



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B 425.16

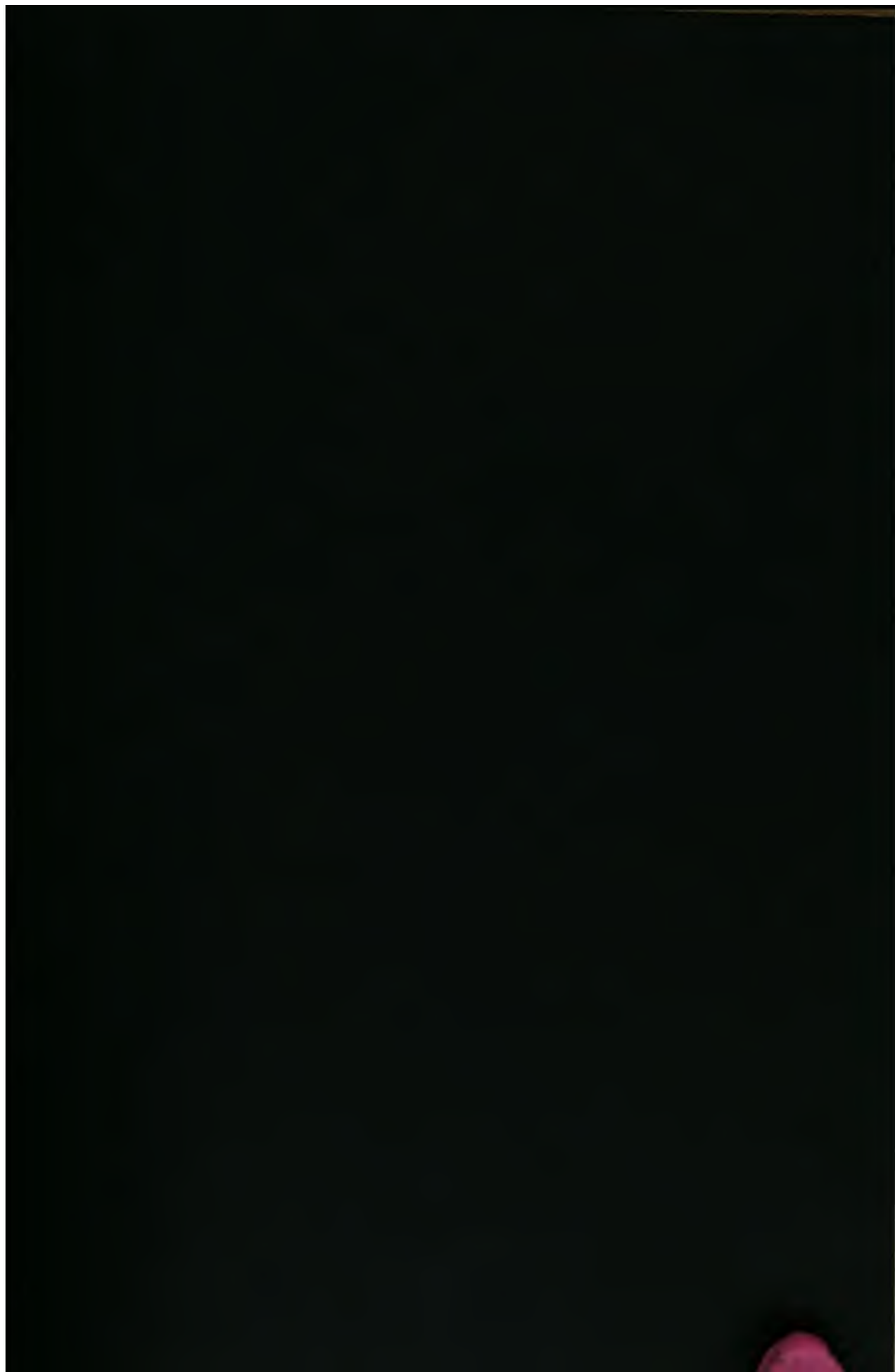


Harvard College Library

FROM THE

LUCY OSGOOD LEGACY.

"To purchase such books as shall be most  
needed for the College Library, so as  
best to promote the objects  
of the College."



















6

THE

# Annual Library Index

1905

*Including Periodicals, American and English; Essays, Book-Chapters, etc.;  
Bibliographies, Necrology, and Index to Dates of  
Principal Events*

EDITED

WITH THE COÖPERATION OF MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

BY

W. I. FLETCHER AND H. E. HAINES

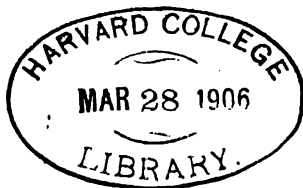
NEW YORK  
OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY  
1906

B 425.16

~~Dr. J. J. J. J.~~

~~P. 15.2~~

~~R. R. J. J. J.~~



Lucy, 629-22 1000

COPYRIGHT

1906

By R. R. BOWKER

ROBERT DRUMMOND, PRINTER, NEW YORK



## PREFATORY NOTE.

---

THE ANNUAL LIBRARY INDEX, of which the present is the initial volume under that title, is a continuation of the Annual which has been published since 1892 as the "Annual Literary Index" and is, from that point of view, the 14th volume in a continuing series, the size and outward form being the same. The difference is that the publication is this year based upon the method of the periodical *Library Index*, started with the beginning of 1905, which makes entry by author and title, and subject, when not indicated in the title, instead of simply by title with separate author index. Italics are used to distinguish fiction in this alphabet.

This method, although it is based in general upon the Poole system of indexing, instead of book-cataloging methods, presents definite advantages over the system of the American Literary Index, as will readily be found in practice. It increases in large measure the scope of the work, and it has been impracticable to include as many periodicals as were included under the old system. It is intended, however, to include in the five-yearly Poole, issued under the editorship of Mr. Fletcher, a larger range of periodicals than hitherto included in the present Annual.

Although the general scope of the "Annual Literary Index" and, to some extent, its details from year to year, had been planned by the undersigned as associate editor with Mr. Fletcher, the actual work of the ancillary departments has been done by Miss H. E. Haines, managing editor of *The Library Journal*, and it seems, therefore, but fair that in commencing a new series under the new title her name should replace my own as the associate of Mr. Fletcher in the preparation of the work.

R. R. BOWKER.



## CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE
INDEX TO PERIODICALS . . . . .	I-347
INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE . . . . .	349-371
BIBLIOGRAPHIES . . . . .	373-387
NECROLOGY . . . . .	389-393
INDEX TO DATES OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS . . . . .	395-415

The INDEX TO DATES practically serves as an index to the files of any newspaper.



# LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED.

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
AMERICAN ARCHITECT, Boston, Mass. . . . .	Am. Arch. . . . .	87-90
AMERICAN CATHOLIC QUARTERLY, Phila., Pa. . . . .	Am. Cath. Q. . . . .	30
AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOC. BULLETIN, New York . . . . .	Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. . . . .	37
AMERICAN HISTORICAL REVIEW, New York . . . . .	Am. Hist. R. . . . .	*10, 11
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ARCHÆOLOGY, Balt., Md. . . . .	Am. J. Archæol., n. s. . . . .	9
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY, Chicago . . . . .	Am. J. Sociol. . . . .	*10, 11
AMERICAN LAW REVIEW, St. Louis, Mo. . . . .	Am. Law. R. . . . .	39
AMERICAN STATISTICAL ASSOC. PUBLS., Boston, Mass. . . . .	Am. Statis. Assoc. . . . .	*9
ANNALS OF THE AM. ACAD. POL. SCIENCE, Phila., Pa. . . . .	Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. . . . .	25, 26
ARCHITECTURAL RECORD, New York . . . . .	Archit. Rec. . . . .	17, 18
ARENA, Boston, Mass. . . . .	Arena . . . . .	33, 34
ART JOURNAL, London, Eng. . . . .	Art J. . . . .	57
ATHENÆUM, London, Eng. . . . .	Ath. . . . .	'05, 1, 2
ATLANTIC MONTHLY, Boston, Mass. . . . .	Atlan. . . . .	95, 96
BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, Edinburgh . . . . .	Blackw. . . . .	177, 178
BOOKLOVER'S MAGAZINE, New York . . . . .	Booklover's M. . . . .	5, 6
BOOKMAN, New York . . . . .	Bookman . . . . .	*20-22
BRUSH AND PENCIL, Chicago . . . . .	Brush & P. . . . .	15, 16
CANADIAN MAGAZINE, Toronto, Ont. . . . .	Canad. M. . . . .	*24-26
CASSIER'S MAGAZINE, New York . . . . .	Cassier . . . . .	*27-29
CATHOLIC WORLD, New York . . . . .	Cath. World . . . . .	*80-82
CENTURY, New York . . . . .	Cent. . . . .	*47-49
CHAMBERS'S JOURNAL, Edinburgh . . . . .	Chamb. J. . . . .	82
CHAUTAUQUAN, Meadville, Pa. . . . .	Chaut. . . . .	*40-42
CONTEMPORARY REVIEW, London, Eng. . . . .	Contemp. . . . .	87, 88
COSMOPOLITAN, New York . . . . .	Cosmopol. . . . .	*38-40
COUNTRY LIFE IN AMERICA, New York . . . . .	Ctry Life Am. . . . .	*7-9
CRAFTSMAN, Syracuse, N. Y. . . . .	Craftsman . . . . .	*7-9
CRITIC, New York . . . . .	Critic . . . . .	46, 47
DIAL, Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Dial (Ch.). . . . .	38, 39
DUBLIN REVIEW, London, Eng. . . . .	Dub. R. (4th ser. 27, 28) . . . . .	136, 137
ECLECTIC MAGAZINE, New York . . . . .	Ecl. M. . . . .	144, 145
ECONOMIC JOURNAL, London, Eng. . . . .	Econ. J. . . . .	15
ECONOMIC REVIEW, London . . . . .	Econ. R. . . . .	15
EDINBURGH REVIEW, Edinburgh . . . . .	Ed. R. . . . .	201, 202
EDUCATION, Boston, Mass. . . . .	Educa. . . . .	*25, 26
EDUCATIONAL REVIEW, New York . . . . .	Educa. R. . . . .	29, 30
ENGINEERING MAGAZINE, New York . . . . .	Engin. M. . . . .	*28-30
ENGLISH HISTORICAL REVIEW, London, Eng. . . . .	Eng. Hist. R. . . . .	20
EVERYBODY'S MAGAZINE, New York . . . . .	Everybody's . . . . .	12, 13
FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW, London, Eng. . . . .	Fortn. (n. s. 77, 78) . . . . .	83, 84
FORUM, New York . . . . .	Forum . . . . .	37, 38
GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, new series, London, Eng. . . . .	Gent. M., n. s. . . . .	74, 75
GEOGRAPHICAL JOURNAL, London, Eng. . . . .	Geog. J. . . . .	25, 26
HARPER'S BAZAR, New York . . . . .	Harp. B. . . . .	39
HARPER'S MAGAZINE, New York . . . . .	Harper . . . . .	*110-112.
HARPER'S WEEKLY, New York . . . . .	Harp. W. . . . .	49



# LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED.

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
AMERICAN ARCHITECT, Boston, Mass.	Am. Arch.	87-90
AMERICAN CATHOLIC QUARTERLY, Phila., Pa.	Am. Cath. Q.	30
AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOC. BULLETIN, New York	Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.	37
AMERICAN HISTORICAL REVIEW, New York	Am. Hist. R.	*10, 11
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ARCHÆOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Archæol., n. s.	9
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY, Chicago	Am. J. Sociol.	*10, 11
AMERICAN LAW REVIEW, St. Louis, Mo.	Am. Law. R.	39
AMERICAN STATISTICAL ASSOC. PUBLS., Boston, Mass.	Am. Statis. Assoc.	*9
ANNALS OF THE AM. ACAD. POL. SCIENCE, Phila., Pa.	Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.	25, 26
ARCHITECTURAL RECORD, New York	Archit. Rec.	17, 18
ARENA, Boston, Mass.	Arena	33, 34
ART JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Art J.	57
ATHENÆUM, London, Eng.	Ath.	'05, 1, 2
ATLANTIC MONTHLY, Boston, Mass.	Atlan.	95, 96
BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, Edinburgh	Blackw.	177, 178
BOOKLOVER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Booklover's M.	5, 6
BOOKMAN, New York	Bookman	*20-22
BRUSH AND PENCIL, Chicago	Brush & P.	15, 16
CANADIAN MAGAZINE, Toronto, Ont.	Canad. M.	*24-26
CASSIER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Cassier	*27-29
CATHOLIC WORLD, New York	Cath. World	*80-82
CENTURY, New York	Cent.	*47-49
CHAMBERS'S JOURNAL, Edinburgh	Chamb. J.	82
CHAUTAUQUAN, Meadville, Pa.	Chaut.	*40-42
CONTEMPORARY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Contemp.	87, 88
COSMOPOLITAN, New York	Cosmopol.	*38-40
COUNTRY LIFE IN AMERICA, New York	Ctry Life Am.	*7-9
CRAFTSMAN, Syracuse, N. Y.	Craftsman	*7-9
CRITIC, New York	Critic	46, 47
DIAL, Chicago, Ill.	Dial (Ch.)	38, 39
DUBLIN REVIEW, London, Eng.	Dub. R. (4th ser. 27, 28)	136, 137
ECLECTIC MAGAZINE, New York	Ecl. M.	144, 145
ECONOMIC JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Econ. J.	15
ECONOMIC REVIEW, London	Econ. R.	15
EDINBURGH REVIEW, Edinburgh	Ed. R.	201, 202
EDUCATION, Boston, Mass.	Educa	*25, 26
EDUCATIONAL REVIEW, New York	Educa. R.	29, 30
ENGINEERING MAGAZINE, New York	Engin. M.	*28-30
ENGLISH HISTORICAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	Eug. Hist. R.	20
EVERYBODY'S MAGAZINE, New York	Everybody's	12, 13
FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Fortn. (n. s. 77, 78)	83, 84
FORTUN, New York	Forum	37, 38
GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, NEW SERIES, London, Eng.	Gent. M., n. s.	74, 75
GEOGRAPHICAL JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Geog. J.	23, 26
HARPER'S BAZAR, New York		39
HARPER'S MAGAZINE, New York		*110-112
HARPER'S WEEKLY, New York		40

## LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED.

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
HIBBERT JOURNAL, London, Eng. . . . .	Hibbert J. . . . .	*3-4
INDEPENDENT, New York . . . . .	Indep. . . . .	58, 59
INDEPENDENT REVIEW, London, Eng. . . . .	Indep. R. . . . .	*4-7
INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ETHICS, Phila., Pa. . . . .	Int. J. Ethics . . . . .	*15, 16
INTERNATIONAL QUARTERLY, Burlington, Vt. . . . .	Internat. Q. . . . .	11, 12
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIV. STUDIES IN HIST., etc., Balt., Md. . . . .	J. H. Univ. Studies . . . . .	23
JOURNAL OF HELLENIC STUDIES, London, Eng. . . . .	J. Hel. Stud. . . . .	25
JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY, Chicago, Ill. . . . .	J. Pol. Econ. . . . .	*13, 14
LADIES' HOME JOURNAL, Phila., Pa. . . . .	Ladies' H. J. . . . .	*22, 23
LIBRARY JOURNAL, New York . . . . .	Lib. J. . . . .	30
LIPPINCOTT'S MAGAZINE, Phila., Pa. . . . .	Lippinc. . . . .	75, 76
LITTELL'S LIVING AGE, Boston, Mass. . . . .	Liv. Age . . . . .	244-247
LONGMAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng. . . . .	Longm. . . . .	*45-47
MCCLURE'S MAGAZINE, New York . . . . .	McClure . . . . .	*24-26
MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng. . . . .	Macmil. . . . .	*91-93
MASTERS IN ART, Boston, Mass. . . . .	Mast. in Art . . . . .	6
MASTERS IN MUSIC, Boston, Mass. . . . .	Mast. in Music . . . . .	5, 6
MISSIONARY REVIEW . . . . .	Miss. R. . . . .	18
MONTHLY REVIEW, London, Eng. . . . .	Monthly R. . . . .	18-21
MUNSEY'S MAGAZINE, New York . . . . .	Munsey . . . . .	*32-34
NATION, New York . . . . .	Nation . . . . .	80, 81
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, Washington, D. C. . . . .	Nat. Geog. M. . . . .	16
NATIONAL REVIEW, London, Eng. . . . .	National . . . . .	*44-46
NATURE, London, Eng. . . . .	Nature. . . . .	*71-73
NEW ENGLAND MAGAZINE, Boston, Mass. . . . .	New Eng. M. n. s. . . . .	*31-33
NINETEENTH CENTURY, London, Eng. . . . .	19th Cent. . . . .	57, 58
NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW, New York . . . . .	No. Am. . . . .	180, 181
OUT WEST, San Francisco . . . . .	Out West . . . . .	22, 23
OUTING, New York . . . . .	Outing . . . . .	*45-47
OUTLOOK, New York . . . . .	Outl. . . . .	79-81
OVERLAND MONTHLY, San Francisco, Cal. . . . .	Overland, n. s. . . . .	45, 46
PEDAGOGICAL SEMINARY, Worcester, Mass. . . . .	Pedagog. Sem. . . . .	12
POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY . . . . .	Pol. Sci. Q. . . . .	20
POPULAR ASTRONOMY, Northfield, Minn. . . . .	Pop. Astron. . . . .	13
POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY, New York . . . . .	Pop. Sci. Mo. . . . .	*66, 67
PUBLIC LIBRARIES, Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Pub. Lib. . . . .	10
QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS, Cambridge, Mass. . . . .	Q. J. Econ. . . . .	*19, 20
QUARTERLY REVIEW, London, Eng. . . . .	Quar. . . . .	202, 203
REVIEW OF REVIEWS, New York . . . . .	R. of Rs. (N. Y.) . . . . .	31, 32
ST. NICHOLAS, New York . . . . .	St. Nich. . . . .	*32, 33
SATURDAY REVIEW, London, Eng. . . . .	Sat. R. . . . .	99, 100
SCHOOL REVIEW, Chicago, Ill. . . . .	School R. . . . .	13
SCIENCE, New York . . . . .	Science, n. s. . . . .	21, 22
SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN . . . . .	Sci. Am. . . . .	92, 93
SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN SUPPLEMENT . . . . .	Sci. Am. Supp. . . . .	59, 60
SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE, New York . . . . .	Scrib. M. . . . .	37, 38
SPECTATOR, London, Eng. . . . .	Spec. . . . .	94, 95
STUDIO, International, New York** . . . . .	Studio (Internat.) . . . . .	*24-27
WESTMINSTER REVIEW, London, Eng. . . . .	Westm. . . . .	163, 164
WORLD TO-DAY . . . . .	World To-day . . . . .	8, 9
WORLD'S WORK, New York . . . . .	World's Work . . . . .	*9-11
YALE REVIEW, New Haven, Conn. . . . .	Yale R. . . . .	*13, 14

\* These volumes are not entirely included, as they cover more than the year 1905. In a few other cases the volumes given do not exactly coincide with the year, but the indexing is for the year 1905, irrespective of the volumes.

The number of volumes indexed for 1905 is 171, representing 99 publications.

\*\* The Studio, London, vols. 33-36, corresponds almost exactly with this set.



## COLLABORATORS.

WM. I. FLETCHER, Editor . . . . . Librarian Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.  
 AGNES V. DOHERTY, Editor's Assistant . . . Amherst College Library, Amherst, Mass.

---

GRACE ASHLEY . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Newark, N. J.  
 WILLARD AUSTEN . . . . . Assistant Librarian Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.  
 JAMES BAIN, JR. . . . . Librarian Public Library, Toronto, Ont.  
 WALTER S. BISCOE . . . . . Librarian [Catalog Dept.] State Library, Albany, N. Y.  
 CAROLINE A. BLANCHARD . . . . . Librarian Tufts Library, Weymouth, Mass.  
 ARTHUR N. BROWN . . . . . Librarian U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.  
 CHARLES H. BURR . . . . . Librarian Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.  
 T. FRANKLIN CURRIER . . . . . Assistant Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.  
 JOHN F. DAVIES . . . . . Butte, Montana.  
 CARRIE L. ELLIOTT . . . . . Reference Librarian, Public Library, Chicago, Ill.  
 MABEL A. FARR . . . . . Librarian Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 IDA F. FARRAR . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.  
 FREDERICK W. FAXON . . . . . Boston Book Co., Boston, Mass.  
 GEORGE L. FOX . . . . . Principal University School, New Haven, Conn.  
 WILLIAM D. GODDARD . . . . . Assistant Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.  
 DAVID HEALD . . . . . Assistant Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.  
 WILLIAM J. JAMES . . . . . Librarian Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.  
 FRED. P. JORDAN . . . Chief Cataloguer, Library of Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.  
 ELLEN F. KNOWLES . . . . . Assistant Boston Athenæum, Boston, Mass.  
 JOSEPH D. LAYMAN . . . . . Assistant Librarian University of California, Berkeley, Cal.  
 GEO. T. LITTLE . . . . . Librarian Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.  
 MARY MEDLICOTT . . . . . Reference Librarian City Library, Springfield, Mass.  
 ANTOINETTE P. METCALF . . . . . Reference Librarian Oberlin College Library, Oberlin, O.  
 ELIZABETH B. MILLS . . . . . Assistant State Hist. Society Library, Madison, Wis.  
 A. LOUISE MORTON . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.  
 C. ALEX. NELSON . . . . . Reference Librarian Columbia College Library, N. Y. City.  
 GEORGE M. PERRY . . . . . Ashland, Mass.  
 FLORA R. PETRIE . . . . . Assistant Y. M. C. A. Library, N. Y. City.  
 FRANKLIN O. POOLE . . . . . Librarian Bar Assoc. Library, N. Y. City.  
 EDITH M. PRATT . . . . . Assistant Librarian, Public Library, Westfield, Mass.  
 PUBLIC LIBRARY . . . . . Worcester, Mass.  
 ABBY L. SARGENT . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Medford, Mass.  
 MARY E. SARGENT . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Medford, Mass.  
 ALICE SHEPARD . . . . . Assistant Librarian City Library, Springfield, Mass.  
 THOMAS H. SMITH . . . . . Chief Cataloguer, Public Library, New Haven, Conn.  
 WALTER M. SMITH . . . . . Librarian University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.  
 IDA M. TAYLOR . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.  
 PERCY H. TUFTS . . . . . Assistant Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.  
 AGNES VAN VALKENBURGH . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.  
 JULIA WHEELOCK . . . . . Assistant Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 CARRIE W. WHITNEY . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.  
 MARY G. WILBUR . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Providence, R. I.  
 HARRIET B. WINSOR . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.  
 ELEANOR B. WOODRUFF . . . . . Assistant Pratt Institute Library, Brooklyn, N. Y.



**INDEX TO PERIODICALS**

**OF 1905**



# INDEX TO PERIODICALS.

1905.

- A.**  
The development of character in fiction. [Acad.]  
Liv. Age, 246: 819-21(23So5).  
*A la Guanine.* (W. McLennan) Canad. M. 2: 522-9(005).  
**ABALONES.** (Arthur Inkersly) Sci. Am. 93: 478(16Do5).  
*Abbess of Vlaze, The.* (S. J. Weyman) Munsey, 32: 630-40(Ja05).  
**ABBEY, EDWIN AUSTIN.** Award of Mayor Bittlesdon: etched. Art J. 57: 332(N05).  
**Abbot, C. G.**  
N-rays of M. Blondlot. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24600-1(3Je05).  
**Abbot, H. L.**  
Revival of De Lesseps' sea-level plan for the Panama canal. Engin. M. 28: 721-6(F05).  
**ABBOTSFORD, 1811-1904.** (M. M. Maxwell Scott) Cath. World, 80: 434-41(Ja05).  
**Abbott, C. C.**  
Alpine morning. An. Lippinc. 75: 212-14(F05).  
Birds and bird-interpreters. Arena, 34: 285-0(S05).  
Nonsense names in natural history. Lippinc. 75: 617-20(My05).  
**Abbott, Edith.**  
Wages of unskilled labor in the United States. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 321-67(Je05).  
Women in business; are they failures? Harp W. 49: 496(8Ap05).  
**Abbott, Ernest Hamlin.**  
Christian pagans. Outl. 81: 917-21(16Do5).  
The exodus from Philistia. Outl. 81: 1073-7(30Do5).  
Sectional misapprehension. Outl. 80: 237-41(27My05).  
**Abbott, J. H. M.**  
How it strikes an Australian. Spec. 95: 220-1251-2, 283-5(12-26Ag05), 315-6, 347-8, 384-5, 424-5(2-23So5).  
**Abbott, Lyman.**  
Impressions of a careless traveler. Outl. 81: 254-6(30So5), 304-6(7O05).  
Puritan democracy. Outl. 79: 1006-11(22Ap05).  
The methods of Jesus Christ as a preacher. Outl. 79: 700-4(18Mr05).  
The story of Christianity. Munsey, 34: 259-74(D05).  
**Abbott, Lyman.**  
Summer vesper sermons. Outl. 80: 580-1(1Jl05), 630-1(8Jl05), 679-80(15Jl05), 788-9(22Jl05), 831-2(29Jl05), 875-6(5Ag05), 932-3(12Ag05), 974-5(19Ag05), 1069-70(26Ag05).  
81: 36-7(2So5), 69-70(9So5), 129-31(16So5).  
Why Theodore Roosevelt is so popular. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 11: 11-12(O05).  
**Abbott, Mabel Avery Rundell.**  
*Angelica, the dragon.* Out West, 23: 337-44(O05).  
**Abderhalden, Emil.**  
Recent advances in the chemistry of albumin. Nature, 72: 437-8(31Ag05).  
*Abdication of Mrs. Dogherty, The.* (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 33: 249-52(My05).  
**Abel, Anna Heloise.**  
The latest history of America, Avery's. Dial (Ch.) 38: 262-4(16Ap05).  
*Abigail's blue bonnets.* (Keziah Shelton) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 659-64(F05).  
**ABINGDON ABBEY, The beginning of.** (J. E. Field) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 693-7(O05).  
*Above the booms.* (G. Stanley Ellis) Longm. 46: 252-9(Jl05). = Liv. Age, 246: 306-11(29Jl05).  
*Above the clouds at Metéqui.* (A. S. Schmidt) Atlan. 96: 251-6(Ag05).  
**Abraham, G. D.**  
Climbing the high Alps. Outing, 46: 570(Ag05).  
Most daring of all mountain-climbers; scaling the Aiguille de Grépon. Cosmopol. 39: 365-72(Ag05).  
**ABYDOS, The ten temples of.** (W. M. F. Petrie) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24258-9(7Ja05).  
**ABYSSINIA; making a treaty with Menelik.** (Robert P. Skinner) World's Work, 9: 5795-5812(F05).  
—South-western. (B. H. Jessen) Geog. J. 25: 158-71(F05).  
**ACADEMIC IDEALS.** (R. S. Woodward) Science, n. s. 21: 41-46(13Ja05).  
**Academicus, pseud.**  
Political outlook in Scotland. Westm. 164: 597-605(D05).  
**ACADEMIE FRANCAISE, Art of the.** Brush & P. 15: 160-4(Mr05).  
**ACADEMIE GONCOURT and Léon Frapié.** (A. Schinz) Bookman, 21: 288-92(My05).  
**ACADEMY OF LETTERS, Plea for an.** (A. C. Benson) National, 46: 281-8(O05).



- Addenbrooke, G. L.**  
Electric-power supply from central stations in Gt. Britain. *Engin. M.* 28: 761-78(F05).
- Adderley, James.**  
The clergy and commercial morality. *National*, 46: 247-59(O05).
- ADDICKS, J. E.;** The last of. (P. L. Allen) *Nation*, 81: 177-8(31Ago5).
- ADIRONDACKS,** A winter tramp in the. (H. J. Howland) *Outl.* 80: 283-96(3Jeo5).
- Adkins, Frank J.**  
Strengthening the foundations. *Westm.* 163: 177-87(F05).
- Adler, Cyrus,**  
The Jefferson Bible. *Cosmop.* 38: 340-44(Jao5).
- Adler, Felix.**  
Child labor in the U. S. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 25: 447-59(My05).
- "ADMINISTRATIVE administration."** (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 81: 232-3(21So5).
- Admirable Whoopie, The.** (N. Lloyd) *Scrib. M* 37: 587-96(My05).
- ADMIRALS** of the future. *Sat. R.* 99: 371-2(25Mro5).
- ADMIRALTY,** Retrograde. *Blackw.* 177: 597-607(My05).
- ADMIRALTY** policy historically examined. *Blackw.* 177: 737-48(Jeo5).
- ADMIRATION,** Psychology of. *Nation*, 80: 186-7(9Mro5).
- ADOLESCENCE,** G. Stanley Hall on. (J. M. Greenwood) *Educa. R.* 29: 342-63(Apo5).
- Natural history of. (J. Jastrow) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 66: 457-65(Mro5).
- ADOLESCENT,** Social life of the. (H. H. Heller) *Educa.* 25: 579-89(Jeo5).
- ADRIANOPLE.** *Am. Arch.* 88: 125(14O05).
- ADULTERATION** of food. (A. S. Wheeler) *Outl.* 80: 824-8(29Jlo5).
- of food and drugs. (P. J. McCumber) *Indep.* 58: 28-33(5Jao5).
- Advertising the Gospel.** *Indep.* 58: 196-201(76Jao5).
- ADVERTISING,** newspaper, The craft of. (M. MacDonagh) *Monthly R.* 20, no. 2: 102-17(Ago5).
- Advisers of the Czar.** (Wolf von Schierbrand) *World To-day*, 8: 376-80(Apo5).
- AEGER** in the rivers Trent and Ouse. (W. H. Wheeler) *Nature*, 73: 29-30(6No5).
- Aerial architecture.** (H. Ince) *Art J.* 57: 264-8(So5).
- AERIAL FERRY,** Duluth. (Frank C. Perkins) *Sci. Am.* 92: 461-2(10Jeo5).
- AERIAL NAVIGATION.** *Science*, n. s. 21: 13-15(6Jao5).
- Progress in. (G. H. Bryan) *Nature*, 71: 463-5(16Mro5).
- Recent progress in. (F. H. Taylor) *Booklover's M.* 5: 227-38(F05).
- AERIAL TRAMWAYS** in the Tug River coal fields. (H. Mace Payne) *Sci. Am.* 93: 138(19Ago5).
- AERODROME,** Langley, Experiments with. (S. P. Langley) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24765-8(10Ago5).
- AEROLITES.** Recent researches. (M. Berthelot) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24354-6(18F05).
- AERONAUT,** Impressions of an. (Wilfrid de Fonvielle) *Indep.* 59: 866-9(12O05).
- AERONAUTICS,** Lifting power of a screw propeller for. *Sci. Am.* 93: 461(9Do5).
- AEROPLANE,** The bird as a model for the. *Sci. Am.* 93: 7-8(1Jlo5).
- Gillespie. (C. B. Hayward) *Sci. Am.* 92: 501(24Jeo5).
- Ludlow. (Israel Ludlow) *Sci. Am.* 93: 45-6(15Jlo5).
- — First flight of. *Sci. Am.* 93: 356(4No5).
- Montgomery. *Sci. Am.* 92: 404(20My05).
- AEROPLANE CONTEST,** French. *Sci. Am.* 92: 220(18Mro5).
- et al ten.** (Ethel S. Small) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 417-25(My05).
- AFFECTION.** Social stilt-walking. (E. Gregory) *Harper*, 111: 555-8(So5).
- AFGHANISTAN,** The awakening of. (D. C. Boulger) [*Fortn.*] *Liv. Age*, 244: 208-15(28Jao5).
- England and Russia in. (Ameer Ali) 19th Cent. 57: 777-87(My05).
- Affalo, F. G.**  
The decision of Hurlingham. *Monthly R.* 20, no. 1: 88-93(Jlo5).
- Fishes on their defence.** [Cornh.] *Liv. Age*, 244: 215-20(28Jao5). = *Ecl. M.* 144: 405-10(Mro5).
- A glass of madeira.** *Chamb. J.* 82: 721-2(N05). = *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 25014(2Do5).
- Is any animal greedier than man?** [Pall Mall] *Liv. Age*, 246: 824-30(23So5).
- The nationality of fishes.** *Chamb. J.* 82: 218-21(Apo5).
- The sportswoman.** *Fortn.* 83: 891-903(My05).
- AFRICA,** Ancient art of. (S. Beale) *Am. Arch.* 88: 107-8(30So5).
- Central, In search of a new mission station in. (W. H. Leslie) *Miss. R.* 18: 344-51(My05).
- Distribution of missionary forces in. (H. O. Dwight) *Miss. R.* 18: 590-9(Ago5).
- East, Hobley's Journey in. *Geog. J.* 25: 292-5(Mro5).
- game in, Preservation of big. *Ed. R.* 202: 399-421(O05).
- Gun and camera in the wilds of. (C. B. Schillings) *World's Work*, 11: 6929-42(D05).
- North, French and Italians in. (James Bryce) *Nation*, 80: 263-4(6Apo5).
- Side-lights for studies on. (H. O. Dwight) *Miss. R.* 18: 911-7(D05).
- South, Black problem in. (R. Jones) 19th Cent. 57: 760-76(My05).
- — British military farms in. (E. F. Harvie) *Fortn.* 84: 294-301(Ago5).
- — Chinese in. (W. Maitland) *Contemp.* 88: 818-28(D05).
- — German danger to. (O. Eltzbacher) 19th Cent. 58: 524-38(O05).
- — In darkest Africa. (Irene Ashby-Macfadyen) *Indep.* 58: 139-141(19Jao5).
- — Lord Milner and. *Quar.* 203: 277-96(Jlo5).
- — Missions in; the So. Africa General Mission (W. Spencer Walton) *Miss. R.* 18: 361-4(My05).
- — Problem of black and white in. *Westm.* 163: 656-63(Jeo5).
- — Situation in. (G. S. Fort) *Fortn.* 84: 854-65(N05).
- — Stock-diseases in. (D. Bruce) *Nature*, 72: 496-503(14So5). = *Science*, n. s. 22: 289-99(8So5), 327-33(15So5).

- AFRICA, South, A white. (F. G. Stone) No. Am. 180: 880-4(Jeo5).
- South-west, German troubles in. (L. Elkind) Fortn. 83: 250-59(Fo5).
- African and Indian folklore. Nation, 80: 520-1 (29Jeo5).
- AFRICAN BLOOD, Is there, in the white race of Europe and America? (O. M. Peterson) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24362-3(18Fo5).
- African notes. (J. B. Dunbar) Chamb. J. 82: 551-2(Ago5).
- Africa's appeal to Christendom. (Momolu Mas-saquoi) Cent. 47: 927-36(Apo5).
- After the accident. (G. Hibbard) Cent. 49: 321-9(Do5).
- After the symposium. (Sara A. Shafer) Outl. 81: 1077-9(30Do5).
- AFTER-DINNER ORATORY of America. (D. Crilly) 19th Cent. 57: 853-68(Myo5). = Liv. Age, 245: 716-28(17Jeo5). = Ecl. M. 145: 237-49(Ago5).
- AFTER-DINNER SPEAKERS. (W. L. Hawley and L. Denison) Everybody's, 12: 355-64(Mro5).
- Afterthought, An. (Ben Hurst) Cath. World, 81: 208-16(Myo5).
- Aga Khan.
- The defence of India. 19th Cent. 58: 367-75(So5).
- Against regulations. (J. G. Waldo) Out West, 23: 41-7(Jlo5).
- Agassiz, Alexander.
- Albatross expedition to the Eastern Pacific. Science, n. s. 21: 178-83(3Fo5), 572-4(14 Apo5), 681-7(5Myo5).
- AGATHOCLES, Eclipse of, B.C. 309. (Simon Newcomb) Pop. Astro. 13: 199-201(Apo5). (W. T. Lynn) Pop. Astro. 13: 201-3(Apo5).
- AGE and eminence. (E. G. Dexter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 538-43(Apo5).
- AGINCOURT, Memorial of. (T. A. Archer) Sat. R. 100: 550-1(28Oo5).
- Aglipayan church. The inside of. (A. Coleman) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 368-81(Apo5).
- AGNOSTICISM and national decay. (W. Barry) National, 45: 83-97(Mro5). = Liv. Age, 245: 257-68(29Apo5). = Ecl. M. 144: 771-82(Jeo5).
- Gnosticism vs. Overland, n. s. 45: 556-8(Jeo5).
- AGNOSTICS; should they be miserable? (G. M. Trevelyan) Hibbert J. 3: 668-85(Jlo5).
- Agresti, Olivia Rossetti.
- Sylvius D. Paoletti. Art J. 57: 235-9(Ago5).
- Agricultural colleges and experiment stations, Convention of. (E. W. Allen) Science, n. s. 21: 340-6(3Mro5).
- AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION, Social phase of. (K. L. Butterfield) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 353-62(Ago5).
- AGRICULTURAL ELECTRO-CHEMISTRY. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24706-7(22Jlo5).
- AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS, A trust in. (Alfred H. Lewis) Cosmopol. 38: 666-72(Apo5).
- Agricultural prosperity of Germany. (O. Eltz-bacher) Contemp. 87: 457-78(Apo5).
- AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL for gentlewomen, Ger-many's. (J. Macklin Beattie) Harp. Baz. 39: 650-4(Jlo5).
- AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE, Recent developments in. (A. D. Hall) Science, n. s. 22: 449-64(13Oo5).
- AGRICULTURE in Quebec. (G. Boron) Canad. M. 24: 429-36(Mro5).
- in the U. S. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 39-46(Jao5).
- Fifty years' progress of. (F. W. Hewes) Harp. W. 49: 1121-3(5Ago5).
- New way of getting money out of the ground (G. P. Serviss) Munsey, 34: 172-5(No5).
- Present problems in. (L. H. Bailey) Science, n. s. 21: 681-9(5Myo5).
- Vital facts of. (C. W. Burkett) Ctry Life Am. 7: 255-8(Jao5), 372-4(Fo5).
- Ah-lo-ma. (Bert Hoffman) Overland, n. s. 45: 491-3(Jeo5).
- AIGUILLON, MARIE DE VIGNEROD, duchesse d'. (M. M. Maxwell Scott) Dub. R. 136: 358-74(Apo5).
- Aiken, C. F.
- The testimony of the original apostles to the fact of the resurrection. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 243-53(Apo5).
- Aiken, W. E.
- Education; a definition. Educa. 25: 366-7(Fo1).
- Study of English literature. Educa. 26: 36-9(So5).
- AILESBUURY, T.; earl; a courtier of James II (Winifred Burghclere) Quar. 203: 548-71(Oo5).
- Ainger, Alfred, Canon.
- Art of conversation. [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 144: 581-93(Myo5). = Liv. Age, 245: 21-33(1Apo5).
- AINGER, ALFRED, Canon. (E. Sichel) Quar. 202: 169-196(Jao5).
- AINSWORTH, W.; HARRISON. (F. Gribble) Fortn. 83: 533-42(Mro5).
- AIR, compressed, Railway run by. (C. B. Hodges) Cassier, 28: 466(Oo5).
- Filtration of. (J. C. Baker) Craftsman, 8: 521-3(Jlo5).
- LIQUID, New uses for. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24415 16(18Mro5).
- AIR-PUMPS for experimental purposes. (W. P. White) Sci. Am. 93: 304(14Oo5).
- AIR-SHIP, Barton, Trial of. Sci. Am. 93: 196(9So5).
- Prince of Monaco's new. (W. G. FitzGerald) Harp. W. 49: 1376, 89(23So5).
- Knabenshue's. Sci. Am. 93: 181(2So5).
- Santos Dumont No. 14. Sci. Am. 93: 302(14 Oo5).
- AIR-SHIPS and M. Santos-Dumont. (B. Baden-Powell) Fortn. 83: 946-50(Myo5). = Liv. Age, 245: 786-90(24Jeo5).
- Future of. (A. Santos-Dumont) Fortn. 83: 442-54(Mro5). = Liv. Age, 245: 129-38(15Apo5). = Ecl. M. 144: 743-52(Jeo5).
- Latest performances of typical French, English, and American. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24771-2 (19Ago5).
- Aitken, E. H.
- A side-light on India. Monthly R. 19, no. 1: 141-50(Apo5).
- Aitken, R. G.
- On double stars. Pop. Astro. 13: 65-70(Fo5).
- Orbit of  $\beta$  395—Ceti 82. Pop. Astro. 13: 190-4(Apo5).
- ALABAMA, industrial system of, Reorganization of, after the civil war. (W. L. Fleming) Am. J. Sociol. 10: 473-500(Jao5).
- ALAMOGORDO desert, (T. H. MacBride) Science, n. s. 21: 90-97(20Jao5).



- Alarm of Angelone, The.* (W: H. Osborne) Every-body's, 13: 466-72(Oo5).
- ALASKA**, Canoeing through southeastern. (Laura W. Maxwell) Overland, n. s. 46: 1-14(Jlo5).
- an empire in itself. (W: J. Perkins) World's Work, 10: 6528-39(Ago5).
- Gold fields of; Taiana, A growing camp in the. (S. Paige) Nat. Geog. M. 10: 104-11(Mro5).
- Journey in, with reindeer. (Cornelia Hickman) St. Nich. 32: 353-357(Fo5).
- Matters in. (A. G. Kingsbury) New Eng. M. 33: 97-100(So5), 180-4(Oo5), 323-5(No5).
- Mineral wealth of. (Alfred H. Brooks) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 26-40(Jao5).
- Mountains in; a new field for the mountaineer. (Alfred H. Brooks) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 468-80(Ago5).
- Petroleum and coal fields of Pacific coast of. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24638-9(24Jeo5).
- Present and possible. (A. G. Kingsbury) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 657-62(Ago5).
- Alaskan Proserpine, An; the legend of Kish-ah-ka and Tao-yet.* Overland, n. s. 46: 515-21(Do5).
- ALBAN HILLS**, In the. Chamb. J. 82: 332-6(My05).
- "**ALBATROSS**," Expedition of, to the Eastern Pacific. (A. Agassiz) Science, n. s. 21: 178-83(3Fo5), 572-4(14Apo5), 681-7(5Myo5).
- Albee, Helen R.**  
Making successful rugs in country homes. Ctry Life Am. 8: 411-13(Ago5).  
The rug-making process. Ctry Life Am. 8: 408-70(Ago5).
- ALBERTA**, the new province. (F. W. Hunt) Canad. M. 25: 561-4(Oo5).
- Albertson, C:**  
Dockyards of Japan. Engin. M. 29: 850-64(So5), 30: 32-47(Oo5).
- Album amicorum, The.** (Agnes Repplier) Lip-pinc. 76: 203-7(Ago5).
- Albrecht, G: E.**  
Christian view of modern Japan. Miss. R. 18: 351-5(My05).
- ALBUMIN**, Recent advances in the chemistry of. (Emil Abderhalden) Nature, 72: 437-8(31Ago5).
- ALBURY**, Surrey: etching. Art. J. 57: 104(Apo5).
- ALCHEMY**, Modern; the transmutation of matter. (R. K. Duncan) Outl. 79: 488-93(25Fo5).
- Alciatore, H: F.**  
A simple, effective and inexpensive lightning-recorder. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24417-18(18Mro5).
- ALCOHOL** and the doctors. (C. W. Saleeby) [Outlook] (Lond.) Liv. Age, 247: 189-91(21Oo5).
- from sawdust. Sci. Am. 92: 304(15Apo5).
- in industry, Report of British govt. committee on. Nature, 71: 584-5(20Apo5).
- ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS**, Decline in the use of, in medical practice. (Mrs. M. M. Allen) Cent. 49: 159-60(No5).
- ALCOHOLISM** and degeneration. (E. C. L. Miller) Indep. 58: 261-2(2Fo5).
- Industrial. (W. C. Sullivan) Econ. R. 15: 150-63(Apo5).
- ALCUN**. Liturgical Libellus, Sources of. (Martin Rule) Ath. '05, 1: 20-1(Ja7).
- Alden, Percy.**  
The amusements of the London poor. World To-day, 9: 1070-4(Oo5).
- Alden, W: L.**  
Subiaco. Harper, 110: 941-6(My05).
- Alderman, Edwin A.**  
The cradle of the republic. Munsey, 34: 97-105(Oo5).  
Making of a national spirit. Harp. W. 1776-7(9Do5).
- ALDERMAN, EDWIN A.** (W: P. Trent) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 449- (Apo5).
- Aldrich, R:**  
Boston symphony orchestra and its founder, Henry Lee Higginson. Cent. 47: 585-97(Fo5).  
Two great violinists: Fritz Kreisler, Eugène Ysaye. Outl. 80: 33-6(6Myo5).
- Aldrich, T: Bailey.**  
Batuschka; a poem. Outl. 79: 272(4Fo5).
- ALDRICH, T: BAILEY.** Judith of Bethulia. (J: D. Barry) Critic, 46: 70-3(Jao5).—Cent. 47: 799-800(Mro5).
- ALEMBERT, JEAN LEROND d'.** (S. G. Tallentyre) Macmil. 91: 428-39(Apo5).
- ALEXANDER II.**, emperor of Russia, Tatistshev's. Sat. R. 99: 50(14Jao5).
- Alexander, A.**  
"A disease of civilization." Nation, 81: 196(7So5).  
A propaganda of socialism. Nation, 81: 272-3(7Oo5).
- Alexander, Boyd.**  
Alexander-Gosling expedition in Sudan. Geog. J. 26: 535-8(No5).
- ALEXANDER, J: W.**, with portrait. (C: H. Caffin) World's Work, 9: 5682-98(Jao5).—Critic, 46: 239(Mro5).
- The favorite corner, picture by. (W. S. Howard) Harper, 111: 402(Ago5).
- ALEXANDER, MISS**, portrait by Whistler. Art J. 57: 78(Mro5).
- ALEXANDER-GOSLING EXPEDITION**, The. Geog. J. 25: 658-61(Jeo5).
- ALEXANDRA, QUEEN.** (B. F. Thompson) Canad. M. 24: 240-2(Jao5).
- Alexel.**  
Nihilism. Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 59-73(Fo5).
- ALFALFA**, Triumphant eastward progress of. (E. V. Wilcox) Ctry Life Am. 8: 422-4(Ago5).
- ALFANO, VINCENZO**, artist, with portrait. (E. H. Brush) Brush & P. 16: 3-7(Jlo5).
- ALFONSO XIII.** (L. Higgin) Fortn. 83: 977-86(Jeo5).
- ALGÆ.** (C: E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 21: 674-5(28Apo5).
- ALGEBRA.** (A. L. Baker) Educa. 25: 488-9(Apo5).
- Economies in. (J. V. Collins) School R. 13: 324-30(Apo5).
- elementary, Teaching. (F. L. Lamson) Educa. 25: 368-72(Fo5).
- Suggestions for modifications in the order and time of presenting. (A. R. Taylor) School R. 13: 331-6(Apo5).
- Alger, M.**  
Public control of liquor traffic in Sweden and Norway. Arena, 33: 134-42(Fo5).
- Alger, G. W.**  
Generosity and corruption. Atlan. 95: 781-84(Jeo5).

**Alger, G. W.**

The literature of exposure. *Atlan.* 96: 210-13 (Ago5).

The state as an employer. *Indep.* 59: 324-8 (10Ago5).

ALGIERS, Ancient art of. (S. Beale) *Am. Arch.* 87: 87-9 (18Mro5).

— in transition. (Maurice Baumfeld) *Booklover's M.* 6: 751-7 (Do5).

*Algological love-story, An.* (Herbert D. Ward) *Cosmopol.* 38: 417-425 (Fo5).

**Ali, Ameer.**

An Indian retrospect. [19th Cent.] *Ecl. M.* 145: 574-83 (Do5).

**Ali, Ibn Jubayr.**

With the Mohammedan pilgrims to Mecca Everybody's, 5: 723-33 (Do5).

*Alibi of the autocar, The.* (W: H. OsLorne) *Cosmopol.* 39: 483-9 (So5).

*Alice in newspaperland.* (F. Elias) [Speaker] *Liv. Age*, 245: 249-50 (22Apo5).

Alice in Wonderland bedquilt. (Peter Newell) *Ladies' H. J.* 22, No. 10: 13 (So5).

ALIEN, The. (E: J: Prior) *Macmil.* 91: 440-4 (Apo5).

ALIENS, Rights of; the modern 'droit d'aubaine. (S. E. Baldwin) *Science*, n. s. 21: 361-73 (10Mro5).

ALIENS ACT, English, of 1905. (A. V. Dicey) *Nation*, 81: 140-1 (17Ago5).—*Sat. R.* 99: 583-4 (6Myo5).

*All gold canon.* (Jack London) *Cent.* 49: 117-26 (No5).

ALLEGORIES. (J: La Farge) *McClure*, 24: 401-7 (Fo5).

**Allen, A. M.**

Date of the "Albertine" statutes of Verona. *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 476-9 (Jlo5).

**Allen, E. W.**

Convention of agricultural colleges and experiment stations. *Science*, n. s. 21: 340-6 (3Mro5).

**Allen, G. W.**

A plea for mysticism. *Hibbert J.* 3: 271-9 (Jao5).

ALLEN, GRANT. (H. W. Tompkins) *Gent. M.* n. s. 74: 134-49 (Fo5).

**Allen, Horace.**

Thermo-chemistry in steel-making. *Cassier*, 27: 358-63 (Mro5).

**Allen, J. A.**

Evolution of species through climatic conditions. *Science*, n. s. 22: 661-8 (24No5).

New code of nomenclature. *Science*, n. s. 21: 428-33 (17Mro5).

Probable origin of certain birds. *Science*, n. s. 22: 431-4 (6Oo5).

ALLEN, J. E. A graduated income tax. *Econ. R.* 15: 219-23 (Apo5).

**Allen, Leicester.**

Progress in values for air and gas compressors. *Engin. M.* 29: 531-6 (Jlo5).

Temperatures in air and ammonia compressor cylinders. *Engin. M.* 29: 683-8 (Ago5).

**Allen, Mrs. Martha M.**

Decline in the use of alcoholic liquors in medical practice. *Cent.* 49: 159-60 (No5).

**Allen, P. L.**

Appetite waiting on digestion. *Nation*, 81: 256 (28So5).

Colorado ballot and others. *Nation*, 80: 84-5 (2Fo5).

Critics of the census. *Nation*, 81: 138 (17Ago5).

Express companies and the public. *Nation*, 81: 28 (13Jlo5).

Franchise in Maryland. *Nation* 81: 4-5 (6Jlo5).

The hard road to economy. *Nation*, 80: 205 (16Mro5).

Improved ballot in practice. *Nation*, 81: 415-6 (23No5).

The last of Addicks. *Nation*, 81: 177-8 (31Ago5).

The last of cholera panics. *Nation*, 81: 254-5 (28So5).

Legislative clearing-house, Madison, Wis. *Nation*, 82: 478 (14Do5).

The lexicon of youth. *Nation*, 80: 369-70 (11Myo5).

The national quarantine. *Nation*, 81: 233-4 (21So5).

New York's impossible ballot. *Nation*, 81: 395-6 (16No5).

The "patent medicine" crusade. *Nation*, 81: 376 (9No5).

Proposed new state. *Nation*, 80: 127-8 (16Fo5).

The public view of Mormonism. *Nation*, 81: 113 (10Ago5).

The senatorial primary. *Nation*, 80: 166-7 (2Mro5).

Survivals of American communism. *Nation*, 81: 160-1 (24Ago5).

This year's ballot agitation. *Nation*, 80: 367 (11Myo5).

The useless electoral college. *Nation*, 81: 5-6 (6Jlo5).

The whale-fisheries of to-day. *Nation*, 80: 226 (23Mro5).

Where immigrants are wanted. *Nation*, 80: 6 (5Jao5).

The work of State railroad commissions. *Nation*, 81: 374-6 (9No5).

**Allen, Riley H.**

*Carruthers for sheriff.* *Munsey*, 33: 489-92 (Jlo5).

**Allen, W: H.**

Every man a statistician. *Outl.* 79: 493-7 (25Fo5).

How statistics are manufactured. *Atlan.* 96: 658-64 (No5).

Importance of publicity in education and charitable work. *No. Am.* 181: 24-32 (Jlo5).

In poor man's England. *Chaut.* 41: 264-70 (Myo5).

School policy via school facts. *School R.* 13: 475-91 (Jeo5).

Sea-air treatment for New York's bedridden children. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 32: 324-7 (So5).

**Allen, W: V.**

American judicial system. *Arena*, 34: 495-9 (No5).

**Allen, Willis B.**

A midsummer afternoon. *Harp. Baz.* 39: 701-3 (Ago5).

ALLIGATORS and rattlesnakes near the delta of the Mississippi. (F: A. Hunt) *Overland*, n. s. 46: 113-6 (Ago5).

- Allingham, W.**  
The man-eater of old ocean. *Gent. M. n. s.* 75: 602-11 (Do5).
- Allison, C. H.**  
The four "Connecticuts." *Overland, n. s.* 45: 186-8 (Mo5).
- Allison, Marjorie.**  
*Ridge's triple play.* *St. Nich.* 32: 681-3 (Je05).
- Allison, W. T.**  
Ontario school life sixty years ago. *Canad. M.* 25: 345-51 (Ag05).
- Alliston, N.**  
Some inconsistencies in the idea of Providence. *Westm.* 164: 320-6 (So5).
- ALLONEZ, FATHER, and the Fox River, 1669-87**  
(D. B. Martin) *Cath. World*, 81: 199-207 (My05).
- Almond, T. Leo.**  
Aubrey de Vere. *Dub. R.* 136: 389-403 (Ap05).  
"Alonzo and Melissa." (E. B. Reed) *Nation*, 80: 91-2 (2Fo5).
- ALPHABET, Universal.** (R. Stein) *Science, n. s.* 21: 112 (20Ja05).
- Alpine morning, An.** (C. C. Abbott) *Lippinc.* 75: 212-214 (Fo5).
- ALPS, Climbing the high.** (G. D. Abraham) *Outing*, 46: 570 (Ag05).  
— Climbing, in automobiles. (S. Heilig) *Cent.* 48: 605-16 (Ag05).  
— Military manœuvres in the high. (W. G. Fitz-Gerald) *Harp. W.* 49: 754-6 (27My05).  
— Railways through, and international commerce. (A. J. Sargent) *Geog. J.* 25: 654-8 (Je05).
- Alsop, F. J. O.**  
Holy city of the Hindus. *Outing*, 46: 3: (Ap05).
- Altamira, R.**  
Spanish literature, 1904-5. *Ath.* '05, 2: 461-3 (O05).
- Alten, Lieut.-General von.**  
The powers in Asia. *No. Am.* 181: 834-44 (Do5).
- ALTERNATION of generations in animals.** (H. L. Lyon) *Science, n. s.* 21: 666-7 (28Ap05).
- ALTITUDE and acclimatization in the tropics.** (R. D. Ward) *Science, n. s.* 21: 711-12 (5My05).
- Aluteh.** (Edith Eaton) *Chaut.* 42: 338-42 (Do5).
- Alvares aeroplane flying-machine, The.** *Sci. Am.* 92: 480 (17Je05).
- AMALGAMS; their composition . . . and uses.** *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 25054-6 (23Do5).
- Amanda of the mill.** (Marie Van Vorst) *Bookman*, 20: 464-73 (Ja05), 569-577 (Fo5), 81-07 (Mo5). 21: 190-209 (Ap05), 271-85 (My05).
- Amarina's roses.** (M. E. W. Freeman) *Harper*, 111: 456-70 (Ag05).
- Amateur in the baby business.** (Ellis P. Butler) *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 5: 5, 64 (Ap05).
- Amateur matador, An.** (Herman Whitaker) *Munsey*, 33: 410-19 (Jl05).
- "Amazing belief, An."** (Mrs. H. Dudeney) *Harper*, 110: 766-71 (Ap05).
- Amber, Insects found in.** (Jacques Boyer) *Sci. Am.* 93: 525-6 (30Do5).
- Ambler, C. H.**  
Disfranchisement in West Virginia. *Yale R.* 14: 38-59 (My05), 155-80 (Ag05).
- AMBOISE château.** (R. Whiteing) *Cent.* 48: 200-3 (Je05).
- Ambrose, Lodilla.**  
Uses of government documents in the university library. *Lib. J.* 30: C 86-91 (So5).
- Ameer, Ali.**  
England and Russia in Afghanistan. 19th *Cent.* 57: 777-87 (My05).  
Indian retrospect and some comments. 19th *Cent.* 58: 607-20 (O05).
- Amenomori, Nobushige.**  
Lafcadio Hearn, the man. *Atlant.* 96: 510-25 (O05).
- Amenta, Belenia and Cementa.** (B. F. H. James) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 529-32 (Jl05).
- AMERICA and Germany, Academic interchange between.** (James H. Canfield) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 32: 679-82 (Do5).  
— as a world-power. [*Outlook* (Lond.)] *Liv. Age*, 246: 379-81 (5Ag05).  
— Did it people the world? (D. T. Pierce) *mopol.* 40: 13-8 (No5).  
— Intolerable financial and social condition in, Remedy for. (C. E. Russell) *Everybody's*, 13: 596-601 (No5).  
— Klein on. (P. F. Bicknell) *Dial* (Ch.) 39: 162-4 (16So5).  
— revisited: the changes of a quarter-century. (J. Bryce) *Outl.* 79: 733-40 (25Mo5), 846-55 (1Ap05).
- America; a story.** (A. Kinross) *McClure*, 25: 631-41 (O05).
- AMERICAN ACADEMY in Rome.** *Cent.* 48: 155-6 (My05).—(Homer Saint-Gaudens) *Critic*, 46: 405-6 (My05).—(F. D. Millet) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 31: 713-5 (Je05).—(Honoré Mereu) *Am. Arch.* 88: 99 (23So5).
- AMERICAN AFFAIRS.** (A. M. Low) *National*, 44: 1037-48 (Fo5). 45: 290-301 (Ap05), 650-61 (Je05), 851-62 (Jl05), 1015-26 (Ag05). 46: 100-111 (So5), 297-308 (O05), 494-505 (No5).
- American and foreign competition in manufactures.** (Godfrey L. Carden) *Harp. W.* 49: 790-2, 807 (3Je05).
- AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGICAL ASSOC., August, 1905.** (G. G. MacCurdy) *Science, n. s.* 22: 591-3 (10No5).
- AMERICAN ANTIQUITIES, Preservation of.** (F. L. Hewett) *Science, n. s.* 21: 397-8 (10Mo5).
- AMER. ASSOC. ADV. OF SCI., 1904, executive proceedings.** (C. S. Howe) *Science, n. s.* 21: 1-7 (6Ja05).  
— New Orleans meeting, 1906. *Science, n. s.* 22: 613-4 (17No5).  
— — Chemical Section and the American Chemical Society, 1904. (C. E. Waters; C. L. Parsons) *Science, n. s.* 21: 252-63 (17Fo5).  
— — Geology and geography at. (Edmund O. Hovey) *Sci. Am.* 92: 27 (14Ja05).  
— — Mathematics and astronomy. (L. G. Weld) *Science, n. s.* 21: 174-83 (3Fo5).  
— — Zoology. (C. J. Herrick) *Science, n. s.* 21: 263-71 (17Fo5).
- AMERICAN AUTHORS of to-day; portraits.** (R. Le Gallienne) *Munsey*, 32: 641-50 (Fo5).
- AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHICAL INSTITUTE, On the need of an.** *Pub. Lib.* 10: 24-5 (Ja05).
- AMERICAN CHARACTER, The integrity of.** (G. Cleveland) *Harper*, 112: 67-70 (Do5).

- AMERICAN CHARACTERISTICS, The. (T. Jenks) Outl. 80: 876-9(5Agos).
- AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY. 32nd general meeting, Buffalo, June, '05. Science, n. s. 22: 74-84(21Jlo5).
- and section C of the Am. Assoc. Adv. Science. 1904. (C. E. Waters; C. L. Parsons) Science, n. s. 21: 252-63(17Fos).
- AMERICAN COLONIAL HISTORY, Materials in British archives for. (Charles M. Andrews) Amh. Hist. R. 10: 325-349(Jao5).
- AMERICAN DEMOCRACY in the Orient. (C. H. Brent) No. Am. 181: 321-42(Sos).
- AMERICAN DIPLOMACY, Retrospect of. (J. B. Osborne) Harp. W. 59: 309-10(4Mros).
- AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSOC. at Chicago, The. (J. H. Hollander) Nation, 80: 47-48(19Jao5).
- AMERICAN EMBASSY to England, Literary associations of the. (F. S. A. Lowndes) Fortn 83: 1031-43(Jeo5).—Ecl. M. 145: 306-13(Sos).—Liv. Age, 246: 67-76(8Jeo5).
- AMERICAN FEDERATION of Labor, Convention of, 1904. (W. E. Walling) World To-day, 8: 89-91(Jao5).
- AMERICAN FICTION, Beginnings of. (T. M. Parrott) Booklover's M. 5: 263-68(Fos).
- AMERICAN FOREST CONGRESS, 1905. Chaut. 41: 375-6(Jeo5).
- AMER. GEOG. SOCIETY, Annual Meeting, 1905; President's address. (Robert E. Peary) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 129-43(Mros).
- Semi-centennial of. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 22-6(Jao5).
- AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION; meeting at Chicago, 1905. Am. Hist. R. 10: 489-510(Apo5).
- AMERICAN HISTORY, One thousand years of. (C. T. Brady) Munsey, 34: 3-11(Oos).
- AMERICAN INSTITUTE of ARCHITECTS. (W. S. Eames) Am. Arch. 87: 35-6(4Fos).
- Report of the board of directors. Am. Arch. 87: 36-7(4Fos).
- Speeches at the annual banquet of. Am. Arch. 87: 27-30(28Jao5).
- AMERICAN INSTITUTE of SOCIAL SERVICE. Cent 48: 475-6(Jlo5).
- AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 1905 meeting. Portland, Oregon. Lib. J. 30: 415-20(Jlo5). 483-5(Agos).—Pub. Lib. 10: 406-26(Oos).
- The line of travel. (Douglas L. Robinson) Pub. Lib. 10: 230-2(Myos).
- Work and needs of. Lib. J. 30: 858-60(Nos).
- AMERICAN literary instinct. (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 38: 113-16(16Fos).
- AMERICAN MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY. (F. N. Cole) Science, n. s. 21: 215-6(10Fos).
- AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION; its origin, progress and purpose. (L. S. McMurtry) Science, n. s. 22: 97-105(28Jlo5).
- AMERICAN-MEXICAN Pacific Railway. Overland, n. s. 45: 458-60(Myos).
- AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY, THE. (E. W. Hopkins) Nation, 80: 349-50(4Myos).
- AMERICAN ORIGINS. London films, Pt. IV. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 111: 185-197(Jlo5), 368-30(Agos).
- AMERICAN PALEONTOLOGICAL SOCIETY, 1904 Meeting. (O. P. Hay) Science, n. s. 21: 294-300(24Fos).
- AMERICAN PEOPLE, The. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 246: 247-9(22Jlo5).
- AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL ASSO., 4th annual meeting. (H. N. Gardiner) Science, n. s. 21: 98-101(20Jao5).
- AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Meeting of, April '05. Science, n. s. 21: 802-14(26Myos).
- AMERICAN POETRY, Democracy and. (Ruth E. White) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 531-35(Jao5).
- Recent. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 38: 197-201(16Mros).
- American queen, The; a poem. (Joaquin Miller) Cosmopol. 38: 500(Mros).
- AMERICAN SHIPPING, Constitutional rights of. (W. W. Bates) Arena, 33: 634-6(Jeo5).
- AMERICAN SOCIETY, Near future of. (E. A. Ross) Indep. 58: 1155-8(25Myos).
- AMERICAN SOCIETY of ZOOLOGISTS, Meeting of, April '05. Science, n. s. 21: 849-58(2Jeo5).
- AMERICAN TYPE, Is there an? (H. C. Payne) World To-day, 8: 255-63(Mros).
- American victory at Waterloo. (Hayne Davis) Indep. 59: 777-9(5Oos).
- American wife in Europe, The. Cosmopol. 38: 371-382(Fos).
- AMERICAN WOMAN as a mother. (Theo. Roosevelt) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 8: 3-4(Jlo5).
- AMERICAN WOMEN in English Society. (Anglo-American) Harp. Baz. 39: 602-9(Jlo5).
- Mrs. G. Cornwallis West. Harp. Baz. 39: 991-8(Nos).
- Mrs. Arthur Paget. (Anglo-American) Harp. Baz. 39: 1088-93(Dos).
- AMERICANISM in art. (S. Swift) Brush & P. 15: 51-7(Jao5).
- AMERICANISTS, International congress of, Quebec, 1906. Science, n. s. 22: 575(3Nos).
- AMERICANS, Muensterberg on. (J. Jastrow) Dial (Ch.) 38: 147-51(1Mros).
- Rich, in London society. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 33: 21-6(Apo5).
- AMERICANS, Titled colonials v. titled. (Colonial) Contemp. 87: 861-9(Jeo5).
- "AMERIKA", Twin-screw Hamburg-American liner. Sci. Am. 93: 360-1(4Nos).—(J. P. Meyer) Cassier, 20: 91(Dos).
- Ames, Herbert Brown. Electoral management. Canad. M. 25: 26-31(Myos).
- Amigo, The. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 112: 51-3(Dos).
- AMMONIA, Solutions in liquid. Science, n. s. 22: 408-9(20Sos).
- AMPHORA, A signed, of Meno. (W. N. Bates) Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 9: 170-81(Apo5).
- AMSTERDAM; impressions. (E. Penfield) Scrib. M. 37: 45-53(Jao5).
- AMOEBÆ, Death(?) of an. (E. Linton) Science, n. s. 22: 88-90(21Jlo5).
- AMUSEMENTS of the London poor. (Percy Alden) World To-day, 9: 1070-4(Oos).
- An eye for an eye. (F. H. Lancaster) McClure, 26: 18-22(Nos).
- Anacrap'. (Maud Howe) Lippinc. 76: 311-7(Sos), 432-40(Oos).
- ANÆSTHESIA without chloroform. (Adolphe Car-taz) Sci. Am. 93: 144(19Agos).

- ANASTOMOSIS, nerve, A suggestive case of. (G. T. Ladd) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 319-28(Ago5).
- ANATOMISTS, Conference of, April 1905, at Philadelphia. Science, n. s. 21: 713-6(5Myo5).
- ANATOMY, human, Problems in. (H: H. Donaldson) Science, n. s. 21: 16-26(6Ja05).
- Philosophical. (H. F. Osborn) Science, n. s. 21: 959-61(23Jeo5).
- ANAXIMANDER, earliest precursor of Darwin. (C. R. Eastman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 701-6(Do5).
- ANCEY, G: "Ces messieurs." (J. F. Macdonald) Fortn. 84: 725-36(Oo5).
- ANCHOR ICE. (H. T. Barnes) Sci. Am. Supp, 60: 24697-8(15Jlo5).
- Ancient landmark, The. (W: R. Lighton) Scrib. M. 627-34(My05).
- "And angels come." (Anne O'Hagan) Harper, 110: 179-86(Ja05).
- "And Maude." (Anne Warner) Lippinc. 75: 251-256(Fo5).
- And what good came of it at last? (R. Barr) Canad. M. 25: 490-3(Oo5).
- And who is my neighbor? (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World, 81: 327-43(Jeo5).
- ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN. (Mary S. Stimpson) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 495-8(Jeo5).—(G: Brandes) Contemp. 87: 640-56(My05).—Spec. 94: 469-70(1Apo5).—Liv. Age, 245: 443-6(13My05).—(F. Gribble) Critic, 46: 307-9(Apo5).—(Paul Harboe) Bookman, 21: 132-5(Apo5).—(Paul Harboe) Outl. 79: 951-5(15Apo5).
- Centenary of. (Julius Moritzen) R. of Ra. (N. Y.) 31: 439-42(Apo5).
- Child's recollection of. (E. Roess) Munsey, 33: 174-6(My05).
- Anderson, Arnold M.  
Another Milton. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 276-81(My05).
- Anderson, G: E.  
The wonderful canals of China. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 68-9(Fo5).
- ANDERSON, L. A. Competition in life insurance. Yale R. 14: 285-99(N05).
- Distribution of surplus in life insurance. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 708-20(N05).
- Anderson, Neal L.  
Child labor legislation in the South. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 491-507(My05).
- Anderson, Tempest.  
Certain recent changes in the crater of Stromboli. Geog. J. 25: 123-9(Fo5).—Nature, 71: 593-4(20Apo5).
- Anderson, W: Gilbert.  
Making a Yale athlete. Everybody's, 13: 41-50(Jlo5).
- Physical training at Yale. Munsey, 33: 481-7(Jlo5).
- ANDES. Across the highlands of the world. (C. J. Post) Harper, 111: 20-26(Jeo5).
- Hydrography of the. (J. W. Evans) Geog. J. 25: 66-74(Ja05).
- Andréades, A.  
Greece and Macedonia. Contemp. 88: 376-88(So5).
- Andrew, M. F.  
Individualizing instruction. Educa. 26: 129-36(N05).
- Andrews, Annulet.  
Southern society and its leaders. Everybody's, 12: 54-63(Ja05).
- Andrews, C: M.  
Materials in British archives for American colonial history. Am. Hist. R. 10: 325-349(Ja05).
- Andrews, E. J.  
Teaching of physics. Sci. Am. 93: 399(18No5).
- Andrews, Iris M.  
Three Dutch types from Volendam. Cent. 49: 128-31(N05).
- Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman.  
Black Care and the Horseman. Scrib. M. 38: 737-41(Do5).
- The diamond brooches. Harper, 112: 55-66(Do5).
- The fugitive. Harper, 110: 285-93(Ja05).
- A political tip. McClure, 25: 426-38(Ago5).
- Place aux dames. Harper, 111: 609-15(So5).
- Through the ivory gate. Scrib. M. 37: 698-713(Jeo5).
- Andrews, W: P.  
Mr. Thomas's Lycidas. Nation, 80: 521(20Jeo5).
- Anesaki, M.  
Buddhism and Christianity. Hibbert J. 4: 1-18(Oo5).
- Angel, The; a psychological enigma. Macmil. 92: 225-9(Jlo5).
- Angel of rescue, An. (T. J. Partridge) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 264-8(N05).
- Angelica, the dragon. (Mabel A. R. Abbott) Out West, 23: 337-44(Oo5).
- ANGELL, JAMES B., Pres. (J: H. Finley) Outl. 80: 745-50(22Jlo5).
- Angell, James R.  
Christian science from a psychologist's point of view. World To-day, 8: 403-6(Apo5).
- Contemporary psychology. Chaut. 40: 435-9(Ja05).
- Angels, The. (E. Pottle) Harper, 111: 253-63(Jlo5).
- Angelus. (Eleanor H. Porter) Harper, 110: 237-9(Ja05).
- ANGLE measuring instruments. (F. E. Harpham) Pop. Astro. 13: 149-54(Mro5).
- Angler's wish, An; a poem. (H. van Dyke) Outl. 80: 275, 277(13Jeo5).
- ANGLING, Bigotries of. Blackw. 178: 199-210(Ago5).
- Angling memories. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. 99: 625-6(13My05), 698-9(27My05), 770-1(10Jeo5).
- Anglo-American, pseud.  
American women in English society. Harp. Baz. 39: 602-9(Jlo5), 991-8(N05), 1088-93(Do5).
- ANGLO-AMERICAN TREATY, A permanent. (C. C. Hyde) Atlan. 95: 67-72(Ja05).
- Anglo-French-American understanding, An. (A. Carnegie) No. Am. 181: 510-7(Oo5).
- Anglo-Indian (pseud.)  
The call of Lord Kitchener. No. Am. 180: 602-13(Apo5).
- Lord Curzon; his resignation and record. No. Am. 181: 568-77(Oo5).
- ANGLO-JAPANESE ALLIANCE. See Japan and England.
- ANGLO-JAPANESE FLEETS in alliance. (A. Hurd) Fortn. 84: 829-38(N05).

- ANIMAL BREEDING**, Recent discoveries in heredity and their bearing on. (W: E. Castle) Pop Sci. Mo. 67: 193-208(Jlo5).
- ANIMAL IMMORTALITY**. (W: H. Long) Harper, 111: 873-8(No5).
- ANIMALS as masons**. Spec. 94: 211-12(11Fo5).  
— as passive resisters. Spec. 94: 435-6(25No5).  
— Composite. (J. Carter Beard) Sci. Am. 93: 44-45(2Do5).  
— Dainty. Spec. 95: 79-80(15Jlo5).  
— Do they reason? (J: Burroughs; C. F. Deacon) Outing, 45: 758-61(Mro5).—(W: J. Long) Indep. 59: 481-5(31Ago5).  
— Do they think? (J. Burroughs) Harper, 110: 354-358(Fo5).—(P. Rabbit) Harper, 111: 59-62(Jeo5).  
— Domestic life of. (Th. Zell) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25044-5(16Do5).  
— Double. (J. Carter Beard) Sci. Am. 93: 383(11No5).  
— Dumb. Spec. 95: 708-9(4No5).  
— How to read wild life. Chamb. J. 82: 605-8(So5).  
— Meal-times of. Spec. 94: 939(24Jeo5).  
— Naming the. (C. W. Beebe) Outing, 46: 78(Apo5).  
— reason in, The question of. (W: J. Long) Harper, 111: 588-94(So5).  
— Resting-places of. [Spec.] Ecl. M. 145: 524-5(No5).  
— Sacred, of India. (Edmund Russell) Every-body's, 13: 625-34(No5).  
— Single and multiple. (J. Carter Beard) Sci. Am. 93: 510(23Do5).  
— Strange things about. Outing, 46: 219-22(Myo5).  
— Wild, as parents. (G. A. B. Dewar) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 246: 89-96(8Jlo5).  
— — Farm of. (F. A. Collins) St. Nich. 32: 432-5(Mro5).  
— — in art, The. (B. H. Smith) Outl. 81: 203-14(23So5).
- ANNAPOLIS**; U. S. Naval Academy, Fighting at Indep. 59: 1409-10(14Do5).
- ANNE BOLEYN**, Some royal love-letters to. (C. F. Yonge) 19th Cent. 57: 971-83(Jeo5).—Liv. Age, 246: 387-93(12Ago5).
- Annesley, C.**  
My Irish friends. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 149-55(Ago5).
- Annunziata**. (Hope Lesart) Cath. World, 82: 378-89(Do5).
- ANNUNZIO, GABRIELE D'**. La fiaccola sotto il moggio. (R. Simboli) Critic, 46: 27-29(Jl. 5)  
— La figlia di Jorio. (Helen Zimmern) No. Am. 150: 41-7(Jao5).
- Anonymous guest, An.** (M. R. Rinehart) Munsey, 33: 146-51(Myo5).
- Anonymous writer**, Emotions of an. Indep. 59: 727-30(28So5).
- ANOPHELES**. (J: B. Smith) Science, n. s. 21: 71-72(13Jao5).
- Another Milton**. (Arnold M. Anderson) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 276-81(Myo5).
- Anrooij, A. Van**.  
Reclamation of Zuider Zee. World To-day, 8: 283-8(Mro5).
- Antarctic campaign**, Results of the. (J. Scott Keltie) No. Am. 180: 210-218(Fo5).
- ANTARCTIC CONTINENT**, Two years on. (Otto Nordenskiöld) Indep. 58: 751-9(6Apo5).
- ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION**, Belgian, Reports of. (W. H. Dall) Science, n. s. 21: 624-5(21Apo5).  
— — Scientific results of. Nature, 71: 337-9(9Fo5).  
— Drygalski's. (Edwin S. Balch) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 544-8(So5).  
— English, Results of. (R. F. Scott and others) Geog. J. 25: 353-405(Apo5).  
— French. (Jean Charcot) Geog. J. 26: 497-519(No5).  
— national English, Physical observations of, 1902-4. (L. C. Bernacchi) Geog. J. 26: 642-61(Do5).  
— Scottish national. Nature, 71: 425-6(2Mro5). 73: 42-3(9No5).
- ANTARCTIC EXPLORATIONS**, My. I. (J. B. Charcot) Harper, 111: 600-8(So5), 899-906(No5).
- ANTARCTIC NOMENCLATURE**. (Edwin Swift Balch) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 718-20(Do5).
- ANTARCTIC REGIONS**, Foehn winds in. Science, n. s. 22: 284(1So5).
- ANTARCTIC voyage of the "Discovery,"** Scott's. Ath. '05, 2: 581-2(21Oo5).
- ANTARCTICA**, Ancient. (F. W. Hutton) Nature, 72: 244-5(13Jlo5).  
— Nordenskiöld and Anderson's. Nature, 71: 560-2(13Apo5).
- Anthony, Alfred Williams**.  
A practical church federation. Indep. 58: 665-7(23Mro5).
- Anthony, Edwyn**.  
Decimal coinage, weights and measures. Westm. 163: 139-47(Fo5).  
Mr. A. Carnegie and the reunion of the English-speaking race. Westm. 163: 636-42(Jeo5).
- ANTHROPOLOGY and its larger problems**. (W. J. McGee) Science, n. s. 21: 770-84(19Myo5).
- ANTICOSTI**, Island of; Menier's experiment. (R. H. Lewis) World To-day, 9: 731-7(Jlo5).
- Anting-anting, The, of Maga**. (C. E. Meyers) Overland, n. s. 46: 301-6(Oo5).
- ANTINOE**, Archaeological discoveries at. Sci. Am. 93: 342(28Oo5).
- ANTIQUITIES**, The collection of. (O. S. Tonks) Outl. 81: 505-10(28Oo5).
- Antiquity of the "Ronald."** (W. A. Hickman) Canad. M. 25: 244-33(Jlo5), 320-7(Ago5).
- Antisdell, C. B.**  
Evidence before the Congo Commission. Indep. 59: 1079-85(9No5).
- ANTS**, Agricultural. (H. C. McCook) Harper, 111: 292-7(Jlo5).  
— and their herds. (H. G. McCook) Harper, 111: 941-6(No5).  
— Enemies of. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24569(20Myo5).  
— life of, New wonders of. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 33: 235-41(Myo5).  
— Sense of smell in. (Adele M. Fielde) Indep. 59: 375-8(17Ago5).—Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24820-1(9So5).  
— Tenacity of life in. (Adele M. Fielde) Sci. Am. 93: 363-4(4No5).
- Any man and any woman**. (W. S. Moody) Atlan. 96: 16-24(Jlo5).
- AOYAGI**. (Yei Theodora Ozaki) 19th Cent. 58: 427-33(So5).
- "Apache Kid,"** The. Taming the frontier. (W. M. Raine) Outing, 46: 579(Ago5).

- APPENDICITIS, Cause and prevention.** (J. Kidd) 19th Cent. 67: 137-139(Jao5).
- APES, Rothschild on anthropoid.** (A. E. Brown) Science, n. s. 22: 12-14(7Jlo5).
- APHERODITE, The New York.** (M. L. D'Oog) Nation, 80: 373(11Myo5).
- Antique or modern? Craftsman, 8: 61-7 (Apo5).
- APOCRYPHA, THE, and, and immortality.** Spec. 95: 76-8(15Jlo5).
- APOLLO, Temple of, at Corinth.** (B. Powell) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 44-63(Jao5).
- APPALACHIANS, Great roads across the.** (Albert P. Brigham) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 321-9 (Jeo5).
- Appeal to the first six centuries, The.** (J. H. Skrine) Indep. R. 5: 320-32(Apo5).
- APPLE, A seedless, coreless, bloomless.** (A. F. Collins) Sci. Am. 92: 100, 102(4Fos).
- APPLE INDUSTRY of Tasmania, The.** (F. A. W. Gisborne) Chamb. J. 82: 308-12(Myos).
- APPLES, Production of.** (H. J. Wilder) Science, n. s. 22: 715-9(1Do5).
- Apponyi, Albert, count.**
- The Hungarian crisis. Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 24-38(Fos).
- Hungary's side in the crisis with Austria. R. of Rs. 32: 203-4(Ago5).
- The international parliament. Indep. 59: 410-22(24Ago5).
- The juridical nature of the relations between Austria and Hungary. No. Am. 180: 735-4 (Myos).
- The truth about Hungary. Indep. 59: 126-8(20Jlo5).
- APPRAISEMENTS.** (H. G. Stockwell). Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 21-31(Jao5).
- Appreciation of beauty.** (C. W. Eliot) Critic 47: 172-7(Ago5).
- APPRENTICESHIP, Question of, in America.** (F. T. Carlton) Cassier, 27: 499-501(Apo5).
- "April Fool."** (P. Trent) Blackw. 177: 498-506(Apo5).
- April primrose, An.** (May E. Bourne) Overland, n. s. 45: 424-31(Myos).
- AQUARIUM, land and water, How to make.** (D. Beard) Outing, 46: 115(Apo5).
- New York. (Walter L. Beasley) Sci. Am. 92: 425(27Myo5).
- ARAB, The.** Ed. R. 201: 386-409(Apo5).
- Arab hospitality.** (Louisa Jebb) Longm. 46: 62-8(Myos).
- ARABIA, The revolt in.** (A. Vambéry) Contemp. 88: 678-82(Nos).
- ARARAT, In the valley of the.** (E. Crayton McCants) Everybody's, 12: 115-18(Jao5).
- ARBITRATION, industrial, Conciliation and, Douglas Knoop's.** (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 15: 381-92(Sos).
- Crisis of, in Australasia. (J. Collier) Nation, 81: 51-3(20Jlo5).
- ARBITRATION, INTERNATIONAL.** (J. B. Moore) Harper, 110: 610-19(Mro5).
- A century of. (J. MacDonell) 19th Cent. 57: 691-700(Apo5). = Liv. Age, 245: 385-93(13Myos). = Ecl. M. 145: 1-9(Jlo5).
- International treaties of, shown by diagrams. Indep. 59: 386-717(Ago5).
- The real facts about. Nation, 80: 184(9Mro5).
- ARBITRATION TREATIES, The.** Outl. 79: 472-5 (25Fos), 622-5(11Mro5).
- and the senate. Harp. W. 49: 268-9(25Fos).
- The dead. (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 126(16Fos).
- Objections urged to the. (J. W. Foster) Indep. 58: 9-11(5Jao5).
- Only a word. Outl. 79: 672-5(18Mro5).
- Precedents for. Outl. 79: 515-9(4Mro5).
- The Senate. Outl. 79: 727-30(25Mro5).
- ARBLAY, MADAME D', Diaries and letters of, Dobson's ed.** Spec. 94: 141-2(28Jao5).—(W. C. France) Nation, 80: 317-8(20Apo5). 81: 526-7(28Do5).
- ARBOR DAY, Significance of.** (C. H. Grabo) Chaut. 41: 335-6(Jeo5).
- ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF AMERICA, The.** (T. D. Seymour) Nation, 80: 29-30(12Jao5).
- ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETIES, Congress of, London, 1905.** Ath. '05, 2: 56-7(8Jlo5).
- ARCHÆOLOGY, Congress of, Athens, 1905.** (L. Dyer) Nation, 80: 351(4Myos), 370-1 (11Myos).
- Homer and his commentators. Ed. R. 201: 189-215(Jao5).
- Archleacon's triumph, The.** Macmil. n. s. 1: 141-8(1Do5).
- Archer, T. A.**
- Memorial of Agincourt. Sat. R. 100: 450-1 (28Oos).
- Archer, W.**
- George Farquhar. Fortn. 84: 799-810(Nos).
- Henrik Ibsen; philosopher or poet? Cosmogol. 38: 409-416(Fos).
- Ibsen in his letters. Fortn. 83: 428-41(Mro5). = Liv. Age, 245: 209-19(22Apo5).
- The Sonnets of Shakespeare. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 244: 313-6(4Fos). = Ecl. M. 144: 416-18 (Mro5).
- ARCH-LIGHT, The.** (C. F. Brush) Cent. 48: 110-18(Myos).
- ARCHERY, Revival of.** (E. Thompson Seton) Ctry Life Am. 7: 273-5(Jao5).
- ARCHIMEDES, Cattle problem of.** (M. Merriman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 660-65(Nos).
- ARCHITECT in recent fiction.** (H. Croly) Archit. Rec. 17: 137-9(F).
- Socialism and the. (C. H. Israels) Archit. Rec. 17: 329-35(Apo5).
- ARCHITECTS a century ago.** Am. Arch. 88: 55 (12Ago5).
- Charges of. Am. Arch. 88: 31-2((22Jlo5).
- Liabilities of. Am. Arch. 87: 130-2(22Apo5).
- Registration of. Am. Arch. 87: 75(4Mro5). 88: 190(9Do5).
- Relation of, to engineers. (C. T. Purdy) Am. Arch. 87: 43-6(11Fos).
- Architects' drawings, Ownership of.** Am. Arch. 87: 137-40(29Apo5).—Ownership of (A. F. Topham) Am. Arch. 88: 101-3(23Sos).
- ARCHITECTURAL COMPETITION, R. I. B. A. Rules.** Am. Arch. 88: 3-5(1Jlo5).
- Architectural discussion.** (F. S. Lamb) Craftsman, 8: 804-8(Sos).
- ARCHITECTURAL EDUCATION.** (H. L. Warren) Am. Arch. 87: 47-9(11Fos).
- ARCHITECTURAL LEAGUE, exhibition, New York, 1905.** Craftsman, 8: 112-5(Apo5).
- ARCHITECTURAL REFINEMENTS in French cathedrals** (W. H. Goodyear) Archit. Rec. 17: 1-17(Jao5).

- ARCHITECTURAL STUDY** in London. (B. Fletcher) *Am. Arch.* 88: 60-1(10Agos)
- ARCHITECTURE, Aerial.** (H. Ince) *Art J.* 57: 264-8(Sos).
- American. (C. H. Israels) *Am. Arch.* 87: 119-21(15Apos).
- Byzantine. I. (E. F. Reynolds) *Art J.* 57: 311-6(Oos).
- character in. (H. H. Parker) *Craftsman*, 8: 639(Agos).
- church, Essentials of. (Maurice B. Biscoe) *Outl.* 79: 821-9(1Apos).
- college, Recent. (Christian Brinto) *Book-lover's M.* 6: 547-58(Nos).
- Domestic, Designs for. *Studio (Internat.)* 24: 306-16(Fos).
- recent designs *Studio (Internat.)* 25: 51-6(Mros), 151-5(Apos), 330-8(Jeo-).
- Form and function artistically considered. (L. H. Sullivan) *Craftsman*, 8: 453-8(Jlos).
- Greek revival of the far South. (J. R. Kennedy) *Archit. Rec.* 17: 388-99(Myos).
- in southern California. (E. Grey) *Archit. Rec.* 17: 1-17(Jaos).
- in Sweden. (O. Z. Cervin) *Am. Arch.* 88: 91-5(16Sos).
- Life of. (I. K. Pond) *Archit. Rec.* 18: 146-60(Agos).
- A little talk about. (Lucia A. Mead) *St. Nich.* 32: 985-9(Sos).
- Modern. (C. H. Walker) *Craftsman*, 9: 36-40(Oos).
- The modern problem. (A. D. F. Hamlin and others) *Craftsman*, 8: 325-35(Jeos).
- New use of old forms. (H. Croly) *Archit. Rec.* 17: 271-93(Apos).
- of city streets. (T. G. Jackson) *Am. Arch.* 87: 30-2(28Jaos), 51-2(11Fos).
- Painters'. I. (P. Waterhouse) *Art J.* 57: 229-34(Agos), 301-4(Oos), 357-64(Dos).
- renaissance, Moore's Character of. (R. Sturgis) *Nation*, 81: 385-6(9Nos).
- Some leaves from an architectural sketch-book. (Arnold Mitchell) *Studio (Internat.)*, 24: 202-09(Jaos).
- University of Pa. fellowship in. (W. P. Laird) *Am. Arch.* 87: 15-6(14Jaos).
- Western. *Archit. Rec.* 18: 66-83(Jlos).
- ARCHIVES, History and science of.** *Ath.* '05, 1: 16-18(Ja7).
- ARCH-STREET THEATRE, PHILADELPHIA**, where famous actors learned their art. (A. F. Stull) *Lippinc.* 75: 372-9(Mros).
- Arctic circle touch-down, An.** (Hugh Pendexter) *Everybody's*, 13: 793-800(Dos).
- ARCTIC EXPLORATION.** For the conquest of the Pole. (P. T. McGrath) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 32: 43-8(Jlos).
- ARCTIC SEAS, Fishing in.** (J. B. Connolly) *Harper*, 110: 659-68(Apos).
- Arctomys monax and his adumbration.** (F. A. Hunt) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 215-18(Mros).
- Arden, Henley I.**  
The duchess of Feria. *Gent. M.* n. s. 74: 444-51(Myos).
- Are we "re-barbarized"? (Goldwin Smith) *Indep.* 59: 1505-8(28Dos).
- ARENE, EMANUEL, and Capus, Adversaire.** (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 99: 801-2(17Jeos).
- Arensberg, Walter C.**  
Jacob A. Riis, practical philanthropist. *Craftsman*, 8: 275-88(Jeos).
- AREQUIPA, Peru,** Harvard Observatory station at. (G. A. Thompson) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 33: 194-203(Oos).
- ARGENTINA and food supply.** (Walter T. Layton) *Econ. J.* 15: 197-204(Jeos).
- the wonderland of South America. (J. Barrett) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 32: 49-57(Jlos).
- Argyll, Duke of.**  
National defence. 19th Cent. 58: 62-6(Jlos).
- ARIOSTO.** (W. J. Courthope) *National*, 46: 452-70(Nos).
- ARISTOPHANES.** Clouds. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 99: 305-6(11Mros).—[Acad.] *Liv. Age*, 244: 752-4(25Mros).
- ARITHMETIC.** (A. L. Baker) *Educa.* 25: 279-84(Jaos).
- ARIZONA, Prehistoric ruins in Navajo County.** (F. M. Palmer) *Out West*, 23: 525-38(Dos).
- ARIZONA COPPER CO., The; a wonderful copper plant.** (M. Sullivan) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 476-82(Jeos).
- ARKANSAS, Traveling in.** (C. Johnson) *Outing*, 47: 276(Dos).
- Arkansas fashion.** (Willis Gibson) *Cent.* 48: 276-92(Jeos).
- ARMENIAN CHURCH and Russian government.** (S. G. Wilson) *No. Am.* 180: 88-101(Jaos).
- Armer, Laura Adams.**  
Some picturesque ruins of Tucson. *Overland*, n. s. 45: 405-10(Myos).
- ARMIES, Wastage in, by disease.** (R. T. Hewlett) *Nature*, 73: 105(30Nos).
- Armitage, E.**  
The scientists and common sense. *Contemp.* 87: 727-38(Myos).—*Liv. Age*, 246: 195-204(22Jlos).
- Armond.**  
A layman on vanity. *Overland*, n. s. 46: 279-80(Sos).
- The string of life. *Overland*, n. s. 46: 108-11(Agos).
- ARMOR in ancient churches.** (Sarah Wilson) *Chamb. J.* 82: 815-6(Dos).
- Metropolitan Museum collection of. (Jas. Wm. Pattison) *World To-day*, 8: 49-56(Jaos).
- ARMOR-PLATE tests for the latest Japanese battleship.** *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24529(6Myos).
- ARMOUR refrigerator-car conspiracy.** (W. G. Joernes) *Arena*, 33: 147-55(Fos).
- Arns, G. F.**  
Roman Catholic Catechism. *Miss. R.* 18: 581-4(Agos).
- Armstrong, F. C.**  
*Between two.* *Chamb. J.* 82: 120-3, 137-40(Fos).
- ARMY MORALS, The question of.** (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 81: 333-4(26Oos).
- ARMY SANITATION in Manchuria.** *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24675-6(8Jlos).
- ARMY SURGERY.** Losses on the battlefield. (L. Elkind) *No. Am.* 180: 694-703(Myos).
- Arnoux, the homing pigeon.** (E. Thompson Seton) *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 5: 13-4(Apos).
- ARNE, Dr., Concerning.** (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 99: 206-7(18Fos).
- Arnett, L. D.**  
The educational outlook, based on occupations. *Pedagog. Sem.* 12: 334-8(Sos).



- Arnold, Edwin Lester.**  
A forgotten Saint: [St. Piran]. *Chamb. J.* 82: 17-19(Jao5).
- Arnold, Frank R.**  
"Couleur locale" in the French classroom. *School R.* 13: 540-3(So5).
- Arnold, Horace L.**  
Stores methods of the Pond machine-tool works. *Engin. M.* 28: 919-41(Mro5).
- Arnold, J. O.**  
Electro-thermic manufacture of iron and steel. *Nature*, 71: 258-259 (12Jao5).
- ARNOLD, MATTHEW.** (P. A. Sillard) *Atlan.* 95: 264-269(Fo5).—(T. H. Warren) *Quar.* 202: 221-249(Jao5).  
— as a critic. (H. H. Dodwell) *Macmil.* 91: 417-27(Apo5).  
— as a poet. (H. W. Peck) *Arena*, 33: 155-61(Fo5).  
— as a social reformer. (H. H. Dodwell) *Macmil.* n. s. 1: 53-65(No5).
- Arnold, Theodore.**  
Subtropical New Zealand. *Chamb. J.* 82: 241-2 (Apo5).
- ARNOLD ARBORETUM**, Charles Sprague Sargent and (F. Duncan) *Critic*, 47: 115-19(Ago5).
- ARRAS TAPESTRY.** (H. A. Bone) *Art J.* 57: 246-50(Ago5).
- Arrested development, An.** (C: Gleig) *Lippinc.* 75: 355-60(Mro5).
- Arrhenius, Svante.**  
The development of the theory of electrolytic dissociation. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 2444-48-50(1Apo5).
- Arrived.** (Mae E. Southworth) *Overland*, n. s. 46: 220-3(So5).
- ARROWOOD, MILTON W.**, midshipman, Case of. (P. Benjamin) *Indep.* 58: 538-41(9Mro5).
- 'Arry's Cannibal.** (W: Victor Cook) *Canad. M.* 24: 358-62(Fo5).
- ARS**, Curé of. (R. F. O'Connor) *Cath. World*, 81: 44-53(Apo5).
- ART**, American, Is there an academic movement in? (W: Walton) *Scrib. M.* 38: 637-40(No5).  
— Philadelphia's contribution to. (H. S. Morris) *Cent.* 47: 714-33(Mro5).  
— vindicated. (L. Mechlin) *Booklover's M.* 5: 27-33(Jao5).  
— Vital issue in the battle for. (B. O. Flower) *Arena*, 34: 479-84(No5).  
— and architecture, Byzantine. (E. F. Reynolds) *Art J.* 57: 325-31(No5).  
— and the athlete. (M. Hardie) *Macmil.* 91: 301-9(Fo5).  
— Ascetic. *Archit. Rec.* 17: 148-9(Mr).  
— Belgian, at St. Louis exposition. (M. I. G. Oliver) *Studio (Internat.)* 25: 143-50(Apo5).  
— Chinese, Bushell's. *Sat. R.* 100: 471-2(7Oo5).  
— A clearing-house for. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 80: 497(22Jeo5).  
— Comparative exhibition of native and foreign. (R. Sturgis) *Scrib. M.* 37: 353-6(Fo5).  
— Decentralization of. *Am. Arch.* 88: 127(14Oo5).  
— European, Danger to, from American dollars. (Georges Cain) *Indep.* 58: 432-4(23Fo5).  
— in the home and in the school. (I. Sargent) *Craftsman*, 7: 400-411(Jao5), 519-29(Fo5), 668-78(Mro5). 8: 55-60(Apo5).
- ART** in Paris, A year's. (Ernest Dimmet) *Harp. W.* 49: 1305, 17(9So5).  
— Medieval, Lethaby's. (Russell Sturgis) *Nation*, 80: 339-40(27Apo5).  
— Modern, from the Japanese point of view. *Internat. Q.* 11: 197-214(Jlo5).  
— The mode in. (Kenyon Cox) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 706-15(Ago5), 811-20(So5).  
— Municipal. (Lena M. McCauley) *Brush & P.* 16: 93-5(So5).  
— The new. (C: M. Shean) *Craftsman*, 8: 603-10(Ago5).  
— of the Latin countries. (H. Lauderdale) *Brush & P.* 15: 23-32(Jao5).  
— Pleasure, idealism, and truth in. (G: Rebec) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 15: 210-21(Jao5).  
— Profession of. (Lewis F. Day) *Macmil.* 91: 342-9(Mro5).— *Liv. Age*, 245: 419-26(13Myo5).  
— Sales of works of, in N. Y. (Caffin) *C: H. World's Work*, 10: 6131-45(Myo5).  
— A stronghold of. (A. C. Benson) [*National Liv. Age*, 247: 357-62(11No5).  
— vs. the picture. (Martha S. Bensley) *Indep.* 59: 982-5(26Oo5).
- Art is long.** (H. W. Boynton) *Outl.* 81: 118-21(16So5).
- ART BOOKS**, Significant. (R. Cortissoz) *Atlan* 95: 270-281(Fo5).
- ART COLLECTIONS**, English national, Direction of *Sat. R.* 99: 231-2(25Fo5).
- ART EDUCATION** in America and abroad. (Walter Gay) *Brush & P.* 16: 45-8(Ago5).
- ART EXHIBITIONS** in London. (F. Rinder) *Art J.* 57: 118-23(Apo5).
- ART HANDIWORK.** *Art J.* 57: 10-6(Jao5), 57-61(Fo5).  
— and manufacture. *Art J.* 57: 161-4(Myo5), 187-90(Jeo5), 215-8(Jlo5), 256-8(Ago5), 288-92(So5), 307-10(Oo5), 345-8(No5), 380-4(Do5).
- ART LIBRARY**, A possible. (R. Sturgis) *Scrib. M.* 38: 253-6(Ago5).
- ART MUSEUMS**, Small. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 80: 87-8(2Fo5).
- Art prices and art values.** (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 80: 432-3(1Jeo5).
- ART SALES** of the season. *Art J.* 57: 304-7(Oo5), 337-9(No5).
- ART SCHOOLS** and museums. *Indep.* 58: 464-5(2Mro5).  
— National (English) competition of, 1905. *Studio (Internat.)* 26: 316-30(Oo5).
- Art situation** in New York, The. (F: J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 80: 306-7(20Apo5).
- ART STUDENT LIFE** in Munich. (L. Van Der Veer) *Studio (Internat.)* 25: 16-29(Mro5).
- ART-ETI, PETER.** (C. R. Eastman) *Science*, n. s. 22: 378-9(22So5).
- ARTHUR**, King, Guinevere and Lancelot. (Juliet E. Robb) *No. Am.* 180: 918-26(Jeo5).
- Arthur, Sir G:**  
The bishops and the Reformation settlement. 19th Cent. 57: 276-84(Fo5).  
Lord Curzon and Lord Kitchener. *Fortn.* 84: 244-53(Ago5).
- Artiaga, S.**  
Impressions of the United States. *Indep.* 58: 1414-6(22Jeo5).
- Article seven.** (Alice H. Donnell) *Harper*, 111: 595-9(So5).

- ARTIST and craftsman.** (J. Taylor) Craftsman, 7: 589-90(F).
- ARTIST and true art critic akin.** (J. W. Moran) Brush & P. 16: 131-8(Oo5).
- Artistic and utilitarian subjects; To what extent should they count toward the A.B. degree.** (W. T. Foster) School R. 13: 805-15(Do5).
- Artistic incongruities and anachronisms.** (T. C. Hepworth) Chamb. J. 82: 394-6(Jeo5).
- ARTISTIC PRODUCTION, Moral causation and.** (A. D. Lindsay) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 399-417(Jlo5).
- ARTISTIC TEMPERAMENT, The, and its expression.** (E. Fuller) Critic, 47: 565-9(Do5).
- ARTISTS, American in their studios, Photographs of.** Booklover's M. 5: 815-23(Jeo5).
- **N. Y. Union of.** (Kenyon Cox) Harp. W. 49: 833, 45(10Jeo5).
- **Scientific incongruities and anachronisms of.** (T. C. Hepworth) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24090-1(15Jlo5).
- **Western, who stay in the West.** (James S. Dickerson) World To-day, 8: 407-14(Apo5).
- ARTS AND CRAFTS, American, the weakest part of an art education.** (R. C.) Brush & P. 15: 301-5(Jeo5).
- **at the St. Louis exposition, German.** (M. I. G. Oliver) Studio (Internat.) 24: 233-38(Jao5).—(I. K. Pond) Archit. Rec. 17: 119-25(Fo5).
- **in Europe.** (Clara Ruge) Indep. 59: 563-73(7So5).
- **in Germany.** (D. J. Howes) Brush & P. 15: 167-73(Mro5).
- **in theory; ideals.** (J. P. Haney) Educn. 26: 161-7(No5).
- **Is the movement degenerate?** (Martha S. Bensley) Indep. 58: 130-16(8Jeo5).
- **Where women work and rest.** (M. H. North end) Craftsman, 8: 339-43(Jeo5).
- "As an army with banners."** (Robert Shackleton) Booklover's M. 6: 775-63(Do5).
- As in the beginning.** (F. Orin Bartlett) Every body's, 13: 675-80(No5).
- Asakawa, Kanichi.**  
Korea and Manchuria under the new treaty Atlan. 96: 699-711(No5).
- ASBESTOS MINERALS of Belvidere mountain, V.** (V. F. Marsters) Science, n. s. 21: 426(17 Mro5).
- ASCHAM, ROGER.** "Italian proverb." (J. T. Curry) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 226-43(So5).
- ASCOLI COPE of Nicholas IV.** Art J. 57: 46(Fo5).
- ASHANTI TRIBES, Mohammedanism among.** Miss. R. 18: 606-7(So5).
- Ashbee, C. R.**  
Plans for Dromenagh estate. Studio (Internat.) 27: 47-52(No5).
- Ashby, G. J. M.**  
Crushing strength of piers. Am. Arch. 87: 163(20Myo5).
- Ashes of old wishes, The.** (Herminie Templeton) McClure, 26: 208-19(Do5).
- Ashley, Grace.**  
A visit to the Booklover's. Pub. Lib. 10: 8-10(Jao5).
- Ashley, H. Percy.**  
Improved construction of ice yachts. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24932-3(28Oo5).
- Ashley, W. Bevier.**  
When the North calls. Outing, 45: 582(Fo5).
- Ashmore, W.**  
Probable effects of Japanese success on missions in Asia. Miss. R. 18: 721-7(Oo5).
- Ashmun, Margaret.**  
Her day. New Eng. M. 33: 70-2(So5).  
The humbling of Harriet. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 173-9(Oo5).
- Ashton, Julius.**  
The black spider. Chamb. J. 82: 9-11, 26-7, 41-5(Jao5).
- ASIA, central, The destiny of Great Britain in.** (E. J. Solano) Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 57-84(Jao5).
- **The lakes beside the lower Tarim.** (Sven Hedin) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 78-83(Fo5).
- **England's strength in.** (T. Holdich) Fortn. 84: 640-55(Oo5).
- **Heart of, Younghusband's.** (G. F. Wright) Nation, 80: 157-8(23Fo5).
- **The powers in.** (Lieut.-Gen. von Alten) No. Am. 181: 834-44(Do5).
- **Recent discoveries in Western.** (J. Offord) Am. Antiq. 27: 1-6(Fo5).
- ASQUITH, HERBERT H.; Alderson's.** Sat. R. 99: 669(20 Myo5).—Spec. 94: 857-8(10Jeo5).
- ASSAM, Revival in.** Miss. R. 18: 614-6(Ago5).
- ASSOCIATION of AMERICAN GEOGRAPHERS, Organization of.** (A. P. Brigham) Science, n. s. 21: 300-2(24Fo5).
- ASSOCIATED PRESS. I.** Its general foreign service. (M. E. Stone) Cent. 47: 888-95(Apo5).
- **II.** The removal of the Russian censorship on foreign news. (M. E. Stone) Cent. 48: 143-51(Myo5).
- **III.** News-gathering as a business. (M. E. Stone) Cent. 48: 299-310(Jeo5).
- **IV.** Method of operation. (M. E. Stone) Cent. 48: 379-86(Jlo5).
- **V.** Its work in war. (M. E. Stone) Cent. 48: 504-10(Ago5).
- A sortative mating in man.** (Frank E. Lutz) Science, n. s. 22: 249-50(24Ago5).
- ASSYRIA, History of, Records of the reign of Tukulti-Ninib, King on.** Nature, 71: 222(5Jao5).
- ASTERIODS, Variable.** (Grace Agnes Thompson) Pop. Astro. 13: 378-84(Ag-So5).
- ASTOR, Col. J. J., Country residence of, at "Fercliff."** Archit. Rec. 18: 20-32(Jlo5).
- ASTOR FORTUNE, The.** (Burton J. Hendrick) McClure, 24: 563-78(Apo5).
- ASTOR, House of.** (W. S. Bridgman) Munsey, 33: 302-3(Jeo5).
- ASTORIA; to be a great city.** (G. C. France) Overland, n. s. 45: 448-51(Myo5).
- ASTROLABE of Regiomontanus.** (C. A. Brassler) Sci. Am. 93: 120(12Ago5).
- ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATIONS, Early.** (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 46-51(Jao5).
- ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOGRAPHY, Achievements of.** (Garrett P. Serviss) Outl. 79: 787-96(11Apo5).
- ASTRONOMY, Evolution in the heavens.** (A. M. Clerke) Monthly R. 21, no. 1: 29-38(Oo5).
- **Exploring the southern sky.** (Solon I. Bailey) Harp. W. 49: 1268-9, 84(2So5).
- **Graphical instruction in.** (Sa. F. Whiting) Pop. Astro. 13: 185-90(Apo5), 235-40(Myo5).
- **Progress of.** (G. Lippmann) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24782(26Ago5).

- ASTRONOMY, Teaching of. (Mary E. Byrd) Pop. Astro. 13: 542-9(D05).
- ASTROPHYSICS, Address on. (W. W. Campbell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 297-318(F05).
- ASYLUM, The right of. Sat. R. 100: 106-7(22Jl05).
- At the end of the war. (F. S. West) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 436-47(Je05).
- At Johnson's Ford. (Lawrence Crist) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 705-15(F05).
- At the sign of the Lion. (Hilaire Belloc) Indep. R. 7: 328-35(N05).
- ATCHEISON, TOPEKA & SANTA FE RAILROAD Story of the. (Rowland Thomas) World's Work, 10: 6617-28(S05).
- ATHANASIAN CREED, The Deans and the. (P. F. Eliot) 19th Cent. 58: 729-34(D05).—(W. Crouch) 19th Cent. 58: 1002-7(D05).
- ATHANASIUS, Saint, and Pope Julius I. (J. Chapman) Dub. R. 137: 29-50(Jl05).
- ATHENS, Modern. (G. Pignatorre) Chamb. J. 82: 743-6(N05).
- ATHLETE, Making of an. (Joseph E. Raycroft) World To-day, 8: 647-53(Je05).—(W. G. Anderson) Everybody's, 13: 41-50(Jl05).
- ATHLETES, Colleges seeking, in preparatory schools (H. Lamont) Nation, 80: 240-1(30Mr05).
- ATHLETIC peace conference. (V. Prettyman) School R. 13: 816-7(D05).
- ATHLETICS and education. (P. Van Dyke) Outl. 79: 389-93(11F05).
- Art and the athlete. (M. Hardie) Macmil. 91: 301-9(F05).
- Champions of 1904. [Portraits only.] Outing. 45: 395-98(Ja05), 600-01(F05).
- college, Commercialized. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 80: 431-2(1Je05).
- — The control of. Outl. 80: 561-3(1Jl05).
- — Evils of. (Alex. Meiklejohn) Harp. W. 49: 1751-2(2D05).
- — Money power in. (C. Deming) Outl. 80: 560-72(1Jl05).
- — Professionalism in, and its remedies. (E. H. Hall) School R. 13: 758-88(D05).
- — Reflections of a subfreshman's father on (C. Laplace) Outl. 80: 572-6(1Jl05).
- College track. (N. P. Stauffer) Booklover's M. 5: 683-93(My05).
- Atkinson, A. L. C.  
Hawaii and the Japanese. Indep. 59: 681-3(21S05).
- Atkinson, A. S.  
Making oiled roads. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24481(15Ap05).
- Atkinson, E.  
Extravagance in women's dress. Indep. 58: 925-9(27Ap05).
- The negro a beast. No. Am. 181: 202-213(Ag05).
- Some lessons in geography. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 193-8(Ap05).
- ATKINSON, E., Facts and figures the basis of economic science. (W. W. Carlile) Econ. R. 25: 375-8(Jl05).
- Atkinson, W. A.  
The taxation of windows. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 305-9(Mr05).
- ATLANTIC CTRY, Bi-state library meeting at, 1905. Pub. Lib. 10: 305-7(Je05).
- ATLANTIC MONTHLY, The. (Bliss Perry) Atlan. 95: 1-5(Ja05).
- Atlantic oasis, An. Chamb. J. 82: 366-8(Je05).
- ATLANTIC OCEAN, Connection by precise levelling between Pacific and. (J. F. Hayford) Science, n. s. 21: 673-4(28Ap05).
- North, Floor of. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 18-22(Ja05).
- ATMOSPHERE, The. (O. J. B. Cordeiro) Pop. Astro. 13: 384-6(Ag-S05).
- Explorations of the, by the Blue Hill observatory. Science, n. s. 22: 57-8(14Jl05).
- Friction of, in locomotion. (A. F. Zahm) Sci. Am. 93: 70-1(22Jl05).
- over the tropical oceans, Exploration of. (A. L. Rotch; L. Teisserenc de Bort) Nature, 73: 55-6(16N05).
- St. Petersburg conference on exploration of. (A. L. Rotch) Science, n. s. 21: 461-5(24Mr05).
- ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE and chronometry. (C. F. Guillaume) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24538(6My05).
- ATOM, Structure of the. Ath. '05, 1: 373-4(18r05), 405(1Ap05), 437(8Ap05).—Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24498-9(22Ap05).
- Atomic disintegration. (F. Soddy and others) Nature, 73: 151-2(14D05).
- ATOMS, On weighing. (W. A. Shenstone) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 245: 268-78(29Ap05).—Ecl. M. 144: 782-92(Je05).
- Attenborough, J. M.  
G. Sandys. Westm. 163: 643-55(Je05).
- Atter, Robert.  
Poland to-day. No. Am. 181: 90-100(Jl05).
- Aubrey, W. H. S.  
Modern trade of politics. Macmil. 91: 288-300(F05).
- AUDIENCES, American. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 95: 38-44(Ja05).
- AUDITING, Relation of, to public control of corporations. (F. A. Cleveland) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 665-80(N05).
- Auld Reekie. Blackw. 178: 92-110(Jl05).
- Austen, Willard.  
A banking method of charging books. Lib. J. 30: 144-6(Mr05).
- Austin, L. F.  
Sir Henry Irving. No. Am. 181: 767-76(N05).
- Austin, Mary.  
Isidro, ch. 20-28. Atlan. 95: 45-66(Ja05), 178-193(F05).
- Austin, O. P.  
The commercial prize of the Orient. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 399-423(S05).
- Great canals of the world. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 475-9(O05).
- AUSTRALASIA, The white peril in. (G. H. Scholefield) 19th Cent. 58: 198-203(Ag05).—Ecl. M. 145: 537-40(N05).
- AUSTRALIA, aborigines of. (A. F. Chamberlain). Nation, 81: 243-4(21S05), 261-3(28S05).—(Andrew Lang) Quar. 203: 441-60(O05).
- Beginnings of religion and totemism among. I. (I. G. Frazer) Fortn. 84: 162-72(Jl05), 452-66(S05).
- and preferential trade. (C. R.) National, 44: 1093-1110(F05).
- Birth-rate decline in. (A. J. Taylor) Sat. R. 99: 666-7(20My05).
- Black people of. (J. Collier) Nation, 80: 308-10(20Ap05).

- AUSTRALIA, Blacks of. (J. M. Creed) *Indep.* 58: 1471-7(29Jeo5).
- Government of. (B. Gahan) *Booklover's M.* 5: 457-67(Apo5).
- Labor party in. (J. W. Kirwan) 19th Cent. 58: 827-37(Do5).
- The new capital of. (Henry Stead) *Indep.* 59: 746-9(28So5).
- Political and social development of. (B. Gahan) *Booklover's M.* 5: 171-81(Fo5).
- politics, in, Tangle of. (W. H. Fitchett) *Spec* 95: 80-1(15Jlo5).
- Some problems of policy of. (C. R.) *National*, 45: 716-32(Jeo5).
- South, Barossa dam in. (E. Guarini) *Sci. Am.* 92: 266(1Apo5).
- The elections in. (C. R.) *National*, 45: 1067-77(Ago5). 46: 158-67(So5).
- white, The policy of a. (C. R.) *National*, 45: 541-59(Myo5).
- AUSTRALIAN ABORIGINES. Position in the scale of human intelligence. (J. M. Creed) 19th Cent. 57: 89-96(Jao5).
- AUSTRIA-HUNGARY. (René Henry) *Cath. World*, 82: 47-59(Oo5).
- Crisis in. (M. Baumfeld) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.), 31: 443-8(Apo5).
- Hungary's side. (A. Apponyi) *R. of Rs.* 32: 203-4(Ago5).
- The juridical nature of the relations between. (Count Apponyi) *No. Am.* 180: 735-45(Myo5).
- Leaders in the crisis in. (Alexander Hegedus, jr.) *World To-day*, 9: 1298-1301(Do5).
- Problem of. (Sir R. Blennerhassett) *Fortn.* 83: 589-607(Apo5).
- AUSTRIAN ART at St. Louis fair. *Brush & P.* 15: 9-11(Jao5).
- AUSTRIAN CRAFT SCHOOLS (A. S. Levetus) *Studio* (Internat.) 26: 201-19(So5).
- AUTHOR and publisher. (E. Marston) *Chamb. J.* 82: 134-7(Fo5).
- Temptations of a young. (B. Tarkington) *Cosmopol.* 39: 665-6(Oo5).
- AUTHORITY and theology. (P. T. Forsyth) *Hibbert J.* 4: 63-78(Oo5).
- Sterrett on freedom of. (James J. Fox) *Cath. World*, 81: 657-70(Ago5).
- AUTHORS, British, New portraits of a group of (A. L. Coburn) *Cent.* 48: 11-18(Myo5).
- Authors' letter-boxes. II. (Carolyn Wells) *Bookman*, 21: 159-66(Apo5).—(Edwin Leleuvre) *Bookman*, 22: 27-9(So5).—(Herman K. Viélé) *Bookman*, 22: 160-4(Oo5).—(E. W. Townsend) *Bookman*, 22: 323-5(Do5).
- AUTHORSHIP. (T. W. Higginson) *Critic*, 47: 163-167(Ago5).
- for a living. (Gilson Willets) *World's Work*, 10: 6730-7(Oo5).
- The word-business. (R. Le Gallienne) *Harp.*, 110: 420-3(Fo5).
- Autobiography of a wandering friar. (G. G. Coulton) 19th Cent. 57: 1009-19(Jeo5).—*Ecl.* M. 145: 314-9(So5).
- Autobiography of an old maid, *The*. *Everybody's*, 13: 839-44(Do5).
- AUTO-BOAT, *The*. (Cromwell Childe) *Indep.* 58: 1242-7(1Jeo5).
- AUTOCRACY and democracy in the republic. (E. P. Powell) *Arena*, 33: 406-9(Apo5).
- Struggle of, in the early days of the republic. (E. P. Powell) *Arena*, 33: 13-16(Jao5).
- in the mid-era. [U. S. 1815-60.] (E. P. Powell) *Arena*, 34: 47-53(Jlo5), 277-84(So5).
- and war. (Joseph Conrad) *No. Am.* 181: 33-55(Jlo5).—*Fortn.* 84: 1-21(Jlo5).
- Secret of. (Alfred P. Dennis) *Yale R.* 14: 117-33(Ago5).
- Autocrat, The*. (Mayne Lindsay) *Chamb. J.* 82: 481-4, 500-3, 516-9, 533-6, 548-50(Ago5), 568-71, 580-2, 596-8, 610-3(So5), 633-6, 642-5, 661-3, 677-8, 691-3(Oo5), 712-4, 723-4(No5).
- AUTOMOBILE, An ambulance. *Sci. Am.* 92: 141, 142(18Fo5).
- Camping out with an. (H. Wisby) *Outing*, 45: 739-45(Mro5).
- Hunting by, in Maine. (N. Lazarnick) *Harp.* W. 49: 1413(30So5).
- in industry, *The*. (H. Olerich) *World's Work*, 10: 6715-23(Oo5).
- Land cruising by. (A: Post) *Indep.* 58: 1219-25(1Jeo5).
- Seventy miles an hour in an. (A. H. Gleason) *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 188-90(Jeo5).
- Some aspects of the. (E. A. Greathed) *Monthly R.* 19, no. 2: 58-68(Myo5).
- what it has done for France. (F. A. Munsey) *Munsey*, 34: 304-8(Do5).
- AUTOMOBILE RACE, Ormond, Florida. *Sci. Am.* 92: 105-6(4Fo5).
- New records at. *Sci. Am.* 92: 127(11Fo5).
- (H. S. Williams) *Harp. W.* 49: 198-201(11Fo5).
- AUTOMOBILE RACES, Timing. *Sci. Am.* 92: 72, 80(28Jao5).
- AUTOMOBILE racing through France for records. (A. Goodrich) *Outing*, 47: 85-96(Oo5).
- AUTOMOBILE SHOW, 5th annual. *Sci. Am.* 92: 54(28Jao5).
- Paris, 1904. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24260-2(7Jao5), 24286-7(21Jao5), 24324-5(4Fo5).
- AUTOMOBILE testing laboratory in Paris. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24852-3(23So5).
- AUTOMOBILE TRIP in France. (C. K. Crane) *Indep.* 58: 1351-3(15Jeo5).
- AUTOMOBILE TRUCKS, Foreign. (E. Guarini) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24436-7(25Mro5).
- AUTOMOBILES, America sets the pace in. (H. F. Burchell) *Outing*, 45: 746-7(Mro5).
- as a means of country travel. (H. F. Burchell) *Outing*, 46: 536(Ago5).
- Disk transmission for. *Sci. Am.* 92: 340 29(Apo5).
- dust from, Prevention of. (W. R. Cooper) *Nature*, 72: 485-90(14So5).
- Economy test, N. Y. to Philadelphia. *Sci. Am.* 93: 401(18No5).
- Foreign, at the importers' salon. *Sci. Am.* 92: 60-61(28Jao5).
- A gasoline truck driven by all four wheels. *Sci. Am.* 92: 63(28Jao5).
- Handling racing. (A. H. Gleason) *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 407-410(Ago5).
- Hill-climbing contest at Mount Washington. *Sci. Am.* 93: 87(29Jlo5).
- How to take care of your motor car. *Outing*, 47: 372(Do5).

- AUTOMOBILES**, in Alpine climbing. (S. Heilig) Cent. 48: 605-16(Ago5).
- Industrial. (A. F. Collins) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24894-5(14Oo5).
- Latest types of industrial. (L. Périssé) Engin. M. 28: 897-918(Mro5).
- Leading, of 1905. Sci. Am. 92: 56, 83(28Jao5).
- Mission of, in rural development. (J. A. Kingman) Booklover's M. 5: 339-48(Mro5).
- Motoring with "Mr. Cræsus." (R. Bache) Outing, 45: 701-24(Mro5).
- National touring car. Sci. Am. 92: 66-67(28Jao5).
- New American. Sci. Am. 92: 68(28Jao5).
- New spring wheel for. Sci. Am. 92: 64, 89(28Jao5).
- The northern touring car. Sci. Am. 92: 64(28Jao5).
- of 1905, American. (A. Schwalbach) Booklover's M. 5: 349-57(Mro5).
- Racing, for the international cup race. Sci. Am. 92: 424(27Myo5).
- — 2d Annual Vanderbilt cup race. Sci. Am. 93: 339-41(28Oo5).
- Style in. (H. Wade) Ctry Life Am. 8: 449-452(Ago5).
- Talks with a chauffeur. (Lloyd A. Thomas) Harp. W. 49: 62(14Jao5).
- Touring cars, award of the Glidden trophy for. Sci. Am. 93: 127(12Ago5).
- Typical American four-cylinder gasoline touring-car motor. Sci. Am. 92: 57, 84(28Jao5).
- Typical American touring cars for 1905. Sci. Am. 92: 58-59, 85-89(28Jao5).
- Unjust laws for. Outing, 46: 639(Ago5).
- Vanderbilt cup elimination race, Oct. 1905. Sci. Am. 93: 280-2(7Oo5).
- Winning, in sixth International Cup Race for Bennett trophy. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24696-8(15Jlo5), 24756-7(12Ago5).
- — in the Tourist trophy race, Isle of Man, Sept. 1905. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24921-2(21Oo5).
- AUTUMN FOLIAGE**; the red days. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 59: 899-901(19Oo5).
- Avebury, Lord.**  
The excessive national expenditure. 19th Cent. 58: 706-15(Do5).
- Recent increase in Sunday trading. 19th Cent. 58: 414-41(So5).
- Aveling, Francis.**  
Philosophy—queen and handmaiden. Dub. R. 136: 318-39(Apo5).
- Avenging of Nantloola; a tale of the Etchemins.* (W. C. Gaynor) Canad. M. 25: 116-20(Jeo5).
- AVIATION**, Progress of, since 1891. Sci. Am. 92: 260, 262(1Apo5).
- AVOCETS** and spoonbills. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 100: 304-5(2Soos).
- fighting. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 100: 398-9(23So5).
- Awakening, The; a problem story.* (E. P. Spear) Overland, n. s. 45: 39-44(Jao5).
- Awakening of Russia.** (K. Blind) Fortn. 83: 27-38(Jao5).
- Awakening of Simon Zacharias, The.* Overland, n. s. 45: 500-3(Jeo5).
- Axon, W. E. A.**  
The memory of words. Nation, 80. 480-1(15Jeo5).
- Ayrton, E.**  
*Don Cupid.* Lippinc. 76: 729-31(Do5).  
See Zangwill, Mrs. I.  
U. S. A. Lippinc. 75: 343-7(Mro5).
- Ayrton, W. E.**  
Distribution of power. Nature, 72: 612-9(19Oo5). = Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24982-3(18No5).
- AZALEA GARDEN** in the south, A great. (O. B. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 7: 474-9(Mro5).
- AZAY-LE-RIDEAU CHÂTEAU.** (R. Whiteing) Cent. 48: 370-4(Jlo5).
- B., L.**  
*Beyond the outposts.* Lippinc. 76: 488-95(Oo5).
- B., T.**  
Confessions of a schoolmaster. Educa. R. 30: 433-41(Do5).
- B., T. H.**  
Engineering at British Assoc. Meeting, 1905. Nature, 73: 64-6(16No5).
- Babcock, Bertrand W.**  
*Druella's Banburys.* Ecl. M. 145: 364-9(So5), 460-3(Oo5).
- Babcock, Edwina Stanton.**  
Toward the Blue mountain. Outing, 47: 353(Do5).
- Up the river of glass.* Outing, 47: 206-10(No5).
- Babcock, H. S.**  
Breeding exhibition poultry. Outing, 45: 587(Fo5).
- BABEL**, Tower of. (Morris Jastrow) Indep. 59: 822-6(13Apo5).
- BABIES**, Giving away. (Ada Patterson) Cosmopol. 39: 405-12(Ago5).
- Baby and the camel: stories of the Egyptian colony of New York* (M. A. Hamm) Cent. 48: 415-26(Jlo5).
- BABYLON**, ancient; how drained. (Edgar J. Banks) Sci. Am. 93: 99(5Ago5).
- Devils and evil spirits of, Thompson on. (J. P. Peters) Nation, 81: 282-3(7Oo7).
- BABYLONIAN CREATION STORY.** (M. Jastrow) Science, n. s. 21: 802(26Myo5).
- Baccelli, Alfredo.**  
Victor Emmanuel III. Indep. 58: 891-6(20Apo5).
- Bache, René.**  
Christmas with the Roosevelts in 1765. Cosmopol. 40: 149-54(Do5).
- Motoring with "Mr. Cræsus." Outing, 45: 701-24(Mro5).
- Planting fish as a business enterprise. Outing, 47: 182-90(No5).
- What the plant bureau is doing for the farmer. Outing, 46: 713-20(So5).
- Bachelor's degree, The.** (J. H. Penniman) Nation, 81: 503(21Do5).
- Bachman, Frank P.**  
Certification of teachers prepared in state institutions. Educa. 26: 40-6(So5).
- Back to the hills. (Annie N. Bourne) Harp. Baz. 39: 787-91(So5).
- Back to Indiana.* (E. E. Peake) Harper, 111: 658-67(Oo5).
- Backsets in Jersey. (S. Merwin) Outl. 80: 503-12(24Jeo5).
- Backward trail of the Saxon, The.* (J. Fox, jr.) Scrib. M. 37: 274-80(Mro5).
- Bacon, Alice Mabel.**  
*The favor of Hachiman.* Atlan. 96: 95-103(Jlo5).

**Bacon, B. Wisner.**

Criticism and the church. Outl. 79: 239-41 (28Ja05).

The Johanne problem. III. Hibbert J. 3: 353-75(Ja05).

BACON, FRANCIS, *Lord*, and his times. (A. R. Forsyth) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24867(30So5).

— Shakespeare, Harvey, and Dr. Knott. (G. G. Greenwood) Westm. 164: 552-60(N05).

— Was he a poet? (G: Stronach) Fortn. 77: 498-507(Mro5). — Liv. Age, 245: 331-7(6My05).

**Bacon, R. H.**

Accidents to submarine boats. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24880-2(7O05).

BACON, ROBERT. (F. A. Munsey) 34: 185-6(N05).

**Bacon, J: Mackenzie.**

The birth of telegraphy. Monthly R. 18, No. 1: 115-28(Ja05) — Liv. Age, 244: 279-87(25Fo5).

— Ecl. M. 144: 548-56(Ap05).

**Bacon, Josephine Deakam.**

Goddesses from the machine. Scrib. M. 37: 18-28(Ja05).

A scandal in high life. Scrib. M. 37: 411-21 (Ap05).

**Bacon, N. T.**

RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR, Far-reaching results of. Booklover's M. 5: 3-13(Ja05).

BACTERIA and a simple method of making photomicrographs. (E. W. Duckwall) Science, n. s. 21: 484-5(31Mr05).

— Classification of. (F. D. Chester) Science, n. 21: 485-6(31Mr05).

— Effect of freezing. (E. F. Smith and D. B. Swingle) Science, n. s. 21: 481-3(31Mr05).

BACTERIOLOGY in public schools. (W. H. Manwaring) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24435-6(25Mr05).

— Simple, for public schools. (Lillian Chapin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 474-7(Mro5).

*Bad Langenschwalbach*. (Maud Howe) Lippinc. 76: 603-15(N05).

**Baddeley, St. Clair.**

Sacred lotus tree. Am. Arch. 88: 166-7(18N05).

The sacred trees of Rome. 19th Cent. 58: 100-15(Jl05).

*Baddy baby, The*. (Juliet W. Tompkins) Harp. Baz. 39: 504-8(Je05).

**Baden, A. J., pseud.**

See Jenner, Rev. A. J. Baden.

**Baden-Powell, B.**

Air-ships and M. Santos-Dumont. Fortn. 83: 946-50(My05).

**Baer, G. F.**

Gov't regulation of railroad rates. Harp. W. 49: 718-24(20My05).

**Baer, J. A.**

Why Japan wins. Harp. W. 49: 786-8, 809 (3Je05).

BAER, K. ERNST VON, and the rise of embryology. (W: A. Lacy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 97-126(Je05).

**Bagby, Albert Morris.**

*Little coquette and the Emperor, The*. St. Nich. 32: 440-1(Mro5).

BAHAMA ISLANDS, G. B. Shattuck on. Science, n. s. 21: 953-5(23Je05).

BAIGHA; a national game of Turkestan. (James Locke) Scrib. M. 38: 233-9(Ago5).

**Bailey, Alice Ward.**

*The real thing*. Outl. 79: 598-604(4Mr05).

**Bailey, Forrest C.**

Fossilization among teachers of English; a plea against pedagogism. School R. 13: 712-6 (N05).

**Bailey, Grace Helen.**

*Davie*. Overland, n. s. 46: 382-8(O05).

*Kingsley's ride*. Overland, n. s. 45: 280-3(Ap05).

*Little Israel; a story of San Francisco*. Overland, n. s. 46: 521-9(D05).

*Mike's adoption*. Overland, n. s. 46: 204-9 (So5).

*The Jew; a tale of San Francisco*. Overland, n. s. 45: 191-5(Mro5).

**Bailey, H. C.**

*Beaujeu*. Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 167-190(F05), no. 3: 148-68(Mro5). 19, no. 1: 151-74 (Ap05), no. 2: 154-74(My05), no. 3: 139-68 (Je05).

20, no. 1: 154-74(Jl05), no. 2: 155-74(Ago5), no. 3: 151-68(S05).

21, no. 1: 143-174(O05), no. 2: 156-74(N05).

**Bailey, H. D.**

A sportsman paradise in its summer garb Overland, n. s. 45: 310-6(Ap05).

**Bailey, Liberty Hyde.**

How to manage a dairy. Ctry Life Am. 7: 275-7(Ja05).

Present problems of agriculture. Science, n. s. 21: 681-9(5My05).

Rotation of crops. Cosmopol. 38: 682-8(Ap05).

**Bailey, Nettie F.**

Significance of woman's-club movement. Harp. Baz. 39: 204-9(Mro5).

**Bailey, Solon I.**

Exploring the southern sky. Harp. W. 49: 1268-9, 84(2So5).

**Bailey, Temple.**

*Cecily's Easter hat*. St. Nich. 32: 520-3(Ap05).

*On the Christmas Limited*. Everybody's, 12: 124-7(Ja05).

*Song of the forest*. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 3: 18, 53 (Fo5).

**Bailey, Vernon Howe.**

Views of the Hudson river. Everybody's, 12: 755-62(Je05).

**Bailey, W: B.**

Expenses of college students. World To-da 8: 386-9(Ap05).

**Bailey, W. Whitman.**

Diatoms. Educa. 25: 354-5(F05).

Travelling seeds. Educa. 25: 543-4(My05).

**Bain, G: Grantham.**

*In the money-mill*. Cosmopol. 39: 660-4(O05).

**Bain, James.**

Canadian Public documents. Canad. M. 25: 125-7(Je05).

**Baines, Talbot.**

The northern university movement—Victoria university, Manchester. National, 46: 78-91 (So5).

**Baird, Sir Alexander.**

How poor-law guardians spend their money in Scotland. 19th Cent. 58: 674-6(O05).

**Bairnsfather, P: R:**

A tragedy of the Himalayas, and the nemesis. Chamb. J. 82: 542-4(Ago5).

BAIT ACT, Enforcing the. (P. T. M'Grath) Chamb. J. 82: 636-40(O05).

**Baker, Abby G.**

President Roosevelt's official family. Indep. 58: 470-85(2Mr05).

- Baker, Abby G.**  
The restoration of Mount Vernon. Munsey, 33: 660-70(So5).
- Baker, Arthur Latham.**  
Elementary mathematics; arithmetic Educa. 25: 279-84(Jao5).  
— Algebra. Educa. 25: 488-9(Apo5).  
— Plane geometry. Educa. 25: 607-11(Jeo5).
- Baker, B. S.**  
Jamestown restored. Am. Arch. 88: 71-2(26 Ago5).
- Baker, C. F.**  
Fleas and disease. Science, n. s. 22: 340-2(15 So5).
- Baker, Ernest A.**  
The novels of Captain Charmier. Macmil. 92: 385-90(So5).
- Baker, Fisher A.**  
C: A. Peabody. Indep. 59: 1452-3(21Do5).
- Baker, G: P.**  
Mind of the undergraduate. Educa. R. 30: 189-200(So5).
- Baker, Joseph Cheney.**  
Air filtration. Craftsman, 8: 521-3(Jlo5).
- Baker, Ray Stannard.**  
Lynching. McClure, 24: 299-314(Jao5).  
The railroad rate; a study in commercial autocracy. McClure, 26: 47-59(Nos).  
Railroad rebates. McClure, 26: 179-94(Dos).  
The subway deal. McClure, 24: 451-69(Mro5).  
What is a lynching? McClure, 24: 422-30(Fos).
- Baker, Rob. H., and Todd, D:**  
Predictions for the total eclipse of the sun. 30th Aug. 1905. Pop. Astro. 13: 240-1(Mo5).
- BAKU, Massacre at.** Spec. 94: 503-4(8Apo5).  
— A visit to. (Lord Ronaldshay) National, 46: 289-96(Oos). — Liv. Age, 247: 297-303(4No5).
- BALANCE OF POWER in Europe, The new.** Harp. W. 49: 1148(12Ago5). — (O. Eltzbacher) 19th Cent. 57: 787-804(Myos).
- "BALANCE OF TRADE,"** Origin of the phrase. (H. W. Price) Q. J. Econ. 20: 157-67(Nos).
- Balch, Edwin Swift.**  
Antarctic expedition, Drygalski's. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 544-8(So5).  
Antarctic nomenclature. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 718-20(Dos).
- Baldry, A. L.**  
Arthur Rackham, painter of fantasies. Studio (Internat.) 25: 189-201(Myos).  
J. R. Weguelin and his work. Studio (Internat.), 24: 193-201(Jao5).  
Notable decoration of Great Warley church by W. Reynolds-Stephens. Studio (Internat.) 25: 3-15(Mro5).  
Royal Academy exhibition, 1905. Studio (Internat.) 26: 37-51(Jlo5).
- Baldwin, Elbert F.**  
An American Cathedral close. Outl. 79: 283-9(4Fos).  
The twin city of the Magvars. Outl. 81: 511-9(28Oos).  
Vicenza. Outl. 79: 811-8(1Apo5).  
A woman's work for women in Italy. Outl. 81: 185-9(23So5).
- Baldwin, James F.**  
Early records of the King's Council. Am. Hist. R. 11: 1-15(Oos).
- Baldwin, Capt. J. H.**  
The decrease of the swallow. Chamb. J. 82: 725-6(Nos).
- Baldwin, Simeon E.**  
The modern 'droit d'aubaine.' Science, n. 21: 361-73(10Mro5).
- Baldwin, W: J.**  
Steam-heating principles. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24402-3(11Mro5).
- BALDWIN, WILLIAM H.; a life of service.** Cent. 47: 800(Mro5).
- BALER CHURCH, Defence of.** (H. M. Reeve) Cent. 48: 293-8(Jeo5).
- Balet, J. C., and DeFrance, L.**  
Japanese poetry. Fortn. 83: 640-53(Apo5).
- Balfour, Andrew.**  
Waterways of the Sudan. Blackw. 177: 544-54(4Apo5). — Liv. Age, 245: 473-81(20Myos). — Ecl. M. 145: 53-61(Jlo5).
- BALFOUR, ARTHUR J., as sophist.** (H: Jones) Hibbert J. 3: 451-77(Apo5).  
— Essays and addresses. Spec. 94: 288-9(25Fos).  
— Indep. R. 6: 111-20(Myos).  
— An unconstitutional minister. (H. W. Massingham) contemp. 88: 118-29(Jlo5).  
— and the constitution. (J. A. Spender) Indep. R. 6: 132-41(Jeo5).  
— Forced hand. Sat. R. 100: 673-4(25Nos).  
— Letters to literary statesmen. (Alciphron) Atlan. 95: 564-6(Apo5).  
— loquitor. (F: J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 80: 391(18Myos).  
— Mr. Balfour's device. Westm. 163: 488-95(Myos).  
— Political Fabius Maximus. (W. Ward) 19th Cent. 57: 877-97(Jeo5).  
— Record of. Sat. R. 100: 740-1(9Do5).  
— Results of Balfourism. (J: A. Spender) Contemp. 88: 479-94(Oos).
- Balfour, Edith.**  
A week in the west of Ireland. National, 46: 63-77(So5). — Liv. Age, 247: 233-44(28Oos).
- BALFOUR MINISTRY, Fall of the.** (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 49: 1935-6, 45(30Do5).
- BALKAN QUESTION, Villari's.** (G. Pollak) Nation, 80: 424-5(25Myos).  
— The powder-magazine in the near East. Spec. 94: 775-6(27Myos).
- Ball, George J.**  
A famous Irish trial. Westm. 163: 530-38(Myos).  
Tragedy of the parish archæopteryx. Westm. 164: 227-32(So5).
- Ball, J. Rodney.**  
Feeding the Army of the Potomac. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 345-52(Myos).
- Ball, Robert.**  
Eclipse of the sun, Aug. 30, 1905. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24808(2So5).
- BALL, Wilfrid.** (H. M. Cundall) Art J. 57: 219-22(Jlo5).
- BALLIN, HUGO.** (Homer St. Gaudens) Critic, 47: 407(Dos).
- BALLISTIC magnetic testing.** (A. F. Ganz) Science, n. s. 21: 335-6(3Mro5).
- BALLOONING, Pleasures of.** (A. Santos Dumont) Indep. 58: 1225-32(1Jeo5).

- BALLOONS.** Waging war in the air. (W. G. Fitz-Gerald) Harp. W. 49: 462-3, 477(1Apo5).  
 — War, of to-day. (W. G. Fitz-Gerald) World To-day, 9: 749-56(Jlo5).
- BALLOT, Boodle and, in St. Louis.** (Lee Meriwether). Arena, 33: 43-50(Jao5).  
 — Improved, in practice. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 81: 415-6(23No5).  
 — New York's impossible. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 81: 395-6(16No5).  
 — this year's agitation. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 80: 367(11Myo5).
- BALLOT-LAWS, good and bad.** (W. B. Shaw) Outl. 81: 863-8(9Do5).
- BALTIC FLEET, The voyage of the.** (H. W. Wilson) [National R.] Liv. Age, 244: 45-55(7Jao5).
- Baltimore, J. Mayne.**  
 Typical American Indian in bronze. Craftsman, 9: 250-1(Nos).
- BALTIMORE, Civic art in.** (J. Dannenberg) Craftsman, 9: 202-17(Nos).  
 — Mural decorations of C. Y. Turner at. (J. W. Pattison) Studio (Internat.) 24: lvii-lx(Jao5).  
 — One year after the fire. (D. A. Willey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 184-190(Fo5).
- BALZAC, HONORE de.** (P. T. Lafleur) Nation, 80: 419-20(25Myo5).  
 — *Dinner with, in a lunatic asylum.* (Max Tirand) Critic, 46: 454-6(Myo5).  
 — his life and writings. (Mary F. Sanders) Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 163-6(Fo5).  
 — The lesson of. (H. James) Atlan. 96: 166-80(Ago5).  
 — Sanders' Life and writings of. Spec. 94: 86-7(21Jao5).—Sat. R. 90: 112-3(28Jao5).—(R. Marble) Dial (Ch.) 38: 413-4(16Jeo5).
- BAMBOOS for every part of the United States.** (W. E. Pendleton) Ctry Life Am. 7: 466-9(Mro5).
- BANANAS—their culture and transportation.** (C. B. Hayward) Sci. Am. 92: 78, 80(28Jao5).
- BANBURY, "Ride a cock-horse to Banbury Cross."** (Millicent Olmsted) St. Nich. 33: 132-6(Do5).
- Bancroft, Edgar A.**  
 Maintenance not making rates on railroads. World To-day, 8: 427-31(Apo5).
- Bancroft, F.**  
 R. E. Lee and Longstreet. Nation, 80: 53-55(19Jao5).  
 Wright's Southern girl in '61. Nation, 81: 405-6(16No5).
- Bancroft, G:**  
 Letters and diaries; edited by M. A. De Wolfe Howe. Scrib. M. 38: 271-92(So5), 488-505(Oo5), 585-603(Nos).
- Bancroft, J.**  
 Physiology at the Brit. Assoc. Nature, 73: 138-9(7Do5).
- Bancroft, Squire.**  
 Dramatic thoughts; retrospective-anticipative. Fortn. 83: 933-45(Myo5).
- Bancroft, Wilber D.**  
 Chemistry of electro-plating. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24930-1(28Oo5).  
 Future developments in physical chemistry. Science, n. s. 21: 50-59(13Jao5).
- BAND, The.** (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 100: 271-2(26Ago5).
- Bandelier, Adolph F. A.**  
 Basin of Lake Titicaca. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 449-61(Ago5).  
 Chittenden's life, letters and travels of P. J. de Smet. Nation, 80: 274-5(6Apo5).  
 The truth about Inca civilization. Harper, 110: 632-40(Mro5).
- Bangs, J. K.**  
 The remarkable adventures of Raffles Holmes. Harp. W. 49: 1060(22Jlo5), 1096-9(29Jlo5).
- BANK, Workings of a model.** (Will Payne) World's Work, 9: 5872-75(Fo5).
- BANK OF ENGLAND, Andreades's.** Sat. R. 99: 115-7(28Jao5).
- BANK DEFALCATIONS—their causes and cures.** (E. P. Moxey) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 32-42(Jao5).
- Bank holiday on Hampstead Heath.** (R. D. Paine) Outing, 46: 416-25(Jlo5).
- BANKING as a profession in Canada.** (J. H. Wilson) Canad. M. 25: 17-18(Myo5).  
 — British and foreign. An unconsidered factor in the industrial problem. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 15: 403-21(Oo5).  
 — Mistakes in; illus. (S. Woods) Munsey, 34: 181-4(Nos).
- BANKRUPTCY in South Africa, The incipient.** (W. F. Ford) Econ. R. 15: 1-14(Jao5).
- Bankruptcy of higher criticism, The. II.** (E. Reich) [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 245: 449-61(20Myo5).
- Banks, Edgar J.**  
 How ancient Babylon was drained. Sci. Am. 93: 99(Ago5).  
 Recent excavations at Bismya. Indep. 59: 1321-4(7Do5).  
 Statue of David, Sumerian king. Sci. Am. 93: 137(19Ago5).
- Banks, Elizabeth.**  
 Maid-servants in England and America. World To-day, 9: 957-62(So5).
- BANKS and trust companies.** Remarkable growth of American. (Serenio S. Pratt) Indep. 59: 1454-67(23Do5).
- BANNERMAN, HENRY CAMPBELL.** R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 580-1(Myo5).  
 — Next British prime minister. (W. T. Stead) Indep. 59: 201-5(27Jlo5).
- Banning, Kendall.**  
 Business; organization for quick results. World's Work, 11: 7014-6(Do5).  
 Organization charts in business. World's Work, 10: 6326-9(Jeo5).
- BANTAM FOWL.** (James Glasgow) Ctry Life Am. 9: 61-3(Nos).
- Baptist controversy, The dying.** (H. Lamont) Nation, 81: 459(7Do5).
- BAR, Preparation for the.** (L. Maxwell) Am. Law R. 39: 822(N-Do5).
- Barakatullah, Mohammad.**  
 The British invasion of Tibet. Forum, 37: 128-40(Jlo5).
- BARBADOS the loyal.** (F. T. Bullen) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 245: 410-9(13Myo5).
- Barbara.** (M. E. Merington) Chaut. 41: 402-18(Jlo5).
- Barbara at home.** (M. E. Merington) Chaut. 42: 70-72(So5), 162-4(Oo5), 258-60(Nos).
- BARBAZON, H. B., Water-color art of.** (T. Martin Wood) Studio (Internat.) 26: 95-8(Ago5).



- BARBERA**, The house of. (W. P. Garrison) *Nation*, 80: 175-6(2Mro5).
- BARBIZON** and by. (S. M. Farnham) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 418-20(My05).
- BARBIZON PICTURES**, The, in the Staats-Forbes collection. (E. G. Halton) *Studio (Internat.)* 27: 30-47(N05).
- Barbour, Ralph H.**  
*An orchard princess*. Lippinc. 76: 1-61(Jlo5).  
*Braeburn, Bonnie*. Lippinc. 75: 584-99(My05).  
*The crimson sweater*. *St. Nich.* 33: 3-10(N05), 149-55(D05).  
*The dub*. Lippinc. 76: 577-86(N05).  
*The hold-up*. *Cosmop.* 38: 289-96(Ja05).  
*Victory with honor*. Lippinc. 76: 712-21(D05).
- Barclay's printing telegraph**. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24584-7(27My05).
- Barde, F. S.**  
The oil fields and pipe lines of Kansas. *Outl.* 80: 19-32(6My05).
- Bardsley, Herbert James.**  
The education difficulty. Cannot churchmen and nonconformists agree? *Fortn.* 84: 280-93(Ag05).
- Bargain day at Tutt House**. (G. R. Chester) *McClure*, 25: 129-43(Je05).
- BARGE**, tow, Evolution of the. (J. B. Spears) *Sci. Am.* 93: 295(14O05).
- Baring, F.**  
The battle-field of Hastings. *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 65-70(Ja05).
- Baring, Maurice.**  
*Racine*. *National*, 45: 985-97(Ag05).  
With the Russians in Manchuria. *Monthly R.* 20, no. 1: 150-3(Jlo5).
- Baritone and the office boy**. (K. M. Roof) *Atlan.* 96: 257-64(Ag05).
- BARKER**, —. *Voysey inheritance*. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 100: 620-1(11N05).
- Barker, A. W.**  
Colin Campbell Cooper, painter of modern industrialism. *Booklover's M.* 5: 327-37(Mro5).
- Barker, E. N.**  
Big profit in "hothouse" lambs. *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 64-6(My05).
- Barker, Lewellyn F.**  
European and American science. *Science*, n. s. 22: 299-304(8S05).
- Barker, L. H.**  
Paper as a protection for iron and steel. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24785-6(26Ag05).
- Barlow, G.**  
On the dual nature of deity. *Contemp.* 87: 77-87(Ja05).  
On the spiritual side of Mr. Swinburne's genius. *Contemp.* 88: 231-50(Ag05).
- Barnaby, Sir Nathaniel.**  
The destruction of the Russian armada, from the point of view of the ship-builder. *Westm.* 164: 1-6(Jlo5) = *Liv. Age*, 246: 475-9(19Ag05).
- Barnes, Arthur Stappylton.**  
The "Acta Pilati" and the passion document of St. Luke. *Dub. R.* 137: 99-112(Jlo5).  
Papias and the Gospel. *Dub. R.* 136: 1-11(Ja05).
- Barnes, C. R.**  
The theory of respiration. *Science*, n. s. 21: 241-52(17F05).
- Barnes, H. J.**  
Anchor ice. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24697-8(15Jlo5).
- Barnes, James.**  
Personal appearance of John Paul Jones, with portraits. *Booklover's M.* 6: 107-18(Jlo5).
- BARNES, W.**: (R. Page-Roberts) *Gent. M.* n. s. 74: 230-7(Mro5).
- Barnett, G. E.**  
End of Maryland workmen's compensation act. *Q. J. Econ.* 19: 320-22(F05).
- Barnett, Henrietta O.**  
Garden suburb at Hampstead. *Contemp.* 87: 231-7(F05).
- Barnett, James F.**  
The proper grade of diplomatic representation; a reply. *No. Am.* 180: 758-63(My05).
- Barnett, S. A.**  
Free meals for children. *Indep. R.* 6: 154-62(Je05).
- Barney, C. Norton.**  
The use of dogs in war. *Scrib. M.* 37: 689-97(Je05).
- Barney, J. Dellinger.**  
Checked by a storm on Mt. Blanc. *Outing*, 46: 465-71(Jlo5).
- Barnicoat, C. A.**  
Imperial co-operation in education. *Monthly R.* 20, no. 2: 142-51(Ag05).
- BARONS** of the Cinque Ports. (M. F. Johnston) *Macmil.* 92: 130-8(Je05).
- BAROSSA DAM**, Southern Australia. (E. Guarini) *Sci. Am.* 92: 266(1Apo5).
- Barr, C. J.**  
Relations of greater to lesser libraries. *Pub. Lib.* 10: 276-9(Je05).
- Barr, Robert.**  
An American sculptor. *Outl.* 79: 557-62(4Mro5).  
*And what good came of it at last?* *Canad. M.* 25: 490-3(O05).  
*Story of the second brother*. *Booklover's M.* 5: 107-23(Ja05).
- Barr, W. M.**  
Water-power installations for generation of motive power. *Engin. M.* 29: 865-78(S05).
- Barrett, J.**  
*Argentina*. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 32: 49-57(Jlo5).  
Panama canal and its problems. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 31: 161-170(F05).
- Barrett, Michael.**  
Ancient Scottish devotion to Mary. *Am. Cath. Q.* 30: 311-31(Apo5).
- Barrett, Timothy.**  
Some remarks on Bishop Doane's article in the *North American Review* for April, 1905. *Am. Cath. Q.* 30: 345-57(Apo5).
- Barrett, W. F.**  
Heating and dust. *Am. Arch.* 88: 38(29Jlo5).
- BARRIE, JAMES MATTHEW.** *Alice Sit-by-the-Fire*. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 99: 483-4(15Apo5).  
— A poem. (Harry Graham) *Critic*, 47: 280-1(S05).  
— as a child. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 99: 137(Ja05). = *Liv. Age*, 244: 508-10(25F05).
- Barrington, Mary Isabella, viscountess of.**  
Servant problem. *National*, 44: 1025-36(F05). = *Ecl. M.* 144: 598-607(My05). = *Liv. Age*, 244: 577-86(11Mro5).
- Barrington, Michael.**  
Claverhouse in literature. *Blackw.* 177: 372-85(Mro5).

- Barron, Leonard.**  
Roses for special purposes. *Ctry Life Am.* 7: 620-6(Apo5).
- Barrow, Sir Edmund G.**  
Army reform on national lines. *National*, 45: 890-907(Jlo5).  
The new balance of power in the far east. *National*, 46: 235-46(Oo5).
- Barrow, F. H.**  
Free meals for underfed children. *Monthly R.* 19, no. 2: 1-16(Myos).
- Barrows, A.**  
Lunch-room in the high school. *School R.* 13: 213-20(Mro5).
- Barrows, Mary M.**  
Love story of J. G. Whittier. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 173-9(Apo5).
- Barrows, S. J.**  
Juvenile courts in United States. *Indep.* 58: 238-40(2Fo5).
- BARROWS', S. J.,** Report by, on juvenile courts. (H. S. Hall) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 692-7(Ago5).
- Barry, Albert.**  
The "higher criticism." *Am. Cath. Q.* 30: 159-66(Jao5).  
Progress on Panama canal. *Indep.* 58: 430-2(23Fo5).
- BARRY, J.,** *Commodore*, with portrait. (M. I. J. Griffin) *Booklover's M.* 6: 574-84(Nos).
- Barry, J. D.**  
Thos. Bailey Aldrich. *Judith of Bethulia*. Critic, 46: 70-3(Jao5).  
Present condition in the American theater. *Booklover's M.* 5: 239-44(Fo5).
- Barry, R.**  
Hell at Port Arthur. *Everybody's*, 12: 437-48(Apo5).  
How Port Arthur fell. *Fortn.* 83: 459-64(Mro5).  
New siege warfare at Port Arthur. *Cent.* 47: 681-6(Mro5).  
Siege of Port Arthur. *Sci. Am.* 92: 24-27(14Jao5).—*Monthly R.* 18, no. 2: 1-23(Fo5).
- Barry, W.**  
Agnosticism and national decay. *National*, 45: 83-97(Mro5).—*Liv. Age*, 245: 257-68(29Apo5).—*Ecl. M.* 144: 771-82(Jeo5).  
Freemasons in France. *National*, 45: 826-43(Jlo5).  
School for critics. *Quar.* 203: 1-31(Jlo5).  
St. Ignatius of Loyola. *Cath. World*, 82: 11-24(Oo5).
- Barry, a poem.** (Mary Rowles Jarvis) *St. Nich.* 32: 291-295(Fo5).
- BARTELS, HANS VON,** artist, Recent work of. *Studio (Internat.)* 24: 316-21(Fo5).
- Bartholdt, R.**  
The demand of the hour. *Indep.* 59: 1443-5(21Do5).  
The parliament of nations. *Indep.* 58: 1039-42(11Myos).
- BARTHOLDT, R.,** the man and the movement. (H. Davis) *Indep.* 58: 589-94(16Mro5).
- BARTHOLOMEW, C. L.** A pioneer newspaper cartoonist. (B. O. Flower) *Arena*, 33: 59-65(Jao5).
- Bartlet, Vernon.**  
The Oxyrhynchus "sayings of Jesus." *Contemp.* 87: 116-125(Jao5).
- Bartlett, Arthur K.**  
Curious optical illusions. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24994-5(25Nos).  
Heavens in winter. *Pop. Astro.* 13: 30-6(Jao5).
- Bartlett, Boyd.**  
Evolution of a camp. *Ctry Life. Am.* 8: 516-9(So5).
- Bartlett, Eleanor.**  
A natural Japanese garden. *Ctry Life Am.* 7: 493-4(Mro5).
- Bartlett, Ellen Strong.**  
Paul Bartlett. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 33: 369-82(Do5).
- Bartlett, F. Orin.**  
As in the beginning. *Everybody's*, 13: 675-80(Nos).
- BARTLETT, PAUL,** sculptor, with portrait. (Ellen Strong Bartlett) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 33: 369-82(Do5).
- Bartlett, Mrs. W. H.**  
Zufii Indians and their Shalako dance. *Out West*, 22: 389-402(Jeo5).
- Bartning, Ludwig.**  
A decorative landscape painter: Paul Schultze Naumburg. *Studio (Internat.)*, 24: 210-17(Jao5).
- Barton, J. L.**  
J: D. Rockefeller's gift to the American Board. *Indep.* 58: 871-4(20Apo5).  
Missionary methods. *Miss. R.* 18: 321-31(Myos).
- Bartram, Clara.**  
Her first elopement. *Lippinc.* 76: 129-201(Ago5).
- Bartram, G.**  
The old English peasantry. *Macmil.* 92: 259-67(Ago5).  
Shakespeare's boors. *Macmil.* 91: 219-24(Jao5).—*Liv. Age*, 245: 145-51(15Apo5).—*Ecl. M.* 144: 759-65(Jeo5).
- BARTRAM redivivus?** (Lane Cooper) *Nation*, 80: 152(23Fo5).
- BARUFFI, ALFREDO,** Italian draughtsman. (V. Pica) *Studio (Internat.)* 25: 137-43(Apo5).
- Barum, Gertrude.**  
Story of a Fall River mill girl. *Indep.* 58: 241-3(2Fo5).
- Barus, Carl.**  
Apeus Spring Packard. *Science*, n. s. 21: 404-6(17Mro5).  
Progress of science in the 19th century. *Science*, n. s. 22: 353-69(22So5), 385-97(29So5).  
Rutherford's "Radio-activity." *Science*, n. s. 21: 697-8(5Myos).  
X-rays. *Science*, n. s. 21: 561-6(14Apo5).
- Bascom, J.**  
Open vs. closed shop. *No. Am.* 180: 912-17(Jeo5).  
Railroad rates. *Yale R.* 14: 237-59(Nos).
- Bashford, J. L.**  
Germany in the Mediterranean. *Fortn.* 83: 987-99(Jeo5).  
Great Britain and Germany. *Monthly R.* 19, no. 1: 48-63(Apo5).—*Ecl. M.* 144: 272-8(Fo5).  
Technical education in Germany. *Fortn.* 84: 692-707(Do5).

- BASKETRY**, Clever, for summer work. Ladies' H. J. 22, No. 9, 29(Ago5).  
— Indian, Revival of, in California. Out West, 23: 539-43(Do5).
- Baskerville, C.**  
Life and chemistry. Science, n. s. 21: 641-8 (28Apo5).  
The elements; verified and unified. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24434-5(25Mro5).
- Baskerville, G. K.**  
The winning of Uganda for Christ. Miss. R. 18: 212-19(Mro5).
- BASS**, Black; the people's game fish. (J. A. Hen-shall) Ctry Life Am. 8: 169-173(Jeo5).
- BASS ROCK**, THE. Chamb. J. 82: 385-8(Jeo5).  
— Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24722-3(29Jlo5).
- BASS SINGERS**. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 100: 653-4(18No5).
- Bassett, R. E.**  
Haz de Leña, G. Núñez de Arcés. School R. 13: 357-9(Apo5).
- BASTIAN**, ADOLPH. (A. H. Keane) Geog. J. 25: 571-3(My05).
- BASTIAT**, F.; Cobden's foreign teacher. (J. W. Welsford) National, 46: 683-94(Do5).
- Bastian, H. Charlton.**  
Heterogenetic origin of fungus-germs. Nature, 71: 272-273(19Jao5).  
Origin and development of living matter. Indep. R. 7: 62-78(So5).
- Bastide, Ch.**  
The ethics of espionage. Fortn. 83: 39-44(Jao5).  
M. Rouvier. Fortn. 84: 215-23(Ago5). = Ecl. M. 145: 454-9(Oo5).
- BAT**, The red. (H: L. Ward) Science, n. s. 22: 20-21(7Jlo5).
- Bateman, Cephas C.**  
Rise of a Sultan; a tale of Moro reconstruction. Overland, n. s. 45: 175-85(Mro5). 284-94(Apo5).
- Bateman, May.**  
A forgotten soldier-poet. Fortn. 77: 486-97(Mro5).
- Bateman, Stringer.**  
A breach of the constitution. Westm. 164: 477-82(No5).
- Bates, Arlo.**  
In the Virginia room. Cent. 48: 227-32(Jeo5).
- Bates, Ernest S.**  
Optimism of T. Hardy. Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 469-85(Jlo5).
- Bates, Frank D. W.**  
Eye strain. Canad. M. 25: 19-21(My05).
- Bates, Lindon, jr.**  
Progress on the Panama canal. World's Work, 9: 6047-54(Apo5).
- Bates, W: N.**  
A signed amphora of Meno. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 170-81(Apo5).
- Bates, W: W.**  
American doctrine of shipping rights. Arena, 34: 363-76(Oo5).  
Constitutional rights of American shipping. Arena, 33: 634-6(Jeo5).
- Bateson, W:**  
Breeding and heredity. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24274-6(14Jao5), 24293-4(21Jao5).
- BATH, England**, A fortnight in. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 111: 811-24(No5).  
— in the 18th century. Ed. R. 202: 162-88(Jlo5).  
— Kingdom of. (J. H. Lobban) Blackw. 177: 466-81(Apo5). = Liv. Age, 245: 347-59(6My05).
- BATH**, The public. (B. H. Smith) Outl. 79: 567-77(4Mro5).
- BATH CURE**, The; a plea for home preference. (F. T. Bond) National, 45: 489-92(My05).
- BATHS**, Bibliography of. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 87: 14-5(14Jao5).  
— Public; Bathers of the city. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 46: 558(Ago5).
- Bathurst, K.**  
Need for national nurseries. 19th Cent. 57: 818-27(My05).  
Some children's essays. [National.] Ecl. M. 144: 27-34(Jao5).
- BATOKA** gorge of the Zambesi. Nature, 73: 111-4(30No5).
- Battenberg, M. H.**  
Joe Parsons, deserter. Munsey, 33: 539-43(Ago5).  
"Battery fool, The." (Oscar King Davis) Cent. 48: 747-56(So5).
- BATTERY RESISTANCE** by Maure's method. (A. W. Smith) Science, n. s. 22: 434-9(6Oo5).
- Battles, W. W.**  
A strange story. Overland, n. s. 46: 530-3(Do5).
- BATTLESHIP** on the defensive, The. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 80: 472(15Jeo5).
- BATTLESHIPS**, Modern; latest types. (A. S. Hurd) Booklover's M. 5: 745-59(Jlo5).  
— The new Japanese. Sci. Am. 93: 105-6(Ago5).
- Batuschka**; a poem. (T: B. Aldrich) Outl. 79: 272(4Fo5).
- Baty, T.**  
Coal for Russia. Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 128-36(Fo5).  
A court of criminal appeal. Macmil. 91: 225-8(Jao5).
- Battye, A. Trevor.**  
From dawn to dark on the high Zambesi. 19th Cent. 58: 980-91(Do5).
- Bauer, L. A.**  
A contemplated magnetic survey of No. Pacific Ocean by the Carnegie Institution. Nature, 71: 389-90(23Fo5). = Science, n. s. 21: 594-6(14Apo5).  
Solar eclipse of August, 1905. Science, n. s. 22: 411-2(29So5).  
Terrestrial magnetism. Science, n. s. 22: 25-7(7Jlo5).
- Baugh, James.**  
Is there a soul? Westm. 164: 420-1(Oo5).
- Baughan, E. A.**  
Richard Strauss and programme music. Monthly R. 20, no. 2: 47-61(Ago5). = Liv. Age, 247: 110-8(14Oo5).
- Baum, L. Frank.**  
Queen Zizi of Iv. St. Nich. 32: 193-201(Jao5), 297-304(Fo5), 392-401(Mro5), 489-96(Apo5), 593-9(My05), 688-95(Jeo5), 786-92(Jlo5), 882-8(Ago5), 975-84(So5), 1073-80(Oo5).
- Baumfeld, Maurice.**  
Algiers in transition. Booklover's M. 6: 751-7(Do5).  
Crisis in Austria-Hungary. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 443-8(Apo5).

- Baumgarten, C.**  
The problem of poverty. Econ. R. 15: 422-33 (Oo5).
- Baur, Paul.**  
Tityros. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 157-65 (Apo5).
- Bausman, F.**  
Light sentences and pardons. Am. Law R. 39: 727 (S-Oo5).  
Sydney Smith and the dead languages. Nation, 80: 352 (4Myo5).
- Baxter, Edwin C.**  
Grouping of public buildings in Cleveland. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 561-6 (Myo5).
- Bay-window in Florida.** (B. Torrey) Atlan. 95: 467-76 (Apo5).
- Bayard, Philip F.**  
Conditions in Morocco. No. Am. 180: 279-287 (Fo5).
- Bayes, Walter.**  
New English art club. Sat. R. 100: 520-1 (21Oo5).  
Paintings and etchings of D. Y. Cameron. Studio (Internat.) 27: 3-19 (No5).
- Bayles, J. C.**  
The Praxitelean Phryne. Am. Arch. 87: 98-9 (25Mro5).
- Bayley, A. R.**  
Chaucer and the universities. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 7-18 (Jlo5).
- Baynes, Ernest Harold.**  
The language of the trails. Harper, 112: 123-30 (Do5).  
My babes in the wood. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 8 11 (Jlo5).
- BAZIN, RENE.** (A. Turquet) Fortn. 84: 1037-48 (Do5).
- Be you never so gay.* (Lee W. Dodd) Cosmop. 38: 297-301 (Jao5).
- Beach, Harlan P.**  
"The church in the house" at Changsha. Miss. R. 18: 185-93 (Mro5).
- Beach, Rex E.**  
*The Law of the tribe.* Booklover's M. 6: 19-25 (Jlo5).  
The Great Sioux Indian festival, July 4, 1905. Booklover's M. 6: 305-16 (So5).  
*Pardners.* McClure, 25: 92-103 (Myo5).  
*Regressive vengeance.* Lippinc. 75: 88-98 (Jao5).  
*The scourge.* Everybody's, 12: 619-28 (Myo5).  
*The spoilers.* Everybody's, 13: 766-84 (Do5).
- BEACONSFIELD, LORD.** (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 49: 130 (28Jao5).—Macmil. 91: 229-40 (Jao5).—(E. Saltus) Munsey, 33: 159-62 (Myo5).  
—Lothair, The allusions in. (G. Smith) Nation, 80: 310 (20Apo5).  
—Maxims of. Spec. 95: 461-2 (30So5).  
—Novels of. (L. Melville) [Fortn. R.] Liv. Age. 244: 65-75 (14Jao5).—Ecl. M. 144: 307-17 (Mro5).  
—Psychology of. (H. B. Samuel) Fortn. 83: 224-36 (Fo5).
- BEADS, Decorative insulating, for electric-light wires.** Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24561 (20Myo5).
- Beal, W. James.**  
Plants that hide from animals. Pop. Sci. M. 67: 178-83 (Jeo5).
- Beale, Sophia.**  
Ancient art of North Africa. Am. Arch. 87: 87-9 (18Mro5). 88: 107-8 (30So5), 213-5 (30Do5).  
Beaminstor, Dorset. Am. Arch. 88: 5-6 (1Jlo5).  
Iffley, near Oxford. Am. Arch. 88: 30 (22Jlo5).
- Beale, Sophia.**  
Punic sculpture in the Lavigerie museum of St. Louis at Carthage. Monthly R. 21, no. 2: 85-91 (No5).
- Beaminstor, Dorset.** (Sophia Beale) Am. Arch. 88: 5-6 (1Jlo5).
- Bear, W. E.**  
The fruit industry of Great Britain. Econ. J. 15: 427-32 (So5).
- BEAR, A new.** (W. J. Holland) Cent. 48: 130-1 (Myo5).
- BEAR-HUNT, A Colorado.** (T. Roosevelt) Scrib. M. 38: 387-408 (Oo5).
- Beard, Annie E. S.**  
Ella Flagg Young. World To-day, 9: 1330-1 (Do5).  
Williamina Paton Fleming. World To-day, 9: 1179-80 (No5).
- Beard, Dan.**  
Building of the log house. Ctry Life Am. 8: 206-8 (Jeo5).  
Camp cooking and how to build an altar camp stove and a clay oven. Outing, 47: 383 (Do5).  
Home-made furniture for camps and cabins. Outing 46: 503-5 (Jlo5).  
How to build a jumper, or a gummer, in the woods. Outing, 45: 628 (Fo5).  
How to build a log-house. Outing, 47: 122-4 (Oo5).  
How to make jack-knife door-latches. Outing, 47: 248-9 (No5).  
How to make a land and water aquarium. Outing, 46: 115 (Apo5).  
How to make poles, slings and chump rafts for bathers. Outing, 46: 634 (Ago5).  
How to pack and unpack in the woods. Outing, 46: 368 (Jeo5).
- Beard, Emma E.**  
Minnesota state art exhibit., Brush & P. 15: 297-300 (Jeo5).
- Beard, J. Carter.**  
Composite animals. Sci. Am. 93: 442 (2Do5).  
Double animals. Sci. Am. 93: 383 (11No5).  
Lemurs; queerest of creatures. Sci. Am. 92: 11 (7Jao5), 167 (25Fo5).  
Single and multiple animals. Sci. Am. 93: 510 (23Do5).  
Striped steeds. Sci. Am. 93: 342-3 (28Oo5).
- BEARDSLEY, AUBREY.** Last letters. Art J. 57: 176 (Jeo5).—Sat. R. 99: 386-7 (25Mro5).
- Bearer of glad tidings, The; a poem.** (Guy W. Carryl) Scrib. M. 38: 29-32 (Jao5).
- BEARS; five grizzlies in five shots.** (W. H. Wright) World's Work, 10: 6539-42 (Ago5).  
—Largest. Sci. Am. 92: 280 (8Apo5).  
—Two funny French. (Meredith Nugent) St. Nich. 32: 602-3 (Myo5).
- Beasley, Walter L.**  
Koryaks of Siberia and their great whale festival. Sci. Am. 93: 482-3 (16Do5).  
The navy wireless school. Sci. Am. 93: 44 (15Jlo5).  
New York aquarium. Sci. Am. 92: 425 (27Myo5).  
Remarkable old Chinese bronzes. Sci. Am. 92: 287 (8Apo5).  
United States Naval Training school at Newport. Sci. Am. 92: 144 (18Fo5).  
*Beasley and the Hunchbergs.* (Booth Tarkington) Cosmopol. 40: 115-24 (Do5).

- Beattie, J. Macklin.**  
Germany's agricultural school for gentlewomen. Harp. Baz. 39: 650-4(J105).
- Beauchamp, W. M.**  
Indian bone combs. Science, n. s. 22: 402(26 So5).
- Beaujeu.** (H. C. Bailey) Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 167-90(Jao5), no. 2: 167-90(Fo5), no. 3: 148-68(Mro5). 19, no. 1: 151-74(Apo5), no. 2: 154-74(My05), no. 3: 139-68(Jeo5). 20, no. 1: 154-74(J105), no. 2: 155-74(Ago5), no. 3: 151-68(So5). 21, no. 1: 143-74(Oo5), no. 2: 156-74(Nos).
- BEAUMARCHAIS** (S. G. Tallentyre) Macmil. 92: 391-400(So5).
- BEAUMONT, Sir G., and Coleorton Hall.** (H. B. Johnson) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 540-8(Do5).
- BEAUTIFUL, A lover of the.** (H. Joor) Craftsman, 9: 73-80(Oo5).
- Beautiful lady, The.** II. (Booth Tarkington) Harper, 110: 195-208(Jao5).
- Beautifying the ugly things.** (Mary B. Hartt) World's Work, 9: 5859-68(Fo5).
- BEAUTY and light.** (Kenyon West) Arena, 33: 608-14(Jeo5).
- Appreciation of. (C. W. Eliot) Critic, 47: 172-7(Ago5).
- Cheapness of. (E. Crosby) Craftsman, 7: 467-8(Jao5).
- A plea for. (A. H. Granger) Archit. Rec. 18: 161-6(Ago5).
- BEAUX, CECILIA.** (H. St. Gaudens) Critic, 46: 39(J105).
- BEAVER, The miraculous.** (J. Burroughs) Outing 46: 118(Apo5).
- Beaver's reason, A.** (J. Burroughs) Cosmopol 39: 216-22(Jeo5).
- BEAVERS at work.** (C. E. Williams) McClure, 24: 292-8(Jao5).
- Beazley, C. R.**  
French conquest of the Canaries, in 1402-6. Geog. J. 25: 77-81(Jao5).
- Because other girls were free.** (Ethel Hobart) Ladies' H. J. 22, no 3: 18, 53(Fo5).
- Beck, Adolf, Case of.** (Sir Godfrey Lushington. National, 45: 804-825(Jao5).
- Beck, James M.**  
The federal regulation of life insurance. No. Am. 583: 191-201(Ago5).
- Becke, Louis.**  
Te-Bari the outlaw. Chamb. J. 82: 746-9(Nos).
- Becker, Carl J.**  
Rambling reminiscences. Booklover's M. 5: 359-67(Mro5).
- Becker, O. M.**  
High-speed steel in the factory. Engin. M. 20: 913-20(So5). 30: 88-98(Oo5), 241-51(Nos), 388-413(Do5).
- Becket, Edmund.**  
Letter resigning membership in R. I. B. A. Am. Arch. 87: 146(6Myo5).
- Becket, J. J. A.**  
Chateaubriand. II. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 79-111(Jao5).
- Bedford, Wimer.**  
Memories of some generals of the Civil War. Lippinc. 76: 754-8(Do5).
- Bedlam in literature.** [Acad.] Liv. Age, 245: 379-81(6Myo5).
- BEDSTEADS and cradles, Ancient.** (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat.) 27: 131-8(Do5).
- BEE, honey, Enemies of the.** (L. Rhead) Outl. 80: 1063-7(26Ago5).
- in the Lady's slipper. (W. H. Sargent) Ctry Life Am. 8: 535(So5).
- BEE CULTURE for medicinal purposes.** Sci. Am. 92: 387(13Myo5).
- Bee-keeping, How to begin.** (A. B. Comstock) Ctry Life Am. 7: 635-8(Apo5).
- Beebe, C. W.**  
How fish got their names. Outing, 46: 618(Ago5).  
Names of reptiles. Outing, 47: 362(Do5).  
Naming the animals. Outing, 46: 78(Apo5).  
Oddities of birds' diet. Outing, 47: 227-8(Nos).
- Beebe, Murray C.**  
The use of rare earths in electric illuminants. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24670-2(8J105).
- BEECHER, H. W.; the story he told me.** Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 5: 9-10(Apo5).
- Beede, Frank H.**  
Public high-school building at New Haven, Conn. School R. 13: 89-104(Fo5).
- Beede, Vincent Van Marter.**  
Legends of the trees. Chaut. 41: 306-11(Jeo5).
- BEEF, Prices of.** (F. C. Croxton) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 201-16(Mro5). — Science, n. s. 21: 456-7(24 Mro5).
- BEEF-GELATINE, The action of radium on.** [Speaker] Liv. Age, 246: 314-6(29J105).
- BEEF INDUSTRY, and the government investigation.** (E. D. Durand) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 464-71(Apo5).
- BEEF TRUST, the greatest trust in the world.** (C. E. Russell) Everybody's, 12: 291-300(Mro5), 779-92(Jeo5). 13: 56-66(J105), 217-77(Ago5), 380-3(So5).
- Beehler, W. H.**  
Estimating distances. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24390-1(4Mro5).
- Needs of our navy. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 161-70(J105).
- Beerbohm, Max.**  
Actresses and age. Sat. R. 100: 652-3(18Nos).  
At the S. James theatre. Sat. R. 99: 588-9(6Myo5), 801-2(17Jeo5).  
Barrie again. Sat. R. 99: 483-4(15Apo5).  
Carton's Mr. Hopkinson. Sat. R. 99: 236-7(25Fo5).  
Carton's new play. Sat. R. 100: 493-4(14Oo5).  
Child Barrie. Sat. R. 99: 13(7Jao5). — Liv. Age, 244: 508-10(25Fo5).  
Classic in humor. Sat. R. 99: 696-8(27Myo5).  
Conqueror. Sat. R. 100: 432-3(30So5).  
Conventional play; Fagan's Hawthorne, U. S. A. Sat. R. 99: 768-9(10Jeo5).  
De Vries' performance. Sat. R. 99: 375-6(25Mro5).  
Dramatic translation. Sat. R. 99: 76-7(21Jao5).  
Elsinore again overhauled. Sat. R. 99: 450-1(8Apo5).  
Everybody's secret. Sat. R. 99: 339-40(18 Mro5).  
Hauptmann's Thieves' comedy. Sat. R. 99: 412-3(1Apo5).  
Hawtreys' Indecision of Mr. Kingsbury. Sat. R. 100: 774-5(16Do5).  
Henry Irving. Sat. R. 100: 518-20(21Oo5). — Liv. Age, 247: 419-22(18Nos).

**Beerbohm, Max.**

- Lesson from the Court theatre. Sat. R. 99: 520-1(22Apo5).  
 Lights out. Sat. R. 100: 553-4(28Oo5).  
 Mme. Le Bargy et cie. Sat. R. 99: 834-5(24Jeo5).  
 Mr. Shaw's position. Sat. R. 100: 745-6(9Do5).  
 Mr. Street, playwright. Sat. R. 99: 137-8(4Fo5).  
 Mr. Sutro, strategist. Sat. R. 100: 586-7(4No5).  
 Musical comedy. Sat. R. 100: 111-2(22Jlo5).  
 Pantomime for children, Barrie's. Sat. R. 99: 44(14Jao5).  
 Phillips, S. Aylmer's secret. Sat. R. 100: 80-1(15Jlo5).  
 Play adrift. Sat. R. 100: 678-9(25No5).  
 Return of the prodigal. Sat. R. 100: 463-4(7Oo5).  
 Romeo on the hustle. Sat. R. 99: 549-50(29Apo5).  
 Salomé. Sat. R. 99: 623-4(13Myo5).  
 Shaw, G. B. The new felicity. Sat. R. 100: 14-5(1Jlo5).  
 Still in the groves of Academe. Sat. R. 99: 305-6(11Mro5).  
 Sutro's new play. Sat. R. 99: 204-5(18Fo5).  
 Theatre revisited. Sat. R. 100: 368-9(16So5).  
 Voysey inheritance. Sat. R. 100: 620-1(11No5).  
 Word to Mr. Gillette. Sat. R. 100: 400-2(23So5).  
**Beers, H. A.**  
 A college antiquary. Harp. W. 49: 238, 240(18Fo5).  
 The English drama of to-day. No. Am. 180 746-57(Myo5).  
**BEES, Honey, that do not sting.** (D. Everett Lyon) Ctry Life Am. 8: 520-2(5o5).  
 — Hunting wild. (H. Kephart) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 542-50(Jlo5).  
 — Industries of the hive. (A. B. Comstock) Ctry Life Am. 8: 462-4(Ago5).  
 — Swarming of. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 246: 60-2(1Jlo5). = Ecl. M. 145: 233-5(Ago5).  
**Beeson, Emma B.**  
 Luther Burbank; the miracle maker of gardens. Indep. 58: 997-1004(4Myo5).  
**BEETHOVEN.** (A. Symons) Monthly R. 19, no 1: 31-47(Apo5). = Liv. Age, 246: 19-28(1Jlo5). = Ecl. M. 145: 206-15(Ago5).  
 — and his music. (T. W. Surette) Chaut. 40: 438-44(Jao5), 540-5(Fo5).  
 — as a composer. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 79: 131-6(14Jao5).  
 — the man. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 79: 57-62(7Jao5).  
 — Place of. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 99: 303-4(11Mro5).  
*Before chloroform.* [Good Words] Liv. Age, 246: 225-30(22Jlo5).  
 Before the railroad came. (David Lansing) Outing, 46: 747-53(5o5).  
**BEGGARS and their ways.** (Theo. Waters) Everybody's, 12: 69-78(Jao5).  
 Behind the mask. (C. Rolleston) Westm. 163: 39-49(Jao5).  
**BEHN, APHRA,** Novels of. Ath. 'o5, 2: 262-3(26Ago5).  
**Bellby, G. T.**  
 Gold and science. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24975-6(18No5).

**Belasco, D:**

- Art for business' sake. Cosmopol. 40: 231-9(Do5).  
 The art of acting. Booklover's M. 538-40(No5).  
*Belated Valentine.* (V. Sheard) Canad. M. 24: 368-72(Fo5).  
**Belcher, J:**  
 A few words to students. Am. Arch. 87: 82-3(11Mro5).  
**Belderson, S. W.**  
 Arbitration and government employes. Westm. 163: 307-13(Mro5).  
**Belding, A. M.**  
*An experiment in neurology.* Chamb. J. 82: 273-6, 297-300(Myo5).  
**BELGIAN ART** at St. Louis exposition. (M I G. Oliver) Studio (Internat.) 25: 143-50(Apo5).  
**BELGIAN EXPOSITION,** The. (J. Douglas) Nation, 81: 355-6(2No5).  
**BELGIUM and Germany.** (D. C. Boulger) 19th Cent. 58: 43-50(Jlo5).  
 — — Reading journey in. Chaut. 41: 26-40(Mro5).  
 — Historic pageants of. (A. M. Michelson) Craftsman, 9: 357-68(Do5).  
 — Periodical press of. R. of Rs. 32: 186-7(Ago5).  
**BELIEF,** Inadequacy of common grounds of. (J. Ellis M'Taggart) Hibbert J. 4: 116-40(Oo5).  
 — Reconstruction of. (W. H. Mallock) Contemp. 87: 524-43(Apo5). = Liv. Age, 245: 641-56(10Jeo5). = Ecl. M. 145: 141-56(Ago5).  
**Bell, A. J.**  
 Virgil and the drama. School R. 13: 458-74(Jeo5).  
**Bell, A. N.**  
 Stamina. Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 449-56(Mro5).  
**Bell, Florence.**  
 What people read. Indep. R. 7: 426-40(Do5).  
**Bell, J. J.**  
*Biddy.* Chamb. J. 82: 58-62, 75-7(Jao5).  
*Martha.* Outl. 81: 375-80(14Oo5).  
**Bell, Louis.**  
 Economic aspects of electric power transmission. Engin. M. 39: 1-9(Apo5).  
 Tantalum; a new metal and its uses. Harp. W. 49: 622-3(29Apo5).  
 Training of electrical engineer. Cassier, 27: 220-6(Jao5).  
**BELL, SIR LOWTHIAN.** Nature, 71: 230(5Jao5).  
**Bell, M. C.**  
 World's supply of nitrates. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24307-08(28Jao5).  
**Bellet, Daniel.**  
 French opinion of American locomotives. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24277-8(14Jao5).  
 Gliding boats. Sci. Am. 93: 283-4(7Oo5).  
**BELLEW, FRANK P. W.;** Chip and his dogs. (T. Masson) Munsey, 33: 601-7(Ago5).  
**BELLINI, VINCENZO,** and Donizetti, Gaetano, composers, with portraits, life, and bibliography. Mast. in Music, 6: 49-96(Ago5).  
**Belloc, Hilaire.**  
 The argument for protection. Contemp. 87: 835-43(Jeo5).  
 At the sign of the Lion. Indep. R. 7: 328-35(No5).  
 Inn of the margeride. [Indep. R.] Ecl. M. 144: 122-7(Jao5).  
 The Manchurian campaign. Indep. R. 6: 78-91(Myo5).

- Belloc, Hilaire.**  
 Misfit: Mirbeau's Business is business. Sat. R. 99: 733-4(3Jeo5).  
 On making hay. [Indep. R.] Liv. Age, 246: 682-7(9So5).
- Bellot, Hugh H. L.**  
 Russia and czarism. Westm. 164: 612-7(Do5).
- Bellows, Isabel Frances.**  
 Educational value of the history of France. School R. 13: 702-11(No5).
- BELLOWS, J:** Letters and memoirs by his wife. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 80: 355-6(4Myo5).
- Belmont, Perry.**  
 Publicity of election expenditures. No. Am. 180: 166-185(Fo5).
- BELMONT PARK.** (C: F. Bourke) Harp. W. 49: 627-30(29Apo5).
- Bemis, E: W.**  
 Municipal ownership, how it should be acquired. Arena, 34: 45-7(Jlo5).  
 Tom L. Johnson. Arena, 34: 576-7(Do5).
- BENARES, Holy city of the Hindus.** (F. J. O. Alsop) Outing, 46: 33(Apo5).
- Beneath the "Bulldog's" bugs.** (T. J. Hains) McClure, 25: 348-54(Ago5).
- Beneath the cloak.** (H. A. Bruce) Outl. 80: 975-80(19Ago5).
- Benedict, A. L.**  
 Luck. Cosmop. 38: 313-16(Jao5).
- Benedict, Clara.**  
 An interchange of courtesies. Atlan. 96: 812-24(Do5).
- Benedict, Mary K.**  
 Direct use of psychology in teaching. Educa R. 30: 201-6(So5).
- Benedict, Milo Ellsworth.**  
 Piano-playing; its limits and drawbacks. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 134-40(Oo5).
- Benedict, W. R.**  
 Greek thought-movements and their ethical implications. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 40-58(Oo5).
- Benefactor, The.** (Freeman Harding) World's Work, 11: 6892-9(No5).
- BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.** Behind the mask. (C. Rolleston) Westm. 163: 39-49(Jao5).
- Benjamin, C. H.**  
 Planing-machine drives. Cassier, 28: 125(Jeo5).
- Benjamin, C: Love.**  
 A change of craft. St. Nich. 32: 961-6(So5).
- Benjamin, Marcus.**  
 American contributions to technical chemistry Science, n. s. 21: 873-84(9Jeo5). = Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24726-8(29Jlo5).  
 Calvin Milton Woodward. Sci. Am. 93: 523(30Do5).
- Benjamin, Park.**  
 Admirals and captains for U. S. Navy. Indep. 58: 201-205(26Jao5).  
 Battle of sea of Japan; what it means to us. Indep. 58: 1277-80(8Jeo5).  
 The case of Midshipman Arrowood. Indep. 58: 538-41(9Mro5).  
 Is it Paul Jones's body? Indep. 59: 121-5(20Jlo5).  
 Resting-place of Paul Jones at Annapolis. Indep. 58: 1159-63(25Myo5).
- Benn, Alfred W.**  
 The "wager" of B. Pascal. Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 305-23(Apo5).
- Bennett, Helen C.**  
 School gardens. Booklover's M. 5: 469-78(Apo5).
- Bennett, Herbert L.**  
 Truckee-Carson irrigation project. Sci. Am. 93: 216-7(16So5).
- Bennett, H: Holcomb.**  
 What Walter saw in the fire. St. Nich. 32: 358-359(Fo5).
- Bennett, H. L.**  
 Santa Fé railroad. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24685-6(15Jlo5).
- "BENNINGTON,"** U. S. S., Explosion on. Sci. Am. 93: 124-6(12Ago5).
- Benaley, Martha S.**  
 Are large families useless? Harp. W. 49: 534-6(15Apo5).  
 Art vs. the picture. Indep. 59: 982-5(26Oo5).  
 Arts and crafts; is the movement degenerate? Indep. 58: 1301-6(8Jeo5).  
 Experiences of a nursery governess. Everybody's, 12: 25-31(Jao5), 204-10(Fo5), 319-24(Mro5), 469-74(Apo5), 629-42(Myo5), 749-54(Jeo5). 13: 51-5(Jlo5), 180-4(Ago5).
- Benson, Arthur Christopher.**  
 A classical education. Macmil. 92: 303-8(Ago5).  
 = Liv. Age, 246: 806-11(23So5).  
 An Eton education. National, 45: 446-60(Myo5).  
 Public-school education. Monthly R. 21, no. 3: 31-43(Do5).  
 A stronghold of art. [Plea for an academy of letters.] National, 46: 281-8(Oo5). = Liv. Age, 247: 357-62(11No5).
- Benton, Joel.**  
 Some American humorists. Bookman, 21: 584-9(Ago5).
- BENYOWSKY, MAURITIUS AUGUSTUS, comie.** Pirate of the Pacific. (A. C. Laut) Outing, 47: 311(Do5).
- Berdel, E:**  
 Porcelain. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25047-8(16Do5).
- Berens, L. H.**  
 A question of ethics. Westm. 164: 66-71(Jlo5).  
 A social reformer of the days of the Commonwealth [G. Winstanley]. Westm. 164: 273-85(So5).
- Beresford, C. E. de la Poer.**  
 The battle of Mûkden. National, 45: 331-339(Apo5).  
 The frosty Caucasus. Blackw. 178: 781-91(Do5).  
 Passing of the Persians. Sat. R. 100: 548-9(28Oo5).  
 The rise and fall of the Russian navy. Fortn. 84: 224-35(Ago5).  
 The siege of Port Arthur. National, 44: 1071-92(Fo5).
- BERESFORD, CHARLES WILLIAM DE LA POER, Lord;**  
 Britain's most popular sailor. (Fritz Morris) Harp. W. 49: 14-15(7Jao5).
- BERESHKOVSKY, KATHARINE;** a Russian revolutionist. (E. Poole) Outl. 79: 78-88(7Jao5).
- Bergen, J. T.**  
 Federico Delpino. Science, n. s. 21: 996-7(30Jeo5).
- Berget, A.**  
 Rhythmic movement of the sea. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24821-2(9So5).
- BERKELEY, G: bishop,** Influence of. (S. Paget) 19th Cent. 58: 252-8(Ago5).

- BERKELEY, Cal., Amphitheatre at.** (Enos Brown) Sci. Am. 92: 324-6(22Apo5).
- Berkowitz, H.**  
Moral training of the young among the Jews. Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 173-88(Jao5).
- BERKSHIRE HILLS, Mass.** Up in the Berkshires. (V. Thompson) Outing, 46: 47-56(Oo5).
- BERLIN.** (O: Heller) Chaut. 42: 123(Apo5).  
— Celebrities of. (O: Heller) Chaut. 41: 216-34(Myos).
- Charlottenburg Polytechnic school; Laboratory for testing materials. (L. Ramaker) Sci. Am. 93: 199(9So5).
- Pergamon museum in. (C: A. Brassler) Am. Arch. 88: 199(16Do5).
- Tax problem in. (Robert C. Brooks) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 665-95(Do5).
- Treaty of, Secret history of. (A. N. Cummings) 19th Cent. 58: 83-91(Jlo5).
- BERMUDA ISLANDS and the Bermuda biological station for research.** (E. L. Mark) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 393-411(Mro5), 556-72(Apo5).
- An Atlantic oasis. Chamb. J. 82: 366-8(Jeo5).
- Bernacchi, L. C.**  
Physical observations of the National Antarctic expedition, 1902-4. Geog. J. 26: 642-61(Do5).
- Bernstein, Herman.**  
*The proposal: a story of the N. Y. Ghetto.* Indep. 59: 1200-6(23No5).
- Berry, E. W.**  
The ancestors of the big trees. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 465-74(So5).
- Berrying, Going.** (E. P. Powell) Indep. 59: 311-4(10Ago5).
- Berthelot, M.**  
*Aerolites. Recent researches.* Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24354-6(18Fo5).
- BERTHIER, Marshal.** (A. Laugel) Nation, 81: 276-7(7Oo5).
- BESNARD, A., Exhibition of works of.** (Henri Frantz) Studio (Internat.) 26: 296-303(Oo5).
- Bessey, C. E.**  
Algae. Science, n. s. 21: 674-5(28Apo5).  
Conard on water-lilies. Science, n. s. 22: 562-4(3No5).  
Life in a seaside summer school. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 80-89(Myos).
- North American flora.** Science, n. s. 22: 282-3(1So5).
- Sargent's Trees of North America.** Science, n. s. 21: 914-5(16Jeo5).
- Study of plant morphology.** Science, n. s. 21: 867-9(2Jeo5).
- Bessey, Ernst A.**  
A nematode disease of grasses. Science, n. s. 21: 391-2(10Mro5).
- Best, Marie Agnes.**  
Ida M. Tarbell. Critic, 46: 366-7(Apo5).
- Best, W. N.**  
Liquid fuel for furnaces. Sci. Am. 92: 282(8Apo5).
- Best housekeeper in Banbury, The.** (Edith Robinson) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 7: 9-10(Jeo5).
- Beta, Ottomar.**  
Conversations with Adolf von Menzel. Studio (Internat.) 25: 257-61(Myos).
- Bettany, F. G.**  
In praise of Anthony Trollope's novels. Fortn 83: 1000-11(Jeo5). = Liv. Age, 240: 107-70(15Jlo5).
- Between two.* (F. C. Armstrong) Chamb. J. 82: 120-3, 137-40(Fo5).
- Between two trains.* (D. C. Pedder) 19th Cent. 58: 649-56(Oo5).
- BEVERIDGE, ALBERT J.; with portrait.** (G: H. Lorimer) Booklover's M. 6: 709-17(Do5).
- Beveridge, W. H.**  
The reform of trade-union law. Econ. R. 15: 129-49(Apo5).
- BEYERLEIN, FRANZ A.** Lights out. (M. Beer-bohm) Sat.—R. 100: 553-4(28Oo5).
- BEYLE, MARIE HENRI.** (Count Lützow) No. Am. 180: 829-41(Jeo5).
- Beyond the outposts.* (L. B.) Lippinc. 76: 488-95(Oo5).
- BIBLE as literature, The.** (I. F. Wood) Outl. 80: 380-2(10Jeo5).
- A Catholic and the. (J. J. Fox) Cath. World, 80: 569-81(Fo5), 780-93(Mro5). 81: 72-83(Apo5), 185-98(Myos), 370-82(Jeo5), 512-26(Jlo5).
- Catholic and Protestant, Gould prize essays on. (J. F. Fenlon) Cath. World, 81: 217-27(Myos).
- Evolution of our English. (G: J. Reid) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 563-92(Jlo5).
- its translation and distribution in all lands. (W. G. Fitzgerald) Everybody's, 12: 1-11(Jao5).
- Old Test, inspiration of, The moral argument against. (A. H. Keane) Hibbert J. 4: 147-62(Oo5).
- Genesis. Religious value of the narratives in. (Alex. R. Gordon) Hibbert J. 4: 167-79(Oo5).
- Deuteronomy; Christ's teaching and. Spec. 94: 936-7(24Jeo5).
- Esther, Why does the Protestant church read? (H. Pope) Dub. R. 137: 77-98(Jlo5).
- N. T. Gospel narrative and the Greek mysteries. (S. Butler) 19th Cent. 57: 490-9(Mro5).
- Mark, What was the lost ending of? (Torkild S. Rørdan) Hibbert J. 3: 769-90(Jlo5).
- John, Problem of. III. Indirect internal evidence. (B: W. Bacon) Hibbert J. 3: 353-75(Jao5).
- Romans. Spec. 95: 381-2(16So5).
- BIBLICAL CRITICISM and the church.** (B. W. Bacon) Outl. 79: 239-41(28Jao5).
- and the pulpit. (R. J. Campbell) National, 46: 645-55(Do5).
- "Higher." (A. Barry) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 159-66(Jao5).
- Bankruptcy of. II. (E. Reich) Contemp. 87: 201-13(Fo5), 500-15(Apo5). = Liv. Age, 244: 734-44(25Mro5). 245: 440-61(20Myos). = Ecl. M. 144: 600-700(Myos). 145: 29-41(Jlo5).
- Shall we put the clock back in? (T. K. Cheyne) Contemp. 87: 350-68(Mro5). = Liv. Age, 245: 65-72(8Apo5). = Ecl. M. 144: 701-8(Jeo5).
- Has the clock stopped in? (T. K. Cheyne) Contemp. 87: 657-60(Myos). = Liv. Age, 245: 588-91(Jeo5). = Ecl. M. 145: 110-6(Jlo5).
- Evangelical churches and. (P. T. Forsyth) Contemp. 88: 574-4, Oo5).
- BIBLICAL SITES in Palestine, Recent excavations of.** (Hugh Pope) Dub. R. 130: 27-47(Jao5).



- BIBLIOGRAPHIC EXCHANGE, Proposed.** (Eugene F. McPike) Lib. J. 30: 857-8(Nos).
- BIBLIOGRAPHY and cataloging.** (F. L. Tolman) Pub. Lib. 10: 119-22(Mro5).
- Courtney's Register of national. (A. G. S. Josephson) Nation, 81: 365-6(2Nos).
- in America. (W. C. Lane) Dial (Ch.) 38: 76-8(1Fos).—(W. C. Lane) Pub. Lib. 10: 111-13(Mro5).
- of bibliographies, A serial. (E. F. McPike) Pub. Lib. 10: 123-5(Mro5).
- Bickford, L. H.**  
A question of four thousand dollars. Munsey, 33: 617-21(Ago5).
- Bicknell, Percy F.**  
The Brookfield memoirs. Dial (Ch.) 39: 370-2(1Do5).
- A famous Cornish character; Hawker's letters Dial (Ch.) 38: 308-10(1Myo5).
- A Frenchman's rhapsody on America, Klein's, Dial (Ch.) 39: 162-4(16So5).
- Frederick Denison Maurice. Dial (Ch.) 39: 53-6(1Ago5).
- Greek love of detail. Dial (Ch.) 39: 227-30(16Oo5).
- Memories of Bayard Taylor, Taylor and Kiliani's. Dial (Ch.) 39: 200-2(1Oo5).
- Mr. Lang's literary loiterings. Dial (Ch.) 38: 409-11(16Jeo5).
- A prince of interviewers. Dial (Ch.) 38: 141-4(1Mro5).
- A radical English parson; Tuckwell's reminiscences. Dial (Ch.) 39: 80-2(16Ago5).
- A schoolmate of Edward Fitzgerald, Wm. B. Donne. Dial (Ch.) 39: 10-12(1Jlo5).
- Some asperities and amenities of criticism Dial (Ch.) 38: 257-260(16Apo5).
- The thankless muse. Dial (Ch.) 38: 5-7(1Jao5).
- Two English churchmen, Liddon and Stubbs. Dial (Ch.) 38: 234-6(1Apo5).
- A veteran publisher's retrospect, E. Marston's. Dial (Ch.) 38: 37-39(16Jao5).
- A Wordsworthian in reminiscent mood. Dial (Ch.) 38: 117-19(16Fos).
- BICYCLES, motor, Four-cylinder.** Sci. Am. 92: 65(28Jao5).
- — Novel side-chair attachment for. Sci. Am. 92: 65(28Jao5).
- Biddy.** (J. J. Bell) Chamb. J. 82: 58-62, 75-7(Jao5).
- Bienstock, Wladimir.**  
Father George Gapon. Indep. 58: 351-3(16Fos).
- Bierbower, Austin.**  
The church as a trust. Indep. 59: 614-8(14So5).
- Hope. Chaut. 40: 557(Fos).
- Bierce, Ambrose.**  
The passing show. Cosmopol. 40: 240-2(Do5).
- Diversions of an idler. Cosmopol. 39: 442-4(Ago5), 562-4(So5).
- The jury in ancient America. Cosmopol. 39: 384-8(Ago5).
- Some uncanny tales. Cosmopol. 39: 617-22(Oo5).
- Bigelow, N. M. W.**  
Old Man Johnson's successor. McClure, 24: 274-84(Jao5).
- Bigelow, Poultney.**  
German army manœuvres. Cosmopol. 38: 697-706(Apo5).
- Bigelow, Poultney.**  
The murder of ten German missionaries in New Guinea. Indep. 58: 650-3(23Mro5).
- A ride into German New Guinea. Indep. 59: 722-7(28So5).
- Thoughts on board the "Thistle," 1905. Chamb. J. 82: 659-61(Oo5).
- Yacht-racing across the Atlantic. Indep. 58: 1451-2(29Jeo5).
- Bigelow, Warren.**  
Constitutional difficulties of trust regulation. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 656-64(Nos).
- Bildt, Carl Nils Daniel, Canon de.**  
Queen Christina's pictures. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 244: 235-47(28Jao5).
- Bilgram, Hugo.**  
Cause of business stagnation. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 87-100(Jao5).
- Bill, C.**  
Gibraltar. Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 38-45(Jeo5).
- BILLIARDS, Game of.** (J. H. Freese) Outing, 45: 611(Fos).
- Billy the big wolf.** (E. T. Seton) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 9: 5-6(Ago5), no. 10: 10, 49(So5).
- Billy does his assessment.** (P. V. Mighels) Harper, 110: 240-7(Jao5).
- Billy the Kid—a man all "bad."** (A Chapman) Outing, 46: 73(Apo5).
- Billy's orgy.** (Grace S. Richmond) McClure, 24: 266-74(Jao5).
- Bindloss, Harold.**  
The evolution of a railroad metal. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 635-43(Do5).
- BING, SIEGFRIED, art-dealer.** Brush & P. 16: 161-4(Nos).
- BINGHAMTON, N. Y., public library building.** (W. F. Seward) Lib. J. 30: 152-3(Mro5).
- Binns, C. F.**  
Ceramics in America. Craftsman, 7: 563-66(F).
- The art of the fire. Craftsman 8: 205-10(Myo5).
- BINNS, W: R., of the Royal Worcester potteries** Craftsman, 8: 78-84(Apo5).
- BINOCULAR VISION, W: M. Paxton's interpretation of.** (F. W. Coburn) World To-day, 9: 1210-4(Nos).
- Binyon, Laurence.**  
Paris and Cœnobe; tragedy in one act. Fortn. 83: 1137-46(Jeo5).
- Watts and national art. Indep. R. 5: 201-9(Mro5).—Liv. Age, 245: 298-305(29Apo5).
- BIOGRAPHY.** (Wm. R. Thayer) No. Am. 180: 261-278(Fos).
- New works of. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 46: 449-53(Myo5).
- Biological enlightenment, A.** (M. Chater) Book-lover's M. 6: 144-9(Ago5).
- BIOLOGY and mathematics.** (G: B. Halsted) Science, n. s. 22: 161-7(11Ago5).
- for first year in high school. (C. W. Hahn) Educa. 26: 154-60(Nos).
- in the Rocky Mountains. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 162-9(Jeo5).
- in secondary education. (C: W. Hargitt) Educa. 25: 475-87(Apo5).
- Revision of the coccaceæ. (C.-E. A. Winslow and A. F. Rogers) Science, n. s. 21: 669-72(28Apo5).
- Society for experimental biology and medicine. Science, n. s. 22: 635-7(17Nos).

**Birchenough, Mrs. Mabel C.**

Some diversions of an industrial town. [Cornh.]  
Liv. Age, 247: 600-4(9Do5).

**Bird, Hobart S.**

Should Porto Rico be self-governing? Outl. 81:  
621-5(11No5).

**BIRD-HUNTING** with a camera. (Grace A. Pierce)  
Out West, 23: 15-25(Jlo5).

**BIRD-LIFE** in Greek waters. (W: W. Fowler) Mac-  
mil. 92: 186-94(Jlo5).

— on the Polders. (Edmund Selons) Sat. R. 100:  
113-4(22Jlo5), 304-5(2So5).

**BIRD-STUDIES** with a camera by W: L. Finley and  
H. T. Bohlman. Craftsman, 8: 611-22(Ago5).

**BIRD STUDY** (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 41: 259-64  
(Myo5), 369-74(Jeo5).

**BIRDS** and beauties of an old orchard. (W: H.  
Legge) [Longm.] Liv. Age, 246: 428-33  
(12Ago5).

— and bird-interpreters. (C: C. Abbott) Arena,  
34: 285-6(5o5).

— A bay-window in Florida. (B. Torrey) Atlan.  
95: 467-76(Apo5).

— Can they smell? (A. Hill) Nature, 71: 318-9  
(2Fo5).

— destructive to game. (E. Sandys) Outing, 46:  
122(Apo5).

— diet of, Oddities of. (C. W. Beebe) Outing, 47:  
227-8(No5).

— Food supply of. (W. L. McAtee) Science, n. s.  
21: 707-8(5Myo5).

— Have they humor? (J. H. Kennedy) Harp.  
W. 49: 609-12(29Apo5).

— How nestlings are fed. (W. L. Finley) Outing,  
47: 284(Do5).

— Hunting with a camera. (J. M. Boraston)  
Cosmopol. 39: 43-8(Myo5).—(Herbert K. Job)  
R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 433-8(Apo5).

— of the high Sierras. (Virginia Garland) Over-  
land, n. s. 46: 379-81(Oo5).

— Origin of certain. (W. E. D. Scott) Science,  
n. s. 22: 271-82(1So5).

— Probable origin of certain. (J. A. Allen)  
Science, n. s. 22: 431-4(6Oo5).

— Sea, off Pollock Rip. (H. K. Job) Outing,  
45: 573(Fo5).

— Spring music in a marsh meadow. (E. Sandys)  
Outing, 46: 69(Apo5).

— Study of, Beginning. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut.  
41: 259-64(Myo5).

— The plague of. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age,  
246: 573-5(26Ago5).

— Unique collection of, in the Phila. Academy of  
Natural Sciences. (Harry D. Jones) Sci.  
Am. 93: 143(19Ago5).

— Wild wings. (W: H. Hudson) [Speaker] Liv.  
Age, 247: 693-6(16Do5).

— Winter habits of. (L. Jones) School R. 13:  
29-33(Jao5).

**BIRD'S-NESTING**, Scientific. (S. C. Watkins)  
[Temple Bar] Liv. Age, 245: 438-43(13Myo5).

— = Ecl. M. 145: 134-9(Jlo5).

**BIRDS' NESTS**. [Outl. (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 246:  
252-4(22Jlo5).

— and their environments. (A. Collett) Macmil.  
91: 209-14(Jao5).

**Birge, E. A.**

Library extension. Pub. Lib. 10: 163-7, 215-7,  
259-61(Ap,My,Jeo5).

**Birkinbine, J:**

Some Mexican charcoal blast-furnaces. Cassier,  
29: 3(No5).

**Birkmyre, Robert.**

The realm of faery. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 377-84  
(Oo5).

**BIRMINGHAM**, School for jewelers at. (A. S. Wain-  
wright) Studio (Internat.) 25: 324-30(Jeo5).

**Birrbaum, Doris.**

Chinese labor in the Transvaal. Indep. R. 6:  
142-53(Jeo5).

**Birrell, Augustine.**

Gray's letters. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 245: 818-20  
(24Jeo5).

Lord Granville's Life. Contemp. 88: 769-82  
(Do5).

Patriotism and Christianity. Contemp. 87: 193-  
200(Fo5).—Liv. Age, 245: 151-6(15Apo5).—  
Ecl. M. 144: 765-70(Jeo5).

**Birt, H: Norbert.**

Religious influences in London. Dub. R. 136:  
227-54(Apo5). 137: 51-76(Jlo5).

**BIRTH-RATE** in New Hampshire. (Allyn A. Young)  
Am. Statist. Assoc. 9: 263-91(5o5).

**Birthday of Virginia, The.** (Empeigh Merwin)  
St. Nich. 32: 583-7(Myo5).

Birthplace of civilization. Nat. Geog. M. 16:  
499-504(No5).

**BIRTH-RATE**, 1905. (M. Carlyle) Westm. 164:  
291-6(5o5).

**Birthright.** (V. W. Cloud) Booklover's M. 5:  
405-15(Mro5).

**Bisbee, R. E.**

Sam Walter Foss. Arena, 34: 159-61(Ago5).

**Biscoe, Maurice B.**

The adornment of the church. Outl. 80: 513-22  
(24Jeo5).

Essentials of church architecture. Outl. 79:  
821-9(1Apo5).

Old and new in church building. Outl. 80:  
61-9(6Myo5).

**Bishop, J. Remsen.**

Do Latin and Greek need something done for  
them in the high schools? School R. 13:  
689-95(No5).

**Bishop, Julia Truitt.**

The runaway inmate. Munsey, 33: 220-4  
(Myo5).

**Bishop, Sereno E.**

Political conditions in Hawaii. Indep. 59: 827-9  
(13Apo5).

**Bishop, W: H.**

Cook's Old Provence. Nation, 81: 468(7Do5).

**Bishop, W: Warner.**

Some considerations of the cost of cataloging.  
Lib. J. 30: 10-14(Jao5)

**BISHOPS** and historians. (H. Paul) [Indep. R.]  
Liv. Age, 244: 555-66(4Mro5).

— The, and the Reformation settlement. (G:  
Arthur) 19th Cent. 57: 276-84(Fo5).

— Income of. Episcopal budgets. (A. Fellows)  
Westm. 163: 299-306(Mro5)

**BISMARCK, Prince.** The falsification of the Ems  
telegram. National, 45: 1055-66(Ago5).

**BISMARCK**, House of. (E. Saltus) Munsey, 32:  
651-6(Fo5).

**BISMYA**, Recent excavations at. (Edgar J. Banks)  
Indep. 59: 1321-4(7Do5).

- BISON**, Restoring the, to the western plains, with portrait. (G. W. Lillie ["Pawnee Bill"]) Cosmopol. 39: 651-4(Oo5).
- Bisson, I. H.**  
Heathfield. Westm. 164: 297-302(So5).
- Bit of Satsuma, A.** (Beatrice E. Rice) Indep. 58: 982-7(4Myo5).
- Bitter parting, A.** (J. Garry) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 105-13(Fo5). = Liv. Age, 244: 672-7(18Mro5).
- BIZET, GEORGES.** (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 99: 75-6(21Jaos).
- Bjorling, Philip R.**  
Pumps. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24368-71(25Fo5).
- Björnsen, Björnstjerne.** A union of nations. Harp. W. 49: 1082-3(29Jlo5).
- Blaas, J.**  
Photography; new radiations; "photechy." Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24467(8Apo5).
- Black, Robert Lounsbury.**  
The forest service. Outl. 80: 1021-8(26Ago5).
- Black, Winifred.**  
Gold of the burning desert, Nevada. Cosmopol. 39: 519-26(So5).
- Black Care and the horseman.** (Mary R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. 38: 737-41(Do5).
- Black factor's wooing.** (H. Whitaker) Munsey, 32: 740-51(Fo5).
- BLACK FOREST,** Our search for the. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 81: 767-74(25No5).
- BLACK MASTERS;** a side-light on slavery. (C. D. Wilson) No. Am. 181: 685-98(No5).
- Black spider, The.** (J. Ashton) Chamb. J. 82: 9-11, 26-7, 41-5(Jao5).
- Black vengeance, The.** Monthly R. 18: 94-112(Mro5). = Liv. Age, 245: 87-97(8Apo5). = Ecl. M. 144: 723-33(Jeo5).
- BLACKBIRDS;** the hates of the hens. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 99: 78(21Jaos).
- Blackburn, Douglas.**  
*Richard Hartley, prospector.* Blackw. 177: 69-81(Jao5), 234-44(Fo5), 386-95(Mro5), 521-31(Apo5), 686-97(Myos), 787-811(Jeo5). 178: 62-80(Jlo5), 254-63(Ago5), 374-94(So5), 525-33(Oo5), 697-705(Nos), 841-8(Do5).
- Blackburn, T.**  
Are the United States a nation? Overland, n. s. 46: 181-5(Ago5).
- BLACKCOCK,** Ecstasies of. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 99: 415-6(1Apo5).
- Blackiston, G. P.**  
Our fur-seal industry Overland, n. s. 45: 522-5(Jeo5).
- Quarries of Carrara.** Cosmopol. 39: 247-50(Jlo5).
- Blackshaw, Randall.**  
London in transformation. Cent. 47: 323-40(Jao5).
- The new Naval Academy.** Cent. 48: 878-91(Oo5).
- Wallace Irwin.** Critic, 47: 406-8(Nos).
- BLACKSTICK PAPERS.** 10. (Mrs. Richmond Ritchie) Critic, 46: 22-30(Jao5).
- Blackwell, Francis O.**  
Electric-power developments in Mexico. Cassier, 28: 171(Jlo5).
- Blair, Emma Helen.**  
The problems of translation. Dial (Ch.) 39: 196-9(1Oo5).
- Blair, Matthew.**  
The Scotch Church and the results of the sustentation fund system. Westm. 163: 625-35(Jeo5).
- Blake, E. Vinton.**  
*A mislaid uncle.* St. Nich. 33: 99-108(Do5).
- Blake, Katherine G.**  
Short story of Richard III. Poet-Lore, 16: 80-6(Spro5).
- BLAKE, ROBERT,** and the battle of Santa Cruz (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 228-50(Apo5).
- BLAKE, WILLIAM,** as illustrator. (E. L. Cary) Critic, 46: 214-16(Mro5).
- at Felpham.** (H. Ives) Monthly R. 21, no. 2: 123-9(Nos).
- was he a poet?** (Percy C. Standing) Cath. World, 81: 445-50(Jlo5).
- Blakealee, F: Gilbert.**  
*The broken joil.* Lippinc. 76: 599-602(Nos).
- Blanc, Mme.**  
Notable women; the late Princess Mathilde. Cent. 48: 464-73(Jlo5).
- BLANC, MONT,** Checked by a storm on (J. D. Barney) Outing, 46: 465-71(Jlo5).
- Blanchard, Clarence J.**  
An object-lesson in irrigation. The great Truckee-Carson system. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 701-4(Jeo5).
- The U. S. reclamation service.** Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 1-14(Jao5).
- Blanchard, F. M.**  
Department of public speaking. School R. 13: 75-6(Jao5).
- Bland, H: Meade**  
Hon. E. A. Hayes. Overland, n. s. 46: 391(Oo5).
- Blanding, bad man.** (G. Bronson-Howard) Everybody's, 12: 805-10(Jeo5).
- BLANFORD, Dr. W: THOMAS.** (Archibald Geikie) Nature, 72: 202-3(29Jeo5), Geog. J. 26: 223-5(Ago5).
- Blankenburg, Rudolph.**  
Forty years in the wilderness, Masters and rulers of the "freemen" of Pennsylvania. Arena, 33: 1-10(Jao5), 113-27(Fo5), 225-39(Mro5), 345-60(Apo5), 457-74(Myos), 569-83(Jeo5). 34: 15-30(Jlo5), 128-42(Ago5).
- Blashfield, Edwin Howland.**  
Cox's Old masters and new. Nation, 80: 461-2(8Jeo5).
- BLASHFIELD, EDWIN HOWLAND.** (Homer St. Gaudens) Critic, 47: 233(So5).
- His mural decorations in Minnesota capitol.** (J. W. Pattison) Studio (Internat.) 24: Lxxxvii-xci(Fo5).
- Recent mural decorations by.** (W. Walton) Scrib. M. 37: 381-4(Mro5).
- BLAST-FURNACES,** Some Mexican. (J: Birkinbine) Cassier, 29: 3(Nos).
- Blauvelt, Albert.**  
High-pressure systems for city fire protection. Cassier, 28: 420(So5).
- Blaxter, H. V.**  
Lacrosse; a real American game. Outing, 46: 223-8(Myos).
- BLAZES and Indian signs.** (E. T. Seton) Ctry Life Am. 7: 632-4(Apo5).
- Blazing beach, A.** (D. P. Penhallow) Science, n. s. 22: 794-6(15Do5).
- BLAZON, Gentle\*art of.** (Sir H. Maxwell) Blackw. 178: 26-41(Jlo5).

**ELZENSTEIN PALACE** (Ostrov, England). *Marine Engineer, Engineer's M.* 5: 127 (J05).

**Emerson, G. B.**  
Kind of men needed for missionaries. *Mass. R.* 23: 777 (J05).

**Emmermann, Dr. Rowland.**

The Austrian problem. *Fora.* 83: 587-607 (J05).

France and German relations. *Fora.* 84: 126-45 (Ag05).

German foreign policy. *Fora.* 83: 771-790 (J05) = *Lib. Age* 247: 707-15 (J05) = *For. M.* 115: 150-151 (J05).

The threatened war of 1875. *National.* 46: 440-51 (J05).

**Erthen, Joseph.**

Club of Congress. *Booklover's M.* 5: 245-59 (J05).

What the Northwest is. *World's Work*, 12: 6474-9 (Ag05).

**Ewert, Jean.**

Experiences of a woman borderer. *Canad. M.* 26: 154-61 (J05).

**Evind, Karl.**

The awakening of Russia. *Fora.* 83: 27-35 (J05).

The coming crash in Russia. *No. Am.* 180: 523-34 (Ag05).

Germany and war scares in England. 19th Cent. 58: 667-705 (J05) = *Lib. Age* 247: 707-15 (J05).

An involuntary apostle of peace. *Forum*, 37: 272-80 (J05).

**Evans, Books for the, at St. Louis Exposition.**

*Pub. Lib.* 101: 22-2 (J05).

— **Books and libraries for the.** *R. C. M. Lib.*

*J.* 10: 267-74 (J05).

— **Braille library for, at Oxford.** *Lib. J.* 03: 283-4 (J05).

**Evind, Helen, Boston nursery for.** (*B. M. Snow*).

*New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 625-32 (Ag05).

**Evind, Book in England.** *Spec.* 95: 421-2 (J05).

**Evind, Edwin Munnell.**

The danger in the Caucasus. *Outl.* 80: 964-7 (J05).

**Evind, H. E.**

Better bookbinding for libraries. *Lib. J.* 30: 340-57 (J05).

**Evind, H. L.**

Canada statistics of child labor. *J. P. L. E. on.* 13: 245-57 (J05).

**Evind, W. D. P.**

Where socialism was tried. *Outl.* 81: 616-20 (J05).

**Evind, Nellie K.**

The *Julian of the Fontarini*. *Macmill.* 92: 51-61 (J05). — *Lib. Age* 245: 729-34, 750-5 (J05).

**Evind, Albert.**

A gallery of portraits. *Bookman*, 22: 227-31 (J05).

**Evind, Museum at Lucerne.** (*R. Long*) *Booklover's M.* 6: 27-38 (J05).

**Evind, Signalling systems on American railways.**

(*D. A. Willey*) *Cassier*, 28: 251 (Ag05).

**Evind, château.** (*R. Whiteing*) *Cent.* 48: 191-200 (J05).

**Evind, Graduation of the according to Bacon, Shakespeare and Harvey.** (*J. Knott*) *West.* 104: 40-51 (J05). 105-106 (Ag05).

— **Evind, human structures.** (*M. Drosbach*) *Science*, n. s. 21: 177-8 (J05).

— **Evind, of a man.** *Nature*, 70: 575 (J05).

**Evind, meeting, Tex.** (*J. Hay*) *Lippincott*, 76: 441-55 (J05).

**Evind, A. J.**

The art merger in New York. *Nation*, 80: 394-5 (J05).

The late Edward T. Pomeroy. *Am. Arch.* 57: 211-2 (J05).

**Evind, CONSPIRACY, 1795-1800.** Documents on. *Am. Hist. R.* 10: 574-600 (Ag05).

**Evind, Ben.**

Over-crowded. *Outl.* 47: 220 (J05).

Blue light as an anesthetic. Novel process for using. (*A. Gradenwitz*) *Sci. Am.* 92: 240 (J05).

**Evind, H. M. Robinson.** *Asian* 00: 300-13 (J05).

**Evind, CENTRAL.** *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24447 (J05).

**Evind, THE.** (*Stas A. Lockridge*) *St. Nich.* 32: 610-15 (J05).

**Evind's return, Tex.** (*K. W. Patch*) *Harper*, 110: 720-31 (Ag05).

**Evind, Mary E. Sweetman.** (*Mrs Francis*).

Children's literature. [*Acad.*] *Lib. Age*, 247: 122-3 (J05).

Flowers in fiction. [*Acad.*] *Lib. Age*, 245: 506-9 (J05).

**Evind, Long.** 45: 252-70, 253-70 (*Ja. Foss*), 455-71, 545-62, 47: 60-87 (*Mrs. Myers*) 107-110 (J05), 111-112 (J05), 120-300 (Ag05).

**Evind, HUNDRED.** Notes on the churches of. (*J. C. Cox*) *Arch.* 105: 2: 343-4 (J05), 407-8 (J05).

**BOARD OF EDUCATION in large cities.** (*D. Mowry*) *Educ.* 26: 71-9 (J05).

**BOAT-RACES.** New London boat-race and its people. (*A. Ruhl*) *Outl.* 46: 387-400 (J05).

**BOATS.** Lambert's grilling. (*Daniel Bellet*) *Sci. Am.* 93: 283-4 (J05).

**Boaz, Franz.**

Mythologies of the Indians. *Internat. Q.* 11: 327-42 (J05). 12: 157-73 (J05).

The skull. *Science*, n. s. 21: 862-3 (J05).

**BOBADILLA, Francisco Arias de, Count of Puñerrostro.** A fiscal reformer of Cervantes' time. (*J. W. Crombie*) 19th Cent. 58: 452-60 (J05).

**Boding, H. Annette.**

The tragedy of two hearts. *Overland*, n. s. 46: 315-7 (J05).

**BODY, Care of the.** (*S. H. Carney*) *Outl.* 79: 742-4 (J05).

**Boeck, Dr.**

A new respiration apparatus. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 25060-1 (J05).

**BOECKLIN, ARNOLD.** (*A. von Ende*) *Craftsman*, 8: 747-50 (J05). — (*S. C. de Soissons*) *Contemp.* 88: 708-16 (J05). — *Lib. Age*, 247: 719-26 (J05).

**Boelsche, W.**

Jelly fishes. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24916-7 (J05).

**Bogert, Marston Taylor.**

Card index for organic chemistry work. *Science*, n. s. 21: 750-2 (J05).

- BOHEMIAN CLUB**, The veteran guard of the. (J. N. H. Irwin) Overland, n. s. 45: 261-71 (Apo5).
- Bohn, Eric.**  
*Builders; a novel.* Canad. M. 24: 244-54 (Jao5).
- BOISSIER, GASTON;** a French critic of old imperialism. (G. Bradford, jr.) Atlan. 96: 805-11 (Do5).
- Bok, E. W.:**  
A few days in Boston. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 6: 16 (Myo5).  
Tipping; an American nuisance. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 3: 20 (Fo5).  
Why patent medicines are dangerous. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 4: 18 (Mro5), no. 5: 20 (Apo5).
- BOKHARA.** City beyond the deserts. (J. Locke) Outing, 47: 32-46 (Oo5).  
— the noble. (A. V. W. Jackson) Outl. 79: 319-26 (4Fo5).
- Bolam, G.:**  
The woodcock. Chamb. J. 82: 193-6 (Mro5).
- Bolce, Harold.**  
The boycott of American goods by China. Booklover's M. 6: 98-105 (Jlo5).  
Expert views of U. S. foreign trade. Booklover's M. 5: 769-76 (Jeo5).  
The fiction of our foreign trade. Booklover's M. 6: 244-52 (Ago5).  
How U. S. can build up foreign trade. Booklover's M. 5: 631-7 (Myo5).  
Japan, our new rival in the East. Booklover's M. 6: 784-91 (Do5).  
Japan's impending dominance of the Pacific. Booklover's M. 6: 646-54 (No5).  
Our great canal shibboleth. Booklover's M. 6: 370-9 (So5).  
Our strenuous diplomats. Munsey, 32: 728-35 (Fo5).  
The promise and problems of reciprocity. Booklover's M. 6: 512-20 (Oo5).  
United States foreign trade. Booklover's M. 5: 520-7 (Apo5).
- BOLIVIA,** Exploration in. (H. Hoek) Geog. J. 25: 498-513 (Myo5).
- Bolles, Albert S.**  
Difficulties and dangers of government rate-making. No. Am. 181: 873-85 (Do5).  
Fjords of Norway. Booklover's M. 5: 655-65 (Myo5).
- Bolley, H. L.**  
Wheat rust. Science. n. s. 22: 50-1 (14Jlo5).
- Bolton, W. von.**  
The Tantalum lamp. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24400-1 (11Mro5).
- Boltwood, E.:**  
*The company counsel.* Munsey, 32: 725-7 (Fo5).  
*A custom-made poet.* Munsey, 33: 493-6 (Jlo5).  
*Domestication of Rackenstoe.* Munsey, 32: 500-6 (Jao5).  
*The knocker.* Munsey, 34: 212-8 (No5).  
*Mrs. Allengate's tip.* Munsey, 34: 324-30 (Do5).  
*Out of the frying-pan.* Munsey, 32: 838-40 (Mro5).  
*The strategy of Sugarfoot.* Munsey, 33: 627-30 (Ago5).  
*The understander.* Munsey, 33: 229-34 (Myo5).
- BOMBAY,** Towers of Silence at. (W. T. Fee) Nat. Geog. M. 16: M. 16: 529-54 (Do5).
- Bon Gaultier ballads,** The. (H. Selden Young) Ath. '05, 2: 111-2 (22Jlo5).
- Bonaparte, C. J.**  
The development of self-government; some lessons of the late election. Outl. 79: 225-9 (28Jao5).
- BONAPARTE, C. J., as a lay preacher.** Outl. 80: 709 10 (22Jlo5).  
— The new secretary of the navy. (Kenneth F. Lockwood) Harp. W. 49: 940 (1Jlo5).—Outl. 80: 478-9 (24Jeo5).—(Day A. Willey) Indep. 58: 1354-7 (15Jeo5).—R. of Ra. (N. Y.) 32: 35-8 (Jlo5).—(D. A. Willey) Munsey, 33: 688-90 (So5).
- Bond, Beverly W., jr.**  
State government in Maryland, 1777-81. (J. H. Univ. Stud. 23: 131-248 (Mr-Apo5).
- Bond, Francis T.**  
The bath cure; a plea for home preference. National, 45: 489-92 (My).
- Bond, R. Warwick.**  
Ruskin's views of literature. Contemp. 87: 844-60 (Jeo5).—Liv. Age, 246: 77-89 (8Jlo5).—Ecl. M. 145: 404-14 (Oo5).
- Bond of her people, The.** (Maud Horsley) Overland, n. s. 45: 301-6 (Apo5).
- Bond or free.** (Blanche Smith) Indep. R. 7: 84-100 (So5).
- BONDS,** Selling, to investors. (H. C. Nicholas) World's Work, 9: 6080-2 (Apo5).
- Bone, Herbert A.**  
Arras tapestry. Art J. 57: 246-50 (Ago5).
- Bones of Don Salluste, The** (Paul G. Clark) Overland, n. s. 46: 388-90 (Oo5).
- BONHEUR, ROSA,** Her first visit to England and Scotland. (T. Stanton) Lippinc. 75: 461-4 (Apo5).
- Bonneau, Jean X.**  
*The white moose.* Overland, n. s. 46: 71-5 (Jlo5).
- BONUS and premium system, Combined.** (Hugo Diemer) Engin. M. 29: 719-30 (Ago5).
- BOODLE and ballot in St. Louis.** (Lee Meriwether) Arena, 33: 43-50 (Jao5).
- Book, W. F.**  
The high-school teacher from the pupil's point of view. Pedagog. Sem. 12: 239-88 (So5).
- BOOKBINDERY** in a small library, Value of a. (H. F. Marx) Lib. J. 30: 796-7 (Oo5).
- BOOKBINDING,** Exhibition of, at Newark, N. J., Public Library. Feb., 1905. Pub. Lib. 10: 357-9 (Jlo5).  
— for libraries, Better. (H. E. Bliss) Lib. J. 30: 840-57 (No5).  
— in America. (Ernest E. Meyer) Brush & P. 16: supp. 35-44 (Ago5).  
— Ornamental, in Ireland in 18th century. (Edward Sullivan) Studio (Internat.) 27: 52-9 (No5).
- Book-dusting time.** (M. B. Dunn) Atlan. 96: 81-87 (Jlo5).
- BOOKKEEPER as a human being.** World's Work, 10: 6324-6 (Jeo5).
- BOOKKLOVER'S LIBRARY,** A visit to. (Grace Ashley) Pub. Lib. 10: 8-10 (Jao5).
- Bookmen's books.** (A. Lang) [Acad.] Liv. Age, 247: 507-9 (25No5).
- BOOK-PLATES,** Indiana designers of. (Esther G. White) Brush & P. 16: 57-62 (Ago5).
- BOOKS.** (J. Conrad) [Speaker] Liv. Age. 246: 500-3 (19Ago5).  
— and bookmen. (James MacArthur) Harp. W. 49: 95 (21Jao5).

- BOOKS, and shoes. Dial (Ch.) 39: 365-6(1Do5).  
 — Andrew Lang's Adventures among. Chamb. J. 82: 709-12(Nos).  
 — in the balance. (Catherine Markham) Cosmopol. 39: 445-6(Ago5), 565-6(So5), 677-8(Oo5).  
 — Old, collecting, Romance of. (C. Holland) [Chamb. J.] Liv. Age, 244: 250-3(28Ja05).  
 — Selection of, from the branch librarian's standpoint. (Sara Jacobsen) Pub. Lib. 10: 515-6(Do5).  
 — that publishers rejected. (H. T. Peck) Munsey, 33: 728-32(So5).  
 — Training students in the use of. (H. R. Mead) Lib. J. 30: C 82-4(So5).  
 — Whom shall we write books for? (Churchill Williams) Bookman, 22: 224-7(Nos).  
**BOOKSTALL**, The railway. Chamb. J. 82: 375-8(Je05).  
**Boole, Mary Everest.**  
 The sorrows of philosophers. Nation, 80: 228(23Mr05).  
**Boom in reality, A.** (Arthur H. Vandenberg) Lip pinc. 76: 241-8(Ago5).  
**Boone, Grace Rossman.**  
 Use of myths with children. Educa. 25: 303-10(Ja05).  
**Boone, R. G.**  
 Self-control. Educa. 25: 375-6(Fo5).  
**Booth, C., jr.**  
 Fiscal policy and British shipping. Indep. R. 5: 352-64(Apo5).  
**BOOTS AND SHOES**; great industries of the United States. (Wm. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. 38: 473-484(Fo5).  
**BOOTS**, The misery of. (H. G. Wells) Indep. R. 7: 396-413(Do5).  
**BORACIC ACID** or boric acid. Chamb. J. 82: 251-2(Apo5).  
**Boraston, J. Maclair.**  
 Hunting with a camera. Cosmopol. 39: 43-8(My05).  
**BORAX**, The crusade against. (H. H. Langdon) Nation, 80: 9(5Ja05).  
**BORDER**, The, in ornament. (A. Grasset) Craftsman, 7: 421-430(Ja05).  
**BORE** in the rivers Trent and Ouse. (W. H. Wheeler) Nature, 73: 29-30(9No5).  
**BORES.** Sat. R. 99: 374-5(25Mr05).  
 — A plea for. (Mary Moss) Bookman, 21: 645-50(Ago5).  
**Borgeaud, C.**  
 Referendum in Switzerland. Arena, 33: 482-6(My05).  
**BORIC ACID** and borax, Influence of, on digestion and health. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24282(14Ja05).  
**BORNEO**, Head-hunters of North. (A. Cavendish) Chamb. J. 82: 714-6(Nos). — Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25034(9Do5).  
 — North, In a 'dug-out' canoe in. Chamb. J. 82: 443-5(Jl05).  
**Boron, G.**  
 Agricultural progress in Quebec. Canad. M. 24: 429-36(Mr05).  
**Bosanquet, Bernard.**  
 Memorabilia of Socrates. Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 432-43(Jl05).  
**Bosanquet, Helen.**  
 Intellectual influence of women. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 15-24(Oo5).  
**Boss of the gang.** (N. Duncan) Canad. M. 25: 506-15(Oo5).  
**BOSSSES**, Revolt against the. Outl. 81: 646-8(18No5).  
**BOSTON**, East, tunnel, Completion of. Sci. Am. 92: 44-46(21Ja05).  
 — A few days in. (E. Bok) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 6: 16(My05).  
 — Public library, Bronze doors for the. (D. C. French) Cent. 47: 937, 957(Apo5).  
 — Re-making of. (Rollin L. Hartt) World's Work, 9: 6055-68(Apo5).  
 — Symphony orchestra, and its founder, H: Lee Higginson. (Richard Aldrich) Cent. 47: 585-97(Fo5).  
 — Westminster chambers. Am. Arch. 87: 195(17Je05).  
**BOSTON MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS.** (F. W. Co-burn) World To-day, 9: 837-44(Ago5).  
**BOSTON NURSERY FOR BLIND BABIES.** (B. M. Snow) New Eng. M. 32: 625-32(Ago5).  
**BOSTON TERRIER**; A Boston institution. (M. Warner) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 541(Jl05).  
**Boston's Household Aid Co.** (Frisilla Leonard) Harp. Baz. 39: 225-7(Mr05).  
**BOSWELL, JAMES.** (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 38: 141-4(1Mr05).  
**BOTANICAL CONGRESS**, International, Vienna, 1905. (A. B. Rendel) Nature, 72: 272-4(20Jl05).  
**BOTANICAL GARDEN** at Buitenzorg, Java. (F. Ramaley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 579-89(Nos).  
**BOTANICAL LABORATORY** in the desert. (F. E. Lloyd) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 329-42(Fo5).  
**BOTANICAL NOMENCLATURE** at the Vienna International Botanical Congress, 1905. (Nathan-iel L. Britton) Science, n. s. 22: 217-9(18Ago5).  
**BOTANICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON**, May, 1905. Science, n. s. 22: 14-8(7Jl05).  
**Botanist and the machine, The.** (Mrs. Wilson Woodrow) McClure, 25: 493(So5).  
**BOTANY**, Applied, and its dependence upon scientific research. (G. T. Moore) Science, n. s. 21: 321-33(3Mr05).  
 — Latin as the language of botanical diagnosis. (E. L. Greene) Science, n. s. 22: 338-40(15So5).  
 — North American flora. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 22: 282-4(1So5).  
 — Physiological; Jost's "Pflanzenphysiologie." (H. M. Richards) Science, n. s. 21: 387-8(10Mr05).  
**Boteler, Frank M.**  
 A \$10,000 home in the Virginia mountains. Ctry Life Am. 8: 613-5(Oo5).  
**Both sides of the shield.** (A. W. Butt) Lippinc. 75: 257-301(Mr05).  
**BOTICELLI**, Rossetti and. (W. B. Shaw) Craftsman, 9: 341-56(Do5).  
**BOUCAULT, DION**, Some memories of. (Clara Morris) Cosmop. 38: 273-8(Ja05).  
**BOUDIN, EUGENE.** (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 67: 97-109(Ja05).  
**Boughy, A. H. F.**  
 The universities and the study of Greek. Na-tional, 45: 1027-34(Ago5).  
**BOUGHTON, G. H.** Ath. '05, 1: 121(Ja28).  
**BOUGUEREAU, ADOLPHE W.**, artist. Brush & P. 16: 82-7(So5).  
 — The lesson of. (Frank Fowler) Scrib. M. 38: 765-8(Do5).

- Boulger, Demetrius C.**  
*The awakening of Afghanistan.* [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 244: 208-15(28Ja05).  
*Constitutional government in Mysore.* Contemp. 87: 402-12(Mro5).  
*Germany and Belgium.* 19th Cent. 58: 43-50(Jlo5).  
*Sir S. Raffles and the Zoological Society.* Ath. '05, 1: 340-1(18Mro5).  
*Wei-Hai-Wei and Chusan.* Fortn. 84: 656-64(Oo5).
- Boulton, William B.**  
*The huchen; a new fish for the Thames.* National, 46: 506-14(Nos).
- BOUNDARY** arbitration, A century of. (B. J. Hendrick) Nation, 80: 410(25Myo5).
- BOUNDARY LINE,** The Indian, 1763-99. (Max Farrand) Am. Hist. R. 10: 782-91(Jlo5).
- BOURBONS,** The later. (G. W. P.) Monthly R. 19, no. 1: 76-82(Apo5).  
 — of Spain. (D. Hannay) Macmil. 92: 195-202(Jlo5).
- BOURDETTE, JOHN W.,** with portrait. Outing, 45: 599(Fo5).
- Bourget, Paul.**  
*A saint.* Chaut. 42: 350-60(Do5).
- Bourke, C. F.**  
*Belmont Park.* Harp. W. 49: 627-30(29Apo5).
- Bourne, Annie N.**  
*Back to the hills.* Harp. Baz. 39: 787-91(So5).
- Bourne, G.**  
*The ladder of education.* Macmil. 91: 471-80(Apo5).  
*Seventy years ago.* Longm. 45: 347-58(Ja05).
- Bourne, H. E.**  
*Improvising a government in Paris in July, 1789.* Am. Hist. R. 10: 280-308(Ja05).  
*Youth of Napoleon, Browning on.* Dial (Ch.) 39: 241-2(16Oo5).
- Bourne, May Ethelyn.**  
*An April primrose.* Overland, n. s. 45: 424-31(Myo5).  
*The wedding gift.* Overland, n. s. 46: 547-9(Do5).
- BOURNEVILLE** village experiment. (Lyra D. Trueblood) Arena, 34: 449-58(Nos).
- Bouroff, B. A.**  
*Freedom of the press in Russia.* World To-day, 9: 768-71(Jlo5).
- BOUTWELL, G. S.** (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 80: 168-9(2Mro5).
- Bouvé, Pauline Carrington.**  
*The Deerfield renaissance.* New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 162-72(Oo5).  
*Story of the cup and saucer.* New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 429-43(Do5).
- Bowen, Edwin W.**  
*Authority in English pronunciation.* Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 544-55(Apo5).
- Bowen, Robert Adger.**  
*A case of conjur.* Booklover's M. 468-76(Oo5).
- Bower, Marian.**  
*Herbert Massey.* Chamb. J. 82: 775-7, 795-8(Do5).
- Bowerman, G. F.**  
*Library advertising.* Pub. Lib. 10: 335-9(Jlo5).  
*Principles governing the choice of religious and theological books for public libraries.* Lib. J. 30: 137-40(Mro5).
- Bowker, R. R.**  
*The post office; its facts and its possibilities.* R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 325-32(Mro5).
- Bowles, J. M.**  
*Charles W. Hawthorne, artist.* Brush & P. 15: 227-35(Apo5).
- Bowman, A. H.**  
*Signs of the times in India.* Miss. R. 18: 609-14(Ago5).
- Bowman, Larrey.**  
*The faithful Brady.* McClure, 24: 665-72(Apo5).
- Boxall, Sir Charles.**  
*What Ireland has got.* Fortn. 83: 88-98(Ja05).
- Boxall, G. E.**  
*The negro in America.* Westm. 163: 669-76(Jeo5).
- Box-office successes.** (James L. Ford) Harp. W. 49: 256(18Fo5).
- Boy, A.,** among famous folks. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 3: 3(Fo5).  
 — at the public school. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 244: 352-63(11Fo5). — Ecl. M. 144: 526-37(Apo5).  
 — in the preparatory school. [Blackw.] Ecl. M. 144: 69-81(Ja05).  
 — The practical. (Joseph H. Adams) St. Nich. 32: 334-8(Fo5), 442-8(Mro5), 536-41(Apo5), 639-43(Myo5), 709-16(Jeo5), 822-6(Jlo5), 921-4(Ago5), 1014-8(So5), 1113-20(Oo5).
- Boyd, Charles T.**  
*Military training in our schools and colleges.* St. Nich. 33: 48-57(Nos).
- Boyd, J. S.**  
*Construction of a stone dome.* Am. Arch. 88: 27-30(22Jlo5).
- Boyd, Mary Stuart.**  
*The story of Anster.* Chamb. J. 82: extra no. 1-25(Do5).
- Boyer, Jacques.**  
*Insects found in amber.* Sci. Am. 93: 525-6(30Do5).  
*A visit to a French gas-works.* Sci. Am. 93: 380-2(11No5).
- Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, 2d.**  
*The crisis in Scandinavia.* Cosmopol. 39: 629-30(Oo5).
- Boyesen, I. K.**  
*Past and future of Norway.* World To-day, 9: 829-31(Ago5).
- BOYLAND,** Backward glances at, Wood and Sabin on. (S. A. Shafer) Dial (Ch.) 39: 375-6(1Do5).
- Boyle, F.**  
*The passion for relics.* Macmil. n. s. 1: 133-40(Do5).  
*Savages and clothes.* Monthly R. 20, no. 3: 124-38(So5).
- Boynton, H. W.**  
*Algernon Charles Swinburne.* Critic, 46: 58-61(Jlo5).  
*Art is long.* Outl. 81: 118-21(16So5).  
*Books new and old.* Atlan. 96: 275-81(Ago5), 842-50(Do5).  
*Evangelical romance.* Bookman, 20: 446-9(Ja05).  
*Personal.* Critic, 46: 457-60(Myo5).  
*Piety and letters.* Bookman, 21: 358-62(Jeo5).  
*Poetry; recent amusing verse.* Bookman, 21: 176-80(Apo5).  
*Reading new books.* Outl. 81: 788-90(25No5).  
*Significant books.* Atlan. 95: 837-43(Jeo5).

- BERKELEY, Cal., Amphitheatre at. (Enos Brown) Sci. Am. 92: 324-6(22Apr05).
- Berkowitz, H:  
Moral training of the young among the Jews. Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 173-88(Jan05).
- BERKSHIRE HILLS, Mass. Up in the Berkshires. (V. Thompson) Outing, 46: 47-56(Oct05).
- BERLIN. (O: Heller) Chaut. 42: 123(Apr05).
- Celebrities of. (O: Heller) Chaut. 41: 216-34(May05).
- Charlottenburg Polytechnic school; Laboratory for testing materials. (L. Ramaker) Sci. Am. 93: 199(9Sep05).
- Pergamon museum in. (C: A. Brasser) Am. Arch. 88: 199(16Dec05).
- Tax problem in. (Robert C. Brooks) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 665-95(Dec05).
- Treaty of, Secret history of. (A. N. Cummings) 19th Cent. 58: 83-91(Jul05).
- BERMUDA ISLANDS and the Bermuda biological station for research. (E. L. Mark) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 393-411(May05), 556-72(Apr05).
- An Atlantic oasis. Chamb. J. 82: 366-8(Jan05).
- Bernacchi, L. C.  
Physical observations of the National Antarctic expedition, 1902-4. Geog. J. 26: 642-61(Dec05).
- Bernstein, Herman.  
*The proposal: a story of the N. Y. Ghetto.* Indep. 59: 1200-6(23Nov05).
- Berry, E. W.  
The ancestors of the big trees. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 465-74(Sep05).
- Berrying, Going. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 59: 311-4(10Aug05).
- Berthelot, M.  
Aerolites. Recent researches. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24354-6(18Feb05).
- BERTHIER, Marshal. (A. Laugel) Nation, 81: 276-7(7Oct05).
- BESNARD, A., Exhibition of works of. (Henri Frantz) Studio (Internat.) 26: 296-303(Oct05).
- Bessey, C. E.  
Algæ. Science, n. s. 21: 674-5(28Apr05).  
Conard on water-lilies. Science, n. s. 22: 562-4(3Nov05).  
Life in a seaside summer school. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 80-89(May05).  
North American flora. Science, n. s. 22: 282-3(1Sep05).  
Sargent's Trees of North America. Science, n. s. 21: 914-5(16Feb05).  
Study of plant morphology. Science, n. s. 21: 867-9(2Feb05).
- Bessey, Ernst A.  
A nematode disease of grasses. Science, n. s. 21: 391-2(10Mar05).
- Best, Marie Agnes.  
Ida M. Tarbell. Critic, 46: 366-7(Apr05).
- Best, W. N.  
Liquid fuel for furnaces. Sci. Am. 92: 282(8Apr05).
- Best housekeeper in Banbury, The. (Edith Robinson) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 7: 9-10(Jan05).
- Beta, Ottomar.  
Conversations with Adolf von Menzel. Studio (Internat.) 25: 257-61(May05).
- Bettany, F. G.  
In praise of Anthony Trollope's novels Fortn 83: 1000-11(Jan05). = Liv. Age, 246: 167-76(15Jul05).
- Between two. (F. C. Armstrong) Chamb. J. 82: 120-3, 137-40(Feb05).
- Between two trains. (D. C. Pedder) 19th Cent. 58: 649-56(Oct05).
- BEVERIDGE, ALBERT J.; with portrait. (G: H. Lorimer) Booklover's M. 6: 709-17(Dec05).
- Beveridge, W. H.  
The reform of trade-union law. Econ. R. 15: 129-49(Apr05).
- BEYERLEIN, FRANZ A. Lights out. (M. Beer-bohm) Sat.—R. 100: 553-4(28Oct05).
- BEYLE, MARIE HENRI. (Count Lützow) No. Am. 180: 829-41(Jan05).
- Beyond the outposts. (L. B.) Lippinc. 76: 488-95(Oct05).
- BIBLE as literature, The. (I. F. Wood) Outl. 80: 380-2(10Feb05).
- A Catholic and the. (J. J. Fox) Cath. World, 80: 569-81(Feb05), 780-93(May05). 81: 72-83(Apr05), 185-98(May05), 370-82(Jan05), 512-26(Jul05).
- Catholic and Protestant, Gould prize essays on. (J. F. Fenlon) Cath. World, 81: 217-27(May05).
- Evolution of our English. (G: J. Reid) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 563-92(Jul05).
- its translation and distribution in all lands. (W. G. Fitzgerald) Everybody's, 12: 1-11(Jan05).
- Old Test, inspiration of, The moral argument against. (A. H. Keane) Hibbert J. 4: 147-62(Oct05).
- Genesis. Religious value of the narratives in. (Alex. R. Gordon) Hibbert J. 4: 167-79(Oct05).
- Deuteronomy; Christ's teaching and. Spec. 94: 936-7(24Feb05).
- Esther, Why does the Protestant church read? (H. Pope) Dub. R. 137: 77-98(Jul05).
- N. T. Gospel narrative and the Greek mysteries. (S. Butler) 19th Cent. 57: 490-9(May05).
- Mark, What was the lost ending of? (Torkild S. Rørdan) Hibbert J. 3: 769-90(Jul05).
- John, Problem of. III. Indirect internal evidence. (B: W. Bacon) Hibbert J. 3: 353-75(Jan05).
- Romans. Spec. 95: 381-2(16Sep05).
- BIBLICAL CRITICISM and the church. (B. W. Bacon) Outl. 79: 239-41(28Jan05).
- and the pulpit. (R. J. Campbell) National, 46: 645-55(Dec05).
- "Higher." (A. Barry) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 159-66(Jan05).
- Bankruptcy of. II. (E. Reich) Contemp. 87: 201-13(Feb05), 500-15(Apr05). = Liv. Age, 244: 734-44(25Mar05). 245: 449-61(20May05). = Ecl. M. 144: 690-700(May05). 145: 29-41(Jul05).
- Shall we put the clock back in? (T. K. Cheyne) Contemp. 87: 359-68(May05). = Liv. Age, 245: 65-72(8Apr05). = Ecl. M. 144: 701-8(Jan05).
- Has the clock stopped in? (T. K. Cheyne) Contemp. 87: 657-60(May05). = Liv. Age, 245: 588-91(3Feb05). = Ecl. M. 145: 116-9(Jul05).
- Evangelical churches and. (P. T. Forsyth) Contemp. 88: 574-99(Oct05).
- BIBLICAL SITES in Palestine, Recent excavations of. (Hugh Pope) Dub. R. 136: 27-47(Jan05).



- BIBLIOGRAPHIC EXCHANGE, Proposed.** (Eugene F. McPike) Lib. J. 30: 857-8(Nos).
- BIBLIOGRAPHY and cataloging.** (F. L. Tolman) Pub. Lib. 10: 119-22(Mros).
- Courtney's Register of national. (A. G. S. Josephson) Nation, 81: 365-6(2Nos).
- in America. (W. C. Lane) Dial (Ch.) 38: 76-8(1Fos).—(W. C. Lane) Pub. Lib. 10: 111-13(Mros).
- of bibliographies, A serial. (E. F. McPike) Pub. Lib. 10: 123-5(Mros).
- Bickford, L. H.**  
A question of four thousand dollars. Munsey, 33: 617-21(Agos).
- Bicknell, Percy F.**  
The Brookfield memoirs. Dial (Ch.) 39: 370-2(1Dos).
- A famous Cornish character; Hawker's letters Dial (Ch.) 38: 308-10(1Myos).
- A Frenchman's rhapsody on America, Klein's, Dial (Ch.) 39: 162-4(16Sos).
- Frederick Denison Maurice. Dial (Ch.) 39: 53-6(1Agos).
- Greek love of detail. Dial (Ch.) 39: 227-30(16Oos).
- Memories of Bayard Taylor, Taylor and Kiliani's. Dial (Ch.) 39: 200-2(1Oos).
- Mr. Lang's literary loiterings. Dial (Ch.) 38: 409-11(16Jeos).
- A prince of interviewers. Dial (Ch.) 38: 141-4(1Mros).
- A radical English parson; Tuckwell's reminiscences. Dial (Ch.) 39: 80-2(16Agos).
- A schoolmate of Edward Fitzgerald, Wm. B. Donne. Dial (Ch.) 39: 10-12(1Jlo).
- Some asperities and amenities of criticism Dial (Ch.) 38: 257-260(16Apos).
- The thankless muse. Dial (Ch.) 38: 5-7(1Jaos).
- Two English churchmen, Liddon and Stubbs Dial (Ch.) 38: 234-6(1Apos).
- A veteran publisher's retrospect, E. Marston's Dial (Ch.) 38: 37-39(16Jaos).
- A Wordsworthian in reminiscent mood. Dial (Ch.) 38: 117-19(16Fos).
- BICYCLES, motor, Four-cylinder.** Sci. Am. 92: 65(28Jaos).
- Novel side-chair attachment for. Sci. Am. 92: 65(28Jaos).
- Biddy.** (J. J. Bell) Chamb. J. 82: 58-62, 75-7(Jaos).
- Bienstock, Wladimir.**  
Father George Gapon. Indep. 58: 351-3(16Fos)
- Bierbower, Austin.**  
The church as a trust. Indep. 59: 614-8(14Sos).
- Hope. Chaut. 40: 557(Fos).
- Bierce, Ambrose.**  
The passing show. Cosmopol. 40: 240-2(Dos).
- Diversions of an idler. Cosmopol. 39: 442-4(Agos), 562-4(Sos).
- The jury in ancient America. Cosmopol. 39: 384-8(Agos).
- Some uncanny tales. Cosmopol. 39: 617-22(Oos).
- Bigelow, N. M. W.**  
Old Man Johnson's successor. McClure, 24: 274-84(Jaos).
- Bigelow, Poultney.**  
German army manœuvres. Cosmopol. 38: 697-706(Apos).
- Bigelow, Poultney.**  
The murder of ten German missionaries in New Guinea. Indep. 58: 650-3(23Mros).
- A ride into German New Guinea. Indep. 59: 722-7(28Sos).
- Thoughts on board the "Thistle," 1905. Chamb. J. 82: 659-61(Oos).
- Yacht-racing across the Atlantic. Indep. 58: 1451-2(29Jeos).
- Bigelow, Warren.**  
Constitutional difficulties of trust regulation. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 656-64(Nos).
- Bildt, Carl Nils Daniel, Canon de.**  
Queen Christina's pictures. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 244: 235-47(28Jaos).
- Bilgram, Hugo.**  
Cause of business stagnation. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 87-100(Jaos).
- Bill, C.**  
Gibraltar. Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 38-45(Jeos).
- BILLIARDS, Game of.** (J. H. Freese) Outing, 45: 611(Fos).
- Billy the big wolf.** (E. T. Seton) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 9: 5-6(Agos), no. 10: 10, 40(Sos).
- Billy does his assessment.** (P. V. Mighels) Harper, 110: 240-7(Jaos).
- Billy the Kid—a man all "bad."** (A Chapman) Outing, 46: 73(Apos).
- Billy's orgy.** (Grace S. Richmond) McClure, 24: 266-74(Jaos).
- Bindloss, Harold.**  
The evolution of a railroad metal. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 635-43(Dos).
- BING, SIEGFRIED, art-dealer.** Brush & P. 16: 161-4(Nos).
- BINGHAMTON, N. Y., public library building.** (W. F. Seward) Lib. J. 30: 152-3(Mros).
- Binns, C. F.**  
Ceramics in America. Craftsman, 7: 563-66(F).
- The art of the fire. Craftsman 8: 205-10(Myos).
- BINNS, W. R.; of the Royal Worcester potteries** Craftsman, 8: 78-84(Apos).
- BINOCULAR VISION, W: M. Paxton's interpretation of.** (F. W. Coburn) World To-day, 9: 1210-4(Nos)
- Binyon, Laurence.**  
Paris and Cœnone; tragedy in one act. Fortn. 83: 1137-46(Jeos).
- Watts and national art. Indep. R. 5: 201-9(Mros).—Liv. Age, 245: 298-305(29Apos).
- BIOGRAPHY.** (Wm. R. Thayer) No. Am. 180: 261-278(Fos).
- New works of. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 46: 449-53(Myos).
- Biological enlightenment, A.** (M. Chater) Book-lover's M. 6: 144-9(Agos).
- BIOLOGY and mathematics.** (G: B. Halsted) Science, n. s. 22: 161-7(11Agos).
- for first year in high school. (C. W. Hahn) Educa. 26: 154-60(Nos).
- in the Rocky Mountains. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 162-9(Jeos).
- in secondary education. (C: W. Hargitt) Educa. 25: 475-87(Apos).
- Revision of the coccaceæ. (C.-E. A. Winslow and A. F. Rogers) Science, n. s. 21: 669-72(28Apos).
- Society for experimental biology and medicine. Science, n. s. 22: 635-7(17Nos).

- BERKELEY, Cal., Amphitheatre at.** (Enos Brown) *Sci. Am.* 92: 324-6(22Apo5).
- Berkowitz, H.**  
Moral training of the young among the Jews. *Internat. J. Ethics*, 15: 173-88(Jao5).
- BERKSHIRE HILLS, Mass.** Up in the Berkshires. (V. Thompson) *Outing*, 46: 47-56(Oo5).
- BERLIN.** (O: Heller) *Chaut.* 42: 123(Apo5).  
— Celebrities of. (O: Heller) *Chaut.* 41: 216-34(Myos).
- Charlottenburg Polytechnic school; Laboratory for testing materials. (L. Ramaker) *Sci. Am.* 93: 199(9So5).
- Pergamon museum in. (C: A. Brassler) *Am. Arch.* 88: 199(16Do5).
- Tax problem in. (Robert C. Brooks) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 20: 665-95(Do5).
- Treaty of, Secret history of. (A. N. Cummings) 19th Cent. 58: 83-91(Jlo5).
- BERMUDA ISLANDS and the Bermuda biological station for research.** (E. L. Mark) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 66: 393-411(Mro5), 556-72(Apo5).
- An Atlantic oasis. *Chamb. J.* 82: 366-8(Jeo5).
- Bernacchi, L. C.**  
Physical observations of the National Antarctic expedition, 1902-4. *Geog. J.* 26: 642-61(Do5).
- Bernstein, Herman.**  
*The proposal: a story of the N. Y. Ghetto.* *Indep.* 59: 1200-6(23No5).
- Berry, E. W.**  
The ancestors of the big trees. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 465-74(So5).
- Berrying, Going.** (E. P. Powell) *Indep.* 59: 311-4(10Ago5).
- Berthelot, M.**  
*Aerolites. Recent researches.* *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24354-6(18Fo5).
- BERTHIER, Marshal.** (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 81: 276-7(7Oo5).
- BESNARD, A., Exhibition of works of.** (Henri Frantz) *Studio (Internat.)* 26: 296-303(Oo5).
- Bessey, C. E.**  
*Algae.* *Science*, n. s. 21: 674-5(28Apo5).  
Conard on water-lilies. *Science*, n. s. 22: 562-4(3No5).  
Life in a seaside summer school. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 80-89(Myos).
- North American Flora.* *Science*, n. s. 22: 282-3(1So5).
- Sargent's Trees of North America.* *Science*, n. s. 21: 914-5(16Jeo5).
- Study of plant morphology.* *Science*, n. s. 21: 867-9(2Jeo5).
- Bessey, Ernst A.**  
A nematode disease of grasses. *Science*, n. s. 21: 391-2(10Mro5).
- Best, Marie Agnes.**  
Ida M. Tarbell. *Critic*, 46: 366-7(Apo5).
- Best, W. N.**  
Liquid fuel for furnaces. *Sci. Am.* 92: 282(8Apo5).
- Best housekeeper in Banbury, The.** (Edith Robinson) *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 7: 9-10(Jeo5).
- Beta, Ottomar.**  
Conversations with Adolf von Menzel. *Studio (Internat.)* 25: 257-61(Myos).
- Bettany, F. G.**  
In praise of Anthony Trollope's novels. *Fortn.* 83: 1000-11(Jeo5). = *Liv. Age*, 246: 167-76(15Jlo5).
- Between two.* (F. C. Armstrong) *Chamb. J.* 82: 120-3, 137-40(Fo5).
- Between two trains.* (D. C. Pedder) 19th Cent. 58: 649-56(Oo5).
- BEVERIDGE, ALBERT J.; with portrait.** (G: H. Lorimer) *Booklover's M.* 6: 709-17(Do5).
- Beveridge, W. H.**  
The reform of trade-union law. *Econ. R.* 15: 129-49(Apo5).
- BEYERLEIN, FRANZ A.** *Lights out.* (M. Beer-bohm) *Sat.—R.* 100: 553-4(28Oo5).
- BEYLE, MARIE HENRI.** (Count Lützow) *No. Am.* 180: 829-41(Jeo5).
- Beyond the outposts.* (L. B.) *Lippinc.* 76: 488-95(Oo5).
- BIBLE as literature, The.** (I. F. Wood) *Outl.* 80: 380-2(10Jeo5).
- A Catholic and the. (J. J. Fox) *Cath. World*, 80: 569-81(Fo5), 780-93(Mro5). 81: 72-83(Apo5), 185-98(Myos), 370-82(Jeo5), 512-26(Jlo5).
- Catholic and Protestant, Gould prize essays on. (J. F. Fenlon) *Cath. World*, 81: 217-27(Myos).
- Evolution of our English. (G: J. Reid) *Am. Cath. Q.* 30: 563-92(Jlo5).
- its translation and distribution in all lands. (W. G. Fitzgerald) *Everybody's*, 12: 1-11(Jao5).
- Old Test, inspiration of, The moral argument against. (A. H. Keane) *Hibbert J.* 4: 147-62(Oo5).
- Genesis. Religious value of the narratives in. (Alex. R. Gordon) *Hibbert J.* 4: 167-79(Oo5).
- Deuteronomy; Christ's teaching and. *Spec.* 94: 936-7(24Jeo5).
- Esther, Why does the Protestant church read? (H. Pope) *Dub. R.* 137: 77-98(Jlo5).
- N. T. Gospel narrative and the Greek mysteries. (S. Butler) 19th Cent. 57: 490-9(Mro5).
- Mark, What was the lost ending of? (Torkild S. Rørdan) *Hibbert J.* 3: 769-90(Jlo5).
- John, Problem of. III. Indirect internal evidence. (B: W. Bacon) *Hibbert J.* 3: 353-75(Jao5).
- Romans. *Spec.* 95: 381-2(16So5).
- BIBLICAL CRITICISM and the church.** (B. W. Bacon) *Outl.* 79: 239-41(28Jao5).
- and the pulpit. (R. J. Campbell) *National*, 46: 645-55(Do5).
- "Higher." (A. Barry) *Am. Cath. Q.* 30: 159-66(Jao5).
- Bankruptcy of. II. (E. Reich) *Contemp.* 87: 201-13(Fo5), 500-15(Apo5). = *Liv. Age*, 244: 734-44(25Mro5). 245: 449-61(20Myos). = *Ecl. M.* 144: 690-700(Myos). 145: 29-41(Jlo5).
- Shall we put the clock back in? (T. K. Cheyne) *Contemp.* 87: 359-68(Mro5). = *Liv. Age*, 245: 65-72(8Apo5). = *Ecl. M.* 144: 701-8(Jeo5).
- Has the clock stopped in? (T. K. Cheyne) *Contemp.* 87: 657-60(Myos). = *Liv. Age*, 245: 588-91(3Jeo5). = *Ecl. M.* 145: 116-9(Jlo5).
- Evangelical churches and. (P. T. Forsyth) *Contemp.* 88: 574-99(Oo5).
- BIBLICAL SITES in Palestine, Recent excavations of.** (Hugh Pope) *Dub. R.* 136: 27-47(Jao5).

- BIBLIOGRAPHIC EXCHANGE, Proposed.** (Eugene F. McPike) Lib. J. 30: 857-8(Nos).
- BIBLIOGRAPHY and cataloging.** (F. L. Tolman) Pub. Lib. 10: 119-22(Mros).
- Courtney's Register of national. (A. G. S. Josephson) Nation, 81: 365-6(2Nos).
- in America. (W. C. Lane) Dial (Ch.) 38: 76-8(1Fos).—(W. C. Lane) Pub. Lib. 10: 111-13(Mros).
- of bibliographies, A serial. (E. F. McPike) Pub. Lib. 10: 123-5(Mros).
- Bickford, L. H.**  
A question of four thousand dollars. Munsey, 33: 617-21(Agos).
- Bicknell, Percy F.**  
The Brookfield memoirs. Dial (Ch.) 39: 370-2(1Dos).
- A famous Cornish character; Hawker's letters Dial (Ch.) 38: 308-10(1Myos).
- A Frenchman's rhapsody on America, Klein's, Dial (Ch.) 39: 162-4(16Sos).
- Frederick Denison Maurice. Dial (Ch.) 39: 53-6(1Agos).
- Greek love of detail. Dial (Ch.) 39: 227-30(16Oos).
- Memories of Bayard Taylor, Taylor and Kiliani's. Dial (Ch.) 39: 200-2(1Oos).
- Mr. Lang's literary loiterings. Dial (Ch.) 38: 409-11(16Eos).
- A prince of interviewers. Dial (Ch.) 38: 141-4(1Mros).
- A radical English parson; Tuckwell's reminiscences. Dial (Ch.) 39: 80-2(16Agos).
- A schoolmate of Edward Fitzgerald, Wm. B. Donne. Dial (Ch.) 39: 10-12(1Jlo).
- Some asperities and amenities of criticism Dial (Ch.) 38: 257-260(16Apos).
- The thankless muse. Dial (Ch.) 38: 5-7(1Jao).
- Two English churchmen, Liddon and Stubbs Dial (Ch.) 38: 234-6(1Apos).
- A veteran publisher's retrospect, E. Marston's Dial (Ch.) 38: 37-39(16Jao).
- A Wordsworthian in reminiscent mood. Dial (Ch.) 38: 117-19(16Fos).
- BICYCLES, motor, Four-cylinder.** Sci. Am. 92: 65(28Jao).
- — Novel side-chair attachment for. Sci. Am. 92: 65(28Jao).
- Biddy.** (J. J. Bell) Chamb. J. 82: 58-62, 75-7(Jao).
- Bienstock, Wladimir.**  
Father George Gapon. Indep. 58: 351-3(16Fos).
- Bierbower, Austin.**  
The church as a trust. Indep. 59: 614-8(14Sos).
- Hope. Chaut. 40: 557(Fos).
- Bierce, Ambrose.**  
The passing show. Cosmopol. 40: 240-2(Dos).
- Divisions of an idler. Cosmopol. 39: 442-4(Agos), 562-4(Sos).
- The jury in ancient America. Cosmopol. 39: 384-8(Agos).
- Some uncanny tales. Cosmopol. 39: 617-22(Oos).
- Bigelow, N. M. W.**  
Old Man Johnson's successor. McClure, 24: 274-84(Jao).
- Bigelow, Poultney.**  
German army manoeuvres. Cosmopol. 38: 697-706(Apos).
- Bigelow, Poultney.**  
The murder of ten German missionaries in New Guinea. Indep. 58: 650-3(23Mros).
- A ride into German New Guinea. Indep. 59: 722-7(28Sos).
- Thoughts on board the "Thistle," 1905. Chamb. J. 82: 659-61(Oos).
- Yacht-racing across the Atlantic. Indep. 58: 1451-2(29Eos).
- Bigelow, Warren.**  
Constitutional difficulties of trust regulation. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 656-64(Nos).
- Bildt, Carl Nils Daniel, Canon de.**  
Queen Christina's pictures. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 244: 235-47(28Jao).
- Bigram, Hugo.**  
Cause of business stagnation. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 87-100(Jao).
- Bill, C:**  
Gibraltar. Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 38-45(Jeo).
- BILLIARDS, Game of.** (J. H. Freese) Outing, 45: 611(Fos).
- Billy the big wolf.** (E. T. Seton) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 9: 5-6(Agos), no. 10: 10, 49(Sos).
- Billy does his assessment.** (P. V. Mighels) Harper, 110: 240-7(Jao).
- Billy the Kid—a man all "bad."** (A. Chapman) Outing, 46: 73(Apos).
- Billy's orgy.** (Grace S. Richmond) McClure, 24: 266-74(Jao).
- Bindloss, Harold.**  
The evolution of a railroad metal. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 635-43(Dos).
- BING, SIEGFRIED, art-dealer.** Brush & P. 16: 161-4(Nos).
- BINGHAMTON, N. Y., public library building.** (W. F. Seward) Lib. J. 30: 152-3(Mros).
- Binns, C. F:**  
Ceramics in America. Craftsman, 7: 563-66(F).
- The art of the fire. Craftsman 8: 205-10(Myos).
- BINNS, W: R:, of the Royal Worcester potteries** Craftsman, 8: 78-84(Apos).
- BINOCLAR VISION, W: M. Paxton's interpretation of.** (F. W. Coburn) World To-day, 9: 1210-4(Nos).
- Binyon, Laurence.**  
Paris and Oenone; tragedy in one act. Fortn. 83: 1137-46(Jeo).
- Watts and national art. Indep. R. 5: 201-9(Mros).—Liv. Age, 245: 298-305(29Apos).
- BIOGRAPHY.** (Wm. R. Thayer) No. Am. 180: 261-278(Fos).
- New works of. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 46: 449-53(Myos).
- Biological enlightenment, A.** (M. Chater) Book-lover's M. 6: 144-9(Agos).
- BIOLOGY and mathematics.** (G: B. Halsted) Science, n. s. 22: 161-7(11Agos).
- for first year in high school. (C. W. Hahn) Educa. 26: 154-60(Nos).
- in the Rocky Mountains. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 162-9(Jeo).
- in secondary education. (C: W. Hargitt) Educa. 25: 475-87(Apos).
- Revision of the coccaceæ. (C.-E. A. Winslow and A. F. Rogers) Science, n. s. 21: 669-72(28Apos).
- Society for experimental biology and medicine. Science, n. s. 22: 635-7(17Nos).

- Birchenough, Mrs. Mabel C.**  
Some diversions of an industrial town. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 247: 600-4(9Do5).
- Bird, Hobart S.**  
Should Porto Rico be self-governing? Outl. 81: 621-5(11No5).
- BIRD-HUNTING** with a camera. (Grace A. Pierce) Out West, 23: 15-25(Jlo5).
- BIRD-LIFE** in Greek waters. (W: W. Fowler) Macmil. 92: 186-94(Jlo5).
- on the Polders. (Edmund Selons) Sat. R. 100: 113-4(22Jlo5), 304-5(2So5).
- BIRD-STUDIES** with a camera by W: L. Finley and H. T. Bohlman. Craftsman, 8: 611-22(Ago5).
- BIRD STUDY** (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 41: 259-64(Myos), 369-74(Jeo5).
- BIRDS** and beauties of an old orchard. (W: H. Legge) [Longm.] Liv. Age, 246: 428-33(12Ago5).
- and bird-interpreters. (C: C. Abbott) Arena, 34: 285-6(5So5).
- A bay-window in Florida. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 95: 467-76(Apo5).
- Can they smell? (A. Hill) Nature, 71: 318-9(2Fo5).
- destructive to game. (E. Sandys) Outing, 46: 122(Apo5).
- diet of, Oddities of. (C. W. Beebe) Outing, 47: 227-8(Nos).
- Food supply of. (W. L. McAtee) Science, n. s. 21: 707-8(5Myos).
- Have they humor? (J. H. Kennedy) Harp. W. 49: 659-12(29Apo5).
- How nestlings are fed. (W. L. Finley) Outing, 47: 284(Dos).
- Hunting with a camera. (J. M. Boraston) Cosmopol. 39: 43-8(Myos).—(Herbert K. Job) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 433-8(Apo5).
- of the high Sierras. (Virginia Garland) Overland, n. s. 46: 379-81(Oos).
- Origin of certain. (W. E. D. Scott) Science, n. s. 22: 271-82(15So5).
- Probable origin of certain. (J. A. Allen) Science, n. s. 22: 431-4(6Oos).
- Sea, off Pollock Rip. (H. K. Job) Outing, 45: 573(Fos).
- Spring music in a marsh meadow. (E. Sandys) Outing, 46: 69(Apo5).
- Study of, Beginning. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 41: 259-64(Myos).
- The plague of. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 246: 573-5(26Ago5).
- Unique collection of, in the Phila. Academy of Natural Sciences. (Harry D. Jones) Sci. Am. 93: 143(19Ago5).
- Wild wings. (W: H. Hudson) [Speaker] Liv. Age, 247: 693-6(16Do5).
- Winter habits of. (L. Jones) School R. 13: 29-33(Jao5).
- BIRD'S-NESTING**, Scientific. (S. C. Watkins) [Temple Bar] Liv. Age, 245: 438-43(13Myos).—Ecl. M. 145: 134-9(Jlo5).
- BIRDS' NESTS**. [Outl. (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 246: 252-4(22Jlo5).
- and their environments. (A. Collett) Macmil. 91: 209-14(Jao5).
- Birge, E. A.**  
Library extension. Pub. Lib. 10: 163-7, 215-7, 259-61(Ap, My, Jeos).
- Birkinbine, J:**  
Some Mexican charcoal blast-furnaces. Cassier, 29: 3(Nos).
- Birkmyre, Robert.**  
The realm of faery. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 377-84(Oos).
- BIRMINGHAM**, School for jewelers at. (A. S. Wainwright) Studio (Internat.) 25: 324-30(Jeo5).
- Birrbaum, Doria.**  
Chinese labor in the Transvaal. Indep. R. 6: 142-53(Jeo5).
- Birrell, Augustine.**  
Gray's letters. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 245: 818-20(24Jeo5).
- Lord Granville's Life. Contemp. 88: 769-82(Dos).
- Patriotism and Christianity. Contemp. 87: 193-200(Fos).—Liv. Age, 245: 151-6(15Apo5).—Ecl. M. 144: 765-70(Jeo5).
- Birt, H: Norbert.**  
Religious influences in London. Dub. R. 136: 227-54(Apo5). 137: 51-76(Jlo5).
- BIRTH-RATE** in New Hampshire. (Allyn A. Young) Am. Statis. Assoc. 9: 263-91(5So5).
- Birthday of Virginia, The.** (Empeigh Merwin) St. Nich. 32: 583-7(Myos).
- Birthplace of civilization. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 499-504(Nos).
- BIRTH-RATE**, 1905. (M. Carlyle) Westm. 164: 291-6(5So5).
- Birthright.** (V. W. Cloud) Booklover's M. 5: 405-15(Mros).
- Bisbee, R. E.**  
Sam Walter Foss. Arena, 34: 159-61(Ago5).
- Blascoe, Maurice B.**  
The adornment of the church. Outl. 80: 513-22(24Jeo5).
- Essentials of church architecture. Outl. 79: 821-9(1Apo5).
- Old and new in church building. Outl. 80: 61-9(6Myos).
- Bishop, J. Remsen.**  
Do Latin and Greek need something done for them in the high schools? School R. 13: 689-95(Nos).
- Bishop, Julia Truitt.**  
The runaway inmate. Munsey, 33: 220-4(Myos).
- Bishop, Sereno E.**  
Political conditions in Hawaii. Indep. 59: 827-9(13Apo5).
- Bishop, W: H.**  
Cook's Old Provence. Nation, 81: 468(7Do5).
- Bishop, W: Warner.**  
Some considerations of the cost of cataloging. Lib. J. 30: 10-14(Jao5).
- BISHOPS** and historians. (H. Paul) [Indep. R.] Liv. Age, 244: 555-66(4Mros).
- The, and the Reformation settlement. (G: Arthur) 19th Cent. 57: 276-84(Fos).
- Income of. Episcopal budgets. (A. Fellows) Westm. 163: 299-306(Mros).
- BISMARCK, Prince.** The falsification of the Ems telegram. National, 45: 1055-66(Ago5).
- BISMARCK**, House of. (E. Saltus) Munsey, 32: 651-6(Fos).
- BISMYA**, Recent excavations at. (Edgar J. Banks) Indep. 59: 1321-4(7Do5).

- Bison**, Restoring the, to the western plains, with portrait. (G. W. Lillie ["Pawnee Bill"]) Cosmopol. 39: 651-4(Oo5).
- Bisson, I. H.**  
Heathfield. Westm. 164: 297-302(So5).
- Bit of Satsuma, A.** (Beatrice E. Rice) Indep. 58: 982-7(4Myo5).
- Bitter parting, A.** (J. Garry) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 105-13(Fo5). = Liv. Age, 244: 672-7(18Mro5).
- BIZET, GEORGES.** (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 99: 75-6(21Jao5).
- Bjorling, Philip R.**  
Pumps. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24368-71(25Fo5).
- Björnson, Björnsterne.** A union of nations Harp. W. 49: 1082-3(29Jlo5).
- Blaas, J.**  
Photography; new radiations; "photechy." Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24467(8Apo5).
- Black, Robert Lounsbury.**  
The forest service. Outl. 80: 1021-8(26Ago5).
- Black, Winifred.**  
Gold of the burning desert, Nevada. Cosmopol. 39: 519-26(So5).
- Black Care and the horseman.** (Mary R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. 38: 737-41(Do5).
- Black factor's wooing.** (H. Whitaker) Munsey, 32: 740-51(Fo5).
- BLACK FOREST.** Our search for the. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 81: 767-74(25No5).
- BLACK MASTERS;** a side-light on slavery. (C. D. Wilson) No. Am. 181: 685-98(No5).
- Black spider, The.** (J. Ashton) Chamb. J. 82: 9-11, 26-7, 41-5(Jao5).
- Black vengeance, The.** Monthly R. 18: 94-112(Mro5). = Liv. Age, 245: 87-97(8Apo5). = Ecl. M. 144: 723-33(Jeo5).
- BLACKBIRDS;** the hates of the hens. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 99: 78(21Jao5).
- Blackburn, Douglas.**  
*Richard Hartley, prospector.* Blackw. 177: 69-81(Jao5), 234-44(Fo5), 386-95(Mro5), 521-31(Apo5), 686-97(Myo5), 787-811(Jeo5). 178: 62-80(Jlo5), 254-63(Ago5), 374-94(So5), 525-33(Oo5), 697-705(No5), 841-8(Do5).
- Blackburn, T.**  
Are the United States a nation? Overland, n. s. 46: 181-5(Ago5).
- BLACKCOCK,** Ecstasies of. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 99: 415-6(1Apo5).
- Blackiston, G. P.**  
Our fur-seal industry Overland, n. s. 45: 522-5(Jeo5).  
Quarries of Carrara. Cosmopol. 39: 247-50(Jlo5).
- Blackshaw, Randall.**  
London in transformation. Cenu. 47: 323-40(Jao5).  
The new Naval Academy. Cent. 48: 878-91(Oo5).  
Wallace Irwin. Critic, 47: 406-8(No5).
- BLACKSTICK PAPERS.** 10. (Mrs. Richmond Ritchie) Critic, 46: 22-30(Jao5).
- Blackwell, Francis O.**  
Electric-power developments in Mexico. Cassier, 28: 171(Jlo5).
- Blair, Emma Helen.**  
The problems of translation. Dial (Ch.) 39: 196-9(1Oo5).
- Blair, Matthew.**  
The Scotch Church and the results of the sustentation fund system. Westm. 163: 625-35(Jeo5).
- Blake, E. Vinton.**  
*A mislaid uncle.* St. Nich. 33: 99-108(Do5).
- Blake, Katherine G.**  
Short story of Richard III. Poet-Lore, 16: 80-6(Spro5).
- BLAKE, ROBERT,** and the battle of Santa Cruz (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 228-50(Apo5).
- BLAKE, WILLIAM,** as illustrator. (E. L. Cary) Critic, 46: 214-16(Mro5).  
— at Felpham. (H. Ives) Monthly R. 21, no. 2: 123-9(No5).  
— was he a poet? (Percy C. Standing) Cath. World, 81: 445-50(Jlo5).
- Blakeslee, F. Gilbert.**  
*The broken foil.* Lippinc. 76: 599-602(No5).
- Blanc, Mme.**  
Notable women; the late Princess Mathilde. Cent. 48: 464-73(Jlo5).
- BLANC, MONT,** Checked by a storm on (J. D. Barney) Outing, 46: 465-71(Jlo5).
- Blanchard, Clarence J.**  
An object-lesson in irrigation. The great Truckee-Carson system. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 701-4(Jeo5).  
The U. S. reclamation service. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 1-14(Jao5).
- Blanchard, F. M.**  
Department of public speaking. School R. 13: 75-6(Jao5).
- Bland, H. Meade**  
Hon. E. A. Hayes. Overland, n. s. 46: 391(Oo5).  
*Blanding, bad man.* (G. Bronson-Howard) Everybody's, 12: 805-10(Jeo5).
- BLANFORD, Dr. W. THOMAS.** (Archibald Geikie) Nature, 72: 202-3(29Jeo5), Geog. J. 26: 223-5(Ago5).
- Blankenburg, Rudolph.**  
Forty years in the wilderness. Masters and rulers of the "freemen" of Pennsylvania. Arena, 33: 1-10(Jao5), 113-27(Fo5), 225-39(Mro5), 345-60(Apo5), 457-74(Myo5), 569-83(Jeo5). 34: 15-30(Jlo5), 128-42(Ago5).
- Blashfield, Edwin Howland.**  
Cox's Old masters and new. Nation, 80: 461-2(8Jeo5).
- BLASHFIELD, EDWIN HOWLAND.** (Homer St. Gaudens) Critic, 47: 233(So5).  
— His mural decorations in Minnesota capitol. (J. W. Pattison) Studio (Internat.) 24: 1xxxvii-xci(Fo5).  
— Recent mural decorations by. (W. Walton) Scrib. M. 37: 381-4(Mro5).
- BLAST-FURNACES,** Some Mexican. (J. Birkinbine) Cassier, 29: 3(No5).
- Blauvelt, Albert.**  
High-pressure systems for city fire protection. Cassier, 28: 420(So5).
- Blaxter, H. V.**  
Lacrosse; a real American game. Outing, 46: 223-8(Myo5).
- BLAZES and Indian signs.** (E. T. Seton) Ctry Life Am. 7: 632-4(Apo5).
- Blazing beach, A.** (D. P. Penhallow) Science, n. s. 22: 794-6(15Do5).
- BLAZON, Gentle art of.** (Sir H. Maxwell) Blackw. 178: 26-41(Jlo5).

**BLLENHEIM PALACE**, Oxford, England. (Marion Elliston) Booklover's M. 6: 45-7(Jlo5).

**Blenkin, G. B.**

Kind of men needed for missionaries. Miss. R. 18: 920-2(Do5).

**Blennerhassett, Sir Rowland.**

The Austrian problem. Fortn. 83: 589-607 (Apo5).

French and German relations. Fortn. 84: 236-43(Ago5).

German foreign policy. Fortn. 83: 781-790 (Myo5). = Liv. Age, 245: 688-95(10Je05). = Ecl. M. 145: 180-7(Ago5).

The threatened war of 1875. National, 46: 440-51(No5).

**Blethen, Joseph.**

Club of Crasus. Booklover's M. 5: 245-59 (Fo5).

What the Northwest is. World's Work, 10: 6474-90(Ago5).

**Blewett, Jean.**

Experiences of a woman bachelor. Canad. M. 26: 154-61(Do5).

**Blind, Karl.**

The awakening of Russia. Fortn. 83: 27-38 (Ja05).

The coming crash in Russia. No. Am. 180: 523-34(Apo5).

Germany and war scares in England. 19th Cent. 58: 689-705(Do5). = Liv. Age, 247: 707-19(23Do5).

An unsatisfactory apostle of peace. Forum, 37: 272-80(Oo5).

**BLIND**, Books for the, at St. Louis Exposition.

Pub. Lib. 10: 22-3(Ja05).

— Books and libraries for the. (R. C. Moon) Lib. J. 30: 269-74(My05).

— Braille library for, at Oxford. Lib. J. 03: 283-4(My05).

**Blind babies**, Boston nursery for. (B. M. Snow) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 625-32(Ago5).

**BLIND POOR** in England. Spec. 95: 421-2(23So5).

**Bliss, Edwin Munsell.**

The danger in the Caucasus. Outl. 80: 964-7 (19Ago5).

**Bliss, H. E.**

Better bookbinding for libraries. Lib. J. 30: 840-57(No5).

**Bliss, H. L.**

Census statistics of child labor. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 245-57(Mro5).

**Bliss, W. D. P.**

Where socialism was tried. Outl. 81: 616-20 (11No5).

**Blisset, Nellie K.**

The falcon of the Fontarini. Macmil. 92: 51-61 (My05). = Liv. Age, 245: 729-34, 790-5(17-24 Je05).

**Bloch, Albert.**

A gallery of portraits. Bookman, 22: 227-31 (No5).

**BLOCH MUSEUM** at Lucerne. (R. Long) Booklover's M. 6: 27-38(Jlo5).

**BLOCK-SIGNALING** systems on American railways. (D. A. Willey) Cassier, 28: 251(Ago5).

**BLOIS chateau.** (R. Whiteing) Cent. 48: 191-200 (Je05).

**BLOOD**, Circulation of the, according to Bacon, Shakespeare, and Harvey. (J. Knott) Westm. 164: 46-52(Jlo5), 195-205(Ago5).

— Elliptical human erythrocytes. (M. Dresbach) Science, n. s. 21: 473-5(24Mro5).

— Pressure of, in man. Nature, 71: 375(16Fo5).

**Blood seedling**, The. (J. Hay) Lippinc. 76: 441-58(Oo5).

**Bloor, A. J.**

The art merger in New York. Nation, 80: 394-5(18My05).

The late Edward T. Potter. Am. Arch. 87: 21-2(21Ja05).

**BLOUNT CONSPIRACY**, 1795-97, Documents on. Am. Hist. R. 10: 574-606(Apo5).

**Blow, Ben.**

One-eared bull. Outing, 47: 339(Do5).

**BLUE LIGHT** as an anæsthetic, Novel process for using. (A. Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. 92: 240 (25Mro5).

**Blue Peter.** (H. M. Rideout) Atlan. 96: 300-13 (So5), 463-80(Oo5).

**BLUEBERRY CULTURE.** Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24447 (1Apo5).

**BLUEBIRD**, THE. (Silas A. Lothridge) St. Nich. 32: 610-13(My05).

**Bluebird's return**, The. (K. W. Patch) Harper, 110: 729-32(Apo5).

**Blundell, Mary E. Sweetman** (Mrs Francis).

Children's literature. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 247: 122-5(14Oo5).

Flowers in fiction. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 245: 506-9 (20My05).

**Wild wheat.** Longm. 45: 259-79, 359-76(Ja,Fo5), 455-71, 545-62. 46: 69-87(Mr-My05), 97-116 (Je05), 193-212(Jlo5), 289-309(Ago5).

**BLYTHING HUNDRED**, Notes on the churches of. (J. C. Cox) Ath. '05, 2: 343-4(9So5), 407-8 (23So5).

**BOARD OF EDUCATION** in large cities. (D. Mowry) Educa. 26: 71-9(Oo5).

**BOAT-RACES.** New London boat-race and its people. (A. Ruhl) Outing, 46: 387-400(Je05).

**BOATS**, Lambert's gliding. (Daniel Bellet) Sci. Am. 93: 283-4(7Oo5).

**Boaz, Franz.**

Mythologies of the Indians. Internat. Q. 11: 327-42(Jlo5). 12: 157-73(Oo5).

The skull. Science, n. s. 21: 862-3(2Je05).

**BOBADILLA**, Francisco Arias de, Count of Puñocerro. A fiscal reformer of Cervantes' time. (J. W. Crombie) 19th Cent. 58: 452-60(So5).

**Boding, H. Annette.**

The tragedy of two hearts. Overland, n. s. 46: 315-7(Oo5).

**BODY**, Care of the. (S. H. Carney) Outl. 79: 742-4(25Mro5).

**Boeck, Dr.**

A new respiration apparatus. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25060-1(23Do5).

**BOECKLIN**, ARNOLD. (A. von Ende) Craftsman, 8: 747-59(So5). — (S. C. de Soissons) Contemp. 88: 708-16(No5). = Liv. Age, 247: 719-26(23 Do5).

**Boelsche, W.**

Jelly fishes. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24916-7(21 Oo5).

**Bogert, Marston Taylor.**

Card index for organic chemistry work. Science, n. s. 21: 750-2(12My05).

- BOHEMIAN CLUB**, The veteran guard of the. (J. N. H. Irwin) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 261-71 (Apos).
- Bohn, Eric.**  
*Builders; a novel.* *Canad. M.* 24: 244-54 (Jaos).
- BOISSIER, GASTON**; a French critic of old imperialism. (G. Bradford, jr.) *Atlan.* 96: 805-11 (Do5).
- Bok, E. W.**  
A few days in Boston. *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 6: 16 (Myos).
- Tipping; an American nuisance. *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 3: 20 (Fo5).
- Why patent medicines are dangerous. *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 4: 18 (Mro5), no. 5: 20 (Apos).
- BOKHARA**, City beyond the deserts. (J. Locke) *Outing*, 47: 32-46 (Oos).
- the noble. (A. V. W. Jackson) *Outl.* 79: 319-26 (4Fo5).
- Bolam, G.**  
The woodcock. *Chamb. J.* 82: 193-6 (Mro5).
- Bolce, Harold.**  
The boycott of American goods by China. *Booklover's M.* 6: 98-105 (Jlo5).
- Expert views of U. S. foreign trade. *Booklover's M.* 5: 769-76 (Jeos).
- The fiction of our foreign trade. *Booklover's M.* 6: 244-52 (Agos).
- How U. S. can build up foreign trade. *Booklover's M.* 5: 631-7 (Myos).
- Japan, our new rival in the East. *Booklover's M.* 6: 784-91 (Do5).
- Japan's impending dominance of the Pacific. *Booklover's M.* 6: 646-54 (No5).
- Our great canal shibboleth. *Booklover's M.* 6: 370-9 (So5).
- Our strenuous diplomats. *Munsey*, 32: 728-35 (Fo5).
- The promise and problems of reciprocity. *Booklover's M.* 6: 512-20 (Oos).
- United States foreign trade. *Booklover's M.* 5: 520-7 (Apos).
- BOLIVIA**, Exploration in. (H. Hoek) *Geog. J.* 25: 498-513 (Myos).
- Bolles, Albert S.**  
Difficulties and dangers of government rate-making. *No. Am.* 181: 873-85 (Do5).
- Fjords of Norway. *Booklover's M.* 5: 655-65 (Myos).
- Bolley, H. L.**  
Wheat rust. *Science*, n. s. 22: 50-1 (14Jlo5).
- Bolton, W. von.**  
The Tantalum lamp. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24400-1 (11Mro5).
- Boltwood, E.**  
*The company counsel.* *Munsey*, 32: 725-7 (Fo5).
- A custom-made poet.* *Munsey*, 33: 493-6 (Jlo5).
- Domestication of Rackenstoe.* *Munsey*, 32: 500-6 (Jaos).
- The knocker.* *Munsey*, 34: 212-8 (No5).
- Mrs. Allengate's tip.* *Munsey*, 34: 324-30 (Do5).
- Out of the frying-pan.* *Munsey*, 32: 838-40 (Mro5).
- The strategy of Sugarfoot.* *Munsey*, 33: 627-30 (Agos).
- The understander.* *Munsey*, 33: 229-34 (Myos).
- BOMBAY**, Towers of Silence at. (W. T. Fee) *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: M. 16: 529-54 (Do5).
- Bon Gaultier ballads**, The. (H. Selden Young) *Ath.* '05, 2: 111-2 (22Jlo5).
- Bonaparte, C. J.**  
The development of self-government; some lessons of the late election. *Outl.* 79: 225-9 (28Jaos).
- BONAPARTE, C. J.**, as a lay preacher. *Outl.* 80: 709-10 (22Jlo5).
- The new secretary of the navy. (Kenneth F. Lockwood) *Harp. W.* 49: 940 (1Jlo5).—*Outl.* 80: 478-9 (24Jeos).—(Day A. Willey) *Indep.* 58: 1354-7 (15Jeos).—*R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 32: 35-8 (Jlo5).—(D. A. Willey) *Munsey*, 33: 688-90 (So5).
- Bond, Beverly W., jr.**  
State government in Maryland, 1777-81. (J. H. Univ. Stud. 23: 131-248 (Mr-Apos).
- Bond, Francis T.**  
The bath cure; a plea for home preference. *National*, 45: 489-92 (My).
- Bond, R. Warwick.**  
Ruskin's views of literature. *Contemp.* 87: 844-60 (Jeos).—*Liv. Age*, 246: 77-89 (8Jlo5).—*Ecl. M.* 145: 404-14 (Oos).
- Bond of her people, The.* (Maud Horsaey) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 301-6 (Apos).
- Bond or free.* (Blanche Smith) *Indep. R.* 7: 84-100 (So5).
- BONDS**, Selling, to investors. (H. C. Nicholas) *World's Work*, 9: 6080-2 (Apos).
- Bone, Herbert A.**  
Arras tapestry. *Art J.* 57: 246-50 (Agos).
- Bones of Don Salluste, The* (Paul G. Clark) *Overland*, n. s. 46: 388-90 (Oos).
- BONHEUR, ROSA**, Her first visit to England and Scotland. (T. Stanton) *Lippinc.* 75: 461-4 (Apos).
- Bonneau, Jean X.**  
*The white moose.* *Overland*, n. s. 46: 71-5 (Jlo5).
- BONUS** and premium system, Combined. (Hugo Diemer) *Engin. M.* 29: 719-30 (Agos).
- BOODLE** and ballot in St. Louis. (Lee Meriwether) *Arena*, 33: 43-50 (Jaos).
- Book, W. F.**  
The high-school teacher from the pupil's point of view. *Pedagog. Sem.* 12: 239-88 (So5).
- BOOKBINDERY** in a small library, Value of a. (H. F. Marx) *Lib. J.* 30: 796-7 (Oos).
- BOOKBINDING**, Exhibition of, at Newark, N. J., Public Library. Feb., 1905. *Pub. Lib.* 10: 357-9 (Jlo5).
- for libraries, Better. (H. E. Bliss) *Lib. J.* 30: 840-57 (No5).
- in America. (Ernest E. Meyer) *Brush & P.* 16: supp. 35-44 (Agos).
- Ornamental, in Ireland in 18th century. (Edward Sullivan) *Studio (Internat.)* 27: 52-9 (No5).
- Book-dusting time.** (M. B. Dunn) *Atlan.* 96: 81-87 (Jlo5).
- BOOKKEEPER** as a human being. *World's Work*, 10: 6324-6 (Jeos).
- BOOKLOVER'S LIBRARY**, A visit to. (Grace Ashley) *Pub. Lib.* 10: 8-10 (Jaos).
- Bookmen's books.** (A. Lang) [*Acad.*] *Liv. Age*, 247: 507-9 (25No5).
- BOOK-PLATES**, Indiana designers of. (Esther G. White) *Brush & P.* 16: 57-62 (Agos).
- BOOKS.** (J. Conrad) [*Speaker*] *Liv. Age*. 246: 500-3 (19Agos).
- and bookmen. (James MacArthur) *Harp. W.* 49: 95 (21Jaos).

- Books and shoes. Dial (Ch.) 39: 365-6(1Do5).  
 — Andrew Lang's Adventures among. Chamb. J. 82: 709-12(Nos).  
 — in the balance. (Catherine Markham) Cosmopol. 39: 445-6(Ago5), 565-6(So5), 677-8(Oo5).  
 — Old, collecting, Romance of. (C. Holland) [Chamb. J.] Liv. Age, 244: 250-3(28Ja05).  
 — Selection of, from the branch librarian's standpoint. (Sara Jacobsen) Pub. Lib. 10: 515-6(Do5).  
 — that publishers rejected. (H. T. Peck) Munsey, 33: 728-32(So5).  
 — Training students in the use of. (H. R. Mead) Lib. J. 30: C 82-4(So5).  
 — Whom shall we write books for? (Churchill Williams) Bookman, 22: 224-7(Nos).  
**BOOKSTALL**, The railway. Chamb. J. 82: 375-8(Jeo5).  
**Boole, Mary Everest.**  
 The sorrows of philosophers. Nation, 80: 228(23Mro5).  
**Boom in realty**, A. (Arthur H. Vandenberg) Lip pinc. 76: 241-8(Ago5).  
**Boone, Grace Rosaman.**  
 Use of myths with children. Educa. 25: 303-10(Jao5).  
**Boone, R. G.**  
 Self-control. Educa. 25: 375-6(Fo5).  
**Booth, C., jr.**  
 Fiscal policy and British shipping. Indep. R. 5: 352-64(Apo5).  
**BOOTS AND SHOES**; great industries of the United States. (Wm. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. 38: 473-484(Fo5).  
**BOOTS**, The misery of. (H. G. Wells) Indep. R. 7: 396-413(Do5).  
**BORACIC ACID** or boric acid. Chamb. J. 82: 251-2(Apo5).  
**Boraston, J. Maclair.**  
 Hunting with a camera. Cosmopol. 39: 43-8(My05).  
**BORAX**, The crusade against. (H. H. Langdon) Nation, 80: 9(5Jao5).  
**BORDER**, The, in ornament. (A. Grasset) Craftsman, 7: 421-430(Jao5).  
**BORE** in the rivers Trent and Ouse. (W. H. Wheeler) Nature, 73: 29-30(9No5).  
**BORES**. Sat. R. 99: 374-5(25Mro5).  
 — A plea for. (Mary Moss) Bookman, 21: 645-50(Ago5).  
**Borgeaud, C.**  
 Referendum in Switzerland. Arena, 33: 482-6(My05).  
**BORIC ACID** and borax, Influence of, on digestion and health. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24282(14Jao5).  
**BORNEO**, Head-hunters of North. (A. Cavendish) Chamb. J. 82: 714-6(Nos). — Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25034(9Do5).  
 — North, In a 'dug-out' canoe in. Chamb. J. 82: 443-5(Jlo5).  
**Boron, G.**  
 Agricultural progress in Quebec. Canad. M. 24: 429-36(Mro5).  
**Bosanquet, Bernard.**  
 Memorabilia of Socrates. Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 432-43(Jlo5).  
**Bosanquet, Helen.**  
 Intellectual influence of women. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 15-24(Oo5).  
**Boss of the gang.** (N. Duncan) Canad. M. 25: 506-15(Oo5).  
**BOSSSES**, Revolt against the. Outl. 81: 646-8(18No5).  
**BOSTON**, East, tunnel, Completion of. Sci. Am. 92: 44-46(21Jao5).  
 — A few days in. (E. Bok) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 6: 16(My05).  
 — Public library, Bronze doors for the. (D. C. French) Cent. 47: 937, 957(Apo5).  
 — Re-making of. (Rollin L. Hartt) World's Work, 9: 6055-68(Apo5).  
 — Symphony orchestra, and its founder, H: Lee Higginson. (Richard Aldrich) Cent. 47: 585-97(Fo5).  
 — Westminster chambers. Am. Arch. 87: 195(17Jeo5).  
**BOSTON MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS.** (F. W. Co-burn) World To-day, 9: 837-44(Ago5).  
**BOSTON NURSERY FOR BLIND BABIES.** (B. M. Snow) New Eng. M. 32: 625-32(Ago5).  
**BOSTON TERRIER**; A Boston institution. (M. Warner) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 541(Jlo5).  
**Boston's Household Aid Co.** (Priscilla Leonard) Harp. Baz. 39: 225-7(Mro5).  
**BOSWELL, JAMES.** (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 38: 141-4(1Mro5).  
**BOTANICAL CONGRESS**, International, Vienna, 1905. (A. B. Rendel) Nature, 72: 272-4(20Jlo5).  
**BOTANICAL GARDEN** at Buitenzorg, Java (F. Ramaley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 579-89(Nos).  
**BOTANICAL LABORATORY** in the desert. (F. E. Lloyd) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 329-42(Fo5).  
**BOTANICAL NOMENCLATURE** at the Vienna International Botanical Congress, 1905. (Nathaniel L. Britton) Science, n. s. 22: 217-9(18Ago5).  
**BOTANICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON**, May, 1905. Science, n. s. 22: 14-8(7Jlo5).  
**Botanist and the machine**, The. (Mrs. Wilson Woodrow) McClure, 25: 493(So5).  
**BOTANY**, Applied, and its dependence upon scientific research. (G. T. Moore) Science, n. s. 21: 321-33(3Mro5).  
 — Latin as the language of botanical diagnosis. (E. L. Greene) Science, n. s. 22: 338-40(15So5).  
 — North American flora. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 22: 282-4(1So5).  
 — Physiological; Jost's "Pflanzenphysiologie." (H. M. Richards) Science, n. s. 21: 387-8(10Mro5).  
**Boteler, Frank M.**  
 A \$10,000 home in the Virginia mountains. Ctry Life Am. 8: 613-5(Oo5).  
**Both sides of the shield.** (A. W. Butt) Lippinc. 75: 257-301(Mro5).  
**BOTICELLI**, Rossetti and. (W. B. Shaw) Craftsman, 9: 341-56(Do5).  
**BOUCAULT, DION**, Some memories of. (Clara Morris) Cosmopol. 38: 273-8(Jao5).  
**BOUDIN, EUGENE.** (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 67: 97-109(Jao5).  
**Boughey, A. H. F.**  
 The universities and the study of Greek. National, 45: 1027-34(Ago5).  
**BOUGHTON, G. H.** Ath. '05, 1: 121(Ja28).  
**BOUGUEREAU, ADOLPHE W.**, artist. Brush & P. 16: 82-7(So5).  
 — The lesson of. (Frank Fowler) Scrib. M. 38: 765-8(Do5).



**Boulger, Demetrius C.**

- The awakening of Afghanistan. [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 244: 208-15(28Jao5).  
 Constitutional government in Mysore. Contemp. 87: 402-12(Mro5).  
 Germany and Belgium. 19th Cent. 58: 43-50(Jlo5).  
 Sir S. Raffles and the Zoological Society. Ath. '05, 1: 340-1(18Mro5).  
 Wei-Hai-Wei and Chusan. Fortn. 84: 656-64(Oo5).

**Boulton, William B.**

- The huchen; a new fish for the Thames. National, 46: 506-14(No5).  
 BOUNDARY arbitration, A century of. (B. J. Hendrick) Nation, 80: 410(25Myo5).  
 BOUNDARY LINE, The Indian, 1763-99. (Max Farrand) Am. Hist. R. 10: 782-91(Jlo5).  
 BOURBONS, The later. (G. W. P.) Monthly R. 19, no. 1: 76-82(Apo5).  
 — of Spain. (D. Hannay) Macmil. 92: 195-202(Jlo5).

**BOURDETTE, JOHN W., with portrait. Outing, 45: 599(Fo5).****Bourget, Paul.**

- A saint.* Chaut. 42: 350-60(Do5).

**Bourke, C. F.**

- Belmont Park. Harp. W. 49: 627-30(29Apo5).

**Bourne, Annie N.**

- Back to the hills. Harp. Baz. 39: 787-91(So5).

**Bourne, G.**

- The ladder of education. Macmil. 91: 471-80(Apo5).  
 Seventy years ago. Longm. 45: 347-58(Jao5).

**Bourne, H. E.**

- Improvising a government in Paris in July, 1789. Am. Hist. R. 10: 280-308(Jao5).  
 Youth of Napoleon, Browning on. Dial (Ch.) 39: 241-2(16Oo5).

**Bourne, May Ethelyn.**

- An April primrose.* Overland, n. s. 45: 424-31(Myo5).  
*The wedding gift.* Overland, n. s. 46: 547-9(Do5).

**BOURNEVILLE village experiment. (Lyra D. Trueblood) Arena, 34: 449-58(No5).****Bouroff, B. A.**

- Freedom of the press in Russia. World To-day, 9: 768-71(Jlo5).

**BOUTWELL, G. S. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 80: 168-9(2Mro5).****Bouvé, Pauline Carrington.**

- The Deerfield renaissance. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 162-72(Oo5).  
 Story of the cup and saucer. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 429-43(Do5).

**Bowen, Edwin W.**

- Authority in English pronunciation. Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 544-55(Apo5).

**Bowen, Robert Adger.**

- A case of conjur.* Booklover's M. 468-76(Oo5).  
*Herbert Massey.* Chamb. J. 82: 775-7, 795-8(Do5).

**Bowerman, G. F.**

- Library advertising. Pub. Lib. 10: 335-9(Jlo5).  
 Principles governing the choice of religious and theological books for public libraries. Lib. J. 30: 137-40(Mro5).

**Bowker, R. R.**

- The post office; its facts and its possibilities. R. of Ra. (N. Y.) 31: 325-32(Mro5).

**Bowles, J. M.**

- Charles W. Hawthorne, artist. Brush & P. 15: 227-35(Apo5).

**Bowman, A. H.**

- Signs of the times in India. Miss. R. 18: 609-14(Ago5).

**Bowman, Larrey.**

- The faithful Brady.* McClure, 24: 665-72(Apo5).

**Boxall, Sir Charles.**

- What Ireland has got. Fortn. 83: 88-98(Jao5).

**Boxall, G. E.**

- The negro in America. Westm. 163: 669-76(Jeo5).

**Box-office successes. (James L. Ford) Harp. W. 49: 256(18Fo5).****Boy, A., among famous folks. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 3: 3(Fo5).**

- at the public school. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 244: 352-63(11Fo5). — Ecl. M. 144: 526-37(Apo5).

- in the preparatory school. [Blackw.] Ecl. M. 144: 69-81(Jao5).

- The practical. (Joseph H. Adams) St. Nich. 32: 334-8(Fo5), 442-8(Mro5), 536-41(Apo5), 639-43(Myo5), 709-16(Jeo5), 822-6(Jlo5), 921-4(Ago5), 1014-8(So5), 1113-20(Oo5).

**Boyd, Charles T.**

- Military training in our schools and colleges. St. Nich. 33: 48-57(No5).

**Boyd, J. S.**

- Construction of a stone dome. Am. Arch. 88: 27-30(22Jlo5).

**Boyd, Mary Stuart.**

- The story of Anster.* Chamb. J. 82: extra no. 1-25(Do5).

**Boyer, Jacques.**

- Insects found in amber. Sci. Am. 93: 525-6(30Do5).  
 A visit to a French gas-works. Sci. Am. 93: 380-2(11No5).

**Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, 2d.**

- The crisis in Scandinavia. Cosmopol. 39: 629-30(Oo5).

**Boyesen, I. K.**

- Past and future of Norway. World To-day, 9: 829-31(Ago5).

**BOYLAND, Backward glances at, Wood and Sabin on. (S. A. Shafer) Dial (Ch.) 39: 375-6(1Do5).****Boyle, F.**

- The passion for relics. Macmil. n. s. 1: 133-40(Do5).  
 Savages and clothes. Monthly R. 20, no. 3: 124-38(So5).

**Boynton, H. W.**

- Algernon Charles Swinburne. Critic, 46: 58-61(Jlo5).

**Art is long. Outl. 81: 118-21(16So5).**

- Books new and old. Atlan. 96: 275-81(Ago5), 842-50(Do5).

**Evangelical romance. Bookman, 20: 446-9(Jao5).****Personal. Critic, 46: 457-60(Myo5).****Piety and letters. Bookman, 21: 358-62(Jeo5).**

- Poetry; recent amusing verse. Bookman, 21: 176-80(Apo5).

**Reading new books. Outl. 81: 788-90(25No5).****Significant books. Atlan. 95: 837-43(Jeo5).**

- BOOKS, and shoes. Dial (Ch.) 39: 365-6(1Do5).  
 — Andrew Lang's Adventures among. Chamb. J. 82: 709-12(Nos).  
 — in the balance. (Catherine Markham) Cosmopol. 39: 445-6(Ago5), 565-6(So5), 677-8(Oo5).  
 — Old, collecting, Romance of. (C. Holland) [Chamb. J.] Liv. Age, 244: 250-3(28Jaos).  
 — Selection of, from the branch librarian's standpoint. (Sara Jacobsen) Pub. Lib. 10: 515-6(Do5).  
 — that publishers rejected. (H. T. Peck) Munsey, 33: 728-32(So5).  
 — Training students in the use of. (H. R. Mead) Lib. J. 30: C 82-4(So5).  
 — Whom shall we write books for? (Churchill Williams) Bookman, 22: 224-7(Nos).  
**BOOKSTALL**, The railway. Chamb. J. 82: 375-8(Jeo5).  
**Boole, Mary Everest**.  
 The sorrows of philosophers. Nation, 80: 228(23Mro5).  
**Boom in reality**, A. (Arthur H. Vandenberg) Lip. pinc. 76: 241-8(Ago5).  
**Boone, Grace Rosaman**.  
 Use of myths with children. Educa. 25: 303-10(Jao5).  
**Boone, R. G.**  
 Self-control. Educa. 25: 375-6(Fo5).  
**Booth, C., jr.**  
 Fiscal policy and British shipping. Indep. R. 5: 352-64(Apo5).  
**BOOTS AND SHOES**; great industries of the United States. (Wm. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. 38: 473-484(Fo5).  
**BOOTS**, The misery of. (H. G. Wells) Indep. R. 7: 396-413(Do5).  
**BORACIC ACID** or boric acid. Chamb. J. 82: 251-2(Apo5).  
**Boraston, J. Maclair**.  
 Hunting with a camera. Cosmopol. 39: 43-8(Myos).  
**BORAX**, The crusade against. (H. H. Langdon) Nation, 80: 9(5Jao5).  
**BORDER**, The, in ornament. (A. Grasset) Craftsman, 7: 421-430(Jao5).  
**BORE** in the rivers Trent and Ouse. (W. H. Wheeler) Nature, 73: 29-30(9No5).  
**BORES**. Sat. R. 99: 374-5(25Mro5).  
 — A plea for. (Mary Moss) Bookman, 21: 645-50(Ago5).  
**Borgeaud, C.**  
 Referendum in Switzerland. Arena, 33: 482-6(Myos).  
**BORIC ACID** and borax, Influence of, on digestion and health. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24282(14Jao5).  
**BORNEO**, Head-hunters of North. (A. Cavendish) Chamb. J. 82: 714-6(Nos). — Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25034(9Do5).  
 — North, In a 'dug-out' canoe in. Chamb. J. 82: 443-5(Jlo5).  
**Boron, G.**  
 Agricultural progress in Quebec. Canad. M. 24: 429-36(Mro5).  
**Bosanquet, Bernard**.  
 Memorabilia of Socrates. Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 432-43(Jlo5).  
**Bosanquet, Helen**.  
 Intellectual influence of women. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 15-24(Oo5).  
**Boss of the gang**. (N. Duncan) Canad. M. 25: 506-15(Oo5).  
**BOSSES**, Revolt against the. Outl. 81: 646-8(18No5).  
**BOSTON**, East, tunnel, Completion of. Sci. Am. 92: 44-46(21Jao5).  
 — A few days in. (E. Bok) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 6: 16(Myos).  
 — Public library, Bronze doors for the. (D. C. French) Cent. 47: 937, 957(Apo5).  
 — Re-making of. (Rollin L. Hartt) World's Work, 9: 6055-68(Apo5).  
 — Symphony orchestra, and its founder, H. Lee Higginson. (Richard Aldrich) Cent. 47: 585-97(Fo5).  
 — Westminster chambers. Am. Arch. 87: 195(1Jeo5).  
**BOSTON MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS**. (F. W. Co burn) World To-day, 9: 837-44(Ago5).  
**BOSTON NURSERY FOR BLIND BABIES**. (B. B. Snow) New Eng. M. 32: 625-32(Ago5).  
**BOSTON TERRIER**; A Boston institution. (B. Warner) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 541(Jlo5).  
**Boston's Household Aid Co.** (Frisilla Leonar Harp. Baz. 39: 225-7(Mro5).  
**BOSWELL, JAMES**. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 141-4(1Mro5).  
**BOTANICAL CONGRESS**, International, Vienna, 19 (A. B. Rendel) Nature, 72: 272-4(20Jlo5).  
**BOTANICAL GARDEN** at Buitenzorg, Java Ramaley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 579-89(Nos).  
**BOTANICAL LABORATORY** in the desert. (F. Lloyd) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 329-42(Fo5).  
**BOTANICAL NOMENCLATURE** at the Vienna International Botanical Congress, 1905. (Natiel L. Britton) Science, n. s. 22: 217-9(18Ag).  
**BOTANICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON**, May, 1 Science, n. s. 22: 14-8(7Jlo5).  
**Botanist and the machine**, The. (Mrs. W. Woodrow) McClure, 25: 493(So5).  
**BOTANY**, Applied, and its dependence upon scientific research. (G. T. Moore) Science, n. 321-33(3Mro5).  
 — Latin as the language of botanical diagnosis. (E. L. Greene) Science, n. s. 22: 338-So5).  
 — North American flora. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 22: 282-4(1So5).  
 — Physiological; Jost's "Pflanzenphysio (H. M. Richards) Science, n. s. 21: 10(Mro5).  
**Boteler, Frank M.**  
 A \$10,000 home in the Virginia mountains. Life Am. 8: 613-5(Oo5).  
**Both sides of the shield**. (A. W. Butt) Lipp. 257-301(Mro5).  
**BOTICELLI**, Rossetti and. (W. B. Shaw) man, 9: 341-56(Do5).  
**BOUCICAULT, DION**, Some memories of. (Morris) Cosmopol. 38: 273-8(Jao5).  
**BOUDIN, EUGENE**. (F. Wedmore) 19th C 97-109(Jao5).  
**Boughy, A. H. F.**  
 The universities and the study of Greco-Roman, 45: 1027-34(Ago5).  
**BOUGHTON, G. H.** Ath. '05, 1: 121(Ja28).  
**BOUGUEREAU, ADOLPHE W.**, artist. Br. 16: 82-7(So5).  
 — The lesson of. (Frank Fowler) Scrib. 765-8(Do5).

BOYNTON

Boynton, R. R.

... facts and its possibilities.  
F. 31. 325-32 (Mro5).

Boynton, M.

... artist. Brush & P. 15:

Boynton, A. M.

... in India. Min. R. 18: 609-

Boynton, M. R.

... 24: 665-72 (Apo5).

Boynton, Sir Charles.

... Fort. 83: 88-98

Boynton, J. L.

... Boston. 163: 669-76

Boynton, James L. Ford

... Harp. W.

Boynton, H. J.

... Liv. Age, 1904:

Boynton, H. J.

... Rel. M.

Boynton, H. J.

... St. Mary

Boynton, H. J.

...

Boynton, H. J.

...

Boynton, H. J.

...

Boynton, H. J.

...

Boynton, H. J.

...

Boynton, H. J.

...

Boynton, H. J.

...

Boynton, H. J.

...

Boynton, H. J.

...

Boynton, H. J.

...

Boynton, H. J.

...

Boynton, H. J.

...

Boynton, H. J.

...

Boynton, H. J.

...

Boynton, H. J.

...

Boynton, H. J.

...

Boynton, H. J.

...

Boynton, H. J.

...

05).

Am.

oung

lands.

Jeos).

ft and

: 12-16

268-72

st. (A.

Work, 9:

No. Am.

92-4(My

: 533-6

in. M. 28:

gis) Archit.

. 22: 796-7

. J. 30: 785-6

. Baz. 39: 170-

re) Sci. Am 93:

: 307(11Mro5),

63-4(20Myo5).

ew Eng. M. n. s.

Otia. Sat. R. 99:

. [Ath.] Liv. Age

ires. Chamb. J. 82:

Schuyler) Archit. Rec

(Florence H. Miller)

0-6(Do5).

3 morals. New Eng. M.

5).

interests. New Eng. M.

5).

- Boys as paper agents. *Sat. R.* 99: 302-3(11Mro5).  
 — bad, New treatment of. (H. S. Hall) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 692-7(Ago5).  
 — Getting at the. (F. Maule) *Outl.* 81: 822-62(Do5).
- Boys' CLUBS. (D: T. Pierce) *World To-day*, 8: 390-3(Apo5).
- Boys' GANGS. (J. Adams Puffer) *Pedagog. Sem.* 12: 175-212(Jeo5).
- Boys' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL in Ohio, A. (E. Wood) *Everybody's*, 13: 435-45(Oo5).
- Boy's missionary club, A, and what came of it. (V. F. Penrose) *Miss. R.* 18: 281-5(Apo5).
- BRACE, DEWITT BRISTOL. (E. W. Davis) *Science*, n. s. 22: 513-4(27Oo5).
- BRACKEN, CLIO HINTON, Work of. (M. A. Fanton) *Craftsman*, 8: 472-81(Jlo5).
- Bradford, Gamaliel, jr.  
 A French critic of old imperialism [Gaston Boissier]. *Atlant.* 96: 805-11(Do5).
- Bradley, Arthur Granville.  
 The revival of the road. [Cornh.] *Liv. Age*, 244: 177-86(21Jao5).
- Bradley, Caleb.  
*Journal*, 1836-61. *Atlant.* 95: 83-90(Jao5).
- Bradley, Rose M.  
 Days in a Paris convent. 19th Cent. 58: 742-54(Do5). — *Liv. Age*, 247: 737-47(23Do5).
- Bradley, W: Aspenwall.  
*Evelina's auction*. Munsey, 34: 143-6(Nos).
- Bradley, Will.  
 House, Ideas for a \$1000. *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 3: 35(Fo5).
- BRADLEY POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, Peoria, Illinois. (W. L. Richardson) *Canad. M.* 26: 33-8(Nos).
- Brady, Cyrus Townsend.  
 Famous American duels. Munsey, 33: 608-16(Ago5).  
 John Paul Jones. Munsey, 33: 452-61(Jlo5).  
 Great Sieges of history. *Cosmopol.* 38: 707-18(Apo5). 39: 101-6(Myos).  
 — Saragossa; Drogheda; Londonderry. *Cosmopol.* 39: 291-8(Jlo5).  
 — The sacking of Haarlem. *Cosmopol.* 39: 447-52(Ago5).  
*In Arizona*. *Cosmopol.* 38: 279-88(Jao5).  
*The lady from the sea*. Lippinc. 75: 641-726(Jeo5).  
*The last of the Kingslands*. Munsey, 33: 363-8(Jeo5).  
 Magazine circulation and advertising. *Critic*, 47: 168-171(Ago5).  
 One thousand years of American history. Munsey, 34: 3-11(Oo5).
- Brady, J: F.  
 The teaching of Christian doctrine. *Cath World*, 81: 671-80(Ago5).
- Braeburn, Bonnie. (Ralph H. Barbour) Lippinc. 75: 584-99(Myos).
- Braekstad, H. L., and Staaff, Karl.  
 The Scandinavian crisis. *No. Am.* 181: 281-95(Ago5).
- Bragdon, Claude.  
 James, Henry. The golden bowl. *Critic*, 46: 20-2(Jao5).  
 Rochester (N. Y.) country club. *Studio (Internat.)* 25: xxiii-xxviii(Apo5).  
 Wonders of Rimini. *Archit. Rec.* 18: 355-66(Nos).
- BRAHMANISM. Christianity illustrated by a contrast. *Outl.* 80: 806-8(29Jlo5).
- BRAHMS, JOHANNES, with portrait, life, works, and bibliography. *Mast. in Music*, 5: 193-288(My, Jeo5).  
 — Life of, by Florence May. *Spec.* 95: 652-3(28Oo5).
- Brailsford, H. N.  
 The future of Crete. *No. Am.* 181: 251-60(Ago5).  
 Greece and Macedonia. *Contemp.* 88: 569-73(Oo5).  
 A Levantine Messiah. *Indep. R.* 5: 189-200(Mro5).
- BRAIN of Otto C. Leven. (H. J. Eustace) *Science*, n. s. 21: 994-5(30Jeo5).  
 — The organ of mind. (R. Jones) *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 328-40(Apo5).  
 — vertebrate, Footnote to the ancestral history of. (W: A. Lucy) *Science*, n. s. 22: 180-3(11Ago5).  
 — World and. (E. Hitzig) *Internat. Q.* 10: 319-48(Jao5).
- Braine, Robert.  
 Correct way to play the mandolin. *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 1: 14(Jao5).
- Brainerd, Eleanor H.  
 Artist dressmakers of Paris. *Everybody's*, 13: 473-83(Oo5).  
*The capitulation of Susanne*. *Everybody's*, 13: 785-92(Do5).  
*Dark man in her life*. *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 3: 13, 52(Fo5).  
*Queer little thing from Texas, The*. *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 4: 12, 59(Mro5).
- Branch, Anna Hempstead.  
 Grieve not, ladies; poem. *Atlant.* 95: 519-20(Apo5).  
 Service; a poem. McClure, 24: 472(Mro5).
- Brand from the burning, A. (G. W. Carryl) McClure, 25: 573-81(Oo5).
- Brandeis, L. D.  
 The opportunity in the law. *Am. Law. R.* 39: 555(J1-Ago5).
- Brandenbourg, Broughton.  
 Moving this year's grain crop. *Harp. W.* 49: 1632, 48(11No5).  
 The stranger within the gates. *Harp. W.* 49: 868-70(17Jeo5), 1114(Ago5).  
 The world's competitor-to-be [China]. *Cosmopol.* 39: 145-50(Jeo5).
- Brandes, G:  
 Hans Christian Andersen. *Contemp.* 87: 640-56(Myos).  
 Maxim Gorki. *National*, 45: 635-43(Jeo5).
- BRANDES, G; and F: Nietzsche, Correspondence between. *National*, 45: supp. after p. 936.  
 — on English poets of the 19th century. *Indep. R.* 7: 101-7(So5).
- BRANDES, J. L. A. (J. F. Scheltema) *Nation*, 81: 52-3(20Jlo5).
- Branford, V. V.  
 Educational aspects of sociology. *Am. J. Sociol.* 11: 85-9(Jlo5).
- BRANGWYN, FRANK, Scheme for decoration of British section, Venice Exhibition of 1903. (A. S. Covey) *Studio (Internat.)* 25: 285-92(Jeo5).
- Branly, E:  
 An experimental study of electric waves. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24648-9(24Jeo5).

**Brann, H. A.**

Spirit of Christian beneficence. Cath. World, 80: 653-658(Fos).

**Branner, J. C.**

Mounds, or hog wallows of California and Oregon. Science, n. s. 21: 514-6(31Mr05).

**Brant, Theron Lowell**

Presidential inaugurations. Everybody's, 12: 371-6(Mr05).

**Branteghern, A. van.**

Latest discoveries at Susa. III. Sat. R. 99: 730-2(3Je05).

**BRASS-FOUNDRY records and costs. (H. Deighton)**

Engin. M. 30: 48-56(Oo5).

**Brassler, C. A.**

Antique watches of the famous Marfels collection.

Sci. Am. 92: 165-6(25Fo5).

Astrolabe of Regiomontanus. Sci. Am 93: 120(12Ag05).

The astronomical clock of the City Hall of Ulm. Sci. Am. 92: 221-3(18Mr05).

Hildesheim silver treasure. Craftsman, 8: 766-79(So5).

Pergamon marbles in the Museum of Berlin. Sci. Am. 93: 442-4(2Do5).—Am. Arch. 88: 199(16Do5).

**Brayton, Louis F.**

The architect's duty in specifying for concrete construction. Am. Arch. 88: 79-80(2So5).

**Brazier, S:**

Is God responsible for the American occupation of the Philippines? Arena, 34: 173-80(Ago5).

**BRAZIL, Branner's Stone reefs of. (O. A. Derby)**

Science, n. s. 21: 738-10(12My05).

**— The gospel at work in. (Walter R. Lambuth)**

Miss. R. 18: 577-80(Ago5).

**— Mining and hydraulic engineering in. (Wm. Maude)**

Engin. M. 28: 779-92(Fo5).

**Brazza. See Savorgnan de Brazza.****BREAD. (F. Fox) Macmil. n. s. 1: 45-52(No5).****Breaking in of a yachtsman's wife. (M. H. Vorze)**

Atlan. 96: 197-209(Ago5).

**Breaking trail. (F. E. Schoonover) Scrib. M. 37:**

565-77(My05).

**Breaking up of Gee Haw. (E. H. Leland) Cent.**

47: 938-46(Apo5).

**BREATHING, in living beings. (W: Stirling)**

Nature, 72: 355-7(10Ag05).—Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24886-7(7Oo5).

**Breazeale, J. F.**

Effect of concentration of nutrient on wheat culture. Science, n. s. 22: 146-9(4Ag05).

**Breckinridge, S. P.**

Two decisions relating to organized labor. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 593-7(So5).

**BREEDING and heredity. (W: Bateson) Sci. Am.**

Supp. 59: 24274-6(14Ja05), 24293-4(21Ja05).

24306-07(28Ja05).

**Bregy, Katherine.**

Poetry of Francis Thompson. Cath. World, 81: 605-14(Ago5).

Richard Crashaw. Cath. World, 80: 756-66(Mr05).

**BREITMANN, HANS.**

See Leland, C. G.

**BREITMAYER, G: Outing, 46: 108(Apo5).**

BREMO RIVER, Hydro-electric power plant of. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25070-2(30Do5).

**Brennan, Elizabeth.**

Fairy bridges. Booklover's M. 6: 399-409(Oo5).

**Brent, C: H.**

American democracy in the Orient. No. Am. 181: 321-42(So5).

The nation's demand upon American young men. Outl. 80: 436-7(17Je05).

Religious conditions in the Philippine Islands. Miss. R. 18: 49-56(Ja05).

A strenuous vacation. Outl. 80: 333-7(3Je05).

The visit to the Philippines of Secretary Taft and his party. Outl. 81: 369-72(14Oo5).

**Breschkovsky, Catherine.**

Internal condition of Russia. Indep. 58: 12-16(5Ja05).

Who is Father Gapon? Outl. 79: 268-72(4Fo5).

**BREST, English and French squadrons at. (A. White)**

National, 45: 949-56(Ago5).

**Brett, G: P.**

A plan for simpler living. World's Work, 9: 5849-51(Fo5).

Poverty; some suggested remedies. No. Am. 180: 288-293(Fo5).

The simple life. World To-day, 8: 492-4(My05).

**Brewer, David J.**

The religion of a jurist. Outl. 80: 533-6(24Je05).

**Brewer, W. M.**

Smelting in British Columbia. Engin. M. 28: 333-47(Ja05).

**BREWERY, The Schoenhofen. (R. Sturgis) Archit.**

Rec. 17: 201-7(Mr).

**Brewster, E. T.**

Collapse of evolution. Science, n. s. 22: 796-7(15Do5).

**Brewster, W: L.**

Library conditions in Oregon. Lib. J. 30: 785-6(Oo5).

**Bric-a-brac. (Martha Cutler) Harp. Baz. 39: 170-**

74(Fo5).

**BRICK-MAKING. (W. Frank McClure) Sci. Am 93:**

277(7Oo5).

**BRIDGE, Game of. Sat. R. 99: 307(11Mr05),**

344-5(18Mr05).

**— Doubling in. Sat. R. 99: 663-4(20My05).****Bridges, Flora.**

Value of formal training. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 716-21(Fo5).

**Bridges, Robert.**

Kent, Armine Thomas. Otia. Sat. R. 99: 173-4(11Fo5).

**BRIDGES, ROBERT. Demeter. [Ath.] Liv. Age**

246: 506-8(19Ag05).

**Bridges, T. C.**

Some curious causes of fires. Chamb. J. 82: 364-6(Je05).

**BRIDGES, New York. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec.**

18: 243-62(Oo5).

**Bridget, queen of Fatuhiva. (Florence H. Miller)**

Overland, n. s. 46: 550-6(Do5).

**Bridgman, Raymond L.**

Legislative efficiency and morals. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 337-43(My05).

Publicity for protected interests. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 459-67(Do5).

- BERKELEY, Cal., Amphitheatre at. (Enos Brown) Sci. Am. 92: 324-6(22Apr05).
- Berkowitz, H.  
Moral training of the young among the Jews. Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 173-88(Jan05).
- BERKSHIRE HILLS, Mass. Up in the Berkshires. (V. Thompson) Outing, 46: 47-56(Oct05).
- BERLIN. (O: Heller) Chaut. 42: 123(Apr05).
- Celebrities of. (O: Heller) Chaut. 41: 216-34(May05).
- Charlottenburg Polytechnic school; Laboratory for testing materials. (L. Ramaker) Sci. Am. 93: 199(9Sep05).
- Pergamon museum in. (C: A. Brasser) Am. Arch. 88: 199(16Dec05).
- Tax problem in. (Robert C. Brooks) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 665-95(Dec05).
- Treaty of, Secret history of. (A. N. Cummings) 19th Cent. 58: 83-91(Jul05).
- BERMUDA ISLANDS and the Bermuda biological station for research. (E. L. Mark) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 393-411(May05), 556-72(Apr05).
- An Atlantic oasis. Chamb. J. 82: 366-8(Jan05).
- Bernacchi, L. C.  
Physical observations of the National Antarctic expedition, 1902-4. Geog. J. 26: 642-61(Dec05).
- Bernstein, Herman.  
The proposal: a story of the N. Y. Ghetto. Indep. 59: 1200-6(23Nov05).
- Berry, E. W.  
The ancestors of the big trees. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 465-74(Sep05).
- Berrying, Going. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 59: 311-4(10Aug05).
- Berthelot, M.  
Aerolites. Recent researches. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24354-6(18Feb05).
- BERTHIER, Marshal. (A. Laugel) Nation, 81: 276-7(7Oct05).
- BESNARD, A., Exhibition of works of. (Henri Frantz) Studio (Internat.) 26: 296-303(Oct05).
- Bessey, C. E.  
Algae. Science, n. s. 21: 674-5(28Apr05).
- Conard on water-lilies. Science, n. s. 22: 562-4(3Nov05).
- Life in a seaside summer school. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 80-89(May05).
- North American flora. Science, n. s. 22: 282-3(1Sep05).
- Sargent's Trees of North America. Science, n. s. 21: 914-5(16Feb05).
- Study of plant morphology. Science, n. s. 21: 867-9(2Feb05).
- Bessey, Ernst A.  
A nematode disease of grasses. Science, n. s. 21: 391-2(10Mar05).
- Best, Marie Agnes.  
Ida M. Tarbell. Critic, 46: 366-7(Apr05).
- Best, W. N.  
Liquid fuel for furnaces. Sci. Am. 92: 282(8Apr05).
- Best housekeeper in Banbury, The. (Edith Robinson) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 7: 9-10(Jan05).
- Beta, Ottomar.  
Conversations with Adolf von Menzel. Studio (Internat.) 25: 257-61(May05).
- Bettany, F. G.  
In praise of Anthony Trollope's novels. Fortn. 83: 1000-11(Jan05). = Liv. Age, 246: 167-76(15Jul05).
- Between two. (F. C. Armstrong) Chamb. J. 82: 120-3, 137-40(Feb05).
- Between two trains. (D. C. Pedder) 19th Cent. 58: 649-56(Oct05).
- BEVERIDGE, ALBERT J.; with portrait. (G. H. Lorimer) Booklover's M. 6: 709-17(Dec05).
- Beveridge, W. H.  
The reform of trade-union law. Econ. R. 15: 129-49(Apr05).
- BEYERLEIN, FRANZ A. Lights out. (M. Beer-bohm) Sat.—R. 100: 553-4(28Oct05).
- BEYLE, MARIE HENRI. (Count Lützow) No. Am. 180: 829-41(Jan05).
- Beyond the outposts. (L. B.) Lippinc. 76: 488-95(Oct05).
- BIBLE as literature, The. (I. F. Wood) Outl. 80: 380-2(10Feb05).
- A Catholic and the. (J. J. Fox) Cath. World, 80: 569-81(Feb05), 780-93(May05). 81: 72-83(Apr05), 185-98(May05), 370-82(Jan05), 512-26(Jul05).
- Catholic and Protestant, Gould prize essays on. (J. F. Fenlon) Cath. World, 81: 217-27(May05).
- Evolution of our English. (G. J. Reid) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 563-92(Jul05).
- its translation and distribution in all lands. (W. G. Fitzgerald) Everybody's, 12: 1-11(Jan05).
- Old Test, inspiration of, The moral argument against. (A. H. Keane) Hibbert J. 4: 147-62(Oct05).
- Genesis. Religious value of the narratives in. (Alex. R. Gordon) Hibbert J. 4: 167-79(Oct05).
- Deuteronomy; Christ's teaching and. Spec. 94: 936-7(24Feb05).
- Esther, Why does the Protestant church read? (H. Pope) Dub. R. 137: 77-98(Jul05).
- N. T. Gospel narrative and the Greek mysteries. (S. Butler) 19th Cent. 57: 490-9(May05).
- Mark, What was the lost ending of? (Torkild S. Rørdan) Hibbert J. 3: 769-90(Jul05).
- John, Problem of. III. Indirect internal evidence. (B. W. Bacon) Hibbert J. 3: 353-75(Jan05).
- Romans. Spec. 95: 381-2(16Sep05).
- BIBLICAL CRITICISM and the church. (B. W. Bacon) Outl. 79: 239-41(28Jan05).
- and the pulpit. (R. J. Campbell) National, 46: 645-55(Dec05).
- "Higher." (A. Barry) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 159-66(Jan05).
- Bankruptcy of. II. (E. Reich) Contemp. 87: 201-13(Feb05), 500-15(Apr05). = Liv. Age, 244: 734-44(25Mar05). 245: 449-61(20May05). = Ecl. M. 144: 690-700(May05). 145: 29-41(Jul05).
- Shall we put the clock back in? (T. K. Cheyne) Contemp. 87: 359-68(May05). = Liv. Age, 245: 65-72(8Apr05). = Ecl. M. 144: 701-8(Jan05).
- Has the clock stopped in? (T. K. Cheyne) Contemp. 87: 657-60(May05). = Liv. Age, 245: 588-91(3Feb05). = Ecl. M. 145: 116-9(Jul05).
- Evangelical churches and. (P. T. Forsyth) Contemp. 88: 574-99(Oct05).
- BIBLICAL SITES in Palestine, Recent excavations of. (Hugh Pope) Dub. R. 136: 27-47(Jan05).

- BIBLIOGRAPHIC EXCHANGE, Proposed.** (Eugene F. McPike) Lib. J. 30: 857-8(Nos).
- BIBLIOGRAPHY and cataloging.** (F. L. Tolman) Pub. Lib. 10: 119-22(Mros).
- Courtney's Register of national. (A. G. S. Josephson) Nation, 81: 365-6(2Nos).
- in America. (W. C. Lane) Dial (Ch.) 38: 76-8(1Fos).—(W. C. Lane) Pub. Lib. 10: 111-13(Mros).
- of bibliographies, A serial. (E. F. McPike) Pub. Lib. 10: 123-5(Mros).
- Bickford, L. H.**  
A question of four thousand dollars. Munsey, 33: 617-21(Agos).
- Bicknell, Percy F.**  
The Brookfield memoirs. Dial (Ch.) 39: 370-2(1Dos).
- A famous Cornish character; Hawker's letters Dial (Ch.) 38: 308-10(1Myos).
- A Frenchman's rhapsody on America, Klein's, Dial (Ch.) 39: 162-4(16Sos).
- Frederick Denison Maurice. Dial (Ch.) 39: 53-6(1Agos).
- Greek love of detail. Dial (Ch.) 39: 227-30(16Oos).
- Memories of Bayard Taylor, Taylor and Kiliani's. Dial (Ch.) 39: 200-2(1Oos).
- Mr. Lang's literary loiterings. Dial (Ch.) 38: 409-11(16Jeos).
- A prince of interviewers. Dial (Ch.) 38: 141-4(1Mros).
- A radical English parson; Tuckwell's reminiscences. Dial (Ch.) 39: 80-2(16Agos).
- A schoolmate of Edward Fitzgerald, Wm. B. Donne. Dial (Ch.) 39: 10-12(1Jlos).
- Some asperities and amenities of criticism Dial (Ch.) 38: 257-260(16Apos).
- The thankless muse. Dial (Ch.) 38: 5-7(1Jaos).
- Two English churchmen, Liddon and Stubbs Dial (Ch.) 38: 234-6(1Apos).
- A veteran publisher's retrospect, E. Marston's Dial (Ch.) 38: 37-39(16Jaos).
- A Wordsworthian in reminiscent mood. Dial (Ch.) 38: 117-19(16Fos).
- BICYCLES, motor, Four-cylinder.** Sci. Am. 92: 65(28Jaos).
- Novel side-chair attachment for. Sci. Am. 92: 65(28Jaos).
- Biddy.** (J. J. Bell) Chamb. J. 82: 58-62, 75-7(Jaos).
- Bienstock, Vladimir.**  
Father George Gapon. Indep. 58: 351-3(16Fos)
- Bierbower, Austin.**  
The church as a trust. Indep. 59: 614-8(14Sos).
- Hope. Chaut. 40: 557(Fos).
- Bierce, Ambrose.**  
The passing show. Cosmopol. 40: 240-2(Dos).
- Diversions of an idler. Cosmopol. 39: 442-4(Agos), 562-4(Sos).
- The jury in ancient America. Cosmopol. 39: 384-8(Agos).
- Some uncanny tales. Cosmopol. 39: 617-22(Oos).
- Bigelow, N. M. W.**  
Old Man Johnson's successor. McClure, 24: 274-84(Jaos).
- Bigelow, Poultney.**  
German army manoeuvres. Cosmopol. 38: 697-706(Apos).
- Bigelow, Poultney.**  
The murder of ten German missionaries in New Guinea. Indep. 58: 650-3(23Mros).
- A ride into German New Guinea. Indep. 59: 722-7(28Sos).
- Thoughts on board the "Thistle," 1905. Chamb. J. 82: 659-61(Oos).
- Yacht-racing across the Atlantic. Indep. 58: 1451-2(29Jeos).
- Bigelow, Warren.**  
Constitutional difficulties of trust regulation. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 656-64(Nos).
- Bildt, Carl Nils Daniel, Canon de.**  
Queen Christina's pictures. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 244: 235-47(28Jaos).
- Bilgram, Hugo.**  
Cause of business stagnation. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 87-100(Jaos).
- Bill, C.**  
Gibraltar. Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 38-45(Jeos).
- BILLIARDS, Game of.** (J. H. Freese) Outing, 45: 611(Fos).
- Billy the big wolf.** (E. T. Seton) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 9: 5-6(Agos), no. 10: 10, 49(Sos).
- Billy does his assessment.** (P. V. Michaels) Harper, 110: 240-7(Jaos).
- Billy the Kid—a man all "bad."** (A Chapman) Outing, 46: 73(Apos).
- Billy's orgy.** (Grace S. Richmond) McClure, 24: 266-74(Jaos).
- Bindloss, Harold.**  
The evolution of a railroad metal. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 635-43(Dos).
- BING, SIEGFRIED, art-dealer.** Brush & P. 16: 161-4(Nos).
- BINGHAMTON, N. Y., public library building.** (W. F. Seward) Lib. J. 30: 152-3(Mros).
- Binns, C. F.**  
Ceramics in America. Craftsman, 7: 563-66(F).
- The art of the fire. Craftsman 8: 205-10(Myos).
- BINNS, W. R., of the Royal Worcester potteries**  
Craftsman, 8: 78-84(Apos).
- BINOCULAR VISION, W: M. Paxton's interpretation of.** (F. W. Coburn) World To-day, 9: 1210-4(Nos)
- Binyon, Laurence.**  
Paris and Enome; tragedy in one act. Fortn. 83: 1137-46(Jeos).
- Watts and national art. Indep. R. 5: 201-9(Mros).—Liv. Age, 245: 298-305(29Apos).
- BIOGRAPHY.** (Wm. R. Thayer) No. Am. 180: 261-278(Fos).
- New works of. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 46: 449-53(Myos).
- Biological enlightenment, A.** (M. Chater) Book-lover's M. 6: 144-9(Agos).
- BIOLOGY and mathematics.** (G: B. Halsted) Science, n. s. 22: 161-7(11Agos).
- for first year in high school. (C. W. Hahn) Educa. 26: 154-60(Nos).
- in the Rocky Mountains. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 162-9(Jeos).
- in secondary education. (C: W. Hargitt) Educa. 25: 475-87(Apos).
- Revision of the coccacæ. (C.-E. A. Winslow and A. F. Rogers) Science, n. s. 21: 669-72(28Apos).
- Society for experimental biology and medicine. Science, n. s. 22: 635-7(17Nos).

- Birchough, Mrs. Mabel C.**  
Some diversions of an industrial town. [Cornh.]  
Liv. Age, 247: 600-4(9Do5).
- Bird, Hobart S.**  
Should Porto Rico be self-governing? Outl. 81:  
621-5(11No5).
- BIRD-HUNTING** with a camera. (Grace A. Pierce)  
Out West, 23: 15-25(Jlo5).
- BIRD-LIFE** in Greek waters. (W: W. Fowler) Mac-  
mil. 92: 186-94(Jlo5).  
— on the Polders. (Edmund Selons) Sat. R. 100:  
113-4(22Jlo5), 304-5(2So5).
- BIRD-STUDIES** with a camera by W: L. Finley and  
H. T. Bohlman. Craftsman, 8: 611-22(Ago5).
- BIRD STUDY** (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 41: 259-64  
(Myo5), 369-74(Jeo5).
- BIRDS** and beauties of an old orchard. (W: H.  
Legge) [Longm.] Liv. Age, 246: 428-33  
(12Ago5).
- and bird-interpreters. (C: C. Abbott) Arena,  
34: 285-6(5o5).
- A bay-window in Florida. (B. Torrey) Atlan.  
95: 467-76(Apo5).
- Can they smell? (A. Hill) Nature, 71: 318-9  
(2Fo5).
- destructive to game. (E. Sandys) Outing, 46:  
122(Apo5).
- diet of, Oddities of. (C. W. Beebe) Outing, 47:  
227-8(No5).
- Food supply of. (W. L. McAtee) Science, n. s.  
21: 707-8(5Myo5).
- Have they humor? (J. H. Kennedy) Harp.  
W. 49: 609-12(29Apo5).
- How nestlings are fed. (W. L. Finley) Outing,  
47: 284(Do5).
- Hunting with a camera. (J. M. Boraston)  
Cosmopol. 39: 43-8(Myo5).—(Herbert K. Job)  
R of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 433-8(Apo5).
- of the high Sierras. (Virginia Garland) Over-  
land, n. s. 46: 379-81(Oo5).
- Origin of certain. (W. E. D. Scott) Science,  
n. s. 22: 271-82(1So5).
- Probable origin of certain. (J. A. Allen)  
Science, n. s. 22: 431-4(6Oo5).
- Sea, off Pollock Rip. (H. K. Job) Outing,  
45: 573(Fo5).
- Spring music in a marsh meadow. (E. Sandys)  
Outing, 46: 69(Apo5).
- Study of, Beginning. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut.  
41: 259-64(Myo5).
- The plague of. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age,  
246: 573-5(26Ago5).
- Unique collection of, in the Phila. Academy of  
Natural Sciences. (Harry D. Jones) Sci.  
Am. 93: 143(19Ago5).
- Wild wings. (W: H. Hudson) [Speaker] Liv.  
Age, 247: 693-6(16Do5).
- Winter habits of. (L. Jones) School R. 13:  
29-33(Jao5).
- BIRD'S-NESTING**, Scientific. (S. C. Watkins)  
[Temple Bar] Liv. Age, 245: 438-43(13Myo5).  
— Ecl. M. 145: 134-9(Jlo5).
- BIRDS' NESTS**. [Outl. (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 246:  
252-4(22Jlo5).
- and their environments. (A. Collett) Macmil.  
91: 200-14(Jao5).
- Birge, E. A.**  
Library extension. Pub. Lib. 10: 163-7, 215-7,  
259-61(Ap, My, Jeos).
- Birkinbine, J:**  
Some Mexican charcoal blast-furnaces. Cassier,  
29: 3(No5).
- Birkmyre, Robert.**  
The realm of fairy. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 377-84  
(Oo5).
- BIRMINGHAM**, School for jewelers at. (A. S. Wain-  
wright) Studio (Internat.) 25: 324-30(Jeo5).
- Birrbaum, Doria.**  
Chinese labor in the Transvaal. Indep. R. 6:  
142-53(Jeo5).
- Birrell, Augustine.**  
Gray's letters. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 245: 818-20  
(24Jeo5).
- Lord Granville's Life. Contemp. 88: 769-82  
(Do5).
- Patriotism and Christianity. Contemp. 87: 193-  
200(Fo5).— Liv. Age, 245: 151-6(15Apo5).—  
Ecl. M. 144: 765-70(Jeo5).
- Birt, H: Norbert.**  
Religious influences in London. Dub. R. 136:  
227-54(Apo5). 137: 51-76(Jlo5).
- BIRTH-RATE** in New Hampshire. (Allyn A. Young)  
Am. Statis. Assoc. 9: 263-91(5o5).
- Birthday of Virginia, The.** (Empeigh Merwin)  
St. Nich. 32: 583-7(Myo5).
- Birthplace** of civilization. Nat. Geog. M. 16:  
499-504(No5).
- BIRTH-RATE**, 1905. (M. Carlyle) Westm. 164:  
291-6(5o5).
- Birthright.** (V. W. Cloud) Booklover's M. 5:  
405-15(Mro5).
- Bisbee, R. E.**  
Sam Walter Foss. Arena, 34: 159-61(Ago5).
- Biscoe, Maurice B.**  
The adornment of the church. Outl. 80: 513-22  
(24Jeo5).
- Essentials of church architecture. Outl. 79:  
821-9(1Apo5).
- Old and new in church building. Outl. 80:  
61-9(6Myo5).
- Bishop, J. Remsen.**  
Do Latin and Greek need something done for  
them in the high schools? School R. 13:  
689-95(No5).
- Bishop, Julia Truitt.**  
The runaway inmate. Munsey, 33: 220-4  
(Myo5).
- Bishop, Sereno E.**  
Political conditions in Hawaii. Indep. 59: 827-9  
(13Apo5).
- Bishop, W: H.**  
Cook's Old Provence. Nation, 81: 468(7Do5).
- Bishop, W: Warner.**  
Some considerations of the cost of cataloging.  
Lib. J. 30: 10-14(Jao5).
- BISHOPS** and historians. (H. Paul) [Indep. R.]  
Liv. Age, 244: 555-66(4Mro5).
- The, and the Reformation settlement. (G:  
Arthur) 19th Cent. 57: 276-84(Fo5).
- Income of. Episcopal budgets. (A. Fellows)  
Westm. 163: 299-306(Mro5).
- BISMARCK, Prince.** The falsification of the Ems  
telegram. National, 45: 1055-66(Ago5).
- BISMARCK**, House of. (E. Saltus) Munsey, 32:  
651-6(Fo5).
- BISMYA**, Recent excavations at. (Edgar J. Banks)  
Indep. 59: 1321-4(7Do5).



- BISON**, Restoring the, to the western plains, with portrait. (G. W. Lillie ["Pawnee Bill"]) Cosmopol. 39: 651-4(Oo5).
- Bisson, I. H.**  
Heathfield. Westm. 164: 297-302(So5).
- Bit of Satsuma, A.** (Beatrice E. Rice) Indep. 58: 982-7(4Myo5).
- Bitter parting, A.** (J. Garry) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 105-13(Fo5). = Liv. Age, 244: 672-7(18Mro5).
- BIZET, GEORGES.** (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 99: 75-6(21Ja05).
- Bjorling, Philip R.**  
Pumps. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24368-71(25Fo5).
- Björnsen, Björnstjerne.** A union of nations. Harp. W. 49: 1082-3(29Jl05).
- Blaas, J.**  
Photography; new radiations; "photechy." Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24467(8Apo5).
- Black, Robert Lounsbury.**  
The forest service. Outl. 80: 1021-8(26Ago5).
- Black, Winifred.**  
Gold of the burning desert, Nevada. Cosmopol. 39: 519-26(So5).
- Black Care and the horseman.** (Mary R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. 38: 737-41(Do5).
- Black factor's wooing.** (H. Whitaker) Munsey, 32: 740-51(Fo5).
- BLACK FOREST,** Our search for the. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 81: 767-74(25No5).
- BLACK MASTERS;** a side-light on slavery. (C. D. Wilson) No. Am. 181: 685-98(No5).
- Black spider, The.** (J. Ashton) Chamb. J. 82: 9-11, 26-7, 41-5(Ja05).
- Black vengeance, The.** Monthly R. 18: 94-112(Mro5). = Liv. Age, 245: 87-97(8Apo5). = Ecl. M. 144: 723-33(Je05).
- BLACKBIRDS;** the hates of the hens. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 99: 78(21Ja05).
- Blackburn, Douglas.**  
*Richard Hartley, prospector.* Blackw. 177: 69-81(Ja05), 231-44(Fo5), 386-95(Mro5), 521-31(Apo5), 686-97(My05), 787-811(Je05). 178: 62-80(Jl05), 254-63(Ago5), 374-94(So5), 525-33(Oo5), 697-705(No5), 841-8(Do5).
- Blackburn, T.**  
Are the United States a nation? Overland, n. s. 46: 181-5(Ago5).
- BLACKCOCK,** Ecstasies of. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 99: 415-6(1Apo5).
- Blackiston, G. P.**  
Our fur-seal industry Overland, n. s. 45: 522-5(Je05).  
Quarries of Carrara. Cosmopol. 39: 247-50(Jl05).
- Blackshaw, Randall.**  
London in transformation. Cent. 47: 323-40(Ja05).  
The new Naval Academy. Cent. 48: 878-91(Oo5).  
Wallace Irwin. Critic, 47: 406-8(No5).
- BLACKSTICK PAPERS.** 10. (Mrs. Richmond Ritchie) Critic, 46: 22-30(Ja05).
- Blackwell, Francis O.**  
Electric-power developments in Mexico. Cassier, 28: 171(Jl05).
- Blair, Emma Helen.**  
The problems of translation. Dial (Ch.) 39: 196-9(1Oo5).
- Blair, Matthew.**  
The Scotch Church and the results of the sustentation fund system. Westm. 163: 625-35(Je05).
- Blake, E. Vinton.**  
*A mislaid uncle.* St. Nich. 33: 99-108(Do5).
- Blake, Katherine G.**  
Short story of Richard III. Poet-Lore, 16: 80-6(Spro5).
- BLAKE, ROBERT,** and the battle of Santa Cruz (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 228-50(Apo5).
- BLAKE, WILLIAM,** as illustrator. (E. L. Cary) Critic, 46: 214-16(Mro5).  
— at Felpham. (H. Ives) Monthly R. 21, no. 2: 123-9(No5).  
— was he a poet? (Percy C. Standing) Cath. World, 81: 445-50(Jl05).
- Blakelee, F. Gilbert.**  
*The broken foil.* Lippinc. 76: 599-602(No5).
- Blanc, Mme.**  
Notable women; the late Princess Mathilde. Cent. 48: 464-73(Jl05).
- BLANC, MONT,** Checked by a storm on (J. D. Barney) Outing, 46: 465-71(Jl05).
- Blanchard, Clarence J.**  
An object-lesson in irrigation. The great Truckee-Carson system. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 701-4(Je05).  
The U. S. reclamation service. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 1-14(Ja05).
- Blanchard, F. M.**  
Department of public speaking. School R. 13: 75-6(Ja05).
- Bland, H: Meade**  
Hon. E. A. Hayes. Overland, n. s. 46: 391(Oo5).
- Blinding, bad man.** (G: Bronson-Howard) Everybody's, 12: 805-10(Je05).
- BLANFORD, Dr. W: THOMAS.** (Archibald Geikie) Nature, 72: 202-3(29Je05), Geog. J. 26: 223-5(Ago5).
- Blankenburg, Rudolph.**  
Forty years in the wilderness, Masters and rulers of the "freemen" of Pennsylvania. Arena, 33: 1-10(Ja05), 113-27(Fo5), 225-39(Mro5), 345-60(Apo5), 457-74(My05), 569-83(Je05). 34: 15-30(Jl05), 128-42(Ago5).
- Blashfield, Edwin Howland.**  
Cox's Old masters and new. Nation, 80: 461-2(8Je05).
- BLASHFIELD, EDWIN HOWLAND.** (Homer St. Gaudens) Critic, 47: 233(So5).  
— His mural decorations in Minnesota capitol. (J. W. Pattison) Studio (Internat.) 24: lxxxvii-xci(Fo5).  
— Recent mural decorations by. (W: Walton) Scrib. M. 37: 381-4(Mro5).
- BLAST-FURNACES,** Some Mexican. (J: Birkinbine) Cassier, 29: 3(No5).
- Blauvelt, Albert.**  
High-pressure systems for city fire protection. Cassier, 28: 420(So5).
- Blaxter, H. V.**  
Lacrosse; a real American game. Outing, 46: 223-8(My05).
- BLAZES and Indian signs.** (E. T. Seton) Ctry Life Am. 7: 632-4(Apo5).
- Blazing beach, A.** (D. P. Penhallow) Science, n. s. 22: 794-6(15Do5).
- BLAZON, Gentle art of.** (Sir H. Maxwell) Blackw. 178: 26-41(Jl05).

- CHARACTER**, College preparation in. (C. D. Adams) School R. 13: 606-15(Oo5).  
— Political value of. Spec. 95: 600-1(21Oo5).
- CHARCOAL DRAWINGS** by David Cox. (T: Old-forde) Studio (Internat.) 25: 38-43(Mro5).
- Charcot, Jean B.**  
My Antarctic explorations. I. Harper, 111: 600-8(So5), 899-906(No5).  
French Antarctic expedition. Geog. J. 26: 497-519(No5).
- CHARDIN, JEAN-BAPTISTE-SIMEON**, artist, with life, portrait, and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 6: 171-210(Myo5).
- CHARING CROSS** and its immediate neighbourhood. (J. H. Macmichael) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 8-30(Jao5).
- CHARIOT**, Ancient bronze, in the Metropolitan Museum. (H. N. Fowler) Chaut. 42: 50-5(So5).
- Chariot of fire**, A. (E. S. Phelps) Harper, 110 777-87(Apo5).
- CHARIOT RACE**, The winner in the. (H. Lamont) Nation, 80: 148-9(23Fo5).
- CHARITABLE GIFTS**, Scrutiny of. (W: J. Neidig) Nation, 80: 311(20Apo5).
- CHARITABLE WORK**, Publicity in. (W: H. Allen) No. Am. 181: 24-32(Jlo5).
- CHARITY** a hundred years ago. (Countess of Jersey) 19th Cent. 57: 655-70(Apo5). = Liv. Age, 245: 561-74(27Myo5).
- Mischievous (C. Rolleston) Westm. 163: 148-55(Fo5).  
— Modern methods of, Henderson and others on. (M. West) Dial (Ch.) 38: 269(16Apo5).
- CHARITY ORGANIZATION**, Notes on. (H. N. H. Hoare) Monthly R. 21, no. 2: 142-50(No5).
- CHARLES I.**, Executioner of. (P. Sidney) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 217-25(So5).  
— A French contemporary account of the death of. (M. H.) Dub. R. 136: 135-45(Jao5).  
— Memoirs of the martyr king; ed. by Allen Fea. Ath. '05, 1: 39-40(Ja14).
- Charles, Frances.**  
*Tex's little lad*. Overland, n. s. 45: 158-64(Fo5), 244-51(Mro5), 272-6(Apo5), 365-75(Myo5).
- Charles, R. H.**  
The Testaments of the XII Patriarchs. Hibbert J. 3: 558-73(Apo5).
- Charles Stuart and the burglar**. (May K. Champion) McClure, 25: 31-40(Myo5).
- Charlesworth, C.**  
Perpetual-motion machines. Cassier, 29: 115(Do5).
- Charmes, Francis.**  
Crisis in Russia. Indep. 58: 1467-70(29Jeo5).  
Germany and the question of Morocco Fortn. 83: 951-7(Myo5).
- CHARTER** of liberties, Unknown. (H. W. C. Davis) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 719-26(Oo5).
- CHARTAN, THEOBALD.** (J. F. L'Espigarie de Tessan) Bookman, 21: 168-76(Apo5).
- CHARTS**, Organization, in business. (Kendall Banning) World's Work, 10: 6326-9(Jeo5).
- Chase, Dora Annis.**  
*Like the rush of mighty wings*. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 574-78(Jlo5).
- Chase, Powell.**  
*Her flight of fancy*. [Good Words] Ecl. M. 144: 34-41(Jao5).
- Chase, Ray E.**  
The epic of the oak. Overland, n. s. 46: 211-5(Jlo5).
- CHASE, W: M.**, Portrait of a lady by. (W. S. Stanton) Harper, 110: 436(Fo5).
- Chasseur, pseud.**  
A study of the Russo-Japanese war. Blackw. 177: 400-10(Mro5).
- CHATEAUBRIAND, F. de.** (J. J. a' Becket) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 79-111(Jao5).  
— in America. (A. Laugel) Nation, 81: 399-400(16No5).
- CHATEAUX** of France, Minor. Am. Arch. 88: 117(14Oo5).  
— of the Loire: Chinon-Chenonceaux-Luynes. (R: Whiteing) Cent. 47: 803-13(Apo5).  
— of Touraine: Loches and Langeais. (R: Whiteing) Cent. 28: 73-82(Myo5).  
— Blois; Amboise; Cheverny. (R: Whiteing) Cent. 48: 191-204(Jeo5).  
— Chambord, Chaumont, Azay-le-Rideau. (R: Whiteing) Cent. 48: 361-74(Jlo5).
- Chater, Melville.**  
*A biological enlightenment*. Booklover's M. 6: 144-9(Ago5).
- HATHAM, W: PITT, Lord**, as a reformer. Ed. R. 202: 240-63(Jlo5).  
— Early years of. (Lionel Holland) National, 45: 889-902(Jao5).
- Chatterton, G. G.**  
Idle hours in Cæsar's city. Chamb. J. 82: 182-4(Mro5).
- CHAUCER** and the universities. (A. R. Bayley) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 7-18(Jlo5).  
— Poems wrongly attributed to. (W. W. Skeat) Ath. '05, 2: 580(21Oo5).  
— Skeat's Works of. (E. P. Hammond) Nation, 80: 251-2(30Mro5).
- CHAUMONT CHATEAU.** (R: Whiteing) Cent. 48: 368-70(Jlo5).
- Chausse, Alcide.**  
Our sinful extravagance. Am. Arch. 88: 83-4(9So5).
- CHAUTAUQUA INSTITUTION.** A native American institution. (H. Münsterberg) Chaut. 41: 421-3(Jlo5).  
— a permanent educational factor. (W. H. Hickman) Chaut. 41: 423-8(Jlo5).  
— Recognition day at (The Spectator.) Outl. 81: 860-2(9Do5).
- CHAUTAUQUA assemblies and political ambitions.** (Robert Stuart MacArthur) World To-day, 9: 1074-6(Oo5).
- Chawner, Mary G.**  
*Dampening of Maria's ire*. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 287-9(Myo5).  
Nature in the essays of R. W. Emerson. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 215-9(Apo5).
- CHEAPNESS**, Cost of. (W: S. Lilly) Fortn. 83: 711-25(Apo5).
- Cheerful**, On being. (J. McSorley) Cath. World 80: 745-55(Mro5).
- CHEESE**, butter, and condensed milk as factory products. (C. B. Lane) Cosmopol. 39: 193-204(Jeo5).
- CHEEVER, EZEKIEL.** Educa. 26: 181(No5).
- Chef, Le.** (R. B. Cunningham Graham) Sat. R. 100: 176-8(5Ago5), 208-10(12Ago5).
- CHEKHOV, Anton P.**, Visit to. (Maxim Gorky) Indep. 59: 299-304(10Ago5).

- Chemical affinity. (O: J. Lodge) Sci. Am. Supp 60: 24792-4(26Ago5).
- CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES** in France, Condition of Nature, 71: 369-71(16Fos).
- CHEMICAL solubility.** (O. N. Witt) Sci. Am. Supp 60: 24963(11No5).
- CHEMISTRY**, American contributions to technical, (M. Benjamin) Science, n. s. 21: 873-84(9Jeo5). = Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24726-8(29Jlo5).
- and physics teaching. (C: Sheard) Educa. 26: 97-102(Oo5).
- Bolton's Select bibliography of. (J. L. Howe) Science, n. s. 22: 304-5(8So5).
- Life and. (C: Baskerville) Science, n. s. 21: 641-8(28Apo5).
- physical, Future developments in. (Wilder D. Bancroft) Science, n. s. 21: 50-9(13Jao5).
- physiological, Recent advances in. (J: H. Long) Science, n. s. 22: 129-37(4Ago5).
- Some present problems in technical. (W. H. Walker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 435-48 (Mro5).
- Cheney, C: Baldwin.**  
Political movements in the Northwest. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 337-41(Mro5).
- Cheney, J: Vance.**  
"Thus runs the world away"; a poem. McClure, 24: 407(Fos).
- Lyrics of evening. Atlan. 95: 369-71(Mro5).
- Chenonceaux château.** (R: Whiteing) Cent. 47: 806-10(Apo5).
- Chersonese, pseud.**  
Russian navy from within. Fortn. 83: 544-58(Mro5).
- Chester, Colby M.**  
Panama canal. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 445-67(Oo5).
- Solar eclipse of August, 1905. Science, n. s. 21: 635-7(21Apo5).
- Chester, F. D.**  
Classification of bacteria. Science, n. s. 21: 485-6(31Mro5).
- Chester, G: Randolph.**  
Bargain day at Tutt House. McClure, 25: 129-43(Jeo5).
- Skeeticks.* McClure, 25: 354-65(Ago5).
- The strike-breaker.* McClure, 25: 451(So5).
- Ugly Burleigh.* Cosmopol. 39: 177-85(Jeo5).
- CHESTER COUNTY, Pa.** (A. W. Quimby) Critic 46: 29-37(Jlo5).
- Chesterton, Cecil.**  
Dickens as melodramatist. Sat. R. 100: 335-6(9So5).
- Chesterton, Gilbert Keith.**  
The eclipse of sentiment. Outl. 81: 826-8(2Do5).
- Leviathan and the hook. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 247: 443-5(18No5).
- The poetic quality in liberalism. Indep. R. 5: 53-61(Fos). = Liv. Age, 244: 607-13(11Mro5).
- Time's abstract and brief chronicle. Fortn. 83: 341-7(Fos), 732-9(Apo5), 1106-11(Jeo5).
- CHESTERTON, GILBERT KEITH.** (G: P. Morris) Outl. 81: 729-32(25No5).
- Chesworth, T:**  
*The invader.* Gent. M. n. s. 75: 1-6(Jlo5).
- CHEVERNY château.** (R: Whiteing) Cent. 48: 203-4(Jeo5).
- Cheyne, T: Kelly.**  
Has the clock stopped in biblical criticism? Contemp. 87: 657-60(Myos). = Liv. Age, 245: 588-9(3Jeo5). = Ecl. M. 145: 116-9(Jlo5).
- Cheyne, T: Kelly.**  
Shall we put back the clock in biblical criticism? Contemp. 87: 359-68(Mro5), 500-15(Apo5). = Liv. Age, 245: 65-72(8Apo5). = Ecl. M. 144: 701-8(Jeo5).
- CHEYNE, T: K.** "Bible problems and the new material for their solution." The narratives of the Resurrection. (G. Margoliouth) Contemp. 88: 717-28(Nos).
- Cheyney, E: P.**  
International law under Queen Elizabeth. Eng. Hist. R. 20: 659-72(Oo5).
- Manor of East Greenwich. Am. Hist. R. 11: 29-35(Oo5).
- Chicane. (Sir J. G. Scott) Blackw. 178: 824-32(Dos).
- CHICAGO.** An appreciation of. (Francis W. Parker) World To-day, 9: 996-9(Sos).
- Art exhibition, 18th annual. (Ellis W. Chapin) Brush & P. 16: 205-11(Dos).
- Capital of the new West. (John Farson) World To-day, 8: 203-8(Fos).
- the central market. (J: G. Shedd) World To-day, 9: 935-41(Sos).
- a city of homes. (J: R. Slater) World To-day, 9: 965-72(Sos).
- Election, 1905. (W: Hard) Indep. 59: 808-11(13Apo5).
- Vote for municipal ownership. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 554-8(Myos).
- evolution of a great city. (H: Harrison Lewis) Harp. W. 49: 1558-63(28Oo5).
- Freight subways of. Sci. Am. 92: 205-6(11Mro5).
- Home-life in. (Roswell Field) Harp. W. 49: 1565-7(28Oo5).
- Literary interests of. (H. E. Fleming) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 377(Nos).
- Metropolitan Park system for. (Dwight H. Perkins) World To-day, 8: 268-274(Mr c5).
- Municipal art in. (L. M. Cauley) Craftsman, 9: 321-40(Dos).
- Municipal ownership in. Harp. W. 49: 568, 583(22Apo5). — (Philip P. Frost) World's Work, 10: 6261-6(Jeo5).
- New charter of. (Francis W. Parker) World To-day, 8: 70-74(Jao5).
- New park service. (H: G. Foreman) Cent. 47: 610-20(Fos).
- New subway. (Wm. E. Danforth) Harp. W. 49: 54-57(14Jao5).
- Orchestral Institution. (Mrs. Theodore Thomas) World To-day, 9: 1054-61(Oo5).
- Reform movement in. (H. King) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 235-47(Mro5).
- Shakespearian drama in. (W. E. Simonds) Dial (Ch.) 39: 230-1(16Oo5).
- Society in. (James Osman) Harp. W. 49: 1568-70(28Oo5).
- Street-railway litigation of. (B. Esterline) Am. Law R. 39: 244(Mr-Apo5).
- Street railway tangle in. (G: C. Sikes) World To-day, 8: 515-8(Myos).
- Street-railway question in. (Edgar B. Thomson) World To-day, 9: 1181-7(Nos).
- Strike of teamsters. (Stanley Powers) World's Work, 10: 6378-84(Jlo5). — Indep. 59: 15-20(6Jlo5). — (J: Cummings) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 536-73(Sos).

- CHICAGO, Teamsters of. (J. R. Commons) Q. J. Econ. 19: 400-33(My05).
- Traction question in. (Clarence S. Darrow) Internat. Q. 12: 13-22(O05).
  - Uncommercial. (Shailer Mathews) World To day, 9: 984-90(S05).
  - Underground freight traffic of. (G. E. Walsh) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24455(1Apo5).
  - University of. (G. Hodges) Outl. 80: 86-91(6My05).—(H. P. Judson) Munsey, 34: 153-65(N05).
  - Women's Athletic Club. (Bertha D. Knobe) Harp. Baz., 39: 539-46(Je05).
- CHICKEN-FEEDING machine, A. (W. F. M. McClure) Sci. Am. 92: 41(21Ja05).
- CHICKENS, Humorously told truths about. (E. Wood) Everybody's, 13: 609-18(N05).
- Chief Pamblo's stories: the chipmunk and the squirrel, as related to A. V. Hoffman. Overland, n. s. 46: 507-12(D05).
- Child, Edwin B.  
The marble mountains. Scrib. M. 37: 515-29(My05).
- Child, R. Washburn.  
Speedaway. McClure, 24: 640-48(Apo5).  
Tommy Cutts. McClure, 25: 276-83(Jlo5).
- CHILD, The, and religion; scientific method in religious training. (J. Sully) [Speaker] Liv. Age, 246: 821-4(23So5).
- The delicate. (Harold D. Meeker) Ecl. M. 145: 370-3(S05).
  - Glimpses into the mind of a. (Katharine Tynan) National, 45: 879-91(Jlo5).—Liv. Age, 246: 859-66(30So5).
  - Studies of a. III. (Alex. F. and Isabel C. Chamberlain) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 427-53(D05).
- Child in the door, The; a poem. (Josephine P. Peabody) Harp. Baz. 39: 12-14(Ja05).
- CHILD LABOR, Census statistics of. (H. L. Bliss) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 237-45(Mro5).
- from the employer's point of view. (Emil G. Hirsch) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 551-7(My05).
  - in the U. S., and its evils. (F. Adler) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 447-59(My05).
  - in Southern industry. (A. J. McKelway) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 450-6(My05).
  - Proceedings of annual meeting of National Child Labor Committee. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 563-85(My05).
  - School-house or coal-breaker. (O. R. Lovejoy) Outl. 80: 1011-9(26Ag05).
  - The school against. (James H. Kirkland) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 558-62(My05).
  - Work of Federa. of Women's Clubs against. (Mrs. A. O. Granger) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 516-21(My05).
- CHILD-LABOR laws, The necessary sequel of. (J. C. Goldmark) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 312(N05).
- CHILD-LABOR LEGISLATION and methods of enforcement in northern central states. (Halford Erickson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 467-79(My05).
- in New England. (Florence Kelley) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 480-90(My05).
  - in New Jersey, Operation of new. (Hugh F. Fox) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 522-41(My05).
- CHILD-LABOR LEGISLATION in the South. (Neal L. Anderson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 491-507(My05).
- in the Western states. (Ben B. Lindsey) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 508-15(My05).
  - a requisite for industrial efficiency. (Jane Addams) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 542-50(My05).
  - Test of effective. (Owen R. Lovejoy) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 459-66(My05).
- CHILD-STUDY at Clark University. (Theodate I. Smith) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 93-6(Mro5).
- in Poland. (Anna Grudzinski) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 97-8(Mro5).
- Childe, Cromwell.  
The auto-boat. Indep. 58: 1242-7(1Je05).
- CHILDREN, ailments of, Simple. (Marianna Wheeler) Harp. Baz. 39: 166-9(F05).
- Books for. (Catherine Dodd) National, 45: 846-852(Ja05).
  - Churches and the. (J. O'Donovan) [Indep. R.] Ecl. M. 144: 659-68(My05).—Liv. Age, 244: 663-72(18Mro5).
  - city, Health and recreation for. (B. H. Smith) Craftsman, 8: 735-46(S05).
  - Dependent, and the state. (Solomon Schindler) Arena, 34: 272-6(S05).
  - Education of, in the home. (Martha S. Bensley) Everybody's, 12: 25-31(Ja05), 204-10(F05), 319-24(Mro5), 629-42(My05), 749-54(Je05). 13: 51-5(Jlo5), 180-4(Ago5).
  - Essays by. (K. Bathurst) [National] Ecl. M. 144: 27-34(Ja05).
  - Free meals for underfed. (F. H. Barrow) Monthly R. 19, no. 2: 1-16(My05).—(A. Clay) Monthly R. 20, no. 1: 94-104(Jlo5).—(S. A. Barnett) Indep. R. 6: 154-62(Je05).
  - in American street trades. (Myron E. Adams) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 437-58(My05).
  - in canning industry. (E. S. Whitin) Outl. 79: 177-7(21Ja05).
  - Literature for. (M. E. Francis, pseud.) [Acad.] Liv. Age, 247: 122-5(14O05).
  - N. Y. Society for the prevention of cruelty to. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 774-7(N05).
  - on the stage, New England's. (Alex. Hume Ford) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 400-9(D05).
  - Proportion of, in the U. S. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 504-8(N05).
  - Rational library work with, and preparation for it. (Frances J. Olcott) Lib. J. 30: C 71-5(S05).
  - Reading of. (H. Spender) [Pall Mall] Liv. Age, 246: 556-8(26Ag05).—(G. Stanley Hall) Pub. Lib. 10: 391-3(O05).
  - Rights of. (J. E. Gorst) National, 45: 705-15(Je05).—Liv. Age, 246: 230-7(22Jlo5).
  - Sea-air treatment for New York's bedridden. (W. H. Allen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 324-7(S05).
  - Smart. Spec. 94: 398-9(18Mro5).
  - Two painters of—Miss Wyman and Mrs. Nowell. (W. Walton) Craftsman, 9: 14-22(O05).
  - Underfed. Spec. 94: 467-8(1Apo5).
  - who toil, The. (Robert Hunter) World's Work, 11: 6991-5(D05).
  - Wisdom of. Spec. 94: 282-3(25F05).—Liv. Age, 244: 754-7(25Mro5).

- CHILDREN'S COURT, The New York. (E. K. Coulter) Contemp. 87: 516-23(Apo5).
- CHILDREN'S DRAMATIC GAMES. (Florence Fray) Educa. 25: 356-65(Fo5).
- CHILDREN'S HAPPY EVENINGS. (M. E., *countess of Jersey*) 19th Cent. 58: 942-50(Do5).
- CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, Sketches in a. (Margaret Waldo Higginson) Outl. 79: 1003-5(22Apo5).
- CHILDREN'S HOUR in the Old South Meeting-house, The. (J. L. Harbour) St. Nich. 33: 32-5(No5).
- CHILE in January. (H. K. Palmer) Out West 22: 103-11(Fo5).
- CHILI (China), Across. (Mary P. Gamewell) Chaut. 42: 319-37(Do5).
- Journey among the highlands of. (E. C. Young) Geog. J. 6: 307-18(So5).
- CHILLINGHAM CASTLE, Northumberland. (Marion Elliston) Booklover's M. 6: 47-9(Jlo5).
- CHIMNEY, Photo-biography of a. (Edgar Mels) Sci. Am. 93: 436(2Do5).
- CHIMPANZEE, Psychological studies of the. (R. L. Garner) No. Am. 181: 272-80(Ago5).
- CHINA. (G. W. Knox) Chaut. 42: 125-48(Oo5).
- after the war. ("Far East") [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 247: 118-22(14Oo5).
- and the ancient Cabul valley. (E. H. Parker) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 625-36(Oo5).
- and Japan. The white peril. (G. Lynch) 19th Cent. 57: 948-57(Je5).
- Child-life in. (Bertha Runkle) St. Nich. 32: 228-34(Jao5).
- and the U. S. (Chentung Liang-Cheng) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 554-7(Do5).
- Commercial relations between. (Chentung Liang Cheng) Harp. W. 49: 1860, 77(23Do5).
- Boycott of American goods. (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 6: 98-105(Jlo5).
- Business methods in. (Jeremiah W. Jenks) Internat. Q. 12: 124-44(Oo5).
- Canals of. (G. E. Anderson) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 68-9(Fo5).
- Chili province, A trip into. (J. Hedley) Geog. J. 25: 513-25(My5).
- Diary in. (Francis H. Nichols) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 339-57(Je5).
- Education in. The college of the White Deer Grotto. (C. K. Edmunds) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 515-27(Oo5).
- Empress dowager of. (K. A. Carl) Cent. 48: 803-22(Oo5). 49: 44-54(No5), 266-75(Do5).
- Influence of Japan on. (H. G. C. Hallock) Miss R. 18: 756-60(Oo5).
- Japan in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 81: 214(14So5).
- Land journey from Fu-Chau to Kiu-Kiang (A. B. Hamilton) Geog. J. 26: 69-74(Jlo5).
- missions in, Obstacles to. III-V. (Tong Kwoh Onn) Miss. R. 18: 561-8(Ago5), 686-9(So5), 761-9(Oo5), 845-8(No5), 918-24(Do5).
- Recent statistics of. Miss R. 18: 750-6(Oo5).
- Our policy toward. (Edwin Maxey) Arena, 33: 505-10(My5).
- Present crisis in. (J. R. Hykes) Miss. R. 18: 98-104(Fo5).
- problem of, Some factors in the. (G. A. Stuart) Miss. R. 18: 34-9(Jao5).
- Problem of the upper Yang-tze provinces and their communication. (C. C. Manifold) Geog. J. 25: 589-620(Je5).
- CHINA, Progress in. (Jeremiah W. Jenks) R. of Ra. (N. Y.) 31: 595-8(My5).
- Railway in, Building a. (Justin Burns) Engin. M. 28: 380-401(Jao5).
- Renaissance of. (C. K. Edmunds) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 387-98(So5).
- Rising spirit of. Outl. 81: 315-6(7Oo5).
- the sphinx of the 20th century. (Guy M. Walker) Chaut. 42: 305-18(Do5).
- Some phases of the educational problem in. (W. N. Fong) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 348-52(Ago5).
- Through three provinces of. (E. E. F. Skeel) Nation, 81: 380-1(9No5).
- The world's competitor-to-be. (B. Brandenburg) Cosmopol. 39: 145-50(Je5).
- CHINA-DECORATING, American. (T. McLennan) Brush & P. 15: Supp. 131-40(Je5).
- CHINESE and Japanese, Exclusion of. Chaut. 42: 8-10(So5).
- Exclusion of, and the boycott. (Chester Holcombe) Outl. 81: 1066-72(30Do5).
- Our laws for. (R. C. Callahan) Nation, 81: 338-9(26Oo5).
- Question of. (Chester Holcombe) Outl. 80: 617-21(8Jlo5).
- U. S. Supreme Court's decision as to. (J. W. Foster) Indep. 58: 1292-3(8Je5).
- Immigration of; Canada underground railway. (W. E. S. Fales) Indep. 59: 132-7(20Jlo5).
- in California and South Africa. (W. Maitland) Contemp. 88: 818-28(Do5).
- Reality and romance about the. (W. A. P. Martin) Miss. R. 18: 104-8(Fo5).
- CHINESE ART, Bushell's. Sat. R. 100: 471-2(7Oo5).
- CHINESE citizenship in Hawaii. (D. Scudder) Outl. 81: 985-96(23Do5).
- CHINESE DOCTORS in America. Chamb. J. 82: 31-2(Jao5).
- Chinese emigrant; Colonial John. (A. Celesti) Westm. 163: 383-8(Apo5).
- Chinese students in Japan. (W. Straight) Nation 81: 179-80(31Ago5).
- CHINESE TREATIES and legislation of the U. S., and their enforcement. (Stephen W. Nickerson) No. Am. 181: 369-78(So5).
- Chinon château. (R. Whiteing) Cent. 47: 803-6(Apo5).
- Chisholm, Hugh.  
— Some public aspects of the *Times* book club. National, 46: 483-93(No5).
- Chisholm, W. C.  
— Saghalien Island. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24710-1(22Jlo5).
- the isle of the Russian banished. Chamb. J. 82: 301-4(My5).
- CHITRAL, A morning in; with the Mehtar's falcons. (R. L. Kennion) [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 246: 780-6(23So5).
- Chittenden, Newton H.  
— Discovery of a remarkable Pre-Columbian fortress and ancient irrigating canal on the Gila River. Overland, n. s. 46: 573-6(Do5).
- Chittenden, Russell H.  
— Economy in food. Cent. 48: 859-71(Oo5).
- Chivalry of David Henley. (Anne O'Hagan) Everybody's, 12: 597-605(My5).

- CHOATE, JOSEPH H. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 33: 225-6 (Myo5).—[Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 246: 440-1 (12Ago5).  
— as ambassador to England. Harp. W. 49: 494-5 (8Apo5).
- CHOGO LUNGMA GLACIER, From Srinagar to the sources of the. (W: H. Workman) Geog. J. 25: 245-68 (Mro5).
- Choice of circumstance. (C. Duer) Atlan. 96: 797-804 (Do5).
- CHOLERA PANICS, The last of. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 81: 254-5 (28So5).
- Choosing of Lozamy Browder. (A. MacGowan) Cent. 48: 593-600 (Ago5).
- CHOPIN, FRANÇOIS F.: (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 99: 599-90 (6Myo5).  
— The spirit of the piano. (F. Young) National 45: 644-9 (Jeo5).
- CHOPIN and Beethoven, How to play. (Mark Hambourg) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 3: 21 (Fo5).
- Chosen city, A. (Jennette Lee) Harper, 112: 71-4 (Do5).
- CHOSEN PEOPLES. (D. Wilson) Westm. 163: 212-230 (Fo5).
- Chree, C:  
Magnetic storms and aurora. Nature, 73: 101 (30No5).
- CHRIST of the Andes, The. (Angla de Oleveira Cesar de Costa) Indep. 59: 804-8 (5Oo5).
- Christian, Early, and Byzantine research. Ed. R. 202: 330-56 (Oo5).
- Christian beneficence, Spirit of. (H: A. Brann) Cath. World, 80: 653-8 (Fo5).
- CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE, Teaching of. (J: F. Brady) Cath. World, 81: 671-80 (Ago5).
- CHRISTIAN FAITH, One view of. (C. R. Buxton) Indep. R. 4: 523-32 (Jao5).
- CHRISTIAN SCIENCE, from a psychologist's point of view. (James R. Angell) World To-day, 8: 403-6 (Apo5).  
— Is it Christian? (W. M. Drum) Cath. World, 80: 638-52 (Fo5).  
— Meaning of. (W. M. Drum) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 132-41 (Jao5).
- CHRISTIAN SCIENCE church architecture. (Alfred Farlow) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 38-47 (Mro5).  
— Craftsman, 7: 689-98 (Mr).
- CHRISTIAN SOCIAL UNION. (T. C. Fry) Econ. R. 15: 385-402 (Oo5).  
— Report of the research committee of the London branch. (Constance Smith) Econ. R. 25: 349-52 (Jlo5).
- CHRISTIANITY and social service. (G. S. Streatfeild) Contemp. 88: 104-17 (Jlo5).  
— as a natural religion. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 58: 501-4 (So5).  
— Essentials of. (W: DeW. Hyde) Outl. 81: 567-9 (4No5).  
— Final test of. (C: D. Williams) McClure, 26: 223-8 (Do5).  
— from the point of view of the non-Christian religions. I. Synoptic gospels and the Jewish consciousness. (C. G. Montefiore) Hibbert J. 3: 640-67 (Jlo5).  
— Historical. Ed. R. 202: 1-28 (Jlo5).  
— How long halt ye? (G. L. Dickinson) Indep. R. 5: 27-36 (Fo5).  
— Impressions of, from the point of view of Buddhism. (M. Anesaki) Hibbert J. 4: 1-18 (Oo5).
- CHRISTIANITY. Liberal churchmen and "the reproach of Christ." (A. W. Hutton) Contemp. 87: 558-63 (Apo5).  
— Progress of, in 1800 years. Miss. R. 18: 210-11 (Mro5).  
— Story of. (L. Abbott) Munsey, 34: 259-74 (Do5).  
— What is? (S: McComb) Contemp. 87: 825-34 (Jeo5).— Liv. Age, 246: 292-300 (29Jlo5).— Ecl. M. 145: 335-41 (So5).
- Christie, R.  
Humanism as a religion. Contemp. 88: 683-702 (No5).
- CHRISTINA. Queen Christina's pictures. (C. N. D.) Bildt [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 244: 235-47 (28Jao5).
- Christison, J. Sanderson.  
Curious fishes of the deep sea. Sci. Am. 92: 188 (4Mro5).  
Science and immortality. No. Am. 180: 842-55 (Jeo5).
- CHRISTMAS—ancient and modern. (A. B. Jenner) Overland, n. s. 46: 485-90 (Do5).  
— in Bethlehem, Our. (Marion Harland) Lippincott 76: 705-11 (Do5).  
— in France. (Flora McDonald Thompson) Harp. Baz. 39: 1105-7 (Do5).  
— in New England literature. (Alice O'Brien) N. w. Eng. M. n. s. 33: 454-8 (Do5).  
— in Old England; suggestions for Christmas tableaux. (Nora A. Smith) St. Nich. 33: 156-60 (Do5).  
— in ye olden tyme. (A. J. Baden [Jenner]) Overland, n. s. 46: 496-500 (Do5).  
— its legends and lore. (J. Hudson) Westm. 164: 676-85 (Do5).  
— The message of. (W: Boyd Carpenter) [Pall Mall] Liv. Age, 247: 757-60 (23Do5).  
— Old-time New England. (W: J. Hopkins) Ctry Life Am. 9: 150-4 (Do5).  
— under the redwoods of California. (Paul G. Clark) Overland, n. s. 46: 534-8 (Do5).  
— with Irving, Thackeray, and Dickens. (Charlotte Harwood) Critic, 47: 541-51 (Do5).  
— with the poets. (Edith M. Thomas) Critic, 47: 529-32 (Do5).  
— with the Roosevelts in 1765. (R. Bache) Cosmopol. 40: 149-54 (Do5).
- Christmas at Lonesome Ranch. (Anna E. S. Drake) St. Nich. 32: 258-63 (Jao5).
- CHRISTMAS AMUSEMENTS, Children's. (E. H. Cooper) 19th Cent. 57: 78-88 (Jao5).
- Christmas bridal journey, A. (Katharine Holland Brown) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 1: 15, 52 (Do5).
- CHRISTMAS CAROLS, Old English. (B. Ostertag) Ctry Life Am. 9: 145-0 (Do5).
- Christmas fiesta in the Philippines. (D: Gray) Cent. 47: 426-31 (Jao5).
- CHRISTMAS GIFT, Best, to our people. (Julia Ward Howe) Cosmopol. 40: no p. (Do5).
- Christmas grocer, Wanted: a. (Katharine Burrill) Chamb. J. 82: 801-3 (Do5).
- Christmas hymn. (Alfred Domett) Cent. 49: 165-77 (Do5).
- Christmas legend. The little gray lamb. (A. B. D. Sullivan) St. Nich. 33: 97-8 (Do5).
- CHRISTMAS MARKETING in Chinatown. (C. L. Edholm) Overland, n. s. 46: 513-4 (Do5).
- Christmas play at Dachau. (Maude Barrows Dutton) Bookman, 22: 318-23 (Do5).

- CHRISTMAS PRESENT, The child's best. (Elizabeth Hale Gilman) Ctry Life Am. 9: 139-44(Dos).
- Christmas vigil*, A. (Lena R. Smith) Ctry Life Am. 9: 171-4(Dos).
- Christy, Howard Chandler.**  
Glimpses of the summer girl; four drawings. Cent. 48: 554-59(Ago5).
- Chromo-xylographs in the Japanese manner**, Helen Hyde's. (L. Van der Veer) Studio (Internat.) 24: 238-42(Jao5).
- Chronicle of Siloam**, A. (A. O'Hagan) Harper, 110: 885-93(Myos).
- CHRONOGRAPH**, Hopkins's band electro-. Sci. Am. 92: 107(4Fo5).
- CHRONOLOGY**, Determination of. (R. W. McFarland) Pop. Astro. 13: 531-4(Dos).
- CHRONO-PHOTOGRAPHY**, high-speed, Improved methods in. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. 93: 50-1(15Jlo5).
- Chubb, Edwin W.**  
Shakespeare's influence on Goethe. Poet-Lore, 16: 65-76(Spr5).
- Chuckie Wickie stories**, The. (Isabel G. Curtis) St. Nich. 32: 838-9(Jlo5).
- CHURCH**, F. S.; a painter of the ideal. (W. St. J. Harper) Outl. 81: 751-60(25No5).
- Church, G. Earl.**  
Costa Rica. Nature, 71: 461-3(16Mro5).
- CHURCH, R. W., Dean.** (A. Cecil) Monthly R. 20, no. 3: 139-49(Sos).
- CHURCH**, Adornment of the. (M. B. Biscoe) Outl. 80: 513-22(24Jeo5).
- The, and social problems. (Washington Gladden) Internat. Q. 11: 135-47(Apo5).
- and state, Relation between. (R. L. Ottley) Econ. R. 25: 257-70(Jlo5).
- and the working men. (C. Stelzle) Miss. R. 18: 42-4(Jao5).
- as a club, The. Outl. 79: 419-20(18Fo5).
- as a trust. (Austin Bierbower) Indep. 59: 614-8(14So5).
- the mystical body of Christ. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 81: 307-14(Jeo5).
- OF ENGLAND. Anglican starvation and a liberal diet. (H. Handley) 19th Cent. 57: 984-96(Jeo5).
- The bishops and the Reformation settlement. (G. Arthur) 19th Cent. 57: 276-84(Fo5).
- Disestablishment of. (M. Carlyle) Westm. 164: 650-4(Dos).
- First six centuries and the. (J. Freeland) Dub. R. 136: 283-317(Apo5).
- in Australia. (G. H. Frodsham) 19th Cent. 58: 127-31(Jlo5).
- Rome or the Reformation; rejoinder to C. Jackson. (C. Wimborne) 19th Cent. 57: 390-406(Mro5).
- of the strong men, The. (G. S. Lee) Outl. 79: 336-41(4Fo5).
- School and. (W. D. Parkinson) School R. 13: 661-77(No5).
- CHURCH ARMY and the reclamation of criminals.** (W. Carlile) 19th Cent. 57: 285-93(Fo5).
- CHURCH BUILDING**, Old and new in. (M. B. Biscoe) Outl. 80: 61-9(6Myos).
- CHURCH BUILDINGS**, What do our, express? (C. De Kay) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 680-98(Dos).
- Church crisis in Scotland**, The. (J. Watson) [Hibbert J.] Liv. Age, 244: 329-38(11Fo5).  
See also Scotland.
- CHURCH DECORATION** at Great Warley by W. Reynolds-Stephens (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 25: 3-15(Mro5).
- CHURCH FEDERATION** and home missions. (C. L. Thompson) Miss. R. 18: 834-40(No5).
- in England. (G. Campbell Morgan) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 592-5(No5).
- A practical. (A. W. Anthony) Indep. 58: 665-7(23Mro5).
- CHURCH-GOER**, Some experiences of a. (G. S. Lee) Outl. 80: 820-4(29Jlo5).
- Church history** exhibition at St. Alban's, 1905. Ath. '05, 2: 24-5(1Jlo5), 35-6(8Jlo5).
- CHURCH-UNION** movement in Canada. (J. P. Gerrie) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 720-1(Jeo5).
- CHURCH WORK**, Every-day. Illus. (B. H. Smith) Munsey, 32: 481-9(Jao5).
- CHURCHES**, English and French, in fiction. (Algar Thorold) Indep. R. 7: 48-61(Sos).
- A federal congress of. (W. Hayes Ward) Indep. 59: 1135-41(16No5).
- Federation of American. (G. P. Morris) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 591-2(No5).
- Churchill, Arthur.**  
Edison and his early work. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24451-2(1Apo5).
- CHURCHILL, WINSTON.** R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 582-5(Myos).
- Churching of Grandma Pleasant**, The. (P. L. Dunbar) Lippinc. 75: 337-42(Mro5).
- CHUSAN**, Wei-hai-wei and. (D. C. Boulger) Fortn. 84: 656-64(Oos).
- Cicatrice**, The. (Gouverneur Morris) Cent. 47: 393-4(Jao5).
- CICERO**. De senectute. (W. Knight) [Acad.] Liv. Age, 247: 747-57(23Do5).
- CIGARETTES**. Harp. W. 49: 1148(12Ago5).
- CINCINNATI**, Government of. (Lincoln Steffens) McClure, 25: 293-311(Jlo5).
- Cinderella of the garden house**. (Caroline Duer) Lippinc. 76: 513-73(No5).
- Cinderella of the links**. (Zona Gale) Everybody's, 12: 365-70(Mro5).
- CINQUE PORTS**, Barons of. (M. F. Johnston) Macmil. 92: 130-8(Jeo5).
- CIRCULAR PROJECTION**, Van der Grinten's. (G. W. Littlehales) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 14-8(Jao5).
- CIRCULATION of water in steam-boilers**. (E. P. Watson) Cassier, 27: 248-60(Jao5).
- Quantitative circulation scheme. (W. T. Porter) Science, n. s. 21: 752-3(12Myos).
- CIRCUS**, The American. (E. S. Hallock) Cent. 48: 568-85(Ago5).
- CIRCUS**. Side-show studies. (F. Metcalfe) Outing, 46: 28(Apo5), 406-10(Jlo5), 584(Ago5). 47: 22-6(Oos), 348(Dos).
- Circus bedquilt**, A. (M. Parrish) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 4: 11(Mro5).
- Circus day**. (Eugene Wood) McClure, 25: 526(Sos).
- CIRQUES**: a review. (Robert M. Brown) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 86-91(Fo5).
- Cities**. See Municipal.
- CITIZENSHIP**, Basis of. Spec. 94: 207-8(11Fo5).
- CITY**. What a city might be. (M. G. Cuniff) World's Work, 10: 6353-64(Jlo5).
- great, Government of the. (W. Rodman Peabody) Forum, 36: 611-24(Apo5).

- CITY CHARTERS**, City-made. (M. R. Maltbie) Yale R. 13: 380-407(Fo5).
- CITY DEVELOPMENT**, Civic education and. (P. Geddes) Contemp. 87: 413-26(Mro5).  
— P. Geddes on. Nature, 71: 511(30.Mro5).
- CITY GOVERNMENT** in Japan. (H. Sakuma) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 322-24(Mro5).
- CITY LOTS**, vacant, Farming. (Allan Sutherland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 567-71(My05).
- City physicianship**, The. (Lilian T. Bryant) McClure, 25: 323-6(Jlo5).
- CIVIC ART** in Baltimore. (J. Dannenberg) Craftsmen, 9: 202-17(N05).
- CIVIC BETTERMENT**, Survey of. (E. G. Routzahn) Chaut. 41: 172-7. 42: 84-96(S05), 165-75(O05), 272-84(N05), 377-84(D05).
- CIVIC EDUCATION** and city development. (P. Geddes) Contemp. 87: 413-26(Mro5).
- CIVIC EFFORT**, Coordination of. (C. R. Woodruff) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 359-61(Mro5).
- CIVIC LESSONS** from Europe. Chaut. 40: 445-52(Ja05), 548-9(F05).
- CIVIC ORGANIZATION**, Activities of, in the United States. (Symposium) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 359-401(Mro5).
- CIVIC PROBLEM** from a sociological standpoint. (I. W. Howerth) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 207(S05).
- CIVIL SERVICE**, College graduates and. (W. P. Shaw) Outl. 80: 129-32(13My05).  
— under Roosevelt. (W. B. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 317-24(Mro5).
- CLAFLIN**, W., with portraits. (Mary O. Sumner) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 270-6(My05).
- Claim in the wilderness**, The. (Alex. R. Schmid) Overland, n. s. 46: 58-64(Jlo5).
- Clammer**, The. (W. J. Hopkins) Atlan. 96: 14, 60(Ago5).
- Clannish criticism**. Dial (Ch.) 39: 103-4(1S05).
- Clapp, E. Bull.**  
New U. S. Senators. Harp. W. 49: 1926-9(30Do5).  
On reading Greek. Educa. R. 30: 343-9(O05).
- Clapp, Henry Lincoln.**  
Unrecognized causes of corporal punishment. Educa. 25: 490-500(Apo5).
- Clarissa's mission**. (U. Hudson) Munsey, 33: 723-7(S05).
- Clark, A. F. B.**  
Winnipeg, Manitoba. Canad. M. 25 99-109(Je05).
- Clark, Andrew.**  
Serfdom on an Essex manor. Eng. Hist. R. 20: 479-83(Jlo5).
- Clark, C. H.**  
Hartford, Conn., defended. Indep. 58: 1169-72(25Mo5).
- Clark, Felicia Buttz.**  
Royal family of Italy, The. St. Nich. 32: 401-4(Mro5).
- Clark, Francis E.**  
How the world rides. Everybody's, 13: 185-94(Ago5).
- Clark, J. Bates.**  
The field of economic dynamics. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 246-56(Je05).  
Profit-sharing, old and new. Harper, 110: 772-6(Apo5).
- Clark, Jean Pardee.**  
Jacko's angel. Lippinc. 76: 372-9(S05).  
Sent on approval. Munsey, 34: 62-6(O05).
- Clark, Joseph T.**  
Golf in Canada. Canad. M. 26: 39-47(M05).
- Clark, Lindley D.**  
Present legal status of organized labor in the United States. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 173-200(Mro5).
- Clark, Paul G.**  
The bones of Don Salluste. Overland, n. s. 46: 388-90(O05).  
Christmas under the redwoods of California. Overland, n. s. 46: 534-8(D05).  
Pony sport in California. Overland, n. s. 45: 138-45(F05).
- CLARKE, Sir CASPAR PURDON.** (G. F. Kunz) Indep. 58: 259-60(2Fo5).—With portrait. (J. Lane) Studio (Internat.) 25: xxx-xxxiii(A105).  
—(W. G. Paulson Townsend) Critic, 47: 211-5(S05).
- Clarke, Mrs. G. H.**  
Village life in Sierra Leone. Miss. R. 18: 851-2(N05).
- Clarke, F. W.**  
Dr. Albert B. Prescott. Science, n. s. 21: 601(321Apo5).
- Clarke, Helen A.**  
A study of Twelfth night. Poet-Lore, 16: 124-31(Spro5).
- Clarke, Jas. A.**  
Missionary aspects of the Portland exposition. Miss. R. 18: 744-9(O05).
- Clarke, J. M.**  
The menace to Niagara. Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 489-504(Apo5).
- Clarke, Maude Evelyn.**  
The John Carter Brown Library of Brown University. Lib. J. 30: 69-73(F05).
- Clarke, W. Fayal.**  
In memory of Mary Mapes Dodge. St. Nich. 32: 1059-71(O05).  
Class-criticism as a means of teaching composition. (E. C. Noyes) School R. 13: 696-701(N05).
- CLASSES**, The war of the. (T. B. Wilson) Overland, n. s. 45: 465-8(Je05).
- CLASSICAL ASSOCIATION** of the Middle West. (W. G. Hale, Nation, 80: 330(27Apo5), 395-6(18My05).
- CLASSICAL CONFERENCES**, Ten; a retrospect. (I. Kelsey) School R. 13: 423-8(My05).
- CLASSICAL EDUCATION.** (A. C. Benson) Macmil. 92: 303-8(Ago5).—Liv. Age, 246: 806-11(23S05).
- CLASSICAL QUOTATION**, Art of. (J. E. C. Well-don) 19th Cent. 57: 671-90(Apo5).
- CLASSICAL STUDIES** against scientific, Lankester on. Sat. R. 99: 831-2(24Je05).  
— in Rome. (H. Edmiston) Nation, 80: 478-9(15Je05), 499-500(22Je05).
- CLASSIFICATION** of the sciences, Robert Flint on. Nature, 71: 505-6(30Mro5).
- CLAUDE LORRAIN**, with portrait, life, and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 6: 339-78(S05).
- Claudy, C. H.**  
Eclipse of Aug. 30, 1905; U. S. Naval Observatory expedition. Sci. Am. 92: 503-4(24Je05).  
A model photographic laboratory. Sci. Am. 92: 483-4(17Je05).  
Sandy's Santa Claus. Outing, 45: 454-9(Ja05).



- CLAVERHOUSE, JOHN GRAHAM OF**, in literature. (M. Barrington) Blackw. 177: 372-85(Mr 05).
- Clay, Arthur T. F.**  
Free meals for underfed children. Monthly R. 20, no. 1: 94-104(Jl05).  
The unemployed and the unemployed workmen act. Monthly R. 21, no. 3: 78-102(D05).
- CLAY, HENRY, J. M. Rogers on.** Outl. 79: 241-3(28Ja05).
- Clayton, W. O.**  
The country schoolmaster. Outl. 80: 933-4(12Ag05).
- Clear case of science, A.** (J. H. Graves) McClure. 25: 327-36(Jl05).
- Cleveland, Agnes Morley.**  
*For thirty ponies.* Munsey, 32: 813-17(Mr05).  
*The loyalty of Stephen Stoval's widow.* Munsey, 33: 93-8(Ap05).  
*The tramp herd.* Cosmopol. 38: 561-7(Mr05).
- Clémenceau, Georges.**  
Separation of church and state in France. 1. The government view. Cosmopol. 40: 49-50(N05).
- Clemens, S: Langhorne.**  
Copyright. No. Am. 180: 1-8(Ja05).  
The Czar's soliloquy. No. Am. 180: 321-6(Mr05).  
*Eve's diary.* Harper, 112: 25-32(D05).  
From my unpublished autobiography. Harp. W. 49: 391-18(Mr05).  
A helpless situation. Harp. Baz. 39: 979-81(N05).
- CLEMENS, S: L., at seventy.** Outl. 81: 808(2D05).  
—(H. Lamont) Nation, 81: 478-9(14D05).  
—70th birthday dinner to. Harp. W. 49: 1883-1914(23D05).
- Clementia Markhamiana**, new genus of algæ. (G: Murray) Geog. J. 25: 121-3(F05).
- Clendenning, E. M.**  
Development of Kansas City. Harp. W. 49: 1570-2(28O05).
- CLEOMENES I., Chronology of reign of.** (J. Wells) J. Hel. Stud. 25: 193-203.
- CLEOPATRAS, Six.** (W. Everett) Atlan. 95: 252-263(F05).
- CLERGYMEN, Honor among.** (A. S. Crapsey) Outl. 81: 25-9(2S05).
- Clerke, Agnes M.**  
Evolution in the heavens. Monthly R. 21, no. 1: 29-38(O05).  
Our solar system. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24386-7(4Mr05).
- CLERKS OF WORKS and their duties.** Am. Arch. 88: 174-5(25N05).
- Cleveland, Charles D.**  
How to hunt big game. Outing, 47: 239-43(N05).
- Cleveland, F: A.**  
The relation of auditing to public control. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 665-80(N05).
- Cleveland, Grover.**  
The integrity of American character. Harper, 112: 67-70(D05).  
Rabbit-hunting. Indep. 58: 1217-18(1Je05).  
Woman's clubs. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 6: 3-4(My05).  
Would woman suffrage be unwise? Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 11: 7-8(O05).
- Cleveland, Ralph D.**  
English inns. World To-day, 8: 640-6(Je05).
- CLEVELAND, Civic art in.** (E: A. Roberts) Craftsman, 9: 41-55(O05).  
— Government of. (Lincoln Steffens) McClure, 25: 293-311(Jl05).  
— Grouping of public buildings in. (Edwin C. Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 561-6(My05).
- Clever fraud, A.** (W. S. Rogers) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 693-8(F05).
- Claws, Henry.**  
Ups and downs of Wall Street. Great operators who have gone broke. Chamb. J. 82: 433-7(Jl05).
- CLIFFORD, Anne.** (G. Hill) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 56-63(Ja05).
- Clifford, Hugh.**  
Sketch of Joseph Conrad. Harp. W. 49: 59(14Ja05).  
Time and Tobago. Blackw. 178: 305-24(S05).
- Clifford, J:**  
Passive resistance in England and Wales. No. Am. 180: 430-9(Mr05).
- CLIMATIC ZONES, The, and their subdivisions.** (Robert De C. Ward) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 385-95(Jl05).
- Climbing the (joint-stock) tree.** (G: Yard) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 244: 623-32(11Mr05).
- Clinch, Bryan J.**  
The destruction of the California missions. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 657-72(O05).  
University education in Ireland. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 28-43(Ja05).
- Clock, Astronomical, of the City Hall of Ulm.** (C: A. Brasser) Sci. Am. 92: 221-3(18Mr05).  
— — with an automatic adjustment of time and church calendar. Sci. Am. 92: 400(20My05).
- Cloisonné vase, The.** (Mabel H. Urner) Booklover's M. 6: 717-20(D05).
- Close, C. F.**  
The ideal topographical map. Geog. J. 25: 633-47(Je05).  
*Jomokangkar.* Geog. J. 25: 178-9(F05).
- Close call, A.** (Alex Hunter) Outing, 45: 401-05(Ja05).
- Clothes, see Dress.**
- Cloud, Virginia Woodward.**  
*Birthright.* Booklover's M. 5: 405-15(Mr05).  
*A leaf from life's book.* Cosmopol. 38: 399-408(F05).  
*Why Patty Hildreth powdered her hair.* Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 9: 8(Ag05).
- CLOUDS, General motion of.** Nature, 71: 329-31(2F05).
- CLOWNS and clowning.** (K: E. Harriman) Cosmopol. 39: 151-9(Je05).
- CLUB DEFICITS.** (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 80: 66(26Ja05).
- Club of Crasus.** (J. Blethen) Booklover's M. 5: 245-59(F05).
- CLUTCHES, Friction.** (G: A. F. Pover) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24496-7(22Ap05).
- COACHING and park driving.** (R: F. Carman) Harp. W. 49: 1665(18N05).
- COAL, Anthracite, in Virginia.** (L. S. Randolph) Cassier, 27: 328-41(F05).  
— — Labor situation in the industry. (F. J. Warne) Outl. 81: 922-6(16D05).

- COAL, Anthracite, Present conditions in the industry.** (D. Willcox) No. Am. 181: 216-28 (Ago5).  
 — for the power plant, Economy of small-size. (Percival R. Moses) Engin. M. 28: 753-60 (Fo5).  
 — for Russia. (T. Baty) Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 128-136 (Fo5).  
 — Our supply of admiralty. (W. B. Dawkins) National, 46: 542-3 (No5).  
 — Supplies of, Royal commission on. Nature, 71: 324 (2Fo5).
- COAL CONFLICT, The public and the.** (H. E. Rood) No. Am. 181: 603-15 (Oo5).
- COAL INDUSTRY, THE.** (W. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. 39: 73-82 (Myo5).
- COAL-MINING; Hoisting practice in Pennsylvania.** (R. V. Norris) Engin. M. 29: 892-912 (So5).
- COAL-SUPPLY, The national [British].** Quar. 205: 136-65 (Jlo5).  
 — Report of the Royal Commission on. (J. Macaulay) Econ. J. 15: 267-276 (Je05).
- COAL-TAR, Richness of.** (E. Wood) Munsey, 33: 216-9 (Myo5).
- COAL TRADE, American, Problems of the expansion of.** (F. F. Seward) Engin. M. 30: 374-9 (Do5).
- COALS and lignites, Testing, at the St. Louis world's fair.** (E. W. Parker) Engin. M. 39: 19-39 (Apo5), 211-29 (Myo5).
- COAST PATROL, The.** (A. Hewitt) Outl. 79: 531-42 (4Mro5).
- Coasting Killiwogs, The.** (H. M. Kieffer) St. Nich. 33: 142 (Do5).
- Coan, Josephine.**  
*East wall no. 46.* Overland, n. s. 45: 44-7 (Ja05).
- Cobby, Eleanor F.**  
*Outside the law.* Gent. M. n. s. 75: 105-15 (Ago5).
- CODDEN, R., Foreign teacher of [Frédéric Bastiat].** (J. W. Welsford) National, 46: 683-94 (Do5).
- Coblentz, H. E.**  
*The spell of the Orient.* Dial (Ch.) 39: 376-81 (1Do5).
- COBRA, The** (Randolph I. Geare) Sci. Am. 92: 420 (27Myo5).
- Coburn, Alvin Langdon.**  
*New portraits of a group of British authors.* Cent. 48: 11-18 (Myo5).
- Coburn, F. W.**  
*Boston Museum of Fine Arts.* World To-day, 9: 837-44 (Ago5).  
*Composition as the basis of art instruction.* Educa. 26: 80-6 (Oo5).  
*Harvard's Germanic museum.* Craftsman, 8: 490-7 (Jlo5).  
*Seeing Nature with both eyes.* World To-day, 9: 1210-4 (No5).  
*Telephone development in the United States.* Atlan 96: 644-50 (No5).
- Cocke, Zitella.**  
*Obedience of parents.* New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 710-6 (Ago5).
- COCKER SPANIEL, The.** (James Watson) Ctry Life Am. 9: 64-6 (No5).
- Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison.**  
*The basis of literature.* Dial (Ch.) 38: 346-7 (16Myo5).  
*Biology in the Rocky Mountains.* Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 162-9 (Je05).
- Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison.**  
*Facilitating the work of zoologists.* Science, n. s. 21: 749-50 (12Myo5).  
*A 'monistic trinity.'* Haeckel's wonders of life Dial (Ch.) 38: 232-234 (1Apo5).  
*Needs of scientific men.* Science, n. s. 22: 178-9 (11Ago5).  
*Public management of industrial enterprises, Shaw and Darwin on.* Dial (Ch.) 38: 11-13 (1Ja05).  
*The rescue of religion, Mallock on.* Dial (Ch.) 39: 440-1 (16Do5).  
*Science and personality; Münsterberg's Eternal life.* Dial (Ch.) 38: 415-6 (16Je05).  
*What may we believe? Osler, Hand and Smith on.* Dial (Ch.) 38: 86-8 (1Fo5).
- COCKRELL, FRANCIS MARION, with portrait.** (Walker Williams) World To-day, 8: 38-40 (Ja05).
- Cockrell, Wilmatte Porter.**  
*An heroic tale of to-day.* New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 584-90 (Jlo5).  
*On the battle-line.* Arena, 34: 619-25 (Do5).  
*The spirit of the west.* Arena, 34: 501-8 (No5).
- COCOA in Trinidad; an opening for enterprise.** Chamb. J. 82: 663-7 (Oo5).
- COCOS ISLAND, Treasure-seeking on.** Chamb. J. 82: 113-5 (Fo5).
- CODERA, Francisco, Saavedra's Homenaje á.** (D. B. Macdonald) Nation, 81: 244-5 (21So5).
- CODLING MOTH, George Compere and the parasite for the.** (E. P. Irwin) Overland, n. s. 45: 358-63 (Myo5).
- Co., G: Albert.**  
*A crisis in Methodism.* Outl. 81: 933-5 (16Do5).  
*Religious spirit in the secondary school.* School R. 13: 581-96 (Oo5).
- COEDUCATION, a stage of educational development.** (W. R. Harper) Harp. Baz. 39: 3-6 (Ja05). 195-8 (Mro5).
- COEDUCATIONAL COLLEGE, Social life of the.** (E. S. Parsons) School R. 13: 382-9 (Myo5).
- COFFEE, King.** Chamb. J. 82: 23-25 (Ja05).
- Coghlan, J. J.**  
*A political deal.* Overland, n. s. 46: 270-4 (So5).
- COGNAC BRANDY, Manufacture of.** Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24799 (2So5).
- COGSWELL, FRANCIS.** (M. B. Brinkerhoff) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 230-5 (Oo5).
- COHERERS, Theory of action of.** Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24958-60 (11No5).
- COHN, ALBERT.** Ath. '05, 2: 336 (9So5).
- Colburn, E. F.**  
*Salt Lake City, Utah.* Out West, 23: 297-302 (So5).
- Colby, Clara B.**  
*Glasgow; Municipal ownership in full flower.* Arena, 33: 361-9 (Apo5).
- Colby, C. W.**  
*Coulanges as a socialist.* Nation, 81: 93-4 (3Ago5).  
*Johnston's Napoleonic empire in Southern Italy.* Nation, 80: 35819 (4Myo5).  
*History at Oxford.* Nation, 80: 284-5 (13Apo5).  
*L'vill's life of Marquis of Dufferin.* Nation, 81: 342-4 (26Oo5).

- Colby, C. W.**  
 Stubbs's Letters; ed. by Hutton. Nation, 81: 201-3(7S05).  
 Trevelyan's England under the Stuarts. Nation, 81: 366-7(2N05).
- Colchester, Lord.**  
 A viceroy's post-bag. 19th Cent. 58: 442-51(S05).
- Colcock, Annie T.**  
 Love's manifold altars. New Eng. M. 33: 17-28(S05).
- COLD WAVES; their origin and influence.** (Alex J. Mitchell) Harp. W. 49: 86-89(21Jao5).
- Cole, F. N.**  
 American Mathematical Society. Science, n. s. 21: 215-6(10F05).
- Cole, Grenville A. J.**  
 Glacial studies in Canada. Nature, 72: 310(27Jl05).
- Cole, T.**  
 "Saint Catharine in prayer" by Zurbaran. Cent. 49: 299, 334(D05).
- Coleman, A. P.**  
 Theories of world-building. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24703(22Jl05).
- Coleman, Ambrose.**  
 The anti-Christian policy of the French government. Dub. R. 137: 129-52(Jl05).  
 Do the Filipinos really hate the Spanish friars? Am. Cath. Q. 30: 449-61(Jl05), 672-85(O05).  
 The friars' estates in the Philippines. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 57-79(Jao5).  
 The inside of the Aglipayan church. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 368-81(Apo5).
- Coleman, Caryl.**  
 Private chapel in Westchester. Archit. Rec. 18: 283-90(O05).
- Coleman, Hugh W.**  
 Ornamental metal-work. Brush & P. 16: Supp. 99-100(O05).
- Coleman, W. Prague.**  
 Pheasant-shooting in China. Outing, 46: 686-90(S05).
- Coler, Bird S.**  
 Debts and assets of New York. Outl. 79: 934-8(15Apo5).
- Coleridge, Gilbert.**  
 Dedicated to the Alpine club. Fortn. 83: 124-128(Jao5).
- COLERIDGE, J. DUKE, Lord.** Ed. R. 201: 361-85(Apo5).  
 — E. H. Coleridge's Life and correspondence of. Spec. 94: 53-4(14Jao5).
- COLERIDGE, S. T., and Tennyson at Clevedon** (Arthur L. Salmon) [Temp. Bar.] Ecl. M. 145: 512-8(N05).  
 — at Samuel Rogers's; a literary symposium. (R. McClure) Chamb. J. 82: 716-20(N05).
- Coleridge, Stephen.**  
 An open letter to the house secretary. National, 46: 130-4(S05).
- Colstock, H. T.**  
 The college student and the Bible. Outl. 81: 83-5(9S05).  
 Losing one's religion; a student experience. Outl. 79: 741-2(25Mr05).
- Coll, Aloysius.**  
 Origin of the ferns; a forest fable. Outing, 46: 17(Apo5).
- Collar-starcher's story, A.** Indep. 59: 305-10(10Ago5).
- COLLECTING, Romance of.** Art J. 57: 52(F05).
- COLLEGE, The.** (M. Carey Thomas) Educa. R. 29: 62-84(Jao5).  
 — Admission to, by certificate. (G. E. McLean) Science, n. s. 22: 167-75(11Ago5).  
 — American, The immediate future of. (A. T. Hadley) Cent. 47: 864-7(Apo5).  
 — The American boy and. (W. L. Hervey) Chaut. 42: 158-165(Apo5).  
 — An apology for going to. (Helen Keller) McClure, 25: 190-6(Jeo5).  
 — Dynamic biology in the. (G. F. Hodge) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 158-74(Jeo5).  
 — "Fundamentals" in. (H. Lamont) Nation, 81: 438(30N05).  
 — in the university. (J. N. Swan) Educa. 25: 602-6(Jeo5).  
 — Honorary student societies in. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 80: 7-8(5Jao5).  
 — Selective influence of. (E. L. Thorndike) Educa. R. 30: 1-11(Jeo5).  
 — Simple life in. (H. Lamont) Nation, 80: 46-47(19Jao5).
- COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, Proposed.** Nature, 72: 250-1(13Jl05).  
 — — Report of Departmental Committee on. Nature, 72: 232-5(6Jl05).
- COLLEGE administration.** Science, n. s. 22: 572-3(3N05).
- COLLEGE admission requirements, Should high-school diploma admit?** (W. T. Foster) Educa. 26: 203-8(D05).
- College and university work in music.** (H. G. Hanchett) Educa. 25: 345-53(F05).
- COLLEGE ANTIQUARY, A.** (Henry A. Beers) Harp. W. 49: 238, 240(18F05).
- COLLEGE ATHLETE, The.** (H. B. Needham) McClure, 25: 115-28(Jeo5), 260-73(Jl05).
- COLLEGE COURSE, Elimination of first two years; a protest.** (Julius Sachs) Educa. R. 30: 488-99(D05).
- COLLEGE DRAMATICS: the college girl on the stage.** (Mabel H. Brown) Overland, n. s. 45: 67-73(Jao5).
- COLLEGE ENTRANCE EXAMINATION BOARD, 5th annual report of.** (T. S. Fiske) Educa. R. 30: 250-302(O05).  
 — — Five years of. (Wilson Farrand) Educa. R. 30: 217-30(O05).  
 — — Report of a member of. (W. Gallagher) School R. 13: 801-4(D05).
- COLLEGE ENTRANCE examinations in English, Uniform.** (F. H. Stoddard) Educa. R. 30: 375-83(N05).
- College fraternities.** See Fraternities.
- COLLEGE GIRL, American; by a European university woman.** Outl. 81: 424-7(21O05).
- COLLEGE GIRLS, American. Ignorance of literature.** (J. Marks) Critic, 47: 312-5(O05).  
 — Madcap frolics of. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 11: 17, 62(O05).  
 — What they eat. (Mrs. S. T. Rorer) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 12: 13, 14(N05).
- COLLEGE LIBRARY, Distribution of income in the.** (J. C. Rowell) Lib. J. 30: C 84-6(S05).
- COLLEGE-PREPARATION in character.** (C. D. Adams) School R. 13: 606-15(O05).

- COLLEGE PRESIDENT**, The burden of the. (H. Lamont) Nation, 81: 335(26005).
- COLLEGE PROFESSORS**, A pension fund for. (C. F. Thwing) No. Am. 181: 722-30(N05).
- Pay of. (C. F. Thwing) Harp. W. 49: 605-6(29Apo5).
- What should they be paid? (G. H. M.) Atlan 95: 647-50(My05).
- Status of American. (J. J. Stevenson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 748-53(D05).
- College professor's wife, A. Indep. 59: 1279-83(30N05).
- COLLEGE REQUIREMENTS** and the secondary-school work. (J. C. Kirtland, jr.) School R. 13: 818-27(D05).
- COLLEGE ROWING** in America. (N. P. Stauffer) Booklover's M. 9: 781-93(J105).
- COLLEGE SPORT**, The spirit of school and. I. American and English rowing. (R. D. Paine) Cent. 48: 483-503(Ago5).
- II. English and American football. (R. D. Paine) Cent. 49: 99-116(N05).
- COLLEGE SPORTS**, Commercialism in. Outing, 46: 485-6(J105).
- School and college outdoor world. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 45: 625(F05). 46: 112(Apo5), 626(Ago5). 47: 366(D05).
- COLLEGE STUDENT** and the Bible, The. (H. T. Colestock) Outl. 81: 83-5(9S05).
- COLLEGE STUDENTS**, Expenses of. (W. B. Bailey) World To-day, 8: 386-9(Apo5).
- Mind of the undergraduate. (G. P. Baker) Educa. R. 30: 180-200(S05).
- Should they study? (Charles F. Thwing) No. Am. 180: 230-4(F05).
- COLLEGE TUITION FEES**. (H. Lamont) Nation, 80: 129-30(16F05).
- COLLEGES** and universities. Geographical distribution of students, 1904-5. (R. Tombo) Science, n. s. 22: 424-8(6O05).
- Shall they become business corporations? Science, n. s. 22: 504-5(20O05).
- small, Money for. (H. Lamont) Nation, 80: 349(4My05).
- Collen, Edwin H. Hayter**. Indian defence. Sat. R. 99: 691-3(27My05).
- Colles, G. W.** Development of Canada. Cassier, 27: 283-90(F05).
- Collett, Anthony.** Birds' nests and their environment. Macmil. 91: 209-14(Jao5).
- The coming of spring. Macmil. 92: 23-7(My05).
- Collier, J.** The battle of socialism. Nation, 81: 379-80(9N05).
- Black people of Australia. Nation, 80: 308-10(20Apo5).
- Crisis of industrial arbitration in Australasia. Nation, 81: 51-3(20J105).
- Theory of colonization. Am. J. Sociol. 11: 252(S05).
- Collins, A. F.** Artificial production of real diamonds. Sci. Am. 93: 204-5(9S05).
- Cooper Hewitt mercury vapor condenser. Sci. Am. 92: 341(29Apo5).
- De Forest-Ives electric wave-length standard. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24321-2(4F05).
- Collins, A. F.** The Gros life-belt. Sci. Am. 92: 21(14Jao5).
- Flower mimics and alluring resemblance. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24520(29Apo5).
- Industrial automobiles. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24894-5(14O05).
- Long Island railroad electrified. Sci. Am. 93: 397-8(18N05).
- Massie system wireless telegraph. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24560-1(20My05).
- A new single-phase railway equipment. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24500-1(22Apo5).
- Present status of peat-fuel in the U. S. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24973-4(18N05).
- Producer-gas power plants. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24597-8(3Jeo5).
- A seedless, coreless, bloomless apple. Sci. Am. 92: 100, 102(4F05).
- Transportation of materials by electricity. Sci. Am. 92: 224, 226(18Mr05).
- Trees as antennae in wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. 92: 123(11F05).
- Collins, Mrs. C. T.** That grandmother of ours. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 5: 12(Apo5).
- Collins, F.** Sixth international art exhibit in Venice. Brush & P. 16: 26-8(J105).
- Collins, Frances Arnold.** A wild-animal farm. St. Nich. 32: 432-5(Mr05).
- Collins, G. W.** Catalogue of scientific literature. Science, n. s. 21: 958(23Jeo5).
- Collins, J. Churton.** Byron's collected writings. Quar. 202: 429-57(Apo5).
- The Gilchrist trust and popular education. National. 45: 669-78(Jeo5).
- Greek at the universities. Fortn. 83: 260-71(F05).
- The Merstham tunnel mystery and its lessons. National, 46: 656-71(D05).
- Old and new lights on Shakespeare's Hamlet. Contemp. 88: 649-64(N05).—Liv. Age, 247: 579-90(9D05).
- Collins, Joseph V.** Economics in algebra. School R. 13: 324-30(Apo5).
- COLLINS, PATRICK A.** New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 222-9(O05).
- Collins, Vere.** The marriage contract in its relation to social progress. Fortn. 83: 479-85(Mr05).
- COLLOIDAL MIXTURES**, Preparation and properties of. (A. A. Noyes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 268-79(J105).
- COLOMBIA**, Republic of. (Mary A. Davis) Overland, n. s. 46: 150-68(Ago5).
- Colonel's daughter, The.* (Helen Porter) Chamb J. 82: 397-400(Jeo5).
- Colonial, pseud.** Titled colonials vs. titled Americans. Contemp. 87: 861-9(Jeo5).
- COLONIAL ARCHITECTURE**, Modern instance of. (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. 17: 305-17(Apo5).
- COLONIAL CONFERENCE**, The British. (J. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 80: 495-6(22Jeo5).
- COLONIAL HISTORY**, Study of, at Oxford. (W. Greswell) Macmil. 91: 275-81(F05).

- COLONIAL POLICY** in the far east. (A. Ireland) Outl. 79: 744-50(25Mro5).
- COLONIAL PREFERENCES**; why were they given up? (J. P. Smith) National, 45: 870-8(Jlo5).
- COLONIAL RECIPROCITY OFFER**, Truth about the. (W. B. Duffield) Fortn. 83: 654-670(Apo5).
- COLONIALS**, Titled, vs. titled Americans. (Colonial) Contemp. 87: 861-9(Jeo5).
- COLONIZATION**, Theory of. (James Collier) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 252(So5).
- COLONNA, VITTORIA**, Grave of. (Rodolfo Lanciani) Internat. Q. 11: 215-29(Jlo5).
- COLOR**, Secret of harmony in. (Martha Cutler) Harp. Baz. 39: 762-4(Ago5).
- COLOR PERCEPTION** among the Vesayans of Leyte island, P. I. (W. A. Kebner) Science, n. s. 22: 680-3(24No5).
- COLORADO**, Economic struggle in. I. (J. Warner Mills) Arena, 34: 1-10(Jlo5), 119-28(Ago5); 218-64(So5), 379-99(Oo5), 482-95(Nos), 603-19(Do5).
- Election frauds of. (Arthur Chapman) World To-day, 8: 290-7(Mro5).
- COLORADO BALLOT**, and others. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 80: 84-5(2Fo5).
- COLORADO FUEL & IRON CO.** Uplifting 17,000 employees. (Lawrence Lewis) World's Work, 9: 5939-5950(Mro5).
- COLORATION**, Protective; Gay plumes and dull (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 95: 721-37(Jeo5).
- Colquhoun, Arrthur H. U.**
- Lord Elgin. Canad. M. 26: 182-3(Do5).
- Colt, Philip.**
- Education of a saddle-horse. Ctry Life Am. 7: 358-60(Fo5).
- A house built around a garden. Ctry Life Am. 8: 616-8(Oo5).
- Colton, Arthur.**
- An apology for the country. Atlan. 96: 263-5(Ago5).
- Candace. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 141-7(Oo5).
- Flanagan and Stevey Todd. Harper, 110: 424-430(Fo5).
- Jane. Atlan. 95: 211-217(Fo5).
- Jessica. Atlan. 96: 691-8(Nos).
- Colton, Arthur Willis.**
- The house of the terraces. Harper, 111: 83-9(Jeo5).
- Things as they are. Atlan. 95: 814-20(Jeo5).
- COLTON, California.** (Facie M. Hanna) Out West, 23: 505-14(Nos).
- COLUMBA, St.**, Work of, in "The Islands of the Sea" Blackw. 178: 245-53(Ago5).
- COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY** and Dr. R. S. Woodward Science, n. s. 21: 997(30Jeo5).
- Program of studies of. Science, n. s. 21: 476-7(24Mro5).—(Calvin Thomas) Educa. R. 29: 325(Apo5).
- School of architecture. Archit. Rec. 17: 140-50(Mro5).—Am. Arch. 88: 212-3(30Do5).
- Colvin, Sidney.**
- The Late Mr. Watts; an anecdote corrected. Art J. 57: 61(So5).
- COMBE ABBEY**, Coventry, England. (Marion Elliston) Booklover's M. 6: 43-5(Jlo5).
- Combes, Emil.**
- Defeat of clericalism in France. Indep. 58: 177-178(26Jao5).
- Combes, Emil.**
- Republican policy and the Catholic church during M. Combes' ministry National, 45: 31-47(Mro5).—Ecl. M. 144: 561-73(Myos).—Liv. Age, 245: 1-13(1Apo5).
- Separation of church and state in France. IndeJ. R. 7: 13-32(So5).—World To-day, 9: 951-6(So5).
- COMBES, EMIL, and republican policy.** (Viscount Llandaff) National, 45: 225-41(Apo5).—Liv. Age, 245: 393-405(13Myos).—Ecl. M. 145: 9-21(Jlo5).
- COMBUSTION ENGINES.** Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24383(4Mro5).
- COMETS**, Brooks's 1889-1896-1903, and Lexell's, 1770, Identity of. (C: Lane Poor) Pop. Astro. 13: 178-85(Apo5).
- Velocity of. (J: B. Wood) Pop. Astro. 13: 140-3(Mro5).
- Comfort, Will Levington.**
- Diel of the corduroys. Cosmopol. 39: 209-15(Jeo5).
- The fortress. Lippinc. 76: 257-310(So5).
- The man who adopted Asia. Lippinc. 75: 465-74(Apo5).
- The remittance man. Lippinc. 75: 733-41(Jeo5).
- The siege. Lippinc. 75: 193-202(Fo5).
- COMIC PAPERS**, Passing of the American. (Ernest L. Hancock) Bookman, 22: 78-84(So5).
- Coming of the Sea Wind, The.** (Miriam Van Waters) Overland, n. s. 45: 355-7(Myos).
- Coming of the tide.** (M. Sherwood) Atlan. 95: 280-99(Mro5), 452-67(Apo5), 598-609(Myos), 785-98(Jeo5). 96: 47-64(Jlo5), 223-38(Ago5).
- Coming political realignment, The.** (James A. Edgerton) Indep. 59: 359-62(17Ago5).
- Commander, Lydia K.**
- Significance of yellow journalism. Arena, 34: 150-5(Ago5).
- Commander-in-chief and his men, The.** (O. G. Villard) Nation, 80: 205-6(16Mro5).
- COMMERCE**; English trade under the first of the Stuarts. (C: Menmuir) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 35-54(Jlo5).
- Problems of. (W. L. Marvin) Science, n. s. 21: 459-60(24Mro5).
- A study in exports and imports. (R. E. Macnaghten) Econ. R. 15: 184-202(Apo5).
- COMMERCIAL MORALITY.** (H. S. Holland and J. Carter) Econ. R. 25: 322-31(Jlo5).
- The clergy and. (J. Adderley) National, 46: 247-59(Oo5).
- Commercial prize of the Orient, The.** (O. P. Austin) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 399-423(So5).
- COMMERCIAL STRATEGY** and the loss of the neutral markets. (G. C. Tryon) National, 45: 314-325(Apo5).
- COMMERCIAL TRAINING** in public schools. (F. O. Carpenter) Educa. 26: 191-202(Do5).
- Commercialization of literature.** (H: Holt) Atlan. 96: 577-600(Nos).
- COMMITTEE OF TEN**, Fundamental assumptions in the Report of 1893. (C: W. Eliot) Educa. R. 30: 325-43(Nos).
- Commodore's cup, The.** (W: B. McCormick) St. Nich. 32: 865-70(Ago5).
- COMMODORES** of United Colonies navy; Hopkins, Jones, Barry. (M. I. J. Griffin) Booklover's M. 6: 574-84(Nos).

- Common chord, The; a Thanksgiving story.* (H. Joor) *Craftsman*, 9: 252-60(Nos).
- Commons, J. R.**  
*La Follette railroad law.* R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 76-9(Jlo5).  
 Types of American labor organization; the teamsters of Chicago. Q. J. Econ. 19: 400-33(Myos).
- The 'longshoremen of the Great Lakes. Q. J. Econ. 20: 159-85(Nos).
- COMMUNISM, American, Survivals of.** (P. I. Allen) *Nation*, 81: 160-1(24Ago5).
- Communitist idyl, A.* (L. R. Watkins) *Outl.* 80: 234-7(27Myos).
- COMMUNISTIC SOCIETIES in the U. S.** (F. A. Bushee) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 20: 625-64(Dos).
- Company counsel, The.* (E. Boltwood) *Munsey*, 32: 725-7(Fos).
- COMPATRIOT'S CLUB, The.** *Spec.* 95: 192-4(5Ago5).  
 — *Lectures.* (L. L. Price) *Econ. J.* 15: 390-4(Sos).  
 — (L. L. Price) *Econ. R.* 25: 362-7(Jlo5).
- Compelling power, The.* (C. M. Hyskell) *Overland*, n. s. 46: 323-7(Oos).
- COMPERE, G., and the parasite for the codling moth.** (E. P. Irwin) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 358-63(Myos).
- COMPETITIVE SKETCHES, Compensation for.** *Am. Arch.* 87: 79(11Mro5).
- Complete melody, The.* (E. L. Preble) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 22-7(Jao5).
- Complete rest; an adventure upon the Labrador coast.* (T. Roberts) *Canad. M.* 25: 121-5(Jeo5).
- COMPOSERS of to-day.** (W. J. Henderson) *Munsey*, 32: 861-9(Mro5).  
 — Three Scandinavian schools of. (A. E. Keeton) *Fortn.* 84: 1116-25(Dos).
- COMPOSITION as the basis of art instruction.** (F. W. Coburn) *Educa.* 26: 80-6(Oos).  
 — Class criticism as a means of teaching. (E. C. Noyes) *School R.* 13: 696-701(Nos).
- COMPOSITION, In the throes of.** (M. MacDonagh) [Cornh.] *Ecl. M.* 144: 252-67(Fos).
- COMPRESSOR CYLINDERS, air and ammonia, Temperatures in.** (Leicester Allen) *Engin. M.* 20: 683-8(Ago5).
- COMPROMISE; when is it justifiable?** *Outl.* 80: 952-3(19Ago5).
- Compton, C. G.**  
 Eugène Fromentin. *Fortn.* 83: 508-19(Mro5).
- COMPULSORY SERVICE, A practical scheme of.** (A. Browne) *National*, 45: 1035-43(Ago5).
- Comstock, Anna Botsford.**  
*Beginning bird-study.* *Chaut.* 41: 259-64(Myos).  
*Bird study.* *Chaut.* 41: 259-64(Myos), 360-74(Jeo5).  
*The cow.* *Chaut.* 42: 166-171(Apo5).  
*The evergreens: II.* *Chaut.* 40: 465-8(Jao5).  
*How to begin bee-keeping.* *Ctry Life Am.* 7: 635-8(Apo5).  
*Industries of the hive.* *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 462-4(Ago5).  
*Tree study in winter.* *Chaut.* 41: 666-72(Mro5).
- Comstock, Sarah.**  
*Spatter's campaign.* *Lippinc.* 76: 587-98(Nos).
- COMSTOCK LODGE MINES, Pumping the.** (Carl George P. de Laval) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24484-615(Apo5).
- CON, CORNELIUS; a Highland romance in real life.** (W. C. Mackenzie) *Chamb. J.* 82: 449-50(Jlo5).
- Conache, H. M.**  
*The real Slav temperament.* *Indep. R.* 4: 544-52(Jao5). — *Liv. Age*, 244: 463-8(25Fos).
- Conant, C. A.**  
*The concentration of financial power.* *Internat. Q.* 12: 34-45(Oos).  
*How the stock-market reflects values.* *No. Am.* 180: 347-59(Mro5).
- Conant, Levi Leonard.**  
*Beginnings of counting.* *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24822-4(9Sos).
- Conant, Wallace B.**  
*Groton and its famous schools.* *New Eng. M.* n. s. 33: 468-78(Dos).
- Conard, H. S.**  
*Olympic peninsula of Washington.* *Science*, n. s. 21: 392-3(10Mro5).
- CONCERT HALL, Municipal, for London.** (F. Verney) 19th Cent. 58: 561-9(Oos).
- Concord note-book.** (F. B. Sanborn) *Critic*, 47: 76-81(Jlo5), 121-8(Ago5), 444-51(Nos).
- CONCRETE.** (Brysson Cunningham) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24721-2(29Jlo5).  
 — in its modern form and uses. (C. DeKay) *Craftsman*, 8: 760-5(Sos).  
 — Reinforced. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 2574-5(27Myos). 60: 24784(26Ago5), 24800-2(2Sos).  
 — (Walter Loring Webb) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24853-5(23Sos). — (Louis A. Hicks) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 25058-9(23Dos). — (W. L. Webb) *Am. Arch.* 88: 196-9(16Dos).  
 — — Chapel building. U. S. Naval Academy. *Am. Arch.* 88: 51-4(12Ago5).  
 — — power-house, Construction of. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 25032-3(9Dos).
- CONCRETE BRIDGE over the Big Muddy river.** *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24621-3(17Jeo5).
- CONCRETE BUILDING BLOCKS, Hollow.** (L. B. Powell) *Sci. Am.* 93: 101(5Ago5).
- CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION.** (L. F. Brayton) *Am. Arch.* 88: 79-80(2Sos). — *Craftsman*, 9: 106-12(Oos).
- CONCRETE COTTAGE for \$4,200.** (Herbert L. Harley) *Ctry Life Am.* 7: 278-9(Jao5).
- Concrete example, A.* (T. Jenks) *Outl.* 81: 878-82(9Dos).
- CONCRETE HOUSES.** (S. Stone) *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 650-1(Oos).  
 — Villas all concrete. (C. De Kay) *Archit. Rec.* 17: 85-100(F).
- CONCRETE STRUCTURES, Waterproofing.** (W. H. Finley) *Am. Arch.* 87: 72-3(4Mro5).
- CONCRETE WALLS, Facing.** (F. W. Taylor) *Am. Arch.* 87: 103-4(1Apo5).
- CONDORCET, MARIE NICOLAS CARITAT, Marquis de.** (S. G. Tallentyre) *Macmil.* 92: 309-20(Ago5).
- CONDUCT, Antiseptics of.** *Spec.* 94: 778-9(27Myos). — *Liv. Age*, 246: 381-3(5Ago5).
- CONDER, CHARLES, decorator.** (T. M. Wood) *Studio (Internat.)* 25: 201-10(Myos).
- Cone, Kate M.**  
*Cotton Mather's daughter.* *Outl.* 81: 324-9(7Oos), 372-5(14Oos).

- CONEY ISLAND; biggest playground in the world. (L. Denison) Munsey, 33: 557-66(Ago5).  
 — Human need of. (R: LeGallienne) Cosmopol. 39: 239-26(Jlo5).  
 — New York's new playground. (Theodore Waters) Harp. W. 49: 976-80(8Jlo5).
- CONFEDERATE SOLDIER, Motives and aims of the. Harp. W. 49: 492-3(8Apo5).  
*Confessions of a commercial senator.* World's Work, 9: 6069-74(Apo5). 10: 6186-91(Myos).  
*Confessions of a New York detective.* ("An ex-captain of police") Cosmopol. 39: 473-82(Sos), 607-15(Oos). 40: 105-12(Nos).  
*Confessions of a schoolmaster.* (T. B.) Educa R. 30: 433-41(Dos).
- CONFESSIONS of a speculator, The. World's Work, 10: 6759-64(Oos).
- CONFLICT, The. (E. Ivan) Westm. 163: 98-100(Jao5).  
*Confronting life.* (Maxim Gorky) Cosmopol. 38: 717(Apo5).
- CONFUCIUS, Teachings of. (Wu Ting Fan) Chaut. 42: 342-6(Dos).
- CONGÈ sans cloche. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 96: 214-22(Ago5).
- CONGO, Belgium and the. (E. D. Morel) Contemp. 88: 362-8(Sos).
- CONGO COMMISSION, Evidence before the. (C. B. Antisdel) Indep. 59: 1079-85(9Nos).
- CONGO STATE, and the Commission of Inquiry (Herbert Samuel) Contemp. 88: 872-83(Dos).  
 — Question of. (E. D. Morel) Outl. 79: 440-2(18Fos).
- Wack and Boulger on. (Jesse S. Reeves) Nation, 80: 289(13Apo5).  
 — Wack's Story of. (H. L. Shumway) New Eng M. n. s. 33: 350-5(Nos).
- CONGRESS and the railroads; a legislative grimace. (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 126-7(16Fos).
- Congress of nations. See Parliament of nations
- CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS, Contested. (C. H. Rammelkamp) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 421-42(Sos).
- CONGRESSMAN, Experiences of a new. Harp. W. 49: 15-16(7Jao5).  
 — New, Troubles of the. (R. L. O'Brien) Outl. 81: 818-22(2Dos).
- Congreve, E. M.  
*Nature in Greek art.* [Macmil.] Ecl. M. 144: 556-60(Apo5).—Liv. Age, 244: 568-73(4Mros).
- Conklin, Edwin G.  
*Eggs of ascidians.* Science, n. s. 21: 381-2(10Mros).
- Conley, E. M.  
*Americanization of Mexico.* R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 724-5(Dos).
- CONNECTICUT. (E. E. Hale) Outl. 81: 1021-32(23Dos).  
 — Library Commission, Work of. (C. M. Hewins) Lib. J. 30: C 51-5(Sos).
- "CONNECTICUT," The: a government-built battleship. Sci. Am. 93: 239(23Sos).  
 — and "LOUISIANA," Building of, compared. Sci. Am. 92: 338(29Apo5).
- CONNECTICUT RIVER, Canoeing down the. (L. D. Sherman) Outing, 46: 515(Ago5).
- Connecticut stillwater, On a. (E. Woodbridge) Outl. 80: 315-24(3Jeo5).
- "CONNECTICUTS," U. S. Ships, The four. (C. H. Allison) Overland, n. s. 45: 186-8(Mros).
- Connell, P. C.  
 Irish art and artists. Brush & P. 15: 174-7(Mros).
- Connors at Shungopovi. (Lucia Chamberlain) Everybody's, 13: 349-50(Sos).
- Connolly, James Bennett.  
*Dory-mates.* Scrib. M. 37: 530-40(Myos).  
*Fishing in Arctic seas.* Harper, 110: 659-68(Apo5).  
*Incidental joys of ocean-racing.* Harp. W. 49: 1228-9(26Ago5).  
*The little fighting-whales.* Harper, 110: 431-434(Fos).  
*New York harbor.* Harper, 111: 228-36(Jlo5).  
*On George's shoals.* Scrib. M. 38: 63-70(Jlo5).  
*Patsie Oddie's black night.* Scrib. M. 38: 165-76(Ago5).  
*The salving of the barque "Fuller."* Scrib. M. 38: 462-74(Oos).  
*Strategy and seamanship.* Scrib. M. 37: 309-18(Mros).  
*Truth of the Oliver Cromwell.* Scrib. M. 37: 83-100(Jao5).  
*The wicked "Celestine."* Scrib. M. 37: 677-88(Je).
- CONNOR, Jerome. Craftsman, 7: 460-475(Jao5).  
*Conqueror of Barney the balky.* (E. H. Neff) Cent. 48: 899-904(Oos).
- Conquest of Canaan, The. (B. Tarkington) Harper, 111: 3-19(Jeo5), 241-52(Jlo5), 400-21(Ago5), 575-87(Sos), 747-68(Oos), 908-28(Nos). 112: 92-108(Dos).
- Conrad, Joseph.  
*Art of fiction.* Harp. W. 49: 690(11Myos).  
*Autocracy and war.* No. Am. 181: 33-55(Jlo5).—Fortn. 84: 1-21(Jlo5).  
*Her captivity.* Blackw. 178: 325-33(Sos).  
*James, Henry.* No. Am. 180: 102-2(Jao5).  
*Yacht-sailing as a fine art.* Booklover's M. 5: 647-53(Myos).
- CONRAD, JOSEPH, Sketch of. ((Hugh Clifford) Harp. W. 49: 59(14Jao5).
- CONSCIENCE. The mystery of. (A. E. Maddock) Westm. 163: 67-73(Jao5).  
 — The public. (A. T. Hadley) Indep. 58: 641-4(23Mros).
- CONSCIOUSNESS, Human and other forms of. (H. R. Marshall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 252-67(Jlo5).  
 — On lapses of. (J. Jastrow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 481-502(Oos).  
 — The problem of. (C. W. Saleeby) Harper, 111: 90-3(Jeo5).
- CONSCRIPTION in England, Reasons for. Sat. R. 100: 360-1(16Sos).
- CONSERVATION OF ENERGY. (Ph. F. B. Jourdain) Pop. Astro. 13: 36-9(Jao5).
- Consideration of Mr. Whimpett, The. (E. Walker) Munsey, 33: 348-51(Jeo5).
- Consolation. (S. Macnaughtan) [Temp. Bar] Ecl. M. 144: 594-7(Myos).—Liv. Age, 245: 34-7(1Apo5).
- Constable's move, The. (W. W. Jacobs) Cosmopol. 40: 20-36(Nos).
- Constant, W: Sinclair.  
 Buying a sailboat for \$300. Ctry Life Am. 8: 414-17(Ago5).
- CONSTANT of refraction, An untried method of determination. (G. A. Hill) Pop. Astro. 13: 417-23(Oos).

- CONSTANTINE, Africa, Art of. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 88: 213-5(30Do5).
- Constitutional law of England, Ridges's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 81: 466-7(7Do5).
- CONSULS, Our. (J. E. Watkins) Cosmopol. 38: 317-26(Jao5).
- CONSUMPTION, World's battle with. (H. F. Cope) World To-day, 8: 62-70(Jao5).
- Convent stage, *The*. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 95: 749-56(Jeo5).
- CONVENTION, national political, The anomaly of. (A. P. Dennis) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 185-202(Jeo5).
- CONVENTIONS of 1905, Announcement of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 540-1(My05).
- CONVERSATION, Art of. (A. Ainger) [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 144: 581-93(My05).—Liv. Age, 245: 21-33(1Apo5).
- Converse, Florence.  
*The three gifts*. Atlan. 96: 404-14(So5).
- Converted dacoit, *The*. (D. Wilson) Westm. 163: 544-50(My05).
- Convincing, Art of, and some recent novels. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 21: 363-7(Jeo5).
- Conway, Bertrand L.  
Dr. McKim and the Fathers on divorce. I Cath. World, 80: 767-79(Mro5).  
—A further answer to Dr. McKim. Cath. World, 81: 11-24(Apo5).  
Holy House of Loreto. Cath. World, 82: 199-205(Nos).
- Mass in the time of Justin Martyr. Cath. World, 80: 599-609(Fos).
- Conway, C. Howard.  
Helen Gould and her charities. Munsey, 33: 306-10(Jeo5).
- Conway, James J.  
Catholic education in the U. S. Educa. R. 29: 123-40(Fos).
- The nature of Catholic mysticism. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 685-707(Oo5).
- Conway, Sir Martin.  
Is Parliament a mere crowd? 19th Cent. 57: 898-911(Jeo5).
- Conway, Moncure Daniel.  
A letter of John Bright. Nation, 80: 246(30 Mro5).
- CONWAY, MONCURE D. Autobiography. (M. A. DeW. Howe) Atlan. 95: 128-31(Jao5).—(W. Lloyd) Westm. 163: 294-298(Mro5).
- Reminiscences. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 46: 120-1(Fos).
- Conyngham, J.  
The pay on Swindling Hill. Overland, n. s. 46: 327-9(Oo5).
- Cook, E. T.  
Is the government indispensable? A review of Lord Lansdowne's foreign policy. Contemp. 88: 332-43(So5).
- Cook, G. W.  
Maxim Gorky. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 399-414(Jeo5).
- COOK, JAMES, *captain*, Place where killed. (M. K. Fisher) Out West, 22: 181-7(Mr-Apo5).
- Cook, O. F.  
An enemy of the boll weevil. Science, n. s. 21: 552-4(7Apo5).
- Cook, W: Victor.  
*'Arry's cannibal*. Canad. M. 24: 358-62(Fos).  
*Passage paid*. Canad. M. 24: 416-8(Mro5).  
*Phantom canoe*. Booklover's M. 5: 63-7(Jao5).

- Cook, W: Victor.  
*The voyage of the "Coffin."* Chamb. J. 82: 561-4, 585-7, 601-5(So5).
- Cook, W: Wallace.  
*Jim, Coyote dog*. Munsey, 34: 29-32(Oo5).  
*Cook and the captain, The*. (M. Robertson) Cosmopol. 39: 49-59(My05).
- Cooke, Arthur O.  
*Diplomacy*. Chamb. J. 82: 312-5, 329-32(My05).
- Cooke, Edmund Vance.  
Seats of the mighty; a poem. St. Nich. 33: 58-9(Nos).
- Cooke, Grace McGowan.  
*"The man who—"* Overland, n. s. 46: 428-36(Nos).
- A Psyche of the mountains*. Munsey, 34: 12-16(Oo5).
- The silence of Judith Learwood*. Munsey, 33: 121-6(Apo5).
- The little old story*. St. Nich. 32: 526-7(Apo5).
- and Reed, Vond.  
*Of the lion's breed*. Lippinc. 76: 641-704(Do5).
- Cooke, Jane G.  
*Courtship, The*. Harp. W. 49: 64-68(14Jao5)
- Cooke, R. T.  
Steam boilers worked by waste heat from coal-fired reverberatory furnaces. Cassier, 28: 307(So5).
- Cooke, W. Ernest.  
Islands for weather-forecasting purposes. Nature, 72: 343-4(10Ago5).
- COOKERY, Medieval. (D. Dale) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 323-35(Oo5).
- Physical deterioration and the teaching of. (M. A. Davies) Contemp. 87: 88-94(Jao5).
- Teaching of. The feeding of school children and the cookery classes. (M. A. Davies) Contemp. 87: 564-9(Apo5).
- Coolidge, Archibald Cary.  
Jehol. Nation, 81: 442-3(30Nos).
- Coolidge, Herbert F.  
*Taming of Roanney the renegade*. Outing, 46: 411-5(Jlo5).
- Coolie emigrant, *The*. Chamb. J. 82: 225-7(Apo5).
- Coope, A. W.  
Ganymede and Lady Disdain. Cath. World, 81: 238-43(My05).
- Cooper, A. N.  
Walking as education. Longm. 46: 459-68(So5).
- Cooper, C: H.  
Case of Russia, Milyoukov and Ular on. Dial (Ch.) 39: 268-9(1No5).
- John Knox, hero or villain? Cowan and Lang on. Dial (Ch.) 39: 206-7(1Oo5).
- COOPER, COLIN CAMPBELL, painter. (A. W. Barker) Booklover's M. 5: 327-37(Mro5).
- Cooper, E: H.  
Children's Christmas amusements. 19th Cent. 57: 78-88(Jao5).
- Cooper, F: Taber.  
The art of convincing and some recent novels. Bookman, 21: 363-7(Jeo5).
- Best realism and some recent books. Bookman, 21: 598-602(Ago5).
- Descent of man and some recent books. Bookman, 22: 232-6(Nos).
- The individual note and some recent books. Bookman, 22: 34-8(So5).
- Love interest and some recent novels. Bookman, 22: 370-5(Do5).



**Cooper, F. Tabor.**

The personal equation and some recent books.

Bookman, 21: 266-70(My05)

The purpose novel. Bookman, 22: 131-5(O05)

**Cooper, J. A.**

British parties and the Colonies. Canad. M. 25: 457(S05).

Canadian Magazine, a glance over twenty-five volumes. Canad. M. 25: 559-60(O05).

English traits. Canad. M. 25: 466(S05).

George Brown on Confederation. Canad. M. 25: 211-3(J105).

Is Great Britain preparing for war? Canad. M. 24: 315-6(F05).

Sir Gilbert Parker. Canad. M. 25: 404-6(O05)

Sir John Beverley Robinson, Chief Justice of Upper Canada. Canad. M. 24: 232-8(Ja05).

Some autonomy documents in the Canadian Northwest education case. Canad. M. 25: 214-22(J105).

**Cooper, Jeannette.**

The hold-up. Booklover's M. 6: 271-6(S05).

A wasted rehearsal. McClure, 24: 473-82(Mr05).

**Cooper, Lane.**

Bartram redivivus? Nation, 80: 152(23F05).

Longinus on the vices of the age. Nation, 18: 358(2N05).

Wordsworth sources. Ath. '05, 1: 498-500(22A05).

**Cooper Hewitt mercury vapor condenser.** (A. F.

Collins) Sci. Am. 92: 341(29A05).

**COOPER, S., Queen Christina's miniature-painter.**

(G. C. Williamson) 19th Cent. 58: 667-73(O05).

**Cooper, W. R.**

Cause and prevention of dust from automobiles.

Nature, 72: 485-90(14S05)

**COOPERATION, Robert Owen and.** (F: Podmore)

Econ. J. 15: 257-65(Je05).

**— in Great Britain, Present status of.** (J. C.

Gray) Arena, 33: 258-66(Mr05).

**CO-OPERATIVE CONGRESS.** (F: Maddison) Econ.

R. 25: 316-21(J105).

**CO-OPERATIVE COOPERS of Minneapolis.** (G. C.

Virtue) Q. J. Econ. 19: 527-44(Ag05).

**CO-OPERATIVE WORK in Ghent.** (V. Thompson)

Everybody's, 13: 291-300(S05).

**CO-PARTNERSHIP, Twenty years of.** (A. Williams)

Econ. R. 15: 15-27(Ja05).

**Cope, H. F.**

Conquest of the Rocky Mts. World To-day, 8: 178-185(F05)

World's battle with consumption. World To-day, 8: 62-70(Ja05).

The Yellowstone Park. World To-day, 8: 631-9(Je05).

**COPE of Nichols IV. at Ascoli.** Art J. 57: 46

(F05).

**Copeland, R. W.**

Reflex influence of missions. Miss. R. 18: 769-72(O05).

**COPENHAGEN, City hall at.** (O. Z. Cervin) Archit

Rec. 18: 283-90(O05).

**COPLEY SOCIETY OF BOSTON, The.** (Jean N. Oliver)

New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 605-17(Ja05).

**Coppée, François.**

Recollections of Victor Hugo. Critic, 46: 162-166(F05).

COPPER as an algicide and disinfectant in water supplies. (Karl F. Kellerman) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24570(20My05), 24578-80(27My05).

— as an antiseptic against typhoid organisms. Science, n. s. 22: 347(15S05).

COPPER ORES, Extraction of low-grade. (Day A. Willey) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25038(16Do5).

COPPER PLANT, A wonderful. [The Arizona Copper Company.] (M. Sullivan) Overland, n. s. 45: 476-82(Je05).

**Copplestone, Bennet.**

A ten-thousand-pound note. [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 144: 336-44(Mr05).—Liv. Age, 244: 94-102(14Ja05).

Coptic New Testament. Ath. '05, 2: 104-5(22J105).

COPYRIGHT. (S: L. Clemens) No. Am. 180: 1-8(Ja05).

— English and American. Ath. '05, 1: 369-70(18Mr05).

— U. S. law of, and international copyright. (G. Herbert Thring) No. Am. 181: 69-79(J105).

CORAL, Life history of a. Sci. Am. 93: 104(5Ag05).

**Corbet, W. J.**

Progress of insanity in our own time. Westm. 103: 198-211(F05).

**Corbett, Alexander, jr.**

A rare portrait of J: Paul Jones. Cent. 48: 174-9(S05).

**Corbin, J:**

The facts about Shakespeare. illus. Munsey, 34: 277-85(D05).

The lights and the stars of Broadway. Scrib. M. 37: 129-42(F05).

**Corbin, Rutherford.**

Guarding the gateway of New York. Munsey, 32: 512-8(Ja05).

**Cordeiro, F. J. B.**

Gravitation. Pop. Astro. 13: 8-15(Ja05).

The atmosphere. Pop. Astro. 13: 384-6(Ag-S05).

Cordon bleu of the Sierra. (E. W. Mumford) Cent. 47: 855-63(Ap05).

**Cordova, Rudolph de.**

Catalogues of the Library of the British Museum. Macmil. n. s. 1: 121-32(D05).

CORDOVA and Seville. (E. Hutton) Monthly R. 20, no. 2: 131-41(Ag05).

**Corey, W. A.**

The B: Fay Mills movement in Los Angeles. Arena, 33: 593-5(Je05).

CORK, Curious facts about. (J. M. Scanland) Overland, n. s. 46: 69-70(J105).

CORMORANT-FISHING in Japan. (G: E. Scott) Booklover's M. 5: 570-3(Mp05).

CORN, INDIAN. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 59: 1325-8(7Do5).

Corn-law memories. (J. K. Snowden) Contemp. 88: 64-71(J105).

CORN LAWS, French. 1515-1660. (A. P. Usher) Q. J. Econ. 19: 452-91(My05).

**Cornell, Robert C.**

How the pointing dog holds its tail. Outing, 47: 218-24(N05).

CORNELL UNIVERSITY, Distribution of the daily time of students. (G. M. Whipple) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 538-54(O05).

Corner Cupboard, The. (Marg. Johnson) St. Nich. 32: 77-84(J105).

Corner-stone call, A. (C. E. Hollingsworth) McClure, 24: 633-9(Ap05).

- CORNEWALL, JAMES**, Monument to, in Westminster Abbey. (I. J. Cornwall) 19th Cent. 58: 468-73(So5).
- Cornford, F. M.**  
The Working Men's College. *Indep. R.* 5: 251-4(Mro5).
- Cornford, L. Cope.**  
The battle of the Sea of Japan. *Monthly R.* 20, no. 1: 62-74(Jlo5).  
The imperial German navy. *Monthly R.* 21, no. 1: 48-67(Oo5).  
The wardship of empire. *Monthly R.* 18, no. 2: 106-16(Fo5).
- Cornish, Gerald Warre.**  
The stowaway. *Indep. R.* 4: 596-610(Jao5). = *Liv. Age*, 244: 410-21(18Fo5). = *Ecl. M.* 144: 484-95(Apo5).
- CORNISH, N. H.**, Out-door masque at. (K. Cox) *Nation*, 80: 519-20(29Jeo5).
- Cornwall, Isabel J.**  
Cornwall's monument in Westminster Abbey. 19th Cent. 58: 468-73(So5).
- CORNWALL, Sketches in.** (Arthur Symons) *Sat. R.* 100: 240-1(19Ago5).  
— A valley in. (Arthur Symons) *Harper*, 110: 294-302(Jao5).
- Corpe, A. W.**  
Imogen and Desdemona. *Cath. World*, 82: 349-63(Do5).  
Miranda and Juliet. *Cath. World*, 81: 469-75(Jlo5).  
The Rose of May. *Cath. World*, 81: 813-22(So5).
- CORPORAL PUNISHMENT**, Ethics of. (H: S. Salt) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 16: 77-87(Oo5).  
— Unrecognized causes of. (H: L. Clapp) *Educa.* 25: 490-500(Apo5).
- CORPORATION absolutism.** (R: Ogden) *Nation*, 81: 252-3(28So5).
- CORPORATIONS**, Investigation of. *Cent.* 40: 329-31(Do5).  
— Jurisdiction of federal courts in action where corporations are parties. (J. Trieber) *Am. Law R.* 39: 564(Jl-Ago5).  
— Problem of. (P. S. Grosscup) *Am. Law R.* 39: 835(N-Do5).  
— public control of, Relation of auditing to. (F. A. Cleveland) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 665-80(No5).  
— Taxation of. (R. C. McCrea) *Q. J. Econ.* 19: 492-7(Myo5).
- CORRELATION**, Advance in theory of. (R. Pearl) *Science*, n. s. 21: 32-35(6Jao5).
- CORROSION** of condenser tubes. (A. Humboldt Sexton) *Engin. M.* 30: 211-25(No5).
- CORRUPTION**, Political. The fight of three states. *Outl.* 81: 154-6(23So5).
- CORTES, HERNANDO.** (G. F. Paul) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 197-205(Mro5).
- Cortesi, Salvatore.**  
From Leo XIII. to Pius X. *Indep.* 59: 918-20(19Oo5).
- Corthell, Mrs. N. E.**  
Family trek to the Yellowstone. *Indep.* 58: 1460-7(29Jeo5).
- Corthell, James R.**  
Story of Camp Meigs. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 385-95(Jeo5).
- Cortissoz, Royal.**  
G: Bernard Shaw. *Outl.* 81: 732-6(25No5).  
Significant art books. *Atlant.* 95: 270-281(Fo5).  
Willard L. Metcalf, landscape painter. *Booklover's M.* 6: 509-11(Oo5).  
The work of Robert Reid, artist. *Booklover's M.* 6: 738-42(Do5).
- CORTELYOU, GEORGE B.**, Outdoor life of. *Outing*, 46: 65(Apo5).
- CORTES, HERNANDO.** (G. F. Paul) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 197-205(Mro5).
- Cory, of the woman's page.** (Edna Kenton) *Cosmopol.* 38: 673-81(Apo5).
- CORYAT'S CRUDITIES.** (J. D. Butler) *Nation*, 81: 80-1(27Jlo5). — Spec. 94: 821-2(3Jeo5). — [Blackw.] *Ecl. M.* 145: 301-3(So5).
- Cosby, Dudley S. A.**  
Decay of Parliament. *Westm.* 164: 357-60(Oo5).
- COST**, History and theory of. (H. J. Davenport) *J. Pol. Econ.* 13: 449-52(Jeo5).
- COST-ACCOUNTING**, Tabulating-machine. (Morrell W. Gaines) *Engin. M.* 30: 364-73(Do5).
- COST-KEEPING on general contract work.** (A. W. Buel) *Engin. M.* 28: 971-8(Mro5). 29: 243-54(Myo5), 507-18(Ago5), 921-8(So5).
- COST SYSTEM of an engineering works.** (H. Deighton) *Engin. M.* 29: 40-58(Apo5).
- COSTA RICA.** (G: E. Church) *Nature*, 71: 461-3(16Mro5).
- Costa, Angla de O. C. de.**  
The Christ of the Andes. *Indep.* 59: 804-8(5Oo5).
- Cotes, Mrs. Everard.**  
The heir apparent. *Harper*, 110: 625-31(Mro5).
- Cottage and farmhouse lodgings.** *Blackw.* 178: 364-73(So5).
- Cottage by the waters, The.** (D. Johnston) *Macmill.* 92: 105-10(Jeo5).
- COTTAGES**, cheap, Exhibition of, Letchworth, England, July, 1905. *Spec.* 95: 112-3(22Jlo5).  
— country, Materials used in construction of. (G. Ll. Morris and Esther Wood) *Studio (Internat.)* 27: 146-55(Do5).  
— Garden City. (L. M. Salmon) *Craftsman*, 9: 166-79(No5).
- COTTAGERS**, The new. *Spec.* 95: 282-3(26Ago5).
- Cotton, H.**  
The future of British India. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 32: 453-5(Oo5).  
Political future of India. *No. Am.* 181: 110-6(Jlo5).
- COTTON** and crop reporting. (H. P. Willis) *J. Pol. Econ.* 13: 506-35(So5).  
— plant, and vegetable production, Extraordinary increase in. (F. W. Hewes) *Harp. W.* 40: 1084-5(29Jlo5).
- COTTON BOLL WEEVIL**, Enemy of the. (O. F. Cook) *Science*, n. s. 21: 552-4(7Apo5).
- COTTON-GARDEN, A.** in Nigeria. (C. Larymore) *Chamb. J.* 82: 55-8(Jao5).
- COTTON GINS.** (W: S. Taggart) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24456(1Apo5).
- COTTON INDUSTRY**, British. (Owen Fleming) *Econ. R.* 25: 335-8(Jlo5).  
— Lancashire, Chapman's. (F. J. Faraday) *Econ. J.* 15: 215-9(Jeo5).  
— The present position of the. (O. Fleming) *Econ. R.* 15: 214-9(Apo5).

- Cotton-patch life in Tennessee. (Clifton Johnson) *Outing*, 46: 193-202(My05).
- COTTON protecting kelep. (W. M. Wheeler) *Science*, n. s. 22: 706-10(1Do5).
- "Couleur locale" in the French classroom. (F. R. Arnold) *School R.* 13: 540-3(So5).
- Coulter, Ernest K.**  
The New York children's court. *Contemp.* 87: 516-23(Apo5).
- Coulter, J. M.**  
Public interest in research. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 306-12(Ago5).
- Coulter, S. Monds.**  
Tree planting on treeless land. *Chaut.* 41: 322-5(Jeo5).
- Coulton, G. G.**  
Autobiography of a wandering friar. 19th Cent. 57: 1009-19(Jeo5).  
Catholic truth and historical truth. *Contemp.* 88: 808-17(Do5).  
Catholicism and morals. *Indep. R.* 6: 177-87(Jeo5).  
The high ancestry of Puritanism. *Contemp.* 88: 221-30(Ago5).
- COUNTERFEITERS**, Ancient and modern. (S. Krausz) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 52-7(Mro5).  
— Ways of, with portraits. (J. E. Wilkie) *Cosmopol.* 38: 585-92(Mro5).
- COUNTING**, Beginnings of. (Levi Leonard Conant) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24822-4(9So5).
- COUNTRY**, An apology for the. (A. Colton) *Atlant.* 96: 265-9(Jlo5).  
— in November. (H. C. Merwin) *Atlant.* 96: 650-7(Nos).
- COUNTRY CHILDREN**, Education of, for the farm. (D. E. McClure) *Educa.* 26: 65-70(Oo5).
- COUNTRY CLUBS**. (R. Dunn) *Outing*, 47: 160-73(Nos).  
— Prominent. (David Paine) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 322-36(My05).
- COUNTRY ESTATE**, The American. (H. Croly) *Archit. Rec.* 18: 1-7(Jlo5).
- COUNTRY HOME**, An artist's unspoiled. (A. H. Goodwin) *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 625-30(Oo5).  
— Making a. (E. P. Powell) *Indep.* 58: 1064-7(11My05).—(E. P. Powell) *Outing*, 46: 400-502(Jlo5).  
— The selection of the site. (E. C. Holtzoper) *Ctry Life Am.* 7: 615-9(Apo5).  
— What constitutes a successful? (F. A. Pussell) *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 603-8(Oo5).
- COUNTRY HOMES**, Making. (E. E. Rexford) *Outing*, 47: 106-12(Oo5), 235-8(Nos), 385(Do5).  
— of famous Americans. (O. B. Capen) *Ctry Life Am.* 7: 353-7(Fo5), 474-9(Mro5), 607-10(Apo5). 8: 58-63(My05), 308-11(Jlo5), 512-5(So5). 9: 42-5(Nos).
- COUNTRY HOUSE**, The American. (K. C. Budd) *Outl.* 79: 327-35(4Fo5).
- COUNTRY PARSON** of the 18th century. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 58: 91-9(Jlo5).
- COUNTRY PLACE** of one acre. (I. G. Tabor) *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 323-6(Jlo5).
- COUNTRY STORE**, The. (C. M. Harger) *Atlant.* 95: 91-98(Jao5).
- COUNTRYMAN**, Gratia A.  
State aid to libraries. *Pub. Lib.* 10: 55-60(Fo5).  
Travelling libraries. *Lib. J.* 30: C 56-8(So5).
- COUNTY FAIR**, The. (Eugene Wood) *McClure*, 25: 595-607(Oo5).
- Coupe, C.**  
The Anglo-Roman controversy. *Am. Cath. Q.* 30: 551-63(Jlo5).
- Coupin, Henri.**  
Insect paper-makers. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 25080(30Do5).
- COURNOT, ANTOINE AUGUSTIN**, Personality of. (H. L. Moore) *Q. J. Econ.* 19: 370-99(My05).
- Courson, Comtesse de.**  
An ancient hospital; the Paris Hotel-Dieu. *Cath. World*, 81: 451-68(Jlo5).
- COURT LODGE**, Ightham. (J. R. Larkby) *Gent. M. n. s.* 75: 575-80(Do5).
- COURT of criminal appeal**, A. (T. Baty) *Macmil.* 91: 225-8(Jao5).
- Courthope, W. J.**  
Ariosto. *National*, 46: 452-70(Nos).
- Courtney, W. Leonard.**  
Christopher Marlowe. *I. Fortn.* 84: 467-84(So5), 678-91(Oo5).  
The decline of Parliament. [Month. Rev.] *Liv. Age*, 244: 156-60(21Jao5).—*Ecl. M.* 144: 400-4(Mro5).  
The regeneration of parliaments. *Contemp.* 87: 761-72(Jeo5).
- COURTS**, Experiences in, and on juries. (J. B. Drayton) *Chamb. J.* 82: 382-4(Jeo5).
- Halting justice in. (F. Payler) *Macmil.* 92: 98-104(Jeo5).
- COURTSHIP**, art of wooing. (Elizabeth M. Gilmer) *Cosmopol.* 38: 441-447(Fo5).
- Courtship, The.** (Jane G. Cooke) *Harp. W.* 49: 64-68(14Jao5).
- Courtship of the boss, The.** (Anne O'Hagan) *McClure*, 26: 133-43(Do5).
- COURTYARDS**, Restoration of, to modern houses. (U. N. Hopkins) *Craftsman*, 9: 92-7(Oo5).
- "Cousin" *Hiram's antique furniture.* (Stanley Johnson) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 304-13(My05).
- Coutts, W. A.**  
Acts of congress permitting suits against federal receivers. *Am. Law R.* 39: 59(Ja-Fo5).
- Coventry, R. G. T.**  
What makes the perfect lyric? [Acad.] *Liv. Age*, 247: 570-3(2Do5).
- Covered embers.** (E. S. Phelps) *Harper*, 111: 351-62(Ago5).
- Covert, J. C.**  
Jean Grolier. *Critic*, 46: 221-30(Mro5).
- Covey, Arthur Sinclair.**  
Exhibition at Venice, 1905. *Studio (Internat.)* 26: 98-110(Ago5), 219-28(So5).  
Frank Brangwyn's scheme for decoration of British section, Venice exhibition 1903. *Studio (Internat.)* 25: 285-92(Jeo5).
- Coville, F. V.**  
Desert plants as a source of drinking-water. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24581-2(27My05).
- Cow, THE.** (A. B. Comstock) *Chaut.* 42: 166-171(Apo5).
- Cowan, J. L.**  
Freeing a city from the control of a railroad. *World's Work*, 9: 5712-22(Jao5).
- Cowan, W.**  
My faith; a poem. [Good Words] *Ecl. M.* 144: 47(Jao5).
- Cowardice of culture, The.** (T. W. Higginson) *Atlant.* 96: 481-6(Oo5).

- Cowboy, Passing of the Texas, and the big ranches.** (W: R. Draper) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 146-50 (Fos).
- Cowell, P. H.**  
Moon; a lunar theory from observation. *Nature*, 73: 80-1 (23No5).
- Cowing, J. P.**  
Cost-keeping in construction and contract work. *Engin. M.* 29: 921-8 (So5).
- Cowley, C.**  
Queen Victoria and the American people. *New Eng. M.* n. s. 33: 207-17 (Oo5).
- COWPER, FRANK CADOGAN.** Molly; a painting *Art J.* 57: 348-9 (No5).
- COWPER, W.** Correspondence. (G: A. B. Dewar) *Sat. R.* 99: 12 (7Jaos).
- Walpole and. (R. E. Prothero) *Quar.* 202: 35-60 (Jaos).
- COWTHORPE OAK, The.** *Nature*, 72: 43-4 (11Myo5).
- COX, DAVID,** Charcoal drawings of. (T: Oldforde) *Studio (Internat.)* 25: 38-43 (Mro5).
- Cox, Florence Tinsley.**  
*Jim's choice.* Everybody's, 13: 453-8 (Oo5).  
*The old major.* McClure, 24: 354-59 (Fos).  
*A social event.* McClure, 24: 587-92 (Apo5).
- Cox, H. J.**  
Recent studies of the solar constant. *Pop. Astro.* 13: 147-9 (Mro5).
- Cox, Irving.**  
Reconstruction with an ax. *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 609-12 (Oo5).
- Cox, J. C.**  
The Doones of Exmoor. *Ath.* '05, 2: 274-5 (26Agos).
- Notes on churches of Blything Hundred *Ath.* '05, 2: 343-4 (9So5), 407-8 (23So5).
- Cox, Kenyon.**  
An out-door masque in New England. *Nation* 80: 519-20 (29Jeos).
- Auguste Rodin. *Archit. Rec.* 18: 327-46 (No5).
- Holbein. *Scrib. M.* 38: 709-20 (Do5).
- Michelangelo. *Internat. Q.* 11: 52-70 (Apo5).
- The mode in art. *Harp. Baz.* 39: 706-15 (Agos), 811-20 (So5).
- Muther's Jean François Millet. *Nation*, 81: 347 (26Oo5).
- New capitol of Minnesota. *Archit. Rec.* 18: 95-113 (Agos).
- Old masters and new. (Albert E. Gallatin) *Critic*, 47: 259-60 (So5).
- Ruskin's letters to C. E. Norton. *Nation*, 80: 36-37 (12Jaos).
- Union of N. Y. artists. *Harp. W.* 49: 833, 45 (10Jeos).
- CRABBE, George,** Commemoration of. [Lond. Times] *Liv. Age*, 247: 179-83 (21Oo5).
- Crace, John Dibblee.**  
Painted decoration. *Art J.* 57: 47 (Fos).
- CRADLES and bedsteads, Ancient** (A. S. Levetus) *Studio (Internat.)* 27: 131-8 (Do5).
- CRAFT SCHOOLS of Austria, The.** (A. S. Levetus) *Studio (Internat.)* 26: 201-19 (So5).
- Crafts, H. A.**  
Breeding beneficial insects. *Harper*, 111: 778-82 (Oo5).
- Turlock and Modesto systems of irrigation. *Sci. Am.* 93: 177 (2So5).
- CRAFTSMANSHIP as a preventive of crime.** C. V. Kirby) *Craftsman*, 8: 171-80 (Myo5).
- Craig, J.**  
Landscape value of some of our common tree-  
Chaut. 41: 357-8 (Jeos).
- Craig, Martha.**  
My summer outings in Labrador. *Cosmopol.* 39: 325-8 (Jlo5).
- Crane, C. K.**  
Automobile trip in France. *Indep.* 58: 1351-3 (15Jeos).
- Crane, Fergus.**  
Sir H: Irving. *Ecl. M.* 145: 557-9 (No5).
- Crane, Leo.**  
*Foreign fiddler's fee.* *Out West*, 22: 127-35 (Fos).
- Crane, Lewis N.**  
Principal's duty to poorly trained teachers. *Educa.* 25: 412-6 (Mro5).
- CRANE, A gigantic electric shipyard, at Vienna.** (Alfred Gradenwitz) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24333-4 (11Fos).
- 50-ton electric. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24989-90 (25No5).
- CRANES, Locomotive, as labor-savers.** (L. G. Howlett) *Cassier*, 29: 31 (No5).
- Shipyard. (J. S. Schultz) *Engin. M.* 39: 59-80 (Apo5).
- Special forms of. (Joseph Horner) *Cassier*, 27: 308-17 (Fos), 391 (Mro5).
- Crapsey, Algernon Sidney.**  
Honor among clergymen. *Outl.* 81: 25-9 (2So5).
- CRASHAW, R.** (Katherine Brégy) *Cath. Wor* 80: 756-66 (Mro5).
- Crawford, Andrew Wright.**  
The development of park systems in American cities. *An. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 25: 218-34 (Mro5).
- Crawford, C. Alex.**  
Portsmouth, N. H., past and present. *Indep.* 59: 363-9 (17Agos).
- Crawford, Francis Marion.**  
*Fair Margaret.* *Munsey*, 33: 263-77 (Jeos), 390-403 (Jlo5), 515-28 (Agos), 697-711 (So5). 34: 84-96 (Oo5), 219-30 (No5), 365-78 (Do5).
- Crawford, L. C.**  
What the Vice-President of the Confederacy thought of General Grant. *Indep.* 59: 678-81 (21So5).
- Crawford, Mary C.**  
The Schiller centenary. *Critic*, 46: 425-37 (Myo5).
- Craufurd, H. J.**  
Public House Trust. *National*, 45: 903-915 (Jaos).
- Crawford, Oswald.**  
Nature gardens. 19th Cent. 58: 657-66 (Oo5).
- Crawley, A. E.**  
A. W. Howitt; founder of Australian anthropology. *Nature*, 71: 225, 226 (5Jaos).
- Craycroft, J. H.**  
Curious marriage customs. *Overland*, n. s. 46: 275-9 (So5).
- CREATION, Art of, Carpenter's.** (G. L. Dickinson) *Indep. R.* 4: 634-40 (Jaos).
- Hebrew and Babylonian cosmologies. (W. St. C. Tisdall) 19th Cent. 58: 259-66 (Agos).
- CREATOR, The morality of the.** (A. B. Sharpe) *Dub. R.* 136: 146-67 (Jaos).

- Creech, J. T.**  
Strange reasoning of Bishop Doane. Cath. World, 81: 287-306(Jeo5).
- CREDIT** and prices. (Thorstein Veblen) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 460-72(Jeo5).
- CREDULITY**, The new. (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 241-2(30Mro5).
- Creed, J. M.**  
Blacks of Australia. Indep. 59: 1471-7(20Jec5).  
Position of the Australian aborigines in the scale of human intelligence. 19th Cent. 57: 89-96(Jao5).
- Creed Carrier's wiring.** (A. MacGowan) Munsey 32: 558-65(Jao5).
- Creighton, Mandell.**  
Historical ethics. Quar. 203: 32-46(Jlo5). = Liv. Age, 246: 515-24(26Ago5).
- CREIGHTON, MANDELL.** (R. Garnett) Nation, 80: 95-6(2Fos).—(J. N. Figgis) [Indep. R.] Liv. Age, 244: 121-4(14Jao5).—Ed. R. 201: 109-139(Jao5).—Quar. 202: 458-84(Apo5).
- CREMATORIES.** (A. C. Freeman) Am. Arch. 88: 141-3(28Oo5).
- CRESSES**, Praise of. Spec. 94: 283-4(25Fos).
- CRETE**, discontent in, The history of the. (D. G. Hogarth) Monthly R. 21, no. 1: 118-29(Oo5).
- Eastern. (Rufus B. Richardson) Indep. 58: 766-70(6Apo5).
- Future of. (H. N. Brailsford) No. Am. 184: 251-60(Ago5).
- the land of Minos and the Labyrinth. (R. W. W. Cryan) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 549-61(Do5).
- Some aspects of. (Blanche E. Wheeler) Scrib. M. 37: 657-65(Jeo5).
- under Prince George. (Eothen) Fortn. 84: 538-51(So5).
- Crichfield, G. W.**  
Panama canal. No. Am. 180: 74-87(Jao5).
- CRICKET** as a game. (G. W. Symptom) Fortn. 84: 716-24(Oo5).
- in the year 2005 A.D. (H. Macfarlane) Monthly R. 20, no. 2: 37-46(Ago5).
- International, in America. (T. C. Turner) Harp. W. 49: 1192-3(19Ago5).
- Science and art of; Beldam and Fry's Great batsmen. (C. G. K.) Nature, 73: 82-4(23No5).
- Surplus enthusiasm for. Sat. R. 99: 727-8(3Jeo5).
- Waning popularity of first-class. (Home Gordon) National, 46: 699-707(Do5).
- Worship of. (An old Harrovian) National, 46: 92-9(So5).
- CRILLON, Hôtel de.** (Camille Gronkowski) Cent. 49: 256-65(Do5).
- Crilly, Daniel.**  
After-dinner oratory of America. 19th Cent. 57: 853-68(Myos). = Liv. Age, 245: 716-28(17Jeo5). = Ecl. M. 145: 237-49(Ago5).
- CRIME** in relation to state and municipalities. (Eugene Smith) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 90-106(Jlo5).
- The undiscoverable in. Spec. 95: 557-8(14Oo5).
- Crine of Jasper, The.** (Andrew Lang) Indep. 59: 609-13(14So5).
- CRIMINAL**, Justice for the. (G. W. Galvin) Arena, 33: 53-54(Jao5).
- CRIMINALS**, Reclamation of, and the Church army (W. Carlile) Westm. 57: 285-93(Fos).
- Crimson sweater, The.** (R. H. Barbour) St. Nich. 33: 3-10(Nos), 149-55(Dos).
- CRISPI, F.**, Monuments to. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 80: 130-1(16Fos).
- Crist, Lawrence.**  
At Johnson's Ford. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 705-15(Fos).
- CRITIC**, First aid to the. (C. F. Keary) [Indep. R.] Ecl. M. 144: 128-38(Jao5).
- CRITICISM**, Problem of. (C. L. Moore) (Dial (Ch.) 39: 7-9(1Jlo5).
- Recent English. (H. H. Dodwell) Macmil. 91: 198-208(Jao5).
- Saintsbury's modern. (W. C. France) Nation, 80: 155-7(23Fos).—Ath. '05, 1: 167-8(11Fos).
- Some asperities and amenities of. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 38: 257-60(16Apo5).
- CRITICS**, School for. (W. Barry) Quar. 203: 1-31(Jlo5).
- CROATIA**, The founder of modern. (Ben Hurst) Cath. World, 81: 773-89(So5).
- CROCODILE-FISHING.** (G. Maxwell) Blackw. 177: 749-60(Jeo5). = Liv. Age, 246: 416-55(15Jlo5). = Ecl. M. 145: 343-9(So5).
- Croft, Margaret L.**  
A strange adventure of Shelley's. Cent. 48: 905-9(Oo5).
- Croly, Herbert.**  
The American country estate. Archit. Rec. 18: 1-7(Jlo5).
- The architect in recent fiction. Archit. Rec. 17: 137-9(Fos).
- A new use of old forms. Archit. Rec. 17: 271-93(Apo5).
- Crombie, J. W.**  
A fiscal reformer of Cervantes' time. 19th Cent. 58: 452-60(So5).
- Cromer, E. Bostoun.**  
The questionable parentage of Basil Grant. Monthly R. 20, no. 1: 105-24(Jlo5).
- CROMWELL, OLIVER**, and Irish prisoners. (W. F. Dennehy and others) Ath. '05, 1: 70(Jlr5).
- Before Cromwell came to Ireland. (W. F. Dennehy) Cath. World, 32: 80-90(Oo5).
- Fate of remains of. (J. E. C. Weldon) 19th Cent. 57: 928-47(Jeo5).
- CROMWELL, W. N.**; the man behind the Panama canal. (H. H. Lewis) Harp. W. 49: 1042-4(22Jlo5).
- Cronraiddh ghost, The.** (Seumas MacManus) Lippinc. 75: 74-87(Jao5).
- Cronin, H. S.**  
Ptolemy's map of Asia Minor; method of construction. Geog. J. 25: 429-41(Apo5).
- Crook, Richard E.**  
The Gladstone-Browning controversy. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 142-8(Ago5). = Liv. Age, 246: 626-30(2So5).
- CROOKED BUILDINGS.** (W. H. Goodyear) Am. Arch. 88: 203-7(23Do5).
- Crookes, Sir W.**  
Diamonds. Nature, 72: 593-9(12Oo5). = Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24850-2(23So5), 24874-5(30So5), 24890-1(7Oo5), 24898-9(14Oo5).
- Crooks, Will.**  
The prospects and programme of the labour party. National, 46: 621-32(Do5).
- CROP-REPORTING**, Cotton and. (H. P. Willis) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 506-35(So5).

- Cropper, Eleanor.**  
Crater of Santorin. *Indep. R.* 6: 188-96(Jeo5).
- CROPS, Rotation of.** (Liberty H. Bailey) *Cosmopol.* 38: 682-8(Apo5).
- Crosby, Ernest.**  
Bernard Shaw's philosophy. *Cosmopol.* 40: 247: 8(Do5).  
Cheapness of beauty. *Craftsman*, 7: 467-88(Jao5).  
Golden-rule Jones. *Craftsman*, 7: 530-47(Fo5).
- Crosby, Everett U.**  
Fire prevention. *Ann. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 404-18(So5).
- CROSBY, FRANCES JANE,** New England's hymn-writer. (Henry L. Shumway) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 313-15(Myo5).
- Crosby, Oscar J.**  
From Tiflis to Tibet. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 37: 703-16(Do5).
- Cross, Wilbur L.**  
About Laurence Sterne. *Atlan.* 96: 127-32(Jlo5).
- Crosthwait, H. L.**  
A journey to the Lake San Martin, Patagonia. *Geog. J.* 25: 286-91(Mro5).
- Crothers, S. McChord.**  
How to know the fallacies. *Atlan.* 96: 617-28(No5).  
The endless life. *Atlan.* 96: 442-9(Oo5).
- CROTON RESERVOIR, Opening of the new.** *Sci. Am.* 92: 302(15Apo5).
- Crouch, W.**  
The deans and the Athanasiah creed. 19th Cent. 58: 1002-7(Do5).
- CROW, Hours with a; a "Brier-town" sketch.** (H. S. Deming) *Harper*, 111: 704-11(Oo5).
- CROWD of people, Maximum load due to a.** *Sci. Am.* 92: 320(22Apo5).
- Crowell, J. Franklin.**  
Maritime expansion. *Science*, n. s. 21: 460-61(24Mro5).
- Crowell, Katharine R.**  
How to interest children in missions. *Miss. R.* 18: 355-60(Myo5).
- Crown of gold, A.** (Alice Brown) *Outl.* 80: 783-8(22Jlo5).
- Crowninshield, F.**  
The New York alliance of art societies. *Scrib. M.* 38: 125-8(Jeo5).
- Croxton, F. C.**  
Beef prices. *J. Pol. Econ.* 13: 201-16(Mro5).  
— *Science*, n. s. 21: 456-7(24Mro5).
- Crozier, J. Beattie.**  
Mr. Wells as a sociologist. *Fortn.* 84: 417-26(So5).  
Suggestions for a new political party. *Fortn.* 83: 195-210(Fo5).
- Cruger, Mrs. Van Rensselaer.**  
Diplomatic representation. *No. Am.* 180: 58-74(Jao5).  
Proper grade of diplomatic representation. *No. Am.* 180: 899-902(Jeo5).
- Cruikshank, Miriam.**  
*Rural deus ex machina.* *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 23-37(Mro5).
- Cruise in a small sloop.** (R. M. McBride) *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 180-1(Jeo5).
- CRUISERS, armored, Value of, in the U. S. Navy.** (W. S. Meriwether) *Harp. W.* 49: 1188-90(19Ago5).
- CRUISING in a power boat.** (T. F. Day) *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 178-9(Jeo5).
- Cryan, R. W. W.**  
The land of Minos and the Labyrinth. *Gent. M. n. s.* 75: 549-61(Do5).
- CUBA, Affairs in, internal and external.** (G. de Quesada) *Outl.* 81: 606-9(11No5).  
— Condition of women in. (F. M. Noa) *Outl.* 79: 642-7(11Mro5).  
— local government in, Reorganization of. (L. S. Rowe) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 25: 311-21(Mro5).
- Cule, W. E.**  
*The duke pays.* *Chamb. J.* 82: 769-72, 786-92, 803-7, 818-22(Do5).
- Cullom, Shelby M.**  
The menace of Mormonism. *No. Am.* 181: 379-85(So5).  
The treaty-making power. *No. Am.* 180: 335-46(Mro5).
- CULTURE, The cowardice of.** (T. W. Higginson) *Atlan.* 96: 481-6(Oo5).
- Culture studies, Nature of.** (R. M. Wenley) *School R.* 13: 441-57(Jeo5).
- Culverwell, E. P.**  
Japanese education and character. *National*, 46: 319-31(Oo5).
- CUMBERLAND before the Norman Conquest.** (H. W. C. Davis) *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 61-65(Jao5).
- Cumming, A. N.**  
Secret history of the treaty of Berlin. 19th Cent. 58: 83-91(Jlo5).
- CUMMINGS, C; A.** (W. P. P. Longfellow) *Am. Arch.* 88: 147-8(4No5).
- Cummings, J.**  
The Chicago teamsters' strike: a study in industrial democracy. *J. Pol. Econ.* 13: 536-73(So5).
- Cundall, H. M.**  
Memorial tablet to Edmund Kean. *Art J.* 57: 16-7(Jao5).  
Wilfrid Ball. *Art J.* 57: 219-22(Jlo5).
- Cunniff, M. G.**  
Jerome; a man. *World's Work*, 10: 6771-81(Oo5).  
What a city might be. *World's Work*, 10: 6353-64(Jlo5).
- Cunningham, Brysson.**  
British mercantile shipping. *Cassier*, 27: 233-47(Jao5).  
Concrete. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24721-2(29Jlo5).  
Dredging and dredging appliances. *Cassier*, 29: 58, 132(N,Do5).  
Grain storage and manipulation at the quayside. *Cassier*, 28: 41-54(Myo5).  
Mortars and cements. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 25016-8(Do5).
- Cunningham, C.**  
Defence of Walt Whitman's "Leaves of Grass." *Arena*, 33: 55-59(Jao5).
- Cunningham, C. E.**  
The gospel of the flowers. *Overland*, n. s. 45: 517-21(Jeo5).
- Cunningham, F.**  
Burden of proof in marine disasters. *Am. Law R.* 39: 178(Mr-Apo5).

**Cunningham, W:**

Some differences between Scotch and English Christianity. *National*, 45: 679-92(Jeo5).

Unconscious assumptions in economics. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 528-37(Oo5).

CUP AND SAUCER, Story of the. (Pauline Carrington Bouvé) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 33: 429-43(Do5).

Cura animarum. (Vincent McNabb) *Cath. World*, 81: 751-4(So5).

CURAGAIO, A month in. (G. M. L. Brown) *Canad. M.* 24: 203-209(Jao5).

CURRICULUM, common school, Changes in. (W. L. Hervey) *Chaut.* 40: 459-65(Jao5).

— Development of, and the preservation of the daily recitation. (E. C. Rowe) *School R.* 13: 411-22(Myo5).

— Indiana state. (T. A. Mott) *Educa.* 25: 396-400(Mro5).

**Currie, Lady Mary Montgomerie.**

From the toll-bar of the Galata bridge. 19th Cent. 57: 307-23(Fo5).—*Liv. Age*, 245: 278-91(2oApo5).—*Ecl. M.* 144: 792-805(Jeo5).

**Curry, J:**

Roger Ascham's "Italian Proverb." *Gent. M. n. s.* 75: 226-43(So5).

Curtain falls, The. (J. Kingstead) *Chamb. J.* 82: 831-2(Do5).

CURTSEY, The vanishing. (W. H. Hudson) [Speaker] *Liv. Age*, 244: 634-6(11Mro5).

**Curtis, H: S.**

The play movement in Germany. *Chaut.* 40: 445-52(Jao5).

**Curtis, Isabel G.**

An inherited autograph. *Lippinc.* 76: 574 (No5).

A children's celebration of Hallowe'en. *St. Nich.* 32: 1124-7(Oo5).

The *Chuckie Wickie* stories. *St. Nich.* 32: 838-9(Jlo5).

The friend with brass buttons. *St. Nich.* 32: 1030-1(So5).

**Curtiss, E: Whitehead.**

The study of the Brooklyn problem. *Sci. Am.* 92: 222-3(18Mro5).

**Curwood, J. Oliver.**

*Captain of the Christopher Duggan.* *Munsey*, 33: 143-5(Myo5).

Effect of American invasion of Canada. *World's Work*, 10: 6607-13(So5).

CURZON OF KEDLESTON, George Nathaniel Curzon 1st baron. *Chaut.* 42: 3-4(So5).

— a great viceroyalty. *Blackw.* 178: 718-31(No5).

— and M. Broderick. (J. and R. Strachey) *National*, 46: 593-620(Do5).

— and Lord Kitchener. (Sir G. Arthur Fortn) 84: 244-53(Ago5).

— Indian rule of. *Sat. R.* 100: 615-6(11No5).

— Resignation of. (Sydney Brooks) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 1370, 88(23So5).—(Anglo-Indian) *No. Am.* 181: 568-77(Oo5).

— Viceroyalty of. (Anglo-Indian) [Outlook(Lond.)] *Liv. Age*, 246: 872-4(3oSo5).

Custom-made poet, A. (E. Boltwood) *Munsey*, 33: 493-6(Jlo5).

CUSTOMS, Administration of. (W. M. Daniels) *Nation*, 80: 430(1Jeo5).

**Custos [pseud.].**

The German emperor's war scare. *National*, 44: 1018-24(Fo5).

CUT-GLASS, Manufacture of American. (E. L. Prentiss) *Brush & P.* 16: Supp. 131-40(No5).

**Cutler, Martha H.**

Bric-a-brac. *Harp. Baz.* 39: 170-74(Fo5).

Concerning casts. *Harp. Baz.* 39: 266-9(Mro5).

Flowers and their arrangement. *Harp. Baz.* 39: 662-6(Jlo5).

Interior illumination. *Harp. Baz.* 39: 852-6(So5).

Periods of household decoration. I. Colonial. *Harp. Baz.* 39: 1112-6(Do5).

Pictures and their arrangement. *Harp. Baz.* 39: 59-63(Jao5).

Secret of harmony in color. *Harp. Baz.* 39: 762-4(Ago5).

**Cutter, Ephraim.**

Successful music teaching of an American,—Luther Whiting Mason. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24419-20(18Mro5).

**Cutter, W: P.**

Notes on book purchasing for small libraries. *Lib. J.* 30: 18-20(Jao5).

**Cutting, Alfred Wayland.**

An old house at Wayland. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 569-76(Jao5).

**Cutting, H: C.**

"Mizpah Ledge." *Sci. Am.* 93: 218-9(16So5).

**Cutting, Mary S.**

A good dinner; a parlor comedy. *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 3: 5(Fo5).

The heritage. *Everybody's*, 13: 173-9(Ago5).

The hinge. *McClure*, 25: 585-94(Oo5).

In regard to Josephine. *McClure*, 24: 579-87(Apo5).

In the family. *McClure*, 24: 538-43(Mro5).

Mr. Brand, the grocer. *Ladies' H. J.* 22, No. 2: 4(Jao5).

The perfect tale. *Everybody's*, 12: 325-30(Mro5).

A sure test. *Lippinc.* 75: 766-8(Jeo5).

**Cutting, R. Fulton.**

Shall New York own its subways? *Outl.* 79: 931-4(15Apo5).

Cutting of the cards, The. (E. Crayton McCants) *Outing*, 45: 406-7(Jao5).

**Cuyler, Roger Irving.**

How railroads build up the west. *World To-day*, 8: 157-164(Fo5).

**Cuzner, A. T.**

Origin and control of yellow fever. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24915(21Oo5).

CYANIDE of potassium. (F. J. H. Merrill) *Science*, n. s. 22: 568(3No5).

CYCLONES, tornadoes, and cold waves. (D. T. Smith) *Science*, n. s. 21: 705-6(5Myo5).

— Typhoons and. *Ed. R.* 201: 216-36(Jao5).

CYPRUS, Archaeological researches in. (Sir R. H. Lang) *Blackw.* 177: 622-39(Myo5).

CYRENAICA. (D. G. Hogarth) *Monthly R.* 18, no. 1: 90-106(Jao5).—*Critic*, 46: 121-132(F).

Czar! Louis XVI. Adsit omen; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) [Pall Mall Gaz.] *Ecl. M.* 144: 373(Mro5).

Czar's soliloquy, The. (S: L. Clemens) *No. Am.* 180: 321-6(Mro5).

**Dabo, Louis S.**

When the gendarmes came. *Arena*, 34: 509-13(No5).

DACTYL, Quest of the. *Macmil.* 92: 28-34(Myo5).

- Daddy Billy's Juno.* (Susan T. Moore) Cent. 47: 467-73(Jao5).
- DAFFODILS, Vignettes of. Sat. R. 99: 554-5 (29Apo5).
- Dagger, The.* (O. Oliver) Munsey, 32: 668-71 (Fo5).
- Dahlgren, Ulric.**  
An ocean gladiator. Outing, 46: 286(Jeo5).
- Bailey, Howard H.**  
How to make an oscillating static electric motor. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24512(29Apo5).  
Stratification in vacuo. Sci. Am. 93: 299(14 Oo5).
- DAIRY, How to manage a successful.** (L. H. Bailey) Ctry Life Am. 7: 275-7(Jao5).  
— Modern scientific methods. Sci. Am. 92: 465 (10Jeo5).
- Dale, Alan.**  
Little worries of European theater-going. Cosmopol. 39: 509-14(So5).  
The resting actor. Cosmopol. 39: 389-94(Ago5).
- Dale, Bonnycastle.**  
In the haunts of the rail. Outing, 46: 271 (Jeo5).
- Dale, Darley.**  
The legend of St. Olaf, of Norway. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 707-20(Oo5).  
Medieval cookery. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 323-35 (Oo5).  
A medieval medley. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 300-11 (Apo5).  
Tibetan Buddhism and Catholicity. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 167-75(Jao5).
- Dale, Samuel S.**  
The metric error. Science, n. s. 21: 922-4 (16Jeo5).  
The metric fallacy. Science, n. s. 21: 353-5 (3Mro5).
- Dale, T. F.**  
Breeding polo ponies. Outing, 46: 203-11 (Myo5).  
Manners and morals in the kennels. Blackw. 177: 82-91(Jao5). = Liv. Age, 244: 471-9 (25Fo5). = Ecl. M. 144: 540-8(Apo5).
- DALGETY, the new capital of Australia.** (Henry Stead) Indep. 59: 746-9(28So5).
- Dall, W. H.**  
Gulick on Evolution. Science, n. s. 22: 593-4(10No5).  
Relations of the land and fresh-water mollusk-fauna of Alaska and Eastern Siberia. Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 362-6(Fo5).  
Reports of Belgian Antarctic expedition. Science, n. s. 21: 624-5(21Apo5).
- DALNY.** (J. H. DeForest) Indep. 59: 503-8 (31 Ago5).
- D'Alton, E. A.**  
Ireland after the Restoration. Dub. R. 136: 64-86(Jao5).
- Daly, Dominick.**  
Madame Tallien. 19th Cent. 58: 228-34(Ago5).  
= Ecl. M. 145: 519-23(No5).  
Message of Buddhism. [Fortn.] Ecl. M. 145: 500-11(No5).
- Daly, R. A.**  
Drawings for illustration of scientific papers. Science, n. s. 22: 01-3(21Jlo5).
- Dam at Mill No. 3, The.* (Julia B. Foster) Lippinc. 75: 348-54(Mro5).
- Dampening of Maria's ire.* (Marcy G. Chawner) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 287-9(Myo5).
- Dan Conroy's triumph.* (E. W. Townsend) Scrib. M. 38: 186-94(Ago5).
- Dana, J. Cotton.**  
A helpful state of mind. Pub. Lib. 10: 178-9 (Apo5).  
Library associations and clubs. Lib. J. 30: C 21-6(So5).  
Theodore Roosevelt and Tiberius Gracchus. No. Am. 180: 327-34(Mro5).  
What state and local library associations can do. Lib. J. 30: C 17-21(So5).
- Dana, Marvin.**  
*Cargo on the Venus.* Lippinc. 75: 121-8(Jao5).
- Dancer, The.* Part II. (Morgan Robertson) Harp. W. 49: 136-140(28Jao5).
- DANCING, Future of.** (H. T. Finck) Indep. 58: 1177-9(25Myo5).  
Old-fashioned country dance. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 47: 269(Do5).
- Dandeno, J. B.**  
Parachute effect of thistledown. Science, n. s. 22: 568-72(3No5).  
Soil fertility. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 622-5(No5).
- Danenbaum, Ruby.**  
The city of Minneapolis. New Eng. M. 33: 33-62(So5).
- Danforth, W. E.**  
New subway of Chicago. Harp. W. 49: 54 57 (14Jao5).
- Dangerfield, Clinton.**  
*The substitute.* Cosmopol. 38: 551-4(Mro5).
- DANGEROUS TRADES.** (C. Smith) Econ. R. 15: 434-50(Oo5).
- DANGERS of living, Lessening the.** (Ralph H. Graves) Harp. W. 49: 1046-8(22Jlo5).
- Daniels, Arthur Hill.**  
The teaching of logic. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 143-50(Jeo5).
- Daniels, Bradford K.**  
Re-making of Manila. World's Work, 10: 6629 -38(So5).
- Daniels, J. H. W.**  
North's memoir of E. North. Nation, 81: 427-8(23No5).
- Daniels, Winthrop More.**  
A check to the tyranny of labor unions. Nation, 80: 346-7(4Myo5).  
The customs administration. Nation, 80: 430 (1Jeo5).  
Experimental municipalization. Nation, 80: 367-8(11Myo5).  
The function of statistics. Nation, 81: 137-8 (17Ago5).  
Hybrid democracies. Nation, 81: 115-6 (10 Ago5).  
Our peaceful tariff policy. Nation, 80: 388-9 (18Myo5).  
Overhauling the circumlocution office. Nation, 81: 112-3(10Ago5).  
The persistent deficit. Nation, 81: 90(3Ago5).  
President Hadley on government regulation of railways. Nation, 80: 282(13Apo5).  
Significant books on politics and economics. Atlan. 95: 540-64(Apo5).  
Trustees of civilization. Nation, 81: 135(17Ago5).  
Vinogradoff's Growth of the manor. Nation, 81: 223-4(14So5).



- Daniels, Winthrop More.**  
Willis's Our problem in the Philippines. Nation, 81: 321-3(19005).
- DANISH-HALLE MISSION, Bicentenary of.** (D. L. Leonard) Miss. R. 18: 828-34(No5).
- Dannenberg, Joseph.**  
Civic art in Baltimore. Craftsman, 9: 202-17(No5).
- Danny's Friday.** (Gilbert Turner) Cath. World, 82: 74-8(005).
- DANTE.** (J. S. Carroll) Bookman, 21: 412-8(Jeo5).  
— The black-washing of. (H. Candler) Contemp. 88: 552-68(005).  
— Divina Commedia, The advocatus diaboli on the. [Quar.] Ecl. M. 144: 17-27(Jao5).  
— Some famous illustrations of the Divine Comedy. Chaut. 42: 360-5(D05).  
— Vincent's and Tozer's translations of. (Abbott Foster) Bookman, 21: 418-23(Jeo5).
- DARIEN, Old gold mine of.** (G. B. Lyttle) Out West, 22: 235-40(Mr-Apo5).
- Darboux, Gaston.**  
A study of the development of geometric methods. Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 412-34(Mro5).
- DARIUS, KING, Great rock inscription of.** (A. V. Williams Jackson) Indep. 59: 425-9(24Ago5).
- Dark man in her life.** (Eleanor H. Brainerd) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 3: 13, 52(F05).
- Darky, the boundary dog.** (J. Buckland) Longm. 45: 305-21(Jao5). = Ecl. M. 144: 438-49(Apo5). = Liv. Age, 244: 530-41(4Mro5).
- Darling, Isabel.**  
What was it, then? Overland, n. s. 46: 320-2(005).
- Darrow, Clarence S.**  
The Chicago traction question. Internat. Q. 12: 13-22(005).
- DARTMOUTH COLLEGE.** (Mary R. P. Hatch) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 131-52(Apo5).  
— An early student of. (A. Brownell Spencer) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 282-6(My05).
- Darwin, Francis.**  
Perception of force of gravity by plants. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24970-1(11No5), 24978-9(18No5).
- Darwin, G. H.**  
Evolution of a star. Sci. Am. Sup. 60: 24950-2(4No5).  
President's address, British Association. Nature, 72: 368-84(17Ago5), 439-45(31Ago5). = Science, n. s. 22: 225-34(24Ago5), 257-67(1So5). = Liv. Age, 246: 771-80(23So5). 247: 67-82(14005).
- DARWINISM, Present position of.** (Jas. J. Walsh) Cath. World, 80: 499-511(Jao5).  
— Latest defence of. (E. V. O'Hara) Cath. World, 80: 719-28(Mro5).  
— A new aspect of. (F. T. East) Westm. 163: 91-7(Jao5).
- Dastre, A.**  
Statue of man at various epochs. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24986-7(18No5), 24998-9(25No5).
- DAUDET, ALPHONSE.** (M. F. Sandars) Monthly R. 20, no. 3: 35-52(So5).  
— Town of "Tartarin." (J. A. Hamerton) Critic, 47: 317-25(005).
- Daughter, The.** (Frank H. Sweet) Arena, 34: 626-30(D05).
- Daughter of Ecclesiastes.** (E. M. Thomas) Critic, 47: 412-5(No5).
- Daughter of old Virginia.** (A. Stoddart) Munsey 33: 58-65(Apo5).
- Daughter of the rich.** A. (W. J. Hopkins) Atlan. 96: 736-49(D05).
- Daughter of the stars.** (W. L. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 633-9(Ago5).
- Daulton, Agnes McClelland.**  
From Sioux to Susan. St. Nich. 33: 12-18(No5), 135-41(D05).  
Nixie of the neighborhood. Outl. 79: 341-8(4F05).
- D'Auvergne, E. B.**  
Royal visits in bygone times. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 19-26(Jl05).
- Davenport, C. B.**  
De Vries's "Species and varieties." Science, n. s. 22: 369-72(22So5).
- Davenport, C. H.**  
Origin of black sheep in the flock. Science, n. s. 22: 674-5(24No5).
- Davenport, F. M.**  
The religion of the American negro. Contemp. 88: 369-75(So5). = Ecl. M. 145: 609-14(D05).  
Religious revivals and the new evangelism. Outl. 79: 895-9(8Apo5).
- Davenport, H. J.**  
Cost history and cost theory. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 449-52(Jeo5).  
Doctrinal tendencies. Fetter, Flux, Seager, Carter. Yale R. 14: 300-24(No5).
- DAVENPORT, HOMER, cartoonist.** (B. O. Flower) Arena, 34: 58-69(Jl05).
- DAVENPORT, J. P.** First discharge of a public servant. (E. Pomeroy) Indep. 58: 69-71(12Jao5).
- Davenport, Louise**  
Logging camp in the Northern woods. World To-day, 9: 1204-10(No5).
- Davey, John.**  
"The trees of the Lord" and "the tree butcher." Chaut. 41: 319-22(Jeo5).
- David, A. C.**  
House of Richard Mortimer. Archit. Rec. 18: 460-70(D05).  
Modern instance of colonial architecture. Archit. Rec. 17: 305-17(Apo5).  
Residence of Samuel Cabot. Archit. Rec. 18: 263-72(005).  
Three new hotels. Archit. Rec. 17: 167-88(Mr).
- DAVID, Sacred play of, at Otterrammergau.** (Maude B. Dutton) Critic, 47: 481-95(D05).
- DAVID, Sumerian king, Statue of.** (Edgar J. Banks) Sci. Am. 93: 137(19Ago5).
- Davidson, J.**  
Financial relations of the Dominion of Canada and the Provinces. Econ. J. 15: 164-85(Jeo5).  
The Scottish church case and the question of church identity. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 91-110(Mro5).
- DAVIDSON, J., realist.** Monthly R. 20, no. 1: 36-40(Jl05).
- DAVIDSON, RANDALL T., Archbishop of Canterbury, in America.** [Spec.] Liv. Age, 244: 440-2(18F05).
- DAVIDSON, T.** (W. James) McClure, 25: 3 11(My05).
- Davie.** (Grace Helen Bailey) Overland, n. s. 46: 382-8(005).

**Davies, Acton.**

The American dramatist. *Cosmopol.* 40: 81-8(Nos).

Maude Adams. *Munsey*, 33: 583-7(Ago5).

The playwright and his profits; portrs. *Munsey*, 31: 74-83(Oo5).

Society amateur actresses. *Cosmopol.* 39: 115-24(Jeo5).

**Davies, Mary A.**

The feeding of school children and the cookery classes. *Contemp.* 87: 564-69(Apo5).

Physical deterioration and the teaching of cookery. *Contemp.* 87: 88-94(Jao5).

**Davies, N. E. Yorke.**

Over-stoutness; its discomforts and dangers. *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 452-62(Myos).

**Davies, Oma.**

In the shadow of the three balls. *Overland*, n. s. 45: 332-5(Apo5).

**Davies, T. Hart.**

The Khunapur murder. *Monthly R.* 21, no. 3: 113-21(Dos).

**Davis, C. Belmont.**

*Valley of content.* Everybody's, 12: 449-63(Apo5).

**Davis, Ellery W.**

De Witt Bristol Brace. *Science*, n. s. 22: 513-4(27Oo5).

**Davis, F. N.**

Ellwood and Crowell. *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 511-5(Myos).

**Davis, G. T. B.**

Evan Roberts and the great revival in Wales. *Indep.* 59: 434-43(24Ago5).

Moody and Sankey's successors. *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 12: 15, 77(Nos).

**Davis, H. W. C.**

Cumberland before the Norman Conquest. *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 61-5(Jao5).

The St. Albans council of 1213. *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 289-90(Apo5).

Unknown charter of liberties. *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 719-26(Oo5).

**Davis, Hartley.**

*Henry D. Thurston, reformer.* *Munsey*, 34: 166-71(Nos).

The mayor of New York. *Munsey*, 34: 291-2(Dos).

Vaudeville. *Everybody's*, 13: 231-40(Ago5).

**Davis, Hayne.**

The American victory at Waterloo. *Indep.* 59: 777-9(5Oo5).

Disarmament and union of nations. *Indep.* 58: 1404-6(22Jeo5).

The man and the movement. *Indep.* 58: 589-94(16Mro5).

A parliament of nations. *Outl.* 79: 21-9(7Jao5).

The progress of peace. *Harp. W.* 49: 435, 440(25Mro5), 1302(9So5).

The world's peacemakers. *Indep.* 59: 1435-8(21Dos).

**Davis, Herman S.**

Flamsteed and Piazzini identities: notes on the identity of some Piazzini stars. *Pop. Astro.* 13: 423-9(Oo5).

**DAVIS, JEFFERSON, My treatment of.** (Nelson A. Miles) *Indep.* 58: 413-17(23Fos).**Davis, Mary A.**

Causes of dialects and tonal variations. *Out West*, 22: 213-20(Mr-Apo5).

Republic of Colombia. *Overland*, n. s. 46: 150-68(Ago5).

**Davis, Oscar King.**

"The battery fool." *Cent.* 48: 747-56(Sos).

**Davis, Philip.**

Making Americans of Russian Jews. *Outl.* 80: 631-7(8Jlo5).

**Davis, Rebecca Harding.**

*Jane Mur ay's Thanksgiving.* *Indep.* 59: 1267-71(30Nos).

*On the Right.* *St. Nich.* 33: 161-5(Dos).

The recovery of family life. *Indep.* 59: 673-5(21Sos).

**Davis, R. Harding.**

Kits and outfits. *Scrib. M.* 37: 385-95(Apo5).

The passing of San Juan Hill. *Scrib. M.* 38: 142-53(Ago5).

*The spy.* *Scrib. M.* 38: 722-33(Dos).

**Davis, W. M.**

The British Association in South Africa. *Nation*, 81: 397-9(16Nos), 418-20(23Nos).

Leveling without base-leveling. *Science*, n. s. 21: 825-8(26Myos).

**Davis, Washington.**

Successful California scenic artists. *Overland*, n. s. 45: 171-4(Fos).

**Davitt, Michael.**

Irish national assembly, 1910. *Indep. R.* 5: 284-98(Apo5).

**Dawe, Carlton.**

*The Grand Duke.* *Munsey*, 32: 530-43(Jao5).

687-700(Fos), 877-89(Mro5). 33: 37-48(Apo5), 163-73(Myos), 373-8(Jeo5).

**Dawbarn, C.**

Depopulation in France. 19th Cent. 58: 966-73(Dos).

**Dawkins, W. Boyd.**

Our supply of admiralty coal. *National*, 46: 542-53(Nos).

**DAWN, Before the.** *Chamb. J.* 82: 337-8(Myos)

*Dawn of a to-morrow, The.* I. (Frances H. Burnett) *Scrib. M.* 38: 643-57(Dos).

**DAWN-BIRD and other friends.** *Blackw.* 178: 51-61(Jlo5).**Dawson, Miles M.**

Are not life-insurance premiums too high? *Indep.* 59: 1508-10(28Dos).

Assessment life insurance. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 300-7(Sos).

Fraternal life insurance. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 308-16(Sos).

**Dawson, W. Harbutt.**

German agrarian movement. *Contemp.* 87: 65-76(Jao5).

The German working man and protection. *Contemp.* 88: 534-51(Oo5).

The German workmen's secretariates. *Econ. J.* 15: 443-7(Sos).

The Swiss peasantry. [*Indep. R.*] *Ecl. M.* 144: 202-8(Fos).

**Day, Lewis Foreman.**

English Gothic needlework. *Art J.* 57: 222-3(Jlo5).

H. Dearle, a disciple of William Morris. *Art J.* 57: 84-9(Mro5).

How and where to cruise in a power boat. *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 178-9(Jeo5).

- Day, Lewis Foreman.**  
Missing link. Art J. 57: 282-4(So5).  
Profession of art. Macmil. 91: 342-9(Mro5). =  
Liv. Age, 245: 419-26(13Myo5).
- Day off, A.** (A. Brown) Harper, 111: 381-6(Ag  
o5).
- De Morgan, Jacques.**  
The temple of Susinak. Harper, 110: 875-884  
(Myo5).
- Deacon, C. F.**  
Do animals reason? Outing, 45: 760-1(Mro5).
- Deacon's dilemma, The.** (A. Warner) Cent. 47:  
709-14(Mro5).
- DEAD, Mental state of the.** (Jas. H. Hyslop)  
World To-day, 8: 80-84(Jao5).
- Dead man's chest, The.** (H. K. Vielé) Book-  
lover's M. 6: 357-69(So5).
- Dead towns.** (Alida Hazard) Harp. Baz. 39: 768-  
71(Ago5).
- DEAKIN, EDWIN,** artist, with portrait. (L. E.  
Hewitt) Brush & P. 15: 1-8(Jao5).
- Deal, A, in mines and morals.** (E. W. Townsend)  
Cosmopol. 38: 455-64(Fo5).
- Dean, Bashford.**  
Falcons. Science, n. s. 22: 499-500(20Oo5).
- Dean, C. R.**  
Preserving the world's peace. World's Work, 9:  
5929-32(Mro5).
- DEANS, of the Church of England, and the Atha-  
nasian creed.** (P. F. Eliot) 19th Cent. 58:  
729-34(Do5).
- DEARLE, H., a disciple of William Morris.** (L. F.  
Day) Art J. 57: 84-9(Mro5).
- Dearth, H: Golden.**  
Sunset in Normandy. Cent. 48: 109, 157(Myo5)
- DEARTH, H: GOLDEN.** (A. Hoeber) Cent. 48:  
157(Myo5).
- DEATH. Hora mortis nostræ.** (F. R. C. S.) Con-  
temp. 88: 181-7(Ago5). = Liv. Age, 246: 748-  
53(16So5).
- What is? (Albert R. Mathew) World To  
day, 9: 746-8(Jlo5).
- DEATH-RATE of Chicago.** Science, n. s. 22: 406  
(29So5).
- Deborah of Fort Yariwik; a story of Labrador**  
(Mary B. Sanford) Lippinc. 76: 229-40(Ago5)
- Debtor, The.** (Mary E. W. Freeman). Harp  
Baz. 39: 26-35(Jao5). 127-137(Fo5). 228-  
237(Mro5). 350-9(Apo5). 434-441(Myo5). 518-  
27(Jeo5). 622-3(1lo5). 726-35(Ago5). 821-30  
(So5). 1006-13(No5). 1094-1101(Do5).
- Decade of decadence in finance.** (Lord Welby)  
Contemp. 87: 214-21(Mro5).
- Deciding silence, The.** (M. H. Carter) Everybody's,  
13: 589-95(No5).
- DECIMAL COINAGE, weights and measures.** (E.  
Anthony) Westm. 163: 139-147(Fo5).
- DECORATION, household, Periods of.** I. Colonial.  
(Martha Cutler) Harp. Baz. 39: 1112-6(Do5).  
— Mural. (Fk. MacLean) Art J. 57: 18-20(Jao5).  
— Painted. (J: D. Crace) Art J. 57: 47  
(Fo5).
- DECORATIVE ART, Fish forms in.** (I. Sargent)  
Craftsman, 8: 68-77(Apo5).
- Decorative landscape painter: Paul Schultze Naum-  
burg.** (L. Bartning) Studio (Internat.) 24:  
210-17(Jao5).
- DECORATIVE painting, Mantua, Italy.** (A. Melu-  
ni) Archit. Rec. 18: 202-10(So5).
- Dedicated to the Alpine club. (G. Coleridge)  
Fortn. 83: 124-128(Jao5).
- DEEP SEA explorations of the Prince of Monaco.**  
(L. Joubin) Internat. Q. 10: 374-90(Jao5).
- Deeping, Warwick.**  
Mellicent. Harper, 110: 257-65(Jao5).
- Deepwater debate, The.** (May McHenry) McClure,  
26: 172-8(Do5).
- DEER, Japanese.** (L. Stejneger) Science, n. s. 22:  
402-3(29So5).  
— Mule-deer hunting in British Columbia. (R.  
Leckie-Ewing) Outing, 47: 359(Do5).
- DEER-FORESTS economically considered.** Chamb  
J. 82: 321-4(Myo5).
- DEERHUNT with the bow, Game of.** (Ernest T.  
Seton) Ctry Life Am. 7: 370-71(Fo5).
- DEER-STALKING in Scotland sixty years ago; recol-  
lections of Christopher North.** (Miss J. P.  
Wilson) Chamb. J. 82: 593-6(So5).
- DEERFIELD, Mass., Renaissance in.** (P. C.  
Bouvé) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 162-72(Oo5).
- Deering, Robert Waller.**  
Weimar, the Athens of Germany. Chaut. 41:  
26-40(Mro5).
- Defence of Walt Whitman's "Leaves of Grass."**  
(C. Cunningham) Arena, 33: 55-59(Jao5).
- DEFICIT [U. S. Treasury], The persistent.** (W.  
M. Daniels) Nation, 81: 90(3Ago5).
- DEFOE, DANIEL, New edition of** (W: P. Trent)  
Forum, 36: 625-34(Apo5).
- DeForest, J. H.**  
Battle of Moukden. Indep. 58: 943-4(27Apo5).  
Dalny. Indep. 59: 503-8(31Ago5).  
In and around Mukden. Indep. 59: 735-41  
(28So5).
- Japan of 1904.** Indep. 58: 131-138(19Jao5).
- Japanese military funerals.** Indep. 58: 760-  
5(6Apo5).
- Liao-yang.** Indep. 59: 791-8(5Oo5).
- Port Arthur three months after the surrender.**  
Indep. 59: 11-5(6Jlo5).
- 203-meter Hill.** Indep. 59: 370-4(17Ago5).
- What I found in Manchuria.** Miss. R. 18:  
848-50(No5).
- DEGAS, EDGAR, Manet, Edouard, and Renoir,**  
P. A., figure painters. (F: Wedmore) Brush  
& P. 15: 253-8(Myo5).
- Degidon, N. F.**  
The weaver. Cath. World, 81: 745-50(So5).  
Introduction to sociology. Am. J. Sociol. 10:  
531-43(Jao5). 654-65(Mro5). 766-86(Myo5).
- DeGreef, G.**  
Introduction to sociology. 16, 17. Am. J.  
Sociol. 11: 219(So5). 409(No5).
- DEGREES. Some Ph.D. statistics.** (R. Tomko,  
jr.) Science, n. s. 21: 961-3(23Jeo5).
- DeJoseph, Maria G. G. Q.**  
Filipino and American women. Indep. 58:  
1412-3(22Jeo5).
- DE JULIEN, an unknown explorer.** Outing, 46: 601  
(Ago5).
- DEGREES conferred by American universities.**  
Science, n. s. 22: 321-7(15So5).
- Deighton, H.**  
Brass-foundry records and costs. Engin. M. 30:  
48-56(Oo5).
- Cost system of an engineering works.** Engin. M.  
29: 40-58(Apo5).
- DEITY, Dual nature of.** (G. Barlow) Contemp.  
87: 77-87(Jao5).

**De Kalb, Courtenay.**

A labor army for the Panama canal. *Nation*, 81: 75(27Jl05).  
*Mrs. Bumper's investment*. *Out West*, 23: 160-8(Ago5).

**De Kay, Charles.**

The burning of the Peggy Stewart. *Outl.* 79: 73-76(7Jl05).  
 Concrete in its modern form and uses. *Craftsman*, 8: 760-5(So5).  
 A new era for the Metropolitan Museum of Art R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 433-40(Oo5).  
 Villas all concrete. *Archit. Rec.* 17: 85-100(Fo5).  
 What do our church buildings express? R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 689-98(Do5).

**Delafosse, Jules.**

The foreign policy of France. *National*, 46: 33-45(So5).

**Deland, Margaret.**

Concerning the saints. *Harp. Baz.* 39: 499-503(Jeo5).  
 Concerning sinners. *Harp. Baz.* 39: 595-9(Jl05).  
 Wickedness of growing old. *Harp. Baz.* 39: 99-105(Fo5).

DE LAVAL steam-turbine in America. (J. L. Mohun) *Cassier*, 28: 103(Jeo5).

DELCASSÉ, THEOPHILE, The fall of. (L. Jerrold) *Monthly R.* 20, no. 1: 50-61(Jl05).

— and the Anglo-French 'entente.' 19th Cent. 58: 22-33(Jl05).

— Retirement of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 80: 474-5(15Jeo5).

**Deledda, Grazia.**

*Nostalgia*. *Fortn.* 83: 963-76(My05), 1147-64(Jeo5). 84: 173-89(Jl05), 364-84(Ago5), 552-68(So5), 737-63(Oo5), 925-53(Nos), 1127-41(Do5).

**Del Mar, Alex.**

Gold mining in the ancient Roman workings in Spain. *Engin. M.* 28: 887-96(Mro5).  
 Inventions of ancient Rome. *Sci. Am.* 93: 135(19Ago5).  
 Our heritage of the mechanical arts. *Sci. Am.* 92: 319(22Apo5), 339(29Apo5).  
 Roman textile manufactures. *Sci. Am.* 93: 63(22Jl05).  
 20th-century gold ships and their cargoes. *Engin. M.* 29: 481-518(Jl05).

**Dell, Robert.**

Separation of church and state in France. *Indep. R.* 6, no. 3: 27-41(Jl05).

**Delmé-Radcliffe, C.**

Surveys and studies in Uganda. *Geog. J.* 26: 481-97(Nos).

DELPHI, Excavations at. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 25054(23Do5).

DELPINO, Federico. (J. Y. Bergen) *Science*, n. s. 21: 996-7(30Jeo5).

DEL SARTO, ANDREA. (H. M. Vaughan) *Canad. M.* 26: 99-104(Do5).

Deluc's Geological letters. (C. R. Eastman) *Science*, n. s. 21: 111(20Jl05).

*Deluding of Aunt Thankful*. (W. Jenkins) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 32: 716-22(Ago5).

DE MAR, John L., cartoonist, with portrait. (B. O. Flower) *Arena*, 34: 593-600(Do5).

DEMETRIAS, City gates of. (Roland G. Kent) *Am. J. Archæol.* n. s. 9: 166-9(Apo5).

**Deming, Clarence.**

Fish life under the ice. *Outing*, 47: 378(Do5).  
 The money power in college athletics. *Outl.* 80: 569-72(1Jl05).

DEMING, EDWIN W., artist. *Studio (Internat.)* 27: xv-xx(Nos).

**Deming, Harold S.**

Hours with a crow; a "Brier-town" sketch. *Harper*, 111: 704-11(Oo5).

**Deming, Horace E.**

Municipal nomination reform. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 25: 203-17(Mro5).

DEMOCRACIES, Hybrid. (W. M. Daniels) *Nation*, 81: 115-6(10Ago5).

DEMOCRACY and reaction, by L. T. Hobhouse. (J. Morley) 19th Cent. 57: 361-72(Mro5), 520-47(Apo5). = *Ecl. M.* 144: 806-15(Jeo5). = *Ecl. M.* 145: 71-86(Jl05). = *Liv. Age*, 245: 321-30(6My05), 522-37(27My05).

— Struggle of autocracy with, in the early days of the republic. (E. P. Powell) *Arena*, 33: 13-16(Ja05).

— The study of popular governments. *Quar.* 203: 170-91(Jl05).

DEMOCRATIC PARTY, The predicament of. (E. Stanwood) *Atlant.* 95: 145-154(Fo5).

**Dempster, C. L. H.**

The patriot duke of Sermoneta. *Monthly R.* 20, no. 1: 133-46(Jl05).

**Denison, Lindsay.**

The biggest playground in the world. *Munsey*, 33: 557-66(Ago5).

James H. Hyde. *World's Work*, 10: 6204-6(My05).

Russell Sage; a man of dollars. *World's Work*, 10: 6298-305(Jeo5).

DENMARK, the buffer state of the north. (Julius Moritzen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 305-9(So5).

— Our beautiful summer in. (J. A. Riis) *Outl.* 80: 47-56(6My05).

**Dennehy, W. F.**

Before Cromwell came to Ireland. *Cath. World*, 82: 80-90(Oo5).

Dublin castle in 1798. *Cath. World*, 81: 431-44(Jl05).

Oliver Cromwell and Irish prisoners. *Ath.* '05, 2:70(15Jl05).

**Dennis, Alfred Pearce.**

Academy of music, Northampton, Mass. *Indep.* 58: 1343-7(15Jeo5).

The anomaly of our national convention. *Pol. Sci. Q.* 20: 185-202(Jeo5).

Our changing constitution. *Atlant.* 96: 525-35(Oo5).

Political and ethical aspects of lynching. *Internat. J. Ethics*, 15: 149-61(Ja05).

Secret of autocracy. *Yale R.* 14: 117-33(Ago5).

**Dennis J., jr.**

Hooligan; the slum as a world power. *Everybody's*, 12: 475-84(Apo5).

**Dennison, Walter.**

A new head of the Scipio type. *Am. J. Archæol.* n. s. 9: 11-43(Ja05).

Visit to the battle-fields of Cæsar. *School R.* 13: 139-49(Fo5).

**Densmore, Frances.**

Education of Indians in government schools. *Overland*, n. s. 46: 456-60(Nos).

Music of American Indians. *Overland*, n. s. 45: 230-34(Mro5).

- Dent, T.**  
Law reports as memorials of history. *Am. Law R.* 39: 675(S-Oo5).
- Dénouement, The.** (M. Cameron) Harper, 111: 63-73(Jeo5).
- Denver to Salt Lake City; a feat in railroad building. (Lawrence Lewis) *World's Work*, 11: 6859-70(Nos).
- DENVER ART EXHIBITION. (H. W. Tomlinson) *Brush & P.* 15: 306-10(Jeo5).
- DEODAND, Law of. (R. B. Buckham) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24559-60(20Myo5).
- DEPARTMENTAL TEACHING in elementary schools. (Van Evrie Kilpatrick) *Educa. R.* 29: 468-85(Myos).
- DEPENDENCIES, tropical, Administration of, A. Ireland on. (J. Bryce) *Nation*, 81: 145-7(17Ago5).
- Depew, C. M.  
Benefits of a vacation in Europe. *Indep.* 58: 1247-9(1Jeo5).
- DEPEW, C. M. Return to U. S. Senate, 1905. (H. Lamont) *Nation*, 80: 5-6(5Jao5).
- DEPOSIT, N. Y., before the railroad came. (David Lansing) *Outing*, 46: 747-53(Sos).
- Deputy to the world. (O. H. Dunbar) *Cent.* 49: 36-44(Nos).
- Derby, Orville A.  
Branner's Stone reefs of Brazil. *Science*, n. s. 21: 738-10(12Myo5).
- DERBY DAY in the East end. *Spec.* 94: 851-2(10Jeo5).
- Derelict of Silver Saddle, The.* (Grace McE. Iurs) *Lippinc.* 75: 631-40(Myos).
- DERELICTS, Dangerous. (W. Rutherford) *Chamb.* J. 82: 583-5(Sos).
- The terror of the sea. (P. T. McGrath) *McClure*, 25: 57-65(Myos).
- Dérouté, Paul.  
Franc-parler [sur l'expansion de l'Allemagne]. *National*, 46: 224-34(Oos).
- Desart, Ellen, *countess dowager.*  
The Gaelic League. 19th *Cent.* 58: 755-62(Dos).
- Descent of man and some recent books. (F. Taber Cooper) *Bookman*, 22: 232-6(Nos).
- DESERT, CALIFORNIAN, Heart of the. (C. F. Holder) *Outing*, 45: 417-23(Jao5).
- Great American, Death in the. (A. C. Simkins) *Chamb. J.* 82: 318-20(Myos).
- Plant life in the. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 110: 577-83(Mro5).
- Desert blossom, The.* (J. H. Hamlin) *Out West*, 22: 148-54(Fos).
- DESERT-CURE, THE. (W. J. McGee) *Indep.* 59: 669-72(21Sos).
- DESERT PLANTS as a source of drinking-water. (F. V. Coville) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24581-2(27Myos).
- DESERT vegetation. (Sharlot M. Hall) *Out West*, 22: 363-78(Jeo5).
- DESIGNER, A Glasgow artist and: E. A. Taylor. (J. Taylor) *Studio (Internat.)*, 24: 217-26(Jao5).
- Some precepts for the. (J. E. Reid) *Am. Arch.* 88: 111(30Sos).
- Desmarest, R.  
The carbureting of heavy oils. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24414-15(18Mro5).
- Destructive life. *Spec.* 94: 587-8(22Apo5).
- Desmond, H. W.  
Work of Frost and Granger, architects. *Archit. Rec.* 18: 95-113(Ago5).
- D'Estournelles de Constant, Baron.  
International conciliation. *Indep.* 59: 206-7(27Jlo5).
- DETERIORATION, National. *Spec.* 95: 311-2(2Sos).
- "DETROIT," Car-ferry steamer. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24589-90(3Jeo5).
- DETTMAN, LUDWIG. (Max Osborn) *Studio (Internat.)* 26: 279-89(Oos).
- DEVELOPMENT, Limits of the theory of. (G. Tyrrell) *Cath. World*, 81: 730-44(Sos).
- Problem of. (E. B. Wilson) *Science*, n. s. 21: 281-94(24Fos).
- DE VERE, AUBREY. (T. L. Almond) *Dub. R.* 136: 389-403(Apo5).—[London Times] *Ecl. M.* 144: 117-22(Jao5).—(Mrs. C. Towle) *Longm.* 45: 215-25(Jao5).—*Ed. R.* 201: 27-54(Jao5).
- Memoirs of. (C. S. Northrup) *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 7-9(1Jao5).
- Ward's. *Sat. R.* 99: 85(21Jao5).—*Spec.* 94: 290(25Fos).
- Devereaux, Anna W.  
True place of the kindergarten. *Educa.* 25: 460-4(Apo5).
- DEVOLUTION, A precedent for. (H. de R. Walker) *Westm.* 164: 493-508(Nos).
- Dewar, G. A. B.  
Cowper the castaway. *Sat. R.* 99: 12(7Jao5).
- Wild animals as parents. [Cornh.] *Liv. Age*, 246: 89-96(8Jlo5).
- Dew, Louise E.  
A visit to Grandmother's. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 533-40(Jlo5).
- Dewar, J.  
Effect of liquid air temperatures on iron. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24486-8(15Apo5).
- Liquid air; production and applications. *Nature*, 72: 52-4(10Ago5).
- Dew, Rev. J. A.  
The salt of the sea. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 85-94(Mro5).
- Thought and speech. *Educa.* 26: 168-73(Nos).
- De Weese, Truman A.  
How Niagara is harnessed. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 32: 58-64(Jlo5).
- Dewey, Melvil.  
Future of library schools. *Pub. Lib.* 10: 435-8(Oos).
- School libraries. *Pub. Lib.* 10: 224-5(Myos).
- Dewhurst, F. E.  
Work of Joseph Twyman. *Archit. Rec.* 18: 453-9(Dos).
- Dexter, Edwin G.  
Age and eminence. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 66: 538-43(Apo5).
- Dhu, Marie.  
*St. Columba's Spring.* *Canad. M.* 25: 352-60(Ago5).
- Diack, W.  
Artificial stone-paving. *Chamb. J.* 82: 175-6(Mro5).
- Scottish farm laborer. *Indep. R.* 7: 315-27(Nos).
- Working-class money-lenders; how usurers evade the law. *Chamb. J.* 82: 439-40(Jlo5).
- Diagrams. (G. B. Fife) *Scrib. M.* 38: 409-16(Oos).

**Dial, G. W.**

The value of genealogy. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 33: 285-292(Nos).

**DIAL, THE**, Quarter-century of. (F. F. Browne) *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 305-7(Myos).

**DIALECTS**, Causes of. (Mary A. Davis) *Out West*, 22: 213-20(Mr-Apos).

**DIAMOND**. *Sat. R.* 100: 331-2(9Sos).

— Great premier. *Sci. Am.* 92: 285(8Apos).

**Diamond brooches**, *The*. (M. R. S. Andrews) *Harper*, 112: 55-66(Dos).

**Diamond Kirby found**, *The*. (M. Martin) *Munsey*, 32: 574-80(Jaos).

**DIAMONDS**. (Sir W. Crookes) *Nature*, 72: 593-9(12Oos). — *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24850-2(23Sos), 24874-5(30Sos), 24890-1(7Oos), 24898-9(14Oos).

— and the diamond industry. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24819(9Sos).

— Artificial production of. (A. Frederick Collins) *Sci. Am.* 93: 204-5(9Sos).

— Prize for a method of setting diamonds for cutting. *Science*, n. s. 21: 901-2(9Jeos).

**Diana; a study**. (Florence Hayllar) *Longm.* 45: 329-45(Jaos).

Diary of a domestic drudge. (Annie M. Maclean) *World To-day*, 8: 601-5(Jeos).

**DIATOMS**. (W. W. Bailey) *Educa.* 25: 354-5(Fos).

— The jewels of the plant world. (Albert Mann) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24868-70(30Sos).

**DIAZENITAL**, *The*. (Fr. Nuel and Josef Fric, tr. by Isa. Watson) *Pop. Astro.* 13: 16-9(Jaos).

**Dicey, A. V.**

English evangelicalism. *Nation*, 81: 196-7(7Sos).

John Bellows. Letters and memoirs by his wife. *Nation*, 80: 355-6(Myos).

Sir Leslie Stephen's Hobbes. *Nation*, 80: 35-36(12Jaos).

New English aliens act. *Nation*, 81: 140-1(17Apos).

The paralysis of the constitution. *Contemp.* 88: 305-16(Sos). — *Liv. Age*, 247: 3-12(7Oos).

Political situation in England. *Nation*, 81: 480-1(14Dos).

Possible effects on England of Japan's triumph. *Nation*, 81: 315-6(19Oos).

Ridge's constitutional law of England. *Nation*, 81: 466-7(7Dos).

**Dicey, E.**

Journalism new and old. *Fortn* 83: 904-18(Myos). — *Liv. Age*, 245: 657-67(10Jeos). — *Ecl. M.* 145: 157-67(Agos).

Recollections of Arthur Sullivan. *Fortn* 83: 74-87(Jaos). — *Liv. Age*, 244: 272-82(4Fos).

— *Ecl. M.* 144: 296-306(Mros).

**Dick, Stewart.**

Art of embroidery. *Craftsman*, 8: 357-66(Jeos).

Handicraft exhibition at Manchester, England. *Craftsman*, 8: 193-204(Myos).

**DICKENS, C.**, as melodramatist. (C. Chesterton) *Sat. R.* 100: 335-6(9Sos).

— The dramatic element in. (Isabelle M. Pagan) *Liv. Age*, 246: 791-5(23Sos).

— The secret of. (H. Paul) [Speaker] *Liv. Age*, 247: 562-5(2Dos).

**Dickerson, James S.**

Western artists who stay in the West. *World To-day*, 8: 407-14(Apos).

**Dickie, A. C.**

Steps and their treatment. *Am. Arch.* 88: 108-10(30Sos).

**Dickie, G. W.**

The man and the ship. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24550-1(13Myos), 24558-9(20Myos).

**Dickin, Margaret.**

Samuel Butler and his "Hudibras." *Gent. M.* n. s. 75: 445-61(Nos).

**Dickinson, G. Lowes.**

The art of creation. *Indep. R.* 4: 634-40(Jaos).

Euthanasia; from the note-book of an Alpinist. *Indep. R.* 7: 476-80(Dos).

How long halt ye? *Indep. R.* 5: 27-36(Fos).

New philosophy of G. Santayana. *Indep. R.* 6, no. 4: 177-90(Agos).

Wagner's letters to Mathilde Wesendonck. *Indep. R.* 7: 352-6(Nos).

**Dickinson, Thomas.**

Zola's last word on education. *Educa.* 25: 468-74(Apos), 553-62(Myos).

**Dickson, Casimir.**

La Foule of the Caribou. *Canad. M.* 26: 14-6(Nos).

**DIDEROT, DENIS**. (S. G. Tallentyre) *Macmil.* 91: 356-66(Mros).

**Diel, of the corduroys**. (W. L. Comfort) *Cosmopol.* 39: 209-15(Jeos).

**Diemer, Hugo.**

A combined bonus and premium system. *Engin. M.* 29: 719-30(Agos).

**DIET**; appetite waiting on digestion. (P. L. Allen) *Nation*, 81: 256(28Sos).

— Coming revolution in. (Neville Lytton) *National*, 45: 869-77(Jaos).

**Dietzel, H.**

Free trade and the labor market. *Econ. J.* 15: 1-11(Mros).

**DIFFERENTIAL METHOD** . . . applicable to all solutions proceeding by successive approximations. (Herbert L. Rice) *Pop. Astro.* 13: 370-5(Ag-Sos).

**Digby, W. Pollard.**

Engineering exports of England, Germany, and the U. S. *Engin. M.* 29: 321-46(Jeos), 508-18(Jos), 673-82(Agos).

The engineering trade of Canada. *Westm.* 164: 164-76(Agos).

**DILKE, EMILIA FRANCES, Lady**. Book of the spiritual life. (C. Harwood) *Critic*, 47: 435-6(Nos).

**Dilke, Sir C. W.**

The British frontier towards Russia. *Monthly R.* 21, no. 3: 9-16(Dos).

Present foreign policy of Great Britain. *Indep.* 58: 1511-3(28Dos).

**DILKE, Sir CHARLES W.**; a political tragedy. (Sydney Brooks) *Harp. W.* 49: 756, 772(27Myos).

**DILL, LUDWIG**, German art professor. (L. Van der Veer) *Studio (Internat.)* 25: 210-6(Myos).

**Dillingham, Fea. B.**

*Lucy's shopping*. *St. Nich.* 32: 204-9(Jaos).

**Dillon, Emile Joseph.**

Breakdown of Russian finances. 19th Cent. 57: 373-89(Mros).

Dawn of new era in Russia. *R. of Rs.* 31: 34-43(Jaos).

Doom of the Russian autocracy. *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 31: 299-302(Mros).

The дума in Russia. *Outl.* 81: 267-70(30Sos).

**Dillon, Emile Joseph.**

- Foreign affairs. Contemp. 87: 870-98(Jeo5).  
 88: 130-48(Jlo5), 278-300(Ago5).  
 Monastery prisons in Russia. Harper, 110: 497-503(Mro5).  
 Official narrative of the Peace Conference. Harp. W. 49: 1334-7(16So5).  
 Paralysis of Russian government. Contemp. 87: 479-99(Apo5).  
 The Portsmouth peace conference. Harp. W. 49: 1222-4(26Ago5).  
 Progress of the Russian revolution. R. of Rs. 32: 197-202(Ago5).  
 Religious persecution in Russia. National, 45: 522-40(My).  
 Russia. Contemp. 87: 126-42(Jao5), 739-60(Myos). 88: 278-300(Ago5).  
 — and Germany. Contemp. 88: 609-34(Nos).  
 — in revolution. Contemp. 88: 884-98(Dos).  
 Sergius Witte. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 292-5(Sos).  
 — and Jutaro Komura. Harp. W. 49: 1262-4, 79(2So5).  
 The situation in Russia. Contemp. 87: 305-32(Mro5).  
 The story of the peace negotiations. Contemp. 88: 457-78(Oos).  
 What the peace of Portsmouth means to Russia. Harp. W. 49: 1337, 1351(16So5).  
**Dillon, J. F.**  
 Speech on 25th anniversary of graduating class of Columbia Law School. Am. Law R. 39: 707(S-Oos).  
**Dillon, Mary C.**  
*Kalisto Wiseyellow.* St. Nich. 32: 449-52(Mro5), 545-9(Apo5), 644-7(Myos).  
**Diman, Louise.**  
 Frederick Denison Maurice. Outl. 80: 967-74(19Ago5).  
**Dimmet, Ernest.**  
 A year's art in Paris. Harp. W. 49: 1305, 17(9So5).  
**Dimock, Anthony W.**  
 Bronco-busting. Ctry Life Am. 8: 45-8(Myos).  
 A southern industrial experiment. Harper, 111: 302-8(Jlo5).  
 A story of the Sea Islands. Outl. 79: 291-8(4Fos).  
**Dimock, Julian A.**  
 The mangrove as an island builder. Ctry Life Am. 9: 40-1(Nos).  
**D'INDY, VINCENT,** A morning with. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 79: 563-5(4Mro5).  
**Dinger, H. C.**  
 Scout cruisers for the U. S. navy. Sci. Am. 92: 120-1(11Fos).  
**DINING, Dangers of.** (H. Erichsen) Sci. Am. 92: 199(11Mro5).  
**DINING-ROOM, The,** as a center of hospitality and good cheer. Craftsman, 9: 229-4(Nos).  
 — and kitchen. (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. 8: 40-53(Myos).  
*Dinner with Balsac in a lunatic asylum.* (Max Tirand) Critic, 46: 454-6(Myos).  
**DINOSAUR** from the upper cretaceous of Wyoming. (S. W. Williston) Science, n. s. 22: 503-4(20Oos).  
**DINOSAURS, morosaurus and brontosaurus,** Skull and skeleton of the. Science, n. s. 22: 374-6(22So5).

**Dinwiddie, W:**

- Duck-hunting in Japan. Harp. W. 49: 578-9(22Apo5).  
 Flower shows in Japan. Harp. W. 49: 121-123(28Jao5).  
 The return of Secretary Taft. Harp. W. 49: 1442-5, 61(7Oos).  
**DIPLODOCUS, THE.** Sat. R. 99: 626-7(13Myos).  
 — Story of the. (W. J. Holland) Westm. 163: 683-92(Jeo5).  
**DIPLOMACY, American; its influence and tendencies.** (J. B. Moore) Harper, 111: 690-6(Oos).  
 — — Retrospect of. (J. B. Osborne) Harp. W. 59: 309-10(4Mro5).  
 — and journalism. (Robert M. Larnier) Harp. W. 49: 1341, 57(16So5).  
 — in Europe, D. J. Hill on. Outl. 81: 329-31(7Oos).  
 — The, we need. (R. Ogden) Nation, 81: 26-7(13Jlo5).  
*Diplomacy.* (A. O. Cooke) Chamb. J. 82: 312-5, 329-32(Myos).  
**DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATION, Proper grade of.** (Mrs. Van R. Cruger) No. Am. 180: 58-74(Jao5).—(J. F. Barnett) No. Am. 180: 758-63(Myos).  
 — — A reply. (Mrs. Van R. Cruger) No. Am. 180: 899-902(Jeo5).  
**DIPLOMATIST, Reminiscences of a. I.** [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 145: 590-9(Dos).  
**DIPLOMATS, Our strenuous.** (H. Bolce) Munsey, 32: 728-35(Fos).  
**DIRECT LEGISLATION, and its prospects in the United States.** (W. R. Peabody) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 443-55(Sos).  
 — Chief objections examined. (C. S. Lobingier) Arena, 34: 234-40(Sos).  
 — Educational value of. (Eltweed Pomeroy) Arena, 34: 142-6(Ago5).  
 — (in Los Angeles). Really masters. (Eltweed Pomeroy) Arena, 33: 51-2(Jao5).  
**DIRECTORS, The criminal liability of.** (E. Manson) Monthly R. 20, no. 2: 94-101(Ago5).  
**Disappearing coast-defense guns.** Sci. Am. 92: 320(22Apo5).  
**DISARMAMENT and union of nations.** (Hayne Davis) Indep. 58: 1404-6(22Jeo5).  
**DISCIPLINE, Formal, and future of Latin and Greek.** (J. H. Harris) Educa. 25: 421-7(Mro5).  
 — Study in formal. (F. C. Lewis) School R. 13: 281-92(Apo5).  
*Discoverer, The.* (Forest Ridge) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 417-23(Myos).—Liv. Age, 246: 100-4(8Jlo5).  
*Discovery of Don Benito, The.* (Will G. Taffinder) Overland, n. s. 46: 421-7(Nos).  
**DISEASE, Extermination of.** (C. W. Sa'eeby) Harp. W. 49: 465, 468(1Apo5).  
 — Relations of animals to. (H. B. Ward) Science, n. s. 22: 193-203(18Ago5).  
 — Safeguards of the body against; a short study of immunity. (T. M. Prudden) Outl. 79: 589-97(4Mro5).  
 — The world's greatest problem. (A. E. Wright) Indep. 59: 446-9(24Ago5).  
**DISEASES, The, of the 18th century.** (G. G. Tallentyre) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 247: 37-45(7Oos).

- Disgrace of Sarah Emma Hawtree, The.* (K. Hoffman) Munsey, 33: 322-7(Jeo5).
- DISRAELI, BENJAMIN.** See BEACONSFIELD.
- DISSENTING OPINIONS.** (V. H. Roberts) Am. Law R. 39: 23(Ja-Fo5).
- Dissolving view, The.* (M. Harris) Harper, 110: 534-42(Mro5).
- DISTANCES, Estimating.** (W: H. Beehler) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24390-1(4Mro5).
- DISTRIBUTION, Marginal theory of.** (J: A. Hobson) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 587-90(So5).
- Marginal theory of. (T: N. Carver) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 257-66(Mro5).
- DISTRICT, In the.** (Nelson Lloyd) Scrib. M. 38: 568-76(Nos).
- District attorney's office, In the.** (C. C. Nott, jr.) Atlan. 95: 476-84(Apo5).
- Ditch rider, The.* (M'Cready Sykes) Harp. W. 49: 1524-7(21Oo5).
- Ditchfield, H. H.**  
Some old ceilings. Studio (Internat.) 26: 17-21(Jlo5).
- Ditte, Alfred.**  
Metals in the atmosphere. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25009-11(2Do5).
- Diversions of an idler.** (A. Bierce) Cosmopol. 39: 442-4(Ago5), 562-4(So5).
- Division of sin, A.* (Hugh Pendexter) Booklover's M. 6: 285-92(So5).
- DIVORCE, A Catholic's answer to Dr. McKim.** (B. L. Conway) Cath. World, 81: 11-24(Apo5).
- Catholic doctrine of. Harp. W. 49: 748-9(27Myo5).
- Dr. McKim and the Fathers on. I. (B. L. Conway) Cath. World, 80: 767-9(Mro5).
- Evolutionary ethics of marriage and. Contemp. 88: 397-410(So5).
- Is it a forward or a backward step? (Kate R. O'Hare) Arena, 33: 413-4(Apo5).
- a lawyer's view. (Ernest Dale Owen) Arena, 34: 167-72(Ago5).
- *Light vs. legislation.* (Katrina Trask) Arena, 33: 16-26(Jao5).
- Marriage and. (Elizabeth Carpenter) No. Am. 181: 123-33(Jlo5).
- in America. (S. Brooks) Fortn. 84: 329-41(Ago5).
- the letter of the law. (N. W. Jones) No. Am. 181: 597-60(Oo5).
- Physician's view of the question. (A. D. Bush) Arena, 34: 473-5(Nos).
- Provisions in the state constitutions. (F. C. Hicks) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 745-8(Nos).
- Remarriage after. The practice of the Roman church contrasted with its theory. (W: C. Doane) No. Am. 180: 513-22(Apo5).
- Some remarks on Bishop Doane's article in the "North American Review" for April 1905. (T. Barrett) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 345-57(Apo5).
- Strange reasoning of Bishop Doane. (J: T. Creech) Cath. World, 81: 287-306(Jeo5).
- Suppression of, Impurity of. (T. Schroeder) Arena, 33: 142-6(Fo5).
- DIVORCE COURT and the public.** (F. Payler) Macmil. 92: 351-7(So5).
- DIVORCE LEGISLATION of Switzerland.** (Louis Wuarin) Arena, 34: 10-14(Jlo5).
- Divorce novels from three countries.** (Edwin E. Slosson) Indep. 58: 1005-9(4Myo5).
- Dix, Edwin A., and MacGonigle, J: N.**  
*Everglades of Florida.* Cent. 47: 512-27(Fo5).
- Dix, Gertrude.**  
*A flight into the mountains.* Munsey, 33: 368-72(Jeo5).
- Dix, J.**  
Pediments of the Mausoleum at Halicarnassus. J. Hel. Stud. 25: 1-13.
- Dixon, Frank Haigh.**  
Publicity for express companies. Atlan. 96: 1-8(Jlo5).
- Recent railroad commission legislation. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 612-24(Do5).
- Doane, W: Croswell.**  
Remarriage after divorce. The practice of the Roman church contrasted with its theory. No. Am. 180: 513-22(Apo5).
- DOANE, W: CROSWELL, on remarriage after divorce.** Am. Cath. Q. 30: 345-57(Apo5).
- Dobbie, I.**  
Thinking imperially. Macmil. n. s. 1: 149-60(Do5).
- Dobson, Austin.**  
The centenary of "Don Quixote"; a poem. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 244: 190(21Jao5).—Ecl. M. 144: 363(Mro5).
- DOBSON, AUSTIN.** [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 246: 883-8(30So5).
- Docks, Floating.** Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 42391-2(4Mro5).
- DOCKYARDS of Japan.** (C: Albertson) Engin. M. 29: 850-64(So5), 30: 32-47(Oo5).
- Doctor of philosophy, The degree of.** (G: B. Adams) Educa. R. 30: 31-40(Jeo5).
- Doctor's sign, The.* (Emma J. Gomff) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 188-93(Apo5).
- DOCTORS, Quack.** Macmil. 92: 438-44(Oo5).
- Dodd, Catherine I.**  
Books for children. National, 45: 846-852(Jao5).
- Some old school-books. National, 45: 1006-14(Ago5).
- Dodd, Ira Seymour.**  
A dream and a vision. No. Am. 180: 535-45(Apo5).
- Dodd, Lee Wilson.**  
*Be you never so gay.* Cosmopol. 38: 297-301(Jao5).
- The rescue.* Cosmopol. 38: 547-50(Mro5).
- Dodge, C: Richards.**  
A new Mexican substitute cordage fiber. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24445-6(1Ap. o5).
- Dodge, Daniel Kilham.**  
The national drama and university towns. Nation, 81: 462(7Do5).
- DODGE, MARY MAPES.** (W: Fayal Clarke) St. Nich. 32: 1059-71(Oo5).—(S. S. McEnery) Critic, 47: 310-2(Oo5).—Cent. 49: 156-7(Nos).
- Dodge, Melvin G.**  
California as a place of residence for the scholar. Lib. J. 30: 793-5(Oo5).
- Dodwell, H. Herbert.**  
Hippolyte Taine. Quar. 202: 371-98(Apo5).
- Matthew Arnold as a critic. Macmil. 91: 417-27(Apo5).
- as a social reformer. Macmil. n. s. 1: 53-65(Nos).



**Dodwell, H. Herbert.**

Some contemporary criticism. *Macmil.* 91: 198-208(Jao5).

Doc. Sketch of a dog's life. (E. Merwyn) *McClure*, 26: 78-80(Nos).

— Summer work for the. (J. A. Graham) *Outing*, 46: 637(Ago5).

*Dog eat dog; a fable.* (C. Warman) *Canad. M.* 24: 242-3(Jao5).

DOGGER BANK, Fishers of the. (F: J. Hart) *Cosmopol.* 39: 329-34(Jlo5).

DOGBERRY, A modern. *Spec.* 94: 667-8(6Myo5).

DOGS as policemen in Belgium. (J. E. Whitby) *Cosmopol.* 39: 515-8(So5).

— Breeding and breaking. (J. A. Graham) *Outing*, 46: 120(Apo5).

— Choosing a field dog. (E. Sandys) *Outing*, 46: 122(Apo5).

— How the pointing dog holds its tail. (R. C. Cornell) *Outing*, 47: 218-24(Nos).

— The mad-dog fallacy. (J. Watson) *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 340-3(Jlo5).

— Manners and morals in the kennels. (T. F. Dale) *Blackw.* 177: 82-91(Jao5). — *Liv. Age*; 244: 471-9(28Fo5). — *Ecl. M.* 144: 540-8(Apo5).

— Mistakes of the amateur dog-handler. (J. H. Tuckerman) *Outing*, 46: 700-6(So5).

— Use of, in war. (C. N. Barney) *Scrib. M.* 37: 689-97(Jeo5). — (F. H. Richardson) 19th Cent. 57: 472-80(Mro5). — *Liv. Age*, 245: 179-86(15Apo5).

**Dolbear, Amos Emerson.**

Science problems of the 20th century. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 237-51(Jlo5).

**Dole, Arthur Macdonald.**

Public Libraries in Southern California. *Out West*, 22: 83-95(Fo5).

**Dole, C. Fletcher.**

The right and wrong of the Monroe doctrine *Atlan.* 95: 567-73(Apo5).

DOLL, THE, Dominion of. (C: Q. Turner) *Craftsman*, 7: 591-602(Fo5).

DOME, stone, Construction of. (J: S. Boyd) *Am. Arch.* 88: 27-30(22Jlo5).

DOMESTIC SCIENCE as a factor in our modern education. (M. M. Pugh) *Chaut.* 42: 272-5(Nos).

DOMESTIC SERVANT QUESTION. (F. A. Kellor) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 15-19(Jao5).

Domestic tyrant, The. *Chamb. J.* 82: 545-8(Ago5).

*Domestication of Rackenstoe.* (E. Boltwood) *Munsey*, 32: 500-6(Jao5).

**Domett, Alfred.**

Christmas hymn. *Cent.* 49: 165-77, 334(Dos).

DOMETT, ALFRED, Robert Browning and. (W: H Griffin) *Contemp.* 87: 95-115(Jao5). — *Liv. Age*, 244: 393-410(8Fo5). — *Ecl. M.* 144: 467-84(Apo5).

Domine scholæ. (Mrs. A. Earle) *Contemp.* 87: 803-12(Jeo5).

*Don Cupid.* (E. Ayrton) *Lippinc.* 76: 729-31(Dos).

Don Juan, Ethics of. (M. A. Gerthwohl) *Fortn.* 83: 1061-74(Jeo5).

**Donald, Robert.**

Municipal ownership of street railways in Glasgow. *Outl.* 80: 431-5(17Jeo5).

Socialism in practice. *Outl.* 81: 555-63(4Nos).

**Donaldson, H. H.**

Problems in human anatomy *Science*, n. s. 21: 16-26(6Jao5).

**Donaldson, I. B.**

Robert Tait McKenzie, M.D. *Canad. M.* 25: 110-2(Jeo5).

DONEGAL, Marchioness of. (M. E. Henderson) *Canad. M.* 24: 308-11(Fo5).

DONIZETTI, GAETANO, and Bellini, Vincenzo, composers, with portraits, life, and bibliography. *Mast. in Music*, 6: 49-96(Ago5).

DONNE, W: BODHAM. *Spec.* 94: 823-4(3Jeo5).

— and his friends. (J. L. Gilder) *Critic*, 47: 159-61(Ago5). — (P. F. Bicknell) *Dial (Ch.)* 39: 10-12(1Jlo5).

**Donnell, Annie Hamilton.**

*Article seven.* Harper, 111: 595-9(So5).

*The expedient.* *Cosmopol.* 40: 199-20(6Do5).

*The feet doll.* Harper 111: 298-301(Jlo5).

*The minister.* *Harp. Baz.* 39: 695-700(Ago5).

*The Plummer kind.* Harper, 111: 363-7(Ago5).

*Rebecca Mary's bereavement.* Harper 111: 132-8(Jeo5).

*Rebecca Mary's diary.* Harper, 110: 359-364(Fo5).

*The recompense.* *Atlan.* 95: 534-9(Apo5).

*The return of Rebecca Mary.* Harper, 111: 697-703(Oo5).

DONNET, Sir JAMES. (Clements R. Markham) *Geog. J.* 25: 224(Fo5).

**Donohoe, D., jr.**

Marin's untraveled road. *Out West*, 23: 321-6(Oo5).

**Donovan, Robert.**

Irish land purchase. *Indep. R.* 7: 382-95(Dos).

**D'Ooge, M. L.**

Archæologists in the Ægean. *Nation*, 80: 433-4(1Jeo5).

The New York Aphrodite. *Nation*, 80: 373(11Myo5).

**Doolittle, Eric.**

A lost double star. *Pop. Astro.* 13: 398-401(Ago5).

DOONES of Exmoor, The. (J. C. Cox) *Ath.* '05, 2: 274-5(26Ago5). — *Ath.* '05, 2: 303, 336-7, 370-1(2-16So5).

DOOR-LATCHES. How to make jack-knife door-latches. (D. Beard) *Outing*, 47: 248-9(Nos).

DORCHESTER HOUSE; the home of the American ambassador to the court of St. James's. (F. Douglas Shields) *Outl.* 81: 467-73(28Oo5).

**Dormer, Jane.**

See Fera, Duchess of.

*Dornay's revenge.* (T. W. Speight) *Chamb. J.* 82: 209-11, 234-6, 248-51(Apo5).

DOROTHEA DIX HALL in Boston. (Marg. Turner) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 698-705(Fo5).

**Dorsey, Anna V.**

Lady Caroline Lamb. *Bookman*, 21: 240-9(Myo5).

**Dorum, J.**

Co-operation in Irish agriculture. *Westm.* 164: 267-72(So5).

Irish land question in Ireland. *Westm.* 164: 525-31(Nos).

*Dory-males.* (J. B. Connolly) *Scrib. M.* 37: 530-40(Myo5).

**Doten, Carroll W.**

Recent railroad accidents in the U. S. *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 9: 155-81(Mro5).

- Double anemone, The.* (M. Hardy) Chamb. J. 82: 353-7, 378-82(Jeo5).
- Double-eyed deceiver, A.* (O. Henry) Everybody's, 13: 814-21(Do5).
- Double hold-up, A.* (A. McEwen) Munsey, 34: 309-14(Do5).
- DOUBLES. (Zosimus) Chamb. J. 82: 587-9(So5).
- Doubling Thomas, A.* (Carter Goodloe) Scrib. M. 37: 605-13(Myo5).
- Dougherty, Paul.**  
The art of Henry W. Ranger. Brush & P. 16: 39-44(Ago5).
- Douglas, Carnochan.**  
Curiosities of a seed-warehouse. Chamb. J. 82: 327-9(Myo5).—Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24661-2 (1Jlo5).
- Douglas, James.**  
Why some novels are popular. Booklover's M. 5: 543-6(Apo5).
- Douglas, W. L.**  
Trade schools and their value. Indep. 59: 815-17(13Apo5).
- DOUKHOBORS, The, Maude's.** (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 80: 212-14(16Mro5).
- Downya.* (Ernest Poole) Indep. 59: 974-80(26Oo5).
- Dow, Joy W.**  
Hotel, A; What it ought to be. World's Work, 9: 6083-91(Apo5).  
A house that can be built for \$5,500. Ctry Life Am. 9: 48-50(Nos).  
The ideal home. World's Work, 10: 6399-6407 (Jlo5).
- Down, T. C.**  
A commission of enquiry. Macmil. 91: 181-8 (Jaos).
- Downfall of Fogerty, The.* (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 33: 346-52(Ago5).
- Downside celebrations, The.* (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World, 82: 223-8(Nos).
- Dowson, Ernest A.**  
Gas for power and heating. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25026-7(9Do5).
- DOWSON, ERNEST.** Poems. Sat. R. 99: 808(17Jeo5).—(F. Reid) Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 107-13(Jeo5).
- Doyen, E.**  
Can cancer be cured? Booklover's M. 5: 421-27(Mro5).
- DOYLE, Sir ARTHUR CONAN.** John Chilcote, M.P. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 99: 588-9(6Myo5).
- Dragon's discipline, The.* (Arthur S. Riggs) Lip pinc. 76: 114-20(Jlo5).
- Drige, Geoffrey.**  
Imperial organisation from a business point of view. Fortn. 84: 1088-99(Do5).
- Draghicesco, D.**  
Future of the peoples in Hungary. Contemp. 87: 583-99(Apo5).
- DRAINAGE and the distribution of fresh-water faunas.** (D. W. Johnson) Science, n. s. 21: 588-92(14Apo5).
- Drake, Anna E. S.**  
*Christmas at Lonesome Ranch.* St. Nich 32: 258-63(Jao5).
- DRAKE, Sir FRANCIS, and Togo compared.** Blackw 178: 150-64(Jlo5).
- Romantic adventures of (A. Laut) arper 111: 165-176(Jlo5).
- Drake, Jeanie.**  
*The brother of mercy.* Cath. World, 82: 158-65 (Nos).
- The dream of her life.* Cath. World, 80: 592-598(Fo5).
- Miss Ferrill's diploma.* Cath. World, 81: 157-61(Myo5).
- Tobias Green, tonsorialist.* Cath. World, 81: 623-35(Ago5).
- DRAMA, Beauty and light in the.** (Kenyon West) Arena, 33: 608-14(Jeo5).
- British, A hope for. (E. F. Spence) Indep. R. 7: 190-202(Oo5).
- The case of the. Dial (Ch.) 39: 195-6(1Oo5).
- Caviar of the. (J. L. Ford) Harp. W. 49 724, 36(20Myo5).
- Impressional. (Lady A. Campbell) 19th Cent. 58: 204-13(Ago5).—Liv. Age, 246: 668-76 (9So5).
- in America. Art for business' sake. (D: Belasco) Cosmopol. 40: 231-9(Do5).
- Maeterlinck as a reformer of the. (S. C. de Soissons) [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 144: 382-9 (Mro5).
- A museum-gallery for the. (Brander Matthews) Bookman, 22: 174-9(Oo5).
- National, and university towns. (Daniel K. Dodge) Nation, 81: 462(7Do5).
- religious, Plea for the. (B. W. Findon) Fortn. 84: 708-15(Oo5).
- Some great old plays. I. The two orphans. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 34: 122-4(Oo5).
- II. The banker's daughter. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 34: 199-202(Nos).
- The stock-size of success. (Gertrude Kingston) 19th Cent. 58: 763-4(Do5).
- DRAMATIC OUTLOOK, 1905-6.** (Henry Tyrrell) Forum, 37: 211-27(Oo5).
- DRAMATIC THOUGHTS; retrospective—anticipative.** (S. Bancroft) Fortn. 83: 933-45(Myo5).
- DRAMATIC TRANSLATION.** (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 99: 76-7(21Jao5).
- DRAMATIST, The American.** (A. Davies) Cosmopol. 40: 81-8(Nos).
- Draper, Andrew S.**  
Educational legislation in the U. S. in 1904. Educ. R. 29: 387-93(Apo5).
- Draper, Gideon F.**  
Christianity's present opportunity in. Miss. R. 18: 266-70(Apo5).
- Draper, H.**  
Construction and use of 15-in.-aperture silvered-glass telescope. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24728-30 (29Jlo5), 24760-3(12Ago5), 24776-9(19Ago5).
- Draper, W. F.**  
Tariff revision not desirable. Outl. 79: 432-6 (18Fo5).
- Draper, W. R.**  
Passing of the Texas cowboy and the big ranches. Overland, n. s. 45: 146-50(Fo5).
- DRAWING, Appearance, in the high school.** (H. H. Brown) School R. 13: 531-9(So5).
- in the preparatory schools. (C. B. Tibbetts) Educa. 26: 47-51(So5).
- DRAWINGS for illustration of scientific papers.** (R. A. Daly) Science, n. s. 22: 91-3(21Jlo5).
- Drayton, J. B.**  
Experiences on juries and in law-courts. Chamb. J. 82: 382-4(Jeo5).

**Drayton, J. B.**

Notes from the diary of a London merchant. Chamb. J. 82: 153-8, 170-5 (Mro5).  
Through France on business fifty years ago Chamb. J. 82: 462-4 (Jlo5).

Dream, A, and a vision. (I. S. Dodd) No. Am. 180: 535-45 (Apo5).

*Dream of Aristotle and of Isaac, The.* (E. Poole) Outl. 79: 384-9 (11Fo5).

*Dream of her life, The.* (Jeanie Drake) Cath. World, 80: 592-598 (Fo5).

*Dream of Nageeb Fiani; a story of the Syrian Quarter, New York.* (N. Duncan) Canad. M. 25: 241-3 (Jlo5).

*Dreamer, A.* (J. D. Turner) Lippinc. 75: 498-503 (Apo5).

DREDGE, Hydraulic suction, on the Mississippi (Day Allen Willey) Sci. Am. 93: 240 (23So5).

DREDGER "Vulcan." Sci. Am. 42: 24 (14Ja05).

DREDGES, New sea-going. (Day Allen Willey) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24797-8 (2So5).

DREDGING APPLIANCES. (Brysson Cunningham) Cassier, 29: 58, 132 (N,Do5).

Dreher, W. C.  
Recent events in Germany. Atlan. 95: 391-402 (Mro5).

Dresbach, Melvin.  
Elliptical human erythrocytes. Science, n. s. 21: 473-5 (24Mro5).

DRESS, Symbolism in. (Charlotte P. Gilman) Indep. 58: 1294-7 (8Je05).

— Why these clothes? (Charlotte P. Gilman) Indep. 58: 466-9 (2Mro5).

— Women's extravagance in. (E. Atkinson) Indep. 58: 925-9 (27Apo5).

DRESSMAKERS of Paris. (Eleanor H. Brainerd) Everybody's, 13: 473-83 (Oo5).

DRESS-REFORM MOVEMENT, The German. (Else Oppler-Legbaud) Indep. 59: 487-93 (31Ago5).

Drew, J.  
Recollections of Mrs. G. H. Gilbert. Harp. W. 49: 84-86 (21Ja05).

DROLLSAY, Loch. Spec. 95: 971-2 (9Do5).

DROMENAGH ESTATE, Plans for (C. R. Ashbee) Studio (Internat.) 27: 47-52 (No5).

DROUGHT in the north of England, 1905. Spec. 95: 183-4 (5Ago5).

DROWNING, Saving from. (E. E. Walker) St. Nich. 32: 830-1 (Jlo5).

*Druella's Banburys.* (Bertrand W. Babcock) Ecl. M. 145: 364-9 (So5), 460-3 (Oo5).

Drum, Walter M.  
Is Christian Science Christian? Cath. World, 80: 638-652 (Fo5).

The meaning of Christian Science. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 132-41 (Ja05).

Drumming of drumfishes. (H. M. Smith) Science, n. s. 22: 376-8 (22So5).

Drummond, William Henry.  
Meb-be; a poem. Canad. M. 24: 238-9 (Ja05).

DRY DOCK, New masonry, at the Boston navy yard. Sci. Am. 92: 341 (29Apo5).

DRY-DOCKS, Development of machinery of. (Jos. S. Shultz) Engin. M. 28: 348-68 (Ja05).

DRYDEN, J.: Art of painting. (E. Gosse and others) Ath. '05, 2: 208-9 (12Ago5), 242 (19Ago5), 276 (26Ago5).

Dub, The. (R. H. Barbour) Lippinc. 76: 577-86 (No5).

**Dubh, Skene.**

A seven hours' military day as a basis for army reform. Westm. 164: 670-5 (Do5).

DUBLIN. A quaint old Dublin library. (A. Peter) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 518-21 (No5).

DUBLIN CASTLE in 1798. (W. F. Dennehy) Cath. World, 81: 431-44 (Jlo5).

DUBLIN SCHOOL, The. (E. W.) [Acad.] Liv. Age, 245: 753-7 (17Je05).

**Du Bois, W. E. Burghardt.**

W: Lloyd Garrison and the negro. Indep. 59: 1316-7 (7Do5).

The Southerner's problem, Page, Smith, and Johnson on. Dial (Ch.) 38: 315-8 (1My05).

DUCK DECOYS, Revival of. Spec. 94: 547-8 (15Apo5).

DUCK-HUNTING in Japan. (W. Dinwiddie) Harp. W. 49: 578-9 (22Apo5).

DUCK RAISING as an industry. (Howland Gasper) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24256-7 (7Ja05).

*Duck's back, The.* (Marg. Johnson) Everybody's, 12: 92-97 (Ja05).

DUCKS. Shooting ducks on middle western ponds (L. B. Hunt) Outing, 47: 305 (Do5).

— Shooting the Chesapeake duck. (D. B. Fitzgerald) Outing, 47: 375 (Do5).

Duckwall, E. W.  
Bacteria and a simple method of making photomicrographs. Science, n. s. 21: 484-5 (31Mro5).

DUDLEY, 1st earl, Letters of. Spec. 95: 611-2 (21Oo5).

*Duel at Dottleford, A.* (D. H. Talmadge), New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 293-8 (No5).

Duel of the sexes. (M. Caird) Fortn. 84: 102-22 (Jlo5).

DUELS, Famous American. (C. T. Brady) Munsey, 33: 608-16 (Ago5).

Dudeney, Mrs. H.: [E.]  
"An amazing belief." Harper, 110: 766-71 (Apo5).

Duer, Caroline.  
The choice of circumstance. Atlan. 96: 797-804 (Do5).

*Cinderella of the garden house.* Lippinc. 76: 513-73 (No5).

*My lady Bluebeard.* Scrib. M. 38: 750-6 (Do5).

*The pocket of destiny.* Scrib. M. 38: 475-86 (Oo5).

*Wingless victory, The.* Lippinc. 75: 316-25 (Mro5).

*Words of the wise, The.* Everybody's, 12: 742-8 (Je05).

Duer, Elizabeth.  
The trousers of tragedy. Lippinc. 76: 79-92 (Jlo5).

Duerden, J. E.  
Marine zoology in the Hawaiian islands. Science, n. s. 21: 897 (9Je05).

DUERER, ALBERT, Moore's. Ath. '05, 1: 247-8 (F25).

DUFF, MOUNTSTUART E. GRANT. Notes from a diary, 1851-1891. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 46: 508-9 (Je05).

DUFFERIN, F. T. BLACKWOOD, Marquis of. Quar. 202: 321-43 (Apo5).—(Goldwin Smith) Indep. 58: 1358-62 (15Je05).—Ed. R. 202: 213-39 (Jlo5).—Liv. Age, 246: 204-19 (22Jlo5).

— Lyall's Life of. (J. L. Burpee) Dial (Ch.) 39: 58-9 (1Ago5).—(C. W. Colby) Nation, 81: 342-4 (26Oo5).

- Duffield, W. B.**  
The truth about the colonial offer. *Fortn.* 83: 654-70(Apo5).
- Dugès, A.**  
Functions of fins of fishes. *Science*, n. s. 22: 798-800(15Do5).
- Duggar, Benjamin M.**  
Plant physiology. *Science*, n. s. 21: 937-52(23Je05).
- Dugmore, A. Radclyffe.**  
Handling a canoe. *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 200-3(Je05).  
Winter sports in the U. S.; what Canada can teach us. *Ctry Life Am.* 9: 187-90(Do5).
- Duke pays, The.** (W. E. Cule) *Chamb. J.* 82: 769-72, 786-92, 803-7, 818-22(Do5).
- Dulcimer, The; a poem.** (M. Byron) [Spec.] *Ecl. M.* 144: 138-9(Ja05).
- DULNESS.** Spec. 94: 546-7(15Apo5). = *Liv. Age.* 245: 757-9(17Je05). = *Ecl. M.* 145: 276-8(Ago5).
- Dumb nightingale, The.** (L. G. Giltner) *Munsey*, 34: 125-8(Oo5).
- DUMMER ACADEMY.** (A. Woods) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 32: 680-91(Ago5).
- DU MONTET, Baroness.** *Reminiscences of.* (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 80: 8-9(5Ja), 30(12Ja05).
- DUMPING and retaliation, Professor Dietzel on.** (A. C. Pigou) *Econ. J.* 15: 436-43(So5).
- DUN EMER PRESS, The.** Spec. 95: 182-3(5Ago5).
- DUNBAR, C. F.** *Economic essays.* (C. J. Bullock) *Nation*, 80: 159-60(23Fo5).
- Dunbar, J. Brander.**  
African notes. *Chamb. J.* 82: 551-2(Ago5).
- Dunbar, Olivia Howard.**  
Decay of the ghost in fiction. *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 377-80(1Je05).  
*A deputy to the world.* Cent. 49: 36-44(No5).  
Henry James as lecturer. *Critic*, 46: 24-25(Jlo5).  
*Where travellers meet.* *Harper*, 111: 624-31(So5).
- Dunbar, Paul Laurence.**  
*Churching of Grandma Pleasant, The.* Lippinc. 75: 337-42(Mro5).  
*The way of love.* Lippinc. 75: 68-73(Ja05).
- DUNC, constable and pagan.** (J. M. H.) Spec. 94: 82-3(21Ja05).
- Duncan, Frances.**  
Professor Charles Sprague Sargent and the Arnold Arboretum. *Critic*, 47: 115-119(Ago5).  
Trees of Christmas-tide in folklore. *Critic*, 47: 506-9(Do5).
- Duncan, Norman.**  
*Boss of the gang.* *Canad. M.* 25: 506-15(Oo5).  
*Dream of Nageeb Fiani.* *Canad. M.* 25: 241-3(Jlo5).  
*The fool of Skeleton Tickle.* *Outl.* 81: 229-33(23So5).  
*Hulkyard's mutiny.* *Canad. M.* 25: 433(So5).  
*A romance of Whooping Harbor.* *Harper*, 111: 268-274(Jlo5).  
*Wreck of the "Will o' the Wisp."* *Canad. M.* 25: 330-8(Ago5).
- Duncan, Robert Kennedy.**  
Modern alchemy: the transmutation of matter. *Outl.* 79: 488-93(25Fo5).  
The N-rays. *Harper*, 110: 675-80(Apo5).
- Dundonald, Earl of.**  
Notes on a citizen army. *Fortn.* 84: 627-39(Oo5).
- Dunham, Alfred H.**  
Development of Nome. *Cosmopol.* 38: 465-472(Fo5).
- Dunlap, Orrin E.**  
Canadian electric power stations at Niagara Falls. *Nature*, 73: 161-2(14Do5).  
Dam at Niagara Falls made by tipping over a column. *Sci. Am.* 93: 382(11No5).  
Ice-making by electricity. *Sci. Am.* 93: 100-1(Ago5).
- DUNLEITH PLANTATION, Mississippi.** An experiment at. (A. H. Stone) *Q. J. Econ.* 19: 270-87(Fo5).
- Dunlop, R.**  
16th-century maps of Ireland. *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 309-37(Apo5).
- Dunn, Martha Baker.**  
Book-dusting time. *Atlan.* 96: 81-7(Jlo5).  
Education. *Atlan.* 96: 345-52(So5).
- Dunn, N. P.**  
Unknown pictures of Shelley. Cent. 48: 909-17(Oo5).
- Dunn, Robert.**  
The country club; a national expression. *Outing*, 47: 160-73(No5).  
Fallacies of "roughing it." *Outing*, 46: 643-52(So5).
- DUNNE, E. FITZSIMMONS;** mayor of Chicago. (R. Fairchild) *Munsey*, 33: 427-30(Jlo5).
- Dunning, W. A.**  
The political philosophy of John Locke. *Pol. Sci. Q.* 20: 223-45(Je05).
- Dunning, W. M.**  
*Quartermaster-Sergeant Penhall.* *Longm.* 46: 149-64(Je05).  
*The return of Dutch Fritz.* *Outing*, 45: 535(Fo5).
- Dunraven, Earl of.**  
Ireland's financial burden. 19th Cent. 58: 137-52(Jlo5).  
The Irish land-purchase deadlock. *Fortn.* 84: 785-98(Noc).
- Dunton, Edith Kellogg.**  
Memorials of an English painter, Burne-Jones' *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 145-7(1Mro5).
- DUNTON, THEODORE WATTS.** See WATTS-DUNTON
- Durand, E. D.**  
Beef industry and the government investigation. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 31: 464-71(Apo5).  
Street-railroad fares in the United States. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 31: 171-176(Fo5).
- Durant, E.**  
An electrically-operated gyroscope. *Sci. Am.* 93: 50(15Jlo5).
- Durant, H. R.**  
*A quitter.* *Everybody's*, 12: 225-32(Fo5).  
*A sucker.* *Cosmopol.* 39: 83-94(My05).
- Durham, M. Edith.**  
As others see it; a sketch in Old Servia. *Macmill. n. s.* 1: 35-44(No5).
- Durie, Mary Stewart.**  
*Trailing clouds of glory.* *Canad. M.* 24: 453-7(Mro5).
- DUST from automobiles,** Prevention of. (W. R. Cooper) *Nature*, 72: 485-90(14So5).
- DUTCH ART at St. Louis exposition.** (M. I. G. Oliver) *Studio (Internat.)* 24: 321-331(Fo5).

- DUTCH PICTURES, Modern, in Staats Forbes collection. (E. G. Halton) Studio (Internat.) 27: 107-18(Dos).
- Dutch-treat wife, The.* (Juliet W. Tompkins) Ladies' H. J. 22, No. 7: 12(Jeo5).
- DUTCH TYPES, THREE, from Volendam. (I. M. Andrews, artist) Cent. 49: 128-31(Nos).
- DUTCH UNDERGRADUATE, The. (J. D. Hoare) Macmil. 91: 189-97(Jao5).
- DUTTON, J. E., Obituary notice of. Nature, 72: 37(11Myo5).
- Dutton, Maude Barrows.  
At the house of David. Critic, 47: 481-95(Dos).  
The night of wonders. Bookman, 22: 318-23(Dos).
- Duty of the hour as viewed by Victor Hugo. ("Le-bendig") Arena, 33: 70(Jao5).
- DUXBURY REEF; a California phenomenon. (S. E. St. Amant) Sci. Am. 92: 303(15Apo5).
- DWIGHT, HARVEY P., President Great Northwestern Telegraph Company. (J. Hedley) Canad. M. 24: 312-14(Fos).
- Dwight, H. G.  
An impressionist's New York. Scrib. M. 38: 544-54(Nos).  
*His beatitude.* Scrib. M. 37: 70-82(Jao5).  
*The pagan.* Outl. 80: 922-32(12Ago5).  
Studio smoke. Bookman, 22: 211-5(Nos).
- Dwight, H. O.  
Distribution of missionary forces in Africa. Miss. R. 18: 590-9(Ago5).  
The foreign mission boards in conference. Miss. R. 18: 200-4(Mro5).  
Side-lights for studies on Africa. Miss. R. 18: 911-7(Dos).
- Dwight, J.  
*For love of country; a story of Japan.* McClure 24: 289-91(Jao5).
- Dyar, Muriel Campbell.  
*The story of a great week.* Harper, 110: 504-12(Mro5).
- Dyer, Anne Heard.  
Art as exhibited in the hand-towel of Japan. Craftsman, 8: 223-30(Myo5).
- Dyer, G. I.  
Present condition of Guam. Indep. 58: 883-9(20Apo5), 929-35(27Apo5).
- Dyer, Leonidas C.  
Senator Warner of Missouri. Munsey, 33: 278-9(Jeo5).
- Dyer, Louis.  
Aids to education in modern Greece. Nation, 81: 7-8(6Jlo5).  
The congress of archæology. Nation, 80: 351(4Myo5), 370-1(11Myo5).  
Harvard memorial window in Southwark cathedral. Nation, 80: 453-4(8Jeo5).  
Olympian treasures and treasures in general. J. Hel. Stud. 25: 294-319.
- Dyer, Margaret C.  
Beginnings of public libraries supported by taxation. Pub. Lib. 10: 458-60(Nos).
- DYNAMO, How to build a small alternating, without castings. (Nevil M. Hopkins) Sci. Am. Supp. 6960-3(10: 241Nos)
- E., H. W.  
House mottoes. National, 45: 276-289(Apo5).
- Eames, Ninetta.  
Haunts of Jack London. Cosmopol. 40: 227-30(Dos).
- Eames, W. S.  
Annual address of the president of the American Institute of Architects. Am. Arch. 87: 35-6(4Fos).
- EAR, The, and hearing. (E. Wood) Everybody's, 12: 550-2(Apo5).
- Earle, Mrs Alfred.  
Dominæ scholæ. Contemp. 87: 803-12(Jeo5).
- Earling, A. J.  
Gov't regulation of railroad rates. Harp. W. 49: 718-24(20Myo5).
- EARLY, JUBAL, Recollections of; by one who followed him. Cent. 48: 311-3(Jeo5).
- Earp, F. R.  
Kurds and Christians. Macmil. 91: 382-400(Mro5).  
The traveller in Persia. Macmil. 92: 373-84(Sos). = Liv. Age, 247: 477-88(25Nos).
- EARTH AND MAN. (N. S. Shaler) Internat. Q. 10: 227-39(Jao5).  
— Consolidation of the. (T. J. J. See) Nature, 72: 30-1(11Myo5).  
— rotation of, Measuring the. Sci. Am. 93: 142(19Ago5).  
— Use of the, in high-tension transmission. (Emile Guarini) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25074-5(30Do5).  
— Weighing the. (W. A. Shenstone) [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 144: 623-32(Myo5).
- EARTHQUAKE in India, Apr. 4, 1905. Nature, 71: 563-4(13Apo5).  
— Kangra, of April 4, 1905. (T. H. Holland) Nature, 72: 428-9(31Ago5).
- Earthquake-child.* (Eden Phillpotts) Cent. 48: 398-406(Jlo5).
- EARTHQUAKES and the new seismology. Ed. R. 201: 294-312(Apo5). = Liv. Age, 245: 795-808(24Jeo5). = Ecl. M. 145: 262-75(Ago5). — Sat. R. 99: 352-3(18Mro5).  
— in Japan. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 216-20(Apo5).  
— Recent, Davison's. Sat. R. 99: 352-3(18Mro5).
- EAST, ALFRED, Etchings of. (F. Newbolt) Studio (Internat.) 25: 124-37(Apo5).
- East, F. R.  
Future distribution of population. Westm. 163: 618-24(Jeo5).  
A new aspect of Darwinism. Westm. 163: 91-7(Jao5).  
Use of statistics. Westm. 164: 259-66(Sos). = Ecl. M. 145: 600-5(Dos).
- EAST and WEST. (F. Caryl) Monthly R. 20, no. 3: 98-108(Sos).  
— The (U. S.), as against the West. (W. Thorpe) Indep. 58: 33-6(5Jao5).  
— The call of. (A. M. Latter) Indep. R. 6: 170-6(Jeo5). = Liv. Age, 246: 96-100(8Jlo5).  
— Disclosure of, by the Russo-Japanese war. (J. Iyenaga) World's Work, 9: 6041-7(Apo5).  
— FAR, after the war. (K. Kaneko) World's Work, 9: 5868-71(Fos).  
— American commercial interests in. (J. Hays Hammond) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 83-8(Jlo5).  
— America's economic future in. (Baron Kaneko) Forum, 36: 604-10(Apo5).

- EAST, FAR, How to extend commerce in the.** (J. W. Jenks) No. Am. 181: 518-29(Oo5).
- The new balance of power in. (E. G. Barrow) National, 46: 235-46(Oo5).
- Peace in. (A. Stead) Fortn. 84: 593-603(Oo5).
- Settlement of political affairs in. (James H. Wilson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 59-74(Jlo5).
- Menace of. (T. H. Reid) Contemp. 87: 628-39(My05).
- NEAR, British excavations in, 1904-5. Nature, 73: 102-4(30No5).
- Recent books on. (H. E. Coblenz) Dial (Ch.) 39: 376-81(1Do5).
- Spirit of the. (G. W. Knox) Chaut. 42: 11-49(So5).
- Treves's Other side of the lantern. (T. H. Holdich) Nature, 71: 553-4(13Apo5).
- EAST BOSTON TUNNEL.** (F. Rice, jr.) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 635-42(Fo5).
- EAST GREENWICH, Kent, Eng., Manor of.** (E. P. Cheyney) Am. Hist. R. 11: 29-35(Oo5).
- East wall no. 48.** (J. Coan) Overland, n. s. 45: 44-7(Jao5).
- EASTER, New York's parade on.** (E. S. Martin) Harp. W. 49: 566-7(22Apo5).
- Russian. Sat. R. 99: 521-2(22Apo5).
- Easter drum, The.** (C. N. Sinnett) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 220-4(Apo5).
- Easter eve.** (V. Korolenko) Bookman, 21: 27-30(Mro5).
- EASTER LILY of Bermuda.** (Charline W. Hervey) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 193-8(Apo5).
- Eastman, C. A.**  
Indian handicrafts. Craftsman, 8: 658-62(Ago5).
- Eastman, C. Rochester.**  
Anaximander, earliest precursor of Darwin. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 701-6(Do5).
- Deluc's Geological letters.** Science, n. s. 21: 110(20Jao5).
- Greek ideas of vulcanism.** Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 555-60(Oo5).
- Mont Pelée vive Mont Pelé.** Science, n. s. 21: 352-3(3Mro5).
- Peter Arctedi.** Science, n. s. 22: 378-9(22So5).
- Subterranean fishes.** Science, n. s. 21: 516-7(31Mro5).
- Eastman, Lee F.**  
Fond adventures of M. Hewlett. Harp. W. 49: 577(22Apo5).
- Eastman, Philip.**  
State refinery in Kansas. Arena, 33: 500-5(My05).
- EATING; dangers of dining.** (H. Erichsen) Sci. Am. 92: 199(11Mro5).
- Eaton, Edith.**  
*Aluleh.* Chaut. 42: 338-42(Do5).
- Eaton, Earle Hooker.**  
New York's \$100,000,000 canal. Harp. W. 49: 350-1(11Mro5).
- Eaton, Walter Prichard.**  
Penguin persons. Atlan. 95: 844-9(Jeo5).
- EBERLE, ABASTENIA, and Hyatt, Anna; two women who collaborate in sculpture.** Craftsman, 8: 623-33(Ago5).
- Ebony hand, The.** (Clerin Zumwalt) Arena, 34: 287-97(So5).
- Eccles, F. Y.**  
José Maria de Heredia. Indep. R. 7: 450-9(Do5).
- ECCLESIASTICAL DISCIPLINE, Royal commission on.** (D. C. Lathbury) 19th Cent. 58: 474-85(So5).
- ECCLESIASTICAL TRIALS.** (H. Lamont) Nation, 80: 7(5Jao5).
- Eckel, Edwin C.**  
Mineral industries of the U. S. Engin. M. 30: 200-10(No5).
- Negro concentration in the South. World To-day, 9: 1215-20(No5).
- Eckels, James H.**  
Financial power of the new West. World To-day, 8: 209-211(Fo5).
- ECLIPSE of Agathocles, B.C. 309.** (Simon Newcomb) Pop. Astro. 13: 199-201(Apo5).—(W. T. Lynn) Pop. Astro. 13: 201-3(Apo5).
- ECLIPSE of the sun, August 30, 1905.** (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 71: 393-5(23Fo5).—Liv. Age, 244: 698-700(18Mro5).—Ecl. M. 144: 632-4(My05).—(C. M. Chester) Science, n. s. 21: 635-7(21Apo5).—(Robert Ball) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24808(2So5).—(L. A. O. Bauer) Science, n. s. 22: 411-2(29So5).—(E. Ledger) 19th Cent. 58: 918-34(Do5).—(E. L. Larkin; W. B. Kaempffert) Cosmopol. 39: 541-8(So5).—(P. T. M'Grath) R. of Rs. 32: 194-6(Ago5).—Pop. Astro. 13: 491-8(No5).—(C. P. Howard) Pop. Astro. 13: 534-42(Do5).
- as visible in the United States. (W. F. Rigge) Pop. Astro. 13: 134-6(Mro5).
- Expeditions for. (Mary Proctor) Pop. Astro. 13: 90-2(Fo5).
- in Egypt. (Ethel F. Hussey) Indep. 59: 1029-35(2No5).
- Observations in Tripoli. (D. Todd) Nature, 72: 484(14So5).—(Mabel L. Todd) Nation, 81: 236-8(21So5).
- Observing. (Mabel Loomis Todd) Harp. W. 49: 1156-8(12Ago5).
- in Labrador. (Alfred Sidney Johnson) World To-day, 9: 1227-30(No5).
- Predictions for. (D. Todd and Rob. H. Baker) Pop. Astro. 13: 240-4(My05).
- Report of observations. Nature, 72: 458-60(7So5).
- Solar physics observatory expedition. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 72: 475-8(7So5), 508-10(21So5).
- Some notes on. (C. Flammarion) Cosmopol. 40: 27-8(No5).
- U. S. Naval Observatory expedition. (C. H. Claudy) Sci. Am. 92: 503-4(24Jeo5).
- ECLIPSES.** An eclipse observer's experiences in Sumatra. (C. D. Perrine) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 289-305(Ago5).
- Shadow bands in. Nature, 72: 307-8(27Jlo5).
- ECOLOGY, Clements' Research methods in.** (C. MacMillan) Science, n. s. 22: 45-6(14Jlo5).
- ECONOMIC FALLACIES.** (T. B. Wilson) Overland, n. s. 45: 452-4(My05).
- ECONOMIC DYNAMICS, The field of.** (J. B. Clark) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 246-56(Jeo5).
- ECONOMIC FACT, The.** (A. Lewis) Overland, n. s. 45: 165-71(Fo5).
- ECONOMIC HISTORY of the United States, Recent.** (A. D. Noyes) Q. J. Econ. 19: 167-209(Fo5).
- ECONOMIC TENDENCIES, Restatement of.** (D. H. Wilson) Westm. 164: 124-34(Ago5).

- Economic value of women. *Fortn.* 83: 705-10 (Apo5).
- ECONOMICS as an exact science. (S. Newcomb) *Science*, n. s. 21: 447-9 (24Mro5).
- Bibliography of. *Q. J. Econ.* 19: 324-40 (Fo5), 512-26 (Myo5), 657-70 (Ago5). 20: 168-82 (No5).
- Doctrinal tendencies in: Fetter, Flux, Seager, Carter. (H. J. Davenport) *Yale R.* 14: 300-24 (No5).
- in the high schools. (J. B. Phillips) *Educa.* 25: 428-34 (Mro5).
- of Moses. (G. McA. Miller) *Arena*, 34: 569-75 (Do5).
- Recent books in. (H. P. Willis) *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 264-7 (16Apo5). — (A. B. Woodford) *Dial (Ch.)* 39: 110-2 (1So5).
- Unconscious assumptions in. (W. Cunningham) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 528-37 (Oo5).
- ECONOMY, The hard road to. (P. L. Allen) *Nation*, 80: 205 (16Mro5).
- Eddy, G. S.  
Unoccupied fields of India. *Miss. R.* 18: 247-59 (Apo5).
- Eddy, Horace T.  
Electric railway developments. *Sci. Am.* 93: 23 (8Jlo5).
- Edén, Nila.  
The case for Sweden. *National*, 46: 260-80 (Oo5).
- Eden-gates. (J. M. Forman) *Harper*, 110: 570-6 (Mro5).
- Edelweiss and pomegranate. *Harp. Baz.* 39: 842-8 (So5).
- Edgar, C. C.  
Dating of the Fayum portraits. *J. Hel. Stud.* 25: 225-33 (Ago5).
- Edgar's "sissy" job that paid. (Louise J. Strong) *St. Nich.* 32: 89-7 (Ago5).
- Edge of the desert, The. (Dwight L. Elmen-dorf) *Scrib. M.* 38: 319-30 (So5).
- Edge of the wilderness, The. (F. E. Schoonover) *Scrib. M.* 37: 441-53 (Apo5).
- Edgerton, James A.  
The coming political realignment. *Indep.* 59: 359-62 (17Ago5).
- Edgeworth, F. Y.  
Geometrical political economy. *Econ. J.* 15: 62-71 (Mro5).
- EDGEWORTH, MARIA. (S. M. Francis) *Atlan.* 96: 423-4 (So5).
- Edgren, Robert.  
Fearful art of Jiu Jitsu. *Outing*, 47: 322 (Do5).
- Edholm, Charlton Lawrence.  
Christmas marketing in Chinatown. *Overland*, n. s. 46: 513-4 (Do5).
- In the shadow of the Stevenson monument. *Overland*, n. s. 46: 291-7 (Oo5).
- The pitch candidate. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 640-6 (Ago5).
- EDINBURGH. Auld Reekie. *Blackw.* 178: 92-110 (Jlo5).
- days in, Myhalcyon. *Chamb. J.* 82: 65-8 (Jao5).
- EDISON, T. A., and his early work. (A. Churchill) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24451-2 (1Apo5).
- EDISON iron-nickel accumulator, The. I. (M. U. Schoop) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 25064-7 (23 Do5), 25073-4 (30Do5).
- Editha. (W. D. Howells) *Harper*, 110: 214-24 (Jao5).
- EDITOR, Passing away of the. (R: Le Gallienne) *Bookman*, 21: 166-7 (Apo5).
- ERRORS and reviews. *Spec.* 95: 75-6 (15Jlo5).
- What I know about. By a Southern novelist. *Indep.* 59: 1035-9 (2No5).
- Edmiston, H.  
Classical studies at Rome. *Nation*, 80: 478-9 (15Jeo5), 499-500 (22Jeo5).
- Ernesto Masi's latest book. *Nation*, 81: 459-61 (7Do5).
- Meliárakes. *Nation*, 80: 413 (25Myo5).
- Edmunds, C. Keyser.  
China's renaissance. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 387-98 (So5).
- College of the White Deer Grotto. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 515-27 (Oo5).
- Edson, Andrew W.  
School exhibits at the St. Louis exposition. *Educa.* 25: 333-44 (Fo5).
- EDUCATION. (Martha B. Dunn) *Atlan.* 96: 345-52 (So5).
- Aim of productive efficiency in. (Elsie Clews Parsons) *Educa. R.* 30: 500-6 (Do5).
- and charitable work. Importance of publicity in. (W. H. Allen) *No. Am.* 181: 24-32 (Jlo5).
- and the churches. (J. O'Donovan) *Indep. R.* 5: 78-89 (Fo5).
- Bibliography of, for 1904. (Isabel E. Lord and J. I. Wyer, jr.) *Educa. R.* 30: 41-93 (Jeo5).
- Board of, in large cities. (Duane Mowry) *Educa.* 26: 71-9 (Oo5).
- A definition. (W. E. Aiken) *Educa.* 25: 366-7 (Fo5).
- Democracy in; principles and practice of Pres. W. R. Harper. (Shailer Mathews) *World To-day*, 8: 432-6 (Apo5).
- The direction and method of. *Quar.* 201: 197-220 (Jao5).
- Dominæ scholæ. (Mrs. A. Earle) *Contemp.* 87: 803-12 (Jeo5).
- Eastern, [U. S.] through Western eyes. (Grant Showerman) *Educa. R.* 30: 474-87 (Do5).
- Economy in. (C. S. Hartwell) *Educa. R.* 30: 159-77 (So5).
- The educational fact. (T. Brosnahan) *Am. Cath. Q.* 30: 209-25 (Apo5), 508-33 (Jlo5).
- Elementary, in New York City. *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 255-7 (16Apo5).
- exhibit of Sweden at St. Louis. (A. T. Smith) *Educa.* 25: 440-3 (Mro5).
- for efficiency. (W. H. Maxwell) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 363-71 (Ago5).
- higher, State aid for. *Nature*, 71: 487 (31 Mro5).
- Imperial co-operation in. (C. A. Barnicoat) *Monthly R.* 20, no. 2: 142-51 (Ago5).
- in Canadian Northwest, and autonomy documents. (J. A. Cooper) *Canad. M.* 25: 214-22 (Jlo5).
- in England, difficulty of; cannot churchmen and nonconformists agree? (H. J. Bardsley) *Fortn.* 84: 280-93 (Ago5).
- Hodge and his educators. (Edmund Verney) *Indep. R.* 6: 38-46 (Myo5).
- Irish party and voluntary schools. (T. B. McCall) *Westm.* 163: 279-87 (Mro5).
- 1904. (F. Watson) *School R.* 13: 105-26 (Fo5).
- in Ireland, Primary. (Michael McDonnell) *No. Am.* 181: 386-91 (So5).

- EDUCATION in Scotland; Scotch Education bill, 1905. Blackw. 178: 142-9(Jlo5).
- in the United States, Frenchman on. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 25: 631-2(Jeo5).
- How the American boy is educated. Chaut. 41: 60-5(Mro5).
- The ladder of. (G. Bourne) Macmil. 91: 471-80(Apo5).
- Mental types and their recognition in our schools. (A. T. Hadley) Harper, 111: 123-9(Jeo5).
- modern, Phases of. IV. (F. O. Carpenter) Educa. 26: 191-202(Do5).
- Nature and man. (E. R. Lankester) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 435-41(So5).
- of business men. (W. A. Scott) World Today, 9: 878-82(Ago5).—(J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 39: [no p.](Ago5).
- of country children for the farm. (D. E. McClure) Educa. 26: 65-70(Oo5).
- Organization and progress in American cities. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 157-88(Jao5).
- Pantan's views on. (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 554-61(Jeo5).
- Professional literature. (M. Hill) Educa. 25: 612-8(Jeo5).
- Public school. (A. C. Benson) Monthly R. 21, no. 3: 31-43(Do5).
- Public schools. (N. A. Thompson) Westm. 163: 597-607(Jeo5).
- Quantitative study of. (E. L. Thorndike) Forum, 36: 441-8(Jao5).
- Recent books on. (H. D. Sheldon) Dial (Ch.) 38: 270-2(16Apo5).
- Rhoda's teacher and her school. (A. Gilman) Atlan. 96: 160-6(Ago5).
- Rockefeller's endowment for higher. Science, n. s. 22: 28-9(7Jlo5).
- Science and. Contemp. 87: 383-92(Mro5).
- Should it be paid for? (Chas. F. Thwing) Harp. W. 49: 156-8(4Fo5).
- Social basis of. (Jeremiah W. Jenks) Educa. R. 30: 442-63(Do5).
- Strengthening the foundations. (F. J. Adkins) Westm. 163: 177-187(Fo5).
- theory of, Present problems in. (Elmer E. Brown) Educa. R. 29: 36-61(Jao5).
- which lessens vulgarity. Sat. R. 100: 458-9(7Oo5).
- Work and play as factors in. (J. Addams) Chaut. 42: 251-5(No5).
- Zola's last word on. (T. Dickinson) Educa. 25: 468-74(Apo5), 553-62(Myo5).
- Education of King Jim, The.* (G. S. Chappell) Scrib. M. 38: 577-84(No5).
- EDUCATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY, Recent. (J. I. Wyer) School R. 13: 648-53(Oo5).
- EDUCATIONAL IDEALS, English. (A. H. Gilkes) Indep. R. 7: 168-74(Oo5).
- EDUCATIONAL LEGISLATION in the U. S. in 1904. (Andrew S. Draper) Educa. R. 29: 387-93(Apo5).
- EDUCATIONAL MUSEUM of Paris. (F. P. Graves) School R. 13: 127-138(Fo5).
- EDUCATIONAL OUTLOOK, The, based on occupations. (L. D. Arnett) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 334-8(So5).
- EDUCATIONAL PROBLEMS. (John Percival) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 273-78(Jao5).
- EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS, Citizens' initiative as a factor in. (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 471-7(Do5).
- of the year 1904-5. Outl. 80: 704-8(22Jlo5).—(Howard J. Rogers) Educa. R. 30: 109-58(So5).
- EDWARD VII. in Paris. [Economist] Liv. Age, 245: 633-5(3Jeo5).
- Edwardes, C:  
*Captain Fishbrigh's mistake.* Macmil. 91: 445-51(Apo5).
- On the way to the wedding.* Chamb. J. 82: 538-42, 553-5(Ago5).
- A salmon of the Black Pool.* Macmil. 92, 445-51(Oo5).—Liv. Age, 247: 540-6(2Do5).—Ecl. M. 145: 632-7(Do5).
- The sign of the spider.* Chamb. J. 82: 417-20, 440-3, 457-61, 473-7(Jlo5).—Liv. Age, 246: 287-92(29Jlo5), 351-6(5Ago5), 422-8(12Ago5), 480-5(19Ago5).
- When Joyce grew up.* Chamb. J. 82: extra no. 32-7(Do5).
- Edwards, C. L.  
 Floating laboratory of Trinity college. Science, n. s. 21: 995-6(30Jeo5).
- Edwards, Elisha Jay.  
 The new salaried class. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 339-42(So5).
- Edwards, Harry Stillwell.  
*Two pensioners.* Cent. 48: 233-6(Jeo5).
- Edwards, H. Taylor.  
 Vegetable fibers of the Philippine Islands. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 222-30(Jlo5).
- Edwards, N. M.  
 The lawyer. Am. Law R. 39: 410(My-Jeo5).
- EFFICIENCY, The cant of. Spec. 95: 642(28Oo5).
- The gospel of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 81: 159-60(24Ago5).
- Egan, Maurice Francis.  
*Honor of Sexton Maginnis.* Cent. 49: 212-21(Do5).
- The President and the boys.* St. Nich. 33: 111-4(Do5).
- Seclusion of Rosalia.* Cent. 47: 566-76(Fo5).
- Egerton of Tatton, Earl.  
 Our present and future horse supply. National, 45: 662-8(Jeo5).
- The papal medals of the Italian renaissance.* Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 48-58(Fo5).
- EGGS of ascidians. (E. G. Conklin) Science, n. s. 21: 381-2(10Mro5).
- transportation of, New system. (G. J. Jones) Sci. Am. 92: 106(4Fo5).
- EGIDIO, a Franciscan wonder-worker. II. (R. F. O'Connor) Cath. World, 80: 473-81(Jao5).
- EGRET, Extermination of the. (H. K. Job) Cuy Life Am. 7: 626-9(Apo5).
- EGYPT, British administration and irrigation in. (S. Peel) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 513-34(So5).
- Excavations in. Am. Arch. 88: 143-4(28Oo5).
- Educational revolution in. (E. Verney) Contemp. 60-3(Jlo5).
- A great discovery in; the tomb of the parents of Tii. (H. C. Greene) Cent. 49: 60-76(No5).
- Mining and use of metals in ancient. (R. D. George) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 687-700(Do5).
- Some cities of ancient. Sci. Am. 93: 362-3(4No5).



- Ek, Eugen* (C: Olivier) Macmil. 92: 35-8 (Myo5).—Liv. Age, 245: 591-5(3Jeo5).—Ecl. M. 145: 119-23(Jlo5).
- Eigenmann, Carl H.**  
Cave fauna. Science, n. s. 21: 60-61(13 Jaos).  
Fishes of Panama. Science, n. s. 22: 18-20 (7Jlo5).  
Mailed catfishes of South America. Science, n. s. 21: 792-5(19Myo5).  
"1815," Houssaye's. (A Laugel) Nation, 80: 287-8(13Apo5)
- Einstein, L.**  
Exhibition of mezzotints. Nation, 81: 94-5 (3Ago5).
- ELBA, ISLAND OF, Coal and ore handling plant in.** Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24318(4Fos).
- "**ELBERT H. GARY, The**"; ore-carrying steamer. (W. Frank McClure) Sci. Am. 93: 297-8(14 Oos).
- Eldred, The.** (Enid L. H. Thornton) [Temple Bar] Liv. Age, 247: 622-9(9Do5).
- Eldredge, Gerrish.**  
Queer carriers. St. Nich. 32: 628-31(Myo5).
- Eldridge, Maurice O.**  
Mending our ways. Outing, 47: 11-8(Oos).
- ELKANOR OF CASTLE, QUEEN, Funeral march of.** (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 110: 838-53(Myo5).
- ELECTION EXPENDITURES, Publicity of.** (Perry Belmont) No. Am. 180: 166-185(Fos).
- ELECTION FRAUDS of Colorado.** (Arthur Chapman) World To-day, 8: 290-7(Mro5).
- ELECTION LAWS, Recent amendments to.** (R. H. Whitten) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 326-7 (Mro5).
- ELECTIONS, Contested congressional.** (C. H. Rammeikamp) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 421-442(Sos).
- Electoral management. Canad. M. 25: 316-9 (Ago5).
- of Nov., 1905. (J. Oskison) Nation, 81: 374 (9No5).
- See Presidential elections.
- ELECTIVE SYSTEM in public high schools.** (W. T. Foster) School R. 13: 150-8(Fos), 243-62 (Mro5).
- ELECTORAL COLLEGE, The useless.** (P. L. Allen) Nation, 81: 5-6(6Jlo5).
- ELECTORAL MANAGEMENT.** (Herbert Brown Ames) Canad. M. 25: 26-31(Myo5).
- ELECTORS, Wooing of the.** (M. MacDonagh) 19th Cent. 58: 677-88(Oos).—Liv. Age, 247: 643-51(16Do5).
- ELECTRIC CENTRAL STATIONS, Analysis of costs and revenue of.** (H. S. Knowlton) Engin. M. 39: 238-42(Myo5).
- ELECTRIC DEAD RECKONER.** Sci. Am. 92: 441-2 (3Jeo5).
- ELECTRIC FURNACE, working, Present status of.** (C. F. Burgess) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24566-7 (20Myo5).
- ELECTRIC IGNITERS for gas-engines.** (G. M. Hopkins) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24265-6(7Jaos).
- ELECTRIC IGNITION systems.** (E. W. Roberts) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24769-70(19Ago5).
- ELECTRIC ILLUMINANTS, Use of rare earths in.** (Murray C. Beebe) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24670-2 (8Jlo5).
- ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVE, New Jungfrau.** (Emile Guarini) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24605-6(10Jeo5).
- Storage battery. Sci. Am. 93: 417(25No5).
- ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES.** Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24461-2(8Apo5).
- Comparative tests with steam locomotives. Sci. Am. 92: 407(20Myo5).
- ELECTRIC MAIL AUTOMOBILES.** Sci. Am. 92: 440 (3Jeo5).
- ELECTRIC MICROMETER, An.** (P. E. Shaw) Nature, 72: 495-6(14Sos).
- ELECTRIC MOTOR, oscillating static, How to make an.** (Howard H. Dailey) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24512(29Apo5).
- ELECTRIC MOTORS, small, Widening use of.** (F. H. Kimball) Cassier, 27: 291-302(Fos), 363-72 (Mro5).
- ELECTRIC POWER, and transmission for mining; high-tension plant at Snake River, Idaho.** (H. A. Pharo) Cassier, 27: 267-82(Fos).
- developments in Mexico (1905). (F. O. Blackwell) Cassier, 28: 171(Jlo5).
- from blast-furnaces. (P. Eyermann) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24774(19Ago5).
- transmission of, High-tension. (P. N. Nunn) Cassier, 27: 171-200(Jao5).
- ELECTRIC POWER PLANT, Hydro-, Japanese, at Kyoto, and Lake Biwa canal development.** (F. C. Perkins) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24414 (18Mro5).
- ELECTRIC POWER-PLANTS, Design and economics of.** (Franz Kæster) Engin. M. 29: 689-716 (Ago5), 812-49(Sos). 30: 71-87(Oos), 182-99 (No5).
- ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS in the Canadian Niagara district.** Engin. M. 28: 727-52(Fos).
- ELECTRIC-POWER SUPPLY from central stations in Gt. Britain.** (G. L. Addenbrooke) Engin. M. 28: 761-78(Fos).
- ELECTRIC RAILROAD; advance of the trolley.** (Alex. Hume Ford) Indep. 59: 846-54(12 Oos).
- Developments in. (Horace T. Eddy) Sci. Am. 93: 23(8Jlo5).
- Interurban. (H. H. Norris) World To-day, 8: 608-13(Jeo5).
- I. A résumé of the early experiments. (F. J. Sprague) Cent. 48: 434-51(Jlo5).
- II. Later experiments and present state of the art. (F. J. Sprague) Cent. 48: 512-27(Ago5).
- ELECTRIC SHOCKS, Treatment for.** Am. Arch. 88: 167(18No5).
- ELECTRIC SOLDERING-IRON.** (Arthur B. Weeks) Sci. Am. 92: 283(8Apo5).
- ELECTRIC STEERING-GEAR of the "Manxman."** Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24885-6(7Oos).
- ELECTRIC STORAGE-BATTERY engineering.** (J. L. Woodbridge) Cassier, 29: 72(Nos).
- ELECTRIC TELEPHOTOGRAPHY.** Sci. Am. 93: 417 (25No5).
- ELECTRIC TRACTION and its rivalry with steam.** (G. Iles) Outl. 79: 31-40(7Jaos).
- for main lines of railway. (W. E. Langdon) Cassier, 28: 77-9(Myo5).
- High-speed long-distance. (C. A. Mudge) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24614-5(10Jeo5), 24627-8(17 Jeo5).
- heavy, Developments in. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24405-6(11Mro5).
- on German rivers and canals. R. of Rs. 32: 183-4(Ago5).
- on railroads in Switzerland. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24336-7(11Fos).

- ELECTRIC TRANSMISSION of power.** (W. E. Ayrton) *Nature*, 72: 612-9(1905).  
— **Economic aspects of.** (Louis Bell) *Engin. M.* 29: 1-9(Apos).
- ELECTRIC TRANSMISSION PLANT, Installation of** *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24322(4Fos).
- ELECTRIC TROLLEY omnibus lines.** (G. E. Walsh) *Cassier*, 27: 318-23(Fos).
- ELECTRIC TRUCK, New type of.** *Sci. Am.* 92: 505(24Jeo5).
- ELECTRIC WAVE-LENGTH STANDARD, De Forest-Ives.** (A. F. Collins) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24321-2(4Fos).
- ELECTRIC WAVES, An experimental study of.** (E. Branly) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24648-9(24Jeo5).
- ELECTRICAL ENGINEER, Training of.** (Louis Bell) *Cassier*, 27: 220-6(Jao5).
- ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT of the New York Central railroad.** *Sci. Am.* 92: 142(18Fos).
- ELECTRICAL INDUSTRY, Recollections of the rise of.** (Elihu Thomson) *Engin. M.* 29: 563-72(Jlo5).
- ELECTRICAL LABORATORIES, Apparatus tables for.** (G. W. Stewart) *Science*, n. s. 22: 344-5(15So5).
- ELECTRICAL RADIATORS.** (Emile Guarini) *Sci. Am.* 92: 141(18Fos).
- Electrically-heated carbon tube furnaces, I.** (R. Hutton and W. H. Patterson) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24770-1(19Ago5).
- ELECTRICITY as applied to agriculture.** (L. Ramakers) *Overland*, n. s. 46: 15-9(Jlo5).  
— **at home and in business.** (Herbert T. Wade) *Harp. W.* 49: 944-1(Jlo5).  
— **from water power, versus gas.** (A. D. Adams) *Cassier*, 27: 478-81(Apo5).  
— **Household and commercial uses of.** (H. S. Williams) *Harp. W.* 49: 468, 476(1Apo5).  
— **in modern life.** (H. S. Williams) *Harp. W.* 49: 354(11Mro5), 388-9(18Mro5), 428, 444(25Mro5).  
— **transforming traffic.** (Bernard Meiklejohn) *World's Work*, 10: 6175-85(Myos).  
— **Transportation of materials by.** (A. F. Collins) *Sci. Am.* 92: 224, 226(18Mro5).
- ELECTRO-CAPILLARY RECORDER, Orling-Armstrong.** *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24288-9(21Jao5).
- ELECTRO-CHEMISTRY, Experimental.** (N. M. Hopkins) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24272-4(14Jao5), 24342-4(11Fos), 24376-8(25Fos), 24408-10(11Mro5), 24440-2(25Mro5).
- ELECTROLYTIC DISSOCIATION, theory of, Develop: ment of.** (S. Arrhenius) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24448-50(1Apo5).
- Electrolytic production of hydrogen and oxygen for welding.** (Alfred Gradenwitz) *Sci. Am.* 93: 121(12Ago5).
- ELECTRO-MAGNET for optical and surgical work, Construction of a large.** (Clarence Sterling) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24378(25Fos).  
— **A huge.** *Sci. Am.* 92: 163(25Fos).
- ELECTRO-MAGNETISM, Barnett's Elements of.** (G. F. C. Searle) *Nature*, 71: 409-10(2Mro5).
- ELECTROMETER for the stage of the microscope.** (W. T. Porter) *Science*, n. s. 22: 602-3(10No5).
- ELECTRON, Physics of the.** (R. A. Millikan) *Science*, n. s. 22: 785-9(15Do5).
- ELECTRO-PLATING, Chemistry of.** (Wilber D. Bancroft) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24930-1(28Oos).
- ELECTROSCOPES, Construction of simple, for experi: ments on radio-activity.** (O. W. Richardson) *Nature*, 71: 274-6(19Jao5).— *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24526-7(6Myos).
- ELECTROTYPING.** (F. M. Perkin) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24416-7(18Mro5).
- ELEMENT, What is an?** (W. Ramsay) *Monthly R.* 18, no. 2: 93-105(Fos).
- ELEMENTARY EDUCATION in England.** (Anna J. McKeay) *Pedagog. Sem.* 12: 69-85(Mro5).
- ELEMENTARY MATHEMATICS. II. Algebra.** (A. L. Baker) *Educa.* 25: 488-9(Apo5).
- ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, Aspects of the.** (W. L. Hervey) *Chaut.* 40: 558-64(Fos).
- ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, in New York City.** *Dia* (Ch.) 38: 255-7(16Apo5).
- ELEMENTS, The, verified and unified.** *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24425-7(18Mro5), 24434-5(25Mro5).
- ELEPHANT, Girl who trains an.** (J. Z. Rogers) *St. Nich.* 32: 499-501(Apo5).
- ELEPHANT-HUNTING.** (Julian Hawthorne) *Cos: mopol.* 39: 229-38(Jlo5).
- Elford, Bert H.**  
*An inland empire [Oregon].* *Overland*, n. s. 45: 541-4(Jeo5).
- ELGIN, Lord.** (A. H. U. Colquhoun) *Canad. M.* 26: 182-3(Dos).
- Elias, F.**  
*Alice in newspaperland.* *Liv. Age*, 245: 249-50(22Apo5).
- Eliot, C. N.**  
*Buddhism of Tibet.* *Quar.* 203: 192-220(Jlo5).
- Eliot, C. W.**  
*Appreciation of beauty.* *Critic*, 47: 172-7(Ago5).  
*Employers' policies in the industrial strife.* *Har: per*, 110: 528-33(Mro5).  
*The fundamental assumptions in the report of the Committee of Ten.* *Educa. R.* 30: 325-43(Nos).  
*Republican education.* *Outl.* 80: 740-4(22Jlo5).  
*Resemblances and differences among American universities.* *Science*, n. s. 22: 769-84(15Do5).
- ELIOT, C. W.; on the labor problem.** *Cent.* 47: 798-9(Mro5).
- ELIOT, GEORGE. Place in literature.** (W. A. Sibbald) *Westm.* 163: 330-8(Mro5), 431-48(Apo5).
- Eliot, Sir J.**  
*Meteorology in the British Empire.* *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24373-4(25Fos), 24386(4Mro5), 24406-7(11Mro5).
- Eliot, P. F.**  
*The Deans and the Athanasian creed.* 19th *Cent.* 58: 729-34(Dos).
- ELIZABETH, Queen, Jailer of.** (J. M. Stone) *Dub. R.* 136: 255-82(Apo5).
- Elizabeth, Queen of Romania.**  
*Musical hours.* 19th *Cent.* 57: 548-65(Apo5).  
*The vocation of woman.* *National*, 45: 611-24(Jeo5).
- ELIZABETH in her German garden, The real.** (R. H. Schaffner) *Outl.* 81: 775-9(25No5).
- ELIZABETHAN MS., Collotype facsimile and type transcript, ed. by Burgoyne.** (F. I. Carpenter) *Dial* (Ch.) 38: 85-6(1Fos).

- Elizabethan schoolmaster, An; John Stockwood (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 385-407(Oo5).
- Elizabethan stage theories. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 247: 547-52(2Do5).
- ELK; last of the big-game herds. (Walter Adams Johnson) Ctry Life Am. 8: 509-11(So5).
- Elkind, Louis.  
German troubles in South-west Africa. Fortn. 83: 250-9(Fo5).  
The house of Hohenzollern. Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 125-37(Je05).  
Losses on the battle-field. No. Am. 180: 694-703(My05).
- Ellacombe, H. N., canon.  
Garden shrubs. National, 46: 112-22(So5). = Liv. Age, 247: 163-70(21Oo5).  
Names, Field-. National, 45: 869-888(Jao5).  
Roses. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 246: 335-43(5Ago5). = Ecl. M. 145: 397-403(Oo5).
- Elliot, Elizabeth.  
*Hetty Macdonald's birthday party*. St. Nich. 32: 339-343(Fo5).
- Elliot, H. R.  
The world-wide spiritual awakening. Cent. 48: 152-3(My05).
- Elliott, Julia E.  
Relations of librarian to assistant. Pub. Lib. 10: 463-5(No5).
- Elliott, M. R.  
Hiroshima, a Japanese port. Canad. M. 25: 203-7(Jlo5).
- ELLIPTIC MOTIONS. (Asaph Hall) Pop. Astro. 13: 287-96(Je-Jlo5).
- Ellis, G. Stanley.  
*Above the booms*. Longm. 46: 252-9(Jlo5). = Liv. Age, 246: 306-11(29Jlo5).
- Ellis, Havelock.  
Mental differences of men and women. Indep. 58: 409-13(23Fo5).  
The tercentenary of "Don Quixote." No. Am. 180: 670-80(My05).
- Ellis, Horace.  
First library in Indiana. Pub. Lib. 10: 509-12(Do5).
- Ellis, Leonora Beck.  
*The flower of a hundred years*. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 519-28(Jlo5).
- Ellis, W. Ashton.  
Richard and Minna Wagner. Fortn. 84: 85-94(Jlo5).
- Ellis, Wilmot E.  
American cavalry horse. Munsey, 33: 53-7(Apo5).
- Elliston, Marion.  
English ancestral homes of American women. Booklover's M. 6: 41-55(Jlo5).  
Westminster cathedral, London. Booklover's M. 5: 69-77(Jao5).
- ELLSWORTH, OLIVER, Early life of. (W: Garrott Brown) Am. Hist. R. 10: 534-64(Apo5).
- Ellwood, C. A.  
Is society a physical unit? Am. J. Sociol. 10: 666-71(Mro5).  
Psychological theory of revolutions. Am. J. Sociol. 11: 49-59(Jlo5).
- ELLWOOD, T., and Crowell. (F. N. Davis) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 511-5(My05).
- ELLSWORTH, OLIVER, as Continental Congressman, 1777-83. (W: Garrott Brown) Am. Hist. R. 10: 751-81(Jlo5).
- Elmendorf, Dwight L.  
The edge of the Desert. Scrib. M. 38: 319-30(So5).  
Shrines of the desert. Scrib. M. 38: 432-44(Oo5).
- Elopement of George Washington Brown*. (M. D. Pretlow) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 251-4(No5).
- ELSINORE again overhauled (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 99: 450-1(8Apo5).
- Elton, Oliver.  
Recent Shakespeare criticism. Quar. 203: 221-45(Jlo5).
- El Toyon. Overland, n. s. 45: 455-7(My05).
- Eltzbacher, O.  
Agricultural prosperity of Germany. Contemp. 87: 457-78(Apo5).  
— of France. Contemp. 88: 729-51(No5).  
Balance of power in Europe. 19th Cent. 57: 787-804(My05).  
German danger to South Africa. 19th Cent. 58: 524-38(Oo5).  
Indemnity due Japan. 19th Cent. 58: 1-21(Jlo5).  
The progress of Germany and of greater Germany. Contemp. 88: 203-20(Ago5).  
Railways of Germany. Contemp. 87: 174-92(Fo5), 570-6(Apo5).  
Renewal of the Japanese alliance. 19th Cent. 57: 500-13(Mro5).  
Unemployment and free trade. 19th Cent. 58: 884-99(Do5).
- Elusive wedding, The*. (Elliott Flower) Cent. 49: 277-85(Do5).
- Elwell, Frank Edwin.  
"Mart." Arena, 34: 350-3(Oo5).
- ELWELL, FRANK EDWIN, and the battle for American art. Arena, 34: 479-84(No5).
- Elwin, Whitwell.  
Thackeray in search of a profession. [Monthly R.] Ecl. M. 144: 58-69(Jao5).
- Ely, Moses.  
The Jerome campaign club. Outl. 81: 815-8(2Do5).
- Ely, R. T.  
Psychical forces of industry. Internat. Q. 11: 301-15(Jlo5).
- Elzner, A. O.  
Rookwood pottery. Archit. Rec. 17: 294-304(Apo5).
- Emanuel, Frank L.  
Etchings of Charles Jaque. Studio (Internat.) 25: 216-23(My05).
- Emblem of home, The*. (Eleanor Stuart) Scrib. M. 38: 130-8(Ago5).
- Embree, C. L.  
*Liberty of Florentino*. McClure, 24: 320-8(Ja5).
- EMBROIDERY, Art of. (S. Dick) Craftsman, 8: 357-66(Je05).
- EMBRYOLOGY, Von Baer and the rise of. W: A. Locy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 97-126(Je05).
- Emerson, B: Kendall.  
Geikie's structural and field geology. Science, n. s. 22: 628-30(17No5).
- Emerson, Edwin, jr.  
Surrender of Port Arthur. Harp. W. 49: 47-49(14Jao5).
- Emerson, Marg.  
Funeral of Lafcadio Hearn. Critic, 46: 34-8(Jao5).

**Emerson, R.**

Care and control of the small-tool equipment in the shop. *Engin. M.* 28: 793-803 (F05).

Repair-shop systematization. *Engin. M.* 28: 411-17 (J05).

**EMERSON, R. W. Brahma.** (Harvey W. Peck) *Arena*, 33: 375-6 (Apo5).

— Charm of. (J. R. Mosley) *Arena*, 34: 31-8 (J05).

— Nature in the Essays of. (Mary G. Chawner) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 215-9 (Apo5).

— Poems of: Hermione. (C. Malloy) *Arena*, 33: 65-70 (J05), 182-7 (F05), 289-95 (Mro5).

— Social message of. (Owen R. Lovejoy) *Arena*, 33: 38-43 (J05).

**Emery, F. A.**

Universal postal congress. *World To-day*, 8: 289-290 (Mro5).

**Emery, L. A.**

Medical expert testimony. *Am. Law R.* 39: 481 (J1-Ago5).

**EMIGRANT, The coolie.** *Chamb. J.* 2: 225-7 (Apo5).

**EMIGRATION, An experiment in.** (J. H. Richardson) *Monthly R.* 19, no. 3: 78-91 (Jeo5).

— and migration. (B. Willson) *Canad. M.* 25: 497-9 (Oo5).

— Control of, in Europe. (James D. Whelpley) *No. Am.* 180: 856-67 (Jeo5).

— an international affair. (J. D. Whelpley) *Fortn.* 83: 317-26 (F05). = *Ecl. M.* 144: 668-76 (Myo5). = *Liv. Age*, 244: 705-13 (25Mro5).

— Italy's attitude toward her emigrants (Gustavo Tosti) *No. Am.* 180: 720-6 (Myo5).

— Unwise assisted. *Sat. R.* 100: 393 (23So5).

*Emir, An.* (R. B. C. Graham) *Sat. R.* 100: 747-8 (9Do5).

**Emm, Walter.**

Turgot. *Westm.* 163: 389-99 (Apo5), 551-61 (Myo5).

**EMMANUEL COLLEGE, Shuckburgh's.** *Ath.* '05, 1: 138 (F4).

**Emmett, W. L. R.**

Future relations with Canada. *Harp. W.* 49: 84 (21J05).

**Emmons, Myra.**

*A transplanted feud.* *Munsey*, 33: 242-5 (Myo5).

**Emmons, S. F.**

Theories of ore deposition. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 25046-7 (16Do5), 25062-4 (23Do5), 25078-9 (30Do5).

Emotions of an anonymous writer. *Indep.* 69: 727-30 (28So5).

Empire builder, An; a sketch (Sydney Olivier) *Contemp.* 87: 692-704 (Myo5).

Empire day. *Spec.* 94: 777-8 (27Myo5).

**EMPLOYEES, Welfare of, as provided for by National Cash Register Co.** (C. T. Fugitt) *Cassier*, 28: 339 (So5).

**EMPLOYERS' associations vs. labor unions.** (W. F. Willoughby) *Q. J. Econ.* 20: 110-50 (No5).

**Employers' policies in the industrial strife.** (C. W. Eliot) *Harper*, 110: 528-33 (Mro5).

**EMPLOYMENT, The right to.** *Westm.* 164: 34-40 (J05)

**EMS TELEGRAM, The falsification of the.** *National*, 45: 1055-66 (Ago5).

**Enamel bug in Black Canyon, The.** (C. Revere) *Atlant.* 95: 30-38 (J05).

**ENAMELING on metal in America.** (E. H. Middleton) *Brush & P.* 16: Supp. 67-74 (So5).

**End of the dream, The.** (J. G. Neihardt) *Overland*, n. s. 46: 253-9 (So5).

**End of the feud, The.** (M. C. Skeel) *Outl.* 81: 270-5 (30So5), 317-23 (7Oo5).

**End of the journey The.** (G. E. Channing) *Harper*, 110: 936-40 (Myo5).

**End of the reef, The.** (T. J. Hains) *Cent.* 48: 561-7 (Ago5).

**Ende, Amelia von.**

Arnold Boecklin. *Craftsman*, 8: 747-59 (So5).

Henrik Ibsen. *Craftsman*, 8: 421-36 (J05).

**Endless life, The.** (S. M. Crothers) *Atlant.* 96: 442-9 (Oo5).

**ENDOWMENT of learning.** (J. Jastrow) *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 343-46 (16Myo5).

**ENDOWMENTS, Millionaire.** (J. A. Hobson) *Indep. R.* 5: 90-100 (F05). = *Ecl. M.* 144: 573-81 (Myo5). = *Liv. Age*, 245: 13-21 (1Apo5).

**Enemy's camp, The.** *Macmil. n. s.* 1: 1-27 (No5), 81-100 (Do5).

**ENERGY, waste, Utilization of.** *Science*, n. s. 21: 8-9 (6J05).

**Engine-room affair, An.** (A. H. Henderson) [*Longm.*] *Liv. Age*, 244: 220-5 (28J05). = *Ecl. M.* 144: 410-15 (Mro5).

**ENGINEER OFFICERS in the British Navy.** (A. S. Hurd) *Cassier*, 27: 201-8 (J05).

**ENGINEERING, General education for engineers.** (C. D. Marx) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 442-6 (So5).

— Lines of progress in. *Science*, n. s. 21: 7-8 (6J05).

**Engineering exports of Great Britain, Germany, and the U. S.** (W. R. Digby) *Engin. M.* 29: 321-46 (J05).

**ENGINEERING SOCIETIES, Organization and administration of national.** (J. W. Lieb, jr.) *Science*, n. s. 22: 65-74 (21J05).

Engineer's side of it, *The. Indep.* 59: 443-6 (24Ago5).

**ENGINES, Combustion.** *Science*, n. s. 21: 9-10 (6J05).

**England, G. Allan.**

*Leather belt of Liatsami.* *Booklover's M.* 6: 329-36 (So5).

**ENGLAND and America.** (S. Brooks) *Harp. W.* 49: 390 (18Mro5).

— and France, Agreement of, and what it may lead to. (H. H. Johnson) *Monthly R.* 21, no. 3: 1-8 (Do5).

— Treaty between, 1905. (E. Percy) *World To-day*, 9: 889-93 (Ago5).

— and the industrial revolution. (F. A. Ogg) *Chaut.* 40: 413-22 (J05).

— as seen by Africans. (H. Mukasa) *Booklover's M.* 5: 219-25 (F05).

— Church of. *The Anglo-Roman controversy.* (C. Coupe) *Am. Cath. Q.* 30: 551-63 (J05).

— Constitution, The paralysis of the. (A. V. Dicey) *Contemp.* 88: 305-16 (So5). = *Liv. Age*, 246: 3-12 (7Oo5).

- ENGLAND, The economic hesitation in. (D. MacG. Means) *Nation*, 81: 316-7(1905).
- Educational situation in, 1904. (F. Watson) *School R.* 13: 105-26(F05).
- Financial outlook. (J. S. S.) *Fortn.* 84: 385-7(Ago5).
- Food-supply of. (Sydney Brooks) *Harp. W.* 49: 1347, 1355-6(16So5).
- Defence of the grain route. (P. T. McGrath) *19th Cent.* 57: 632-41(Apo5).
- France, Germany, and the peace of the world. (F. de Pressensé) *Contemp.* 88: 153-62(Ago5). — *Liv. Age*, 246: 589-96(2So5).
- Friends of, Peel on. (F. A. Ogg) *Dial (Ch.)* 39: 88-90(16Ago5).
- Going, going, gone. (Walter Sichel) *Monthly R.* 18, no. 1: 1-14(Jao5).
- Governance of, Low on. (D. MacG. Means) *Nation*, 80: 400-1(18Myo5).
- HISTORY, for twenty-five years. *Ed. R.* 201: 271-93(Apo5).
- History of modern, Paul's. (E. D. Adams) *Dial (Ch.)* 39: 90-1(16Ago5).
- Oman's. (E. D. Adams) *Dial (Ch.)* 39: 38-9(16Jlo5).
- How it strikes an Australian. (J. H. M. Abbott) *Sp.c.* 95: 220-1(12Ago5), 251-2(19Ago5), 283-5(26Ago5), 315-6, 347-8, 384-5, 424-5(2-23'05).
- In poor man's. (W. H. Allen) *Chaut.* 41: 264: 70(Myo5).
- Industrial condition of, 1905. (R. H. Inglis Palgrave) *National*, 45: 149-167(Mr).
- Industry and commerce in modern times, Cunningham's Growth of. (J. Davidson) *Econ. J.* 15: 205-9(Jeo5).
- The invasion of. (A. White) *Monthly R.* 21, no. 2: 57-62(Nos).
- Military training for the youth. (Lord Methuen) *19th Cent.* 57: 238-43(Fos).
- Parliament and persons in. (Justin McCarthy) *Indep.* 58: 1056-9(11Myo5).
- Political and other life in. (Justin McCarthy) *Indep.* 59: 320-3(10Ago5).
- Political crisis in. (Justin McCarthy) *Indep.* 58: 299-303(9Fos).
- Politics. Thoughts on the present discontents. (F. Harrison) *Fortn.* 83: 1-14(Jao5).
- Public men and publications in. (Justin McCarthy) *Indep.* 58: 818-21(13Apo5).
- Reform in, The great fera of. (F. A. Ogg) *Chaut.* 40: 511-21(Fos).
- Rural, from within. (F. F. Bulmer) *Indep. R.* 6, no. 4: 161-76(Ago5).
- since the making of peace (Sept. 1905). (Justin McCarthy) *Indep.* 59: 862-5(12Oo5).
- Some candid impressions of; by a German resident. *National*, 45: 625-34(Jeo5).
- Some men and some books in. (J. McCarthy) *Indep.* 58: 75-79(12Jao5).
- under the Stuarts. (G. Trevelyan) *Monthly R.* 20, no. 1: 147-9(Jlo5).
- Trevelyan's. (C. W. Colby) *Nation*, 81: 366-7(2No5).
- A vision of. (C. R. Buxton) *Indep. R.* 7: 149-57(Oo5).
- ENGLEHARDT LIFEBOAT, The unsinkable. (Randolph I. Geare) *Sci. Am.* 93: 6(1Jlo5).
- ENGLISH, entrance requirements in, Report of the delegates to the conference on uniform. (M. A. Jordan) *School R.* 13: 795-800(Dos).
- Fossilization among teachers of. (F. C. Bailey) *School R.* 13: 712-6(Nos).
- teacher of, Aspect of the work of. (E. D. Cabell) *School R.* 13: 560-6(Sos).
- Teaching elementary. (Martha H. Shackford) *Educa. R.* 30: 303-9(Oo5).
- Teaching of. *Ath.* '05, 2: 400-1(23So5).
- ENGLISH CHANNEL trip years ago. (A. I. Shand) *Sat. R.* 100: 367-8(16So5).
- ENGLISH CLERGY, Poverty of the. (Sydney Brooks) *Harp. W.* 49: 161, 164(4Fos).
- under the Stuarts, Trevelyan's. *Ath.* '05, 1: 135-8(F4).
- ENGLISH DRAMA of to-day. (H. A. Beers) *No. Am.* 180: 746-57(Myo5).
- English homes of American women. (Marion Elliston) *Booklover's M.* 6: 41-55(Jlo5).
- English idiosyncrasies. (W. D. Howells) *No. Am.* 181: 649-64(Nos), 897-911(Dos).
- ENGLISH INNS. (Ralph D. Cleveland) *World Today*, 8: 640-6(Jeo5).
- ENGLISH-JAPANESE ALLIANCE. A question of good faith and national expediency. (A. Stead) *Fortn.* 83: 140-149(Jao5).
- ENGLISH LANGUAGE, The. (Henry James) *Booklover's M.* 6: 199-210(Ago5).
- Notes on the growth of. (S. C. Walker) *Macmil.* 92: 216-24(Jlo5).
- Standard of usage. (T. R. Lounsbury) *Harper*, 111: 35-9(Jeo5).
- Uncertainties of usage. (T. R. Lounsbury) *Harper*, 111: 429-34(Ago5).
- ENGLISH LAW. Court of criminal appeal. (T. Baty) *Macmil.* 91: 225-8(Jao5).
- ENGLISH LITERATURE. After the Reaction. (C. F. G. Masterman) [*Contemp.*] *Liv. Age*, 244: 193-208(28Jao5).
- in secondary schools, The fate of. (R. N. Whiteford) *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 35-37(16Jao5).
- Study of. (W. E. Aiken) *Educa.* 26: 36-9(Sos).
- ENGLISH PEASANTRY, The old. (G. Bartram) *Macmil.* 92: 259-67(Ago5).
- ENGLISH PEOPLE; are they too genteel? (Reginald Turner) *Longm.* 45: 501-12(Apo5).
- ENGLISH TRADE under the first of the Stuarts. (C. Menmuir) *Gent. M. n. s.* 75: 35-54(Jlo5).
- ENGLISH TRAITS. (J. A. Cooper) *Canad. M.* 25: 466(Sos).
- ENGLISH VILLAGES, Beauty of. *Spec.* 94: 814-5(3Jeo5).
- ENGLISHMAN, THE, of tradition. *Spec.* 95: 218-9(12Ago5).
- ENGLISHMEN, The "tonelessness" of. *Spec.* 95: 422-3(23So5).
- ENGLISHWOMAN of the 18th century. (J. A. Nicklin) *Macmil.* 92: 296-302(Ago5). — *Liv. Age*, 246: 734-40(16So5).
- ENGRAVING in the stone age. (A. C. H.) *Nature*, 72: 81-2(25Myo5).
- ENNIS, W. D.  
Relation of purchasing to economical production. *Engin. M.* 29: 519-30(Jlo5).
- ENOCK, Reginald.  
Ruins of Huanuco. *Geog. J.* 26: 153-79(Ago5).  
"Enrietter." (Eliz. Robins Pennell) *Lippinc.* 76: 93-104(Jlo5).

**Ensor, Ernest.**

- A third-rate poet. (Edmund Waller) *Gent. M.* n. s. 74: 92-100(Jao5).
- Entrance requirements in English. (J. M. Owen) *Educa.* 25: 619-26(Jeo5).
- ENTROPY and free energy in general chemistry. (E. P. Schoch) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24842(16So5).
- EOLITHS, Origin of, Boule on. *Nature*, 72: 635-6(26Oo5).
- "Eothen."  
Crete under Prince George. *Fortn.* 84: 538-51(So5).
- EPERNAY, France, Locomotive works at. (C. R. King) *Engin. M.* 29: 657-72(Ago5).
- EPHESUS, Discoveries at. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24370-1(30So5).
- Epics of the oak. (Ray E. Chase) *Overland*, n. s. 46: 21-5(Jlo5).
- EPICVCLIC TRAINS. (T. Knowles) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24424-5(18Mro5).
- EPIDEMICS en route. (Dr C. W. Saleeby) [*Outlook* (Lond.)], *Liv. Age*, 247: 252-4(28Oo5).
- Epidiascope, The. (A. D. Mead) *Science*, n. s. 21: 152-3(27Jao5).
- EPIGRAMS, 17th-century. (E. Gosse) *Harper*, 112: 33-8(Do5).
- Episcopal budgets. (A. Fellows) *Westm.* 163: 299-306(Mro5).
- EQUALITY. (S. M. Jones) *Craftsman*, 9: 261(No5).
- EQUATIONS, Cajori's Modern theory of. (J. Pierpont) *Science*, n. s. 21: 101-2(20Jao5).
- EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY, British confidence in. *Sat. R.* 100: 617(11No5).
- Controversy in. (A. D. Noyes) *Nation*, 80: 146-7(23Fo5).
- The main question. (Rollo Ogden) *Nation*, 80: 262-3(6Apo5).
- Mr. Hendrick's report. (A. D. Noyes) *Nation*, 80: 515-6(29Jeo5).
- The new turn in. (A. D. Noyes) *Nation*, 80: 472-3(15Jeo5).
- Not letting it "blow over." (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 81: 90-1(3Ago5).
- Scandal of. (B. O. Flower) *Arena*, 34: 200-5(Ago5).
- Situation in. (A. D. Noyes) *Nation*, 80: 450-52(8Jeo5).
- "Underwriting" and the. (A. D. Noyes) *Nation*, 80: 304-5(20Apo5).
- ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS, and Reade's Cloister and the hearth. (Ernest C. Peixotto) *Scrib. M.* 38: 116-22(Jao5).
- and the Reformation. (W. H. Hutton) *Quar.* 203: 411-40(Oo5).
- ERCKMANN, EMILE, and Chatrian, Alexandre, The significance of. (R. Burton) *Chaut.* 40: 546-7(Fo5).
- Ericksen, Hugo.  
An antidote for laziness. *Sci. Am.* 92: 279(8Apo5).
- The dangers of dining. *Sci. Am.* 92: 199(11Mro5).
- Manufacture of pills and potions. *Sci. Am.* 93: 529-30(30Do5).
- Romantic Rothenburg, Bavaria. *Booklover's M.* 5: 837-43(Jeo5).

**Erickson, Falford.**

- Child labor legislation and its enforcement. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 25: 467-79(Myo5).
- ERIE CANAL, Enlargement of. (E. H. Eaton) *Harp. W.* 49: 350-1(11Mro5).
- Erroll, C. Gore Hay, 19th earl of.  
Dearth of officers. 19th Cent. 57: 745-50(Myo5).
- The nation and the army. 19th Cent. 58: 173-7(Ago5).
- EROSION by water. (A. Fullerton) *Canad. M.* 25: 387(So5).
- ERRERA, LEO. (Jean Massart) *Nature*, 72: 537(28So5).
- Ertz, Edward.  
Easy way to make xylographic prints. *Studio* (Internat.) 27: 59-65(No5).
- Escape of Wilkins, The. (A. Train) *Scrib. M.* 38: 111-23(Jlo5).
- ESCAPEMENTS, Evolution of. II. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24616-8(10Jeo5).
- ESCHWEILER, ALEXANDER C., Work of. (S. Isley) *Archit. Rec.* 17: 208-30(Mro5).
- Escott, T. Hay Sweet.  
The extinction of Egeria. *Fortn.* 84: 317-28(Ago5).
- Henry Irving; a personal reminiscence. *Fortn.* 84: 919-24(No5).
- Social pioneers of science. *Chamb. J.* 82: 285-8(Myo5). = *Liv. Age*, 245: 497-503(20Myo5). = *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24662-3(1Jlo5).
- ESKIMOS, Decorative arts of. (Randolph I. C. eare) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 32: 290-303(Myo5).
- Esmerian; a story founded on fact. *Outl.* 79: 647-51(11Mro5).
- ESSAY, Prosperity of the. *Outl.* 81: 697-9(25No5).
- ESSAYS, great and small. (E. Fuller) *Critic*, 47: 244-8(So5).
- Esterline, B.  
Street-railway litigation of Chicago. *Am. Law R.* 39: 244(Mr-Apo5).
- Estuary, Thoughts on an. (F. G. Affalo) *Chamb. J.* 82: 45-8(Jao5).
- ETCHINGS of W. Mark. (T. Martin Wood) *Studio* (Internat.) 25: 30-37(Mro5).
- ETERNAL LIFE, The. (H. Münsterberg) *Atlan.* 95: 445-52(Apo5).
- Eternal moment, The. (E. M. Forster) *Indep. R.* 6: 206-15(Jeo5), no. 3: 86-95(Jlo5), no. 4: 211-23(Ago5).
- ETHER, Gravitation and the. (C. W. Saleeby) *Harper*, 111: 237-240(Jlo5).
- Some recent theories of the. (W. A. Shenstone) [*Cornh.*] *Liv. Age*, 246: 724-34(16So5).
- ETHICAL and æsthetic elements in literature, Relation of. (James Seth) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 15: 162-72(Jao5).
- Ethical function of the school. (W. D. Sheldon) *Educa.* 25: 321-32(Fo5).
- ETHICAL SENTIMENT, Development of, in the child. (M. V. O'Shea) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 16: 68-76(Oo5).
- ETHICS and its history. (A. H. Lloyd) *Am. J. Sociol.* 11: 229(So5).
- Christian, The province of. (R. L. Ottley) *Econ. R.* 15: 164-74(Apo5).
- of trust competition. (G. H. Montague) *Atlan.* 95: 414-21(Mro5).
- ETON, Bygone, Leigh's. *Sat. R.* 100: 397-8(23So5).

- ETON, Dr. Warre and. Spec. 94: 357-8(11Mro5).  
 — Some further impressions of. (Turnour) National, 45: 844-50(Jlo5).  
 — under Hornby. (Etonensis) Fortn. 83: 50-9 (Jao5).  
 Eton correspondence, An. National, 45: 98-107 (Mro5).  
 Eton education, An. (A. C. Benson) National, 45: 446-60(Myos5).  
**Etzel, W.**  
 A \$4000 watch. Sci. Am. 92: 20(14Jao5).  
**EUGENICS**, Galton's Studies in. Nature, 71: 401-2(23Fos5).  
 — Studies in. I. (F. Galton) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 11-25(Jlo5).  
**EUGÉNIE**, empress of France, Flight from Paris. (T. W. Evans) Cent. 48: 840-56(Oos5).  
 — How she crossed the Channel. (Sir J. M. Burgoyne) Cent. 48: 857-9(Oos5).  
 Euphorimetry; or the art of measuring the fertility of the soil. Sci. Am. Supp. 59 24442-3 (25Mro5).  
**EUMIPIDES**. Trojan women. (G. Murray) [Indep. R.] Liv. Age, 245: 37-52(1Apo5).  
 — performed at Court theatre. (M. Berbohm) Sat. R. 99: 520-1(22Apo5).  
**EUROPE**, Balance of power in. (O. Eltzbacher) 10th Cent. 57: 787-804(Myos5).  
 — Benefits of a vacation in. (C. M. Depew) Indep. 58: 1247-9(1Jeo5).  
 — Civil lessons from. Chaut. 41: 48-59(Mro5).  
 — France and the equipoise of. (Perseus) Fortn. 84: 767-84(Nos5).  
 — The new situation in. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 246: 121-2(8Jlo5).  
 — New trade routes in. (J. S. Mann) Contemp. 88: 665-77(Nos5).  
 — Political problems of, as they interest Americans. (F. A. Vanderlip), Scrib. M. 37: 1-18(Jao5), 338-53(Mro5), 454-67(Apo5).  
 — Present state of. (E. Reich) Internat. Q. 10: 211-26(Jao5).  
 — Recent social conditions in the romance countries. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 41: 15-25(Mro5).  
 — Situation in. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 49: 717, 24(20Myos5).  
 — Society in, contrasted with ours. (H. Watterson) Cosmopol. 40: 3-12(Nos5).  
 — Travel in, by an artist. (Ivan Swift) Brush & P. 16: 183-8(Nos5).  
**EUROPEAN ALLIANCES** and the war. (F. Austin Ogg) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 295-301(Sos5).  
 European professors on psychological problems. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 25: 507-9(Apo5).  
**EUROPEAN THOUGHT**, History of, in 19th century, Merz on. (G. H. Bryan) Nature 71: 241-3(12Jao5).—(D. C. Gilman) Nation, 80: 487-8 (15Jeo5).  
**Eustace, H. J.**  
 Brain of Otto C. Leven. Science, n. s. 21: 994-5(30Jeo5).  
**Eustis, G. H.**  
 Hints on library accounts. Pub. Lib. 10: 7-8 (Jao5).  
 Euthanasia; from the note-book of an Alpinist. (G. L. Dickinson) Indep. R. 7: 476-80(Dos5).  
**Evangelical romance**. (H. W. Boynton) Bookman, 20: 446-9(Jao5).  
**EVANGELICALISM**, English. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 81: 196-7(7Sos5).  
**Evangeline's "At home."** (C. A. Winslow) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 204-6(Oos5).  
**EVANGELISM**, The new. (H. L. Shumway) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 208-10(Apo5).  
 Evangelistic work among the young. (E. T. Reed) Miss. R. 18: 568-74(Agos5).  
**Evans, A. Dudley.**  
 British railroads and goods traffic. Econ. J. 15: 37-43(Mro5).  
**Evans, Frank E.**  
 Making marksmen of militia and regulars. Outing, 46: 131-41(Myos5).  
**Evans, G. S.**  
 A long black box. Overland, n. s. 45: 317-21 (Apo5).  
**Evans, G. W.**  
 Measurement theorems in geometry. School R. 13: 307-14(Apo5).  
**Evans, H. Ridgely.**  
 Rationale of ghosts. Cosmopol. 38: 427-432 (Fos5).  
**Evans, J. W.**  
 Hydrography of the Andes. Geog. J. 25: 66-74 (Jao5).  
**Evans, T. W.**  
 Empress Eugénie's flight from Paris. Cent. 48: 840-56(Oos5).  
 Napoleon III. after Sedan. Booklover's M. 6: 119-24(Jlo5).  
**Evans, Walter H.**  
 New trees introduced by the government. Chaut. 41: 345(Jeo5).  
**Evelina's auction.** (W. A. Bradley) Munsey, 34: 143-6(Nos5).  
**Evelina's return.** (Chapin Howard) Cent. 47: 441-5(Jao5).  
**Evelyn, Aldridge.**  
 A two-sided honeymoon. Lippinc. 76: 358-61 (Sos5).  
**EVENING SCHOOLS** for foreigners. (Adele M. Shaw) World's Work, 9: 5738-44(Jao5).  
 Events, The unexpectedness of. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 247: 817-9(30Dos5).  
**Everett, Ann Gorham and Charlotte Brooks.**  
 The Everetts in England; extracts from the letters and diaries of Edward Everett's daughters, 1841-5. Scrib. M. 37: 714-26 (Jeo5).  
**Everett, W.**  
 Six Cleopatras. Atlan. 95: 252-263(Fos5).  
**EVERGLADES** of Florida: a region of mystery. (E. A. Dix and J. N. MacGonigle) Cent. 47: 512-27(Fos5).  
**EVERGREENS**, The. II. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 40: 465-8(Jao5).  
**Everman, Barton Warren.**  
 Stocking a home stream or pond with trout. Ctry Life Am. 7: 659-63(Apo5).  
 Every man; a sequence. (F. M. Hueffer) Sat. R. 99: 348(18Mro5).—Ecl. M. 145: 250-1(Agos5).  
**EVERYMAN**, The play. Spec. 94: 505-6(8Apo5).  
**Eve's diary.** (Mark Twain) Harper, 112: 25-32 (Dos5).  
**EVIL SPIRITS** as a cause of sickness in Babylonia. Nature, 71: 249-50(12Jao5).  
**EVOLUTION.** (G. H. Darwin) Science, n. s. 22: 257-67(1Sos5).—Liv. Age, 246: 771-80(23Sos5) 247: 67-82(14Oos5).  
 — Anaximander, earliest precursor of Darwin. (C. R. Eastman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 701-6(Dos5).

- EVOLUTION and ethical method. (H. W. Wright) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 59-67(Oo5).
- Arguments alleged against doctrine of organic. (Phil. B. Hadley) Science, n. s. 22: 143-5 (4Ago5).
  - Collapse of. (E. T. Brewster) Science, n. s. 22: 796-7(15Do5).
  - Evidence of. (Hugo de Vries) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24937-9(28Oo5).
  - Gulick's Evolution, racial and habitual. (W. H. Dall) Science, n. s. 22: 593-4(10No5).
  - in the heavens. (A. M. Clerke) Monthly R. 21, no. 1: 29-38(Oo5).
  - Individual. (J. L. Tayler) Westm. 164: 286-90(So5).
  - Laws of. (Franklin H. Giddings) Science, n. s. 22: 206-8(18Ago5).
  - Mutation theory of. (W. E. Castle and others) Science, n. s. 21: 521-43(7Apo5).
  - Prehistoric Darwinians. Science, n. s. 22: 23-4(7Jlo5).
  - Relation of phylogenesis to historical geology. (C. A. White) Science, n. s. 22: 105-13(28Jlo5).
  - Some Christian aspects of. (P. T. Forsyth) [Lond. Quar. R.] Liv. Age, 247: 323-41(11No5).
  - too widely applied. Sat. R. 100: 299-300(2So5).
  - Weismann's theory of. (W. E. Castle) Science, n. s. 22: 668-70(24No5).
- Ewart, J. S.**  
Mr. Chamberlain's proposals and Canada. Monthly R. 20, no. 3: 1-19(So5).
- Ewell, Alice Maud.**  
*Hearts in the lowlands.* Atlan. 96: 665-72(No5).
- Ewing, Anna M.**  
Where fashions are originated, Paris. Book-lover's M. 5: 619-30(My05).
- Ewing, R. Leckie.**  
Mule-deer hunting in British Columbia. Outing, 47: 359(Do5).
- EXAMINATIONS.** On the examination of wits. (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 238-55(Mro5).
- grades and credits. (J. McK. Cattell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 367-78(Fo5).
- EXCAVATING-MACHINE,** The Buckeye. (D. A. Willey) Cassier, 28: 239(Jlo5).
- EXCAVATING MACHINERY,** New. (A. W. Robinson) Engin. M. 39: 161-8(My05).
- EXCHANGE THEORY,** The double. (W. W. Carlile) Econ. R. 25: 306-15(Jlo5).
- EXECUTIVE AGREEMENTS,** Treaties and. (J. B. Moore) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 385-420(So5).
- EXERCISE.** Can a business man walk 5000 miles a year? (W. A. Green) Outing, 45: 533(Fo5).
- EXETER, Eng.,** Twenty-four hours at. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 111: 497-506(So5).
- EXHIBITIONS.** (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 99: 659-60(20My05).
- "International" and others. (F. Rinder) Art J. 57: 90-5(Mro5).
- Exit the prince.* (Carter Goodloe) Scrib. M. 38: 177-85(Ago5).
- Exodus from Philistia, The.* (Ernest H. Abbott) Outl. 81: 1073-7(30Do5).
- EXPANDING PROCESS** of making cold flowed steel joints. (R. S. Riley) Cassier, 27: 404-13(Mro5).
- EXPATRIATION, Doctrine of.** (J. B. Moore) Harper, 110: 225-36(Jao5).
- Expedient, The.* (Annie H. Donnell) Cosmopol. 40: 199-206(Do5).
- Experiences of a woman bachelor.* (J. Blewett) Canad. M. 26: 154-61(Do5).
- Experiment in neurology, An.* (A. M. Belding) Chamb. J. 82: 273-6, 297-300(My05).
- EXPERT TESTIMONY,** Proper scope of, in trials involving pharmacologic questions. (S. Solis-Cohen) Am. Law R. 39: 187(Mr-Apo5).
- EXPORTS and imports,** A study in. (R. E. Macnaghten) Econ. R. 15: 184-202(Apo5).
- Engineering, of England, Germany, and the U. S. (W. Pollard Digby) Engin. M. 29: 508-18(Jlo5), 673-82(Ago5).
- EXPOSURE,** Literature of. (G. W. Alger) Atlan. 96: 210-3(Ago5).
- EXPRESS COMPANIES,** Public and. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 81: 28(13Jlo5).
- Publicity for. (F. H. Dixon) Atlan. 96: 1-8(Jlo5).
- EXPRESSION,** Methods of investigating movements of. (Prof. Sommer) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24849-50(23So5).
- "EXPUGNATIO HIBERNICA,"** The Irish abridgment (Whitley Stokes) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 77-115(Jao5).
- Extinction of Egeria.** (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 84: 317-28(Ago5).
- Extradition.** (A. Train) Scrib. M. 37: 354-66(Mro5).
- Extraordinary adventure of Baron de Ville.* (A. Train) Scrib. M. 37: 230-9(Fo5).
- Extravagant economy of women.** (A. E. Lane) Fortn. 84: 129-35(Jlo5).
- Extrication of Patricia, The.* (M. T. Waggaman) Cath. World, 81: 485-90(Jlo5).
- EYE-STRAIN.** (Frank D. W. Bates) Canad. M. 25: 19-21(My05).
- Cause, nature, and consequences of. (G. M. Gould) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 736-47(Do5).
- Eyermann, P.**  
Electric power from blast-furnaces. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24774(19Ago5).
- Eyes of affection, The.* (G. Hibbard) Harper, 111: 397-401(Ago5).
- F., M.**  
*Thackeray in America,* Wilson on. Dial (Ch.) 38: 187-190(16Mro5).
- FABRE, FERDINAND.** [Church Q.] Liv. Age, 246: 343-5(Ago5).
- Face of clay, A.* (H. A. Vachell) Monthly R. 21, no. 3: 129-68(Do5).
- Face of the poor.* (M. C. Graham) Atlan. 96: 352-8(So5).
- Facial expression.** (Rufus Mann) Internat. Q. 11: 148-62(Apo5).
- "Faciens pacem et creans malum."* (A. B. Sharpe) Dub. R. 117: 153-60(Jlo5).
- FACTS; discussion of the word.** (G. K. Gilbert) Science, n. s. 21: 68-69(13Jao5).
- and figures about transportation. (W. G. Joerns) Arena, 33: 624-33(Jeo5).



- FADES**, Viaduct of, over the Sioule. (Emile Guarini) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24381-3(4Mro5).
- FAGAN**, JAMES BERNARD. Hawthorne, U. S. A. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 99: 768-9(10Jeo5).
- Fage, Arthur.**  
Utility of portable buildings. Cassier, 28: 119 (Jeo5).
- Failure of the city, The.** (M. Fawcett) Munsey, 32: 755-9(Fo5).
- Fair Margaret.** (F. M. Crawford) Munsey, 33: 263-77(Jeo5), 390-403(Jeo5), 515-28(Ago5), 697-711(So5), 34: 84-96(Oo5), 219-30(Nos5), 365-78(Do5).
- FAIR TRADE**, what is it? (D. H. Wilson) Westm. 164: 237-48(So5).
- Fairbanks, Harold W.**  
Last volcanic eruption in U. S. Out West, 23: 4-13(Jlo5).
- Fairchild, R.**  
Mayor Dunne of Chicago. Munsey, 33: 427-30(Jlo5).
- Fairlie, John Archibald.**  
Recent extensions of municipal functions in the United States. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 299-310(Mro5).
- Fairman, C. E.**  
Bust of Geo. Washington, by D. D'Angers. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 460-1(Apo5).
- First American photographic salon.** Booklover's M. 5: 193-205(Fo5).
- Passe-partout framing.** Sci. Am. 92: 143 (18Fo5).
- 27th annual exhibition of Society of American artists. Craftsman, 8: 181-94(Apo5).
- FAIRS**, Church. (Caroline B. Burrell) Harp. Baz. 39: 772-5(Ago5).
- Fairy bridges.** (E. Brennan) Booklover's M. 6: 399-409(Oo5).
- FAIRY-TALES.** Spec. 95: 750-1(11No5).
- Realm of faëry. (R. Birkmyre) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 377-84(Oo5).
- FAITH**, Age of; is it returning? (J. A. Hutton) Hibbert J. 3: 727-40(Jlo5).
- and morals. Spec. 94: 281-2(25Fo5).
- Faithful Brady, The.** (Larrey Bowman) McClure, 24: 665-72(Apo5).
- Falcon of the Fontarini, The.** (Nellie K. Blisset) Mam. 92: 51-61(Myos5). = Liv. Age, 245: 729-31, 790-5(17-24Jeo5).
- Falconer, James W.**  
*Prisoner of Baalbek.* Canad. M. 24: 457-60(Mro5).
- FALCONS.** (B. Dean) Science, n. s. 22: 499-500 (20Oo5).
- Fales, W. E. S.**  
The Canada underground railway. Indep. 59: 132-7(20Jlo5).
- A trip to the Pescadores.** Indep. 58: 377-79 (16Fo5).
- Falkiner, C. Litton.**  
Correspondence of Archbishop Stone and the Duke of Newcastle. Eng. Hist. R. 20: 508-42(11o5) 735-63(Oo5).
- FALL RIVER**, mill girl of, Story of a. (Gertrude Barum) Indep. 58: 241-3(2Fo5).
- FALLACIES**, How to know the. (S. M. Crothers) Atlan. 96: 617-28(Nos5).
- Falley, Ada Louise.**  
The poet and the poppy. Overland, n. s. 45: 413-5(Myos5).
- Fallows, Alice K.**  
*The journalistic career of Evelyn.* Harp. Baz. 39: 360-70(Apo5).
- Fame of Don Esteban.** (W. Bulfin) Everybody's, 12: 389-95(Mro5).
- FAMILIES** Large; are they useless? (Martha S. Bensley) Harp. W. 49: 534-6(15Apo5).
- FAMILY**, My large. Indep. 58: 659-60(23Mro5).
- Pleasures of the. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 246: 249-52(22Jlo5).
- The. Indep. 58: 830-8(13Apo5).
- Why I have no. Indep. 58: 654-9(23Mro5).
- Family jailing, The.** (Jenny C. Jones) St. Nich. 33: 28-31(Nos5).
- FAMILY LIFE**, Recovery of. (Rebecca H. Davis) Indep. 59: 673-5(21So5).
- Family of little Miss Mary, The.** (Mary K. Piercy) Harp. Baz. 39: 199-203(Mro5).
- Family secrets.** (Marion F. Washburne) Harp. Baz. 39: 120-6(Fo5), 426-34(Myos5).
- Famous Irish trial, A.** (G. J. Ball) Westm. 163: 530-8(Myos5).
- FANTIN-LATOUR, HENRI.** (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 67: 97-103(Jao5). = Liv. Age, 245: 106-16(8Apo5). — Art J. 57: 58(Fo5).
- Fanton, M.: Annable.**  
Clio Hinton Bracken, sculptor and symbolist. Craftsman, 8: 472-81(Jlo5).
- Faraday, F. J.**  
Chapman's Lancashire cotton industry. Econ. J. 15: 215-9(Jeo5).
- FARLEY**, JAMES, strike-breaker. (Leroy Scott) World's Work, 10: 6199-6204(Myos5).
- Farlow, Alfred.**  
Christian Science church architecture. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 38-47(Mro5).
- FARM**, Starting life on a. (Joseph B. Godson) Indep. 59: 841-5(12Oo5).
- FARM EDUCATION.** (D. E. McClure) Educa. 26: 65-70(Oo5).
- FARM LABORERS**, British. (B. Seebohm Rowntree) Indep. R. 6: 216-22(Jeo5).
- FARM-SCHOOL** in the Transvaal, A. Indep. R. 5: 210-18(Mro5). = Liv. Age, 245: 165-71(15Apo5).
- Farmer's wife, One.** Indep. 58: 294-9(9Fo5).
- FARMERS**, American, Social problems of. (Kenyon L. Butterfield) Am. J. Sociol. 10: 606-22(Mro5).
- of the U. S. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 39-46(Jao5).
- FARMHOUSE.** Reconstruction with an ax. (I. Cox) Ctry Life Am. 8: 609-12(Oo5).
- FARMING** by modern machinery in western U. S. (D. Rankin) Booklover's M. 6: 458-68(Oo5).
- Successful, in Connecticut. (Wilhelm Miller) Ctry Life Am. 8: 538-42(So5).
- FARMING COLLEGE**, Lady Warwick's, for girls. (H. Spender) Cent. 48: 548-53(Ago5).
- Farming holiday, A.** (C. L. Maynard) Contemp. 88: 90-103(Jlo5). = Liv. Age, 246: 530-41(26Ago5).
- FARMS**, British military, in South Africa. (E. F. Harvie) Fortn. 84: 294-301(Ago5).
- Object-lesson. (H. B. Needham) World's Work, 11: 6871-1(Nos5).
- Farnam, H. W.**  
German workmen's insurance. Yale R. 13: 435-38(Fo5).
- Farnham, S. M.**  
Barbizon and by. Overland, n. s. 45: 418-20 (Myos5).

- Farnsworth, P. T.**  
Sculptural decorations of the New York custom house. *Studio* (Internat.) 27: vii-x(No5).
- Farquhar, Anna.**  
The mystery in the girl's case. *Ladies' H. J.* 23, no. 1: 14, 52(Do5).
- FARQUHAR, G:** (W. Archer) *Fortn.* 84: 799-810(No5).
- Farrah, Mary.**  
Two seasons hath the year; a poem. [*Leisure Hour*] *Ecl. M.* 144: 127(Jao5).
- Farrand, Max.**  
The Indian boundary line. *Am. Hist. R.* 10: 782-91(Jlo5).
- Farrand, Wilson.**  
Five years of the College Entrance Examination Board. *Educa. R.* 30: 217-30(Oo5).
- Farrer, E:**  
The next colonial conference—a Canadian opinion. *Fortn.* 84: 1022-36(Do5).
- Farson, J:**  
Capital of the new West. *World To-day*, 8: 203-208(Fo5).
- Farwell, E. S.**  
Steam engineering in paper mills. *Cassier*, 28: 26-9(Myo5).
- Farwell, Walter.**  
A musical poet of childhood; Engelbert Humperdinck. *Outl.* 81: 1007-9(23Do5).
- FASHION, The wheel of.** *Spec.* 94: 666-7(6Myo5).
- FASHIONS.** How originated in Paris. (Anna M. Ewing) *Booklover's M.* 5: 619-30(Myo5).
- in dress, Creating. (Elizabeth Meredith) *Cosmopol.* 39: 623-8(Oo5).
- in fiction. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) *Indep.* 58: 1407-11(22Jeo5).
- Some affected. (G. P. Gordon) *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 73-82(Jao5).
- FATE.** (R. B. C. Graham) *Sat. R.* 99: 377-8.(25Mro5).
- Fate of Francesco, The.** (Sophie Jewett) *Scrib. M.* 38: 101-10(Jlo5).
- Fate's revenge.** (C. Holland) *Chamb. J.* 82: 189-92(Mro5).
- FATIGUE.** (W. R. Gowers) [*Quar.*] *Liv. Age*, 244: 102-14(14Jao5). = *Ecl. M.* 144: 344-56(Mro5).
- Faulhaber, C.**  
Construction of large telescope lenses. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24913-4(21Oo5).—*Pop. Astro.* 13: 534-42(Do5).
- Faunce, W. H. P.**  
Annual survey of moral and religious progress, 1905. *Educa. R.* 29: 364-86(Apo5).
- FAUNT, NICHOLAS,** Discourse touching the office of Principal Secretary of Estate, etc., 1592. (C. Hughes) *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 499-508(Jlo5).
- Favor of Hachiman.** (A. M. Bacon) *Atlan.* 96: 95-103(Jlo5).
- Fawcett, Margaret.**  
The failure of the city. *Munsey*, 32: 755-9(Fo5).
- Fawcett, Waldon.**  
The Portland exposition. *New Eng. M.* 33: 3-16(So5).
- Salmon fisheries of the Northwest. *World To-day*, 9: 1197-1203(No5).
- FAYUM PORTRAITS,** Dating of the. (C. C. Edgar) *J. Hel. Stud.* 25: 225-33
- FAYUM province of Egypt.** *Nature*, 72: 535-6(28So5).
- Feat in railroad building, A. (Lawrence Lewis) *World's Work*, 11: 6859-70(No5).
- Feathered flying machines. (W. E. Irish) *Sci. Am.* 93: 24(8Jlo5).
- FEDDEN, A. ROMILLY,** Sketches in pencil by. *Studio* (Internat.) 25: 310-6(Jeo5).
- FEDERATION of churches.** (W: Hayes Ward) *Indep.* 59: 1135-41(16No5).
- of American churches, A great. (George P. Morris) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 32: 591-2(No5).
- Fee, W: T:**  
Towers of silence at Bombay. *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: 529-54(Do5).
- Feeding the Army of the Potomac. (J. Rodney Ball) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 345-52(Myo5).
- Feel doll, The.** (A. H. Donnell) *Harper*, 111: 298-301(Jlo5).
- Fellom, James Matthew.**  
The ways of Nan Humtoll. *Overland*, n. s. 45: 116-21(Fo5).
- Fellow-feeling kinship, A.** (Francis Lynde) *Lippinc.* 76: 318-30(So5).
- Fellows, Alfred.**  
Forbidden marriages and international law; some anomalies. *Monthly R.* 21, no. 3: 108-12(Do5).
- Property. *Westm.* 163: 173-76(Fo5).
- FELSPARS.** (A. H.) *Nature*, 72: 258-9(13Jlo5).
- FEMINISM in modern music.** (James Huneker) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 691-4(Ago5).
- "Féminisme, Mon," Review of. *Westm.* 164: 72-6(Jlo5).
- FENCING, in France.** (F. A. Schwab) *Outing*, 46: 105(Apo5).
- Feng.** (H. L. Norris) *Longm.* 46: 36-41(Myo5).
- Fenlon, J. F.**  
Gould prize essays on Catholic and Protestant Bible. *Cath. World*, 81: 217-27(Myo5).
- Fenn, W: Wallace.**  
A memory of an old-young author [Francis E. Smedley]. *Chamb. J.* 82: 95-6(Fo5).
- Ruskin and Millais in Scotland; a memory of Ruskin. *Chamb. J.* 82: 645-7(Oo5).
- FENWAY COURT, BOSTON,** Art treasures of. (M. A. Millikin) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 33: 241-50(No5).
- Fenwick's career** Chap. 1-4. (Mrs. H. Ward) *Cent.* 49: 3-18(No5), 239-55(Do5).
- Ferguson, C:**  
The redoubts of graft, and how to take them. *Cosmopol.* 39: no p.(Oo5).
- Ferguson, Eleanor Margaret.**  
A new tomb at Thebes. *Nation*, 80: 392-4(18Myo5).
- Ferguson, Helen Munro.**  
The problem of the trained nurse. *National*, 46: 309-18(Oo5).
- Ferguson, J:**  
Taxation of land values. *Westm.* 164: 483-94(No5), 618-28(Do5).
- FERIA, JANE,** duchess of. (H. I. Arden) *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 444-51(Myo5).
- FERMENTS, Soluble.** (J. H. Long) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24863(30So5).
- Fernald, James G.**  
A modern filtration plant. *Sci. Am.* 93: 85-6(29Jlo5).
- Fernow, B.**  
Imperial public library at St. Petersburg. *Lib. J.* 30: 860-1(No5).

- Ferrante, Giulio M.**  
Private property in maritime war. *Pol. Sci. Q.* 20: 696-717(Dos).
- Ferris, S. H.**  
Ancient houses of Newbury, Mass. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 73-9(Mro5).
- FERRO-CONCRET.** (E. Noaillon) *Am. Arch.* 88: 67-71(26Ago5).
- FERRO-METALS**, Brief study of. (A. J. Rossi) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24610-1(10Jeo5), 24634-5(17Jeo5).
- FERRYBOAT**, Largest, in the world. (H. E. Wright) *Sci. Am.* 92: 180(4Mro5).
- Festum stultorum.** (V. Hemming) 19th Cent. 57: 1000-08(Jeo5).
- FETE DES VIGNERONS** in Vevey. (Albert Schinz) *Bookman*, 22: 325-34(Dos).
- FETICHISM** in West Africa, Nassau's. (A. F. Chamberlain) *Nation*, 80: 465-6(8Jeo5).
- Fetter, Frank A.**  
Changes in the tax laws of New York State in 1905. *Q. J. Econ.* 20: 151-6(Nos).
- FETTER, FRANK A.**, on theory of value. (R. F. Hoxie) *Q. J. Econ.* 19: 210-30(Fos).
- Feuerlein, O.**  
The Tantalum lamp. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24400-1(11Mro5).
- FIANNA**, Living legends of the. (Augusta Gregory) *Monthly R.* 18, no. 2: 74-92(Fos).
- FIBER**; New Mexican substitute cordage. (C. R. Dodge) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24445-6(1Apo5).
- FIBERS**, Vegetable, of the Philippine Islands. (H. T. Edwards) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 222-30(Jlo5).
- FICTION, AMERICAN**, Beginnings of. (T. M. Parrott) *Booklover's M.* 5: 263-8(Fos).
- Art of. (Joseph Conrad) *Harp. W.* 49: 690(11Myo5).
- Coming thing in. (N. Stephenson) *World To-day*, 9: 885-9(Ago5).
- Development of character in. (A.) [*Acad.*] *Liv. Age*, 246: 819-21(23So5).
- Fashions in. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) *Indep.* 58: 1407-11(22Jeo5).
- The prospects of. (C. F. Keary) [*Outlook*] *Liv. Age*, 247: 696-8(16Do5).
- Significant tendencies in current. (M. Moss) *Atlan.* 95: 689-700(Myo5).
- with a purpose, The earliest; the Gesta Romanorum. [*Acad.*] *Liv. Age*, 246: 763-6(16So5).
- Field, C.**  
Grenades and grenadiers. *Sci. Am.* 93: 179-80(2So5).
- Field, J. E.**  
The beginning of Abingdon Abbey. *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 693-7(005).
- Historic Wallingford. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24803-4(2So5).
- Field, Katharine.**  
Her Christmas gift. *Harp. Baz.* 39: 1108-11(Dos).
- Field, Louise M.**  
The riddle; man or woman? *Critic*, 46: 462-4(Mvo5).
- Field, Roswell.**  
Home-life in Chicago. *Harp. W.* 49: 1565-7(28Do5).
- Field, Walter Taylor.**  
Evolution of Mother Goose. *Dial (Ch.)* 39: 366-70(1Do5).
- Fielde, Adèle M.**  
Sense of smell in ants. *Indep.* 59: 375-8(17Ago5). = *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24820-1(9So5).
- Tenacity of life in ants. *Sci. Am.* 93: 363-4(4No5).
- Fielden, Frank.**  
The gentle art of hustling. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24790-1(26Ago5).
- Fielden, H. W.**  
Stone age of the Zambesi valley. *Nature*, 73: 77-8(23No5).
- FIELDFARES.** *Spec.* 95: 859-60(25No5).
- Fife, G. Buchanan.**  
*Diagrams*, Scrib. M. 38: 409-16(005).
- A Norman comedy. *Harper*, 111: 738-46(005).
- Fifty-two-pound salmon. (G. W. Hartley) *Blackw.* 178: 553-63(005).
- FIG**, fructification of the, Curious. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24969-70(11No5).
- Figgia, J. Neville.**  
Mandell Creighton. [*Indep. R.*] *Liv. Age*, 244: 121-4(14Jao5).
- Fight at Buckskin, The.* (C. E. Mulford) *Outing*, 47: 259(Dos).
- FIGHTS** between Crecy and Poitiers, Some neglected. (T. F. Tout) *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 726-30(005).
- FILIBUSTERS**; fate of a treasure-town. (H. Pyle) *Harper*, 112: 3-12(Dos).
- FILIPINO LITERATURE** and drama. (A. S. Riggs) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 105-14(Fos).
- FILIPINO WOMEN**, and American. (Maria G. G. Q. De Joseph) *Indep.* 58: 1412-3(22Jeo5).
- Filipowicz, T.**  
The situation in Poland. *Westm.* 164: 635-43(Dos).
- Fillmore, Parker H.**  
*Ruin of Willie Jones.* *Everybody's*, 12: 816-22(Jeo5).
- FILTRATION PLANT**, Washington, D. C. (James G. Fernald) *Sci. Am.* 93: 85-6(29Jlo5).
- FINANCE**, Decade of decadence in. (Lord Welby) *Contemp.* 87: 214-21(Fos).
- Frenzied. (T. W. Lawson) *Everybody's*, 12: 40-53(Jao5), 173-86(Fos), 341-53(Mro5), 485-98(Apo5), 606-18(Myo5), 717-31(Jeo5). 13: 28-40(Jlo5), 195-207(Ago5), 363-71(So5), 484-93(005), 649-58(Nos), 822-31(Dos).
- public, Pending problems in. (E. R. A. Seligman) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 20: 480-92(Sos).
- Source of financial power. (W. G. Langworthy Taylor) *J. Pol. Econ.* 13: 368-88(Jeo5).
- FINANCIAL OLIGARCHY**, Our. (Serenio S. Pratt) *World's Work*, 10: 6704-14(005).
- FINANCIAL POWER**, The concentration of. (C. A. Conant) *Internat. Q.* 12: 34-45(005).
- FINANCIAL SITUATION**, Our. (F. A. Vanderlip) *Harp. W.* 59: 310-1(4Mro5).
- Finances of the shark system.* (J. M. Palmer) *McClure*, 25: 406-12(Ago5).
- Finck, H. T.**  
The coming (1905-6) musical season. *Nation*, 81: 355(2No5).
- Future of dancing. *Indep.* 58: 1177-9(25Myo5).
- Lessons of the musical season. *Nation*, 80: 326-7(27Apo5).
- Love-affairs of heroines. *Harper*, 110: 464-467(Fos).
- Manuel Garcia; a musical centenarian. *Nation*, 80: 187-8(9Mro5).

- Finck, H. T.**  
 Municipalization of music. *Nation*, 80: 518-9 (29Jeo5).  
 Music in American universities. *Nation*, 80: 452(8Jeo5).  
 Musical copyright strike in England. *Nation*, 80: 307(20Apo5).  
 Theodore Thomas. *Nation*, 80: 28-29(12Jao5).  
 Upton's Life of Theodore Thomas. *Nation*, 80: 359(4Myo5).  
 Yosemite Valley, recession to the U. S. *Nation*, 80: 325-6(27Apo5).
- Findlater, Jane H.**  
 The land of effort [United States]. *National*, 45: 975-84(Ago5).  
 The spokesman of despair. [*National*] *Ecl. M.* 144: 186-94(Fo5).
- Findon, B. W.**  
 Plea for the religious drama. *Fortn.* 84: 708-15(Oo5).  
 — Experts in. *Am. Arch.* 88: 37-8(29Jlo5).  
 — Ministry of, Plea for a. (M. H. Spielmann) 19th Cent. 58: 376-88(So5).
- Finz arts, New York school of, Proposed.** (N. M. Butler) *Am. Arch.* 87: 129-30(22Apo5).
- FINE ARTS FEDERATION of New York.** The New York alliance of art societies. (F. Crowninshield) *Scrib. M.* 38: 125-8(Jeo5).
- Finerty's jerry tale, from "The fugitive blacksmith."** (David Stewart) *Cent.* 47: 523-33(Fo5).
- FINGER-PRINTS, An ancient reading of.** (L. Robinson) *No. Am.* 180: 727-34(Myo5).  
 — Identification of criminals by. (Edmund Mitchell) *World To-day*, 9: 1000-4(So5).
- Finkelnburg, G. A.**  
 Thomas Jefferson as a lawyer. *Am. Law R.* 39: 321(My-Jeo5).
- FINLAND, Conflict in.** (D. B. MacGowan) *Cent.* 47: 620-32(Fo5).  
 — Education in, Russia and. (P. S. Reinsch) *World To-day*, 9: 852-4(Ago5).  
 — Resurrection of. (W. T. Stead) *Contemp.* 88: 761-8(Do5).  
 — Schools of, vs. those of Russia. (A. T. Smith) *Educa.* 26: 242-3(Do5).
- Finley, J.**  
 The soldiers' recession; a poem. *Scrib. M.* 37: 676(Jeo5).
- Finley, W. H.**  
 Waterproofing concrete structures. *Am. Arch.* 87: 72-3(4Mro5).
- Finley, W. Lovell.**  
 How nestlings are fed. *Outing*, 47: 284(Do5).  
 Photographing a flicker family. *St. Nich.* 32: 802-5(Jlo5).  
 Ways of warblers. *St. Nich.* 32: 916-9(Ago5).
- FINLEY, W. L., and H. T. Bohlman, and their bird studies with a camera.** *Craftsman*, 8: 611-22(Ago5).  
 — ornithologist. (Grace A. Pierce) *Out West*, 23: 15-2(Jlo5).
- Finney, B. A.**  
 Public libraries and local history. *Pub. Lib.* 10: 3-6(Jao5).
- FINSEN, NIELS RYBERG.** (G. M. Fox-Davies) *Chamb. J.* 82: 49-51(Jao5).
- FIRE, Protection against.** (E. O. Sachs) *National*, 44: 1009-17(Fo5).
- FIRE-ARMS, Multi-, of ancient times.** *Sci. Am.* 92: 296-7(25Mro5).
- FIRE-DRILLS, Factory.** (H. F. J. Porter) *Cassier*, 28: 277(Ago5).
- FIRE-ENGINES, Automobile.** (G. Glendon) *Cassier*, 28: 91(Jeo5).
- FIRE-LOSSES in Chicago.** (H. B. Seely) *Am. Arch.* 87: 83-4(11Mro5).
- FIREPLACE, Building a.** (H. Garland) *Ctry Life* *Am.* 8: 645-7(Oo5).
- FIREPLACES, Italian.** (A. Melani) *Am. Arch.* 87: 11-4(14Jao5).
- FIRE-PROOFING.** *Am. Arch.* 88: 86(9So5).
- FIRE-RESISTING construction.** (F. E. Cabot) *Am. Arch.* 87: 63-4(25Fo5).
- FIRE-SERVICE in England and on the continent.** (205) *Chamb. J.* 82: 519-23(Ago5).
- FIRE-SHUTTERS.** (J. R. Freeman) *Am. Arch.* 87: 162(20Myo5).
- FIREs from moving-picture exhibitions.** (Baxter Morton) *Sci. Am.* 93: 102(Ago5).  
 — Prevention of. (E. U. Crosby) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 404-18(So5).  
 — Some curious causes of. (T. C. Bridges) *Chamb. J.* 82: 364-6(Jeo5).  
 — protection against, High-pressure systems for. (Albert Blauvelt) *Cassier*, 28: 420(So5).  
 See Forest fires.
- FIRESIDES, English.** *Spec.* 94: 171-2(4Fo5).
- Firmness,—in rotation.** (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 80: 106-7(9Fo5).
- FIRST AID to the injured.** I. Burns. (Emma E. Walker) *St. Nich.* 32: 634-6(Myo5).  
 — II. Fractures. (Emma E. Walker) *St. Nich.* 32: 697-9(Jeo5).  
 — III. (E. E. Walker) *St. Nich.* 32: 830-1(Jlo5).  
 — IV. Sunstroke. (E. E. Walker) *St. Nich.* 32: 927-8(Ago5).  
 — V. Poisons. (E. E. Walker) *St. Nich.* 32: 1021(So5).  
 — VI. (E. E. Walker) *St. Nich.* 32: 1103-4(Oo5).
- First discharge of a public servant.** (E. Pomeroy) *Indep.* 58: 69-71(12Jao5).
- First love in poetry.** (C. J. Norris) *Fortn.* 84: 254-69(Ago5).
- First love of the Saxon, The.** (G. Bronson-Howard) *Everybody's*, 13: 659-64(No5).
- First voyage of the "Brotherly-Love."** (Eliz. Hill) *St. Nich.* 32: 675-80(Jeo5).
- Firth, C. H.**  
 Blake and the battle of Santa Cruz. *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 228-50(Apo5).
- Firth, J. B.**  
 Sir Thomas Lawrence's love affairs. *Fortn.* 83: 693-704(Apo5).  
 A traffic board for London. *Fortn.* 84: 485-95(So5).
- Fischer, G. Evelyn.**  
*How I frustrated a burglar.* *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 343-4(Myo5).
- Fischer, J. Baptiste.**  
 A summer home on Geneva lake, Wis. *Archit. Rec.* 17: 126-36(Fo5).
- FISCHER, OTTO, artist, Work of.** (Hans W. Singer) *Studio (Internat.)* 25: 44-51(Mro5).
- FISH, Cranium of.** (E. C. Starks) *Science, n. s.* 211: 754-5(12Myo5).  
 — Fish life under the ice. (C. Deming) *Outing*, 47: 378(Do5).

- FISH.** How fish got their names. (C. W. Beebe) Outing, 46: 618(Ago5).  
 — How to save the. (W. E. Meehan) Outing, 46: 377(Jeo5).  
 — Planting of, as a business enterprise. (R. Bache) Outing, 47: 182-90(Nos).  
**FISH FORMS** in decorative art. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 8: 68-77(Apo5).  
**Fisher, Clarence S.**  
 Mycenaean palace at Nippur. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24477-9(15Apo5)  
 Similarity of Greek and Nippur pottery. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24504(22Apo5).  
**Fisher, G. Park.**  
 A visit to Washington on the eve of the civil war. Scrib. M. 37: 651-6(Jeo5).  
 Webster and Calhoun in the compromise debate of 1850. Scrib. M. 37: 578-86(Myos).  
**Fisher, H. A. L.**  
 Speeches in Lord Herbert of Cherbury's "Life and reign of Henry VIII." Eng. Hist. R. 20: 498(Jlo5).  
**Fisher, Irving.**  
 Prof. Tuttle's capital concept. Q. J. Econ. 19: 309-13(Fos).  
**FISHER, J.,** reformer of the British navy. (F. T. Jane) Munsey, 33: 529-31(Ago5).  
**Fisher, Lettice.**  
 Town housing problem Econ. J. 15: 23-36(Mro5).  
**Fisher, W. J.**  
 London water-supply. Westm. 163: 31-8(Jao5).  
**Fisher, W. K.**  
 The place where Capt. Cook was killed. Out West, 22: 181-7(Mr-Apo5)  
 Fisher-boy of the Euphrates; a poem. (Marg. Johnson) St. Nich. 32: 717-20(Jeo5).  
**FISHERIES,** Laboratory of, at Beaufort, N. C. (C. Grave) Science, n. s. 21: 732-7(12Myos).  
 — of Japan. (Hugh M. Smith) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 201-20(Myos).  
**FISHERY,** Making a. Spec. 95: 11-12(1Jlo5).  
**FISHES.** Bureau of fisheries at Woods Hole, Mass. (F. B. Sumner) Science, n. s. 21: 566-72(14Apo5).  
 — Curious, of the deep sea. (S. Christison) Sci. Am. 92: 188(4Mro5).  
 — deep-sea, Luminous organs of. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24545(13Myos).  
 — fins of, Functions of. (A. Dugès) Science, n. s. 22: 798-800(15Do5).  
 — Introduction to the study of. (F. Gill) Science, n. s. 21: 693-61(28Apo5).  
 — Jordan's Guide to. (C. A. Kofoid) Dial (Ch.) 39: 84-6(16Ago5).  
 — The nationality of. (F. G. Afalo) Chamb. J. 82: 218-21(Apo5).  
 — of Panama. (C. H. Eigenmann) Science, n. s. 22: 18-20(7Jlo5).  
 — on their defence. (F. G. Afalo) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 244: 215-20(28Jao5). = Ecl. M. 144: 405-10(Mro5).  
 — Photographing leaping. (C. E. Holder) Sci. Am. 92: 348(29Apo5).  
 — The "submerged tenth" among. Spec. 95: 114-5(22Jlo5).  
 — Subterranean. (C. R. Eastman) Science, n. s. 21: 516-7(31Mro5).  
**FISHING.** Angling higtories. Blackw. 178: 199-210(Ago5).  
**FISHING,** Deep-sea, near New York. (A. B. Paine) Booklover's M. 6: 411-8(Oo5).  
 — for fun. (Edwin Sandys) Outing, 46: 229-33(Myos).  
 — Geen's. (S. Buxton) Sat. R. 100: 495-6(14Oo5).  
 — in Arctic seas. (J. B. Connolly) Harper, 110: 659-68(Apo5).  
 — on a chalk-stream. (W. Caine) Macmil. 92: 210-215(Jlo5).  
 — What to fish for in February. (W. C. Harris) Outing, 45: 638(Fos).  
 — Where to fish and what to wear. (W. C. Harris) Outing, 46: 125(Apo5).  
**Fiske, Bradley A.**  
 What America has learned from Togo. Harp. W. 49: 938(1Jlo5).  
**Fiske, J. S.**  
 Current Italian fiction. Nation, 80: 150-2(23Fos).  
 Fifth annual report of the College Entrance Exam. Board. Educa. R. 30: 250-302(Oo5).  
**Fiske, Minnie M.**  
 Ibsen versus "Humpty dumpty." Harp. W. 49: 160-1(4Fos).  
**FISKE, MINNIE MADDERN,** with portrait. (H: Tyrrell) Booklover's M. 5: 667-72(Myos).  
 — in Leah Kleschna. (H. Saint-Gaudens) Critic, 46: 139-46(Fos).  
**Fiske, T. S.**  
 Mathematical progress in America. Science, n. s. 21: 209-15(10Fos).  
*Fit of the blues,* A. (E. Sandys) Outing, 46: 590(Ago5).  
**Fitchett, W. H.**  
 The picturesque side of Trafalgar. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 247: 267-80(4No5).  
 The tangle of politics in Australia. Spec. 95: 80-1(15Jlo5).  
**Fitzgerald, C. C. Penrose.**  
 A great naval blunder. [New regulations for the entry and training of naval officers.] National, 345: 262-275(Apo5).  
 Have we an army? 19th Cent 58: 461-7(Sos).  
**Fitzgerald, David Bruce.**  
 Shooting the Chesapeake duck. Outing, 47: 375(Dos).  
**Fitz Gerald, Desmond.**  
 Claude Monet, the master of impressionism. Outl. 80: 767-75(22Jlo5). — Brush & P. 15: 181-95(Mro5).  
**FITZGERALD, E.,** and his friends. (Mrs. C. Towle) Longm. 46: 310(Ago5).  
 — Benson's Life of. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 47: 158-9(Ago5).  
**Fitz-Gerald, J. D.**  
 Juan Valera. Bookman, 21: 355-7(Jeo5).  
**Fitzgerald, Percy.**  
 Old-time travel fifty years ago. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 346-75(Apo5).  
**Fitz-Gerald, W. G.**  
 Earth pyramids of the Tyrol. Sci. Am. 93: 440-1(2Do5).  
 Hailstorms prevented by cannonading. Booklover's M. 6: 629-36(Nos).  
 Military manoeuvres in the high Alps. Harp. W. 49: 754-6(27Myos). — World's Work, 49: 754-6(27Myos)  
 A personal study of Auguste Rodin. World's Work, 11: 6818-34(Nos).

**Fitz-Gerald, W. G.**

- The Prince of Monaco's new air-ship. Harp. W. 49: 1376, 89(23So5).  
 Realism in military manoeuvres. Sci. Am. 92: 324(22Apo5). = Harp. W. 49: 90-2(21Ja05).  
 A swimming school for cavalry horses. Sci. Am. 92: 261(1Apo5).  
 Torpedo in modern warfare. Harp. W. 49: 602-5(29Apo5).  
 Translation and distribution of the Bible in all lands. Everybody's, 12: 1-11(Ja05).  
 Waging war in the air. Harp. W. 49: 462-3, 477(1Apo5).  
 War balloons of to-day. World To-day, 9: 749-56(Jl05).

**Fitzpatrick, Alfred.**

- Libraries and reading rooms in camps. Canad. M. 25: 43-8(My05).

**Fitzpatrick, F. W.**

- Taxes upon buildings. Am. Arch. 38: 100-1(23So5).

**Fitzpatrick, Frank A.**

- Reflections on an iconoclast. Educa. R. 29: 151-62(F05).

**FLAMES, Temperature of.** (A. Smithells) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24691(15Jl05).**FLAMINGOES, Photographing.** (Frank M. Chapman) Ctry Life Am. 8: 41-4(My05).**Flammarion, Camille.**

- Our sixth sense. Harp. W. 49: 1374-5, 87(23So5).  
 Some notes on the eclipse of Aug. 30. Cosmopol. 40: 27-8(N05).

**FLAMSTEED, J., and Piazzzi identities.** (Herman S. Davis) Pop. Astro. 13: 423-9(O05).**— Controversy with Newton and Halley.** (E. S. Holden) Science, n. s. 21: 706-7(5My05).**Flanagan and Stevey Todd.** (A. Colton) Harper, 110: 424-430(F05).**Flanders, W. Howard.**

- The ward of Vintry. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 606-17(Je05).

**Flather, David.**

- Case-hardening. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24786-8(26Ago5).

**FLATS in London.** (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 49: 20-21(7Ja05).**FLEAS and disease.** (C. F. Baker) Science, n. s. 22: 340-2(15So5).**Fleischman, S.**

- Influence of the bar in the selection of judges. Am. Law R. 39: 348(My-Je05).

**Fleming, Archibald.**

- "Is Scotland decadent?" A reply. National, 46: 46-54(S05).

**Fleming, H. E.**

- Literary interests of Chicago. pts. 1 and 2. Am. J. Sociol. 11: 377(N05).

**Fleming, Owen.**

- The British cotton industry. Econ. R. 25: 335-8(Jl05).  
 The new German tariffs (1906). Econ. R. 15: 451-73(O05).  
 The present position of the cotton industry. Econ. R. 15: 214-9(Apo5).  
 Present position of the meat supply. Econ. R. 25: 338-45(Jl05).  
 The supply of wheat. Econ. R. 15: 85-9(Ja05), 212-14(Apo5), 332-5(Jl05), 474-6(O05).

**Fleming, Walter L.**

- Immigration to the southern states. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 276-97(Je05).  
 Lynching in the United States, Cutler on. Dial (Ch.) 39: 34-6(16Jl05).  
 Reorganization of the industrial system of Alabama after the civil war. Am. J. Sociol. 10: 473-500(Ja05).  
 Southern life in war-time; Chesnut's Diary. Dial (Ch.) 38: 347-9(16My05).  
 A woman's reminiscences of peace and war, Mrs. Pryor's. Dial (Ch.) 38: 43-44(16Ja05).

**FLEMING, WILLIAMINA PATON.** (Annie E. S. Beard) World To-day, 9: 1179-80(N05).**FLEMISH PAINTING.** (J: La Farge) McClure, 24: 529-38(Mro5).**Fletcher, Banister.**

- London as a centre for architectural study. Am. Arch. 88: 60-1(19Ago5).

**Fletcher, F. N.**

- Sacajawla, Indian woman. Out West, 23: 223-37(S05).

**Fletcher, F. W.**

- Sacajawea, Shoshoni Indian woman. Out West, 23: 113-25(Ago5).

**Fletcher, Jefferson B.**

- Newman and Carlyle; an unrecognized affinity. Atlan. 95: 669-79(My05).

**Fletcher, Margaret.**

- "Come o'er and help us." Cath. World, 82: 311-6(D05).

**Fletcher, S. W.**

- How to improve the texture of soil. Ctry Life Am. 8: 532-4(S05).

**How to plant a fruit garden.** Ctry Life Am. 7: 530-6(Mro5).**Quality pears for the home garden.** Ctry Life Am. 8: 76-8(My05).**Strawberries worth \$6 a quart.** Ctry Life Am. 9: 70-2(N05).**Fletcher, W. I.**

- The future of the catalog. Lib. J. 30: 141-4(Mro5).

**Fletcher, W. J.**

- Henry Hudson, navigator. Macmil. 92: 111-23(Je05).

**FLICKERS, Photographing a family of.** (W. Lovell Finley) St. Nich. 32: 802-5(Jl05).**FLIGHT, Natural and artificial.** (F. Wilson) Sci. Am. 93: 481(16Do5).**— New principles in aerial.** (J: J. Montgomery) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24991-3(25No5).**— Relation of wing-surface to weight.** (R. von Lendenfeld) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25031(9Do5).**Flight into the mountains, A.** (G. Dix) Munsey 33: 368-72(Je05).**Flight of Claudia Albright, The.** (L. K. Mabie) Munsey, 33: 436-43(Jl05).**Flight of the "River Belle," The.** (E. E. Peake) Booklover's M. 6: 293-304(S05).**Flittermouse, The.** (A. Rives) Harper, 111: 825-31(N05).**FLOORS CASTLE, Kelso, England.** (Marion Elliston) Booklover's M. 6: 41-2(Jl05).**FLORENCE, Holy Saturday in; the strange ceremony of the explosion of the car.** (Helen Zimmer) Cent. 47: 919-26(Apo5).**FLORIDA, A bay-window in.** (B. Torrey) Atlan. 95: 467-76(Apo5).

- Everglades of: a region of mystery. (E. A. Dix and J. N. MacGonigle) Cent. 47: 512-27(F05).
- for a winter home. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 59: 731-4(28S05).
- A southern industrial experiment. (A. W. Dimock) Harper, 111: 302-8(J105).
- Flower, B. O.**
- Awakening of Philadelphia. Arena, 34: 196-9(Ago5).
- California's most gifted sculptor, Frank F. Stone. Arena, 34: 240-7(S05).
- Crusade of T: W. Lawson. Arena, 34: 303-7(S05).
- Floyd Campbell. Arena, 34: 371-8(O05).
- F: Oppor; a cartoonist of democracy. Arena, 33: 583-93(Jeo5).
- Garnet Warren, cartoonist. Arena, 33: 171-81(F05).
- Great insurance companies as fountain-heads of corruption. Arena, 34: 514-23(N05).
- A history of the master trust. Arena, 34: 436-43(O05).
- History of the Tweed ring in N. Y. City. Arena, 33: 270-88(Mro5).
- Homer Davenport, cartoonist. Arena, 34: 58-69(J105).
- John L. DeMar, cartoonist, with portrait. Arena, 34: 593-600(D05).
- "Lest we forget." Arena, 34: 636-41(D05).
- Mary A. Livermore. Arena, 34: 185-8(Ago5).
- Muensterberg on the Americana. Arena, 33: 310-16(Mro5).
- Paul Morton, the president and the railroads. Arena, 34: 189-96(Ago5).
- A pioneer newspaper cartoonist [C. L. Bartholomew]. Arena, 33: 59-65(Jao5).
- Ryan Walker, a cartoonist of social protest. Arena, 33: 392-406(Apo5).
- Scandal of Equitable Assurance Society. Arena, 34: 220-5(Ago5).
- Tolstoi on land question in Russia. Arena, 34: 631-6(D05).
- Vital issues in the battle for American art. Arena, 34: 479-84(N05).
- Flower, Elliott.**
- An officer of the school. St. Nich. 32: 240-47(Jao5).
- The elusive wedding. Cent. 49: 277-85(D05).
- The general counsel. Cent. 48: 51-60(My05).
- Strike of one, The. Everybody's, 12: 773-8(Jeo5).
- The Wall-street plan. Cent. 47: 813-20(Apo5).
- FLOWER GARDEN, How to make a.** (A. R. Mason) Ctry Life Am. 7: 548-52(Mro5).
- FLOWER MIMICS** and alluring resemblance. (Percy Collins) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24520(29Apo5).
- Flower of forgiveness, The.* (F. A. Steel) Chaut. 42: 56-65(S05).
- Flower of a hundred years, The.* (L. B. Ellis) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 519-28(J105).
- FLOWER PAINTER;** Paul de Longpré. Craftsman, 8: 493-510(J105).
- FLOWER SHOWS** in Japan. (Wm. Dinwiddie) Harp. W. 49: 121-123(28Jao5).
- Japanese art in flower arrangement. (Euphemia Holden) Harp. Baz. 39: 138-42(F05).
- FLOWERS** and their arrangement. (Martha Cutler) Harp. Baz. 39: 662-6(J105).
- Brave blossoms. (F. E. Hawson) Overland, n. s. 46: 471-5(N05).
- FLOWERS,** Children's interest in. (Alice Thayer) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 107-40(Jeo5).
- Coloration of. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24809-10(2S05).
- for Christmas, Home-grown. (Lennie Greenlee) Ctry Life Am. 9: 166-70(D05).
- How some, got their names. (E. B. H.) St. Nich. 32: 725-31(Jeo5).
- The gospel of the. (C. E. Cunningham) Overland, n. s. 45: 517-21(Jeo5).
- in California. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 22: 307-17(My05).
- in the city. (K. C. Budd) Outl. 81: 193-201(23S05).
- in fiction. (M. E. Francis, i.e. Blundell) [Acad.] Liv. Age, 245: 506-9(20My05).
- wild, Decorative use of. (C. Wheeler) Atlan. 95: 630-4(My05).
- Flowers of Paradise.* (Alice Brown) Atlan. 96: 776-82(D05).
- Floyd, Frank Harris.**
- Hydrocarbon oils, and their value as lubricants, with a few practical tests. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24862-3(30S05).
- Flurry in bubbles, The.* (V. Harper) Everybody's, 12: 680-7(My05).
- Flux, A. W.**
- Improvements and rentability. Econ. J. 15: 276-82(Jeo5).
- Flying chance, A.* (G. W. Ogden) Booklover's M. 6: 449-57(O05).
- FLYING MACHINE,** Dufaux. Sci. Am. 93: 316(21O05).
- Langley, Experiments with. (S. P. Langley) Nature, 72: 645-6(26O05).
- FLYING MACHINES,** Feathered. (W. E. Irish) Sci. Am. 93: 24(8J105).
- Flynt, Herbert Spencer.**
- The working-class inventor. Indep. R. 5: 219-21(Mro5).
- Flynt, Josiah (pseud.).** See Willard, Josiah F.
- Foat, E. W. G.**
- Tsade and Sampi. J. Hel. Stud. 25: 338-65.
- Foerste, A. F.**
- Classification of ordovician rocks of Ohio and Indiana. Science, n. s. 22: 149-52(4Ago5).
- FOG** and smoke dispelling by electricity. (Emile Guarini) Overland, n. s. 45: 296-8(Apo5).
- Dispersion of, by electricity. Sci. Am. 92: 121-2(11F05).
- London, Inquiry into, 1901-3. Nature, 71: 259-267(12Jao5).
- London's winter. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 49: 94(21Jao5).
- FOG-DISPELLING APPARATUS,** Lodge's. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24912(21O05).
- Fogel, Philip H.**
- Metaphysical elements in sociology. Pt. 2. Am. J. Sociol. 10: 501-30(Jao5).
- FOGG ART MUSEUM** of Harvard University. (C. H. Moore) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 699-700(Ago5).
- FOLCH, VINCENT,** and Gen. Wilkinson, Interview between, 1857. Am. Hist. R. 10: 817-27(J105).
- Foley's wards.* (P. S. Leland) Out West, 23: 350-7(O05).
- Folk, Joseph W.**
- The enforcement of law. Indep. 59: 9-10(6J105).
- Rights of the insured. Indep. 59: 1318-9(7D05).

- Folk, Joseph W.**, with portrait. (W: A. White) McClure, 26: 115-32(D05).
- Folk-songs**, Bulgarian and Roumanian. (W. C. Sundry) Dial (Ch.) 39: 59-62(1A05). — Yorkshire. [Acad.] Ecl. M. 145: 554-6(N05).
- Follett, Sir Charles J.**  
The revenue aspects of fiscal reform. National, 46: 145-57(S05).
- Folkways of Dorcas.** (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World, 82: 56-67(O05).
- Folwell, Amory Prescott.**  
Losses in underground municipal structures. Am. Arch. 87: 5-6(7Ja05).
- Fong, Walter Ngan.**  
Some phases of the educational problem in China. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 348-52(Ago5).
- Fontanoy, Marquise de.**  
Future emperor and empress of Germany. Indep. 58: 987-92(4My05).
- Fontenelle.** (A. Laugel) Nation, 80: 500-1(22Je05).
- Fonvielle, Wilfrid de.**  
Impressions of an aeronaut. Indep. 59: 866-9, 12(O05).
- Food.** Leach's Food inspection and analysis. (W: Frear) Science, n. s. 21: 465-9(24Mr05). — Cost of, is it increasing? Harp. Baz. 39: 270-1(Mr05). — Economy in. (R. H. Chittenden) Cent. 48: 859-71(O05). — pure, Household economics and. Chaut. 42: 272-84(N05). — The Senate plot against. (E: Lowry) World's Work, 10: 6215-7(My05).
- FOOD-SUPPLY**, Argentina and. (Walter T. Layton) Econ. J. 15-197-204(Je05). — in time of war. Quar. 203: 572-98(O05). — Sat. R. 100: 203-4(12Ago5), 234-5(19Ago5). — Report of the royal commission on. Econ. J. 15: 609-16(D05).
- FOODS that are enemies.** (Mrs. S. T. Rorer) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 3: 38(F05).
- Fool, The.** (Gelston Spring) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 444-53(D05).
- Fool for love, A.** (F. Lynde) Lippinc. 75: 385-460(Apo5).
- Fool of Skeleton Tickle, The.** (N. Duncan) Cutl. 51: 229-33(23So5).
- Fooling of the Mongrels, The.** (C: G. D. Roberts) Indep. 59: 186-90(27Jl05).
- FOOTBALL and its critics.** (J. W: White) Outl. 81: 662-9(18No5). — at West Point, Spirit of. (Harold Hammond) Harp. W. 49: 1863-4, 81(23D05). — Beginnings of. (D. P. Myers) Outing, 47: 245-7(N05). — English. (J: Morgan) Indep. 59: 1334-6(7D05). — and American. (R. D. Paine) Cent. 49: 99-126(N05). — in the proper light. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 80: 708-9(F05). — of the week. (Walter Camp) Harp. W. 49: 1523, 311(21O05), 1556, 76(28O05), 1608, 1643, 1670, 1715(4-25No5). — Old games and new methods. Spec. 95: 646-7(27O05). — Reform of. Outl. 81: 648-50(18No5). — by abolition. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 81: 437-8(30No5).
- FOOTBALL, Reform of, in the central West.** (Shailer Mathews) World To-day, 9: 1221-6(N05). — Straight road to an open game in. (W. Camp) Outing, 47: 368(D05). — Ten-yard rule—the only practical suggestion. ("Chalk Line") Outing, 47: 371(D05). See also Athletics.
- Footo, Elizabeth.**  
A girl of the engineers. Atlan. 95: 381-91(Mr05). The rough places. Cent. 49: 312-20(D05).
- Footo, J. Vicars.**  
A romantic fact from dry pedigree. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 100-1(Jl05). "For business reasons." (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 25-26(12Ja05).
- For love of country; a story of Japan.** (J: Dwight) McClure, 24: 289-91(Ja05).
- For the love of one's self.** (Ma. E. W. Freeman) Harper, 110: 303-16(Ja05).
- For thirty ponies.** (A. M. Cleaveland) Munsey, 32: 813-17(Mr05).
- For to-morrow, an Easter story.** (S. K. Glaspell) Booklover's M. 5: 559-70(Apo5).
- Forbes, Allan.**  
Disappointing polo season. Outing 47: 386(D05).
- Forbes, Archibald.**  
The British operations against the United States in 1814-1815. Cosmopol. 38: 577-84(Mr05).
- Forbes-Robertson, Johnston.**  
"Hamlet" and the actor-manager. Harp. W. 49: 478-80(1Apo5).
- Ford, Alex. Hume.**  
Advance of the trolley. Indep. 59: 846-54(12O05). The Americanization of Paris. Indep. 59: 23-30(6Jl05). Stage children. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 400-9(D05). Vladivostok. Booklover's M. 6: 477-88(O05).
- Ford, Frances G.**  
Famous prima donnas of old. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 259-69(My05).
- Ford, Frank Lewis.**  
What speed owes to sport. Munsey, 33: 355-62(Je05).
- Ford, James L.**  
Box-office successes. Harp. W. 49: 256(18F05). Caviar of the drama. Harp. W. 49: 124, 36(20My05). Influence of G: Bernard Shaw on our embryo dramatists. Harp. W. 49: 1712(25No5). The rich American in London society. Munsey 33: 21-6(Apo5). Part-hefter, The. Harp. W. 49: 128(28Ja05). Seed to the sower. Atlan. 96: 601-10(N05). Seeing the real New York. Trip no. 1. Cosmopol. 39: 640-6(O05). — Trip no. 2. Cosmopol. 40: 218-26(D05). Some great old plays. I. The two orphans. Munsey, 34: 122-4(O05). — II. The banker's daughter. Munsey, 34: 190-202(N05).
- Ford, Mathilde Coffin.**  
The school library question in New York City Lib. J. 30: 211-14(Apo5).



**Ford, Sewell.**

*Across a picket fence.* Scrib. M. 38: 350-60 (So5).

*How the Barlows took it.* McClure, 25: 250-60 (Jlo5).

*Jane's gray eyes.* Harper, 111: 712-9 (Oo5).

*The ride of his life.* Outing, 46: 663-7 (So5).

*Truegate, of Mogador.* Scrib. M. 37: 641-50 (Je05).

**Ford, Walter F.**

The incipient bankruptcy in South Africa. Econ. R. 15: 1-14 (Jao5).

**Ford, Worthington C.**

The dawn of Reconstruction. Nation, 80: 177-8 (2Mro5).

**Foreign fiddler's jee, The.** (L. Crane) Out West, 22: 127-35 (Fo5).

FOREIGN LANGUAGE, Comparative study of words in. (W. A. Chamberlin) School R. 14: 215-23 (Apo5).

*Forest, Tales of a.* (G. W. Hartley) Blackw. 177: 411-8 (Mro5).

FOREST CONGRESS, American, 1905. Chaut. 41: 375-6 (Je05).

FOREST FIRES, Fighting. (H. M. Suter) Chaut. 41: 348-54 (Je05).

FOREST RANGER, A day with a. (A. Chapman) Outl. 81: 489-95 (28Oo5).

FOREST RESERVES of Nebraska. (R. H. Wolcott) Science, n. s. 21: 791-3 (19My05).

— of So. California. (S. Lauer) Out West, 22: 163-80 (Mr-Apo5).

FOREST SERVICE, U. S. (R. L. Black) Outl. 80: 1021-8 (26Ago5).

FORESTING the prairies. (C. M. Harger) World's Work, 10: 6255-61 (Je05).

FORESTRY abroad and at home. (Gifford Pinchot) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 375-88 (Ago5).

— at the Portland exposition. (W. E. Brindley) Chaut. 41: 359-61 (Je05).

— British Woodlands. (Sir H. Maxwell) Blackw. 178: 610-26 (No5).

— Forbes's English estate. (G. L. Goodale) Nation, 80: 402 (18My05).

— German and American methods in. (T. Guenther) Forum, 36: 458-66 (Jao5).

— in Michigan. Science, n. s. 21: 963 (23Je05).

— in the U. S. Nature, 71: 427-8 (2Mro5).

— Why prairies are treeless. Science, n. s. 22: 55-7 (14Je05).

See also Trees.

**Foreman, Henry G.**

Chicago's new park service. Cent. 47: 610-20 (Fo5).

**Forman, H. Burton.**

Shelley's Queen Mab and the Dæmon of the World. Ath. '05, 2: 507-8 (14Oo5).

**Forman, H. James.**

Some recent books on Russia. Critic, 47: 409-11 (No5).

**Forman, Justus Miles.**

*Buchanan's wife.* Harp. W. 49: 1932-5 (30Do5).

*Carlotta.* Harper, 110: 900-909 (My05).

*Mr. Chartres learns.* Munsey, 33: 444-51 (Jlo5).

*Eden-gates.* Harper, 110: 570-6 (Mro5).

*The island of enchantment.* Harper, 111: 487-96 (So5), 682-9 (Oo5).

FORMOSA, First impressions of. (Emily E. F. Skeel) Nation, 81: 320-1 (28Do5).

**Fornaro, Carlo de.**

Ermete Novelli. Critic, 46: 39-42 (Jao5).

**Forrest, G. W.**

Government of India. Blackw. 178: 165-91 (Ago5).

**Forrest, Gertrude E.**

House-to-house delivery of books from libraries. Lib. J. 30: 338-40 (Je05).

**Forrester, Izola L.**

*A snow-bound Santa Claus.* St. Nich. 33: 115-8 (Do5).

**Forslund, Louise.**

Out of the Christmas snow. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 1: 16 (Do5).

**Forster, E. Morgan.**

Cardan. Indep. R. 5: 365-74 (Apo5).

*The eternal moment.* Indep. R. 6: 206-15 (Je05), no. 3: 86-95 (Jlo5), no. 4: 211-23 (Ago5).

Gemistus Pletho. Indep. R. 7: 211-23 (Oo5).

*The other side of the hedge.* Liv. Age, 244: 55-9 (7Jao5).

FORSTER, H. O. ARNOLD, and the volunteers in South Africa. Spec. 94: 360-1 (11Mro5), 588-9 (22Apo5).

**Forsyth, Andrew R.**

British Association, 1905 meeting; address to Mathematical and Physical Section. Science, n. s. 22: 234-47 (24Ago5).

Lord Francis Bacon and his times. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24867 (30So5).

**Forsyth, Rev. P. Taylor.**

Authority and theology. Hibbert J. 4: 63-78 (Oo5).

The evangelical churches and the higher criticism. Contemp. 88: 574-99 (Oo5).

Some Christian aspects of evolution. [Lond. Quar. R.] Liv. Age, 247: 323-41 (11No5).

**Fort, G. Seymour.**

The situation in South Africa. Fortn. 84: 854-65 (No5).

FORTESCUE, Lieut. G. ROLAND. Outing, 46: 66 (Apo5).

FORTH, An island prison on the. Chamb. J. 82: 385-8 (Je05).

*Fortress, The.* (Will Levington Comfort) Lippinc. 76: 257-310 (So5).

*Fortunato's ride through society.* (W. Bulfin) Everybody's, 12: 828-36 (Je05).

FORTUNES, Large. (J. L. Laughlin) Atlan. 96: 40-6 (Jlo5).

Forty years in the wilderness. (Rudolph Blankenburg) Arena, 33: 1-10 (Jao5), 225-39 (Mro5), 345-60 (Apo5), 457-74 (My05), 569-83 (Je05).

34: 15-30 (Jlo5), 128-42 (Ago5).

Forty years of age, Achievements after. Harp. W. 49: 348-9 (11Mro5).

— Literary production above. (C. Furst) Science, n. s. 21: 513-4 (31Mro5).

*Forty-seven Romins, The* (condensed). Chaut. 42: 242-5 (No5).

**Fosdick, Lucy H.**

Across the plains in '61. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 12-23 (Mro5).

**Foshay, Milford W.**

*In the nick of time.* New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 523-27 (Jao5).

FOSS, SAM. WALTER. (R. E. Bisbee) Arena, 34: 159-61 (Ago5).

FOSSIL MAMMALS of Mexico. Science, n. s. 21: 931-2 (16Je05).

- FOSSIL VERTEBRATES**, Western explorations for. (H: F. Osborn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 56-68 (Oo5).
- FOSSILS**, Exploring for. Sci. Am. 93: 9-10(1Jlo5).
- Fossum, Andrew**.  
Theatre at Sikyon. Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 9: 263-76(Jlo5).
- Foster, A. E. Manning**.  
Loneliness. Sat. R. 99: 107(28Jao5).
- Foster, Abbott**.  
Latest translations of Dante. Bookman, 21: 418-23(Jeo5).
- Foster, Edwin W**.  
Our friends the trees. St. Nich. 32: 577-83 (Myo5), 703-8(Jeo5).
- Foster, Elene**.  
The demonstrator. Cent. 49: 335-8(Do5).
- Foster, Granville F**.  
The thunder stone; what does it mean in Shakespeare? Overland, n. s. 45: 125-7(Fo5).
- Foster, Herbert D**.  
Actual working of the history syllabus for secondary schools. School R. 13: 571-4(So5).
- Foster, J. W**.  
Objections urged to the treaties of arbitration. Indep. 58: 9-11(5Jao5).  
U. S. Supreme Court's decision as to admission of Chinese. Indep. 58: 1292-3(8Jeo5).
- FOSTER, Joseph**. Ath. '05, 2: 177-8(5Ago5).
- Foster, Julia B**.  
*Dam at Mill No. 3, The*. Lippinc. 75: 348-54 (Mro5).
- Foster, M**.  
The Monte Rosa and Col d'Olen international laboratories. Nature, 71: 443-4(9Mro5).
- Foster, Maximilian**.  
*The Captain*. Everybody's, 13: 256-65(Ago5).  
*The terror of the pit*. Everybody's, 13: 538-48 (Oo5).
- Foster, Paul P**.  
Solar observatory on Mount Wilson. R. of Rs. 32: 189-93(Ago5).
- Foster, R. F**.  
*In self-defence*. Bookman, 21: 210-13(Apo5).
- Foster, W. T**.  
Elective system in public high schools. School R. 13: 150-8(Fo5), 243-62(Mro5).  
Should the high-school diploma admit to college? Educa. 26: 203-8(Do5).  
To what extent should artistic and utilitarian subjects in school and college count toward the degree of A. B.? School R. 13: 805-15(Do5).
- FOUCQUET, NICOLAS**, and French letters. (A. Laugel) Nation, 80: 329-30(27Apo5).
- Foulk, C. W., and Earhart, R. F**.  
State university salaries. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 423-34(So5).
- FOUNDATION WALLS**. (A. S. Snell) Am. Arch. 88: 125(14Oo5).
- FOUNDATIONS**. (L. L. Buck) Am. Arch. 87: 187-88(10Jeo5).  
— for high buildings in Chicago. (E. C. Shankland) Am. Arch. 88: 115-6(7Oo5).
- Founding of the B. A., The**. (Anna Parmlly Paret) St. Nich. 32: 309-316(Fo5).
- FOUNTAINS** and ponds for the home garden. (H. L. Jones) Out West, 23: 27-40(Jlo5).
- Fountains Abbey**. (Ellis Schreiber) Cath. World, 81: 162-75(Myo5).
- Four nations; a sketch**. (F. von Wrangell) Contemp. 87: 676-80(Myo5). = Liv. Age, 246: 30-9(1Jlo5). = Eccl. M. 145: 216-9(Ago5).
- Four pigeons**. (W: W. Jacobs) Cosmopol. 39: 577-83(Oo5).
- Fournier, August**.  
Vienna congress, 1814-15. Internat. Q. 10: 240-60(Jao5).
- FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT** [to the U. S. Constitution]; shall it be enforced? (Edgar G. Murphy) No. Am. 180: 109-33(Jao5).
- Fourth Elizabeth, The**. (Elizabeth F. V. adé) Everybody's, 13: 602-8(No5).
- Fourth of July, The real**. (P. L. Haworth) Harper, 111: 214-6(Jlo5).
- Fourth time, The**. (W. P. Groser) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 246: 155-62(15Jlo5).
- Fouse, L. G**.  
The organization and management of the agency system. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 243-55 (So5).  
Policy contracts in life insurance. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 209-28(So5).
- Foville, A. de**.  
Clément Juglar. Econ. J. 15: 293-8(Jeo5).
- Fowler, Frank**.  
The lesson of Bouguereau. Scrib. M. 38: 765-8 (Do5).
- Fowler, Grace A**.  
Among the illustrators. Harp. Baz. 39: 528-34 (Jeo5).  
Studio life among women artists. Harp. Baz. 39: 210-17(Mro5).
- Fowler, Harold N**.  
The ancient bronze chariot in the Metropolitan Museum. Chaut. 42: 50-5(So5).
- FWLER, W**. (R. H. I. Palgrave) Econ. J. 15: 617-20(Do5).
- Fowler, W: Warde**.  
Bird-life in Greek waters. Macmil. 92: 186-94 (Jlo5).  
Notes on Gaius Gracchus. Eng. Hist. R. 20: 209-27(Apo5), 417-34(Jlo5).
- Fowler's day in the outer isles**. (A. Maxwell) Blackw. 177: 764-71(Jeo5).
- Fowler's folly**. (S. N. Swinnerton) Overland, n. s. 46: 187-94(So5).
- Fox, C.; at Brooks's**. (H. Bristowe) Macmil. n. s. 1: 101-12(Do5).
- Fox, Francis**.  
Bread. Macmil. n. s. 1: 45-52(No5).
- Fox, Hugh L**.  
Operation of new child-labor law in New Jersey. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 522-41(Myo5).
- Fox, James J**.  
Bury's Life of St. Patrick. Cath. World, 82: 145-57(No5).  
The Cambridge History and the French Revolution. Cath. World, 82: 91-100(Oo5).  
A Catholic and the Bible. Cath. World, 80: 569-81(Fo5), 780-93(Mro5). 81: 72-83(Apo5), 185-98(Myo5), 370-82(Jeo5), 512-26 (Jlo5).  
Sterrett on the freedom of authority. Cath. World, 81: 657-70(Ago5).
- Fox, J.; jr**.  
*The backward trail of the Saxon*. Scrib. M. 37: 274-80(Mro5).  
On the war dragon's trail. Scrib. M. 38: 54-9 (Jao5).

Fox, J., jr.

The white slaves of Haicheng. *Scrib. M.* 37: 196-203(F05).

Fox-Davies, G. M.

Finsen. *Chamb. J.* 82: 49-51(Ja05).

Fox, Photographing a wild. (Silas A. Lottridge) *St. Nich.* 32: 721-4(Je05).

Fox-brush, The. (J. B. Cabell) *Harper*, 111: 327-40(Ago5).

FOX HUNTING in the Genesee valley. (Frank S. (Pier) *Ctry Life Am.* 9: 35-9(N05).

FOX-TERRIER, up-to-date, The. (L. C. R. Mallock) *Outing*, 46: 21(Apo5).

Foxcroft, Frank.

The drift away from prohibition. *Atlan.* 95: 302-8(Mro5).

FRANCE, ANATOLE, Ideas of. (A. Thorold) *Indep. R.* 4: 572-88(Ja05).

France, G. C.

Astoria; to be a great city. *Overland*, n. s. 45: 448-51(My05).

France, W. C.

Butcher, S. H. Harvard lectures on Greek subjects. *Nation*, 80: 233-4(23Mro5).

Dobson's Diary and letters of Madame d'Arblay. *Nation*, 80: 317-18(20Apo5).

Gosse's Life of Coventry Patmore. *Nation*, 80: 339-40(08My05).

— Philosophy of G. B. Shaw. *Bookman*, 21: 428-31(Je05).

Saintsbury's Modern criticism. *Nation*, 80: 155-7(23Fo5).

FRANCE, The agricultural prosperity of. (O. Eltzbacher) *Contemp.* 88: 729-51(N05).

— and the equivoque of Europe. (Perseus) *Fortn.* 84: 767-84(N05).

— and Germany. The threatened war of 1875. (R. Blennerhassett) *National*, 46: 440-51(N05).

— Relations between. (Sir R. Blennerhassett) *Fortn.* 84: 236-43(Ago5), 507-23(S05).

— and Rome. (R. Heath) *Contemp.* 87: 22-38(Ja05).

— and the Vatican. [Ed. R.] *Ecl. M.* 144: 158-79(F05).

— Anti-Christian policy of. (A. Coleman) *Dub. R.* 137: 129-52(Jl05).

— Anxieties in. (Urban Gohier) *Indep.* 59: 1220-4(23N05).

— Architectural stroll in. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 81: 116(10Ago5), 163-4(24Ago5).

— army, Cavalry training in. (W. H. Carter) *Harp. W.* 49: 18-20(7Ja05).

— Automobile trip in. (C. K. Crane) *Indep.* 58: 1351-3(15Je05).

— Betham-Edwards on. (J. R. Smith) *Dial (Ch.)* 30: 300-1(16N05).

— Cathedrals, Architectural refinements in. (W. H. Goodyear) *Archit. Rec.* 17: 1-17(Ja05).

— Church and state in. (E. Tavernier) *Fortn.* 84: 441-51(S05).

— Separation of. (Comte de Castellane) 19th *Cent.* 57: 805-17(My05).—(R. Heath) *Contemp.* 88: 317-31(S05).—*Ecl. M.* 145: 482-92(N05).—(G. H. Casamajor; Georges Clémenceau; Marquis de Castellane) *Cosmopol.* 40: 48-52(N05).—(Robert Dell) *Indep. R.* 6, no. 3: 27-41(Jl05).—(Emile Combes) *Indep. R.* 7: 13-32(S05).—*World To-day*, 9: 951-6(S05).

— — Champion on. (J. H. Robinson) *Nation*, 80: 524-6(29Je05).

FRANCE, Church crisis in, Some causes and lessons of. *Cath. World*, 80: 733-44(Mro5).

— Crisis in. (K. D. Hunter) *Outl.* 79: 696-700(18Mro5).—(Christian Schefer) *Internat. Q.* 11: 119-34(Apo5).

— The crisis in the French Chamber. (I. Malcolm) *Blackw.* 177: 272-7(F05).

— Days in. (Flora McD. Thompson) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 808-10(S05).

— Defeat of clericalism in. (Emile Combes) *Indep.* 58: 177-178(26Ja05).

— Ecclesiastical question in, Brunetière and Bourget on. (Albert Schinz) *Bookman*, 20: 514-518(F05).

— England and Germany, and the peace of the world. (F. de Pressensé) *Contemp.* 88: 153-62(Ago5).

— Evolution of religion in. (P. Sabatier) *Contemp.* 88: 163-80(Ago5).

— Foreign policy of. (J. Delafosse) *National*, 46: 33-45(S05).

— From the monarchy to the Republic, 1788-1792. Sophia Maclehorse on. *Ath.* '05, 1: 101-2(Ja28).

— The Gothic in the cathedrals and churches of. (Auguste Rodin) *No. Am.* 180: 219-229(F05).

— history of, Educational value of the. (I. F. Bel- lows) *School R.* 13: 702-11(N05).

— History of the working classes in. (A. M. Wergeland) *J. Pol. Econ.* 13: 419-48(Je05).

— Industrial life in. (J. C. O'Laughlin) *World's Work*, 9: 5969-5972(Mro5).

— Life and literature in. (W. Lawler-Wilson) *Fortn.* 84: 874-81(N05).

— Memoirs of minister of. (H. G. Macdowall) *Macmil.* 92: 459-68(O05).

— The ministerial change in. *Chaut.* 41: 4-6(Mro5).

— Political situation in. (A. and H. Hamon) *Am. J. Sociol.* 11: 107-28(Jl05).

— Population in, and race suicide. (J. C. Monaghan) *Cath. World*, 81: 575-90(Ago5).

— Decreasing. (C. Dawbarn) 19th *Cent.* 58: 966-73(D05).

— Recent social conditions in the Romance countries. (F. A. Ogg) *Chaut.* 41: 15-25(Mro5).

— Religious situation in. (Emile Lenoir) *Miss. R.* 18: 273-8(Apo5).

— Revolution of 1789, The Cambridge Modern History and. (James J. Fox) *Cath. World*, 82: 91-100(O05).

— Roman Catholic church in, Republican policy and, during M. Combes' ministry. (E. Combes) *National*, 45: 31-47(Mro5).—*Ecl. M.* 144: 561-73(My05).—*Liv. Age*, 245: 1-13(1 Apo5).

— Social solidarity in. (C. R. Henderson) *Am. J. Sociol.* 11: 168(S05).

— Struggle in. (H. W. Massingham) *Indep. R.* 4: 503-22(Ja05).

— Talebearing in. (Alvan F. Sanborn) *World To-day*, 8: 307-12(Mro5).

— theater of, Great national. (B. Matthews) *Munsey*, 33: 741-4(S05).

— Through, on business, fifty years ago. (J. R. Drayton) *Chamb. J.* 82: 462-4(Jl05).

— The year in. (A. F. Sanborn) *Atlan.* 95: 826-36(Je05).

- FRANCHISES, Taxation of, in California. (C. C. Plehn) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 42-52(Mro5).
- Francillon, Robert E:**  
*A learned lady.* Chamb. J. 82: extra no. 38-48 (Do5).  
 Underground Jacobitism. Monthly R. 21, no. 3: 17-30(Do5).
- FRANCIS, St., of Assisi, and his biographers. (J. H. Robinson) Nation, 80: 334-6(27Apo5)
- FRANCIS JOSEPH, emperor of Austria. Spec. 95: 553-4(14Oo5).
- Francis, M. E., pseud.**  
 See Blundell, Mary E. Sweetman (Mrs. Francis).
- Francis, S. M.**  
 Maria Edgeworth. Atlan. 96: 423-4(So5).
- FRANCISCANS, Side lights on the. (G. G. Coulton) Indep. R. 5: 66-77(Fo5).
- FRANK, CESAR, composer, with portrait, life, art, and bibliography. Mast. in Music, 5: 97-144 (Mro5).
- Francke, Kuno.**  
 The exchange of professors between America and Germany. Nation, 80: 111(9Fo5).  
 German ideals of to-day. Atlan. 96: 783-97 (Do5).  
 The inner life in German sculpture. Outl. 79: 63-71(7Ja05).  
 Schiller's message to modern life. Atlan. 95: 611-16(My05).
- Frank Rust, hero.** (H. D. Ward) Cosmopol. 39: 535-9(So5).
- FRANKLIN, B.; The fame of. (W. MacDonald) Atlan. 96: 450-62(Oo5).
- FRANKLIN, Mass., Ray Memorial Library. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 8: 14-42(Apo5).—(Mary S. Turner) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 199-207 (Apo5).
- Frantz, Henri.**  
 Constantin Guys, artist. Studio (Internat.) 25: 107-12(Apo5).  
 Exhibition of works of A. Besnard. Studio (Internat.) 26: 296-303(Oo5).  
 Salon of the Société Nationale des beaux arts. Studio (Internat.) 26: 117-27(Ago5).  
 The Thomy-Thiery collection of paintings. Studio (Internat.) 26: 187-201(So5).
- FRAPIÉ, LÉON. (A. Schinz) Bookman, 21: 288-92 (My05).
- Fraser, D:**  
 The case of Wei-hai-wei. Fortn. 83: 272-81 (Fo5).
- FRASER, JAMES EARLE. (H. St. Gaudens) Critic, 47: 425(No5).
- Fraser, T: Maj.-Gen. Sir.**  
 A century of empire. Fortn. 83: 1112-25 (Je05).
- Fraser, W. A.**  
 The "misled" collie. Canad. M. 26: 22-9(No5).  
 Ride of Waster Cavendish. Cosmopol. 39: 251-9 (Jlo5).—Canad. M. 25: 545-53(Oo5).  
 The treble cross. McClure, 25: 157-64(Je05).  
 The turbulent. Cent. 48: 833-9(Oo5).
- FRATERNITIES, college, Good and evil of. Indep. 59: 799-804(5Oo5).  
 — in secondary schools, Report of the committee on the influence of. (S. R. Smith) School R. 13: 1-10(Ja05).
- Frazer, James G:**  
 The beginnings of religion and totemism among the Australian aborigines. I. Fortn. 84: 162-72(Jlo5), 452-66(So5).
- Frear, W:**  
 Leach's "Food inspection and analysis." Science, n. s. 21: 465-9(24Mro5).
- Frechette, Louis.**  
 Weep, poor Will. Canad. M. 25: 499-503(Oo5).  
 Fre's "Aunts." (J. Cassidy) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 313-22(Oo5).
- Fredsham, G: H., bp. of No. Queensland.**  
 Church of England in Australia. 19th Cent. 58: 127-31(Jlo5).  
 Out on the Never, Never. 19th Cent. 58: 815-26(Do5).—Liv. Age, 247: 612-22(9Do5).
- FREE MEALS for underfed children. (A. Clay) Monthly R. 20, no. 1: 94-104(Jlo5).—(S. A. Barnett) Indep. R. 6: 154-62(Je05).
- FREE THOUGHT. (A. J. Baden Jenner) Overland, n. s. 46: 249-52(So5).
- FREE TRADE and the labor market. (H. Dietzel) Econ. J. 15: 1-11(Mro5).  
 — free land, peace. (A. Withy) Westm. 163: 255-65(Mro5).  
 — not preference, the true basis of empire. (P. E. Roberts) Westm. 163: 477-87(My05).  
 — Results of, in England, and protection in the U. S. (A. Pulbrook) Westm. 163: 126-131 (Fo5).  
 — A still broader view of the fiscal controversy. (A. Withy) Westm. 163: 1-10(Ja05).  
 — vs. protection. (W. D. Hamilton) Westm. 164: 135-45(Ago5).
- FREEDOM, The illusion of. (W. Johnson) Westm. 163: 664-8(Je05).
- Freeland, J:**  
 The first six centuries and the Church of England. Dub. R. 136: 283-317(Apo5).
- Freeman, Albert C.**  
 Crematories and columbaria. Am. Arch. 38: 141-3(28Oo5).
- Freeman, J: R.**  
 Fire-shutters. Am. Arch. 87: 162(20My05).
- Freeman, James E.**  
 Personality and the pulpit. Outl. 79: 136-8 (14Ja05).
- Freeman, Marilla W.**  
 Library administration on \$1000 to \$5000 a year. Lib. J. 30: C 65-8(So5).—Pub. Lib. 10: 394-7(Oo5).
- Freeman, Mary E. Wilkins.**  
 Amarina's roses. Harper, 111: 456-70(Ago5).  
 The debtor. Harp. Baz. 39: 26-35(Ja05), 127-37(Fo5), 228-37(Mro5), 350-9(Apo5), 434-44 (My05), 518-27(Je05), 622-31(Jlo5), 726-35 (Ago5), 821-30(So5), 1006-13(No5).  
 For the love of one's self. Harper, 110: 303-16 (Ja05).  
 The pink shawls. Harper, 112: 138-47(Do5).  
 Old Woman Magoun. Harper, 111: 728-37 (Oo5).
- FREEMASONS in France. (W. Barry) National, 45: 826-43(Jlo5).
- FREER, CHARLES L., art collector. (J. O. Curwood) Studio (Internat.) 25: lxxvi-ix(Je05).
- Freese, J. H:**  
 Game of billiards. Outing, 45: 611(Fo5).  
 Freight-car monopoly of beef trust. (C. E. Russell) Everybody's, 12: 503-16(Apo5).

- FREIGHT-CAR SEALS.** Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24889-90(7005).
- Freighter's story, The.** (Grace B. Turner) Overland, n. s. 46: 233-6(505).
- Fremantle, Francis E.**  
A visit to Sasebo—the naval hospital of Japan. [National] Liv. Age, 244: 115-21(14Jao5)  
—Ecl. M. 144: 357-63(Mro5).
- French, Allen.**  
Paintings of C: H. Pepper. World To-day, 9: 1271-8(D05).
- French, Alice, pseud.** Octave Thanet.  
The greater courage. Cosmopol. 39: 125-36(Jeo5).
- French, C. W.**  
School city. School R. 13: 33-41(Jao5).
- French, Daniel Chester.**  
Bronze doors for the Boston Public Library. Cent. 47: 937-57(Apo5).
- French, Frank.**  
The brook. Harper, 110: 691-8(Apo5).
- French, Harold.**  
Infernal caverns of the Pit River. Overland, n. s. 46: 442-6(N05).  
A pedestrian's pascar in the Big Basin. Overland, n. s. 45: 89-96(F05).  
Sutro park in San Francisco. Overland, n. s. 46: 136-9(Ago5).
- French, Joseph Lewis.**  
Younger poets of New England. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 424-8(D05).
- French, Lillie Hamilton.**  
Johnnie. Scrib. M. 37: 367-77(Mro5).
- French, Willard.**  
Guam; an American island neglected. Book-lover's M. 5: 369-79(Mro5).  
The public-school system in the Philippines. No. Am. 180: 546-56(Apo5).
- FRENCH in the high school, Brief for.** (T. Jenkins) School R. 13: 77-83(Jao5).
- FRENCH ART.** The prize of Rome. (A. Hoeber) Cent. 48: 1-10(My05).
- FRENCH BOOKS** that American women ought to read. (Stephane Jouselin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 89-90(Jlo5).
- FRENCH-CANADIAN LITERATURE.** (B. Sulte) Canad. M. 25: 483-9(O05).
- FRENCH CANADIANS;** courting among the habitants. (M. B. Parent) Canad. M. 25: 393(S05).
- FRENCH classroom,** "Couleur locale" in. (F. R. Arnold) School R. 13: 540-3(S05).
- French corn laws, 1515-1660.** (A. P. Usher) Q. J. Econ. 19: 452-91(My05).
- FRENCH IMPRESSIONISTS, The.** (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 99: 174-5(11Fo5M).
- FRENCH LANGUAGE,** Brunot's History of the. (H. A. Todd) Nation, 81: 362-3(2No5).
- Teaching of, in the 14th century. Sat. R. 100: 716-7(2Do5).
- FRENCH LIFE** and the French stage. (J. F. MacDonald) Fortn. 84: 342-55(Ago5), 725-36(O05).
- FRENCH LITERARY CRITICISM.** (Garnet Smith) Quar. 203: 359-86(O05).
- FRENCH MOTHER, The.** (C: Wagner) Cosmopol. 38: 718-21(Apo5).
- FRENCH PAINTING** at the beginning of the 20th century. Scrib. M. 38: 381-4(S05).
- FRENCH REVOLUTION.** Fall of the Directory. Ed. R. 201: 77-108(Jao5).
- FRENCH SONGS,** How to sing. (Pol. Plançon) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 10: 9, 48(S05).
- FRENCH SPELLING,** The reform of. (O. Guerlac) Nation, 80: 307-8(20Apo5).
- FRENCH STAGE,** French life and the. (J: F. MacDonald) Fortn. 83: 327-40(F05), 543-53(Mro5).
- Frenzied finance.** (T: W. Lawson) Everybody's, 12: 40-53(Jao5), 173-86(F05), 341-53(Mro5), 485-98(Apo5), 606-18(My05), 717-31(Jeo5). 13: 28-40(Jlo5), 105-207(Ago5), 363-71(S05), 484-93(O05), 649-58(N05), 822-31(D05).
- Frenzy of the imagination.** (A. H. Shirk) Overland, n. s. 46: 264-9(S05).
- Frere, Bartle C.**  
Carmona; a city of the dead. Sat. R. 100: 15-6(1Jlo5).
- Fresh eggs** all winter. Ctry Life Am. 7: 361(F05).
- Fresh-water springs** in the ocean. (C. H. Hitchcock) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 673-83(D05).
- FRESNO, Cal.** (French Strother) World's Work, 9: 5827-41(F05).
- Frewen, Moreton.**  
About thinking imperially. Monthly R. 19, no. 1: 83-107(Apo5).
- FREY, EMIL,** with portrait. Chaut. 42: 171(Apo5).
- Fric, Fr. Nusi, and Josef.**  
Communication about the diazenital; tr. by Isa. Watson. Pop. Astro. 13: 16-9(Jao5).
- FRICTION CLUTCH,** New form of (Emile Guarini) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24564(20My05).
- Friend in need, A.** (Ethel F. Heddle) Chamb. J. 82: 653-6(O05).
- Friend with brass buttons, The.** (Isabel G. Curtis) St. Nich. 32: 1030-1(S05).
- Friends.** (L. Mott) Outing, 47: 28-32(O05).
- Frith, Walter.**  
The soldier and the plague. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 245: 156-65(15Apo5), 243-8(22Apo5).
- Froehlich, Hugo B.**  
Design and crafts in the high school. School R. 13: 521-30(S05).
- From a college window.** [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 246: 13-9(1Jlo5), 847-52(30S05). 247: 146-52(21O05), 423-31(18No5), 652-7(16Do5).—Ecl. M. 145: 200-6(Ago5), 330-4(S05), 549-53(N05), 621-31(D05).
- From a lover's note-book; a poem.** (R: Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. 39: 205-7(Jeo5).
- From the pedestal.** (Elizabeth McCracken) Lip-pinc. 75: 476-84(Apo5).
- From Sioux to Susan.** (Agnes M. Daulton) St. Nich. 33: 12-8(N05), 135-41(D05).
- FROMENTIN, EUGÈNE.** (C. G. Compton) Fortn. 77: 508-19(Mro5).
- Frontier transportation** in the southwest. (W. M. Raine) Outing, 46: 47(Apo5).
- Frost, Philip P.**  
Chicago street railways, struggle for municipal ownership. World's Work, 10: 6261-6(Jeo5).
- Frost, hoar, Origin and form.** Sci. Am. 92: 145, 146(18Fo5).
- FROUDE, HURRELL, Guiney's.** (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 80: 214-5(16Mro5).
- Fruit, J: Phelps.**  
Rationale of the short story according to Poe. Poet-Lore, 16: 57-65(Spr05).

- FRUIT**, Immense increase in the production of, in America. (F. W. Hewes) Harp. W. 49: 1050-1(22)Jos).
- FRUIT GARDEN**, How to plant a. (S. W. Fletcher) Ctry Life Am. 7: 530-6(Mros).
- FRUIT INDUSTRY** of great Britain. (W: E. Bear) Econ. J. 15: 427-32(Sos).
- Fruit of the Yucca tree*, The. (Sharlot M. Hall) Out West, 23: 569-75(Dos).
- FRUIT TREES**. How to make trees bear better fruit. Ctry Life Am. 7: 638-40(Apos).
- Fry, E:**  
Roncevalles. Eng. Hist. R. 20: 22-32(Jaos).  
Science and education. Contemp. 87: 383-92(Mros).
- Fry, Roger E.**  
Watts and Whistler. Quar. 202: 607-23(Apos).
- Fry, T. C.**  
The Christian Social Union. Econ. R. 15: 385-402(Oos).
- Frye, P. H.**  
Sterne. Bookman, 21: 638-41(Agos).
- FUELS**, Low-grade, for steam generation. (W. Francis Goodrich) Engin. M. 30: 346-63(Dos).
- Fugitive*, The. (Ma. R. S. Andrews) Harper, 110: 285-93(Jaos).
- Fugitt, C. T.**  
The truce between capital and labour. Cassier, 28: 339(Sos).
- Fuller, E:**  
The artistic temperament and its expression. Critic, 47: 565-9(Dos).  
Essays, great and small. Critic, 47: 244-8(Sos).  
Madame Janaushek Bookmann, 20: 541-3(Fos).
- Fuller, Valancy E.**  
Canada and the United States; a comparison. Canad. M. 26: 29-31(Nos).
- FULLER FAMILY** genealogy; an old Sussex family. (J: Chandler) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 589-96(Dos).
- Fullerton, Aulvey.**  
The lure of the better West. Canad. M. 26: 126-32(Dos).  
Soldier-policemen of the plains. World Today, 9: 725-30(Jlos).
- Wear and tear of ages. Canad. M. 25: 387(Sos).
- Fullerton, E. L.**  
Roots we eat. Ctry Life Am. 8: 332-5(Jlos).  
Seeds and seed-pods we eat. Ctry Life Am. 8: 435-8(Agos).
- Fullerton, H. B.**  
Gardening tools and implements. Ctry Life Am. 7: 634-5(Apos).
- Fullom, James M.**  
The "Hoodoo's" mine. Overland, n. s. 45: 382-6(Myos).
- FUNDY**, Bay of, Tides in the. (W. M. D.) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 71-6(Fos).
- FUNGI**. (H. Marshall Ward) Nature, 71: 495-7(23Mros).
- Lecture on. (H. Marshall Ward) Nature, 71: 496(31Mros).
- FUNGUS-GERMS**, Heterogenetic origin of (H C Bastian) Nature, 71: 272-3(19Jacos).
- Funston, James Bowen.**  
The Indian as a worker. Outl 81: 875-8(91Dos).
- FUR** supplies and markets. (C: H. Stevenson) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24463(8Apos).
- FUR TRADE**, The. (D. MacArthur) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 255-63(Nos).
- Furlong, Charles Wellington.**  
Finding the frigate "Philadelphia." Harper, 111: 50-58(Jeos).
- Gibraltar, the mountain of Tarek. Outl. 79: 45-53(7Jaos).
- The Greek sponge-divers of Tripoli. Harper, 111: 275-84(Jlos).
- FURNITURE**, Summer. Harp. Baz. 39: 547-9(Jeos).
- FURS**, Mink. (C. H. Sanderson) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24968(11Nos).
- Otter. (C. H. Sanderson) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24974-5(18Nos).
- Furst, Clyde.**  
Literary production above forty. Science, n. s. 21: 513-4(31Mros).
- Furtwängler, Adolph.**  
The supremacy of Greek art. Internat. Q. 12: 108-23(Oos).
- FUSTEL DE COULANGES**, as a sociologist. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 81: 93-4(3Agos).
- Futrelle, Jacques.**  
The Gray ghost. Everybody's, 13: 101-11(Jlos).
- The madness of Barry. Harp. W. 49: 1636-9. 45(11Nos).
- FUTURE LIFE**, Our ignorance of. Spec. 95: 217-8(12Agos).
- Science and a. Outl. 80: 1068-9(26Agos).
- Future of America, The. (Felix Meline) Harp. W. 49: 1118, 36(5Agos).
- FYFFE, R. E.** Conqueror. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 100: 432-3(Oos).
- Fyvie, J:**  
The Ethological Society and the revival of phrenology. 19th Cent. 57: 958-70(Jeos).
- G., F.**  
Sir J. Burdon Sanderson. Nature, 73: 127-9(7Dos).
- GADARENE DEMONIAIC**; from demoniac to missionary. (H: H. Jessup) Miss. R. 18: 81-4(Fos).
- Gadow, H.**  
Orthogenetic variation. Science, n. s. 22: 637-40(17Nos).
- GADSKI, MADAME JOHANNA PAUSCHER**, with portrait. (K. M. Roof) Booklover's M. 5: 322-5(Mros).
- GAELIC LEAGUE**, The. (J. C. Hannay) Indep. R. 7: 302-14(Nos).—(Ellen, Countess Dowager of Desart) 19th Cent. 58: 755-62(Dos).
- Gage, Harriet Hardin.**  
Long Beach, California. Out West, 23: 613-20(Dos).
- Gahan, Burriess.**  
Political and social development of Australia. Booklover's M. 5: 171-31(Fos).  
Real Australia: a workingman's government. Booklover's M. 5: 457-67(Apos).
- Gaillard, Edwin White.**  
An experiment in school-library work. Lib. J. 30: 201-4(Apos).
- Libraries: trustees and appropriations. Lib. J. 30: 403-4(Jlos).

- Gaines, C. H.**  
 Amelie Rives as a poet. Harp. W. 49: 540 (15Apr05).  
 Swinburne, A. C. Love's cross-currents. Harp. W. 49: 1160 (12Apr05).  
 Ward, Mrs. H. Marriage of William Ashe. Harp. W. 49: 392 (18Mr05).
- Gaines, Morrell W.**  
 The price of silver. Yale R. 14: 18-37 (My05).  
 Tabulating-machine cost-accounting. Engin. M. 30: 364-73 (Do5).
- Gairns, J. F.**  
 Commercial motor vehicles. Cassier, 28: 193 (Jl05), 284 (Ago5).  
 Rail motor-cars in Great Britain. Cassier, 28: 381, 453 (S, Oo5).
- GALATA BRIDGE**, From the toll-bar of the. (M. M. Currie) 19th Cent. 57: 307-23 (Fo5). = Liv. Age, 245: 278-91 (29Apr05). = Ecl. M. 144: 792-805 (Je05).
- Gale, Zona.**  
*Cinderella of the links*. Everybody's, 12: 365-70 (Mr05).  
*The golden wedding*. Outl. 81: 780-8 (25No5).  
*The honeymoon*. Cosmopol. 39: 299-305 (Jl05).  
*The marriage of Katinka*. Outl. 80: 536-41 (24Je05).  
*The matinée*. Outl. 80: 1038-43 (26Ago5).
- GALIANI, Ferdinand.** (S. G. Tallentyre) Macmil. 92: 68-80 (My05).
- GALILEI, GALILEO.** (E. S. Holden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 256-66 (Ja05), 343-56 (Fo5). 67: 66-75 (My05), 127-42 (Je05).
- Gallagher, W.**  
 Report of a member of the college entrance examination board. School R. 13: 801-4 (Do5).
- Gallatin, Albert E.**  
 Notable art criticism. Critic, 47: 259-60 (So5).
- GALLERIES**, A morning in the. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 84: 35-44 (Jl05). = Liv. Age, 246: 542-9 (26Ago5).  
 — PUBLIC. Additions in 1904. Art J. 57: 55 (Fo5).
- GALLISON, H. H. and Juglaris, T.**, two artist friends. Craftsman, 8: 43-54 (Apr05).
- Galloway, Beverly T.**  
 U. S. Department of Agriculture. Harp. W. 59: 322-4 (4Mr05).
- Galtier, Joseph.**  
 Ziem. Am. Arch. 88: 62 (19Ago5).
- Galton, F.**  
 Restriction in marriage. Am. J. Sociol. 11: 11-25 (Jl05).
- GALVESTON**, Sea-wall at. (W. S. Hudson) Sci. Am. 93: 163-4 (26Ago5).
- Galvin, G. W.**  
 Justice for the criminal. Arena, 33: 53-54 (Ja05).
- Gambler, The.** (Katherine C. Thurston) Harp. W. 49: 714-7, 760-3 (20, 27My05), 796-9, 807 (3 Je05), 830-3 (10Je05), 874-6 (17Je05), 910-3 (24 Je05), 947-9 (1Jl05), 982-5 (8Jl05), 1011-3 (15 Jl05), 1054-6 (22Jl05), 1080-92 (29Jl05), 1125-7 (5Ago5), 1162-4 (12Ago5), 1198-1200 (19Ago5), 1234-6 (26Ago5), 1272-4 (2So5), 1308-10 (9So5), 1344-6, 56 (16So5), 1380-2 (23So5), 1416-19 (30 So5), 1452-5 (7Oo5), 1487-91, 95 (4Oo5).
- GAMBLING**, Ethics of. (J. A. Hobson) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 135-48 (Ja05).
- GAME**, Africa's big, Snap-shots at. (C. C. Adams) Harp. W. 49: 1448-9, 64 (7Oo5).  
 — Big, How to hunt. (C. D. Cleveland) Outing, 47: 239-43 (No5).  
 — A fowler's day in the outer isles. (A. Maxwell) Blackw. 177: 764-71 (Je05).  
 — Least known of game animals. (E. S. Hallock) Outing, 45: 602 (Fo5).  
 — Preservation of big, in Africa. Spec. 95: 1031-2 (16Do5).
- GAME PRESERVE**, Making a. (H. B. Rathbone) Ctry Life Am. 8: 303-7 (Jl05).
- GAMES**, Children's dramatic. (Florence Pray) Educa. 25: 356-65 (Fo5).  
 — Garden, of children. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 246: 503-6 (19Ago5).  
 — Street, of N. Y. children. Pedagog. Sem. 12: 503-4 (Do5).
- Gamewell, Mary P.**  
 Across Chili. Chaut. 42: 319-37 (Do5).
- GANGS**, Boys'. (J. Adams Puffer) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 175-212 (Je05).
- Ganguin, J.**  
 Missionary work of the Russian church. Miss. R. 18: 220-1 (Mr05).
- Gannett, H.**  
 Census of the Philippines. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 257-71 (My05).  
 Early explorers in the West and the railroads. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 716-8 (Do5).
- Gantt, H. L.**  
 Compensation of labor. Engin. M. 28: 881-86 (Mr05).
- Ganymede and Lady Disdain.** (A. W. Coope) Cath. World, 81: 238-43 (My05).
- Ganz, A. F.**  
 Ballistic magnetic testing. Science, n. s. 21: 335-6 (3Mr05).
- GAPON, Father George.** (Wladimir Bienstock) Indep. 58: 351-3 (16Fo5).  
 — Who is? (C. Breshkovsky) Outl. 79: 268-72 (4Fo5).
- GARCIA, MANUEL**; a musical centenarian. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 80: 187-8 (9Mr05).
- GARDEN**, Azalea, in the south, A great. (O. B. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 7: 474-9 (Mr05).  
 — Elizabethan flower-. (E. Gosse) Harper, 111: 139-46 (Je05).  
 — Italian, that is full of flowers. (W. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 7: 485-92 (Mr05).  
 — in summer. (Eben E. Rexford) Lippinc. 76: 62-70 (Jl05).  
 — of surprises. (H. Maxwell) Ctry Life Am. 7: 480-4 (Mr05).  
 — seashore, A wind-swept. (F. E. Gifford) Ctry Life Am. 7: 496-8 (Mr05).  
 — a suburban, Colloquies in. (A silent chronicler) National, 46: 135-44 (So5).
- GARDEN ACCESSORIES.** (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. 8: 523-6 (So5).
- GARDEN CITY** and garden suburb. Ed. R. 202: 501-18 (Oo5).
- GARDEN GAMES** of children. Spec. 94: 887-8 (17 Je05).
- GARDEN SHRUBS.** (H. N. Ellacombe) [National] Liv. Age, 247: 163-70 (21Oo5).
- GARDEN SPICES.** Sat. R. 100: 273-4 (26Ago5).
- GARDEN SUBURB** at Hampstead. (Henrietta O. Barnett) Contemp. 87: 231-7 (Fo5).

- GARDENING**, The gentle art of wild. (T. McAdam)  
Ctry Life Am. 7: 470-3(Mro5).  
— Prize articles on. Ctry Life Am. 7: 499-506 (Mro5).  
— Spring work in. (S. T. Maynard) Outing, 46: 93(Apo5).  
Gardening tools and implements. Photographs by H. B. Fullerton. Ctry Life Am. 7: 634-5 (Apo5).  
**GARDENS**, City. (A. M. Kellogg) Studio (Internat.) 25: xxviii-xxx(Apo5).  
— Mediæval. (Alice K. Welch) Monthly R. 10, no. 3: 46-56(Jeo5). = Liv. Age, 246: 219-25(22 Jlo5).  
— School. (H. C. Bennett) Booklover's M. 5: 469-78(Apo5).  
— summer, Winter plans for. (C. H. Greathouse) Outing, 45: 755-6(Mro5).  
**Gardiner, E. N.**  
Wrestling among the Greeks. J. Hel. Stud. 25: 14-31, 263-93.  
**Gardiner, Harry N.**  
Fourth annual meeting of Amer. Philosophical Assoc. Science, n. s. 21: 98-101(20Jao5).  
**Gardiner, J. Stanley.**  
Percy Sladen expedition; Chagos archipelago. Nature, 72: 571-2(5Oo5). 73: 43-4(9No5).  
**Gardiner, Margaret Doane.**  
Pattie. Scrib. M. 38: 305-15(5o5).  
**Gardiner, Ruth Kimball.**  
Buttons and button-holes. St. Nich. 32: 1110-2 (Oo5).  
John Edward's friend. Cent. 48: 238-42(Jeo5).  
**Gardner, Arthur H.**  
Nantucket in the Revolution. New Eng. M n. s. 31: 556-64(Jao5).  
**Gardner, Frank D.**  
Soil testing. Science, n. s. 22: 678-80(24No5).  
**Gardner, J. Starkie.**  
Monumental treatment of bronze. Am. Arch. 87: 175-7(3Jeo5), 185-7(10Jeo5).  
**Gardner, Percy.**  
Apoxyomenos of Lysippus. J. Hel. Stud. 25: 234-59.  
Vases added to the Ashmolean Museum. J. Hel. Stud. 25: 65-85.  
**Garland, Hamlin.**  
Building a fireplace in time for Christmas. Ctry Life Am. 8: 645-7(Oo5).  
A Spartan mother. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 3: 11, 50(Fo5).  
Tyranny of the dark, The Harp. W. 49: 124-126(28Jao5), 165-7(4Fo5), 208-11(11Fo5), 244-47, 257(18Fo5), 280-3(25Fo5), 326-9(4 Mro5), 360-3, 368-9(11Mro5), 396-9(18M o5), 432-5(25Mro5), 469-71(1Apo5), 504-6, 511(8 Apo5), 580, 84(22Apo5), 615-22(29Apo5), 691-6(11Myo5).  
**Garland, Virginia.**  
The birds of the high Sierras. Overland, n. s. 46: 379-81(Oo5).  
Feathered Californians: the oriole. Overland, n. s. 45: 321-4(Apo5).  
**Garner, James W.**  
Federal activity in the interests of public health. Yale R. 14: 181-205(Ago5).  
The merchant-marine investigation. No. Am. 180: 360-74(Mro5).  
**Garner, R. L.**  
Psychological studies of the chimpanzee. No. Am. 181: 272-80(Ago5).  
**Garrett, R.**  
Mandell Creighton. Nation, 80: 95-6(2Fo5).  
Toynbee's Letters of Horace Walpole. Nation, 80: 231-3(23Mro5).  
**GARRICK CLUB**, The, Fitzgerald's. Ath. '05, 1: 103-4(Ja28).  
**Garrison, G. P.**  
University of Texas and its new president. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 682-5(Do5).  
**GARRISON, W. LLOYD.** Nation, 88: 479-80(14 Do5).  
— and the negro. (W. E. B. Dubois) Indep. 59: 1316-7(7Do5).  
— and Whittier. (T. W. Higginson) Indep. 59: 1310-6(7Do5).  
**Garrison, Wendell P.**  
Forty years of "The Nation." Nation, 81: 30-1 (13Jlo5).  
The house of Barbera. Nation, 80: 175-6 (2Mro5).  
James Davie Butler. Nation, 81: 438-9(30No5).  
A premium on aggression. Nation, 81: 156 (24Ago5).  
**Garrod, H. W.**  
Christian, Greek, or Goth? Hibbert J. 3: 510-28(Apo5).  
The "Religion of all good men." Indep. R. 7: 175-89(Oo5).  
**Garry, Jaye.**  
A bitter parting. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 105-13(Fo5).  
= Liv. Age, 244: 672-7(18Mro5).  
**Garstin, Sir W. E.**  
Some problems of the Upper Nile. 19th Cent. 58: 345-66(5o5).  
**GAS**, blast-furnace, Cleaning of. (Axel Sahlin) Cassier, 28: 435(Oo5).  
— for power and heating. (Ernest A. Dowson) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25026-7(9Do5).  
— illuminating, Dangers of domestic use of. (H. Leffmann) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24782-3(26 Ago5).  
— Power, A British opinion on. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24814-5(95o5).  
**GAS ENGINE**, Application to the locomotive and steamship. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24320 (4Fo5).  
— Electric igniters for. (G. M. Hopkins) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24265-6(7Jao5).  
— for factory power. (G. Meynell) Sci. Am. 92: 139(18Fo5).  
— for marine motive power. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Engin. M. 29: 347-58(Jlo5).  
**GAS-ENGINES**, Effect of hydrogen on compression. (George M. S. Taft) Sci. Am. 93: 235(235o5).  
— Methods for starting. (R. E. Mathot) Engin. M. 29: 559-62(Jlo5).  
**GAS LAMP**, incandescent, An improved. Sci. Am. 92: 131(11Fo5).  
**GAS-PRODUCER** for heating processes. (W. B. Chapman) Sci. Am. 93: 504, 7(23Do5).  
**GAS-PRODUCER** plants, Suction. (Oskar Nagel) Cassier, 28: 392(5o5).  
**GAS-PRODUCER** power plants. (S. S. Wyer) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24656-8(1Jlo5).  
**GAS PRODUCERS**, Suction. (Oskar Nagel) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24513(29Apo5).—(Rodolphe Mathot) Engin. M. 39: 185-95(Myo5).



- GAS TURBINE**, Question of the. (Sidney A. Reeve)  
Engin. M. 39: 407-16(1105).—(C. E. Lucke)  
Engin. M. 39: 96-101(Ap05).
- GAS WELLS**, natural, Cost and life of. Am. Arch.  
87: 92(18Mr05).
- GAS-WORKS**, French, A visit to a. (Jacques Boyer)  
Sci. Am. 93: 380-2(11No5).
- GASES**, Dynamical theory of, Jeans's. Ath. '05, 1:  
244(F25).  
— pure, Preparation and compression of, for  
experimental work. (R. S. Hutton and J. E.  
Petavel) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24816-9(9So5).  
— Preparation of. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24665-  
6(1105).
- GASOLINE**, The age of. (F. K. Grain) R. of Rs.  
(N. Y.) 32: 320-3(505).
- GASOLINE BOAT**, Six-cylinder 400-horse-power.  
Sci. Am. 93: 376(11No5).
- GASOLINE LOCOMOTIVES** and cars for railroads.  
Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24349-50(18Fo5).
- GASOLINE MOTOR**, Agricultural application of. Sci.  
Am. Supp. 60: 24917(21005).
- GASOLINE motor-car** for Union Pacific R.R. Sci.  
Am. 93: 457-8(9Do5).
- GASOLINE MOTORS**, English, for driving American  
locomotives. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24757-8  
(12Ag05).
- GASOLINE RAILWAY motor cars**, American. Sci.  
Am. 93: 157(26Ag05).
- GASOLINE TORPEDO-LAUNCH**, Thornycroft 120-  
horse-power. Sci. Am. 93: 528(30Do5).
- GASOLINE TRACTION ENGINE**, 40-horse-power, for  
British army. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24773(19  
Ag05).
- Gasparis, A. de**.  
Insect life through a microscope. Indep. 58:  
1105-10(18My05).
- Gasper, Howland**.  
Duck raising as an industry. Sci. Am. Supp.  
59: 24256-7(7Ja05).
- GASQUET, ABBOT**, on Henry III. (Ethelred  
Taunton) Cath. World, 81: 802-12(505).
- Gasson, Thomas L**.  
Religious Education Association. Cath. World,  
81: 1-10(Ap05).
- Gates, E. P.**  
Lawyers of the American Revolution. Am. I aw  
R. 30: 84(Ja-Fo5).
- Gates, Eleanor**.  
A yellow man and a white. Scrib. M. 37: 727-37  
(Je05).
- Gates, Solon L.**  
Photographing character World To-day, 9:  
709-19(1105).
- Gatty, Reginald Alfred**.  
The home of the pigmies. Chamb. J. 82: 203-7  
(My05).—Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24713-4(221105).  
Presence of mind. Chamb. J. 82: 237-40(Ap05).  
The rural exodus. Chamb. J. 82: 369-72(Je05).
- Gault, Franklin Benjamin**.  
Lewis and Clark centennial. Educa. 25: 590-6  
(Je05).
- Gauss, H. C.**  
England's recognition of U. S. navy. Harp. W.  
49: 53(14Ja05).  
Narrowing the Atlantic by wireless telegraph.  
Harp. W. 49: 21-2(7Ja05).
- Gaw, Cooper**.  
Robert Swain Gifford, landscape painter. Brush  
& P. 15: 201-11(Ap05).
- Gay, Walter**.  
Art education at home and abroad. Brush & P.  
16: 45-8(Ag05).
- Gay plumes** and dull. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 95:  
721-37(Je05).
- Gayley, C. Mills**.  
The later miracle-plays of England. Internat.  
Q. 12: 67-88(Oo5).
- Gaynor, W. C.**  
Avenging of Nantloola. Canad. M. 25: 116-20  
(Je05).
- Geare, Randolph L.**  
The cobra. Sci. Am. 92: 420(27My05)  
Decorative arts of Eskimos. New Eng. M. n. s.  
32: 290-303(My05).  
The Englehardt unsinkable life-boat. Sci. Am.  
93: 6(1105).  
Evolution of the organ. Craftsman, 7: 548-62  
(Fo5).  
Pearls and pearl shells. Sci. Am. 93: 195(9So5).  
Pewter. Craftsman, 7, 431-39(Ja05).
- Geddes, Patrick**.  
Civic education and city development. Contemp.  
87: 413-26(Mr05).
- GEESE**, Wild. (Willoughby Verner) Sat. R. 100:  
241-2(19Ag05).
- Geikie, Archibald**.  
Dr. W. Thomas Blanford. Nature, 72: 202-3(29  
Je05).  
E. Suess. Nature, 72: 1-3(4My05).  
Ferdinand, baron von Richthofen. Nature, 73:  
8-9(2No5).  
Geology of the moon. Nature, 71: 348-50  
(9Fo5).  
Samuel Pepys and the Royal Society. Nature  
71: 415-16(2Mr05).
- General counsel, The**. (E. Flower) Cent. 48:  
51-60(My05).
- GENEALOGY**, The value of. (G. W. Deal) New Eng.  
M. n. s. 33: 285-92(N05).
- GENERATIONS**, Alternation of, in animals. (C. J.  
Chamberlain) Science, n. s. 22: 208-11(18  
Ag05).
- GENEROSITY** and corruption. (G. W. Alger)  
Atlan. 95: 781-4(Je05).
- GENOA**, Visit to. (E. Waters) Canad. M. 24: 329-  
34(Fo5).
- Gentle art of mending broken hearts**. (F. Car-  
michael) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 672-9  
(Ag05).
- Gentle bachelor, A**. (G. Robinson) New Eng. M.  
n. s. 33: 217-21(Oo5).
- Gentleman's library**. Dial (Ch.) 38: 184-7(16  
Mr05).
- GEODESY**, Present state of. (O. H. Tittmann)  
Science, n. s. 21: 46-50(13Ja05).  
— Quick processes in. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24633  
(17Je05).
- GEODETIC RULES**, Modern. Sci. Am. Supp. 59:  
24608-9(10Je05).
- GEOGRAPHERS, ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN**. (A. F.  
Brigham) Science, n. s. 21: 300-2(24Fo5).
- GEOGRAPHIC NAMES** in the U. S., and the stories  
they tell. (R. H. Whitbeck) Nat. Geog. M.  
16: 100-4(Mr05).
- GEOGRAPHICAL CONGRESS**, 8th international.  
(Hugh R. Mill) Geog. J. 25: 55-64(Ja05).  
— German, 15th. (A. Wolkenhauer) Am. Geog.  
Soc. Bull. 37: 653-7(N05).

- GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES**, Co-operation among American. (I. C. Russell) Science, n. s. 21: 121-35(27Jao5).—Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24279-80(14Jao5).
- GEOGRAPHY**. (W: Wharton) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 483-98(Nos).  
 — and culture. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 70-1(Fos).  
 — and education. Geog. J. 25: 17-22(Jao5).  
 — Field of, and some of its problems. (W. J. L. Wharton) Geog. J. 26: 429-43(Oos).  
 — Present problems of. (Hugh R. Mill) Geog. J. 25: 1-17(Jao5).  
 — Progress in. (G. H. Grosvenor) Chaut. 42: 148-58(Apos).  
 — Relation of history to. (A. W. Skinner) Educa. 25: 597-601(Jeo5).  
 — Some lessons in. (E: Atkinson) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 193-8(Apos).  
 — Sphere and uses of. (Clements R. Markham) Geog. J. 26: 593-604(Dos).
- GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA**, 17th annual meeting. (Edmund O. Hovey) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24326-7(4Fos).—(Edm. O. Hovey) Science, n. s. 21: 216-23(10Fos).
- GEOLOGY**. American Association for the Advancement of Science; summer meeting of section C. (E. O. Hovey) Science, n. s. 22: 333-6(15So5).  
 — and geography at Amer. Assoc. Meeting, 1904. (Edmund O. Hovey) Sci. Am. 92: 27(14Jao5).  
 — Geikie's Structural and field geology. (B. K. Emerson) Science, n. s. 22: 628-30(17Nos).  
 — Jas. Geikie on. Nature, 72: 223-5(6Jlo5).  
 — Physical characteristics of New York formations. (A. W. Grabau) Science, n. s. 22: 528-35(27Oos).  
 — Time element in stratigraphy and correlation. (T. W. Stanton) Science, n. s. 21: 583-5(14Apos).
- GEOMETRY**. A study of the development of geometric methods. (G. Darboux) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 412-34(Mros).  
 — Measurement theorems in. (G: W. Evans) School R. 13: 307-14(Apos).  
 — Plane. (A. L. Baker) Educa. 25: 607-11(Jeo5).  
 — Value of non-Euclidean. (G: B. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 639-46(Nos).
- GEORGE, Prince of Wales**, The Indian tour of. (T. Morison) No. Am. 181: 912-20(Dos).
- George, H. Maria**.  
*The old widow and her cat*. St. Nich. 32: 911-5(Agos).
- George, H. T.**  
*When Eileen changed her mind*. Munsey, 34: 176-80(Nos).
- George, Russell D.**  
 Mining and use of metals by the ancient Egyptians. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 687-700(Dos).
- GEORGE PEABODY COLLEGE for teachers**, The. (J. D. Porter) Nation, 80: 152(23Fos).
- GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY, THE**. (N. M. Hopkins) Sci. Am. 92: 258-9(1Apos).  
 — and George Washington Memorial Association. Science, n. s. 21: 155-6(27Jao6).
- GEORGIA (Russia)**, The revival of. (A. Ular) Contemp. 88: 21-35(Jlo5).
- Gerard, Dorothea**.  
*Lieutenant Radler's holiday*. Chamb. J. 82: 264-9(Apos).
- Gerard, Evelyn**.  
 To Edgar Speyer. Westm. 164: 450(Oos).
- Gerhard, W. P.**  
 Bibliography of baths and bathing. Am. Arch. 87: 14-5(14Jao5).  
 Bibliography on school architecture and hygiene. Am. Arch. 88: 14-6(8Jlo5).  
 Country-estate water-supply system. Cassier, 29: 155(Dos).  
 The discharge of water through street taps and house service pipes. Cassier, 29: 22(Nos).  
 Essentials of school sanitation. Am. Arch. 87: 177-9(3Jeo5), 183-5(10Jeo5).  
 Experiments with a theatre model. Am. Arch. 87: 111-2(8Apos).  
 Hospital sanitation. Am. Arch. 87: 127-9(22Apos), 135-7(29Apos).  
 Modern theatre plans. Am. Arch. 88: 187-9(9Dos).  
 Water supply of country buildings. Cassier, 27: 482-98(Apos). 28: 63-76(Myos), 135(Jeo5).
- GERMAN in German middle-class schools**, Teaching of. (O. Thiergen) School R. 13: 678-83(Nos).
- GERMAN AND AMERICAN universities**, Entente between. (W. H. Carpenter) Nation, 80: 186(9Mros).
- GERMAN ART**, The secession movement in. (Albert Kinross) Cent. 48: 323-30(Jlo5).
- GERMAN ARTS and crafts at St. Louis exposition**. (M. I. G. Oliver) Studio (Internat.) 24: 233-38(Jao5).
- GERMAN COMMERCIAL TREATISE**, Influence on British industries. (W. A. S. Hewins) National, 45: 693-704(Jeo5).
- GERMAN CUSTOMS TARIFF**, The new. (N. I. Stone) No. Am. 181: 392-406(Sos).
- GERMAN DRAMA**, Modern. (E. S. Meyer) Critic, 46: 61-70(Jlo5).
- German emperor's war scare**, The. (Custos) National, 44: 1018-24(F).
- GERMAN IDEALS of to-day**. (K. Francke) Atlan. 96: 783-96(Dos).
- GERMAN LANGUAGE**, Capitalizing of nouns in. (C: Martel) Lib. J. 30: 333-7(Jeo5).
- GERMAN LITERATURE**, 1904-5. (Ernst Heilborn) Ath. 'os, 2: 675-8(18Nos).
- GERMAN MASTER MUSICIANS**. (T: W. Surette) Chaut. 40: 438-44(Jao5), 540-5(Fos). 41: 140-7(Apos).
- German municipal social service**. (H. Woodhead) Chaut. 40: 548-57(Fos).
- German paintings and sculpture at St. Louis Exposition**. (Maude I. G. Oliver) Studio (Internat.) 25: 57-63(Mros).
- GERMAN SONGS**, How to sing. (Mad. Schumann Heinck) Ladies' H. J. 22, No. 2: 13-14(Jao5).
- German trade**. The menace of. (James D. Whelpley) World's Work, 11: 6874-7(Nos).
- German working man and protection**. (W: H. Dawson) Contemp. 88: 534-41(Oos).
- German troubles in South-west Africa**. (L. Elkind) Fortn. 83: 250-59(Fos).
- GERMANS**, Industrial capacity of the. (Earl Dean Howard) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 452-60(Jeo5).
- GERMANY**, Affairs in. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 87: 870-92(Jeo5). 88: 135-44(Jlo5).  
 — Agrarian movement in. (W. H. Dawson) Contemp. 87: 65-76(Jao5).

- GERMANY, Agricultural prosperity of. (O. Eltzbacher) *Contemp.* 87: 457-78(Ap05)
- Aim in foreign politics. (A. White) *No. Am.* 180: 557-65(Ap05).
- and America, Academic interchange between. (James H. Canfield) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 32: 679-82(D05).—(K. Francke) *Nation*, 80: 111(9F05).
- and American public opinion. [Spec.] *Liv. Age*, 246: 434-7(12Ag05).
- and England. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 81: 139-40(17Ag05).
- and France, Relations of. (Sir R. Blennerhassett) *Fortn.* 84: 236-43(Ag05), 507-23(S05).
- The threatened war of 1875. (R. Blennerhassett) *National*, 46: 440-51(N05).
- and Great Britain. (J. L. Bashford) [19th Cent.] *Ecl. M.* 144: 272-8(F05).
- and her subject races. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 80: 496-7(22Je05).
- A struggle for the soil. (E. Givskov) *Contemp.* 87: 813-24(Je05).—*Ecl. M.* 145: 322-9(S05).
- and the progress of socialism. (F. A. Ogg) *Chaut.* 41: 111-22(Ap05).
- and the Vatican. (James Westfall Thompson) *World To-day*, 9: 962-4(S05).
- and war scares in England. (Karl Blind) 19th Cent. 58: 689-705(D05).—*Liv. Age*, 247: 707-19(23D05).
- The Anglo-German paper war. (Julius) *Contemp.* 87: 11-21(Ja05).
- army manoeuvres. (Poultney Bigelow) *Cosmopol.* 38: 697-706(Ap05).
- before 1890 and now. (Wolf von Schierbrand) *Forum*, 36: 467-80(Ja05).
- Cæsar and the sentimentalists [Germany and British naval supremacy]. (Ignotus) *National*, 46: 209-23(O05).
- Candid impressions of. (An English resident) *National*, 45: 998-1005(Ag05).
- Crown prince of. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 80: 452-3(8Je05).
- Foreign observers of modern. (G. Pollak) *Nation*, 81: 498-9(21D05).
- Foreign policy of. (Sir R. Blennerhassett) *Fortn.* 83: 781-90(Mv05).—*Liv. Age*, 245: 688-95(10Je05).—*Ecl. M.* 145: 180-7(Ag05).—*Fortn.* 84: 1005-21(D05).
- Franc-parler sur l'expansion de l'Allemagne. (P. Déroutière) *National*, 46: 224-34(O05).
- Future emperor and empress of. (Marquise de Fontanoy) *Indep.* 58: 987-92(4My05).
- Great Britain and. (J. A. Spender) *Fortn.* 84: 811-28(N05).
- In and about a German town. *Blackw.* 178: 804-18(D05).
- in the Mediterranean. (J. L. Bashford) *Fortn.* 83: 987-99(Je05).
- Industrial education in. (J. C. Monaghan) *Cath. World*, 80: 799-806(Mr05).
- Industrial progress of. (Werner Sombart), *Yale R.* 14: 6-17(Mv05), 134-54(Ag05).
- Industrial training of the people of. *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: 111-14(Mr05).
- isolated in European politics. *Sat. R.* 100: 456-7(7O05).
- Judicial office in. (B. E. Howard) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 25: 328-34(Mr05).
- GERMANY, Legitimate expansion of. (Sir H. H. Johnston) *Fortn.* 84: 427-32(S05).
- Naval power of. ("V.") *Monthly R.* 21, no. 1: 68-84(O05).
- Navy. British and German fleets. *Fortn.* 83: 15-26(Ja05).
- Future functions of. By a member of the German general staff. *National*, 45: 242-50(Ap05).
- The imperial. (L. C. Cornford) *Monthly R.* 21, no. 1: 48-67(O05).
- navy league, The (\*1\* \*). *National*, 46: 633-44(D05).
- Political economy in. (G. Cohn) *Econ. J.* 15: 600-8(D05).
- progress of, and of greater Germany. (O. Eltzbacher) *Contemp.* 88: 203-20(Ag05).
- Railways of. (O. Eltzbacher) *Contemp.* 87: 174-92(F05).
- Recent events in. (W. C. Dreher) *Atlan.* 95: 391-402(Mr05).
- Russia and. (E. J. Dillon) *Contemp.* 88: 609-34(N05).
- Tariff; how it was revised. (N. I. Stone) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 32: 719-21(D05).
- Tariff differences with. (W. v. Schierbrand) *R. of Rs.* 32: 205-7(Ag05).
- Town and country byways. (C. M. Stearns) *Chaut.* 40: 522-39(F05).
- Workmen's insurance in. (N. Pinkus) *Yale R.* 13: 418-34(F05).
- Gerothwohl, Maurice A.  
The ethics of Don Juan. *Fortn.* 83: 1061-74(Je05).
- Gerrard, Thomas J.  
"The grammar of assent" and the "sure future." *Dub. R.* 137: 113-28(Jl05).
- Gerrie, Rev. J. P.  
Church-union movement in Canada. *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 31: 720-1(Je05).
- "Gervie same, gervie door." (Jean Webster) *McClure*, 25: 552(S05).
- GESTA ROMANORUM, The. The earliest fiction with a purpose. [Acad.] *Liv. Age*, 246: 763-6(16S05).
- Get-away of Jonas, The. (T. Jenkins Hains) *Munsey*, 33: 422-6(Jl05).
- Getman, F. H.  
Model illustrating velocities of ions. *Science*, n. s. 21: 153-155(27Ja05).
- Ghent, W: J.  
Socialists; why they are partisans. *Indep.* 59: 967-71(26O05).
- GHEENT, and its coöperative "Vooruit." (V. Thompson) *Everybody's*, 13: 291-300(S05).
- Negotiations at, in 1814. (Alfred T. Mahan) *Am. Hist. R.* 11: 68-87(O05).
- GHOST, Decay of the, in fiction. (O. H. Dunbar) *Dial* (Ch.) 38: 377-80(1Je05).
- Ghost of chance, The. (Robert W. Chambers) *Everybody's*, 13: 147-65(Ag05).
- Ghost of the gun-deck, The. (G: Gibbs) *Harp. W.* 40: 1600-2(4N05).
- Ghost extinguisher, The. (Gelett Burgess) *Cosmopol.* 38: 689-96(Ap05).
- GHOSTS and visions that people have seen. (J: E. Watkins) *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 4: 6(Mr05).
- Rationale of. (Henry R. Evans) *Cosmopol.* 38: 427-432(F05).

- GHOSTS**, Status of. Sat. R. 99: 171-2(11Fos).—  
Ecl. M. 144: 634-7(Myos).—Liv. Age, 244:  
700-2(18Mros).
- Giant circumstance.** (J. Oxenham) Chamb. J. 82:  
1-6, 19-23, 35-9, 51-5, 69-72(Jaos), 85-7,  
101-3, 115-7, 132-4(Fos), 151-3, 162-5, 179-  
82, 196-9(Mros), 216-8, 227-30, 242-6, 260-2  
(Apos), 280-2, 290-3, 306-8, 325-7, 338-42  
(Myos), 359-62, 372-5, 388-90, 403-5(Jeos),  
424-7, 437-8, 450-3, 469-71(Jlos).
- Gibb, J. Burnett.**  
The calculation of life office premiums. Ann.  
Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 229-42(Sos).
- Gibbon, Perceval.**  
Church's blight on Russia. World's Work, 10:  
6243-54(Jeos).
- The leprous likeness. Monthly R. 19, no. 3:  
29-37(Jeos).
- The second mate.* McClure, 25: 23-30(Myos).
- The Vrouw Grobelaar's leading cases.* Blackw.  
177: 367-71(Mros). 178: 460-76(Oos), 657-  
74(Nos).—Liv. Age, 244: 160-4(21Jaos), 772-  
7(Jeos). 247: 431-9(18Nos), 681-8(19Dos),  
726-33(26Dos).
- What ails Russia? McClure, 24: 609-15(Apos).
- Gibbons, James, cardinal.**  
Lynch law; its causes and remedy. No. Am.  
181: 502-9(Oos).
- Pure womanhood. Cosmopol. 39: 559-61(Sos).
- GIBBONS, JAMES, Cardinal, with portrait.** (J. T.  
Smith) Munsey, 32: 841-2(Mros).
- Gibbs, G.**  
*The ghost of the gun-deck.* Harp. W. 49: 1600-2  
(4Nos).
- GIBRALTAR.** (C. Bill) Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 38-45  
(Jeos).
- the mountain of Tarek. (C. W. Furlong) Outl.  
79: 45-53(7Jaos).
- Value of the rock. II. (Willoughby Verner)  
Sat. R. 100: 714-5(2Dos).
- Gibson, Axel Emil.**  
Absorption of nitrogen by human beings from  
the atmosphere. Science, n. s. 22: 403-5(29Sos).
- GIBSON, C. Dana.** The future of his work. (S. N.  
C.) Brush & P. 16: 165-7(Nos).
- Gibson, Willis.**  
Arkansas fashion. Cent. 48: 276-92(Jeos).
- Giddings, Franklin H.**  
Laws of evolution. Science, n. s. 22: 206-8(18  
Apos).
- Giffen, Robert.**  
Local extravagance and imperial burdens.  
Contemp. 87: 1-10(Jaos).
- Gifford, Frances Eliot.**  
A wind-swept seashore garden. Ctry Life Am.  
7: 496-8(Mros).
- GIFFORD, ROBERT SWAIN,** landscape painter, with  
portrait. (C. Gaw) Brush & P. 15: 201-11  
(Apos).
- Gift, The; a Christmas story.* (H. Joor) Crafts-  
man 9: 397-404(Dos).
- GIFTS** and moral independence. Outl. 81: 61-2  
(9Sos).
- Gignilliat, R. L.**  
Education of boys by the military method. Sci.  
Am. 92: 184(4Mros).
- GILBERT, MRS. G. H.; an appreciation.** (Eliz. L.  
Cary) Critic, 46: 31-4(Jaos).
- Recollections of. (John Drew) Harp. W. 49:  
84-86(21Jaos).
- Gilbert, Grove Karl.**  
Interesting and important facts. Science, n. s.  
21: 68-69(13Jaos).
- Style in scientific composition. Science, n. s.  
21: 28-29(6Jaos).
- GILBERT, W. SCHWENCK.** Bab ballads. (M. Beer-  
bohm) Sat. R. 99: 696-8(27Myos).
- Gilchrist, Beth Bradford.**  
My neighbor's. Atlan. 96: 133-7(Jlos).
- GILCHRIST TRUST,** and popular education. (J. C.  
Collins) National, 45: 669-78(Jeos).
- Gilder, Jeannette L.**  
Andrew Lang's Adventures among books.  
Critic, 46: 409-11(Myos).
- Biography and autobiography. Critic, 46: 449-  
53(Myos).
- Books of reminiscence. Critic, 47: 344-8(Oos).
- Group of entertaining books, reminiscences,  
letters, and diaries. Critic, 46: 506-511(Jeos).
- Inspiration of Wagner's Tristan and Isolde.  
Critic, 47: 216-9(Sos).
- Memorials of Sir Edward Burne-Jones. Critic,  
46: 118-120(F).
- Moncure D. Conway's Reminiscences. Critic,  
46: 120-1(F).
- Notable biographies, autobiographies, and letters  
Critic, 47: 156-61(Agos).
- Ruskin's Letters to Charles Eliot Norton.  
Critic, 46: 117-118(F).
- Gilder, Joseph B.**  
Career of Joseph Jefferson. R. of Rs. (N. Y.)  
31: 674-7(Jeos).
- Glimpses of J. Hay. Critic, 47: 248-52(Sos).
- John Hay. Critic, 47: 112-3(Agos).
- Gilder, R. Watson.**  
A new poet; a poem. Atlan. 95: 748(Jeos).
- Passing of Joseph Jefferson; a poem. Cent. 48:  
474-5(Jlos).
- A romance of the 19th century; Robert and  
Elizabeth Browning. Cent. 48: 918-27(Oos).
- Temple of art. Critic, 47: 154-5(Agos).
- There's no place like the old place; a poem.  
Critic, 47: 512-6(Dos).
- GILDER, R. WATSON.** Outl. 81: 736-9(25Nos).
- Gilder, Rodman.**  
The people's symphony concerts and their  
founder. Outl. 81: 191-2(23Sos).
- GILDS** and livery companies. (O. Roberts) Am.  
Arch. 88: 189-90(9Dos).
- English craft, and the government, Kramer's.  
(L. Knowles) Econ. J. 15: 543-8(Dos).
- mediæval, The religious element in. (R. H.  
Tierney) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 647-57(Oos).
- Giles, Herbert A.**  
Japan's debt to China. 19th Cent. 57: 207-16(Fos)
- Giles, W. A.**  
Is New England decadent? World To-day, 9:  
992-5(Sos).
- Gilkes, A. H.**  
English educational ideals. Indep. R. 7: 168-74  
(Oos).
- Gill, Theodore.**  
Habits of great whale shark. Science, n. s. 21:  
790-1(19Myos).
- Introduction to the study of fishes. Science,  
n. s. 21: 653-61(28Apos).
- GILLESPIE AEROPLANE.** (C. P. Hayward) Sci.  
Am. 92: 501(24Jeos).
- GILLETTE, W. CLARICE.** (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R.  
100: 400-2(23Sos).

- Gillis, J. L.  
State library administration. Lib. J. 30: C 34-7 (So5).
- Gillpatrick, Wallace.  
Mexico's pacific conquest. Outl. 80: 1053-61 (26Ag05).
- Gilman, Arthur.  
Rhoda's teacher and her school. Atlan. 96: 160-6(Ag05).
- Gilman, Bradley.  
Pedlars in Paris and their musical cries. Cosmopol. 38: 327-35(Ja05).
- Gilman, Charlotte P.  
Duty of surplus women. Indep. 58: 126-136 (19Ja05).  
Modesty, feminine and other. Indep. 58: 1447-50(29Je05).  
Symbolism in dress. Indep. 58: 1294-7(8Je05).  
Why these clothes? Indep. 58: 466-9(2Mr05).
- Gilman, D. C.  
Addresses by Wm. Osler. Nation, 80: 193-4 (9Mr05).  
Andrew Dickson White's autobiography. Nation, 80: 27272-3(6Ap05).  
Merz's History of European thought. Nation, 80: 487-8(15Je05).
- Gilman, Elizabeth Hale.  
The child's best Christmas present. Ctry Life Am. 9: 139-44(D05).
- Gilman, Lawrence.  
Algernon Charles Swinburne, The new. Harp. W. 49: 23(7Ja05).  
Conductors of this season's music, 1905-6. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 699-706(D05).  
Sir Henry Irving and his career. Harp. W. 49: 1557(28O05).
- Gilmer, Elizabeth M.  
Art of wooing. Cosmopol. 38: 441-447(F05).
- Gillmore, Inez Haynes.  
The solvent. Cosmopol. 39: 61-4(My05).  
The story that took. McClure, 25: 214-24(Je05).
- Gilson, Roy Rolfe.  
Leticia. Harp. W. 49: Xmas no. 16-9(16D05).  
The wind of dreams. Harper, 110: 555-8 (Mr05).
- Giltner, Leigh Gordon.  
The challenge cup. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 590-98(Ja05).  
The dumb nightingale. Munsey, 34: 125-8 (O05).  
The match-maker. Munsey, 32: 905-10(Mr05).
- Ginn, Edwin.  
A grievance. Nation, 80: 395(18My05).
- Ginther, C. M.  
Manufacture of cellulose from cornstalks. Sci. Am. 92: 505(24Je05).
- GIPRIES, Caravan Mission to French. (Arthur T. Pierson) Miss. R. 18: 574-6(Ag05).  
— People of little Egypt. (D. MacRitchie) Monthly R. 19, no. 2: 41-57(My05).
- GIRAFFES, Some new, at British Museum. (H. A. Bryden) Sat. R. 99: 205-6(18F05).
- Girl, The, and the poet. (Harold McGrath) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 1: 6, 56(D05).
- Girl of the engineers. (E. Foote) Atlan. 95: 381-91 (Mr05).
- Girl of the rose, The. (Capt. Vaughan) Longm. 46: 421-36(S05), 509-27(O05).
- Girl who trains an elephant. (J. Z. Rogers) St. Nich. 32: 499-501(Ap05).
- Girl with the blue sailor. (Burton E. Stevenson) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 5: 3-4, 64(Ap05); no. 6: 11-12(My05); no. 7: 15-16(Je05); no. 8: 13-14(Jl05).
- Girl with the soft gray eyes, The. (A. O. Vaughan) [Longm.] Liv. Age, 244: 338-48(11F05).
- Girl's garden, The. (Barrington Kidd) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 316-21(My05).
- Glaborne, F. A. W.  
The apple industry of Tasmania. Chamb. J. 82: 308-12(My05).
- GISSING, GEORGE; the spokesman of despair. (J. H. Findlater) [National] Ecl. M. 144: 186-94(F05).
- Gissler, Carl F.  
Merging of notable racial characteristics. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24521-2(29Ap05).
- Givens, Helen M.  
An interrupted probation. Booklover's M. 6: 585-8(N05).
- Givens, W. R.  
Does Wall St. speculation pay? Indep. 59: 494-6(31Ag05).  
Wall street's estimate of T. W. Lawson. Indep. 58: 1110-2(18My05).
- Givskov, Erik.  
Germany and her subjected races; a struggle for the soil. Contemp. 87: 813-24(Je05).
- GLACIAL RESERVOIRS and their outbursts. (C. Rabot) Geog. J. 25: 534-48(My05).
- Glacial studies in Canada. (Grenville A. J. Cole) Nature, 72: 310(27Jl05).
- GLACIERS, Grained structure of. (G. Quincke) Nature, 72: 543-5(28S05).  
— Himalayan. From Sainagar to the sources of the Chogo Lungma glacier. (W. H. Workman) Geog. J. 25: 245-68(Mr05).  
— Hess's "Die Gletscher." (H. F. Reid) Science, n. s. 21: 507-9(31Mr05).
- Gladden, Washington.  
The church and social problems. Internat. Q. 11: 135-47(Ap05).  
J: D. Rockefeller as truth-teller. Indep. 58: 1290-1(8Je05).  
Rockefeller's gift to the American Board. Indep. 58: 867-70(20Ap05).
- GLADSTONE, W. EWART, and the dissolution of 1874 (R. McNeill) Monthly R. 20, no. 3: 60-78 (S05).  
— and the Confederate cotton loan. (Goldwin Smith) Nation, 81: 462(7D05), 502(21D05).  
— Mr. Gladstone's monument. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 247: 636-8(9D05).  
— Recollections of. (C. S. Roundell) Indep. R. 5: 175-88(Mr05).
- Gladstone-Browning controversy, The. (R. E. Crook) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 142-8(Ag05). = Liv. Age, 246: 626-30(2S05).
- GLAREANUS; his geography and maps (E. Heawood) Geog. J. 25: 647-54(Je05).
- Glasgow, James.  
Bantams. Ctry Life Am. 9: 61-3(N05).
- GLASGOW; Municipal ownership in full flower. (Clara B. Colby) Arena, 33: 361-9(Ap05).
- GLASGOW artist and designer: E. A. Taylor. (J. Taylor) Studio (Internat.) 24: 217-26(Ja05).
- Glasier, Jessie C.  
Hominy hot. St. Nich. 32: 437-9(Mr05)

- Glaspell, Susan Keating.**  
*For to-morrow; the story of an Easter sermon.*  
 Booklover's M. 5: 559-70(Apo5).
- GLASS, Coloration by exposure to light.** (R. Lucas) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24639(24Jeo5).
- GLASS ENAMELLING in relief by Henry Holiday.**  
 (H. Murray) Studio (Internat.) 25: 304-9(Jeo5).
- Glass paving and building brick.** Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24642-3(24Jeo5).
- — Milan. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24658-9(1Jlo5).
- Glazebrook, R. T.**  
 Prof. Ernst Abbe. Nature, 71: 301-2(26Jao5).  
 Progress of optical science. Nature, 72: 112-15(1Jeo5).
- Gleason, Arthur H.**  
 The art of "Bronco-busting." Ctry Life Am. 7: 669-71(Apo5).  
 Catalpa, 52% profit a year from. Ctry Life Am. 8: 54-7(Myo5).  
 The economical management of an estate. Ctry Life Am. 8: 299-302(Jlo5).  
 Handling a racing automobile. Ctry Life Am. 8: 407-10(Ago5).  
 New Hampshire; a state for sale at \$10 an acre. Ctry Life Am. 9: 51-4(Nos).  
 Practical side of snow and ice sports. Ctry Life Am. 9: 181-7(Dos).  
 Seventy miles an hour in an automobile. Ctry Life Am. 8: 188-90(Jeo5).  
 A successfully remodeled house. Ctry Life Am. 8: 625-30(Oos).  
 Tarpon fishing. Ctry Life Am. 7: 247-54(Jao5).  
 The training of a polo pony Ctry Life Am. 7: 603-6(Apo5).
- Gleig, C.**  
*Arrested development, An.* Lippinc. 75: 355-60(Mro5).
- Glendon, G.**  
 Automobile fire-engines. Cassier, 28: 91(Jeo5).
- Gloria in excelsis.** (G. A. Quellhorst) Studio (Internat.) 26: 51-3(Jlo5).
- GLOUCESTER, HUMPHREY, Duke of,** Correspondence with Pier Candido Decembrio. (W. L. Newman) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 484-98(Jlo5).
- GLOW-WORM, The light of the.** (T. L. Phipson) Chamb. J. 82: 84-5(Fos). = Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24394-5(4Mro5).
- GLUCK, CHRISTOPH WILIBALD,** with portrait, life, and bibliography. Mast. in Music, 6: 97-144(Sos).
- Glynion, Albert.**  
 Bacterial purification of sewage. Sci. Am. 93: 456, 8(9Dos).
- GNOSTICISM vs. agnosticism.** Overland, n. s. 45: 556-8(Jeo5).
- GOBELIN TAPESTRY, Making of.** Sci. Am. 92: 384-5(13Myo5).
- Godard, G. S.**  
 Development of the state library. Lib. J. 30: C 37-40(Sos).
- Goddesses from the machine.** (Josephine D. Bacon) Scrib. M. 37: 18-28(Jao5).
- 'Godmundeslaech.'** (F. M. Stenton) Eng Hist. R. 20: 697-9(Oos).
- Godson, Josepha B.**  
 Starting life on a farm. Indep. 59: 841-5(12Oos).
- Goebel, K.**  
 Plant morphology. Science, n. s. 22: 33-45(14Jlo5).
- GOEBEL, Gov. W.,** Assassination of, and the attempt to punish the perpetrators. (David G. Phillips) Cosmopol. 38: 611-24(Apo5).
- GOETHE, Influence of Shakespeare on.** (E. W. Chubb) Poet-Lore, 16: 65-76(Spro5).
- Mother of. (Janet Trevelyan) Quar. 203: 492-524(Oos).
- Goff, J. B.**  
 Roosevelt's guide. Outing, 46: 599(Ago5).
- Gohier, Urbain.**  
 Anxieties in France. Indep. 59: 1220-4(23Nos).
- Goin' fishin'.** (E. L. Sabin) Cent. 48: 31-7(Myo5).
- Going, going, gone.** (Walter Sichel) Monthly R 18: no. 1, 1-14(Jao5).
- GOLCONDA; a city of the dead.** Chamb. J. 82: 204-5(Mro5).
- GOLD and science.** (G. T. Beilby) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24975-6(18Nos).
- Extraction of, by Cyanide. (John S. Mac Arthur) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24805-6(2Sos).
- from sea-water. Spec. 94: 170-1(4Fos). = Ecl. M. 144: 505-7(Apo5). = Liv. Age, 244: 573-5(4Mro5).
- of the burning desert, Nevada. (Winifred Black) Cosmopol. 39: 519-26(Sos).
- prospecting and mining, Modern methods of. (D. A. Willey) Sci. Am. 92: 181-2(4Mro5).
- GOLD EXCHANGE STANDARD in the Philippines.** (E. W. Kemmerer) Q. J. Econ. 19: 585-609(Ago5).
- GOLD SHIPS, 20th-century, and their cargoes.** (Alex. Del Mar) Engin. M. 29: 481-518(Jlo5).
- GOLD-MINING, Roman, in Spain.** (A. Delmar) Engin. M. 28: 887-96(Mro5).
- Golden flood, The.** (Edwin Lefevre) McClure, 24: 375-89(Fos), 503-12(Mro5), 592-607(Apo5).
- GOLDEN MIST, Story of the.** (W. Schooling) 19th Cent. 57: 464-71(Mro5).
- Golden pagoda, The; a sketch in Burma.** (E. A. Richings) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 300-10(Sos).
- Golden rule, The.** (W. A. White) Atlan. 96: 433-41(Oos).
- Golden wedding, The.** (Z. Gale) Outl. 81: 780-8(25Nos).
- GOLDEN WEDDINGS, Ward McAllister on.** Indep. 59: 1518-9(28Dos).
- Goldenweiser, E. A.**  
 Economic condition of Jews in Russia. Am. Statis. Assoc. 9: 238-47(Jeo5).
- Goldmark, J. C.**  
 Necessary sequel of child-labor laws. Am. J. Sociol. 11: 312(Nos).
- GOLF.** (W. J. Travis) Ctry Life Am. 8: 182-4(Jeo5).
- in Canada. (J. T. Clark) Canad. M. 26: 30-47(Nos).
- Morality of. Sat. R. 100: 179-80(5Ago5). = Liv. Age, 246: 761-3(16Sos).
- What an American invention did for; the Haskell ball. Ctry Life Am. 7: 641-2(Apo5).
- GOLFING, Memories of.** (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. 99: 14(7Jao5).
- Gomff, Emma J.**  
*The doctor's sign.* New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 188-93(Apo5).

- Gomme, G.**  
The relation of London to quasi-public works. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 25: 324-6(Mro5).
- GOMPERS, SAMUEL**, with portrait. (Wa. E. Weyl)  
*R. of Ra.* 31: 44-7(Jao5).
- Good, T.**  
Great Britain's iron industry. *Cassier*, 29: 52 (No5).  
Socialism, its scope and future development. *Westm.* 163: 117-20(Fo5).
- Good, The knowledge of.** (W. R. Sorley) Hibbert  
*J.* 3: 543-57(Apo5).
- Good dinner, A; a parlor comedy.** (Ma. S. Cutting) *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 3: 5(Fo5).
- Good old times, The.** *Chamb. J.* 82: 123-6 (Fo5).—*Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24423(18Mro5).
- Good-ticks, The.** (Lucia Chamberlain) *Scrib. M.* 38: 154-64(Ago5).
- "Good will" as an asset. (C. J. Bullock) *Nation*, 81: 458-9(7Do5).
- Good word for the East, A.** (W. Thorpe) *Indep.* 58: 33-36(5Jao5).
- Goodale, G. L.**  
Forbes's English estate forestry. *Nation*, 80: 402(18Myo5).
- Goodell, C. L.**  
Summer gospel campaign in N. Y. City. *Miss. R.* 18: 733-8(Oo5).
- Goodhue, Harry Eldredge.**  
Stained glass in private houses. *Archit. Rec.* 18: 347-54(No5).
- Goodloe, Carter.**  
*A doubting Thomas.* *Scrib. M.* 37: 605-13 (Myo5).  
*Exit the prince.* *Scrib. M.* 38: 177-85(Ago5).
- Goodrich, Arthur.**  
London Literary Clubs. *Bookman*, 21: 242-65 (Myo5).  
Racing through France for automobile records. *Outing*, 47: 85-96(Oo5).
- Goodrich, C. E.**  
Allen's U. S. Navy and the Barbary corsairs. *Nation*, 80: 420-1(25Myo5).
- Goodrich, W. Francis.**  
Low-grade fuels for steam generation. *Engin. M.* 30: 346-63(Do5).
- Goodwin, Alfred Henry.**  
An artist's unspoiled country home. *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 625-30(Oo5).  
The game of polo. *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 312-5(Jlo5).  
The new tennis. *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 185-7(Jeo5).  
The Shetland pony. *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 403-6 (Ago5).  
The strange art of pigeon fancying. *Ctry Life Am.* 7: 611-14(Apo5).
- Goodwin, C. J.**  
Ethics of T. Carlyle. *Internat. J. Ethics*, 15: 108-210(Jao5).
- Goodwin, Maud Wilder.**  
*Suzanne's catechism.* *Cent.* 47: 674-80(Mro5).
- Goodyear, W. H.**  
Architectural refinements in French cathedrals. *Archit. Rec.* 17: 1-17(Jao5).  
Glamor of crooked buildings. *Am. Arch.* 88: 203-7(23Do5).
- Gookin, F. W.**  
The ideals of the East, Otakura on. *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 39-41(16Jao5).  
Ivory carvings, old and new, Maskell on. *Dial (Ch.)* 39: 239-41(16Oo5).
- Gordon, Alex. R.**  
Religious value of the narratives in Genesis. *Hibbert J.* 4: 167-79(Oo5).
- Gordon, G. P.**  
Some affected fashions. *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 73 82(Jao5).
- GORDON, Lord GORDON.** (C. L. Shaw) *Canad. M.* 25: 412(So5).
- Gordon, Home.**  
The waning popularity of first-class cricket. *National*, 46: 699-707(Do5).
- Gordon, Kate.**  
Wherein should the education of a woman differ from that of a man? *School R.* 13: 789-94(Do5).
- Gordon, W. Evans.**  
Economic side of alien immigration. 19th Cent. 57: 204-306(Fo5).
- Gore, J. Ellard.**  
Brightness and density of stars. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24530-1(6Myo5).  
Early astronomical observations. *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 46-51(Jao5).
- Gorges, Mary.**  
A byway in Ireland [Kinsale]. *Chamb. J.* 82: 629-32(Oo5).  
Tobacco-growing in Ireland. *Chamb. J.* 82: 504-7(Ago5).
- Gorges, W. C.**  
Health conditions at Panama Canal. *Harp. W.* 40: 750-1, 771(27Myo5).
- GORILLA and orang-outang, Names of.** *Science*, n. s. 22: 24-5(7Jlo5).
- Gorky, Maxim.**  
*Confronting life.* *Cosmopol.* 38: 717(Apo5).  
Life and the well-balanced man. *Cosmopol.* 40: no p. (No5).  
*Man.* *Monthly R.* 18, no. 3: 1-7(Mro5).  
The march of man. *Cosmopol.* 39: 286-90 (Jlo5).  
*Philip Vasilyevich's story.* *Indep.* 59: 543-51 (7So5).  
A representative of new Russia. *Craftsman*, 8: 1-13(Apo5).  
*The song of the falcon.* *Everybody's*, 13: 317-19(So5).  
Visit to Anton P. Chekhov. *Indep.* 59: 299-304(10Ago5).
- GORKY, MAXIM.** (G. W. Cooke) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 32: 399-414(Jeo5).—(C. Brinton) *Everybody's*, 12: 464-7(Apo5).—(G. Brandes) *National*, 45: 635-43(Jeo5).  
— and the Russian revolt. (*R. L.*) *Fortn.* 83: 608-21(Apo5).  
— Hamlet awakened. (*B. de Casseres*) *Critic*, 46: 318-20(Apo5).
- Gorst, J. Eldon.**  
Children's rights. *National*, 45: 705-15(Jeo5).  
= *Liv. Age*, 246: 230-7(22Jlo5).  
Governments and social reform. *Fortn.* 83: 843-55(Myo5).  
Physical deterioration in Great Britain. *No. Am.* 181: 1-10(Jlo5).
- GOSCHEN, G. JOACHIM.** Essays and addresses on economic questions. (*L. L. Price*) *Econ. J.* 15: 535-9(Do5).
- GOSPEL-SHIP of Japan.** (Robert A. Thomson) *Miss. R.* 18: 896-902(Do5).
- GOSSAMER.** *Spec.* 95: 423-4(23So5). = *Liv. Age*, 247: 248-51(28Oo5).

- Gosse, Edmund.**  
**Dr. John Radcliffe, with portrait.** Harper, 110: 173-8(Jao5).  
**Dryden's Art of painting.** Ath. '05, 2: 208-9 (12Ago5).  
**Elizabethan flower-gardens.** Harper, 111: 139-6 (Jeo5).  
**Seventeenth-century epigrams.** Harper, 112: 33-8(Do5).
- GOTHIC, The, in the cathedrals and churches of France.** (Auguste Rodin) No. Am. 180: 217-229(Fo5).
- GOTHIC, Modern use of the.** (F. S. Lamb) Craftsman, 8: 150-70(My05), 336-8(Jeo5).—(W. Walton) Craftsman, 8: 634-8(Ago5).
- GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE, English.** (G. Baldwin Brown) No. Am. 180: 704-19(My05).  
 — Spirit of. Ed. R. 202: 189-212(Jlo5).
- Gough, G. W.**  
**The wages boards of Victoria.** Econ. J. 15: 361-73(So5).
- GOVIN, Hon. LOMER, premier of the Province of Quebec.** (A. Mosher) Canad. M. 25: 208-10 (Jlo5).
- GOUJON, JEAN.** Am. Arch. 88: 134(21Oo5).
- Gould, E. S.**  
**Engineering mathematics.** Cassier, 27: 227-32 (Jao5).
- Gould, Elgin R. L.**  
**Housing of city masses.** Internat. Q. 10: 349-362(Jao5).
- Gould, F. H.**  
**Decadence of an old canal,** Morris, N. J. Book-lover's M. 5: 825-35(Jeo5).
- Gould, G. Milbry.**  
**Cause, nature, and consequences of eye-strain.** Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 736-47(Do5).
- GOULD, MR. AND MRS. GEORGE J., with portraits.** (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 32: 818-22(Mro5).
- GOULD, HELEN MILLER.** (Anne O'Hagan) Harp. Baz. 39: 55-8(Jao5).  
 — and her charities. (C. H. Conway) Munsey, 33: 306-10(Jeo5).
- Gould, Sabine Baring.**  
**Smugglers' tricks.** Chamb. J. 82: 221-4(Apo5).
- GOULD PRIZE ESSAYS on Catholic and Protestant Bibles.** (J. F. Fenlon) Cath. World, 81: 217-27(My05).
- GOVERNMENT, Making of a.** (Michael MacDonagh) Longm. 46: 401-20(So5). = Liv. Age, 247: 395-409(18No5).
- Government documents.** See Public documents.
- GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES and arbitration.** (S. W. Belderson) Westm. 163: 307-13(Mro5).
- Government rate-making is unnecessary and would be very dangerous.** (D. Willcox) No. Am. 180: 410-29(Mro5).
- Governmental automatism.** (P. L. Allen) Nation, 81: 176(31Ago5).
- GOVERNMENTS, popular, The study of.** Quar. 203: 170-91(Jlo5).
- Governor-general's trunk, The.** (A. Train) Scrib. M. 37: 486-96(Apo5).
- Governor's niece, The.** (M. Kennedy) Everybody's, 13: 337-45(So5).
- GOWER, F. LEVESON.** Bygone years. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 47: 346-8(Oo5).
- Gowers, W. R.**  
**Fatigue.** [Quar.] Liv. Age, 244: 102-14(14Jao5). = Ecl. M. 144: 344-56(Mro5).
- GOZZOLI, BENOZZO, with life, portrait, and bibliography.** Mast. in Art, 6: 213-52(Jeo5).
- Grabau, Amadeus W.**  
**Physical characteristics of New York formations.** Science, n. s. 22: 528-35(27Oo5).
- Grabo, Carl H.**  
**The significance of Arbor Day.** Chaut. 41: 335-6(Jeo5).
- GRACCHUS, GAIUS, Notes on.** (W. W. Fowler) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 209-27(Apo5), 417-34(Jlo5).
- Gracey, J. T.**  
 22d International Council of Missionaries. Miss. R. 18: 647-85(So5).
- Gradenwitz, Alfred.**  
**Apparatus for measuring nervous susceptibility.** Sci. Am. 92: 481-2(17Jeo5)  
**Electrolytic production of hydrogen and oxygen for welding.** Sci. Am. 93: 121(12Ago5).  
**Gas engine for motive power.** Engin. M. 29: 347-58(Jlo5).  
**A gigantic electric shipyard crane at Vienna.** Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24333-4(11Fo5).  
**A hand-pressure riveting-machine.** Sci. Am. 93: 137(19Ago5).  
**Hydro-electric power plant of Brembo river.** Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25970-2(30Do5).  
**The improved Gruhn telautograph.** Sci. Am. 93: 25(8Jlo5).  
**Improved methods in high-speed chrono-photography.** Sci. Am. 93: 50-1(15Jlo5).  
**Improved tele-photography.** Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24861-2(30So5).  
**Kirschbach's "hydrovolve" water-wheel.** Sci. Am. 92: 20, 22(14Jao5).  
**A leadless sounding apparatus.** Sci. Am. 92: 323(22Apo5).  
**Lignite producer-gas plants.** Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24900-1(14Oo5).  
**A novel process for using blue light as an anæsthetic.** Sci. Am. 92: 240(25Mro5).  
**Novel process of re-animation.** Sci. Am. 93: 276-7(7Oo5).  
**A novel type of hay-stacker.** Sci. Am. 92: 100(4Fo5).  
**The Parsons steam turbine on German war-ships.** Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24669-70(8Jlo5).  
**Schlick pallograph.** Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24688-9(15Jlo5).  
**Some recent types of lifeboats.** R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 335-6(Mro5).  
**A transportable searchlight.** Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24805(2So5).  
**Uniformity of organic and inorganic bodies.** Sci. Am. 93: 378(11No5).
- Graeff, Virginia E.**  
**The gentle librarian.** Lib. J. 30: 922-3(Do5).
- GRAFT—a definition.** Nation, 81: 422(23No5).  
 — and government clerks. (J. G. Speed) Outl. 79: 184-7(21Jao5).  
 — The genesis of. (Forrest Morgan) Nation, 81: 422-3(23No5).  
 — Philosophy of. Craftsman, 9: 241(No5).  
 — Power of, in Chicago, Phila., and New York. Harp. W. 40: 862-6(17Jeo5).  
 — The redoubts of, and how to take them. (C. Ferguson) Cosmopol. 39: no p.(Oo5).  
 — Root of. Outl. 81: 351-3(14Oo5).  
 — Spirit of. (C. Howard) Outl. 81: 365-9(14Oo5).  
 — What are we to do about it? Outl. 81: 595-6(11No5).



- Grafting of Abigail, The.* (E. C. Carpenter) Lip-pinc. 76: 506-9(Oo5).
- Grafton, A. B.**  
Hindoo laces at St. Louis fair. Brush & P. 15: 165-6(Mro5).
- Grafton, C. C.**  
Ritualism. Indep. 58: 939-42(27Apo5).
- Graham, E. P.**  
An old miracle and modern science. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 759-91(Oo5).
- Graham, Harry.**  
J. M. Barrie; a poem. Critic, 47: 280-1(So5).
- Graham, Jean.**  
Poet and publisher. Canad. M. 25: 360-1(Ago5).  
William Wilfred Campbell. Canad. M. 26: 109-11(Do5).
- Graham, Joseph A.**  
Breeding and breaking dogs. Dog don'ts. Outing, 46: 120(Apo5).  
Summer work for the dog. Outing, 46: 637(Ago5).
- Graham, Margaret Collier.**  
*The face of the poor.* Atlan. 96: 352-8(So5).
- Graham, R. B. Cunninghame.**  
*An emir.* Sat. R. 100: 747-8(9Do5).  
Cervantic celebration. Sat. R. 100: sup. iii(14Oo5).  
Fate. Sat. R. 99: 377-8(25Mro5).  
Le chef. Sat. R. 100: 176-8(5Ago5), 208-10(12Ago5).  
Moorish historical documents. Sat. R. 99: 448-9(8Apo5).  
*On the spur.* Sat. R. 100: 717-9(2Do5).
- Grahame, J. B.**  
Sutherlandshire in the 70's. Longm. 46: 498-508(Oo5).
- Grahame, Wilder.**  
*How Ernest saved the herd.* St. Nich. 32: 483-5(Apo5).
- Grain, F. K.**  
The age of gasoline. R. of Ks. (N. Y.) 32: 320-3(So5).
- GRAIN, Organisms on surface of.** (H. Metcalf) Science, n. s. 22: 439-41(6Oo5).
- GRAIN CROP, Moving this year's.** (Broughton Brandenburg) Harp. W. 49: 1632, 48(11No5).
- Grain storage and manipulation at the quayside.** (Bryson Cunningham) Cassier, 28: 40-54(Myo5).
- "Grammar of assent," The, and the "sure future."** (T. J. Gerrard) Dub. R. 137: 113-28(Jlo5).
- GRAMMAR SCHOOLS and high schools, Relations between.** (C. E. Lawton) Educa. 26: 103-9(Oo5).
- GRAND CANON, Hávasu, the great arm of the.** (Sharlot M. Hall) Out West, 23: 305-17(Oo5).
- Grand duke, The.** (C. Dawe) Munsey, 32: 530-43(Jao5), 687-700(Fo5), 877-89(Mro5), 33: 37-48(Apo5), 163-73(Myo5), 373-81(Jo5).
- Grandmother, My.** (Margaret Stratton) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 528-30(Jao5).
- Grandmother, A visit to.** (L. E. Dew) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 533-40(Jlo5).
- Granger, A. H.**  
A plea for beautv. Archit. Rec. 18: 161-6(Ago5).
- Granger, Mrs. A. O.**  
Work of Federation of women's clubs against child labor. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 516-21(Myo5).
- Granger, Albert.**  
Sevres ware. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24922-3(21Oo5).
- Grant, Robert.**  
*Law-breakers, The.* Everybody's, 12: 732-41(Je5).
- GRANT, ROBERT.** (F. W. Noxon) Critic, 46: 368-71(Apo5).
- GRANT, U. S., Sherman's estimate of his character.** (W. T. Sherman) Cent. 48: 316-8(Je5).  
— What A. H. Stephens thought of. (L. C. Crawford) Indep. 59: 678-81(21So5).
- GRANVILLE, Lord, Fitzmaurice's Life of.** Ath. '05, 2: 497-8(14Oo5).—(Augustine Birrell) Contemp. 88: 769-82(Do5).—Ed. R. 202: 277-305(Oo5).—Sat. R. 100: 558-60(28Oo5).—Spec. 95: 609-10(21Oo5).—Blackw. 178: 792-803(Do5).
- Grass-green maid, The.** (A. Brown) Harper, 111: 568-70(So5).
- GRASSES, A nematode disease of.** (E. A. Bessey) Science, n. s. 21: 391-2(10Mro5).  
— One of our first families. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 59: 1325-8(7Do5).
- Grasset, A.**  
The border. Craftsman, 7: 421-30(Jao5).
- Grautoff, Otto.**  
Heinrich Wirsing, Munich sculptor. Studio (Internat.) 27: 141-6(Do5).
- Grave, Caswell.**  
Fisheries laboratory at Beaufort, N. C. Science, n. s. 21: 732-7(12Myo5).
- Graves, C. H.**  
Jerusalem in holy week. Booklover's M. 5: 511-9(Apo5).
- Graves, C. L.**  
Life and letters of Peter Ilich Tchaikovsky. Spec. 95: 864-6(25No5).
- Graves, C. Marshall.**  
The Pompeii of America (Jamestown). New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 277-84(No5).
- Graves, F. B.**  
Printed forms for libraries. Pub. Lib. 10: 218-20(Myo5).
- Graves, Frank Pierrepont.**  
Educational museum of Paris. School R. 13: 127-138(Fo5).  
Enrichment of the public school curriculum. Educa. 25: 387-95(Mro5).
- Graves, James Howard.**  
*A clear case of science.* McClure, 25: 327-36(Jlo5).
- Graves, Ralph H.**  
Lessening the dangers of living. Harp. W. 49: 1046-8(22Jlo5).
- GRAVITATION and the ether.** (C. W. Saleeby) Harper, 111: 237-40(Jlo5).  
— Cause of. (F. J. B. Cordeiro) Pop. Astro. 13: 8-15(Jao5).
- Gray, Clarke.**  
*The case went up.* Cent. 47: 395-401(Jao5).
- Gray, D.**  
Christmas fiesta in the Philippines. Cent. 47: 426-31(Jao5).  
*Mill of the tin Gods.* Booklover's M. 6: 131-42(Ago5).
- Gray, J. C.**  
Present status of co-operation in Great Britain. Arena, 33: 258-66(Mro5).

- GRAY, T.; and Stoke. (J. J. Campbell) *Gent. M.* n. s. 75: 516-7(Nos.).
- Letters. (A. Birrell) [Speaker] *Liv. Age*, 245: 818-20(24Jeo5).
- Gray, W. D.**
- The tragedy of Arcola.* *Chamb. J.* 82: 465-8 (Jlo5).
- Gray ghost, The.* (J. Futrelle) *Everybody's*, 13: 101-11(Jlo5).
- Great bear, The.* (Helen M. Palmer) *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 7: 6(Jeo5).
- GREAT BRITAIN. Admiralty policy historically examined. *Blackw.* 177: 737-48(Jeo5).
- and Germany. (J. L. Bashford) *Monthly R.* 19, no. 1: 48-63(Apo5).—(J. A. Spender) *Fortn.* 84: 811-28(Nos.).
- Army. Are we ready for war? *National*, 45: 791-803(Jao5).
- and the people. (J. Seely) *Indep. R.* 4: 491-502(Jao5).
- as it was and as it is. (F. S. Roberts) *19th Cent.* 57: 1-26(Jao5).
- The auxiliary forces and the war office. (H. LeRoy-Lewis) *National*, 45: 120-135(Mr.).
- Have we an. (C. C. P. Fitzgerald) *19th Cent.* 58: 461-7(Sos.).
- Improvements in. *Sat. R.* 99: 334-5(18 Mro5).
- Individualism in the ranks. *Monthly R.* 21: no. 3: 103-7(Dos.).
- The military deadlock. (Stratiotes) *Monthly R.* 18, no. 3: 8-16(Mro5).
- The nation and the. (Earl of Erroll) *19th Cent.* 58: 173-7; (H. R. Wakefield) 178-81(Ago5).
- Notes on a citizen. (Earl of Dundonald) *Fortn.* 84: 627-39(Oos.).
- officers, Modern. (A. Griffiths) *Fortn.* 84: 270-9(Ago5).
- officers for, The dearth of. (Lieutenant-Colonel) *National*, 46: 526-34(Nos.).
- reform on national lines. (E. Barrow) *National*, 45: 890-907(Jlo5).
- A seven hours' military day as a basis for reform. (S. Dubh) *Westm.* 164: 670-5(Dos.).
- Reorganisation of recruiting system on a national basis. (E. F. Chapman) *Blackw.* 177: 854-9(Jeo5).
- Volunteers and Mr. Arnold-Forster. *Spec.* 94: 360-1(11Mro5), 588-9(22Apo5).
- Volunteers as an army reserve. *Spec.* 94: 508-9(8Apo5).
- The volunteers and their fitness for the field. *Spec.* 94: 708-9(13Myo5).
- Caesar and the sentimentalists [Germany and British naval expansion]. (Ignotus) *National*, 46: 207-23(Oos.).
- Colonial conference, Next; a Canadian opinion. (E. Farrer) *Fortn.* 84: 1022-36(Dos.).
- Defence. (Duke of Argyll) *19th Cent.* 58: 62-6(Jlo5).
- Is our reserve of war-ships ample? (W. H. White)—Is not invasion possible? (F. S. Russell)—Universal military training for lads. (Earl of Meath)—Dear.h of officers. (Earl of Erroll)—Common-sense training for recruits. (A. Pollock) *19th Cent.* 57: 701-59(Myos.).
- National. *Ed. R.* 202: 519-43(Oos.).
- the price of peace. *Quar.* 203: 321-40(Oos.).
- GREAT BRITAIN, Destiny of, in Central Asia. (E. J. Solano) *Monthly R.* 18, no. 1: 57-84(Jao5).
- Education in, The direction and method of. *Quar.* 201: 197-220(Jao5).
- An empire in the making (Vincent Caillard) *Monthly R.* 18, no. 1: 30-55(Jao5), no. 3: 37-64(Mro5).
- empire, Century of. (Sir T. Fraser) *Fortn.* 83: 1112-25(Jeo5).
- Finances; the excessive national expenditure. (Lord Avebury) *19th Cent.* 58: 706-15(Dos.).
- An ideal budget. (Frank W. Hirst) *Indep. R.* 7: 441-9(Dos.).
- Municipal finance. (A. Cargill) *Westm.* 164: 509-24(Nos.).
- Financial outlook. II. (J. S. S.) *Fortn.* 84: 569-71(Sos.).
- Fiscal policy and British shipping. (C. Booth, jr.) *Indep. R.* 5: 352-64(Apo5).
- Fiscal proposals. (G. K. Marischal) *Westm.* 163: 362-77(Apo5).
- Fiscal question, Outsider's view of the. (H. V. Storey) *19th Cent.* 163: 378-82(Apo5).
- Fiscal reform in, Revenue aspects of. (C. J. Follett) *National*, 46: 145-57(Sos.).
- foreign policy. (A. B. C. &c.) *National*, 45: 773-81(Jlo5).—*Liv. Age*, 246: 387-93(12Ago5).
- Liberals and. (Herbert Paul) *19th Cent.* 58: 853-64(Dos.).—*Liv. Age*, 247: 591-600(9Dos.).
- Present. (C. W. Dilke) *Indep.* 59: 1511-3(28Dos.).
- Imperial relations. (W. P. Grosor) *Fortn.* 83: 1126-36(Jeo5).
- Is it preparing for war? (J. A. Cooper) *Canad. M.* 24: 315-6(Fos.).
- Is the government indispensable? A review of Lord Lansdowne's foreign policy. (E. T. Cook) *Contemp.* 88: 332-43(Sos.).
- Legislation in 1904. (A. G. Porritt) *Yale R.* 14: 60-72(Myos.).
- — — Parliamentary inquiries and official returns. *Econ. R.* 15: 480-7(Oos.).
- Local extravagance and imperial burdens. (R. Giffen) *Contemp.* 87: 1-10(Jao5).
- Naval education in. *Blackw.* 178: 445-59(Oos.).
- The naval officer—past and future. *Blackw.* 178: 735-46(Dos.).
- Naval policy of, and German aspirations. (A. S. Hurd) *Fortn.* 84: 403-16(Sos.).
- Naval programme for 1905. The command of the sea in danger. (H. W. Wilson) *National*, 45: 48-62(Mro5).
- Navy; Admiralty policy and its critics. (A. S. Hurd) *Fortn.* 83: 740-54(Apo5).
- Anglo-Japanese fleets in alliance. (A. Hurd) *Fortn.* 84: 820-38(Nos.).
- British and German fleets. *Fortn.* 83: 15-26(Jao5).
- Budget, 1905. *Sat. R.* 99: 298-9(11Mro5).
- A great naval blunder. (C. C. P. Fitzgerald) *National*, 45: 262-75(Apo5).
- A retrograde admiralty. *Blackw.* 177: 597-607(Myos.).
- John Fisher, reformer of. (F. T. Jane) *Munsey*, 33: 529-31(Ago5).
- Lord Cawdor's opportunity. (H. W. Wilson) *National*, 45: 597-610(Jeo5).

- GREAT BRITAIN, Navy; Provision for the maintenance and repair of our fleet. (W. H. White) 19th Cent. 58: 67-82(J105).
- The revolution in. (A. S. Hurd) *Chamb. J.* 82: 97-101(F05).
- The Tudors and the. *Quar.* 202: 145-68(Ja05).
- The wardship of empire; the new scheme of naval organization. (L. Cope Cornford) *Monthly R.* 18, no. 2: 106-116(F05).
- Paralysis of the constitution. (A. V. Dicey) *Contemp.* 88: 305-16(S05).
- Parliament, Is it a mere crowd? (M. Conway) 19th Cent. 57: 898-911(Je05).
- No dissolution. *Blackw.* 178: 127-32(J105).
- Scotch Education bill. *Blackw.* 178: 142-9(J105).
- Parliamentary reform. (Lord Byron) *Westm.* 164: 361-5(O05).
- Political party, Suggestions for a new. (J. B. Crozier) *Fortn.* 83: 195-210(F05).
- Political situation in, 1905. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 57: 869-76(My05).
- Politics. "Efficiency." ("Conservative") *Monthly R.* 19, no. 3: 1-11(Je05).
- in 1905. (S. Brooks) *Harp. W.* 49: 440-1, 3(25Mr05).
- Construction and policy of the next government. *Fortn.* 77: 393-402(Mr05).
- Fall of the Balfour Ministry. (Sydney Brooks) *Harp. W.* 49: 1935-6, 45(30Do05).
- How it struck a contemporary. (J. A. Spender) *Fortn.* 84: 45-59(J105).
- Letter to: A. J. Balfour. (F. W. Tugman) *Westm.* 163: 132-8(F05).
- A liberal administration: who and what? (G. W. E. Russell) *Indep. R.* 5: 277-83(Ap05).
- Mr. Balfour's device. *Westm.* 163: 488-95(My05).
- Opportunity of the next government. (J. L. Hammond) *Indep. R.* 5: 141-9(Mr05).
- The Prime Minister's duty. *Quar.* 201: 309-20(Ja05).
- the situation. (Herbert Paul) 19th Cent. 58: 1023-30(D05).—(A. V. Dicey) *Nation*, 81: 480-1(14Do05).
- Twenty months after. (J. A. Spender) *Contemp.* 87: 333-46(Mr05).
- waiting for the verdict. (Justin McCarthy) *Indep.* 59: 1009-1103(9No05).
- Postal savings-banks of. (J. H. Heaton) *Arena*, 33: 31-38(Ja05).
- Statistical abstract, A guide to. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 58: 1008-22(D05).
- Tariff. The colonial "offer." (L. J. Maxse) *National*, 45: 853-868(Ja05).
- The "great Consult." *Ed. R.* 201: 255-270(Ja05).
- Mr. Chamberlain's proposals deductively considered. (T. Middlemore) *Econ. R.* 15: 28-37(Ja05).
- Some social conceptions underlying the fiscal controversy. (S. J. Chapman) *Econ. R.* 15: 175-83(Ap05).
- Tariff Commission, The report of. (S. J. Chapman) *Econ. J.* 15: 420-7(S05).
- Trade policy of, and her colonies since 1860. C. J. Fuchs'. (L. L. Price) *Econ. R.* 15: 488-92(O05).
- Treasury control. (Reginald McKenna) *Indep. R.* 7: 249-61(N05).
- GREAT BRITAIN, War office. The Butler report. (X.) *National* 45: 818-25(J105).—(P. Herbert) 19th Cent. 58: 167-72(J105).
- What the people read in. (Harry Jones) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 32: 328-35(S05).
- Wheat supply of. (O. Fleming) *Econ. R.* 15: 85-9(Ja05).
- Great iniquity, A. (Leo Tolstoi.) [*London Times*] *Liv. Age*, 246: 603-10(2S05).
- Great lady of the seventeenth century, Anne Clifford. (G. Hill) *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 56-63(Ja05).
- Great land of gold, *The*. (R. M. Macdonald) *Macmil.* 92: 423-33(O05).
- Great Spirit Rock, *The*. (Lillian Stockwell) *Overland*, n. s. 46: 307-10(O05).
- GREAT WARLEY, New church work [architecture] at. (W. M. Sinclair) *Art J.* 57: 69-77(Mr05).
- Greater courage, *The*. (Alice French) *Cosmopol.* 39: 125-36(Je05).
- Greater light, *The*. (Sarah R. Quigley) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 48-52(Mr05).
- Greathed, E. A. Some aspects of the automobile. *Monthly R.* 19, no. 2: 58-68(My05).
- Greathouse, C. H. Winter plans for summer gardens. *Outing*, 45: 755-6(Mr05).
- GREECE and Macedonia. (A. Andréadès) *Contemp.* 88: 376-88(S05).—(H. N. Brailsford) *Contemp.* 88: 569-73(O05).
- Archeology in. (Edith H. Hall) *Indep.* 59: 379-85(17Ag05).
- modern, Aids to education in. (L. Dyer) *Nation*, 81: 7-8(6J105).
- Princes of the Peloponnese. (W. Miller) *Quar.* 203: 109-35(J105).
- Greif, G. de. Introduction to sociology. *XV. Am. J. Sociol.* 11: 60-74(J105).
- GREEK at the universities. (J. C. Collins) *Fortn.* 83: 260-71(F05).
- Compulsory, as a national question. (J. Westlake) 19th Cent. 57: 244-51(F05).
- at Cambridge. *Science*, n. s. 21: 475-6(24Mr05).
- at Oxford and Cambridge. *Educa. R.* 29: 179-84(F05).
- for scientific students. (F. B. Loomis) *Indep.* 59: 486(31Ag05).
- in American colleges. (Arthur J. Hadley) *Indep.* 59: 244-6(3Ag05).
- in English. (E. L. Miller) *School R.* 13: 390-7(My05).
- On reading. (E. Bull Clapp) *Educa. R.* 30: 243-9(O05).
- Study of. *Ed. R.* 202: 422-50(O05).
- The universities and the study of. (A. H. F. Boughy) *National*, 45: 1027-34(Ag05).
- Victory for, in Cambridge. *Sat. R.* 99: 300-1(11Mr05).
- GREEK AND HEBREW GENIUS. *Nation*, 80: 246(30Mr05).
- GREEK ARCHÆOLOGY; Annual of the British School at Athens. *Nature*, 72: 558-61(5O05).
- GREEK ART, The supremacy of. (Adolph Furtwängler) *Internat. Q.* 12: 108-23(O05).
- GREEK ISLANDS, Among. *Am. Arch.* 88: 23(15J105).
- GREEK love of detail. (P. F. Bicknell) *Dial* (Ch.) 39: 227-30(16O05).

- GREEK MYSTERIES** and the Gospel narrative. (S. Butler) 19th Cent. 57: 490-9(Mro5).
- GREEK REVOLUTION**, British neutrality during. (T. C. Down) Macmil. 91: 181-8(Jao5).
- GREEK THINKERS**, Gomperz on. (P. Shorey) Dial (Ch.) 39: 31-4(16Jlo5).
- GREEK THOUGHT-MOVEMENTS** and their ethical implications. (W. R. Benedict) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 40-58(Oo5).
- GREEK WARSHIP**, The. (W. W. Tarn) J. Hcl. Stud. 25: 137-56, 204-24.
- GREEK WIT**. (E: Manson) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 597-601(Do5).
- Greeley, Arthur**.  
Proposed new trade-mark law. Sci. Am. 92: 19 (14Jao5).
- GREELEY, HORACE**, Country home of. (Oliver B. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 8: 58-63(Myos).
- Some unpublished letters of. (F: E. Snow) Indep. 59: 912-5(19Oo5).
- Greely, A. W.**  
Russia in recent literature. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 564-8(Do5).
- Green, Anna Katherine**.  
*The mayor's wife*. Chap. 1-3. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 7: 3-4, 47(Jeo5); no. 8: 7-8(Jlo5); no. 9: 9-10(Ago5); no. 11: 15-6(Oo5); no. 12: 16(Nos).
- Green, Alice Stopford**.  
The case of Sir Antony MacDonnell. Indep. R. 6, no. 3: 12-26(Jlo5).
- GREEN, S: G.** Ath. '05, 2: 403(23So5).
- Green, W. Alford**.  
Can a business man walk five thousand miles a year? Outing, 45: 533(Fo5).
- GREENAWAY, KATE**, the artist. Critic, 47: 498-506(Do5).—[Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 247: 763-6(23Do5).
- Greene, Clay Meredith**.  
A unique New York club. Munsey, 33: 431-5(Jlo5).
- Greene, E: L.**  
Latin as the language of botanical diagnosis. Science, n. s. 22: 338-40(15So5).
- Greene, H: Copley**.  
Great discovery in Egypt: the tomb of the parents of Tii. Cent. 49: 60-76(Nos).
- Greene, Jerome D.**  
Geographical distribution of students. Science, n. s. 22: 637(17No5).
- Greene, Joseph K.**  
Then and now [in Turkey, 1859-1905.] Miss. R. 18: 365-6(Myos).
- GREENE EXPLORING EXPEDITION**. (E. O. Hovey) Science, n. s. 21: 807-9(9Jeo5).
- Greenidge, Abel Hendy Jones**.  
The authenticity of the Twelve Tables. Eng. Hist. R. 20: 1-21(Jao5).
- Greenlee, Lennie**.  
Home-grown flowers for Christmas. Ctry Life Am. 9: 166-70(Do5).
- Greenroom reminiscences**. (Ellen Terry). Every-body's, 13: 360-2(So5).
- Greenslet, Ferris**.  
Criticism and Mr. Saintsbury. Atlan. 96: 104-9(Jlo5).
- Douglas's Theodore Watts-Dunton. Nation, 80: 176-7(2Mro5).
- Significant poetry. Atlan. 96: 414-23(So5).
- GREENSTONE**, The, of New Zealand. Chamb. J. 82: 651-3(Oo5).
- Greenwood, F:**  
Coventry Patmore. Blackw. 177: 812-23(Jeo5).
- Greenwood, G. G.**  
Bacon, Shakespeare, Harvey, and Dr. Knott. Westm. 164: 552-60(Nos).
- Greenwood, J. M.**  
Granville Stanley Hall on adolescence. Educ. R. 29: 342-63(Apo5).
- Teachers, Kansas City; how salaries were raised. Educa. R. 30: 464-73(Do5).
- Greet, Ben**.  
Shakespeare and the modern theatre. Harp W. 49: 1604(4No5).
- Gregmore, Homer**.  
Historic Hingham. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 335-50(Nos).
- GREGORIANUM**, Lost 8th-century. (Martin Rule) Ath. '05, 2: 170-1(5Ago5), 243-4(19Ago5), 305-7(2So5).
- GREGORY, Sir A: C.** Geog. J. 26: 226-7(Ago5).
- Gregory, Augusta**.  
Living legends of the Fianna. Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 74-92(Fo5).
- Living legends of the saints. Monthly R. 21, no. 2: 63-84(Nos).
- Gregory, Eliot**.  
Social stilt-walking. Harper, 111: 555-8(So5).
- Gregory, J: S.**  
Henry H. Rogers, with portrait. World's Work, 10: 6127-30(Myos).
- Gregson, A. Knight**.  
The missionary question. Overland, n. s. 45: 487-90(Jeo5).
- GRENADES and grenadiers**. (C. Field) Sci. Am. 93: 179-80(2So5).
- Grenfell, Wilfred T.**  
Leaves from the log of the "Lend-a-hand." McClure, 24: 624-32(Apo5).
- Greswell, W.**  
Study of colonial history at Oxford. Macmil. 91: 275-81(Fo5).
- GREVILLE, HENRY**. Leaves from the diary of; ed. by Countess of Strafford. Ath. '05, 1: 8(Ja7).
- Greville, Lady Violet**.  
Some 17th-century housewives. 19th Cent. 58: 796-814(Do5).
- Grey, Elmer**.  
Architecture in southern California. Archit. Rec. 17: 1-17(Jao5).
- GREY, ELMER**; an architect who writes. Archit. Rec. 17: 153-4(Mro5).
- Gribble, Francis**.  
Alexis de Tocqueville. Critic, 46: 21-3(Jlo5).
- Francis W: Newman. Fortn. 84: 151-61(Jlo5).
- Hans Christian Andersen. Critic, 46: 307-9(Apo5).
- Sainte-Beuve. Fortn. 83: 129-139(Jao5).
- W: Harrison Ainsworth. Fortn. 83: 533-42(Mro5).
- Grieg, E:**  
My first success. Contemp. 88: 36-52(Jlo5).
- Indep. 58: 1389-94(22Jeo5), 1453-9(29Jeo5).—Liv. Age, 246: 486-99(19Ago5).
- Grieve, Robert**.  
Rhode Island's political debasement. Indep. 58: 86-90(12Jao5).
- Grieve not, ladies; poem. (A. H. Branch) Atlan. 95: 519-20(Apo5).
- GRIFFIN, GERALD**. (E. P. Stanton) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 283-300(Apo5).

- Griffin, Martin I. J.**  
Commodores of the navy of the United Colonies. Booklover's M. 6: 574-84(Nos).
- Griffin, W: Hall.**  
Early friends of Robert Browning. Contemp. 87: 427-46(Mro5).  
Robert Browning and Alfred Domett. Contemp. 87: 95-115(Jao5). = Liv. Age, 244: 393-410 (18Fo5). = Ecl. M. 144: 467-84(Apo5).
- Griffis, W: Elliot.**  
Craftsman's life and lot in Japan. Craftsman, 8: 289-311(Jeo5).  
Development of the hardy Japanese. Craftsman, 9: 180-201(Nos).  
Emperor of Japan. Harp. W. 49: 92-3(21Jao5).  
The Japanese peace commission. Outl. 80: 711-4(22Jlo5).  
Japanese people and the Japanese spirit. Scherer's Young Japan and Okakura's Japanese spirit. Dial (Ch.) 39: 62-3(1Ago5).  
New world of books in Japan. Critic, 47: 128-133(Ago5).  
Past and present Christian work for Japan. Miss. R. 18: 183-4(Mro5).  
The Pilgrim fathers in England and Holland, Dexter on. Dial (Ch.) 39: 306-7(16No5).  
The Russo-Greek church and the world's progress. Outl. 81: 121-4(16So5).  
Why Russia and Japan should shake hands. Outl. 80: 961-4(19Ago5).
- Griffiths, Arthur.**  
The last of the French marshals [Canrobert]. Fortn. 83: 282-91(Fo5).  
Modern officers. Fortn. 84: 270-9(Ago5).
- GRIGGS, J. W.,** Conversion of (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 4(5Jao5).
- Grigsby's first hunt.** (Alfred Stoddart) Outing, 45: 450-53(Jao5).
- Grim, I. S.**  
Gage E. Tarbell, insurance strategist. World's Work, 9: 6098-9(Apo5).  
Masters of insurance finance. World's Work, 10: 6207-14(Myos).
- Grimble, A.**  
Ascending and descending salmon. Chamb. J. 82: 430-2(Jlo5).
- GRIMM, F: MELCHIOR.** (S. G. Tallentyre) Macmil. 92: 151-60(Jeo5).
- Grinnell, E:**  
The humming-bird. Craftsman, 7: 513-18(Mr).
- Grinnell, G: Bird.**  
Portraits of Indian types. Scrib. M. 37: 259-73(Mro5).
- Grinnell, W. Morton.**  
Railway rates. No. Am. 180: 235-242(Fo5).  
*Grip of the land.* (S. Gwynn) Blackw. 178: 503-23(Oos). = Liv. Age, 247: 465-71(25No5), 552-62(2Do5).
- Grogan, Ewart Scott.**  
A day with the lions of Gorongoza's plain. Outing, 46: 347(Jeo5).
- GROLIER, JEAN.** (J. C. Covert) Critic, 46: 221-30(Mro5).
- Gronkowski, Camille.**  
Historical palaces of Paris. Cent. 48: 656-68(Sos).  
— II. Hotel du Prince Eugène. Cent. 49: 22-35(Nos).  
— III. Hôtel de Crillon. Cent. 49: 256-65(Dos).

- Grosscup, P. S.**  
The corporation problem. Am. Law R. 39: 835(N-105).
- Groser, W. Philip.**  
Imperial relations; a policy. Fortn. 83: 1126-36(Jeo5).  
*The fourth time.* [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 246: 155-62(15Jlo5).
- Grosscup, Peter S.**  
How to save the corporation. McClure, 24: 443-48(Fo5).
- Grosvenor, Edwin A.**  
Evolution of Russian government. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 309-32(Jlo5).  
Wars of the last decade. Indep. 59: 1467-71(21Do5).
- Grosvenor, Gilbert H.**  
Our heralds of storm and flood. Cent. 48: 161-78(Jeo5).  
Progress in geography. Chaut. 42: 148-58(Apo5).  
Progress on the Panama Canal. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 467-75(Oos).
- Groth, P.**  
The case of Norway. Nation, 81: 92-3(3Ago5).
- GROTON, Mass.,** and its famous schools. (Wallace B. Conant) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 468-78(Dos).
- GROTIUS, HUGO. II.** (Andrew D. White) Atlan. 95: 105-18(Jao5).  
*Ground circuit, The.* (F. L. Pollock) St. Nich. 33: 119-22(Dos).
- GROUSE, Love-making of the.** (Josef Brunner) Ctry Life Am. 7: 343-7(Fo5).  
— of the desert. (Dwight W. Huntington) Indep. 59: 859-62(12Oos).  
— Tricks of the ruffed grouse. (W. P. Kellogg) Outing, 47: 193-5(Nos).
- Grove, Lady Agnes.**  
"The threatened re-subjection of woman"; a reply to Lucas Malet. Fortn. 84: 123-8(Jlo5).  
The three K's. 19th Cent. 57: 1031-33(Jeo5).  
Growing old, Wickedness of. (Margaret Deland) Harp. Baz 39: 99-105(Fo5).
- Grubb gun-sight.** Sci. Am. 92: 444(3Jeo5).
- Grub-stake, The.** (Frank H. Sweet) Arena, 34: 69-74(Jlo5).
- Grudzinski, Anna.**  
Child-study in Poland. Pedagog. Sem. 12: 97-8(Mro5).
- Grunsky, C. E.**  
Work of the commission on the Panama canal. Engin. M. 28: 804-14(Fo5).
- GRUYERES, Electric railway of.** (Emile Guarini) Engin. M. 30: 380-7(Dos).
- Gryllus; a poem.** (Frank T. Marzials) Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 157-162(Jao5).
- GUADALUPE-HIDALGO, Treaty of.** (Jesse S. Reeves) Am. Hist. R. 10: 309-324(Jao5).
- GUAM, an American island neglected.** (W. French) Booklover's M. 5: 369-79(Mro5).  
— its people and needs. (Seaton Schroeder) Booklover's M. 5: 717-9(Myos).  
— our smallest possession. (W. E. Safford) Natl. Geog. M. 16: 229-37(Myos).  
— Present condition of. (G: L. Dyer) Indep. 58: 883-9(20Apo5), 929-35(27Apo5).
- GUARDI, FRANCESCO, Simonson on.** Sat. R. 99: 494(15Apo5).

**Guarini, Emile.**

- An apparatus for indicating the vibrations of sound waves. *Sci. Am.* 93: 6-7(1J105).
- An interesting producer-gas plant. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24301(28Ja05).
- Barossa dam, Southern Australia. *Sci. Am.* 92: 266(1Apo5).
- Electric railway of Gruyères. *Eng'n. M.* 30: 380-7(Do5).
- Electrical radiators. *Sci. Am.* 92: 141(18Fo5).
- Experiments on the nature of magnetism. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24489-90(15Apo5).
- Fog and smoke dispelling by electricity. *Overland, n. s.* 45: 296-8(Apo5).
- Folding canoes and jointed oars. *Sci. Am.* 93: 31(8J105).
- Foreign automobile trucks. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24436-7(25Mro5).
- The isophone. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24360-1(18Fo5).
- The Krupp works. *Cassier*, 27: 443-56(Apo5).
- New apparatus for recording vibration of railroad cars. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24516(29Apo5).
- A new Belgian process of manufacturing weldless chains. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24404-5(11Mro5).
- New form of friction clutch. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24564(20Myo5).
- New Jungfrau electric locomotive. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24605-6(10Jeo5).
- New type of rotary pump. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24308(28Ja05).
- Oxygen at home. *Sci. Am.* 92: 421(27Myo5).
- Sterilization of water. *Sci. Am.* 93: 182-4(2So5).
- A tachometric watch for bicycles and other vehicles. *Sci. Am.* 92: 160, 162(25Fo5).
- Tolli spring governor. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 25007(2Do5).
- Turbine-driven steamer, "Manxman." *Sci. Am.* 42: 6, 10(7Ja05).
- Use of earth in high-tension transmission. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 25074-5(30Do5).
- Viaduct of Fades. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24381-3(4Mro5).
- Wireless telegraphy experiments at the Eifel tower. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24367-6(25Fo5).
- GUAXULE, XUALA and. (C. Thomas and J. N. B. Hewitt) *Science, n. s.* 21: 863-7(2Jeo5).
- GUBBITO, McCracken's. (W. Heywood) *Nation*, 80: 529-30(29Jeo5).
- Guenther, L.**  
Recent progress in photography. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24692-3(15J105).
- Guenther, T.**  
German and American methods in forestry. *Forum*, 36: 458-66(Ja05).
- Guerlac, Othon.**  
The reform in French spelling. *Nation*, 80: 307-8(20Apo5).
- GUIDARELLO. A tomb at Ravenna. (J. Cartwright) *Monthly R.* 21, no. 1: 85-95(Oo5).
- GUILD, Mrs. CADWALADER, Recent sculpture by. *Studio (Internat.)* 27: xlv-vi(Do5).
- GUILDS See Gilds.
- Guillaume, C. E.**  
Atmospheric pressure and chronometry. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24538(6Myo5).

**Guillet, Cephas.**

- Study of locality. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 728-35(Do5).
- GUINEA PIG, The impudent. (C. F. Lummis) *St. Nich.* 32: 908-9(Ago5).
- Gulick, Sidney L.**  
Foreign missions as social settlements. *Outl.* 81: 70-4(9So5).
- Japanese progress and purpose. *Miss. R.* 18: 181-2(Mro5).
- The modern conception of foreign missions. *Outl.* 81: 563-7(4No5).
- GULLERIES. *Spec.* 94: 399-400(18Mro5).
- Gulston, Arthur.**  
Ice-breakers and their services. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24270-2(14Ja05). 24298-9(21Ja05).
- Gum-diggers of New Zealand, The.* *Macmill.* 92: 39-50(Myo5).
- Gumplowicz, Ludwig.**  
Austrian appreciation of Lester F. Ward. *Am. J. Sociol.* 10: 643-53(Mro5).
- GUN erosion, Bad case of. *Sci. Am.* 92: 4(7Ja05).
- GUNDA, The elephant. (Helen D. van Eaton) *St. Nich.* 32: 1090-3(Oo5).
- Gundry, R. S.**  
Our lady of Pootoo. *Sat. R.* 99: 734-5(3Jeo5).
- GUN-SIGHT, Grubb. *Sci. Am.* 92: 444(3Jeo5).
- GUNNERY, The new. (A. White) *National*, 45: 515-21(Myo5).
- GUNNISON TUNNEL. (E. Parsons) *World To-day*, 9: 872-75(Ago5).
- GUNS, Naval, in the Civil War and to-day. *Sci. Am.* 93: 237(23So5).
- GUTHERZ, CARL, Art of. (L. Whiting) *Studio (Internat.)* 24: lxxxi-lxxxvii(Fo5).
- GUYAU, MARIE JEAN. *Morals.* (F. Carrel) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 15: 457-68(J105).
- Guyer, Michael F.**  
The question of method in nature study. *Pedagog. Sem.* 12: 86-92(Mro5).
- GUYS, CONSTANTIN, artist. (H. Frantz) *Studio (Internat.)* 25: 107-12(Apo5).
- Gwynn, Stephen.**  
*Grip of the land.* *Blackw.* 178: 503-23(Oo5).=  
*Liv. Age*, 247: 465-7(25No5), 552-62(2Do5).
- Irish festival. *Blackw.* 178: 407-16(So5).
- The Irish university question. *Fortn.* 83: 919-32(Myo5).
- GYMNASIUM, A home-made. (Joseph H. Adams) *St. Nich.* 32: 1014-8(So5).
- GYPSIES. See Gipsies.
- GYROSCOPE, Electrically-operated. (E. Durant) *Sci. Am.* 93: 50(15J105).
- H., A.**  
Feldspars. *Nature*, 72: 258-9(13J105).
- H., A. C.**  
Engraving in the stone age. *Nature*, 72: 81-2(25Myo5).
- H., E. B.**  
How some flowers got their names. *St. Nich.* 32: 725-31(Jeo5).
- H.-J., E.**  
Recollections of a visit to Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton at Knebworth in 1857. *Blackw.* 177: 15-25(Ja05).
- H., M.**  
A French contemporary account of the death of Charles I. *Dub. R.* 136: 135-45(Ja05).

- HAAKON VII.**, the new king of Norway. (Baron de Stampenbourg) *Indep.* 59: 1191-9(23No5).
- HAARLEM**, The sacking of. (C. T. Brady) *Cosmopol.* 39: 447-52(Ago5).
- "*Habitation enforced, An.*" (R. Kipling) *Cent.* 48: 617-33(Ago5).
- HABITS**, Irrational. *Spec.* 95: 41-2(8Jlo5). — *Liv. Age*, 246: 571-3(26Ago5).
- Hadden, D. E.**  
Review of solar observations for the year 1903 at Alta, Iowa. *Pop. Astro.* 13: 196-8(Apo5).
- Hadden, J. Cuthbert.**  
Johnson and Boswell in Scotland. *Gent. M.* n. s. 74: 597-605(Jeo5).  
The question of subsidized opera. *Gent. M.* n. s. 74: 295-304(Mro5).  
The robin. *Gent. M.* n. s. 74: 52-5(Jao5).
- Haddon, A. C.**  
Opening address, Anthropology section, Brit. Assoc., 1905. *Nature*, 72: 471-9(7So5).
- Haddon, L. C.**  
American water-colors in England. *Brush & P.* 15: 250-64(Myos).
- Hadley, Arthur Twining.**  
Educational problems at Yale university. *Science*, n. s. 22: 514-20(27Oos).  
Greek in American colleges. *Indep.* 59: 244-6(3Ago5).  
Immediate future of the American college. *Cent.* 47: 864-7(Apo5).  
Mental types and their recognition in our schools. *Harper*, 111: 123-9(Jeo5).  
The public conscience. *Indep.* 58: 641-4(23Mro5).
- Hadley, Phil. B.**  
Arguments alleged against doctrine of organic evolution. *Science*, n. s. 22: 143-5(4Ago5).  
Phototropism in the larval stages of *Homarus Americanus*. *Science*, n. s. 22: 675-8(24No5).
- Hadley, Ste. Marshall.**  
Relative masses of binary stars. *Pop. Astro.* 13: 260-7(Myos), 323-32(Je-Jlo5).
- HAECKEL, ERNST.** Mind and matter. (Sir Oliver Lodge) *Hibbert J.* 3: 315-31(Jao5).  
— Lodge on. (Joseph McCabe) *Hibbert J.* 3: 741-55(Jlo5).  
— Wonders of life. *Nature*, 71: 313-14(2Fos).  
(T. D. A. Cockerell) *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 232-4(1Apo5).
- Hagen, Hugo, Freiherr vom.**  
American phonetic laboratory in Germany. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 25008-9(2Do5).
- Hagerman, Herbert J.**  
The Russian court. *Cent.* 48: 242-7(Jeo5).
- Haggard, Andrew.**  
The land of olive oil [Lucca]. *Chamb. J.* 82: 577-80(Sos).
- HAGUE CONFERENCE**, Second. (Sir J. Macdonell) *Contemp.* 88: 848-56(Dos). — (Theo. S. Woolsey) *Outl.* 79: 1049-53(29Apo5). — (Hayne Davis) *Harp. W.* 49: 435, 440(25Mro5).  
— A programme for. *Outl.* 81: 297-8(7Oos).
- Hahn, Clarence W.**  
Biology for the first year in the high school. *Educa.* 26: 154-60(Nos).
- HAILSTORMS** prevented by cannon-shots. (W. G. Fitzgerald) *Booklover's M.* 6: 629-36(Nos).
- Hain, Schuyler G.**  
Pinnacle rocks of San Benito County, Cal. *Out West*, 23: 127-33(Ago5).
- Hains, P. C.**  
The Panama canal; some objections to a sea-level project. *No. Am.* 180: 440-52(Mro5).
- Hains, T. Jenkins.**  
*Beneath the "Bulldog's" bilge.* McClure, 25: 348-54(Ago5).  
*End of the reef.* *Cent.* 48: 561-7(Ago5).  
*The get-away of Jonas.* Munsey, 33: 422-6(Jlo5).  
*The man from Vladivostok.* *Cosmopol.* 39: 223-6(Jeo5).  
A West Indian cruise. *Cosmopol.* 39: 65-72(Myos).
- Hale, E. Everett.**  
Philip Nolan and the "Levant." *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: 114-16(Mro5).  
Tarry-at-home travels. *The State of Maine. Outl.* 80: 71-86(6Myos).  
— New Hampshire. *Outl.* 80: 523-31(24Jeo5).  
— Vermont. *Outl.* 80: 1045-52(26Ago5).  
— Massachusetts. *Outl.* 81: 219-28(23So5).  
— Rhode Island. *Outl.* 81: 474-81(28Oos).  
— Connecticut. *Outl.* 81: 1021-32(23Do5).  
Washington then and now. *Outl.* 79: 543-55(4Mro5), 636-41(11Mro5).
- Hale, Henry.**  
Hiawatha played by real Indians. *Critic*, 46: 41-49(Jlo5).
- Hale, J.**  
Bad guesses about good plays. *Harp. W.* 49: 1312, 19(9So5).
- Hale, Louise C.**  
*Motor-car divorce, A.* Bookman, 22: 145-59(Oos), 257-81(Nos), 376-400(Dos).
- Hale, W. G.**  
Classical Association of the Middle West. *Nation*, 80: 330(27Apo5), 395-6(18Myos).
- Haley, C. Scott.**  
The summer surveying class of the University of California Overland, n. s. 46: 362-4(Oos).
- Half a loaf.* (H. Smith) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 33: 185-92(Oos).
- Half-breed and the bird.* (Theodore Roberts) *Canad. M.* 25: 62-6(Myos).
- Half-breed's story.* (Duke of Argyll) *Canad. M.* 24: 218-223(Jao5).
- Halfyard's mutiny.* (N. Duncan) *Canad. M.* 25: 433(Sos).
- HALICARNASSUS**, mausoleum at, Pediments of the. (J. Dix) *J. Hel. Stud.* 25: 1-13.
- Hall, A. D.**  
Recent developments in agricultural science. *Science*, n. s. 22: 449-64(13Oos).
- Hall, Asaph.**  
The determination of orbits. *Pop. Astro.* 13: 353-61(Ag-So5).  
Elliptic motions. *Pop. Astro.* 13: 287-96(Je-Jlo5).
- Hall, C. C.**  
Teaching of theology. *Educa. R.* 29: 85-101(Jao5).
- Hall, Edwin H.**  
Athletic professionalism and its remedies. *School R.* 13: 758-88(Dos).  
Natural science instruction. *Educa. R.* 30: 396-414(Nos), 507-17(Dos).  
Thermo-electric action. *Science*, n. s. 21: 81-90(20Jao5).

**Hall, Edith H.**

Archeology in Greece. *Indep.* 59: 379-85(17 Ago5).

**Hall, Florence Howe.**

Changes in life and entertainment at Newport. *Harp. Baz.* 39: 1032-5(Nos5).

**Hall, F. S.**

Civic organizations of New York. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 25: 374-82(Mro5).

Manufacture of musical instruments. *Cosmop* 38: 353-68(Jao5).

**Hall, Granville Stanley.**

A central pedagogical library and museum for Massachusetts. *Pedagog. Sem.* 12: 464-70(Do5).

Certain degenerative tendencies among teachers. *Pedagog. Sem.* 12: 454-63(Do5).

Citizen's initiative as a factor in educational progress. *Pedagog. Sem.* 12: 71-7(Lo5).

Efficiency of the religious work of the Y. M. C. A. *Pedagog. Sem.* 12: 476-80(Do5).

Ministerial education and Sunday-school work among Unitarians. *Pedagog. Sem.* 12: 490-5(Do5).

The negro in Africa and America. *Pedagog. Sem.* 12: 350-68(Sos5).

Pedagogy of history. *Pedagog. Sem.* 12: 339-49(Sos5).

Reading of children. *Pub. Lib.* 10: 391-3(Oos5).  
What is pedagogy? *Pedagog. Sem.* 12: 375-83(Do5).

HALL, GRANVILLE STANLEY, on adolescence. (J. M. Greenwood) *Educa. R.* 29: 342-63(Apo5).

**Hall, H. R.**

The two labyrinths. *J. Hel. Stud.* 25: 320-37.

**Hall, Holman S.**

New treatment of bad boys. *New Eng. M. n.* s. 32: 692-7(Ago5).

Second John Winthrop, The. *New Eng. M. n.* s. 32: 601-8(Jlo5).

HALL, JOSEPH; a Puritan bishop. *Macmil.* 92: 275-84(Ago5).

**Hall, Mrs. Herman J.**

Some historical trees. *Chaut.* 41: 316-8(Jeo5).

**Hall, R. N.**

The great Zimbabwe and other ruins in Rhodesia. *Geog. J.* 25: 405-14(Apo5).

**Hall, Sharlot M.**

The fruit of the Yucca tree. *Out West*, 23: 569-75(Do5).

Havas, the great arm of the Grand cañon. *Out West*, 23: 305-17(Oos5).

The love that endures. *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 7: 11(Jeo5).

Santa Teresita of the shoe. *Out West*, 23: 142-51(Ago5).

When Spring comes to the desert. *Out West*, 22: 363-78(Jeo5).

HALL, SYDNEY PRIOR. (L. Lusk) *Art J* 57: 277-81(Sos5).

HALL OF PEACE, A. *Indep. R.* 7: 79-83(Sos5).

**Halleck, Reuben Post.**

Why do so many pupils leave the public high school during the first year? *School R.* 13: 551-9(Sos5).

HALLENSEE; a pleasure resort near Berlin. *Archit. Rec.* 18: 447-52(Do5).

**Halliday, R. T.**

The Empire's work in Makran. *Chamb. J.* 82: 678-82(Oos5).

**Hallock, E. S.**

American circus. *Cent.* 48: 568-85(Ago5).

Least known of all game animals, The. *Outing* 45: 602(Fos5).

**Hallock, H. G. C.**

Influence of Japan on China. *Miss. R.* 18: 756-60(Oos5).

HALLOWE'EN, A children's celebration of. (Isabel G. Curtis) *St. Nich.* 32: 1124-7(Oos5).

**Hallowell, Eleanor A.**

*Hickory Dock.* Lippinc. 75: 842-52(Jeo5).

*Jimmy Jester.* Everybody's, 13: 512-20(Oos5).

HALLS AND STAIRWAYS. (E. C. Holtzoper) *City Life Am.* 7: 268-72(Jao5).

HALS, FRANZ. The lovers. (W. S. Howard) *Harper*, 111: 48(Jeo5).

**Halsey, J. J.**

American colonial enterprise, Carman and Willis on. *Dial (Ch.)* 39: 270-2(1No5).

The railway problem, Spearman on. *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 196-7(16Mro5).

**Halsted, G. Bruce.**

Biology and mathematics. *Science*, n. s. 22: 161-7(11Ago5).

Value of non-Euclidean geometry. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 639-46(Nos5).

Halting justice. (F. Payler) *Macmil.* 92: 98-104(Jeo5).

**Halton, E. G.**

The Staats Forbes collection; the Barbizon pictures. *Studio (Internat.)* 27: 30-47(Nos5).

— Modern Dutch pictures. *Studio (Internat.)* 27: 107-18(Do5).

**Hamblen, Herbert E.**

When the draw is open. *Munsey*, 32: 566-70(Jao5).

**Hambourg, Mark.**

Music; how to play Chopin and Beethoven. *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 3: 21(Fos5).

**Hambourg, Mark.**

How Schumann should be played. *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 5: 21(Apo5).

HAMBOURG, MARK. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 99: 694-5(27Myo5).

HAMBURG, Kiel, and Lubeck. (W. von Schierbrand) *Chaut.* 40: 423-37(Jao5).

**Hamer, J. W.**

Life-insurance investments. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 256-68(Sos5).

**Hamilton, A. B.**

Notes of a land journey from Fu-Chau to Kiu-Kiang. *Geog. J.* 26: 69-74(Jlo5).

**Hamilton, Angus.**

The mission to Cabul. *Fortn.* 84: 75-84(Jlo5).

**Hamilton, Clara E.**

*Ride of Lean John.* *Out West*, 22: 403-7(Jeo5).

**Hamilton, Cosmo.**

*The return.* *Cosmop.* 38: 337-9(Jao5).

**Hamilton, F.**

Prof. James W. Robertson, Dairy Commissioner. *Canada.* *Canad. M.* 24: 436-9(Mro5).

**Hamilton, J. Taylor.**

A recent attempt to enter Tibet. *Miss. R.* 18: 40-2(Jao5).

**Hamilton, Jack.**

*The coming of Old Jim.* *Overland*, n. s. 46: 357-61(Oos5).

**Hamilton, W. D.**

Free trade v. protection. *Westm.* 164: 135-45(Ago5).



- Hamlin, Alfred D. F.**  
The modern architectural problem. *Craftsman*, 8: 325-35(Jeo5).
- Hamlin, J. H.**  
*The desert blossom*. *Out West* 22: 148-54(Fo5).
- Hamm, Margherita Arlina.**  
*Baby and the camel; stories of the Egyptian colony of New York*. *Cent.* 48: 415-26(Jlo5).  
*The cat coquette*. *Cent.* 48: 823-33(Oo5).  
*Kalaun, the elephant-trainer*. *Cent.* 47: 502-11(Fo5).
- Hammatt, E. S.**  
Building and designing the skyscraper. *Am. Arch.* 88: 158-60(11No5).
- Hammer, S. C.**  
Viking ship found at Oseberg. *Cent.* 48: 729-33(So5).
- Hammerton, J. A.**  
Stevenson pilgrimage. *Critic*, 46: 524-35(Jeo5).  
Town of "Tartarin." *Critic*, 47: 317-25(Oo5).
- Hamon, A.**  
Political situation in France. *Am. J. Sociol.* 11: 107-28(Jlo5).
- Hammond, E. P.**  
Skeat's Works of Chaucer. *Nation*, 80: 251-2(3oMro5).
- Hammond, Harold.**  
*Pinky Perkins; "f is a boy."* *St. Nich.* 32: 327-33(Fo5), 410-6(Mro5), 505-11(Apo5), 605-9(Myo5), 733-8(Jeo5), 796-801(Jlo5), 871-5(Ago5), 1022-6(So5), 1084-9(Oo5). 33: 61-5(No5), 143-7(Do5).  
Spirit of football at West Point. *Harp. W.* 49: 1863-4, 81(23Do5).
- Hammond, J. Hays.**  
American commercial interests in the far East. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 83-8(Jlo5).  
Menace of success of Japan. *World's Work* 10: 6273-5(Jeo5).
- Hammond, J. L.**  
The opportunity of the next government. *Indep. R.* 5: 141-9(Mro5).
- Hammond, L. H.**  
Education in the south. *World To-day*, 9: 832-6(Ago5).  
*Typewriter family, The*. *St. Nich.* 32: 417(Mro5).
- HAMMURABI, Cole of, and the Code of the Covenant.** *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24644-8(24Jeo5).  
— compared with American law. (O. B. Jenkins) *Am. Law R.* 39: 330(My-Jeo5).
- HAMPSHIRE, EN., Flora of.** (J. Vaughan) *Longm.* 45: 250-3(Jao5).
- HAMPSTEAD, Garden suburb at.** (Henrietta O Barnett) *Contemp.* 87: 231-7(Fo5).  
— re-visited. (J. Sully) *Longm.* 45: 322-8(Jao5).
- HAMPSTEAD HEATH, Bank holiday on.** (R. D Paine) *Outing*, 46: 416-25(Jlo5).
- Hampton, Edgar L.**  
*The rest that came to Elihu*. *Overland*, n. s. 45: 97-103(Fo5).
- Hanchett, H. G.**  
College and university work in music. *Educa* 25: 345-53(Fo5).
- Hancock, Ernest L.**  
Passing of the American comic. *Bookman*, 22: 78-84(So5).
- Hancock, H. Irving.**  
*Japanese art of jiu-jitsu*. *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 31: 202-205(Fo5).
- Hancock, H. J.**  
The situation in Santo Domingo. *Ann. Am. A. L. Pol. Sci.* 26: 45-52(Jlo5).
- Hancock, J. A.**  
Work and play. *Educa.* 25: 257-68(Jao5).
- HAND, The.** (Alice Meynell) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 143-5(Fo5).  
— A chat about. (Helen Keller) *Cent.* 47: 455-65(Jao5).
- "HAND, The sweet Roman."** (L. Swift) *Nation*, 81: 444(3oNo5).
- Handicapped life, Story of a.** *Indep.* 59: 1104-8(9No5).
- Handicraft exhibition at Manchester, Eng.** (S Dick) *Craftsman*, 8: 193-204(Myo5).
- Handley, Hubert.**  
Anglican starvation and a liberal diet. 19th *Cent.* 57: 984-99(Jeo5).
- Handy, W. J.**  
First California newspaper. *Out West*, 23: 59-68(Jlo5), 152-9(Ago5), 358-62(Oo5).
- Handy man, The lost.** (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 80: 225-6(23Mro5).
- Haney, James Parton.**  
Arts in theory; ideals. *Educa.* 26: 181-7(No5).  
Manual training in the elementary school. *Educa.* 25: 515-24(Myo5).
- Hankin, E. H.**  
Methods of design employed in Mohammedan art. *Am. Arch.* 87: 150-61(2oMyo5).
- HANKIN, ST. JOHN.** Return of the prodigal. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 100: 463-4(7Oo5).
- Hanna, Taci M.**  
Colton, California. *Out West*, 23: 505-14(No5).
- Hannay, David.**  
Nelson the civiliser. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 1: 28-34(No5).  
The Spanish Bourbons. *Macmil.* 92: 195-202(Jlo5).
- Hannay, J. C.**  
The Gaelic League. *Indep. R.* 7: 302-14(No5).
- HANNIBAL, Mo., Mark Twain's country.** (Clifton Johnson) *Outing*, 45: 433-40(Jao5).
- HANS, the wonderful horse of Berlin.** (E. C. Heyn) *McClure*, 25: 84-92(Myo5).
- Hanscom, Beatrice.**  
*Sole sociability of San Michel*. *Harp. Baz.* 39: 720-5(Ago5).
- Hanson, Ina Wright.**  
A tale of John Henry Paul Brown; a poem. *St. Nich.* 33: 122-3(Do5).
- Hanson, J. m s C. M.**  
Rules for corporate entry in cataloguing. *Lib. J.* 30: 72-80(Fo5).
- Hanus, Paul H.**  
Technical continuation schools of Munich. *School R.* 13: 678-83(No5).
- Hapgood, Herbert Jackson.**  
The search for men. *Harper*, 111: 264-7(Jlo5).
- Hapgood, Hutchins.**  
A new form of literature. *Bookman*, 21: 424-7(Jeo5).

**Hapgood, Isabel F.**

Berard's Empire and Czarism in Russia. Nation, 81: 491(14Do5).

The lines of Russian reform. Nation, 80: 450(8Je05).

Maude's Doukhobors. Nation, 80: 212-4 (16Mro5).

Religious freedom in Russia. Nation, 80: 366-7 (11My05).

Russia viewed by [Perris and Joubert]. Nation, 80: 504-6(22Je05).

Serygei F. Witte. Craftsman, 9: 157-65(Nos).

Ular's Russia from within. Nation, 81: 363-5 (2Nos).

Villari's Russia under the great shadow. Nation, 82: 323-4(19Oo5).

HAPGOOD, NORMAN, House of. Archit. Rec. 18: 9-13(Je05).

HAPPINESS, A theory of (W: Ostwald) Internat. Q. 11: 316-26(Jlo5).

Happy lapse from paradise, A. (Marion Hill) McClure, 24: 513-21(Mro5).

HARA-KIRI; its real significance. (Baron Suyematsu) [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 244: 348-52 (11Fo5).—Ecl. M. 144: 522-6(Apo5).

**Harben, Will N.**

A sprightly heroine. Harp. W. 49: Xmas no. 10-13(16Do5).

Two birds with one stone. Cent. 48: 61-70 (My05).

**Harboe, Paul.**

Hans Christian Andersen. Bookman, 21: 132-5(Apo5).—Outl. 79: 951-5 (15Apo5).

**Harbour, J. L.**

The children's hour in the Old South Meeting-house. St. Nich. 33: 32-5(Nos).

Harbour's mouth, At the. (A. Jones) Canad. M. 26: 59-65(Nos).

**Harby, Isaac.**

Making the cables of a large suspension bridge. Cassier, 28: 3-25(My05).

**Harcourt, Betty.**

Unveiling of a memorial to Robert L. Stevenson, by St. Gaudens. Overland, n. s. 45: 235-9 (Mro5).

HARCOURT, Sir WILLIAM. (H. Paul) [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 144: 41-7(Jao5).

**Hard, W.**

Election, Chicago, 1905. Indep. 59: 808-11 (13Apo5).

Hard worker, A. (G: S. Chappell) Cent. 48: 388-97(Jlo5).

**Hardie, James Keir.**

Dealing with the unemployed. 19th Cent. 57: 46-60(Jao5).

**Hardie, Martin.**

Art and the athlete. Macmill. 91: 301-9(Fo5).

**Harding, Freeman.**

The benefactor. World's Work, 11: 6892-9 (Nos).

HARDWOOD supply in the Southwest. Am. Arch. 87: 130(22Apo5).

**Hardy, M.**

The double anemone. Chamb. J. 82: 353-7, 378-82(Je05).

The signature. [Temple Bar] Liv. Age, 245: 537-40(27My05).—Ecl. M. 145: 86-9(Jlo5).

**Hardy, T.**

The noble lady's story; a poem. Harp. W. 49: 234(18Fo5).

HARDY, T: Optimism of. (Ernest S. Bates) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 460-85(Jlo5).

**Hare, Christopher.**

Vittoria Accoramboni. Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 150-56(Jao5).

**Harger, C. M.**

The bride's father. Harper, 111: 130-1(Je05).

Foresting the prairies. World's Work, 10: 6255-61(Je05).

Kansas; battle for its oil interests. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 471-4(Apo5).

HARGER, C. M. The country store. Atlan 95: 91-98(Jao5).

**Hargitt, Charles Wesley.**

Place and function of biology in secondary education. Educa. 25: 475-87 (Apo5).

**Harker, L. Allen.**

Vagaries of Tod and Peter. Longm. 45: 440-54 (Mro5).

**Harland, Marion, pseud.**

Ses Terhune, Mary V.

**Harley, Herbert L.**

Concrete cottage for \$4,200. Ctry Life Am. 7: 278-9(Jao5).

HARMONIC MOTION. (I. T. Osmond) Science, n. s. 22: 311-2(8So5).

**Harmsworth, Sir Alfred C: W.**

Making of the modern newspaper. World Today, 9: 1279-82(Do5).

**Harnack, Adolf.**

The relation between ecclesiastical and general history. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 244: 75-86 (14Jao5).—Ecl. M. 144: 317-28(Mro5).

Harnessing Sierra streams. (Hamilton Wright) World Today, 9: 1087-95(Oo5).

**Harper, G: McL.**

New program of studies at Princeton. Educa. R. 29: 141-50(Fo5).

**Harper, Ida H.**

Shintoism in America. Indep. 59: 30-3(6Jlo5)

**Harper, Roland M.**

'Hummock,' 'hammock,' or 'hommock.' Science, n. s. 22: 400-2(29So5).

**Harper, Vincent.**

Flurry in bubbles, The. Everybody's, 12: 680-7(My05).

Other one, The. Lippinc. 75: 243-250(Fo5).

Second nocturn of St. Patrick, The. Lippinc. 75: 326-36(Mro5).

— and Cameron, Agnes D.

The greater Britain on the Pacific: World's Work, 10: 6543-51(Ago5).

**Harper, W: R.**

Coeducation. Harp. Baz. 39: 3-6(Jao5), 195-8 (Mro5).

Why are there fewer candidates for the ministry? World Today, 8: 92-5(Jao5)

HARPER, W: RAINEY. (James W. Linn) World's Work, 11: 7009-13(Do5).

**Harper, W: St. John.**

F: S. Church; a painter of the ideal. Outl. 81: 751-60(25Nos).

**Harpham, F. E.**

Notes on angle-measuring instruments. Pop. Astro. 13: 140-54(Mro5).

HARRIMAN, J. B., House of. Archit. Rec. 18: 14-19(Jlo5).

- Harriman, Karl Edwin.**  
Clowns and clowning. *Cosmopol.* 39: 151-9 (Jeo5).  
*A pair of mules.* *Booklover's M.* 6: 589-97 (No5).
- Harris, A.**  
Purses of the nations. *World's Work*, 10: 6240-2 (Jeo5).
- Harris, G. W.**  
Japanese pictures. *Outl.* 81: 497-504 (28Oo5).  
Manhattan bridge: a lesson in municipal aesthetics. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 31: 191-194 (Fo5).  
The playground city. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 32: 574-80 (No5).
- Harris, Garrard.**  
Defence of Governor Vardaman. *Harp. W.* 49: 236, 238 (18Fo5).
- Harris, J. Arthur.**  
Importance of investigation of stages of seedlings. *Science*, n. s. 22: 184-6 (11Agos).—*Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24806-7 (2So5).
- Harris, James H.**  
Unsettling of the doctrine of formal discipline. *Educa.* 25: 421-7 (Mro5).
- Harris, Mrs. L. H.**  
Fashions in fiction. *Indep.* 58: 1407-11 (22Jeo5).  
North and South (U. S.): the difference. *Indep.* 58: 1348-50 (15Jeo5).  
Serpent and the woman in fiction. *Indep.* 59: 1332-37 (Do5).  
Southern writers. *Critic*, 47: 260-6 (So5).
- Harris, Mamie Buford Steele.**  
*A memory.* *Overland*, n. s. 46: 218-9 (So5).
- Harris, May.**  
*The dissolving view.* *Harper*, 110: 534-42 (Mro5).  
*Thurston.* *Atlan.* 95: 122-28 (Jao5).
- Harris, N. D.**  
Socialism and the recent strikes in Italy. *World To-day*, 9: 876-8 (Agos).
- Harris, R. A.**  
Chart for finding the sun's azimuth. *Science*, n. s. 22: 469-72 (13Oo5).
- Harris, Rae Hatton.**  
*The marrying of Jimmy.* *New Eng. M. n. s.* 33: 155-61 (Oo5).
- Harris, Walter B.**  
Morocco crisis. *Blackw.* 178: 293-304 (Agos).  
The situation in Morocco. *National*, 44: 1049-59 (F).  
The sultan of Morocco in private life. *Blackw.* 177: 307-22 (Mro5).
- Harris, W. C.**  
What to fish for in February. *Outing*, 45: 638 (Fo5).  
Where to fish and what to wear. *Outing*, 46: 125 (Apo5).
- Harris, W. T.**  
Future of teachers' salaries. *Indep.* 59: 255-8 (3Agos).  
Political economy of school finances. *Educa.* R. 29: 486-500 (Myo5).  
Social culture by education and religion. *Educa.* R. 29: 18-37 (Jao5).
- HARRISBURG, Pa.,** Three years of improvement in. (J. Horace McFarland) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 31: 559-60 (Myo5).
- Harrison, Austin F.**  
Germany and Morocco. 19th Cent. 58: 34-42 (Jlo5).
- Harrison, Carter H.**  
Red-letter hunting days. *World To-day*, 9: 1077-86 (Oo5).
- Harrison, E. B.**  
Victorian woman. 19th Cent. 58: 951-7 (Do5).
- Harrison, Eveleen.**  
Home nursing of to-day. *Harp. Baz.* 39: 659-61 (Jlo5).
- Harrison, F.**  
A morning in the galleries. *Fortn.* 84: 35-44 (Jlo5).—*Liv. Age*, 246: 542-9 (26Agos).  
Thoughts on the present discontents. *Fortn.* 83: 1-14 (Jao5).
- Harrison, Mrs. F.**  
Visits to Paris after the great war. [Cornh.] *Ecl.* M. 144: 180-6 (Fo5).
- Harrison, H. B.**  
A new way across the Rocky Mountains. *Harp. W.* 49: 464-5 (1Apo5).
- Harrison, Mary St. Leger** (*pseud.* Lucas Malet).  
The threatened re-subjection of woman. *Fortn.* 83: 806-19 (Myo5).—*Liv. Age*, 245: 70-15 (17Jeo5).—*Ecl. M.* 145: 251-61 (Agos).
- Harrison, Norvell.**  
*A scarlet-fever letter.* *McClure*, 25: 482 (So5).
- HARROW SCHOOL, England.** (C. Bruce) *Macmil.* n. s. 1: 70-80 (No5).
- Harshberger, J. W.**  
Phyto-geographic nomenclature. *Science*, n. s. 21: 789-90 (19Myo5).  
Conditions of the Southern problem. *Indep.* 58: 644-9 (23Mro5).  
Remedies for the negro problem. *Indep.* 58: 993-6 (4Myo5).
- Hart, Albert B.**  
Two Southerners on the negro. [W. B. Smith and T. N. Page] *Nation*, 81: 280-2 (7Oo5).
- Hart, C. H.**  
Art of miniatures. *Heath on. Dial (Ch.)* 39: 202-4 (1Oo5).
- Hart, E. J.**  
Fishers of the Dogger bank. *Cosmopol.* 39: 329-34 (Jlo5).
- Hart, J. M.**  
Furness's variorum edition of Shakspeare's Love's labour's lost. *Nation*, 80: 135-6 (16Fo5).
- Hart, James W. Tasker.**  
*The secret of the glacier.* *Chamb. J.* 82: 625-9, 647-51 (Oo5).
- Harter, Eugene W.**  
Future of Anthony Trollope. *Bookman*, 21: 137-41 (Apo5).
- HARTFORD, Conn.,** college graduates in, Civic value of 400. (E. Porritt) *Indep.* 58: 1163-8 (25Myo5).  
—defended. (C. H. Clark) *Indep.* 58: 1169-72 (25Myo5).  
—public library, Relation of, to the schools. (E. B. Owen) *Iib. J.* 30: 217-18 (Apo5).
- Hartley, Gilfrid W.**  
Fifty-two-pound salmon. *Blackw.* 178: 553-63 (Oo5).  
*Tales of a forest.* *Blackw.* 177: 411-18 (Mro5).

**Hartman, Lee F.**

- W. D. Howells and the logic of love. Harp. W. 49: 871(17Jeo5).  
The modern mystery tale. Harp. W. 49: 952(1Jlo5).

**Hartt, Mary Bronson.**

- Beautifying the ugly things. World's Work, 9: 5359-68(Fo5).  
A second-hand paradise. Scrib. M. 38: 194-205(Ago5).

**Hartt, Rollin L.**

- A New England small town. World's Work, 10: 6275-88(Jeo5).  
Re-making of Boston. World's Work, 9: 6055-68(Apo5).

**Hartwell, C. S.**

- Economy in education. Educa. R. 30: 159-77(So5).

**HARVARD, J.**

- Memorial window to, St. Saviour's Church, London. (Mary C. Jones) Critic, 46: 415-21(Myos).

**HARVARD COLLEGE**

- observatory and its photographic work. (G. A. Thompson) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 194-203(Oo5).

**HARVARD DAMES, The.**

- (Grace Baldwin Turner) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 415-23(Do5).

**HARVARD MEDICAL SCHOOL.**

- (F. Waldo) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 35-41(Myos).

**Harvard memorial window in Southwark cathedral.**

- (Louis Dyer) Nation, 80: 453-4(8Jeo5).

**HARVARD UNIVERSITY and Mass. Inst. Technol.**

- Merger of. Nation, 80: 245-6(30Mro5), 311(20Apo5).—Science, n. s. 21: 969-84(30Jeo5).

**—Germanic museum.**

- (F. W. Coburn) Craftsman, 8: 490-7(Jlo5).

**—its makers, buildings and club life.**

- (M. R. P. Hatch) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 307-22(Nos).

**HARVEL, EDMUND, Marriage contract, inventory and funeral expenses of.**

- (Horatio F. Brown) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 70-77(Jao5).

**HARVEY, ALFRED SPALDING.**

- (R. H. I. Palgrave) Econ. J. 15: 288-92(Jeo5).

**Harvey, C. M.**

- The great southwest. Munsey, 32: 902-4(Mro5).

**Our growth in wealth.**

- World's Work, 9: 5792-4(Fo5).

**Reform in Missouri; what Gov. Folk has accomplished.**

- World To-day, 8: 599-600(Jeo5).

**Harvey, G. Upton.**

- Maneuvers of a war fleet in time of peace. R. of Rs (N. Y.) 31: 696-700(Jeo5).

**Harvie, E. F.**

- British military farms in South Africa. Fortn. 84: 294-301(Ago5).

**Harwood, Charlotte.**

- Christmas with Irving, Thackeray, and Dickens. Critic, 47: 541-51(Do5).

**Lady Dilke's Book of the spiritual life.**

- Critic, 47: 435-6(Nos).

**Harwood, W. S.**

- Americanizing the Japanese. World To-day, 9: 1286-92(Do5).

**Canada; attitude towards the U. S.**

- World's Work, 9: 5851-58(Fo5).

**Naturalizing the silk cocoon.**

- World To-day, 9: 867-71(Ago5).

**New Orleans in fiction.**

- Critic, 47: 426-35(Nos).

**Outposts of empire.**

- World To-day, 8: 148-156(Fo5).

**Harwood, W. S.**

- Studies in marine biology. Harper, 110: 456-463(Fo5).

**Wonder-worker of science: an authoritative account of Luther Burbank's unique work.**

- Cent. 47: 656-72(Mro5), 821-37(Apo5).

**Hashiguchi, Jihei.**

- Imperial family of Japan. Indep. 59: 246-64(3Ago5).

**Peace negotiations of Japan.**

- World's Work, 10: 6191-7(Myos).

**Haskell, H. J.**

- The "Kid judge" of Denver. Outl. 80: 497-501(24Jeo5).

**Haskell, F. W.**

- Causes of R.R. accidents in America. Engin. M. 28: 321-32(Jao5).

**Hasluck, E. W.**

- Inscriptions from the Cyzicene district. J. Hel. Stud. 25: 56-64.

**Hassard, C.**

- Milk trade from within. Econ. R. 15: 74-84(Jao5), 203-11(Apo5).

**Hassler, Harriet E.**

- Common sense and the story hour. Lib. J. 30: C 76-8(So5).

**Work with children and schools in the Portland, (Ore.) public library.**

- Lib. J. 30: 214-17(Apo5).

**Haste, R. A.**

- The Northwest mail. World To-day, 8: 415-27(Apo5).

**Hastings, Harold Ripley.**

- Bronze-age "pocket" from Crete. Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 0: 277-87(Jlo5).

**HASTINGS, The battle-field of.**

- (F. Baring) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 65-70(Jao5).

**Hatch, Mary R. P.**

- Dartmouth college. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 131-52(Apo5).

**Harvard university, its makers, buildings and club life.**

- New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 307-22(Nos).

**The stone-throwing devil of New Castle.**

- New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 57-65(Mro5).

**Hatfield, H. Stafford.**

- Rays. Westm. 163: 400-8(Apo5).

**HATS, felt, Making of.**

- Sci. Am. 93: 260-2(30So5).

**Haunted hat, The.**

- (Angelo Lewis) Chamb. J. 82: 91-5(Fo5).

**Haunted Woodhouselec.**

- Chamb. J. 82: 513-6(Ago5).

**Haupt, Lewis M.**

- Emancipation of the waterways. Science, n. s. 21: 803-4(26Myos).

**Menace to N. Y. harbor.**

- Science, n. s. 21: 136-137(27Jao5).—Sci. Am. 92: 7(7Jao5).

**A menace to the entrance of New York harbor.**

- Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 65-77(Fo5).

**Urgent need of waterway legislation.**

- No. Am. 181: 416-27(So5).

**HAUPTMANN, GERHART, Plays of.**

- (E. S. Meyer) Critic, 46: 64-67(Jlo5).

**—social idealist.**

- (Archibald Henderson) Arena, 33: 251-7(Mro5).

**—Thieves' comedy.**

- (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 99: 412-3(1Apo5).

- Haverfield, F.**  
Roman Britain in 1904. Ath. '05, 1: 249-250 (F25).
- HAVERHILL, MASS.** (Ida C. Rogers) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 225-57 (Apo5).
- HAWAII, Kealakekua Bay.** (W. K. Fisher) Out West, 22: 181-7 (Mr-Apo5).
- Political conditions in. (Sereno E. Bishop) Indep. 58: 827-9 (13Apo5).
- HAWAII and the Japanese.** (A. L. C. Atkinson) Indep. 59: 681-3 (21So5).
- HAWAIIAN ISLANDS, Marine zoology in.** (J. E. Du Roin) Science, n. s. 21: 897 (9Jeo5).
- HAWKER, ROBERT STEPHEN, Vicar of Morwenstow.** (Paul Elmer More) Internat. Q. 12: 46-66 (Oo5).
- Life and letters, ed. by Ryles. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 38: 308-10 (1Myo5).
- Hawks, Clarence.**  
*Stubby's first panther.* Outing, 46: 170-3 (Myo5).  
*The tale of a turtle.* Overland, n. s. 46: 260-3 (So5).  
*What puzzled the doe.* Overland, n. s. 46: 578-83 (Do5).
- Hawkins, Anthony Hope.**  
*Miss Gladwin's chance.* Cent. 48: 643-55 (So5).
- Hawkins, Rush C.**  
The why of rural free delivery. No. Am. 181: 886-96 (Do5).
- HAWKS.** (C. G. D. Roberts). Canad. M. 26: 12-3 (No5).
- Hawley, Sherwin.**  
Peculiar art of liming soils. Ctry Life Am. 8: 73-5 (Myo5).
- Hawley, Walter L., and Denison L.**  
After-dinner speakers. Everybody's, 12: 355-64 (Mro5).
- Hawson, F. E.**  
Flowers; brave blossoms. Overland, n. s. 46: 471-5 (No5).  
Sand-dunes of San Francisco. Out West, 22: 115-19 (Fo5).
- Haworth, Paul Leland.**  
The real Fourth of July. Harper, 111: 214-6 (Jlo5).
- HAWTHORNE, C. W., artist.** (J. M. Bowles) Brush & P. 15: 227-35 (Apo5).
- Hawthorne, Hildegard.**  
Vision. Atlan. 95: 687-9 (Myo5).
- Hawthorne, Julian.**  
Barbaric pearl and gold. Cosmopol. 38: 433-440 (Fo5).  
The crime of hazing. Munsey, 32: 809-12 (Mro5).  
Elephant hunting. Cosmopol. 39: 229-38 (Jlo5).  
*Lovers in heaven.* Cent. 40: 232-8 (Do5).
- HAWTREY, C.** Indecision of Mr. Kingsbury. (Max Beerbohm) Sat. R. 100: 774-5 (16Do5).
- Hav, J.**  
*The blood seedling.* Lippinc. 76: 441-58 (Oo5).
- HAY, J.** Ath. '05, 2: 48 (8Jlo5).—Spec. 95: 40-1 (8Jlo5).—Liv. Age, 246: 316-8 (29Jlo5).—(J. B. Gilder) Critic, 47: 112-3 (Ago5).—(F. J. Mather) Nation, 81: 4 (6Jlo5).—Outl. 80: 610-2 (8Jlo5).—World's Work, 10: 6561-4 (Ago5).
- An American gentleman; with portrait. (W. Wellman) R. of Rs. 32: 166-71 (Ago5).
- Glimpes of. (Joseph B. Gilder) Critic, 47: 248-52 (So5).
- his work in diplomacy. (J. B. Moore) R. of Rs. 32: 171-6 (Ago5).
- HAY, J., in literature.** (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 181: 343-51 (So5).
- Little Lreches; the incident on which it was written. Out West, 23: 332-7 (Oo5).
- Hay, J. M.**  
The last chantry of "The Heart o' Oak." Macmill. 92: 263-74 (Ago5).
- Hay, O. P.**  
The American Paleontological Society. Science, n. s. 21: 294-300 (24Fo5).
- HAY, On making.** (Hilaire Belloc) [Indep. R.] Liv. Age, 246: 682-7 (9Sc5).
- Hay fever.* (W. H. Pollock and C. C. Pollock) Longm. 45: 193-214, 289-304, 385-403, 481-500. 46: 1-24 (Ja-Myo5).
- Hay-making. Indep. R. 6, no. 4: 201-10 (Ago5).
- HAYES, CLAUDE, artist, Work of.** (Mrs. P. Leake) Studio (Internat.) 24: 290-97 (Fo5).
- Hayes, E. Cary.**  
Sociological construction lines. I. Am. J. Sociol. 10: 623-42 (Mio5), 750-65 (Myo5). 11: 26-48 (Jlo5).
- HAYES, Hon. EVERIS ANSON.** (H. Meade Bland) Overland, n. s. 46: 391 (Oo5).
- Hayes, P. J.**  
Impediments to marriage in the Catholic Church. No. Am. 180: 758-63 (Myo5).
- Hayford, J. F.**  
Connection by precise levelling between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. Science, n. s. 21: 673-4 (28Apo5).  
Test of a transit micrometer. Science, n. s. 21: 408-10 (17Mro5).
- Hayllar, Florence.**  
*Diana; a study.* Longm. 45: 329-45 (Ja05).
- Haynes, G. H.**  
The attempted suicide of a Massachusetts town (Pelham). New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 591-600 (Jlo5).
- Haynes, G. N.**  
Popular control of senatorial elections. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 577-93 (Fo5).
- Hays, Harold M.**  
Hypnotism; its history, nature, and use. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 50-607 (No5).
- Hays, W. M.**  
The United States Department of Agriculture. Outl. 80: 863-7 (5Ago5).
- Haystack prayer-meeting and Williamstown band; an interesting document. Miss. R. 18: 587-90 (Ago5).
- HAY-STACKER, A novel type of.** (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. 92: 100 (4Fo5).
- Hayward, C. B.**  
Bananas; their culture and transportation. Sci. Am. 92: 78, 80 (28Jlo5).  
Gillespie aeroplane. Sci. Am. 92: 101 (24Jec5).  
Powerful German windmills. Sci. Am. 92: 245-6 (25Mro5).
- Hazard, Alida.**  
Dead towns. Harp. Baz. 30: 768-71 (Ago5).
- HAZING, Crime of.** (J. Hawthorne) Munsey, 32: 809-12 (Mro5).
- Hazlitt, W. Carew.**  
Charles and Mary Lamb: a few unpublished letters. Harper, 110: 512-18 (Mro5).
- He of the faint heart.* (C. Kemble) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 728-35 (Fo5).
- HEADS and horns.** (W. T. Hornaday) Scrib. M. 38: 257-70 (So5).

- HEALTH** and recreation for city children. (B. H. Smith) *Craftsman*, 8: 735-46(S05).
- How to keep well. (E. Hubbard) *Cosmopol.* 40: 80(N05).
- A league of, proposed. (Lauder Brunton) *Indep. R.* 6: 69-77(My05).
- Public, Federal activity in the interests of. (James Wilford Garner) *Yale R.* 14: 181-205(Ago5).
- Public care of. (T. J. Macnamara) *Contemp.* 87: 238-48(F05).
- HEALTH-LAWS** in American schools. (J. D. Sutcliffe) *Am. Arch.* 88: 148-50(4No5).
- Hearn, Lafcadio.**  
[Extracts from "In ghostly Japan," "Kwaidan," and "Shadowings."] *Chaut.* 42: 245-50(N05).  
The romance of the Milky Way. *Atlan.* 96: 238-50(Ago5).  
*Story of Ito Norisuke.* *Atlan.* 95: 98-104(Jao5).  
*Stranger than fiction.* *Atlan.* 95: 494-6(Apo5).  
Ultimate questions. *Atlan.* 96: 391-6(S05).
- HEARN, LAFCADIO**, English of. (C. W. Hutson) *Poet-Lore*, 16: 53-5(Spro5).
- Funeral of. (Marg. Emerson) *Critic.* 46: 34-8(Jao5).
- the man. (N. Amenomori) *Atlan.* 96: 510-25(O05).
- Heart of a man, The.** (W. R. Lighton) *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 2: 15-16(Jao5), no. 4: 15, 60(Mro5).
- Heart of the Mikado, The.** (Baron Suyematsu) [19th Cent.] *Liv. Age*, 245: 489-93(20My05).
- "Heart's charity, The."** (Ina B. Roberts) *Lippinc* 76: 121-8(Jlo5).
- Hearts in the lowlands.** (A. M. Ewell) *Atlan.* 96: 665-72(N05).
- HEAT**, 5000 degrees of. *Sci. Am.* 93: 83-4(29Jlo5).
- mechanical equivalent of, Measuring the. *Sci. Am.* 93: 140(19Ago5).
- Heath, Maud E.**  
Vested with authority. *Overland*, n. s. 46: 461-5(N05).
- Heath, R:**  
France and Rome. *Contemp.* 87: 22-38(Jao5).  
The great divorce in France. *Contemp.* 88: 317-31(S05) = *Ecl. M.* 145: 481-92(N05).
- HEATHFIELD.** (I. H. Bisson) *Westm.* 164: 297-302(S05).
- HEATING** and ventilation. (C. L. Hubbard) *Am. Arch.* 87: 3-5(7Jao5), 55-8(18Fo5), 80-2(11Mro5), 95-6(25Mro5), 121-3(15Apo5), 153-5(13My05), 170-1(27My05), 192-4(7Jlo5), 190-200(24Jeo5). 88: 11-14(8Jlo5), 19-20(15Jlo5), 35(29Jlo5), 36-7(29Jlo5), 84-5(6So5), 100(23So5).
- with hot air, Possibilities in. (R. S. Thompson) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24798-9(2So5).
- Heaton, J. Henniker.**  
The European parcels-post. *Arena*, 34: 113-9(Ago5).  
Postal savings-banks of Great Britain. *Arena*, 33: 31-38(Jao5).
- HEAVENS, The**, in February. (H: N. Russell) *Sci. Am.* 92: 78(26Jao5).
- in March (H: N. Russell) *Sci. Am.* 92: 176(2Mro5).
- in April. (H: N. Russell) *Sci. Am.* 92: 275(30Mro5).
- HEAVENS, The**, in May. (H: N. Russell) *Sci. Am.* 92: 339(29Apo5).
- in June. (H: N. Russell) *Sci. Am.* 92: 353(2Jeo5).
- in July. (H: N. Russell) *Sci. Am.* 93: 5(1Jlo5).
- in August. (H: N. Russell) *Sci. Am.* 93: 79(29Jlo5).
- in Sept. (H: N. Russell) *Sci. Am.* 93: 175(2So5).
- in Oct. (H: N. Russell) *Sci. Am.* 93: 275(7O05).
- in November. (H: N. Russell) *Sci. Am.* 93: 355(4No5).
- in December. (H: N. Russell) *Sci. Am.* 93: 454-5(9Do5).
- in January, The. (H: N. Russell) *Sci. Am.* 93: 522-3(30Do5).
- in winter. (Arth. K. Bartlett) *Pop. Astro.* 13: 30-6(Jao5).
- Heawood, E:**  
Glareanus; his geography. *Geog. J.* 25: 647-54(Jeo5).
- Heberlein and the union.** (Robt. H. Schaffner) *Outl.* 80: 438-9(17Jeo5).
- HEBREW AND GREEK GENIUS.** *Nation*, 80: 246(30Mro5).
- HEBREWS**, Economics of the. (G. McA. Miller) *Arena*, 30: 569-75(D05).
- Heddle, Ethel F.**  
*A friend in need.* *Chamb. J.* 82: 653-6(O05).  
*Tragedy of Hougomont.* *Chamb. J.] Ecl. M.* 144: 195-202(F05).
- Hedgepeth, Victor W. B.**  
Six-year high-school plan at Goshen, Ind. *School R.* 13: 19-23(Jao5).
- Hedin, Sven.**  
General Kuropatkin. [*Lond. Times*] *Ecl. M.* 144: 390-3(Mro5). — *Liv. Age*, 244: 146-9(21Jao5).  
The lakes beside the lower Tarim. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 37: 78-83(F05).
- HEDJAZ RAILWAY.** *Spec.* 95: 148-9(29Jlo5).
- Hedley, J:**  
Harvey P. Dwight; President Great Northwestern Telegraph Company. *Canad. M.* 24: 312-14(F05).  
A trip into Chili province, China. *Geog. J.* 25: 513-25(My05).
- Hedrick, H: B.**  
Metric fallacy. *Science*, n. s. 21: 473(24Mro5).
- Hegedus, Alexander, jr.**  
Leaders in the Hungarian crisis. *World To-day.* 9: 1298-1301(D05).
- Heilborn, Ernst.**  
German literature, 1904-5. *Ath.* '05, 2: 675-8(18No5).
- HELIAND, The.** (C: G. Herbermann) *Am. Cath. Q.* 30: 791-810(O05).
- Heilig, Sterling.**  
Alpine climbing in automobiles. *Cent.* 48: 605-16(Ago5).
- Heilprin, Angelo.**  
Uniformity in mountain elevations. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 37: 726-30(D05).
- Heir apparent, The.** (Mrs F. Cotes) *Harper*, 110: 625-31(Mro5).
- Hell-for-leather** (G. B. Lancaster) *Everybody's* 13: 619-24(N05).

- HELLENISTIC ROYAL PORTRAITS. (A. J. B. Wace) J. Hel. Stud. 25: 86-104.
- Heller, Harriet H. Social life of the adolescent. Educa. 25: 579-89(Jeo5).
- Heller, O. Berlin. Chaut. 41: 123(Apo5). Berlin celebrities. Chaut. 41: 216-34(My05).
- Hellings, Emma L. Rossetti's treatment of love. Poet-Lore, 16: 76-9(Spro5).
- Helpful state of mind, A. (J. C. Dana) Pub. Lib. 10: 178-9(Apo5).
- Helpless situation, A. (S. L. Clemens) Harp. Baz. 39: 979-81(Nos).
- Hemingway, A. The American lawyer. Am. Law R. 39: 641(S-Oo5).
- Hemming, Mrs. Villiers. Festum stultorum. 19th Cent. 57: 1000-8(Jeo5).
- Hemstreet, W. Caucus revival. Ecl. M. 145: 569-73(Dos).
- Henderson, Archibald. Gerhart Hauptmann; social idealist. Arena, 33: 251-7(Mro5). Henrik Ibsen and social progress. Arena, 33: 26-30(Jao5). Stephen Phillips; poet and dramatist. Arena, 33: 474-81(My05). Theater of Edmond Rostand. Arena, 34: 225-34(Sos).
- Henderson, Arthur H. An engine-room affair. [Longm.] Ecl. M. 144: 410-15(Mro5). = Liv. Age, 244: 220-5(28 Jao5). Runlie's doing. Chamb. J. 82: 657-9, 683-6(Oos).
- HENDERSON, C. H. Philosophy of good fortune. (E. J. Isaacs) Dial (Ch.) 38: 354-6(16My05).
- Henderson, C. R. Social solidarity in France. Am. J. Sociol. 11: 168(Sos).
- Henderson, E. E. A French view of Whistler and Americans. Brush & P. 16: 88-92(Sos).
- Henderson, George. "Memoirs of a Highland gentleman, being the reminiscences of Evander Maciver of Scourie." Blackw. 178: 42-50(Jlo5).
- Henderson, G. C. Fine arts at Worcester (Mass.) art museum exhibition. Brush & P. 15: 12-20(Jao5).
- Henderson, Helen W. Centenary exhibition of the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts. Brush & P. 15: 145-55(Mro5).
- Henderson, Margaret Eadie. Her Excellency Lady Plunket. Canad. M. 25: 237-9(Jlo5). Marchioness of Donegal. Canad. M. 24: 308-11(Fos).
- Henderson, W. James. Composers of to-day. Portrs. Munsey, 32: 861-9(Mro5). Decline of comic opera. Internat. Q. 10: 293-302(Jao5). Significant books of music. Atlan. 96: 851-5(Dos). Singers now and then. Atlan. 95: 242-249(Fos).
- Henderson, W. James. Theodore Thomas and the development of American music. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 196-198(Fos). Who discovered Wagner? Munsey, 32: 672-4(Fos).
- Hendrick, Burton J. The Astor fortune. McClure, 24: 563-78(Apo5). Hendrik the robber. (O. Oliver) Munsey, 33: 311-16(Jeo5).
- HENLEY, A day at. (W. D. Howells) Harp. W. 49: 826-8, 41(10Jeo5).
- HENRI, M. PAUL. (W. E. Plummer) Nature, 71: 302(26Jao5).
- Henrietty. (Lizette W. Reese) Lippinc. 76: 616-22(Nos).
- Henrotin, Ellen M. Secondary education in Europe and the U. S. Educa. R. 30: 231-42(Oos).
- Henry D. Thurston, reformer. (H. Davis) Munsey, 34: 166-71(Nos).
- Henry, O. A double-dyed deceiver. Everybody's, 13: 814-21(Dos). Telemachus, friend. Munsey, 34: 286-90(Dos).
- Henry, René. Austria-Hungary. Cath. World; 82: 47-59(Oos).
- HENRY VIII., Hall's. Spec. 94: 291(25Fos). — Love-letters to Anne Boleyn. (C. F. Yonge) 19th Cent. 57: 971-83(Jeo5). — Marriages of. (Harry T. Peck) Cosmopol. 39: 260-6(Jlo5).
- Henry, Kirk D. Stained-glass work in America. Brush & P. 15: Supp. 99-102(My05).
- Henry, O., pseud. [Sydney Porter]. An unfinished story. McClure, 25: 422-6(Ago5). Hostages to Momus. Munsey, 33: 466-73(Jlo5).
- Henry, P. Winter sports at St. Moritz, Switzerland. Book-lover's M. 5: 207-18(Fos).
- Henn, A. W. Stores system of the National Acme Co. Engin. M. 39: 196-210(My05).
- HENS, Making them lay all winter. Ctry Life Am. 7: 361(Fos).
- Henshall, James A. The black bass; the people's game fish. Ctry Life Am. 8: 169-73(Jeo5).
- Henshaw, F. V. System of power supply for mine operation. Engin. M. 28: 965-70(Mro5).
- Hepworth, T. C. Artistic incongruities and anachronisms. Chamb. J. 82: 394-6(Jeo5). = Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24690-1(15Jlo5).
- Her brother's letters. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 12: 11(Nos). 23, no. 1: 13(Dos).
- Her captivity. (J. Conrad) Blackw. 178: 325-33(Sos).
- Her Christmas gift. (Katharine Field) Harp. Baz. 39: 1108-11(Dos).
- Her day. (M. Ashman) New Eng. M. 33: 70-2(Sos).
- Her first elopement. (Clara Bartram) Lippinc. 76: 129-201(Ago5).
- Her flight of fancy. (P. Chase) [Good Words] Ecl. M. 144: 34-41(Jao5).

- Her ladyship.* (Katharine Tynan) Cath. World, 81: 491-511(J105), 636-56(Ago5), 755-72(So5). 82: 25-46(Oo5), 174-92(Nos), 331-48(Dos).
- Her money's worth.* (Anna W. Morris) Cosmopol. 39: 358-60(Ago5).
- Her romance.* (John D. Turner) Cosmopol. 38: 383-385(Fos).
- Her stocking.* (G. Hibbard) Cosmopol. 40: 136-43(Dos).
- HERACLES and the apples of the Hesperides; a new type. (K. A. McDowall) J. Hel. Stud. 25: 157-62.
- HERACLITUS of Ephesus. (W. B. Wallace) Westm. 163: 156-161(Fos).
- HERALDRY. On the gentle art of blazon. (Sir H. Maxwell) Blackw. 178: 26-41(J105). = Liv. Ag., 246: 707-19(16So5).
- HERBERMANN, C. G.  
The Heliand. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 791-810(Oo5).  
Martin Waldseemüller (Ilacomilus). Am. Cath. Q. 30: 112-32(Jao5).
- HERBERT, E., of Cherbury, Lord; Speeches in his "Life and reign of Henry VIII." (H. A. L. Fisher) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 498(J105).
- HERBERT, GEORGE, as a religious poet. (G. H. Palmer) Atlan. 95: 194-205(Fos).
- Herbert Massey.* (Marian Bower) Chamb. J. 82: 775-7, 795-8(Dos).
- Herbert, W. von.  
The Bulgarian army. Fortn. 83: 1044-60(Jeo5).
- Herbertson, Agnes G., and E. T. Kerr.  
The Prima Donna of Gresham. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 417-44(Nos).
- Herbertson, A. J.  
Major natural regions; an essay in systematic geography. Geog. J. 25: 300-12(Mro5).  
Visit of British Assoc. to So. Africa. Geog. J. 26: 632-41(Dos).
- HERCULEANUM. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24660-1(IJ105).  
— and its treasures of art. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 37: 503-12(Apo5).  
— International excavation of. Chaut. 41: 7-8(Mro5).  
— What it offers to archæology. (C. Waldstein) Harper, 101: 733-8(Apo5).
- HEREDIA, JOSE MARIA DE. (T. Seccombe and L. Brand n) Fortn. 84: 1074-87(Dos).—(F. Y. Eccles) Ind. p. R. 7: 450-9(Dos).—(Arthur Symons) Ath. '05. 2: 472(7Oo5).—(E. Tavernier) Sat. R. 100: 521(21Oo5).
- HEREDITY, Breeding and. (W. Bateson) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24274-6(14Jao5), 24293-4(21Jao5), 24306-7(28Jao5).  
— Castle's Heredity of coat characteristics in guinea-pigs and rabbits. (T. H. Morgan) Science, n. s. 21: 737-8(12Myo5).  
— Problems of. (C. W. Saleeby) Fortn. 84: 604-15(Oo5).  
— Recent discoveries in, and their bearing on animal breeding. (W. E. Castle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 193-208(J105).  
"Here's the end of dreamland"; a poem. (Horatio Winslow) McClure, 24: 639(Apo5).
- Herford, Capt. Iva S. Andrew.  
Returning home from the mutinies. Chamb. J. 82: 780-4(Dos).
- Hering, Maurice G.  
Relations of man to the lower animals in Wordsworth. Westm. 163: 422-30(Apo5).
- Heritage, The.* (Mary S. Cutting) Everybody's, 13: 173-9(Ago5).
- Herlihy, J.  
Redistribution. Westm. 163: 237-54(Mro5).
- Hermit of the Irati, The.* (Cecil North) Chamb. J. 82: 705-8, 726-9, 739-42, 755-8(Nos).
- Hero in spite of himself, A; a cavalry legend of the great west.* (C. A. Lantheaume) Overland, n. s. 46: 226-8(So5).
- HERODOTUS, Zoology of. Spec. 94: 46-7(14Jao5).
- Heroic tale of to-day.* (W. P. Cockrell) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 584-90(J105).
- Herr Apfelbaum.* (Mary A. Tiffany) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 124-40(Mro5).
- Herrick, C. Judson.  
Zoology at the American Association. Science, n. s. 21: 263-71(17Fos).
- Herrick, Cheesman A.  
Teachers and publishers. Nation, 81: 298(12Oo5).
- Herrick, Christine T.  
Systematizing the housekeeping. Harp. Baz. 39: 64-7(Jao5).
- Herrick, Elizabeth.  
The case of Patricia. Cent. 48: 737-46(So5).
- HERRING FISHERY. (P. T. McGrath) Booklover's M. 5: 391-8(Mro5).
- Herringham, Christiana J.  
Mr. Powell's pottery. Sat. R. 100: 618-9(11Nc5).
- Herrmann, Karl von.  
How Julia Marlowe climbed Vesuvius. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 12: 7, 75(Nos).
- Hershey, Amos.  
What justifies intervention in war. R. of Rs (N. Y.) 31: 190-201(Fos).
- Hervey, Charline W.  
Easter lily of Bermuda. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 103-8(Apo5).
- Hervey, Walter L.  
The American boy and his college. Chaut. 41: 158-65(Apo5).  
Aspects of the elementary school. Chaut. 40: 558-64(Fos).  
Changes in the common school curriculum. Chaut. 40: 459-65(Jao5).  
The high-school period. Chaut. 41: 60-5(Mro5).  
The university and the continuation school. Chaut. 41: 251-9(Myo5).
- Herz, O. F.  
Frozen mammoth in Siberia. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24292-3(21Jao5).
- Herzfeld, Elsa G.  
The tenement-house family. Indep. 59: 1520-3(28Oo5).
- Hess, Mrs. Frances H.  
Pen-picture of a great radical meeting in Paris. Arena, 31: 239-42(Mro5).
- Hesse, G. Emil.  
Svea calorific engine. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24513(29No5).
- Hessey, Emma.  
Quaint memories. Monthly R. 10, no. 1: 108-24(Apo5); no. 3: 114-24(Jeo5). = Liv. Ag., 246: 356-62(Ago5).
- HETEROGENESIS, STUDIES IN, Bastian's. Sat. R. 99: 117(28Jao5).



- Hetty Macdonald's birthday party.** (Elizabeth Elliot) St. Nich. 32: 339-343(Fo5).
- Hewes, Fletcher, W.**  
How long will prosperity continue? Harp. W. 49: 1930(30Do5).  
Japan's business progress during the war. Harp. W. 49: 908(24Jeo5).  
Fifty years of progress in America. Harp. W. 47: 1014-8(15Jlo5), 1050-1(22Jlo5), 1084-5(29Jlo5), 1121-3(5Ago5).  
What it costs to live. Harp. W. 49: 426-7(25Mro5).
- Hewes, O. K.**  
Switzerland and her ideal government. Arena, 33: 369-75(Apo5).
- Hewett, Edgar L.**  
Preservation of American antiquities. Science, n. s. 21: 397-8(10Mro5).
- Hewett, W. T.**  
Existing pension systems for college professors. Nation, 80: 473-4(15Jeo5).
- Hewins, Caroline M.**  
Library work with children; meeting at Hartford. Pub. Lib. 10: 475-6(Nos).  
Work of a state library commission. Lib. J. 30: C 51-5(Sos).
- Hewins, W. A. S.**  
Influence of the new German commercial treaties on British industries. National, 45: 693-704(Jeo5).
- Hewitt, Arthur.**  
The coast patrol. Outl. 79: 531-42(4Mro5).
- Hewitt, Robert L.**  
Edwin Deakin, artist. Brush & P. 15: 1-8(Jao5).
- HEWLETT, MAURICE.** Outl. 81: 724-7(25Nos).  
— Fond adventures. (Lee F. Hastman) Harp. W. 49: 577(22Apo5).
- Hewlett, R. T.**  
African sleeping sickness. Nature, 71: 498-9(23Mro5).  
Cancer; present position of the problem. Nature, 72: 295-7(27Jlo5).  
Sanitation in the Tropics. Nature, 72: 67-8(18Myo5).  
Sterilization of water in the field. Nature, 72: 431-2(31Ago5).  
Wastage in armies by disease. Nature, 73: 105(30Nos).
- Hexamer, C. A.**  
Fire-insurance rates and schedule rating. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 391-403(Sos).
- HEYERMANS.** Case of arson. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 90: 375-6(25Mro5).
- Heyn, Edward C.**  
Hans, the wonderful horse of Berlin. McClure, 25: 84-92(Myos).
- Heywood, W.**  
McCracken's Gubbio. Nation, 80: 529-30(29Jeo5).
- HIAWATHA** played by real Indians. (H: Hale) Critic, 46: 41-49(Jlo5).
- Hibbard, G:**  
*After the accident.* Cent. 49: 321-9(1Do5).  
*The chaperon.* Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 7: 8, 51(Jeo5).  
*The eyes of affection.* Harper, 111: 397-401(Ago5).  
*Her stocking.* Cosmopol. 20: 136-43(Dos).  
*The lesson.* Bookman, 21: 590-7(Ago5). 22: 30-3(Sos).
- Hibbard, G:**  
*Mystery of the centenarian.* Everybody's, 12: 12-24(Jao5).  
A new book about Lowell. Outl. 81: 625-7(11Nos).  
"River-driving" of lumber as a fine art. Book-lover's M. 5: 531-42(Apo5).  
*The toys.* Harp. Baz. 39: 1075-85(Dos).
- HIBERNIA COAL-MINING CO.,** Prussian effort to acquire the. (F. Walker) Q. J. Econ. 19: 648-56(Ago5).
- Hickory Dock.** (Eleanor A. Hallowell) Lippinc. 75: 742-52(Jeo5).
- Hickman, Cornelia.**  
An Alaskan journey with reindeer. St. Nich. 32: 353-357(Fos).  
A visit to Plymouth Rock. St. Nich. 32: 994-7(Sos).
- Hickman, W. A.**  
*The antiquity of the "Ronald."* Canad. M. 25: 224-33(Jlo5), 320-7(Ago5).
- Hickman, W. H.**  
Chautauqua Institution; a permanent educational factor. Chaut. 41: 423-8(Jlo5).
- Hicks, Frederick Charles.**  
Marriage and divorce provisions in the state constitutions of the United States. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 745-8(Nos).
- Hicks, Louis A.**  
Reinforced-concrete construction. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25058-9(23Do5).
- Hield, H.**  
Waterproofing of fabrics. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24392-3(4Mro5).
- Higashi, Katsukuma.**  
Wonderful jiu-jitsu. Indep. 58: 319-22(9Fo5).
- and Leonard, H.**  
American wrestling vs. jiu-jitsu. Cosmopol. 39: 33-42(Myos).
- Higgin, L.**  
Alfonso XIII. of Spain. Fortn. 83: 977-986(Jeo5).
- Higgins, Ames.**  
The tactful art of tipping. Outl. 81: 125-9(16Sos).
- Higgins, H: Bournes.**  
The rigid constitution. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 203-22(Jeo5).
- HIGGINSON, HENRY LEE.** Boston symphony orchestra and its founder. (R: Aldrich) Cent. 47: 585-97(Fos).
- Higginson, Ella.**  
*Wooing of Delisca.* Everybody's, 12: 533-7(Apo5).
- Higginson, Margaret Waldo.**  
Sketches in a children's hospital. Outl. 79: 1003-5(22Apo5).
- Higginson, T: Wentworth.**  
American audiences. Atlan. 95: 38-44(Jao5).  
Americans at Oxford. Dial (Ch.) 39: 56-7(1Ago5).  
Binns's Life of Walt Whitman. Nation, 81: 469(7Do5).  
The close of the Victorian epoch. Atlan. 95: 356-63(Mro5).  
The cowardice of culture. Atlan. 96: 481-6(Dos).  
Garrison and Whittier. Indep. 59: 1310-6(7Do5).  
History in easy lessons. Atlan. 96: 386-91(Sos).

**Higginson, T: Wentworth.**

How a child learns the music of words. *Outl.* 79: 237-9(28Ja05).

Letters of mark. *Atlan.* 95: 529-34(Apo5).

Literature as a pursuit. *Critic*, 47: 163-7(Ago5).

William James Rolfe. *Outl.* 80: 751-4(22Jlo5).

Wordsworthshire. *Atlan.* 96: 88-95(Jlo5).

HIGGINSON, T: W. Part of a man's life. (W. H. Johnson) *Nation*, 81: 428-9(23No5).

**Higgs, Mary.**

Geology of society. *Contemp.* 87: 552-7(Apo5).

HIGH SCHOOL and grammar school, Relations of. (C: E. Lawton) *Educa.* 26: 103-9(Oo5).

— influence of, Extension of. (Stratton D. Brooks; C: H. Morss) *Educa. R.* 29: 433-49(My05).

— Life of, Social ethics in. (G. B. Morrison) *School R.* 13: 361-70(My05).

— Lunch-room in the. (A. Barrows) *School R.* 13: 213-20(Mro5).

— at Englewood. (E. L. Miller) *School R.* 13: 201-12(Mro5).

— Six-year plan at Goshen, Ind. (V. W. B. Hedgepeth) *School R.* 13: 19-23(Ja05).

— Superintendent and the. (C. B. Roote) *School R.* 13: 232-42(Mro5).

— teacher from the pupil's point of view. (W: F. Book) *Pedagog. Sem.* 12: 239-88(So5).

— Why do so many pupils leave during the first years? (R. P. Halleck) *School R.* 13: 551-9(So5).

HIGH-SCHOOL PERIOD, The. (W. L. Hervey) *Chaut.* 41: 60-65(Mro5).

HIGHER CRITICISM. See Biblical criticism.

HIGHER LAW in the industrial world. (H. J. F. Porter) *Engin. M.* 29: 641-55(Ago5).

Highland gentleman, A. *Blackw.* 178: 42-50(Jlo5).

HIGHLAND scenery, Charm of. *Spec.* 95: 314-5(2So5).

**Hildenbrand, W:**

Chains vs. cables in the Manhattan bridge. *Sci. Am.* 93: 359(4No5).

HILDESHEIM, *Germany*. (Hamilton W. Mabie) *Outl.* 8: 997-1006(23Do5).

— Silver treasure of. (C: A. Brassler) *Craftsman*, 8: 766-76(So5).

**Hilbert, F. W.**

Gilman's Methods of industrial peace. *Nation*, 80: 178-9(2Mro5).

**Hilgard, E. W.**

Mounds of Louisiana. *Science*, n. s. 21: 551-2(7Apo5).

**Hill, Alexander.**

Can birds smell? *Nature*, 71: 318-19(2Fo5).

HILL, BARTON, actor, Reminiscences by. Book-lover's M. 6: 235-9(Ago5).

**Hill, Elizabeth.**

*First voyage of the "Brotherly-Love."* *St. Nich.* 32: 675-80(Jeo5).

**Hill, F: Trevor.**

Lincoln the lawyer. *Chap.* 1-5. *Cent.* 49: 286-08(Do5).

**Hill, G: A.**

The requisites of a transit observer. *Pop. Astro.* 13: 362-9(Ag-So5).

An untried method of determining the constant of refraction. *Pop. Astro.* 13: 417-23(Oo5).

**Hill, Georgiana.**

A great lady of the 17th century. *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 56-63(Ja05).

**Hill, James J.**

The future of our oriental trade. *World's Work*, 10: 6465-7(Ago5).

**Hill, Mabel.**

Jesus Christ, the educator. *Educa.* 25: 285-91(Ja05).

Professional literature. *Educa.* 25: 612-8(Jeo5).

**Hill, Marion.**

*A happy lapse from paradise.* *McClure*, 24: 513-21(Mro5).

**Hill, Octavia.**

Natural beauty as a national asset. 19th Cent. 58: 935-41(Do5).

**Hillyer, V. M.**

"Scale" method of marking. *Educa.* 26: 217-23(Do5).

HILPRACHT, *Prof.* Protest on findings of committee of investigation of charges against. (J: H. Peters) *Am. Arch.* 88: 54(12Ago5).

HILTY, KARL, with portrait. *Chaut.* 41: 419(Jlo5).

HIMALAYAS. Highest altitude ever reached by man. (A. H: S. Landor) *Harp. W.* 49: 430-1(25Mro5).

**Hinde, Mrs. S. L.**

Man-hunting by lions. *Blackw.* 178: 192-8(Ago5). — *Liv. Age*, 246: 687-92(9So5).

HINDHEAD, *Eng.*, Preservation of. *Spec.* 95: 710-1(4No5).

HINDOO KOOSH, Sport in. (R. L. Kennion) *Macmill.* 92: 144-50(Jeo5).

HINDUISM, Historical development of. (Arthur T. Pierson) *Miss. R.* 18: 801-5(No5).

— What is? a résumé from the census of India, 1901. (J. E. Broadbent) *Miss. R.* 18: 293-7(Apo5).

*Hinge, The.* (M. S. Cutting) *McClure*, 25: 585-94(Oo5).

HINGHAM, *Mass.* (H. Gregmore) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 33: 335-50(No5).

**Hinks, A. R.**

The milky way. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24968-9(11No5).

**Hinkson, Katharine Tynan.**

A great Irish family. *Cath. World*, 81: 315-26(Jeo5).

— See also Tynan, Katharine.

**Hioki, Eki.**

Anglo-Japanese Alliance. *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: 333-7(Jlo5).

A chapter from the history of Japan, 1868. *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: 220-8(My05).

**Hipkins, A. J.**

Musical instruments. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24505-7(22Apo5), 24516-20(29Apo5), 24532-6(6My05).

HIPPOTAMUS, Captive. *Sci. Am.* 93: 403(18No5).

**Hird, Frank.**

*The brown lustre jug.* *Chamb. J.* 82: 487-91, 507-9, 523-4(Ago5).

HIROSHIMA, *Japan.* (M. R. Elliott) *Canad. M.* 25: 203-7(Jlo5).

**Hirsch, Emil G.**

Child labor from employer's point of view. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 25: 551-7(My05).

**Hirst, F. W.**

An ideal budget. *Indep. R.* 7: 441-9(D05).  
 Procedure in House of Commons. *Indep. R.* 7:  
 224-34(O05).

*His amateur performance.* (Leslie W. Quirk)  
*Lippinc.* 75: 118-20(Ja05).

*His beatitude.* (H. G. Dwight) *Scrib. M.* 37:  
 70-82(Ja05).

*His life for his friend; a tale of 08.* (J. S. Martin)  
*Chamb. J.* 82: 412-6(Je05).

*His maiden visit.* (Theresa Russell) *Out West*,  
 22: 191-201(Mr-Apo5).

*His own medicine.* (Caroline Lockhart) *Lippinc.*  
 76: 473-87(O05).

*His second love affair.* (F. R. Burton) *McClure*,  
 25: 273-6(Jl05).

**HISTORIANS, Physiological vs. armchair.** (E.  
 Reich) *Fortn.* 83: 99-110(Ja05).

**Historians' history of the world.** *Outl.* 79: 750-4  
 (25Mr05).

**HISTORICAL ETHICS.** (Mandell Creighton) *Quar.*  
 203: 32-46(Jl05).—*Liv. Age*, 246: 515-24(26  
 Ago5).

**HISTORICAL PORTRAITS at Oxford.** (A. B. Cham-  
 berlain) *Art J.* 57: 207-13(Jl05).

**HISTORICAL SEMINARIES, Methods of work in**  
 (G. B. Adams) *Am. Hist. R.* 10: 521-33(Apo5)

**HISTORY and materialism.** (Alfred H. Lloyd)  
*Am. Hist. R.* 10: 727-50(Jl05).

—ecclesiastical and general, Relation between.  
 (A. Harnack) [*Contemp.*] *Liv. Age*, 244: 75-  
 86(14Ja05).—*Ecl. M.* 144: 317-28(Mr05).

—Firth's Inaugural lecture on teaching. (G. M.  
 Trevelyan) *Indep. R.* 4: 629-34(Ja05).

—in easy lessons. (T. W. Higginson) *Atlan.*  
 96: 386-91(S05).

—Lamprecht's What is? (W. R. Thayer)  
*Nation*, 81: 124(10Ago5).

—The outlook in. (W. R. Thayer) *Atlan.* 96:  
 65-78(Jl05).

—Pedagogy of. (G. Stanley Hall) *Pedagog. Sem.*  
 12: 339-49(S05).

—Relation to geography. (A. W. Skinner)  
*Educa.* 25: 597-601(Je05).

—Study of, in public schools. (C. H. K. Marten)  
*19th Cent.* 58: 583-99(O05).—*Liv. Age*, 247:  
 451-64(25No5).

—Treatment of. (Goldwin Smith) *Am. Hist. R.*  
 10: 511-20(Apo5).

**HISTORY SYLLABUS for secondary schools, Actual**  
 working of. (H. D. Foster) *School R.* 13:  
 571-4(S05).

**Hitchcock, A. S.**

Nomenclature of plant species. *Science*, n. s. 21:  
 828-32(26My05).

**Hitchcock, C. Henry.**

Fresh-water springs in the ocean. *Pop. Sci. Mo.*  
 67: 673-83(D05).

Kilauea active again. *Science*, n. s. 21: 551  
 (7Apo5).

**Hitchcock, E. A.**

U. S. Department of the Interior. *Harp. W.*  
 59: 320, 322(4Mr05).

**Hitchcock, Frank H.**

Inauguration, The. *Harp. W.* 59: 304-6(4Mr05).

**HITCHCOCK, FRANK H.** (H. B. Needham) *World*  
*To-day*, 0: 858-63(Ago5).

**HITCHCOCK G.** (Christian Brinton) *Cent.* 48:  
 318-37(Je05).—(Christian Brinton) *Studio (In-*  
*ternat.)* 26: vi-x(Jl05).

**Hitchcock, T., jr.**

Choosing a hunter. *Harp. W.* 49: 1666-7(18  
 No5).

**Hitzig, Eduard.**

World and brain. *Internat. Q.* 10: 319-48(Ja05).

**HOAR, G. FRISBIE.** (E. Maxey) *Arena*, 33: 11-12  
 (Ja05).

**Hoare, H. N. Hamilton.**

Notes on charity organisation. *Monthly R.*  
 21, no. 2: 142-50(N05).

**Hoare, H. W.**

The Roman catacombs. *19th Cent.* 58: 775-89  
 (Do5).—*Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 25077-8(30Do5).

—*Am. Arch.* 88: 173-4(25No5).

**Hoare, J. Douglas.**

The Dutch undergraduate. *Macmil.* 91: 189-  
 97(Ja05).

**Hobart, Ethel.**

*Because other girls were free.* *Ladies' H. J.*  
 22, no. 3: 18, 53(F05).

Kingston, Mass. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 505-11  
 (Jl05).

**HOBBS, THOMAS, Sir Leslie Stephen's Life of.**  
 (A. V. Dicey) *Nation*, 80: 35-36(12Ja05).

**HOBHOUSE, LEONARD TRELAWNEY.** *Democracy*  
 and reaction. (J. Morley) *19th Cent.* 57:  
 361-72(Mr05).

**Hobson, J. Atkinson.**

Five per cent. all round. *Indep. R.* 5: 37-52(F05).

The marginal theory of distribution; a reply to  
 Professor Carver. *J. Pol. Econ.* 13: 587-90  
 (S05).

Millionaire endowments. *Indep. R.* 5: 90-100  
 (F05).—*Ecl. M.* 144: 573-81(My05).—*Liv.*  
*Age*, 245: 13-21(1Apo5).

A new way with the Lords. *Indep. R.* 6, no.  
 3: 57-73(Jl05).

Occupations of the people. *Contemp.* 88: 188-  
 202(Ago5).

**Hoch, E. Wallace.**

Kansas and the Standard Oil Company. *Indep.*  
*58: 461-3(2Mr05).*

**HOCKEY in women's colleges.** (E. H. Westwood)  
*Harp. Baz.* 39: 655-8(Jl05).

**Hodge, G. F.**

Dynamic biology in the college. *Pedagog. Sem.*  
 12: 158-74(Je05).

**Hodge, Harold.**

Kent, Armine Thomas. *Otia. Sat. R.* 99: 173-  
 4(11Fo5).

**Hodge and his educators.** (Edmund Verney)  
*Indep. R.* 6: 38-46(My05).

**Hodges, C. B.**

An industrial compressed-air railway. *Cassier*,  
 28: 466(O05).

**Hodges, George.**

The religion of the spirit. *Atlan.* 95: 701-7  
 (My05).

The University of Chicago. *Outl.* 80: 86-91  
 (6My05).

**Hodgins, G. S.**

Surface tension of liquids. *Sci. Am.* 93: 315  
 (21O05).

**Hodgson, Harry.**

A great farmer at work. *World's Work*, 9:  
 5723-33(Ja05).

**Hodgson, W. Earl.**

- Some problems in salmon-fishing. *Monthly R.* 18, no. 3: 65-77(Mro5).  
 "The whimsical trout." *Monthly R.* 19, no. 2: 17-25(My05). = *L.v. Age*, 245: 625-30(3Jeo5).  
 = *Ecl. M.* 145: 21-6(Jlo5).

**Hoerber, Arthur.**

- Henry Golden Dearth. *Cent.* 48: 157(My05).  
 Henry S. Hubbell; Henry Ward Ranger. *Cent.* 48: 635-6(Ago5).  
 A new era for the Metropolitan Museum. *Munsey*, 33: 179-85(My05).  
 The prize of Rome. *Cent.* 48: 1-10(My05).

**Hoek, H.**

- Exploration in Bolivia. *Geog. J.* 25: 498-513(My05).

**Hoff, J. H. van't.**

- Relation of physical chemistry to physics and chemistry. *Science*, n. s. 22: 694-54(17No5).

**Hoffding, H.**

- Relation between sociology and ethics. *Am. J. Sociol.* 10: 672-85(Mro5).

**Hofflund, R. W.**

- A transplanted battle. *Out West*, 23: 133-41(Ago5).

**Hoffman, Arthur Sullivant.**

- Patsy Moran and the lunatics*. McClure, 25: 439-48(Ago5).

**Hoffman, F. L.**

- Industrial insurance. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 283-99(So5).

**Hoffman, Hal.**

- The ravens and the potlatch. *Overland*, n. s. 45: 9-15(Jao5).

**Hoffman, Katherine.**

- The disgrace of Sarah Emma Hawtree*. Munsey, 33: 322-7(Jeo5).

**Hoffmann, Professor, pseud., see Lewis, Angelo.****Hofmann, Josef.**

- Playing the piano successfully. *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 4: 9(Mro5).

**Hogarth, D. G.**

- Cyrenaica. *Monthly R.* 18, no. 1: 90-106(Jao5).  
 = *Critic*, 46: 121-132(Fo5).

- The history of the Cretan discontent. *Monthly R.* 21, no. 1: 188-29(Oo5).

- Naukratis. *J. Hel. Stud.* 25: 105-36.

- Nile fens, The. [Cornh.] *Ecl. M.* 144: 734-42(Jeo5). = *Liv. Age*, 245: 98-106(8Apo5).

**HOGFISH, red, Encounter with. (C. F. Holder)**

- Outing*, 45: 542(Fo5).

**HOHENZOLLERN, The house of. (L. Elkind)**

- Monthly R.* 19, no. 3: 125-37(Jeo5).

**Hoke, Howard Markle.**

- The vow anti-matrimonial*. *Cosmopol.* 38: 531-42(Mro5).

**HOISTING PRACTICE in Pennsylvania anthracite region. (R. V. Norris)**

- Engin. M.* 29: 892-912(So5).

**HOLBEIN, HANS. (Kenyon Cox)**

- Scrib. M.* 38: 709-20(Do5).

**Holbrook, R.**

- François Villon. *Bookman*, 22: 71-8(So5).

**Holcombe, Chester.**

- Chinese exclusion and the boycott. *Outl.* 81: 1066-72(3oDo5).

- The question of Chinese exclusion. *Outl.* 80: 617-21(8Jlo5).

- Some results of the eastern war. *Atlan.* 96: 24-30(Jlo5).

- Hold-up, The.* (Ralph H. Barbour) *Cosmopol.* 38: 289-96(Jao5).

- Hold-up, The.* (Jeannette Cooper) *Booklover's M.* 6: 271-6(So5).

- Holl-up, The.* (T. A. Janvier) *Harp. W.* 49: Xmas no. 1-7, 34(16Do5).

**Holden, E. S.**

- Flamsteed's controversy with Newton and Halley. *Science*, n. s. 21: 706-7(5My05).

- Galileo. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 66: 256-66(Jao5), 343-56(Fo5). 67: 66-75(My05), 127-42(Jeo5).

**Holden, Euphemia.**

- Japanese art in flower arrangement. *Harp. Baz.* 37: 133-42(Fo5).

**Holder, C. F.**

- Adventure with a giant catfish. *St. Nich.* 32: 529-30(Apo5).

- A interesting shark. *Sci. A.n.* 93: 243(23So5).

- Exciting encounter with a red hogfish. *Outing*, 45: 542(Fo5).

- Fishing for Tuna—a California vacation. *City Life Am.* 8: 176-7(Jeo5).

- Heart of the desert. *Outing*, 45: 417-23(Jao5).

- Photographing leaping fishes. *Sci. Am.* 92: 348(29Apo5).

- Quakers in Massachusetts in 17th century. *Arena*, 33: 382-92(Apo5).

- The remoras. *Sci. Am.* 93: 162-3(26Ago5).

**Holdich, T. H.**

- The East; Treves's Other side of the lantern. *Nature*, 71: 553-4(13Apo5).

- England's strength in Asia. *Fortn* 84: 640-55(Oo5).

- Landon on Lhasa. *Nature*, 71: 585-8(20Apo5).

**HOLIDAY, HENRY, invention of glass enamelling in relief. (H. Murray)**

- Studio (Internat.)* 25: 304-9(Jeo5).

**HOLIDAYS and their ethics. Macmil.**

- 92: 358-62(So5). = *Liv. Age*, 247: 689-93(16Do5).

**Holland, Clive.**

- Fate's revenge*. *Chamb. J.* 82: 189-92(Mro5).

- Montmartre, past and present. *Studio (Internat.)* 26: 25-8(Jlo5).

- Pictures with romantic histories. *Chamb. J.* 82: 445-8(Jlo5). = *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24711-3(22Jlo5).

- The romance of old-book collecting. [*Chamb. J.*] *Liv. Age*, 244: 250-3(28Jao5).

**Holland, H. S., and Carter, J.**

- Commercial morality. *Econ. R.* 25: 322-331(Jlo5).

**Holland, Lionel.**

- Early years of Lord Chatham. *National*, 45: 889-929(Jao5).

**Holland, T. Erskine.**

- Neutral duties in a maritime war. *Fortn.* 83: 791-805(My05). = *Liv. Age*, 245: 577-88(3Jeo5). = *Ecl. M.* 145: 105-16(Jlo5).

**Holland, T. H.**

- Kangra earthquake of April 4, 1905. *Nature*, 72: 428-9(31Ago5).

**Holland, W. J.**

- Museums. *Science*, n. s. 22: 792-3(15Do5).

- A new bear. *Cent.* 48: 130-1(My05).

- Story of the diplodocus. *Westm.* 163: 683-72(Jeo5).

- HOLLAND**, Catholic revival in, 1903. *Cath. World*, 80: 463-72(Ja05).  
 — Periodical press of. *R. of Rs.* 32: 185-6(Ago5).  
 — University life in. (J. D. Hoare) *Macnail*, 91: 189-97(Ja05).  
 — Will it be Germanized? (P. J. Troelstra) *National*, 45: 401-15(My05).
- Hollander, Bernard**.  
 The asylum treatment of the insane. *Monthly R.* 21, no. 2: 115-22(N05).
- Hollander, Jacob H.**  
 The American economic association at Chicago. *Nation*, 80: 47-48(19Ja05).  
 Political economist and the public. *No. Am.* 180: 249-260(F05).
- Hollaway, W.**  
*Unrequested vigil*. *Canad. M.* 24: 268-75(Ja05).
- Holley, Marietta**.  
*The lost straw*. Lippinc. 76: 737-41(D05).
- Hollingsworth, Ceylon E.**  
*A corner-stone calf*. McClure, 24: 633-9(Apo5).
- HOLLOWAY, MARION**, Riding of. *Outing*, 45: 594(F05).
- Holmes, G.**  
*A lady dressed in white*. *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 521-47(Je05).
- HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL**, Country home of. (O. B. Capen) *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 308-11(Jl05).
- Holmes, G.**  
*An actor's patch*. *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 1-7(Ja05).
- Holmes, Marcus**.  
 The Russian crisis. *Westm.* 163: 357-61(Apo5).
- Holt, Arnold**.  
 The claims of labour. *Indep. R.* 5: 157-61(Mr05).
- Holt, H.**  
 The commercialization of literature. *Atlan.* 96: 577-600(N05).
- Holtzoper, E. C.**  
 Construction of the living-room. *Ctry Life Am.* 7: 348-52(F05).  
 Dining-room and kitchen. *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 49-53(My05).  
 Garden accessories. *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 523-6(S05).  
 Halls and stairways. *Ctry Life Am.* 7: 268-72(Ja05).  
 Important features of house construction. *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 431-4(Ago5).  
 Outside finish of a house. *Ctry Life Am.* 9: 57-60(N05).  
 The planning of a house. *Ctry. Life Am.* 8: 619-24(O05).  
 Water supply and drainage for the country house. *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 327-9(Jl05).
- Holy Saturday in Florence; the strange ceremony of the explosion of the car.** (Helen Zimmern) *Cent.* 47: 919-26(Apo5).
- HOLYOAKE, GEORGE JACOB**. Bygones worth remembering. *Ath.* '05, 1: 282-3(25Fo5).—(J. L. Gilder) *Critic*, 47: 156-8(Ago5).—*Outl.* 81: 85-8(S05).
- HOME and the school.** (F. T. Carlton) *Educa.* 26: 209-16(D05).  
 — and the workshop. (V. R. Markham) 19th *Cent.* 58: 570-82(O05).  
 — The ideal. (Jay W. Dow) *World's Work*, 10: 6399-407(Jl05).  
 — in the Virginia mountains, \$10,000. (F. M. Boteler) *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 613-5(O05).
- HOME**. The selection of the site. *Ctry Life Am.* 7: 615-9(Apo5).
- HOME-CULTURE CLUBS.** (L. P. Powell) *Book-lover's M.* 5: 381-9(Mr05).
- HOME GROUNDS**, Beautifying the. (Parmalee McFadden) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 509-15(Je05).
- HOME MARKET**, Manufacture and the. (E. D. Jones) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 25: 1-20(Ja05).
- Home provided*, A. (Louise H. Adams) Lippinc. 75: 361-71(Mr05).
- HOME-STUDY**, Hygiene of. (W. H. Burnham) *Pedagog. Sem.* 12: 213-30(Je05).
- HOMER and his commentators.** Ed. R. 201: 189-215(Ja05).
- HOMER, WINSLOW.** *Critic*, 46: 323(Apo5).
- HOMES, Aboriginal American.** (G. W. James) *Craftsman*, 8: 459-71(Jl05), 640-9(Ago5), 781-5(S05).  
 — for the workmen. *Craftsman*, 8: 106-11(Apo5).
- HOMICIDE in New Hampshire.** (Harry G. Nutt) *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 9: 220-30(Je05).
- HOMING of fissurella and siphonaria.** (M. A. Wilcox) *Science*, n. s. 22: 90-1(21Je05).
- Hominy hot.* (Jessie C. Glasier) *St. Nich.* 32: 437-9(Mr05).
- Homing tides.* (E. Macvane) *Harper*, 111: 859-72(N05).
- Homewards.* (Amelia Rosselli) [Speaker] *Liv. Age*, 244: 469-771(25Fo5).—*Ecl. M.* 144: 538-40(Apo5).
- Honeymoon, The.* (Zona Gale) *Cosmopol.* 39: 299, 305(Jl05).
- Honeymoon flat, The.* (Harvey J. O'Higgins) *Everybody's*, 13: 241-9(Ago5).
- HONOR**, financial, Chastity of. (H. Lamont) *Nation*, 81: 477-8(14D05).  
 — in college-student life. (C. Alphonso Smith) *Educa. R.* 30: 384-95(N05).  
 — the question of *or* versus *our*. (T. R. Lounsbury) *Harper*, 110: 187-94(Ja05).
- Honor of Sexton Maginnis, The.* (M. F. Egan) *Cent.* 49: 212-21(D05).
- Honorable Life, The, and the cigarette law.* (L. Scott) *Cosmopol.* 40: 54-62(N05).
- "Hoodoo's" mine, The.* (J. M. Fullom) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 382-6(My05).
- Hook, A.**  
 Labor and politics. *Indep. R.* 6: 197-205(Je05).  
 The liberal party and the education act. *Westm.* 164: 117-23(Ago5).  
 The present position of the land tax. *Econ. J.* 15: 374-80(S05).
- HOOKER, JUSTICE**, The case of. (H. Lamont) *Nation*, 80: 64-65(26Ja05).
- Hookham, G.**  
 Free meals for school-children: a Birmingham experiment. [National] *Ecl. M.* 144: 364-72(Mr05).—*Liv. Age*, 244: 226-34(28Ja05).
- Hooligan; the slum as a world power.** (J. Dennis, jr.) *Everybody's*, 12: 475-84(Apo5).
- Hoose, James H.**  
 Psychology of nationalizing foreign mind. *Educa.* 25: 269-78(Ja05).
- HOP GARDEN, A California.** (Janet MacDonald) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 325-8(Apo5).—*Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24501(22Apo5).
- HOPE.** (A. Bierbower) *Chaut.* 40: 557(F05).  
 — as a factor in religion. (G. Tyrrell) *Cath. World*, 82: 193-8(N05).

- Hodgson, W. Earl.**  
Some problems in salmon-fishing. Monthly R. 18, no. 3: 65-77(Mro5).  
"The whimsical trout." Monthly R. 19, no. 2: 17-25(My05). = L.v. Age, 245: 625-30(Jco5). = Ecl. M. 145: 21-6(Jlo5).
- Hoeber, Arthur.**  
Henry Golden Dearth. Cent. 48: 157(My05).  
Henry S. Hubbell; Henry Ward Ranger Cent. 48: 635-6(Ago5).  
A new era for the Metropolitan Museum. Munsey, 33: 179-85(My05).  
The prize of Rome. Cent. 48: 1-10(My05).
- Hoek, H.**  
Exploration in Bolivia. Geog. J. 25: 498-513(My05).
- Hoff, J. H. van't.**  
Relation of physical chemistry to physics and chemistry. Science, n. s. 22: 694-54(17No5).
- Höfding, H.**  
Relation between sociology and ethics. Am. J. Sociol. 10: 672-85(Mro5).
- Hofflund, R. W.**  
A transplanted battle. Out West, 23: 133-41(Ago5).
- Hoffman, Arthur Sullivan.**  
Patsy Moran and the lunatics. McClure, 25: 439-48(Ago5).
- Hoffman, F. L.**  
Industrial insurance. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 283-99(So5).
- Hoffman, Hal.**  
The ravens and the potlatch. Overland, n. s. 45: 9-15(Jao5).
- Hoffman, Katherine.**  
The disgrace of Sarah Emma Hawtree. Munsey, 33: 322-7(Jeo5).
- Hoffmann, Professor, pseud., see Lewis, Angelo.**
- Hofmann, Josef.**  
Playing the piano successfully. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 4: 9(Mro5).
- Hogarth, D. G.**  
Cyrenaica. Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 90-106(Jao5). = Critic, 46: 121-132(Fo5).  
The history of the Cretan discontent. Monthly R. 21, no. 1: 188-29(Oo5).  
Naukratis. J. Hel. Stud. 25: 105-36.  
Nile fens, The. [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 144: 734-42(Jeo5). = Liv. Age, 245: 98-106(8Apo5).
- HOGFISH, red, Encounter with. (C. F. Holder)**  
Outing, 45: 542(Fo5).
- HOHENZOLLERN, The house of. (L. Elkind)**  
Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 125-37(Jeo5).
- Hoke, Howard Markle.**  
The vow anti-matrimonial. Cosmopol. 38: 531-42(Mro5).
- HOISTING PRACTICE in Pennsylvania anthracite region. (R. V. Norris)**  
Engin. M. 29: 892-912(So5).
- HOLBEIN, HANS. (Kenyon Cox)**  
Scrib. M. 38: 709-20(Do5).
- Holbrook, R.**  
François Villon. Bookman, 22: 71-8(So5).
- Holcombe, Chester.**  
Chinese exclusion and the boycott. Outl. 81: 1066-72(3oDo5).  
The question of Chinese exclusion. Outl. 80: 617-21(8Jlo5).  
Some results of the eastern war. Atlan. 96: 24-30(Jlo5).
- Hold-up, The. (Ralph H. Barbour)**  
Cosmop. 38: 289-96(Jao5).
- Hold-up, The. (Jeannette Cooper)**  
Booklover's M. 6: 271-6(So5).
- Holl-up, The. (T. A. Janvier)**  
Harp. W. 49: Xmas no. 1-7, 34(16Do5).
- Holden, E. S.**  
Flamsteed's controversy with Newton and Halley. Science, n. s. 21: 706-7(5My05).  
Galileo. Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 256-66(Jao5), 343-56, Fo5). 67: 66-75(My05), 127-42(Jeo5).
- Holden, Euphemia.**  
Japanese art in flower arrangement. Harp. Baz. 37: 133-42(Fo5).
- Holder, C. F.**  
Adventure with a giant catfish. St. Nich. 32: 529-30(Apo5).  
An interesting shark. Sci. A.n. 93: 243(23So5).  
Exciting encounter with a red hogfish. Outing, 45: 542(Fo5).  
Fishing for Tuna—a California vacation. City Life Am. 8: 176-7(Jeo5).  
Heart of the desert. Outing, 45: 417-21(Jao5).  
Photographing leaping fishes. Sci. Am. 92: 34(29Apo5).  
Quakers in Massachusetts in 17th century Arena, 33: 382-92(Apo5).  
The remoras. Sci. Am. 93: 162-3(26Ago5).
- Holdich, T. H.**  
The East; Treves's Other side of the lantern Nature, 71: 553-4(13Apo5).  
England's strength in Asia. Fortn 84: 640-1(Oo5).  
Landon on Lhasa. Nature, 71: 585-8(20Apo5).
- HOLIDAY, HENRY, invention of glass enamelli in relief. (H. Murray)**  
Studio (Internat.): 304-9(Jeo5).
- HOLIDAYS and their ethics. Macmil. 92: 358-365(So5). = Liv. Age, 247: 689-93(16Do5).**
- Holland, Clive.**  
Fate's revenge. Chamb. J. 82: 189-92(Mr Montmartre, past and present. Studio (Internat.) 26: 25-8(Jlo5).  
Pictures with romantic histories. Chamb. 82: 445-8(Jlo5). = Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 2471(22Jlo5).  
The romance of old-book collecting. [Cha J.] Liv. Age, 244: 250-3(28Jao5).
- Holland, H. S., and Carter, J.**  
Commercial morality. Econ. R. 25: 322-3(Jlo5).
- Holland, Lionel.**  
Early years of Lord Chatham. National, 45: -029(Jao5).
- Holland, T. Erskine.**  
Neutral duties in a maritime war. Fortn 791-805(My05). = Liv. Age, 245: 577-8(Jeo5). = Ecl. M. 145: 105-16(Jlo5).
- Holland, T. H.**  
Kangra earthquake of April 4, 1905. Na 72: 428-9(31Ago5).
- Holland, W. J.**  
Museums. Science, n. s. 22: 792-3(15Do5).  
A new bear. Cent. 48: 130-1(My05).  
Story of the diplodocus. Westm. 163: 6(Jeo5).

# BOLLAN

1914

*[Faint, mostly illegible text from the main body of the document, appearing as a list or index.]*

2,

512

5).

R. 21,

Eng. M.

ican asso-

ience, n. s.

e Geological

59: 24326-7

3(10Fos).

ains. Science,

Mammoth Cave.

5Jlog).

asters. Ath. '05,

cated. Chaut. 40:

Ados).

well Ford) McClure,

levil. (Seumas Mac-

8(Dos).

- HOPKINS, ALBERT**, and Williamstown. (Grace G. Niles) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 665-81(Fo5).
- Hopkins, E: Washburn.**  
The American Oriental Society. Nation, 80: 349-50(4Myo5).  
Tibet; a geographical apocalypse. Nation, 80: 273-4(6Apo5).
- HOPKINS, ESEK**, Commodore, with portrait. (M. I. J. Griffin) Booklover's M. 6: 574-84(No5).
- Hopkins, Florence M.**  
High-school course in library work. Pub. Lib. 10: 170-1(Apo5).
- Hopkins, G: M.**  
Demagnetization of watches. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25012-3(2Do5).  
Electric igniters for gas-engines. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24265-24266(7Ja05).
- Hopkins, N. Monroe.**  
Experimental electro-chemistry. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24272-4(14Ja05), 24342-4(11Fo5), 24376-8(25Fo5), 24408-10(11Mro5), 24440-2(25Mro5).  
The George Washington University. Sci. Am. 92: 258-9(1Apo5).
- Hopkins, Nevil M.**  
How to build a small alternating dynamo without castings. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24960-3(11No5).
- Hopkins, Una Nixon.**  
Restoration of courtyards to modern houses. Craftsman, 9: 92-7(Oo5).
- Hopkins, W: J:**  
*The clammer.* Atlan. 96: 145-60(Ago5).  
*A daughter of the rich.* Atlan. 96: 736-49(Do5).  
Old-time New England Christmas. City Life Am. 9: 150-4(Do5).
- Hopper, James.**  
*The judgment of man.* McClure, 25: 337-47(Ago5).  
*The maestro of Balangilang.* McClure, 24: 54-3(3Mro5).
- Hopper, T: R.**  
Construction of a 4-inch spark induction-coil. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24465(8Apo5).
- Hors, Picking**, in Kent as sport. Sat. R. 100: 336-7(9So5).
- Horner, W. Garrett.**  
George Macdonald. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 686-8(Do5).
- Horgan, Mary H. B.**  
Our leading illustrators. Indep. 59: 1397-1408(14Do5).
- Hornbeck, Stanley K.**  
Rhodes scholars at Oxford. Booklover's M. 5: 55-62(Ja05).
- HORNBV, J. J.**, Eton under. (Etonensis) Fortn. 83: 50-59(Ja05).
- HORNBV, LESTER G.**, Sketches by. Studio (Internat.) 27: 122-8(Do5).
- Horne, H. H.**  
Development and training of the will. School R. 13: 616-34(Oo5).
- Horner, Joseph.**  
Big machine tools. Cassier, 27: 208-19(Ja50).  
Continental machine tools at the Liège exhibition. Cassier, 28: 479(Oo5).  
Designing machinery to facilitate repairs. Cassier, 29: 43(No5).  
High-speed lathes. Cassier, 28: 304(Ago5).  
Small instruments of measurement. Cassier, 28: 30-9(Myo5).
- Horner, Joseph.**  
Special forms of cranes. Cassier, 27: 308-17(Fo5), 391(Mro5).
- HORACE MANN SCHOOL** in N. Y. City. (Dorothy Canfield) World's Work, 10: 6418-22(Jlo5).
- Hornaday, W: Temple.**  
Heads and horns. Scrib. M. 38: 257-70(So5).  
HORRORS too public. Sat. R. 100: 395(23So5).
- HORSE**, American cavalry. (W. E. Ellis) Munsey, 33: 53-7(Apo5).  
— American saddle-. (C. E. Trevathan) Munsey, 34: 67-73(Oo5).  
— Evolution of the. Sci. Am. 93: 81-2(29Jlo5).  
— Hans, the wonderful, of Berlin. (E: C. Heyn) McClure, 25: 84-92(Myo5). 33: 53-7(Apo5).  
— saddle, Education of a. (Philip Colt) City Life Am. 7: 358-60(Fo5).  
— The thoroughbred, Ridgeway on. (R. Leydekker) Nature, 37: 125-7(7Do5).
- HORSEBACK RIDING.** Cross-saddle for women. (B. Purdy) Outing, 46: 463-4(Jlo5).  
— Long-distance, in the U. S. Army. (H: Romeyn) Outing, 45: 487-92(Ja05).
- HORSE-DEALING**, Fraud in. (W. P. Pond) Outing, 46: 102(Apo5).
- HORSE-RACING**, Delusions of. (D: G. Phillips) Cosmop. 38: 251-62(Ja05).  
— Sysonby. (O'N. Sevier) Munsey, 34: 207-11(No5).  
— They're at the post. (J. H. Tuckerman) Outing, 46: 439-48(Jlo5).
- Horseshoe, The.** (E. Phillpotts) Outl. 81: 482-8(28Oo5).
- HORSE-SHOW**, The N. Y.; fortunes and incidents of twenty-one years. (C: P. Sawyer) Harp. W. 49: 1662-4(18N15).
- HORSES**, Our present and future supply of. (Ferguson of Tatton) National, 45: 662-8(Jeo5).
- Horsey, Maud.**  
*The bond of her people.* Overland, n. s. 45: 301-6(Apo5).
- Horsley, Victor.**  
The cerebellum; its relation to spatial orientation and locomotion. Nature, 72: 389-90(17Ago5).
- Horter, J: C.**  
Cultivated rubber. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 720-4(Do5).
- HOSPITAL OF ST. KATHERINE**, The Royal. (W. M. J. Williams) Chamb. J. 82: 510-2(Ago5).
- HOSPITAL FINANCE.** (D: C. Murray) Contemp. 88: 794-807(Do5).
- Hospital sanitation.** (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 87: 127-9(22Apo5), 135-7(29Apo5).
- HOSPITALS** and medical schools. (E: J. Prior) Macmil. 92: 139-43(Jeo5).  
— An ideal hospital. (J. Tozier) Archit. Rec. 18: 376-83(No5).  
— Mt. Sinai hospital. (R. Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 18: 367-75(No5).
- Hostages to Momus.** (O. Henry) Munsey, 33: 466-73(Jlo5).
- Hotchkiss, Chauncey.**  
*In the desert.* Harp. W. 49: 1868-71(23Do5).
- HOTEL**, How a big, is managed. Chamb. J. 82: 405-7(Jeo5).  
— what it ought to be. (Joy W. Dow) World's Work, 9: 6083-91(Apo5).
- HOTELS**, Three new. (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. 17: 167-88(Mro5).



**Hough, Emerson.**

*King of Gee Whis, The.* Everybody's, 13: 11-18(J105).

Kit Carson. Outing, 45: 481-6(Ja05).

**Hough, G. W.**

Our present knowledge of the surface of Jupiter. Pop. Astro. 13: 19-30(Ja05).

**Hough, Williston.**

Home of R. Wagner on the Lake of Lucerne. Indep. 58: 875-82(20Ap05).

The Palio of Siena; a curious mediæval horse-race. Outl. 80: 755-65(22J105).

HOUGHTON-LE-SPRING, Records of, 1531-1771. (R. W. Ramsey) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 673-92(O05).

HOUSE built around a garden. (P. Colt) Ctry Life Am. 8: 616-8(O05).

— \$3,000, that won the \$1,000 prize. (W. G. Kantoul; Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 8: 9(J105).

— for \$3000, Another. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 11: 35(U05).

— How to estimate what it will cost. (F. C. Brown) Ctry Life Am. 8: 634-5(O05).

— Ideas for a \$1,000. (Will Bradley) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 3: 35(F05).

— Old English country, Crophorne, Worcester-shire. Studio (Internat.) 25: 292-7(Jc05).

— Outside finish of a. (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. 9: 57-60(N05).

— Planning of a. (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. 8: 619-24(U05).

— seaisle, Desigr for. (Mabel T. Priestman) Studio (Internat.) 25: xlv-xlvi i(My05).

— A successfully remodeled. (A. H. Gleason) Ctry Life Am. 8: 625-30(O05).

— that can be built for \$5,500. (Jay W. Dow) Ctry Life Am. 9: 48-50(Nc5).

HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, The. (A. Rehmann) Craftsman, 7: 567-70(F05).

HOUSE OF COMMONS, Lessening power of. Sat. R. 99: 333-4(18Mro5).

— The Lungs of the. (H. W. Lucy) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 245: 220-3(22Ap05). = Ecl. M. 144: 816-9(Jc05).

— Procedure in. (F. W. Hirst) Indep. R. 7: 224-34(O05).

— Redistribution. (J. Herlihy) Westm. 163: 237-54(Mro5).

— Regeneration of the. (C. P. Trevelyan) Indep. R. 7: 370-81(D05).

— Speaker of. Sat. R. 99: 725-6(3Jc05).

HOUSE OF LORDS, A new way with. (J. A. Hobson) Indep. R. 6, no. 3: 57-73(J105).

House of mirth, The. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 37: 33-43(Ja05), 143-57(F05), 319-37(Mro5). 463-86(Ap05), 549-64(My05), 738-53(Jc05). 38: 81-100(J105), 210-20(Ag05), 333-49(S05), 445-62(O05), 605-17(N05).

House of the terraces, The. (A. Colton) Harper, 111: 83-9(Jc05).

House with many doors, The. (A. McC. Sholl) Munsey, 34: 339-48(D05).

House-boat cruiser. (F. L. Humphreys) Ctry Life Am. 8: 175-6(Jc05).

HOUSE-BOATS; a floating vacation home for \$7 a week. (E. Martin) Ctry Life Am. 8: 174(Jc05).

— Life in, on the Mississippi. (C. Johnson) Outing, 46: 81(Ap05).

HOUSE MOTTOES. (H. N. E.) National, 45: 276-89(Ap05).

HOUSEHOLD, Passing of the. (Goldwin Smith) Indep. 59: 422-4(24Ag05).

HOUSEHOLD DECORATION, Periods of. I. Colonial. (Martha Cutler) Harp. Baz. 39: 1112-6(D05).

Household interruptions vs. literary immortality. (C. B. Loomis) Critic, 46: 461-2(My05).

HOUSING for workers; Bourneville Village experiment. (Lyra D. Trueblood) Arena, 34: 449-58(N05).

— of city masses. (E. R. L. Gould) Internat. Q. 10: 349-62(Ja05).

— of the poor. (B. Taylor) Fortn. 84: 904-17(N05).

— Problem of, in American cities. (L. Veiller) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 248-72(Mro5).

— — Municipal aspects of. (B. Taylor) Monthly R. 18, no. 3: 113-35(Mro5).

— Town problem of. (Lettice Fisher) Econ. J. 15: 23-36(Mro5).

HOUSING question in Germany. Am. Arch. 88: 87-8(9S05).

Housekeeper's responsibility. (J. S. Klink) Atlan. 95: 372-81(Mro5).

HOUSEKEEPING and the national well-being. (C. Jackson) 9th Cent. 58: 298-305(Ag05).

— How I lightened our. (Laura C. Rockwood) Indep. 59: 1337-9(7J105).

— old and new. (Marion Tallot) World To-day, 9: 1307-9(D05).

— Systematizing. (Christine T. Herrick) Harp. Baz. 39: 64-7(Ja05).

HOUSES, construction of, Important features of. (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. 8: 431-4(Ag05).

— \$3,000, that won 2d and 3d prizes. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 9: 22-3(Ag05).

— that can be built for \$3000. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 10: 30-1(S05).

**Housman, Alfred E.**

I shall have lived; a poem. McClure, 24: 512(Mro5).

Song; a poem. McClure, 24: 563-78(Ap05).

**Housman, Clemence.**

Life of Sir Aglovalde de Galis. Monthly R. 21, no. 2: 154-5(N05).

**Houts, Lillian M.**

The reformation of Lucilla Clark. New Eng. M. 33: 81-6(S05).

**Hovey, Edmund O.**

Geology and geography at the American association. Sci. Am. 42: 27(14Ja05).

The Green exploring expedition. Science, n. s. 21: 807-9(6Jc05).

Seventeenth annual meeting of the Geological Soc. of America. Sci. Am. Supp. 50: 24326-7(4F05).—Science, n. s. 21: 216-23(10F05).

The western Sierra Madre mountains. Science, n. s. 21: 585-7(14Ap05).

**Hovey, Horace C.**

Strange mazes and chasms in Mammoth Cave. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24680-1(8J105).

How, F. D. Six great schoolmasters. Ath. '05, 1: 102(Ja28).

How the American boy is educated. Chaut. 40: 558-64(F05). 41: 158-65(Ap05).

How the Barlows took it. (Sewell Ford) McClure, 25: 250-60(J105).

How Condy Dhu raised the devil. (Seumas MacManus) Lippinc. 76: 722-8(D05).

- How Ernest saved the herd.* (Wilder Grahame) St. Nich. 32: 483-5(Apo5).
- How I frustrated a burglar.* (G. Evelyn Fischer) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 343-4(Myos).
- How it struck a contemporary.* (J. A. Spender) Fortn. 84: 45-59(Jlo5).
- How Jones got his revenge.* (Alfred Stoddart) Lippinc. 76: 349-57(Sos).
- How the king chose his wife; a poem.* (Adele Barney Wilson) St. Nich. 32: 317-320(Fos).
- How lawyer Shakelby went eavesdropping.* (U. L. Silberrad) Outl. 80: 637-41(SJlo5).
- How long halt ye?* (G. L. Dickinson) Indep. R. 5: 27-36(Fos).
- How the money went to Dudley.* (H. G. Hunting) St. Nich. 33: 42-7(Nos).
- How the prince was saved.* (Dora G. McChesney) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 245: 668-74(10Jeo5). = Ecl. M. 145: 168-74(Ago5).
- How Snooie broke up the circus.* (E. L. Sabin) Cent. 48: 892-93(Oos).
- How Teddy saw the King* (Dorothy Brooks) St. Nich. 32: 771-5(Jlo5).
- How to test the quality of teaching.* (G. E. Marker) Educa. 25: 451-9(Apo5).
- How the village paid the debt.* Macmil. 92: 285-95(Ago5). = Liv. Age, 247: 341-51(11Nos).
- How we caught the burglar.* (Ethel L. Preble) Overland, n. s. 46: 123-6(Ago5).
- How Westport got three-cent fares.* (J. McA. Palmer) McClure, 25: 66-73(Myos).
- How William got his fling.* (Ella M. Tybout) Lippinc. 76: 331-40(Sos).
- Howard, A. A.**  
Sculpture at St. Louis Fair. Brush & P. 15: 33-42(Jao5).
- Howard, Burt Estes.**  
The judicial office in Germany. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 328-34(Mros).
- Howard, C. P.**  
Total eclipse of Aug. 30, 1905, observed at Burgos, Spain. Pop. Astro. 13: 534-42(Dos).
- Howard, Chapin.**  
*Evelina's return.* Cent. 47: 441-5(Jao5).
- Howard, Clifford.**  
Destructive insects. Booklover's M. 6: 639-45(Nos).
- The spirit of graft. Outl. 81: 365-9(14Oos).
- Howard, Earl Dean.**  
Industrial capacity of the German. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 452-640(Jeo5).
- Howard, Ernest.**  
The next step in life insurance. Internat. Q. 12: 145-56(Oos).
- Howard, George Bronson.**  
*Blanding, bad man.* Everybody's, 12: 805-10(Jeo5).
- The first love of the Saxon.* Everybody's, 13: 659-64(Nos).
- Note.*—The Sultana of Zulon. Everybody's, Mr., attributed to this writer is repudiated by him.
- Howard, J. E.**  
Tests of cement. Am. Arch. 87: 71-2(4Mros).
- Howard, L. O.**  
Breeding beneficial insects. Science, n. s. 22: 467-8(13Oos).
- Yellow fever and stegomyia. Science, n. s. 22: 526-7(27Oos).
- Howard, W. Lee.**  
*ed.* In prison and in exile. Arena, 33: 600-8(Jeo5).
- The Morphineus.* Arena, 33: 516-21(Myos).
- Two souls in one body. Arena, 34: 476-9(Nos).
- Howard, Wendell Stanton.**  
Hals, Franz. The Lovers. Harper, 111: 48(Jeo5).
- A landscape by Wyant. Harper, 110: 802(Apo5).
- Portrait of a lady, by W. M. Chase. Harper, 110: 436(Fos).
- Howarth, O. J. R.**  
An Irish lake district. Geog. J. 25: 172-6(Fos).
- Howe, C. S.**  
Amer. Assoc. for Adv. of Science. Executive proceedings. Science, n. s. 21: 1-7(6Jao5).
- Howe, Clifford D.**  
Study of trees in winter. School R. 13: 25-9(Jao5).
- Howe, F. C.**  
The presidential election. Indep. R. 4: 589-95(Jao5).
- Howe, James Lewis.**  
Bolton's "Select bibliography of chemistry." Science, n. s. 22: 304-5(8So5).
- Howe, James Lewis, and others.**  
On indexing chemical literature. Science, n. s. 21: 61-62(13Jao5).
- HOWE, JOSEPH,** Nova Scotian, his homes and haunts. (E. P. Weaver) Canad. M. 25: 195-202(Jlo5).
- Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward.**  
Best Christmas gift to our people. Cosmopol. 40: no. p. (Dos).
- Howe, L. McH.**  
Saratoga Springs. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 471-86(Jeo5).
- Howe, M. A. DeW.**  
Autobiography of Moncure D. Conway. Atlan. 95: 128-31(Jao5).
- Howe, Maud.**  
*Anacrap'.* Lippinc. 76: 311-7(Sos), 432-40(Oos).
- Bad Langenschwalbach.* Lippinc. 76: 603-15(Nos).
- Howe, S.**  
Artistic wall decoration. Ctry Life Am. 8: 642-4(Oos).
- Constance Meunier, a sculptor of the people. Craftsman, 8: 437-45(Jlo5).
- Howells, W. Dean.**  
American origins. London films, pt. IV. Harper, 111: 185-97(Jlo5). Pt. V. Harper, 111: 368-80(Ago5).
- The amigo. Harper, 112: 51-3(Dos).
- A case of metaphantasmia.* Harp. W. 49: Xmas no. 20-2, 40(16Dos).
- A day at Henley. Harp. W. 49: 826-8, 41(10Jeo5).
- Editha.* Harper, 110: 214-24(Jao5).
- English idiosyncrasies. No. Am. 181: 649-64(Nos), 897-911(Dos).
- A fortnight in Bath. Harper, 111: 811-24(Nos).
- J. Hay in literature. No. Am. 181: 343-50(Sos).
- In the season. London films, pt. II. Harper, 110: 559-69(Mros).
- In summer. London films, part III. Harper, 111: 104-16(Jeo5).
- The landing of a Pilgrim. Harper, 110: 707-8(Apo5).

**Howells, W. Dean.**

Twenty-four hours at xeter. Harper, 111: 497-506(So5).

HOWELLS, W. D., and the logic of love. (Lee F. Hartman) Harp. W. 49: 871(17Je05).

— in England. Spec. 95: 810-1(18No5).

**Howerth, I. W.**

Civic problem from a sociological standpoint. Am. J. Sociol. 11: 207(So5).

**Howes, D. J.**

Arts and crafts in Germany. Brush & P. 15: 167-73(Mro5).

HOWES, GEORGE BOND. (W. N. P.) Nature, 71: 419-20(2Mro5).

**Howgrave, Walter.**

Sociological view of taxation. Westm. 164: 249-58(So5).

Howitt, A. W., founder of Australian anthropology (A. E. Crawley) Nature, 71: 225-6(5Ja05)

**Howland, Harold J.**

A winter tramp in the North woods. Outl. 80: 283-96(3Je05).

**Howlett, L. G.**

Locomotive cranes as labor-savers. Cassier, 29: 31(No5).

**Howley, J.**

Family and faction. Contemp. 88: 53-9(Jlo5)

**Howley, J. F. W.**

Ave atque vale, Honestates. Monthly R. 19, no. 1: 22-30(Apo5)

**Hoxie, R. F.**

Felter's theory of value. Q. J. Econ. 19: 210-30(Fo5).

**Hoyt, H. M.**

U. S. Department of justice. Harp. W. 59: 312-14(4Mro5).

HUANUCO, Ruins of. (Reginald Enock) Geog. J. 26: 151-79(Ago5).

**Hubbard, C. L.**

Heating and ventilation. Am. Arch. 87: 3-5(7Ja05), 55-8(18Fo5), 80-2(11Mro5), 95-6(25Mro5), 153-5(13Myo5), 170-1(27Myo5), 192-4(17Je05), 199-200(24Je05). 88: 11-4(8Jlo5), 19-20(15Jlo5), 35(29Jlo5), 84-5(9So5) 100: 23(So5).

**Hubbard, Elbert.**

How to keep well. Cosmopol. 40: 80(No5).

The law of obedience. Cosmopol. 39: 416(Ago5).

The outsider. Cosmopol. 39: 540(So5).

**Hubbard, G.**

A sacrifice to the Graces. Gosmopol. 38: 658-65(Apo5).

**Hubbard, Leonidas, jr.**

Indoor training for outdoor sport. Outing, 45: 409-16(Jao5).

Hubbard expedition. See Leonidas Hubbard.

HUBBELL, H. S. (A. Hoeber) Cent. 48: 528-9, 635-6(Ago5).

**Huber, F. W.**

The cement industry. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24562(20Myo5).

**Hubold, E. M. S.**

Work among Russian prisoners in Japan. Miss. R. 18: 773-5(10o5).

HUCHEN, The, a new fish for the Thames. (W. B. Boulton) National, 46: 506-14(No5).

**Hudson, E. H.**

The giant of the Mexican gulf. Outing, 45: 721-8(Mro5).

HUDSON, H., navigator. (W. J. Fletcher) Macmil, 92: 111-23(Je05).

**Hudson, J.**

Christmas. Westm. 164: 676-85(Do5).

**Hudson, Una.**

Clarissa's mission. Munsey, 33: 723-7(So5).

**Hudson, W. H.**

The serpent in literature. Monthly R. 20, no. 2: 118-30(Ago5). = Liv. Age, 246: 753-60(16So5).

The vanishing curtesy. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 244: 634-6(11Mro5).

Wild wings. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 247: 693-6(16Do5).

**Hudson, W. S.**

Sea-wall at Galveston. Sci. Am. 93: 163-4(26Ago5).

HUDSON RIVER, The. (M. Van Vorst) Harper, 110: 543-54(Mro5).

— in stage-coach days. (R. P. H. Vail) Outl. 80: 489-96(24Je05).

— New York and the Hudson; a Spring impression. (H. James) No. Am. 181: 801-33(Do5). = Fortn. 84: 976-1004(Do5).

— Submarine great cañon of. (J. W. Spencer) Geog. J. 25: 180-90(Fo5).

— tunnels under, Twin. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24897(14Oo5).

— Views of the. (V. H. Bailey) Everybody's, 12: 755-62(Je05).

**Huebner, Solomon.**

The development and present status of marine insurance in the U. S. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 421-52(So5).

Federal supervision and regulation of insurance. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 681-707(No5).

Policy contracts in marine insurance. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 453-79(So5).

**Hueffer, Ford Madox.**

Every man: a sequence. Sat. R. 99: 348(18Mro5). = Ecl. M. 145: 250-1(Ago5).

**Huey, Robert.**

Hardy roses for the garden. Ctry Life Am. 7: 459-65(Mro5).

**Huffman, Bert.**

Ah-lo-ma. Overland, n. s. 45: 491-3(Je05).

**Hughes, Charles.**

Nicholas Faunt's discourse touching the office of Principal Secretary of Estate, etc., 1592. Eng. Hist. R. 20: 499-508(Jlo5).

HUGHES, C. E. (Daniel T. Pierce) World To-day, 9: 1173-4(No5). — With portrait. McClure, 26: 220-3(Do5).

— The leading figure in the insurance investigation. Outl. 81: 458(28Oo5)

**Hughes, James L.**

Separate school agitation in Canada. Educa. 25: 525-30(Myo5).

**Hughes, J. Stanley.**

Sheep-droving. Blackw. 178: 81-91(Jlo5).

HUGO, VICTOR. (F. Coppée) Critic, 46: 162-6(Fo5)

— and Juliette Drouet. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 46: 507-10(Je05).

— Duty of the hour as viewed by. ("Lebendig"). Arena, 33: 70(Jao5).

- How Ernest saved the herd.* (Wilder Grahame) St. Nich. 32: 483-5(Apo5).
- How I frustrated a burglar.* (G. Evelyn Fischer) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 343-4(Myos).
- How it struck a contemporary.* (J. A. Spender) Fortn. 84: 45-59(Jlo5).
- How Jones got his revenge.* (Alfred Stoddart) Lippinc. 76: 349-57(Sos).
- How the king chose his wife; a poem.* (Adele Barney Wilson) St. Nich. 32: 317-320(Fos).
- How lawyer Shakelby went eavesdropping.* (U. L. Silberrad) Outl. 80: 637-41(8Jlo5).
- How long halt ye?* (G. L. Dickinson) Indep. R. 5: 27-36(Fos).
- How the money went to Dudley.* (H. G. Hunting) St. Nich. 33: 42-7(Nos).
- How the prince was saved.* (Dora G. McChesney) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 245: 668-74(10Jeo5). = Ecl. M. 145: 168-74(Ago5).
- How Snooie broke up the circus.* (E. L. Salin) Cent. 48: 892-93(Oos).
- How Teddy saw the King* (Dorothy Brooks) St. Nich. 32: 771-5(Jlo5).
- How to test the quality of teaching.* (G. E. Marker) Educa. 25: 451-9(Apo5).
- How the village paid the debt.* Macmil. 92: 285-95(Ago5). = Liv. Ag., 247: 341-51(11Nos).
- How we caught the burglar.* (Ethel L. Preble) Overland, n. s. 46: 123-6(Ago5).
- How Westport got three-cent fares.* (J. McAl. Palmer) McClure, 25: 66-73(Myos).
- How William got his fling.* (Ella M. Tybout) Lippinc. 76: 331-40(Sos).
- Howard, A. A.**  
Sculpture at St. Louis Fair. Brush & P. 15: 33-42(Jao5).
- Howard, Burt Estes.**  
The judicial office in Germany. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 328-34(Mro5).
- Howard, C. P.**  
Total eclipse of Aug. 30, 1905, observed at Furgos, Spain. Pop. Astro. 13: 534-42(Dos).
- Howard, Chapin.**  
*Evelina's return.* Cent. 47: 441-5(Jao5).
- Howard, Clifford.**  
Destructive insects. Booklover's M. 6: 639-45(Nos).
- The spirit of graft. Outl. 81: 365-9(14Oos).
- Howard, Earl Dean.**  
Industrial capacity of the German. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 452-640(Jeo5).
- Howard, Ernest.**  
The next step in life insurance. Internat. Q. 12: 145-56(Oos).
- Howard, George Bronson.**  
*Blanding, bad man.* Everybody's, 12: 805-10(Jeo5).
- The first love of the Saxon.* Everybody's, 13: 659-64(Nos).
- Note.*—The Sultana of Zulon, Everybody's, Mr., attributed to this writer is repudiated by him.
- Howard, J. E.**  
Tests of cement. Am. Arch. 87: 71-2(4Mro5).
- Howard, L. O.**  
Breeding beneficial insects. Science, n. s. 22: 467-8(13Oos).
- Yellow fever and stegomyia. Science, n. s. 22: 526-7(27Oos).
- Howard, W. Lee.**  
*ed.* In prison and in exile. Arena, 33: 600-8(Jeo5).
- The Morphineus.* Arena, 33: 516-21(Myos).
- Two souls in one body. Arena, 34: 476-9(Nos).
- Howard, Wendell Stanton.**  
Hals, Franz. The Lovers. Harper, 111: 48(Jeo5).
- A landscape by Wyant. Harper, 110: 802(Apo5).
- Portrait of a lady, by W. M. Chase. Harper, 110: 436(Fos).
- Howarth, O. J. R.**  
An Irish lake district. Geog. J. 25: 172-6(Fos).
- Howe, C. S.**  
Amer. Assoc. for Adv. of Science. Executive proceedings. Science, n. s. 21: 1-7(6Jao5).
- Howe, Clifton D.**  
Study of trees in winter. School R. 13: 25-9(Jao5).
- Howe, F. C.**  
The presidential election. Indep. R. 4: 589-95(Jao5).
- Howe, James Lewis.**  
Bolton's "Select bibliography of chemistry." Science, n. s. 22: 304-5(8Sos).
- Howe, James Lewis, and others.**  
On indexing chemical literature. Science, n. s. 21: 61-62(13Jao5).
- HOWE, JOSEPH, Nova Scotian, his homes and haunts.** (E. P. Weaver) Canad. M. 25: 195-202(Jlo5).
- Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward.**  
Best Christmas gift to our people. Cosmopol. 40: no. p. (Dos).
- Howe, L. McH.**  
Saratoga Springs. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 471-86(Jeo5).
- Howe, M. A. DeW.**  
Autobiography of Moncure D. Conway. Atlan. 95: 128-31(Jao5).
- Howe, Maud.**  
*Anacrap.* Lippinc. 76: 311-7(Sos), 432-40(Oos).
- Bad Langenschwalbach.* Lippinc. 76: 603-15(Nos).
- Howe, S.**  
Artistic wall decoration. Ctry Life Am. 8: 642-4(Oos).
- Constance Meunier, a sculptor of the people. Craftsman, 8: 437-45(Jlo5).
- Howells, W. Dean.**  
American origins. London films, pt. IV. Harper, 111: 185-97(Jlo5). Pt. V. Harper, 111: 368-80(Ago5).
- The amigo. Harper, 112: 51-3(Dos).
- A case of metaphantasmia.* Harp. W. 49: Xmas no. 20-2, 40(16Dos).
- A day at Henley. Harp. W. 49: 826-8, 41(10Jeo5).
- Editha.* Harper, 110: 214-24(Jao5).
- English idiosyncrasies. No. Am. 181: 649-64(Nos), 897-911(Dos).
- A fortnight in Bath. Harper, 111: 811-24(Nos).
- J. Hay in literature. No. Am. 181: 343-50(Sos).
- In the season. London films, pt. II. Harper, 110: 559-69(Mro5).
- In summer. London films, part III. Harper, 111: 104-16(Jeo5).
- The landing of a Pilgrim. Harper, 110: 707-8(Apo5).

**Howells, W. Dean.**

Twenty-four hours at Xeter. Harper, 111: 497-506(So5).

**Howells, W. D., and the logic of love.** (Lee F. Hartman) Harp. W. 40: 871(17Je05).

— in England. Spec. 95: 810-1(18No5).

**Howarth, I. W.**

Civic problem from a sociological standpoint. Am. J. Sociol. 11: 207(So5).

**Howes, D. J.**

Arts and crafts in Germany. Brush & P. 15: 167-73(Mro5).

**Howes, GEORGE BOND.** (W. N. P.) Nature, 71: 419-20(2Mro5).**Howgrave, Walter.**

Sociological view of taxation. Westm. 164: 249-58(So5).

**Howitt, A. W., founder of Australian anthropology** (A. E. Crawley) Nature, 71: 225-6(5Jao5)**Howland, Harold J.**

A winter tramp in the North woods. Outl. 80: 283-96(3Je05).

**Howlett, L. G.**

Locomotive cranes as labor-savers. Cassier, 29: 31(No5).

**Howley, J:**

Family and faction. Contemp. 88: 53-9(Jlo5).

**Howley, J. F. W.**

Ave atque vale, Honestates. Monthly R. 19, no. 1: 22-30(Apo5)

**Hoxie, R. F.**

Felter's theory of value. Q. J. Econ. 19: 210-30(Fo5).

**Hoyt, H. M.**

U. S. Department of justice. Harp. W. 59: 312-14(4Mro5).

**HUANUCO, Ruins of.** (Reginald Enock) Geog. J. 26: 153-79(Ago5).**Hubbard, C. L.**

Heating and ventilation. Am. Arch. 87: 3-5(7Jao5), 55-8(18Fo5), 80-2(11Mro5), 95-6(25Mro5), 153-5(13Myo5), 170-1(27Myo5), 192-4(17Je05), 199-200(24Je05). 88: 11-4(8Jlo5), 19-20(15Jlo5), 35(29Jlo5), 84-5(9So5) 100(23So5).

**Hubbard, Elbert.**

How to keep well. Cosmopol. 40: 80(No5).

The law of obedience. Cosmopol. 39: 416(Ago5).

The outsider. Cosmopol. 39: 540(So5).

**Hubbard, G:**

A sacrifice to the Graces. Gosmopol. 38: 658-65(Apo5).

**Hubbard, Leonidas, jr.**

Indoor training for outdoor sport. Outing, 45: 409-16(Jao5).

**Hubbard expedition.** See Leonidas Hubbard.**HUBBELL, H: S.** (A. Hoeber) Cent. 48: 528-9, 635-6(Ago5).**Huber, F. W.**

The cement industry. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24562(20Myo5).

**Hubold, E. M. S.**

Work among Russian prisoners in Japan. Miss. R. 18: 773-5(Oo5).

**HUCHEN, The.** a new fish for the Thames. (W. B. Boulton) National, 46: 506-14(No5).**Hudson, E. H.**

The giant of the Mexican gulf. Outing, 45: 721-8(Mro5).

**HUDSON, H., navigator.** (W. J. Fletcher) Macmil, 92: 111-23(Jeo5).**Hudson, J.**

Christmas. Westm. 164: 676-85(Do5).

**Hudson, Una.**

Clarissa's mission. Munsey, 33: 723-7(So5).

**Hudson, W. H:**

The serpent in literature. Monthly R. 20, no. 2: 118-30(Ago5). = Liv. Age, 246: 753-60(16So5).

The vanishing curtesy. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 244: 634-6(11Mro5).

Wild wings. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 247: 693-6(16D05).

**Hudson, W. S.**

Sea-wall at Galveston. Sci. Am. 93: 163-4(26Ago5).

**HUDSON RIVER, The.** (M. Van Vorst) Harper, 110: 543-54(Mro5).

— in stage-coach days. (R. P. H. Vail) Outl. 80: 489-96(24Je05).

— New York and the Hudson; a Spring impression. (H: James) No. Am. 181: 801-33(Do5). = Fortn. 84: 976-1004(Do5).

— Submarine great cañon of. (J. W. Spencer) Geog. J. 25: 180-90(Fo5).

— tunnels under, Twin. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24897(14Oo5).

— Views of the. (V. H. Bailey) Everybody's, 12: 755-62(Jeo5).

**Huebner, Solomon.**

The development and present status of marine insurance in the U. S. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 421-52(So5).

Federal supervision and regulation of insurance. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 681-707(No5).

Policy contracts in marine insurance. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 453-79(So5).

**Hueffer, Ford Madox.**

Every man: a sequence. Sat. R. 99: 348(18Mro5). = Ecl. M. 145: 250-1(Ago5).

**Huey, Robert.**

Hardy roses for the garden. Ctry Life Am. 7: 459-65(Mro5).

**Huffman, Bert.**

Ah-lo-ma. Overland, n. s. 45: 491-3(Jeo5).

**Hughes, Charles.**

Nicholas Faunt's discourse touching the office of Principal Secretary of Estate, etc., 1592. Eng. Hist. R. 20: 499-508(Jlo5).

**HUGHES, C: E.** (Daniel T. Pierce) World To-day, 9: 1173-4(No5). — With portrait. McClure, 26: 220-3(Do5).

— The leading figure in the insurance investigation. Outl. 81: 458(28Oo5)

**Hughes, James L.**

Separate school agitation in Canada. Educa. 25: 525-30(Myo5).

**Hughes, J. Stanley.**

Sheep-droving. Blackw. 178: 81-91(Jlo5).

**HUGO, VICTOR.** (F. Coppée) Critic, 46: 162-6(Fo5)

— and Juliette Drouet. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 46: 507-10(Jeo5).

— Duty of the hour as viewed by. ("Lebendig"). Arena, 33: 70(Jao5).

**Higginson, T. Wentworth.**

How a child learns the music of words. Outl. 79: 237-9(28Jao5).

Letters of mark. Atlan. 95: 529-34(Apo5).

Literature as a pursuit. Critic, 47: 103-7(Ago5).

William James Rolfe. Outl. 80: 751-4(22Jlo5).

Wordsworthshire. Atlan. 96: 88-95(Jlo5).

HIGGINSON, T. W. Part of a man's life. (W. H. Johnson) Nation, 81: 428-9(23No5).

**Higgs, Mary.**

Geology of society. Contemp. 87: 552-7(Apo5).

HIGH SCHOOL and grammar school, Relations of. (C. E. Lawton) Educa. 26: 103-9(Oo5).

— influence of, Extension of. (Stratton D. Brooks; C. H. Morss) Educa. R. 29: 433-49(Myos).

— Life of, Social ethics in. (G. B. Morrison) School R. 13: 361-70(Myos).

— Lunch-room in the. (A. Barrows) School R. 13: 213-20(Mro5).

— at Englewood. (E. L. Miller) School R. 13: 201-12(Mro5).

— Six-year plan at Goshen, Ind. (V. W. B. Hedgepeth) School R. 13: 19-23(Jao5).

— Superintendent and the. (C. B. Roote) School R. 13: 232-42(Mro5).

— teacher from the pupil's point of view. (W. F. Book) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 239-88(Sos).

— Why do so many pupils leave during the first years? (R. P. Halleck) School R. 13: 551-9(Sos).

HIGH-SCHOOL PERIOD, The. (W. L. Hervey) Chaut. 41: 60-65(Mro5).

HIGHER CRITICISM. See Biblical criticism.

HIGHER LAW in the industrial world. (H. J. F. Porter) Engin. M. 29: 641-55(Ago5).

Highland gentleman, A. Blackw. 178: 42-50(Jlo5).

HIGHLAND scenery, Charm of. Spec. 95: 314-5(2So5).

**Hildenbrand, W.**

Chains vs. cables in the Manhattan bridge. Sci. Am. 93: 359(4No5).

HILDESHEIM, Germany. (Hamilton W. Mabie) Outl. 8: 997-1006(23Do5).

— Silver treasure of. (C. A. Brassler) Craftsman, 8: 766-76(Sos).

**Hilbert, F. W.**

Gilman's Methods of industrial peace. Nation, 80: 178-9(2Mro5).

**Hilgard, E. W.**

Mounds of Louisiana. Science, n. s. 21: 551-2(7Apo5).

**Hill, Alexander.**

Can birds smell? Nature, 71: 318-19(2Fo5).

HILL, BARTON, actor, Reminiscences by. Book-lover's M. 6: 235-9(Ago5).

**Hill, Elizabeth.**

First voyage of the "Brotherly-Love." St. Nich. 32: 675-80(Jeo5).

**Hill, F. Trevor.**

Lincoln the lawyer. Chap. 1-5. Cent. 49: 286-08(Do5).

**Hill, G. A.**

The requisites of a transit observer. Pop. Astro. 13: 362-9(Ag-So5).

An untried method of determining the constant of refraction. Pop. Astro. 13: 417-23(Oo5).

**Hill, Georgiana.**

A great lady of the 17th century. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 56-63(Jao5).

**Hill, James J.**

The future of our oriental trade. World's Work, 10: 6465-7(Ago5).

**Hill, Mabel.**

Jesus Christ, the educator. Educa. 25: 285-91(Jao5).

Professional literature. Educa. 25: 612-8(Jeo5).

**Hill, Marion.**

A happy lapse from paradise. McClure, 24: 513-21(Mro5).

**Hill, Octavia.**

Natural beauty as a national asset. 19th Cent. 58: 935-41(Do5).

**Hillyer, V. M.**

"Scale" method of marking. Educa. 26: 217-23(Do5).

HILPRACHT, Prof. Protest on findings of committee of investigation of charges against. (J. H. Peters) Am. Arch. 88: 54(12Ago5).

HILTY, KARL, with portrait. Chaut. 41: 419(Jlo5).

HIMALAYAS. Highest altitude ever reached by man. (A. H. S. Landor) Harp. W. 49: 430-1(25Mro5).

**Hinde, Mrs. S. L.**

Man-hunting by lions. Blackw. 178: 192-8(Ago5). = Liv. Age, 246: 687-92(9So5).

HINDHEAD, Eng., Preservation of. Spec. 95: 710-1(4No5).

HINDOO KOOSH, Sport in. (R. L. Kennion) Macmill. 92: 144-50(Jeo5).

HINDUISM, Historical development of. (Arthur T. Pierson) Miss. R. 18: 801-5(Nos).

— What is? a résumé from the census of India, 1901. (J. E. Broadbent) Miss. R. 18: 293-7(Apo5).

Hinge, The. (M. S. Cutting) McClure, 25: 585-94(Oo5).

HINGHAM, Mass. (H. Gregmore) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 335-50(Nos).

**Hinks, A. R.**

The milky way. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24968-9(11No5).

**Hinkson, Katharine Tynan.**

A great Irish family. Cath. World, 81: 315-26(Jeo5).

— See also Tynan, Katharine.

**Hioki, Eki.**

Anglo-Japanese Alliance. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 333-7(Jlo5).

A chapter from the history of Japan, 1868. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 220-8(Myos).

**Hipkins, A. J.**

Musical instruments. Sci. Am. Supp. 50: 24505-7(22Apo5), 24516-20(29Apo5), 24532-6(6Myos).

HIPPOTAMUS, Captive. Sci. Am. 93: 403(18No5).

**Hird, Frank.**

The brown lustre jug. Chamb. J. 82: 487-91, 507-9, 523-4(Ago5).

HIROSHIMA, Japan. (M. R. Elliott) Canad. M. 25: 203-7(Jlo5).

**Hirsch, Emil G.**

Child labor from employer's point of view. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 551-7(Myos).

**Hirst, F. W.**

- An ideal budget. *Indep. R.* 7: 441-9(D05).  
 Procedure in House of Commons. *Indep. R.* 7: 224-34(O05).  
*His amateur performance.* (Leslie W. Quirk) Lippinc. 75: 118-20(Ja05).  
*His beatitude.* (H. G. Dwight) *Scrib. M.* 37: 70-82(Ja05).  
*His life for his friend; a tale of 98'.* (J. S. Martin) *Chamb. J.* 82: 412-6(Je05).  
*His maiden visit.* (Theresa Russell) *Out West*, 22: 191-201(Mr-Apo5).  
*His own medicine.* (Caroline Lockhart) Lippinc. 76: 473-87(O05).  
*His second love affair.* (F. R. Burton) McClure, 25: 273-6(Jl05).  
**HISTORIANS, Physiological vs. armchair.** (E. Reich) *Fortn.* 83: 99-110(Ja05).  
**Historians' history of the world.** *Outl.* 79: 750-4(25Mr05).  
**HISTORICAL ETHICS.** (Mandell Creighton) *Quar.* 203: 32-46(Jl05). = *Liv. Age*, 246: 515-24(26Ag05).  
**HISTORICAL PORTRAITS at Oxford.** (A. B. Chamberlain) *Art J.* 57: 207-13(Jl05).  
**HISTORICAL SEMINARIES, Methods of work in** (G. B. Adams) *Am. Hist. R.* 10: 521-33(Apo5).  
**HISTORY and materialism.** (Alfred H. Lloyd) *Am. Hist. R.* 10: 727-50(Jl05).  
 — ecclesiastical and general, Relation between. (A. Harnack) [*Contemp.*] *Liv. Age*, 244: 75-86(14Ja05). = *Ecl. M.* 144: 317-28(Mr05).  
 — Firth's Inaugural lecture on teaching. (G. M. Trevelyan) *Indep. R.* 4: 629-34(Ja05).  
 — in easy lessons. (T. W. Higginson) *Atlan.* 96: 386-91(S05).  
 — Lamprecht's What is? (W. R. Thayer) *Nation*, 81: 124(10Ag05).  
 — The outlook in. (W. R. Thayer) *Atlan.* 96: 65-78(Jl05).  
 — Pedagogy of. (G. Stanley Hall) *Pedagog. Sem.* 12: 339-49(S05).  
 — Relation to geography. (A. W. Skinner) *Educa.* 25: 597-601(Je05).  
 — Study of, in public schools. (C. H. K. Marten) 19th Cent. 58: 583-99(O05). = *Liv. Age*, 247: 451-64(25No5).  
 — Treatment of. (Goldwin Smith) *Am. Hist. R.* 10: 511-20(Apo5).  
**HISTORY SYLLABUS for secondary schools, Actual working of.** (H. D. Foster) *School R.* 13: 571-4(S05).  
**Hitchcock, A. S.**  
 Nomenclature of plant species. *Science*, n. s. 21: 828-32(26My05).  
**Hitchcock, C. Henry.**  
 Fresh-water springs in the ocean. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 673-83(D05).  
 Kilauea active again. *Science*, n. s. 21: 551(7Ap05).  
**Hitchcock, E. A.**  
 U. S. Department of the Interior. *Harp. W.* 59: 320, 322(4Mr05).  
**Hitchcock, Frank H.**  
 Inauguration, The. *Harp. W.* 59: 304-6(4Mr05).  
**HITCHCOCK, FRANK H.** (H. B. Needham) *World To-day*, 0: 858-63(Ag05).  
**HITCHCOCK G.** (Christian Brinton) *Cent.* 48: 318-37(Je05). — (Christian Brinton) *Studio (Internat.)* 26: vi-x(Jl05).

**Hitchcock, T., jr.**

- Choosing a hunter. *Harp. W.* 49: 1666-7(18No5).  
**Hitzig, Eduard.**  
 World and brain. *Internat. Q.* 10: 319-48(Ja05).  
**HOAR, G. FRISBIE.** (E. Maxey) *Arena*, 33: 11-12(Ja05).  
**Hoare, H. N. Hamilton.**  
 Notes on charity organisation. *Monthly R.* 21, no. 2: 142-50(N05).  
**Hoare, H. W.**  
 The Roman catacombs. 19th Cent. 58: 775-89(D05). = *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 25077-8(30D05). — *Am. Arch.* 88: 173-4(25No5).  
**Hoare, J. Douglas.**  
 The Dutch undergraduate. *Macmil.* 91: 189-97(Ja05).  
**Hobart, Ethel.**  
*Because other girls were free.* *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 3: 18, 53(F05).  
 Kingston, Mass. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 505-11(Jl05).  
**HOBBS, THOMAS, Sir Leslie Stephen's Life of.** (A. V. Dicey) *Nation*, 80: 35-36(12Ja05).  
**HOBHOUSE, LEONARD TRELAWNEY.** *Democracy and reaction.* (J. Morley) 19th Cent. 57: 361-72(Mr05).  
**Hobson, J. Atkinson.**  
 Five per cent. all round. *Indep. R.* 5: 37-52(F05).  
 The marginal theory of distribution; a reply to Professor Carver. *J. Pol. Econ.* 13: 587-90(S05).  
 Millionaire endowments. *Indep. R.* 5: 90-100(F05). = *Ecl. M.* 144: 573-81(My05). = *Liv. Age*, 245: 13-21(1Ap05).  
 A new way with the Lords. *Indep. R.* 6, no. 3: 57-73(Jl05).  
 Occupations of the people. *Contemp.* 88: 188-202(Ag05).  
**Hoch, E. Wallace.**  
 Kansas and the Standard Oil Company. *Indep.* 58: 461-3(2Mr05).  
**HOCKEY in women's colleges.** (E. H. Westwood) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 655-8(Jl05).  
**Hodge, G. F.**  
 Dynamic biology in the college. *Pedagog. Sem.* 12: 158-74(Je05).  
**Hodge, Harold.**  
 Kent, Armine Thomas. *Otia. Sat. R.* 99: 173-4(11F05).  
 Hodge and his educators. (Edmund Verney) *Indep. R.* 6: 38-46(My05).  
**Hodges, C. B.**  
 An industrial compressed-air railway. *Cassier*, 28: 466(O05).  
**Hodges, George.**  
 The religion of the spirit. *Atlan.* 95: 701-7(My05).  
 The University of Chicago. *Outl.* 80: 86-91(6My05).  
**Hodgins, G. S.**  
 Surface tension of liquids. *Sci. Am.* 93: 315(21O05).  
**Hodgson, Harry.**  
 A great farmer at work. *World's Work*, 9: 5723-33(Ja05).

- Hodgson, W. Earl.**  
Some problems in salmon-fishing. Monthly R. 18, no. 3: 65-77(Mro5).  
"The whimsical trout." Monthly R. 19, no. 2: 17-25(Myos). = L.v. Age, 245: 625-30(Jeo5). = Ecl. M. 145: 21-6(Jlo5).
- Hoeber, Arthur.**  
Henry Golden Dearth. Cent. 48: 157(Myos).  
Henry S. Hubbell; Henry Ward Ranger Cent. 48: 635-6(Ago5).  
A new era for the Metropolitan Museum. Munsey, 33: 179-85(Myos).  
The prize of Rome. Cent. 48: 1-10(Myos).
- Hoek, H.**  
Exploration in Bolivia. Geog. J. 25: 498-513(Myos).
- Hoff, J. H. van't.**  
Relation of physical chemistry to physics and chemistry. Science, n. s. 22: 694-54(17No5).
- Hoffding, H.**  
Relation between sociology and ethics. Am. J. Sociol. 10: 672-85(Mro5).
- Hoffland, R. W.**  
A transplant-d battle. Out West, 23: 133-41(Ago5).
- Hoffman, Arthur Sullivan.**  
Patsy Moran and the lunatics. McClure, 25: 439-48(Ago5).
- Hoffman, F. L.**  
Industrial insurance. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 283-99(So5).
- Hoffman, Hal.**  
The ravens and the potlatch. Overland, n. s. 45: 9-15(Jao5).
- Hoffman, Katherine.**  
The disgrace of Sarah Emma Hawtree. Munsey, 33: 322-7(Jeo5).
- Hoffmann, Professor, pseud., see Lewis, Angelo.**
- Hofmann, Josef.**  
Playing the piano successfully. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 4: 9(Mro5).
- Hogarth, D. G.**  
Cyrenaica. Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 90-106(Jao5). = Critic, 46: 121-132(Fo5).  
The history of the Cretan discontent. Monthly R. 21, no. 1: 188-29(Oo5).  
Naukratis. J. Hel. Stud. 25: 105-36.  
Nile fens, The. [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 144: 734-42(Jeo5). = Liv. Age, 245: 98-106(8Apo5).
- HOGFISH, red, Encounter with. (C. F. Holder)**  
Outing, 45: 542(Fo5).
- HOHENZOLLERN, The house of. (L. Elkind)**  
Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 125-37(Jeo5).
- Hoke, Howard Markle.**  
The vow anti-matrimonial. Cosmopol. 38: 531-42(Mro5).
- HOISTING PRACTICE in Pennsylvania anthracite region. (R. V. Norris)** Engin. M. 29: 892-912(So5).
- HOLBEIN, HANS. (Kenyon Cox)** Scrib. M. 38: 709-20(Do5).
- Holbrook, R.**  
François Villon. Bookman, 22: 71-8(So5).
- Holcombe, Chester.**  
Chinese exclusion and the boycott. Outl. 81: 1066-72(30Do5).  
The question of Chinese exclusion. Outl. 80: 617-21(8Jlo5).  
Some results of the eastern war. Atlan. 96: 24-30(Jlo5).
- Hold-up, The. (Ralph H. Barbour)** Cosmop. 38: 289-96(Jao5).
- Hold-up, The. (Jeannette Cooper)** Booklover's M. 6: 271-6(So5).
- Holl-up, The. (T. A. Janvier)** Harp. W. 49: Xmas no. 1-7, 34(16Do5).
- Holden, E. S.**  
Flamsteed's controversy with Newton and Halley. Science, n. s. 21: 706-7(5Myos).  
Galileo. Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 256-66(Jao5), 343-50(Fo5). 67: 66-75(Myos), 127-42(Jeo5).
- Holden, Euphemia.**  
Japanese art in flower arrangement. Harp. Baz. 37: 138-42(Fo5).
- Holder, C. F.**  
Adventure with a giant catfish. St. Nich. 32: 529-30(Apo5).  
An interesting shark. Sci. Am. 93: 243(23So5).  
Exciting encounter with a red hogfish. Outing, 45: 542(Fo5).  
Fishing for Tuna—a California vacation. Ctry Life Am. 8: 176-7(Jeo5).  
Heart of the desert. Outing, 45: 417-23(Jao5).  
Photographing leaping fishes. Sci. Am. 92: 348(29Apo5).  
Quakers in Massachusetts in 17th century. Arena, 33: 382-92(Apo5).  
The remoras. Sci. Am. 93: 162-3(26Ago5).
- Holdich, T. H.**  
The East; Treves's Other side of the lantern Nature, 71: 553-4(13Apo5).  
England's strength in Asia. Fortn. 84: 640-55(Oo5).  
Landon on Lhasa. Nature, 71: 585-8(20Apo5).
- HOLIDAY, HENRY, invention of glass enamelling in relief. (H. Murray)** Studio (Internat.) 25: 304-9(Jeo5).
- HOLIDAYS and their ethics. Macmil. 92: 358-62(So5). = Liv. Age, 247: 689-93(16Do5).**
- Holland, Clive.**  
Fate's revenge. Chamb. J. 82: 189-92(Mro5).  
Montmartre, past and present. Studio (Internat.) 26: 25-8(Jlo5).  
Pictures with romantic histories. Chamb. J. 82: 445-8(Jlo5). = Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24711-3(22Jlo5).  
The romance of old-book collecting. [Chamb. J.] Liv. Age, 244: 250-3(28Jao5).
- Holland, H. S., and Carter, J.**  
Commercial morality. Econ. R. 25: 322-331(Jlo5).
- Holland, Lionel.**  
Early years of Lord Chatham. National, 45: 889-929(Jao5).
- Holland, T. Erskine.**  
Neutral duties in a maritime war. Fortn. 83: 791-805(Myos). = Liv. Age, 245: 577-88(3Jeo5). = Ecl. M. 145: 105-16(Jlo5).
- Holland, T. H.**  
Kangra earthquake of April 4, 1905. Nature, 72: 428-9(31Ago5).
- Holland, W. J.**  
Museums. Science, n. s. 22: 792-3(15Do5).  
A new bear. Cent. 48: 130-1(Myos).  
Story of the diplodocus. Westm. 163: 683-72(Jeo5).



- HOLLAND**, Catholic revival in, 1903. *Cath. World*, 80: 463-72(Ja05).  
 — Periodical press of. *R. of Rs.* 32: 185-6(Ago05).  
 — University life in. (J. D. Hoare) *Macmill.* 91: 189-97(Ja05).  
 — Will it be Germanized? (P. J. Troelstra) *National*, 45: 401-15(My05).
- Hollander, Bernard.**  
 The asylum treatment of the insane. *Monthly R.* 21, no. 2: 115-22(N05).
- Hollander, Jacob H.**  
 The American economic association at Chicago. *Nation*, 80: 47-48(19Ja05).  
 Political economist and the public. *No. Am.* 180: 249-260(F05).
- Hollaway, W.**  
*Unrequited vigil.* *Canad. M.* 24: 268-75(Ja05).
- Holley, Marietta.**  
*The last straw.* *Lippinc.* 76: 737-41(D05).
- Hollingsworth, Ceylon E.**  
*A corner-stone calf.* *McClure*, 24: 633-9(Ap05).
- HOLLOWAY, MARION**, Riding of. *Outing*, 45: 594(F05).
- Holmes, G.**  
*A lady dressed in white.* *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 521-47(Je05).
- HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL**, Country home of. (O. B. Capen) *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 308-11(Jl05).
- Holmes, G.**  
*An actor's patch.* *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 1-7(Ja05).
- Holmes, Marcus.**  
 The Russian crisis. *Westm.* 163: 357-61(Ap05).
- Holt, Arnold.**  
 The claims of labour. *Indep. R.* 5: 157-61(Mr05).
- Holt, H.**  
 The commercialization of literature. *Atlan.* 96: 577-600(N05).
- Holtzoper, E. C.**  
 Construction of the living-room. *Ctry Life Am.* 7: 348-52(F05).  
 Dining-room and kitchen. *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 49-53(My05).  
 Garden accessories. *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 523-6(S05).  
 Halls and stairways. *Ctry Life Am.* 7: 268-72(Ja05).  
 Important features of house construction. *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 431-4(Ago05).  
 Outside finish of a house. *Ctry Life Am.* 9: 57-60(N05).  
 The planning of a house. *Ctry. Life Am.* 8: 619-24(O05).  
 Water supply and drainage for the country house. *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 327-9(Jl05).
- Holy Saturday in Florence; the strange ceremony of the explosion of the car.** (Helen Zimmern) *Cent.* 47: 919-26(Ap05).
- HOLYOAKE, GEORGE JACOB.** Bygones worth remembering. *Ath.* '05, 1: 282-3(25Fo05).—(J. L. Gilder) *Critic*, 47: 156-8(Ago05).—*Outl.* 81: 85-8(S05).
- HOME and the school.** (F. T. Carlton) *Educa.* 26: 209-16(D05).  
 — and the workshop. (V. R. Markham) 19th *Cent.* 58: 570-82(O05).  
 — The ideal. (Jay W. Dow) *World's Work*, 10: 6399-407(Jl05).  
 — in the Virginia mountains, \$10,000. (F. M. Boteler) *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 613-5(O05).
- HOME.** The selection of the site. *Ctry Life Am.* 7: 615-9(Ap05).
- HOME-CULTURE CLUBS.** (L. P. Powell) *Book-lover's M.* 5: 381-9(Mr05).
- HOME GROUNDS**, Beautifying the. (Parmalee McFadden) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 509-15(Je05).
- HOME MARKET**, Manufacture and the. (E. D. Jones) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 25: 1-20(Ja05).
- Home provided, A.** (Louise H. Adams) *Lippinc.* 75: 361-71(Mr05).
- HOME-STUDY**, Hygiene of. (W. H. Burnham) *Pedagog. Sem.* 12: 213-30(Je05).
- HOMER and his commentators.** Ed. R. 201: 189-215(Ja05).
- HOMER, WINSLOW.** *Critic*, 46: 323(Ap05).
- HOMES**, Aboriginal American. (G. W. James) *Craftsman*, 8: 459-71(Jl05), 640-9(Ago05), 781-5(S05).  
 — for the workmen. *Craftsman*, 8: 106-11(Ap05).
- HOMICIDE** in New Hampshire. (Harry G. Nutt) *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 9: 220-30(Je05).
- HOMING** of fissurella and siphonaria. (M. A. Wilcox) *Science*, n. s. 22: 90-1(21Je05).
- Hominy hot.** (Jessie C. Glasier) *St. Nich.* 32: 437-9(Mr05).
- Homing tides.** (E. Macvane) *Harper*, 111: 859-72(N05).
- Homewards.** (Amelia Rosselli) [Speaker] *Liv. Age*, 244: 469-771(25Fo05).—*Ecl. M.* 144: 538-40(Ap05).
- Honeymoon, The.** (Zona Gale) *Cosmopol.* 39: 299, 305(Jl05).
- Honeymoon flat, The.** (Harvey J. O'Higgins) *Everybody's*, 13: 241-9(Ago05).
- HONOR**, financial, Chastity of. (H. Lamont) *Nation*, 81: 477-8(14Do05).  
 — in college-student life. (C. Alphonso Smith) *Educa. R.* 30: 384-95(N05).  
 — the question of or versus our. (T. R. Lounsbury) *Harper*, 110: 187-94(Ja05).
- Honor of Sexton Muginnis, The.** (M. F. Egan) *Cent.* 49: 212-21(D05).
- Honorable Life, The, and the cigarette law.** (L. Scott) *Cosmopol.* 40: 54-62(N05).
- "Hoodoo's" mine, The.** (J. M. Fullom) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 382-6(My05).
- Hook, A.**  
 Labor and politics. *Indep. R.* 6: 197-205(Je05).  
 The liberal party and the education act. *Westm.* 164: 117-23(Ago05).  
 The present position of the land tax. *Econ. J.* 15: 374-80(S05).
- HOOKE, JUSTICE**, The case of. (H. Lamont) *Nation*, 80: 64-65(26Ja05).
- Hookham, G.**  
 Free meals for school-children: a Birmingham experiment. [National] *Ecl. M.* 144: 364-72(Mr05).—*Liv. Age*, 244: 226-34(28Ja05).
- Hooligan; the slum as a world power.** (J. Dennis, jr.) *Everybody's*, 12: 475-84(Ap05).
- Hoose, James H.**  
 Psychology of nationalizing foreign mind. *Educa.* 25: 269-78(Ja05).
- HOP GARDEN**, A California. (Janet MacDonald) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 325-8(Ap05).—*Sci. Am.* Supp. 50: 24501(22Ap05).
- HOPE.** (A. Bierbower) *Chaut.* 40: 557(F05).  
 — as a factor in religion. (G. Tyrrell) *Cath. World*, 82: 193-8(N05).

- HOPKINS, ALBERT**, and Williamstown. (Grace G. Niles) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 665-81(Fo5).
- Hopkins, E: Washburn.**  
The American Oriental Society. *Nation*, 80: 349-50(4Myo5).  
Tibet; a geographical apocalypse. *Nation*, 80: 273-4(6Apo5).
- HOPKINS, ESEK**, Commodore, with portrait. (M. I. J. Griffin) *Booklover's M.* 6: 574-84(Nos).
- Hopkins, Florence M.**  
High-school course in library work. *Pub. Lib.* 10: 170-1(Apo5).
- Hopkins, G: M.**  
Demagnetization of watches. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 25012-3(2Do5).  
Electric igniters for gas-engines. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24265-24266(7Jaos).
- Hopkins, N. Monroe.**  
Experimental electro-chemistry. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24272-4(14Jaos), 24342-4(11Fo5), 24376-8(25Fo5), 24408-10(11Mro5), 24440-2(25Mro5).  
The George Washington University. *Sci. Am.* 92: 258-9(1Apo5).
- Hopkins, Nevil M.**  
How to build a small alternating dynamo without castings. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24960-3(11No5).
- Hopkins, Una Nixon.**  
Restoration of courtyards to modern houses. *Craftsman*, 9: 92-7(Oo5).
- Hopkins, W: J:**  
*The clammer.* *Atlan.* 96: 145-60(Ago5).  
*A daughter of the rich.* *Atlan.* 96: 736-49(Do5).  
Old-time New England Christmas. *Ctry Life Am.* 9: 150-4(Do5).
- Hopper, James.**  
*The judgment of man.* *McClure*, 25: 337-47(Ago5).  
*The maestro of Balangilang.* *McClure*, 24: 54-53(Mro5).
- Hopper, T: R.**  
Construction of a 4-inch spark induction-coil. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24465(8Apo5).
- Hops, Picking**, in Kent as sport. *Sat. R.* 100: 336-7(9So5).
- Horder, W. Garrett.**  
George Macdonald. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 32: 686-8(Do5).
- Horgan, Mary H. B.**  
Our leading illustrators. *Indep.* 50: 1397-1408(14Do5).
- Hornbeck, Stanley K.**  
Rhodes scholars at Oxford. *Booklover's M.* 5: 55-62(Jaos).
- HORNBY, J. J.,** Eton under. (*Etonensis*) *Fortn.* 83: 50-59(Jaos).
- HORNBY, LESTER G.,** Sketches by. *Studio (Internat.)* 27: 122-8(Do5).
- Horne, H. H.**  
Development and training of the will. *School R.* 13: 616-34(Oo5).
- Horner, Joseph.**  
Big machine tools. *Cassier*, 27: 208-19(Ja50).  
Continental machine tools at the Liège exhibition. *Cassier*, 28: 479(Oo5).  
Designing machinery to facilitate repairs. *Cassier*, 29: 43(Nos).
- High-speed lathes. *Cassier*, 28: 304(Ago5).
- Small instruments of measurement. *Cassier*, 28: 30-9(Myo5).
- Horner, Joseph.**  
Special forms of cranes. *Cassier*, 27: 308-17(Fo5), 391(Mro5).
- HORACE MANN SCHOOL** in N. Y. City. (Dorothy Canfield) *World's Work*, 10: 6418-22(Jlo5).
- Hornaday, W: Temple.**  
Horns and horns. *Scrib. M.* 38: 257-70(So5).
- HORRORS** too public. *Sat. R.* 100: 395(23So5).
- HORSE**, American cavalry. (W. E. Ellis) *Munsey*, 33: 53-7(Apo5).  
— American saddle. (C. E. Trevathan) *Munsey*, 34: 67-73(Oo5).  
— Evolution of the. *Sci. Am.* 93: 81-2(29Jlo5).  
— Hans, the wonderful, of Berlin. (E: C. Heyn) *McClure*, 25: 84-92(Myo5). 33: 53-7(Apo5).  
— saddle, Education of a. (Philip Colt) *Ctry Life Am.* 7: 358-60(Fo5).  
— The thoroughbred, Ridgeway on. (R. Leydekker) *Nature*, 37: 125-7(7Do5).
- HORSEBACK RIDING.** Cross-saddle for women. (B. Purdy) *Outing*, 46: 463-4(Jlo5).  
— Long-distance, in the U. S. Army. (H: Romeyn) *Outing*, 45: 487-92(Jaos).
- HORSE-DEALING**, Fraud in. (W. P. Pond) *Outing*, 46: 102(Apo5).
- HORSE-RACING**, Delusions of. (D: G. Phillips) *Cosmop.* 38: 251-62(Jaos).
- Sysonby. (O'N. Sevier) *Munsey*, 34: 207-11(Nos).
- They're at the post. (J. H. Tuckerman) *Outing*, 46: 439-48(Jlo5).
- Horseshoe, The.** (E. Phillpotts) *Outl.* 81: 482-3(28Oo5).
- HORSE-SHOW**, The N. Y.; fortunes and incidents of twenty-one years. (C: P. Sawyer) *Harp. W.* 49: 1662-4(18N15).
- HORSES**, Our present and future supply of. (Eger-ton of Tatton) *National*, 45: 662-8(Jeo5).
- Horseley, Maud.**  
*The bond of her people.* *Overland*, n. s. 45: 301-6(Apo5).
- Horsley, Victor.**  
The cerebellum; its relation to spatial orientation and locomotion. *Nature*, 72: 389-90(17Ago5).
- Horter, J: C.**  
Cultivated rubber. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 37: 720-4(Do5).
- HOSPITAL OF ST. KATHERINE**, The Royal. (W. M. J. Williams) *Chamb. J.* 82: 510-2(Ago5).
- HOSPITAL FINANCE.** (D: C. Murray) *Contemp.* 88: 794-807(Do5).
- Hospital sanitation.** (W. P. Gerhard) *Am. Arch.* 87: 127-9(22Apo5), 135-7(20Apo5).
- HOSPITALS** and medical schools. (E: J: Prior) *Macmil.* 92: 139-43(Jeo5).
- An ideal hospital. (J. Tozier) *Archit. Rec.* 18: 376-83(Nos).
- Mt. Sinai hospital. (R. Sturgis) *Archit. Rec.* 18: 367-75(Nos).
- Hostages to Momus.* (O. Henry) *Munsey*, 33: 466-73(Jlo5).
- Hotchkiss, Chauncey.**  
*In the desert.* *Harp. W.* 49: 1868-71(23Do5).
- HOTEL**, How a big, is managed. *Chamb. J.* 82: 82: 405-7(Jeo5).
- what it ought to be. (Joy W. Dow) *World's Work*, 9: 6083-91(Apo5).
- HOTELS**, Three new. (A. C. David) *Archit. Rec.* 17: 167-88(Mro5).

- Hough, Emerson.**  
*King of Gee Whis, The.* Everybody's, 13: 11-18(J105).  
**Kit Carson.** Outing, 45: 481-6(Jao5).
- Hough, G. W.**  
 Our present knowledge of the surface of Jupiter. Pop. Astro. 13: 19-30(Jao5).
- Hough, Williston.**  
 Home of R. Wagner on the Lake of Lucerne. Indep. 58: 875-82(20Apo5).  
 The Palio of Siena; a curious mediæval horse-race. Outl. 80: 755-65(22J105).
- HOUGHTON-LE-SPRING, Records of, 1531-1771.** (R. W. Ramsey) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 673-92(Oo5).
- HOUSE built around a garden.** (P. Colt) Ctry Life Am. 8: 616-8(Oo5).  
 — \$3,000, that won the \$1,000 prize. (W. G. Rantoul; Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 8: 9(J105).  
 — for \$3000, Another. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 11: 35(Oo5).  
 — How to estimate what it will cost. (F. C. Brown) Ctry Life Am. 8: 634-5(Oo5).  
 — Ideas for a \$1,000. (Will Bradley) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 3: 35(Fo5).  
 — Old English country, Cropthorne, Worcester-shire. Studio (Internat.) 25: 292-7(Jeo5).  
 — Outside finish of a. (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. 9: 57-60(Nos).  
 — Planning of a (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. 8: 619-24(Oo5).  
 — sea-side, Design for. (Mabel T. Priestman) Studio (Internat.) 25: xlv-xlvi i(Myos).  
 — A successfully remodeled. (A. H. Gleason) Ctry Life Am. 8: 625-30(Oo5).  
 — that can be built for \$5,500. (Jay W. Dow) Ctry Life Am. 9: 48-50(Nos).
- HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, The.** (A. Rehmann) Craftsman, 7: 567-70(Fo5).
- HOUSE OF COMMONS, Lessening power of.** Sat. R. 99: 333-4(18Mro5).  
 — The Lungs of the. (H. W. Lucy) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 245: 220-3(22Apo5). = Ecl. M. 144: 816-9(Jeo5).  
 — Procedure in. (F. W. Hirst) Indep. R. 7: 224-34(Oo5).  
 — Redistribution. (J. Herlihy) Westm. 163: 237-54(Mro5).  
 — Regeneration of the. (C: P. Trevelyan) Indep. R. 7: 370-81(Dos).  
 — Speaker of. Sat. R. 99: 725-6(3Jeo5).
- HOUSE OF LORDS, A new way with.** (J. A. Hobson) Indep. R. 6, no. 3: 57-73(J105).
- House of mirth, The.** (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 37: 33-43(Jao5), 143-57(Fo5), 319-37(Mro5). 469-86(Apo5), 549-64(Myos), 738-53(Jeo5). 38: 81-100(J105), 210-20(Ago5), 333-49(Sos). 445-62(Oo5), 605-17(Nos).
- House of the terraces, The.** (A. Colton) Harper, 111: 83-9(Jeo5).
- House with many doors, The.** (A. McC. Sholl) Munsey, 34: 339-48(Dos).
- House-boat cruiser.** (F. L. Humphreys) Ctry Life Am. 8: 175-6(Jeo5).
- HOUSE-BOATS; a floating vacation home for \$7 a week.** (E. Martin) Ctry Life Am. 8: 174(Jeo5).  
 — Life in, on the Mississippi. (C. Johnson) Outing, 46: 81(Apo5).
- HOUSE MOTTOES.** (H. N. E.) National, 45: 276-89(Apo5).
- HOUSEHOLD, Passing of the.** (Goldwin Smith) Indep. 59: 422-4(24Ago5).
- HOUSEHOLD DECORATION, Periods of.** I. Colonial. (Martha Cutler) Harp. Baz. 39: 1112-6(Dos).  
 Household interruptions vs. literary immortality. (C: B. Loomis) Critic, 46: 461-2(Myos).
- HOUSING for workers; Bourneville Village experiment.** (Lyra D. Trueblood) Arena, 34: 449-58(Nos).  
 — of city masses. (E. R. L. Gould) Internat. Q. 10: 349-62(Jao5).  
 — of the poor. (B. Taylor) Fortn. 84: 904-17(Nos).  
 — Problem of, in American cities. (L. Veiller) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 248-72(Mro5).  
 — — Municipal aspects of. (B: Taylor) Monthly R. 18, no. 3: 113-35(Mro5).  
 — Town problem of. (Lettice Fisher) Econ. J. 15: 23-36(Mro5).
- HOUSING question in Germany.** Am. Arch. 88: 87-8(9Sos).
- Housekeeper's responsibility.** (J. S. Klink) Atlan. 95: 372-81(Mro5).
- HOUSEKEEPING and the national well-being.** (C. Jackson) 9th Cent. 58: 298-305(Ago5).  
 — How I lightened our. (Laura C. Rockwood) Indep. 59: 1337-9(7Dos).  
 — old and new. (Marion Taltot) World To-day, 9: 1307-9(Dos).  
 — Systematizing. (Christine T. Herrick) Harp. Baz. 39: 64-7(Jao5).
- Houses, construction of, Important features of.** (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. 8: 431-4(Ago5).  
 — \$3,000, that won 2d and 3d prizes. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 9: 22-3(Ago5).  
 — that can be built for \$3000. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 10: 20-1(Sos).
- Housman, Alfred E.**  
 I shall have lived; a poem. McClure, 24: 512(Mro5).  
 Song; a poem. McClure, 24: 563-78(Apo5).
- Housman, Clemence.**  
 Life of Sir Aglovalde de Galis. Monthly R. 21, no. 2: 154-5(Nos).
- Houts, Lillian M.**  
*The reformation of Lucilla Clark.* New Eng. M. 33: 81-6(Sos).
- Hovey, Edmund O.**  
 Geology and geography at the American association. Sci. Am. 42: 27(14Jao5).  
 The Green exploring expedition. Science, n. s. 21: 897-9(9Jeo5).  
 Seventeenth annual meeting of the Geological Soc. of America. Sci. Am. Supp. 50: 24326-7(4Fo5).—Science, n. s. 21: 216-23(10Fo5).  
 The western Sierra Madre mountains. Science, n. s. 21: 585-7(14Apo5).
- Hovey, Horace C.**  
 Strange mazes and chasms in Mammoth Cave. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24680-1(8J105).
- How, F. D.** Six great schoolmasters. Ath. '05, 1: 102(Ja28).
- How the American boy is educated.** Chaut. 40: 558-64(Fo5). 41: 158-65(Apo5).
- How the Barlowes took it.** (Sewell Ford) McClure, 25: 250-60(J105).
- How Condy Dhu raised the devil.** (Seumas MacManus) Lippinc. 76: 722-8(Dos).

- HOPKINS, ALBERT**, and Williamstown. (Grace G. Niles) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 665-81(Fo5).
- Hopkins, E: Washburn.**  
The American Oriental Society. Nation, 80: 349-50(4Myo5).  
Tibet; a geographical apocalypse. Nation, 80: 273-4(6Apo5).
- HOPKINS, ESEK**, Commodore, with portrait. (M. I. J. Griffin) Booklover's M. 6: 574-84(No5).
- Hopkins, Florence M.**  
High-school course in library work. Pub. Lib. 10: 170-1(Apo5).
- Hopkins, G: M.**  
Demagnetization of watches. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25012-3(2Do5).  
Electric igniters for gas-engines. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24265-24266(7Ja05).
- Hopkins, N. Monroe.**  
Experimental electro-chemistry. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24272-4(14Ja05), 24342-4(11Fo5), 24376-8(25Fo5), 24408-10(11Mro5), 24440-2(25Mro5).  
The George Washington University. Sci. Am. 92: 258-9(1Apo5).
- Hopkins, Nevil M.**  
How to build a small alternating dynamo without castings. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24960-3(11No5).
- Hopkins, Una Nixon.**  
Restoration of courtyards to modern houses. Craftsman, 9: 92-7(Oo5).
- Hopkins, W: J:**  
*The clammer.* Atlan. 96: 145-60(Ago5).  
*A daughter of the rich.* Atlan. 96: 736-49(Do5).  
Old-time New England Christmas. Ctry Life Am. 9: 150-4(Do5).
- Hopper, James.**  
*The judgment of man.* McClure, 25: 337-47(Ago5).  
*The maestro of Balangilang.* McClure, 24: 54-353(Mro5).
- Hopper, T: R.**  
Construction of a 4-inch spark induction-coil. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24465(8Apo5).
- Hops, Picking, in Kent as sport.** Sat. R. 100: 336-7(9So5).
- Horder, W. Garrett.**  
George Macdonald. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 686-8(Do5).
- Horgan, Mary H. B.**  
Our leading illustrators. Indep. 59: 1397-1408(14Do5).
- Hornbeck, Stanley K.**  
Rhodes scholars at Oxford. Booklover's M. 5: 55-62(Ja05).
- HORNBY, J. J.,** Eton under. (Etonensis) Fortn. 83: 50-59(Ja05).
- HORNBY, LESTER G.,** Sketches by. Studio (Internat.) 27: 122-8(Do5).
- Horne, H. H.**  
Development and training of the will. School R. 13: 616-34(Oo5).
- Horner, Joseph.**  
Big machine tools. Cassier, 27: 208-19(Ja50).  
Continental machine tools at the Liège exhibition. Cassier, 28: 479(Oo5).  
Designing machinery to facilitate repairs. Cassier, 29: 43(No5).  
High-speed lathes. Cassier, 28: 304(Ago5).  
Small instruments of measurement. Cassier, 28: 30-9(Myo5).
- Horner, Joseph.**  
Special forms of cranes. Cassier, 27: 308-17(Fo5), 391(Mro5).
- HORACE MANN SCHOOL** in N. Y. City. (Dorothy Canfield) World's Work, 10: 6418-22(Jlo5).
- Hornaday, W: Temple.**  
Heads and horns. Scrib. M. 38: 257-70(So5).  
HORRORS too public. Sat. R. 100: 395(23So5).
- HORSE, American cavalry.** (W. E. Ellis) Munsey, 33: 53-7(Apo5).  
— American saddle-. (C. E. Trevathan) Munsey, 34: 67-73(Oo5).  
— Evolution of the. Sci. Am. 93: 81-2(29Jlo5).  
— Hans, the wonderful, of Berlin. (E: C. Heyn) McClure, 25: 84-92(Myo5). 33: 53-7(Apo5).  
— saddle, Education of a. (Philip Colt) Ctry Life Am. 7: 358-60(Fo5).  
— The thoroughbred, Ridgeway on. (R. Leydekker) Nature, 37: 125-7(7Do5).
- HORSEBACK RIDING.** Cross-saddle for women. (B. Purdy) Outing, 46: 463-4(Jlo5).  
— Long-distance, in the U. S. Army. (H: Romeyn) Outing, 45: 487-92(Ja05).
- HORSE-DEALING, Fraud in.** (W. P. Pond) Outing, 46: 102(Apo5).
- HORSE-RACING, Delusions of.** (D: G. Phillips) Cosmop. 38: 251-62(Ja05).  
— Sysonby. (O'N. Sevier) Munsey, 34: 207-11(No5).  
— They're at the post. (J. H. Tuckerman) Outing, 46: 439-48(Jlo5).
- Horseshoe, The.** (E. Phillpotts) Outl. 81: 482-8(28Oo5).
- HORSE-SHOW, The N. Y.:** fortunes and incidents of twenty-one years. (C: P. Sawyer) Harp. W. 49: 1662-4(18N15).
- HORSES, Our present and future supply of.** (Egerton of Tatton) National, 45: 662-8(Jeo5).
- Horseley, Maud.**  
*The bond of her people.* Overland, n. s. 45: 301-6(Apo5).
- Horsley, Victor.**  
The cerebellum; its relation to spatial orientation and locomotion. Nature, 72: 389-90(17Ago5).
- Horter, J: C.**  
Cultivated rubber. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 720-4(Do5).
- HOSPITAL OF ST. KATHERINE, The Royal.** (W. M. J. Williams) Chamb. J. 82: 510-2(Ago5).
- HOSPITAL FINANCE.** (D: C. Murray) Contemp. 88: 794-807(Do5).
- Hospital sanitation.** (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 87: 127-9(22Apo5), 135-7(29Apo5).
- HOSPITALS and medical schools.** (E: J: Prior) Macmil. 92: 139-43(Jeo5).  
— An ideal hospital. (J. Tozier) Archit. Rec. 18: 376-83(No5).  
— Mt. Sinai hospital. (R. Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 18: 367-75(No5).
- Hostages to Momus.** (O. Henry) Munsey, 33: 466-73(Jlo5).
- Hotchkiss, Chauncey.**  
*In the desert.* Harp. W. 49: 1868-71(23Do5).
- HOTEL, How a big, is managed.** Chamb. J. 82: 405-7(Jeo5).  
— what it ought to be. (Joy W. Dow) World's Work, 9: 6083-91(Apo5).
- HOTELS, Three new.** (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. 17: 167-88(Mro5).

- Howells, W.: Dean.**  
Twenty-four hours at meter. Harper, 111: 497-506(So5).
- HOWELLS, W.: D., and the logic of love.** (Lee F. Hartman) Harp. W. 49: 871(17Je05). — in England. Spec. 95: 810-1(18No5).
- Howerth, I. W.**  
Civic problem from a sociological standpoint. Am. J. Sociol. 11: 207(So5).
- Howes, D. J.**  
Arts and crafts in Germany. Brush & P. 15: 167-73(Mro5).
- HOWES, GEORGE BOND.** (W. N. P.) Nature, 71: 419-20(2Mro5).
- Howgrave, Walter.**  
Sociological view of taxation. Westm. 164: 249-58(So5).
- Howitt, A. W., founder of Australian anthropology** (A. E. Crawley) Nature, 71: 225-6(5Ja05).
- Howland, Harold J.**  
A winter tramp in the North woods. Outl. 80: 283-96(3Je05).
- Howlett, L. G.**  
Locomotive cranes as labor-savers. Cassier, 29: 31(No5).
- Howley, J.**  
Family and faction. Contemp. 88: 53-9(Jlo5).
- Howley, J. F. W.**  
Ave atque vale, Honestates. Monthly R. 19, no. 1: 22-30(Apo5).
- Hoxie, R. F.**  
Felter's theory of value. Q. J. Econ. 19: 210-30(Fo5).
- Hoyt, H. M.**  
U. S. Department of justice. Harp. W. 59: 312-14(4Mro5).
- HUANUCO, Ruins of.** (Reginald Enock) Geog. J. 26: 153-79(Ago5).
- Hubbard, C. L.**  
Heating and ventilation. Am. Arch. 87: 3-5(7Ja05), 55-8. 18Fo5), 80-2(11Mro5), 95-6(25Mro5), 153-5(13Myo5), 170-1(27Myo5), 192-4(17Je05), 199-200(24Je05), 88: 11-4(8Jlo5), 19-20(15Jlo5), 35(29Jlo5), 84-5(9So5) 100, 23So5).
- Hubbard, Elbert.**  
How to keep well. Cosmopol. 40: 80(No5).  
The law of obedience. Cosmopol. 39: 416(Ago5).  
The outsider. Cosmopol. 39: 540(So5).
- Hubbard, G.**  
*A sacrifice to the Graces.* Cosmopol. 38: 658-65(Apo5).
- Hubbard, Leonidas, jr.**  
Indoor training for outdoor sport. Outing, 45: 409-16(Ja05).
- Hubbard expedition.** See Leonidas Hubbard.
- HUBBELL, H. S.** (A. Hoeber) Cent. 48: 528-9, 635-6(Ago5).
- Huber, F. W.**  
The cement industry. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24562(20Myo5).
- Hubold, E. M. S.**  
Work among Russian prisoners in Japan. Miss. R. 18: 773-5(0o5).
- HUCHEN, The,** a new fish for the Thames. (W. B. Boulton) National, 46: 506-14(No5).
- Hudson, E. H.**  
The giant of the Mexican gulf. Outing, 45: 721-8(Mro5).
- HUDSON, H., navigator.** (W. J. Fletcher) Macmill, 92: 111-23(Je05).
- Hudson, J.**  
Christmas. Westm. 164: 676-85(Do5).
- Hudson, Una.**  
*Clarissa's mission.* Munsey, 33: 723-7(So5).
- Hudson, W. H.**  
The serpent in literature. Monthly R. 20, no. 2: 118-30(Ago5). = Liv. Age, 246: 753-60(16So5).  
The vanishing curtesy. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 244: 634-6(11Mro5).  
Wild wings. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 247: 693-6(16Do5).
- Hudson, W. S.**  
Sea-wall at Galveston. Sci. Am. 93: 163-4(26Ago5).
- HUDSON RIVER, The.** (M. Van Vorst) Harper, 110: 543-54(Mro5).  
— in stage-coach days. (R. P. H. Vail) Outl. 80: 489-96(24Je05).  
— New York and the Hudson; a Spring impression. (H. James) No. Am. 181: 801-33(Do5). = Fortn. 84: 976-1004(Do5).  
— Submarine great cañon of. (J. W. Spencer) Geog. J. 25: 180-90(Fo5).  
— tunnels under, Twin. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24897(14Oo5).  
— Views of the. (V. H. Bailey) Everybody's, 12: 755-62(Je05).
- Huebner, Solomon.**  
The development and present status of marine insurance in the U. S. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 421-52(So5).  
Federal supervision and regulation of insurance. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 681-707(No5).  
Policy contracts in marine insurance. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 453-79(So5).
- Hueffer, Ford Madox.**  
Every man: a sequence. Sat. R. 99: 348(18Mro5). = Ecl. M. 145: 250-1(Ago5).
- Huey, Robert.**  
Hardy roses for the garden. Ctry Life Am. 7: 459-65(Mro5).
- Huffman, Bert.**  
*Ah-lo-ma.* Overland, n. s. 45: 491-3(Je05).
- Hughes, Charles.**  
Nicholas Faunt's discourse touching the office of Principal Secretary of Estate, etc., 1592. Eng. Hist. R. 20: 499-508(Jlo5).
- HUGHES, C. E.** (Daniel T. Pierce) World To-day, 9: 1173-4(No5). — With portrait. McClure, 26: 220-3(Do5).  
— The leading figure in the insurance investigation. Outl. 81: 458(28Oo5).
- Hughes, James L.**  
Separate school agitation in Canada. Educa. 25: 525-30(Myo5).
- Hughes, J. Stanley.**  
Sheep-droving. Blackw. 178: 81-91(Jlo5).
- HUGO, VICTOR.** (F. Coppée) Critic, 46: 162-6(Fo5).  
— and Juliette Drouet. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 46: 507-10(Je05).  
— Duty of the hour as viewed by. ("Lebendig"). Arena, 33: 70(Ja05).

- How Ernest saved the herd.* (Wilder Grahame) St. Nich. 32: 483-5 (Apo5).
- How I frustrated a burglar.* (G. Evelyn Fischer) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 343-4 (Myo5).
- How it struck a contemporary. (J. A. Spender) Fortn. 84: 45-59 (Jlo5).
- How Jones got his revenge.* (Alfred Stoddart) Lippinc. 76: 349-57 (So5).
- How the king chose his wife; a poem. (Adele Barney Wilson) St. Nich. 32: 317-320 (Fo5).
- How lawyer Shakelby went eavesdropping.* (U. L. Silberrad) Outl. 80: 637-41 (8Jlo5).
- How long halt ye? (G. L. Dickinson) Indep. R. 5: 27-36 (Fo5).
- How the money went to Dudley.* (H. G. Hunting) St. Nich. 33: 42-7 (No5).
- How the prince was saved.* (Dora G. McChesney) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 245: 668-74 (10Jeo5). = Ecl. M. 145: 168-74 (Ago5).
- How Snoopie broke up the circus.* (E. L. Salin) Cent. 48: 892-98 (Oo5).
- How Teddy saw the King* (Dorothy Brooks) St. Nich. 32: 771-5 (Jlo5).
- How to test the quality of teaching. (G. E. Marker) Educa. 25: 451-9 (Apo5).
- How the village paid the debt.* Macmil. 92: 285-95 (Ago5). = Liv. Ag., 247: 341-51 (11No5).
- How we caught the burglar.* (Ethel L. Preble) Overland, n. s. 46: 123-6 (Ago5).
- How Westport got three-cent fares.* (J. McA. Palmer) McClure, 25: 66-73 (Myo5).
- How William got his fling.* (Ella M. Tybout) Lippinc. 76: 331-40 (So5).
- Howard, A. A.**  
Sculpture at St. Louis Fair. Brush & P. 15: 33-42 (Jao5).
- Howard, Burt Estes.**  
The judicial office in Germany. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 328-34 (Mro5).
- Howard, C. P.**  
Total eclipse of Aug. 30, 1905, observed at Burgos, Spain. Pop. Astro. 13: 534-42 (Do5).
- Howard, Chapin.**  
*Evelina's return.* Cent. 47: 441-5 (Jao5).
- Howard, Clifford.**  
Destructive insects. Booklover's M. 6: 639-45 (No5).  
The spirit of graft. Outl. 81: 365-9 (14Oo5).
- Howard, Earl Dean.**  
Industrial capacity of the German. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 452-64 (Jeo5).
- Howard, Ernest.**  
The next step in life insurance. Internat. Q. 12: 145-56 (Oo5).
- Howard, George Bronson.**  
*Blanding, bad man.* Everybody's, 12: 805-10 (Jeo5).  
*The first love of the Saxon.* Everybody's, 13: 659-64 (No5).
- Note.**—The Sultana of Zulon, Everybody's, Mr., attributed to this writer is repudiated by him.
- Howard, J. E.**  
Tests of cement. Am. Arch. 87: 71-2 (4Mro5).
- Howard, L. O.**  
Breeding beneficial insects. Science, n. s. 22: 467-8 (13Oo5).  
Yellow fever and stegomyia. Science, n. s. 22: 526-7 (27Oo5).
- Howard, W. Lee.**  
*ed.* In prison and in exile. Arena, 33: 600-1 (Jeo5).  
*The Morphineux.* Arena, 33: 516-21 (Myo5).  
Two souls in one body. Arena, 34: 476-9 (No5).
- Howard, Wendell Stanton.**  
Hals, Franz. The Lovers. Harper, 111: 1 (Jeo5).  
A landscape by Wyant. Harper, 110: 1 (Apo5).  
Portrait of a lady, by W. M. Chase. Har. 110: 436 (Fo5).
- Howarth, O. J. R.**  
An Irish lake district. Geog. J. 25: 172-6 (Jeo5).
- Howe, C. S.**  
Amer. Assoc. for Adv. of Science. Executive proceedings. Science, n. s. 21: 1-7 (6Jao5).
- Howe, Clifton D.**  
Study of trees in winter. School R. 13: 25-9 (Jeo5).
- Howe, F. C.**  
The presidential election. Indep. R. 4: 1 (Jao5).
- Howe, James Lewis.**  
Bolton's "Select bibliography of the Science, n. s. 22: 304-5 (8So5).
- Howe, James Lewis, and others.**  
On indexing chemical literature. Scier. 21: 61-62 (13Jao5).
- HOWE, JOSEPH, Nova Scotian, his haunts.** (E. P. Weaver) Canad. M. 202 (Jlo5).
- Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward.**  
Best Christmas gift to our people. 40: no. p. (Do5).
- Howe, L. McH.**  
Saratoga Springs. New Eng. M. n. s. 86 (Jeo5).
- Howe, M. A. DeW.**  
Autobiography of Moncure D. Conw. 95: 128-31 (Jao5).
- Howe, Maud.**  
*Anacrap'.* Lippinc. 76: 311-7 (Sc. (Oo5).  
*Bad Langenschwalbach.* Lippinc. (No5).
- Howe, S.**  
Artistic wall decoration. Ctry I. 642-4 (Oo5).  
Constance Meunier, a sculptor o' Craftsman, 8: 437-45 (Jlo5).
- Howells, W. Dean.**  
American origins. London films, per, 111: 185-97 (Jlo5). Pt. V. 368-80 (Ago5).  
The amigo. Harper, 112: 51-3 (T).  
*A case of metaphantasmia.* Harp. no. 20-2, 40 (16Jlo5).  
A day at Henley. Harp. W. (10Jeo5).  
*Edilha.* Harper, 110: 214-24 (Ja).  
English idiosyncrasies. No. Ar. (No5), 897-911 (Do5).  
A fortnight in Bath. Harper, 111: Hay in literature. No. Am. 1: In the season. London films, 110: 559-69 (Mro5).  
In summer. London films, p. 111: 104-16 (Jeo5).  
The landing of a Pilgrim. H. (Apo5).

HOWELLS

149

H. A. M. P. M.

S. M.

S. M.

S. M.

o

).

ed-

J.

157

(J. L.

Sci.

ases for

24816

203: 411-

on. (E. B.

5(29Apr05).

two women

raftsman, 8:

reaty. Atlan.

originals. Poet-

World's Work,

ology. Chaut. 41:

Denison) World's

- Hulbert, H. B.**  
The Island of Quelpart. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 396-408 (J105).
- Hulbert, W. D.**  
The sailor of the Great Lakes. Outl. 79: 273-81 (4F05).  
Story of a pine tree. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 9: 13-14 (Ago5).
- HULL, Sieges of, during the great Civil War.** (E. Broxap) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 457-73 (J105).
- Hulme-Beaman, Emeric.**  
Major Mellordyce's wife. Chamb. J. 82: 81-4, 105-8 (F05).
- Human nature.** (K. C. Thurston) Everybody's, 12: 538-47 (Apo5).
- Human telephonic exchange.** (Emma M. Cailard) Contemp. 87: 393-401 (Mro5).
- HUMANISM as a religion.** (R. Christie) Contemp. 88: 683-702 (No5).
- The works of Salimbene. (H. Osborn Taylor) Internat. Q. 12: 89-107 (Oo5).
- Humbling of Harriet, The.** (M. Ashmun) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 173-9 (Oo5).
- HUMMING-BIRD, The.** (E. Grinnell) Craftsman, 7: 713-18 (Mro5).
- Nest of the. (M. G. Jenison) Out West, 23: 319-20 (Oo5).
- 'HUMMOCK,' 'hammock,' or 'hommock.'** (R. M. Harper) Science, n. s. 22: 400-2 (29So5).
- HUMOR and statesmanship.** Spec. 94: 80-1 (21Ja05).
- in school. (A. D. Cameron) Cent. 47: 958-60 (Apo5). 48: 478-9 (J105).
- My Irish friends. (C. Annesley) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 149-55 (Ago5).
- Seriousness of being funny. (T. Jenks) Critic, 46: 81-83 (J105).
- HUMORISTS, The English women-.** (A. Meynell) No. Am. 181: 857-72 (Do5).
- Some American. (Joel Benton) Bookman, 21: 584-9 (Ago5).
- HUMPERDINCK, ENGELBERT;** a musical poet of childhood. (W. Farwell) Outl. 81: 1007-9 (23Do5).
- Humphreys, Frank Landon.**  
The house-boat cruiser. Ctry Life Am. 8: 175-6 (Jeo5).
- Humphreys, Mary Gay.**  
The romance of the reindeer. Outl. 80: 583-6: (1J105).
- Hundred ways, A, of breaking your neck.** Sci. Am. 93: 302-4 (14Oo5).
- Hundred years old. A.** Spec. 95: 146-7 (29J105).
- Huneker, James.**  
Feminism in modern music. Harp. Baz. 39: 691-4 (Ago5).
- G. B. Shaw and woman. Harp. Baz. 39: 535-8 (Jeo5).
- Joseph Jefferson. World's Work, 10: 6317-20 (Jeo5).
- HUNGARY and Austria.** (Josef Redlich) Indep. R. 7: 202-75 (No5).
- Leaders in. (Alexander Hegedus, jr.) World To-day, 9: 1298-1301 (Do5).
- The crisis in. (Francis Kossuth) Indep. 58: 1103-4 (18My05).—(E. nil Reich) Contemp. 88: 516-25 (Oo5), 635-48 (No5).—(F. Kossuth) National, 46: 340-8 (Oo5).—Liv. Age, 247: 221-7 (28Oo5).—Ecl. M. 145: 584-9 (Do5).—Westm. 164: 629-34 (Do5).—(F. Kossuth) Indep. 59: 1089-92 (9No5).—(W. Littlefield) Munsey, 32: 794-8 (Mro5).—(Albert Apponyi) Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 24-38 (F05).
- HUNGARY, The crisis in, its cause and effects.** (F. Kossuth) National, 45: 251-61 (Apo5).
- Future of the peoples in. (D. Draghicesco) Contemp. 87: 583-99 (Apo5).
- in the crisis with Austria. (A. Apponyi) R. of Rs. 32: 203-4 (Ago5).
- The Roumanians in. (A. Vambéry) Contemp. 87: 661-5 (My05).
- The truth about. (Apponyi) Indep. 59: 126-8 (20J105).
- Hunt, A. Rooks.**  
Kew Gardens feud. Westm. 164: 422-31 (Oo5).  
Training vs. instruction. Westm. 164: 311-9 (So5).
- Hunt, Chester J.**  
Perennial garden phlox. Ctry Life Am. 9: 66-9 (No5).
- Hunt, F. A.**  
Alligators and rattlesnakes near the delta of the Mississippi. Overland, n. s. 46: 113-6 (Ago5).
- Arctomys Monax and his adumbration.** Overland, n. s. 45: 215-18 (Mro5).
- Smoke. Overland, n. s. 46: 298-300 (Oo5).
- Hunt, F. W.**  
The new provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta. Canad. M. 25: 561-4 (Oo5).
- Hunt, Gaillard.**  
First inauguration ball. Cent. 47: 754-60 (Mro5).
- Hunt, Lynn Bogue.**  
Choicest game-bird. Outing, 47: 97-105 (Oo5).  
Shooting ducks on middle Western ponds. Outing, 47: 305 (1Do5).
- HUNT, W. HOLMAN.** Lady of Shalott. (D. S. Mac Coll) Sat. R. 99: 695-6 (27My05).
- Hunter, Alex.**  
A close call. Outing, 45: 401-05 (Jao5).
- HUNTER, ANNE [Mrs. John].** (F. Masson) Blackw. 177: 217-233 (F05).
- Hunter, K. Douglas.**  
The crisis in France. Outl. 79: 696-700 (18Mro5).
- Hunter, Robert.**  
Burdens borne by woman. Cosmopol. 40: 155-62 (Do5).
- The children who toil. World's Work, 11: 6991-5 (Do5).
- HUNTER (horse), Choosing a.** (T. Hitchcock, jr.) Harp. W. 49: 1666-7 (18No5).
- Hunter, Vigil of the.** (C. H. Morton) Outing, 46: 80 (Apo5).
- Hunting, H. Gardner.**  
How the money went to Dudley. St. Nich. 33: 42-7 (No5).
- Teaching the boy to swim. Ctry Life Am. 8: 443-5 (Ago5).
- HUNTING, The oldest English book on.** (W. H. Johnson) Nation, 80: 195-6 (9Mro5).
- Red-letter days. (Carter H. Harrison) World To-day, 9: 1077-86 (Oo5).
- wild bees. (H. Kephart) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 542-50 (J105).
- With my gun. Blackw. 178: 339-50 (So5), 534-44 (Oo5).
- Huntington, Dwight W.**  
The grouse of the desert. Indep. 59: 859-62 (12Oo5).



**Huntington, Ellsworth.**

- Depression of Sistan in eastern Persia. *Am. Geo.*  
Soc. Bull. 37: 271-81(My05).  
Mountains and Kibitkas of Tian Shan. *Am.*  
*Geog. Soc. Bull.* 37: 513-30(S05).  
Mountains of Turkestan. *Geog. J.* 25: 22-40  
(Ja05), 139-58(F05).

**Huntington, Harriet L.**

- Wisdom of Nichette.* *Poet-Lore*, 16: 28-35  
(Spro5).

**Hurd, Archibald S.**

- Admiralty policy and its critics. *Fortn.* 83:  
740-54(Apo5).  
The Anglo-Japanese fleets in alliance. *Fortn.* 84:  
820-38(N05).  
The balance of naval power. 19th Cent. 57: 228-  
37(F05).  
The battle of the Sea of Japan. *Fortn.* 84:  
22-34(Jlo5).  
British naval policy and German aspirations.  
*Fortn.* 84: 403-16(S05).  
Contest for sea-power. 19th Cent. 58: 308-11  
(Ag05).  
Engineer officers in the British Navy. *Cassier*,  
27: 201-8(Ja05).  
Modern battleship types. *Booklover's M.* 5:  
745-59(Je05).  
The revolution in the British Navy. *Chamb. J.*  
82: 97-101(F05).

**Hurlbert, Homer.**

- Opening Korea by rail. *World's Work*, 11:  
6849-58(N05).

**Hurley, Edmund G.**

- Restoration of plain-chant. *Cath. World*, 82:  
205-22(N05).

**HURLINGHAM, The decision of. (F. G. Aflalo)**

- Monthly R.* 20, no. 1: 88-93(Jlo5).  
*Hurry of Ludovic.* (L. M. Montgomery) *Canad.*  
*M.* 25: 67-71(My05).

**Hurst, Ben.**

- An afterthought.* *Cath. World*, 81: 208-16  
(My05).  
Founder of modern Croatia. *Cath. World*, 81:  
773-80(S05).  
Servia and Russian diplomacy. *Cath. World*, 81:  
615-22(Ag05).

**Hurt in the spirit. (Eliz. Cherry Waltz) Lippinc.**

- 75: 621-30(My05).  
Husband and wife among the poor. (M. Loane)  
*Contemp.* 87: 222-30(F05).=*Ecl. M.* 141:  
431-8(Apo5).=*Liv. Age*, 244: 523-30(4Mro5).

**Hussey, Ethel F.**

- Eclipse of the sun, Aug. 30, 1905, in Egypt. *Indep.*  
59: 1020-35(2No5).  
HUSSEY, S. M. *Reminiscences.* *Sat. R.* 99:  
422-3(1Apo5).

**HUSRLING, The gentle art of. (Frank Fielden)**

- Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24790-1(26Ag05).  
**Hutchins, B. L.**  
The writings of Walther Lotz. *Econ. R.* 15:  
38-49(Ja05).

**Hutchins, D. E.**

- Indian and South African rainfalls. *Nature*,  
71: 342-4(9F05).

**Hutchins, Frank A.**

- School work of a librarian. *Pub. Lib.* 10:  
167-8(Apo5).

**Hutchinson, C. E.**

- Two hermit spiders. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24553  
(4No5).

**Hutchinson, Horace.**

- A were-wolf story.* [*Cornh.*] *Ecl. M.* 145: 493-9  
4 (No5).=*Liv. Age*, 246: 549-56(26Ag05).

**Hutchinson, Jonathan.**

- Parish school dinners and museums. 19th Cent.  
57: 324-30(F05).

**Hutchison, W. E.**

- Industrial training in negro education. *Indep.*  
58: 92-94(12Ja05).

**Hutchinson, Woods.**

- Evolutionary ethics of marriage and divorce.  
*Contemp.* 88: 397-410(S05).=*Liv. Age*, 247:  
95-206(28O05).

**Hutson, C. W.**

- English of Lafcadio Hearn. *Poet-Lore*, 16: 53-5  
(Spro5).

**Hutton, Arthur W.**

- Liberal churchmen and "the reproach of Christ."  
*Contemp.* 87: 558-63(Apo5).

**Hutton, E.**

- Cordova and Seville. *Monthly R.* 20, no. 2:  
131-41(Ag05).  
Grave of Torquemada. *Sat. R.* 99: 591-2  
(6My05).  
In the desert. *Sat. R.* 99: 306(11Mro5).  
Italian painting in the Prado gallery. *Monthly*  
*R.* 21, no. 3: 50-77(D05).  
Umbrian art. *Monthly R.* 18, no. 1: 129-40  
(Ja05).

**Hutton, F. W.**

- Ancient Antarctica. *Nature*, 72: 244-5(13Jlo5).

**HUTTON, F. WOLLASTON, Capt. (Horace B. Wood-**

- ward) *Nature*, 73: 32-3(9No5).

**Hutton, J. A.**

- The age of faith: is it returning? Hibbert J.  
3: 727-40(Jlo5).

**Hutton, Laurence.**

- Literary life. *Critic*, 46: 4-57(Ja05), 149-157  
(F05), 241-7(Mro5).

**HUTTON, LAURENCE. Talks in a library. (J. L.**

- Gilder) *Critic*, 46: 510-1(Je05).

**Hutton, R. S.**

- Electrically-heated carbon tube furnaces. *Sci.*  
*Am. Supp.* 60: 24770-1(19Ag05).

**HUTTON, W. St.**

- Preparation and compression of pure gases for  
experimental work. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24816  
-9(9So5).

**HUTTON, W. St.**

- Erasmus and the Reformation. *Quar.* 203: 411-  
40(O05).

**HUXLEY, T. H., and natural selection. (E. B.**

- Poulton) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24515(29Apo5).

**HYATT, ANNA, and Eberle, Abastenia; two women**

- who collaborate in sculpture. *Craftsman*, 8:  
623-33(Ago5).

**Hyde, C. C.**

- A permanent Anglo-American treaty. *Atlan.*  
95: 67-72(Ja05).

**Hyde, Douglas.**

- Two Irish plays from Gaelic originals. *Poet-*  
*Lore*, 16: 1-28(Spro5).

**HYDE, H. B., The story of. II. World's Work,**

- 11: 6083-90(D05).

**Hyde, Ida H.**

- Modern aspects of physiology. *Chaut.* 41:  
244-50(My05).

**HYDE, JAMES H. (Lindsay Denison) World's**

- Work, 10: 6204-6(My05).

- Hyde, W: De W.**  
The essentials of Christianity. Outl. 81: 567-9 (4No5).
- HYDE'S (HELEN) chromo-xylographs in the Japanese manner.** (L. Van der Veer) Studio (Internat.) 24: 238-42(Ja05).
- HYDRAULIC GENERATION of motive power.** (W. M. Barr) Engin. M. 29: 865-78(So5).
- HYDRAULIC MINING with centrifugal pumps.** (Enos Brown) Sci. Am. 93: 136(19Ago5).
- HYDRAULIC POWER WORKS on the river Glommen, Norway.** Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24574(27My05).
- HYDROCARBON OILS as lubricants.** (Frank Harris Floyd) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24862-3(30So5).
- HYDROGRAPHIC CHARTS; how made.** (Felix Reisenburg) Sci. Am. 92: 343(29Apo5).
- HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYS, marine, of the coasts of the world.** (G. W. Littlehales) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 63-7(Fo5).
- HYGIENE, Simple experiments in.** (Lillian Chapin) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24439(25Mro5).
- HYGROMETER, How to make a.** (E. F. Chandler) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24912(21Oo5).
- Hykes, J: R.**  
The present crisis in China. Miss. R. 18: 98-104(Fo5).
- HYLOZOISM. Universal life.** (C. W. Saleeby) Harper, 111: 571-4(So5).
- HYMAN, Hon. C: S., Canadian Minister.** (H. McB. Johnston) Canad. M. 24: 216-8(Ja05).
- HYMNALS, old and new.** (H. Lamont) Nation. 81: 178-9(31Ago5).
- HYMNS—"ancient" and "modern."** (M. E. Jersey) [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 244: 164-74(21Ja05).
- HYPNOTISM.** (A. J. Baden) Overland, n. s. 46: 478-82(Nos).
- its history, nature, and use. (H. M. Hays) Pop. Sci. M. 67: 590-607(Nos).
- Hypocrite, The.** (Alfred W. Rees) Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 146-160(Fo5).
- Hyakell, C. M.**  
The compelling power. Overland, n. s. 46: 323-7(Oo5).
- Mrs. Crawford's first husband.** Overland, n. s. 46: 411-5(Nos).
- Hyslop, James H.**  
The immortality of the soul. No. Am. 180: 394-409(Mro5).
- Mental state of the dead. World To-day, 8: 80-84(Ja05).
- Philosophy and modern life. Internat. Q. 10: 303-18(Ja05).
- Why are we imperialistic? Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 1-14(Oo5).
- I shall have lived; a poem.** (A. E. Housman) McClure, 24: 512(Mro5).
- Ibsen, Henrik.**  
Letters to Georg Brandes. Critic, 46: 157-162(Fo5).—Internat. Q. 10: 260-77(Ja05).
- IBSEN, HENRIK.** (E. S. Meyer) Critic, 46: 63-4(Jlo5).
- and social progress. (Arch. Henderson) Arena, 33: 26-30(Ja05).
- in his letters. (W. Archer) Fortn. 77: 428-41(Mro5).—Liv. Age, 245: 209-19(22Apo5).
- Letters. (W. M. Payne) Dial. (Ch.) 39: 429-32(16Do5).
- IBSEN, HENRIK, philosopher or poet?** (Wm. Archer) Cosmopol. 38: 409-416(Fo5).
- poet, philosopher, dramatist, and revolutionist. (A. von Ende) Craftsman, 8: 421-36(Jlo5).
- versus "Humpty dumpty." (Minnie M. Fiske) Harp. W. 49: 160-1(4Fo5).
- ICE, Formation of, and grained structure of glaciers.** (G. Quincke) Nature, 72: 543-5(28So5).
- ICE and water, Physical properties of.** Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24663-4(1Jlo5).
- ICE-BOAT, The Scooter; a winged toboggan of Long Island.** (J. W. Muller) Outing, 45: 729-38(Mro5).
- ICE-BOATS, etc., How to make.** (Joseph H. Adams) St. Nich. 32: 249-56(Ja05).
- ICE-BREAKERS and their services.** (Arthur Gulston) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24270-2(14Ja05), 24298-9(21Ja05).
- ICE-MAKING by electricity.** (Orrin E. Dunlap) Sci. Am. 93: 100-1(5Ago5).
- ICE-YACHT, How to build.** (E. A. Terhune) Outing, 45: 633(Fo5).
- ICE YACHTS, Improved construction of.** (H. Percy Ashlev) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24932-3(28Oo5).
- ICELAND, Historical sagas of.** (Jas. Bryce) Nation, 81: 265-1(28So5).
- ICHTHYOSAURS.** (H: F. Osborn) Cent. 47: 414-24(Ja05).
- Ideal craftsman, An.** (W. de la Mare) Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 92-106(Jeo5).
- IDEALISM. Four nations; a sketch.** (F. von Wrangell) Contemp. 87: 676-80(My05).
- IDENTIFICATION of criminals, New method of.** (L. Ramakers) Sci. Am. 93: 264(30So5).
- Idyll of the Island.** (T. W. King) Canad. M. 25: 338-40(Ago5).
- IFFLEY, St. Mary's Church at.** (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 88: 30(22Jlo5).
- IGNATIUS, St., of Loyola.** (W: Barry) Cath. World, 82: 11-24(Oo5).
- Ignota, pseud.**  
Enfranchisement of woman. Westm. 164: 495-7(Do5).
- Ignotus., pseud.**  
Caesar and the sentimentalists [Germany and British naval supremacy]. National. 46: 209-23(Oo5).
- IGORROTE CHIEF, Views of an.** (Fomoaley Ponci) Indep. 59: 779-85(5Oo5).
- Iles, George.**  
Electric traction and its rivalry with steam. Outl. 79: 31-40(7Ja05).
- ILLINOIS LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 1905 meeting.** Lib. J. 30: 352-4(Jeo5).—Pub. Lib. 10: 250-304(Jeo5).
- ILLUMINATION in art, love, and revivalism.** (S. Olivier) Contemp. 88: 495-515(Oo5).
- ILLUMINATION, Interior.** (Martha Cutler) Harp. Baz. 39: 852-6(So5).
- ILLUSIONS of the senses.** (Andrew Wilson) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24934-6(28Oo5).
- ILLUSTRATION, New methods of.** (Jas. B. Carrington) Bookman, 21: 645-50(Ago5).
- ILLUSTRATORS, Among the.** (Grace A. Fowler) Harp. Baz. 39: 528-34(Jeo5).
- Leading American. (Mary H. B. Horgan) Indep. 59: 1397-1408(14Do5).
- Illyne, Mary.**  
Pourwit, Russian painter. Studio (Internat.) 24: 285-90(Fo5).

**Isley, Marshall.**

*The making of Camilla.* Atlan. 96: 537-47 (Oo5).

**Isley, S.**

Work of Alexander C. Eschweiler. Archit. Rec. 17: 208-30 (Mro5).

**IMMIGRATION.** (H. Samuel) Econ. J. 15: 317-39 (So5).

— Alien. (E. J. Prior) Macmil. 91: 440-4 (Apo5).  
— and the South. (R. D. Ward) Atlan. 96: 611-7 (No5).

— The case for the alien. (M. J. Landa) Fortn. 83: 1094-1105 (Jeo5).

— Character of our; past and present. (Z. F. McSweeney) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 1-15 (Jao5).

— Commissioner of, at New York, Robert Watchorn. Outl. 79: 578-80 (4Mro5).

— Economic side of. (W. E. Gordon) 19th Cent. 57: 294-306 (Fo5).

— in 1904. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 15-27 (Jao5).

— Keeping the new blood pure. Outl. 79: 219-21 (28Jao5).

— The problem of. (A. McLaughlin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 531-7 (Apo5).

— Recent; a field neglected by the scholar. (Jane Addams) Educa. R. 29: 245-63 (Mro5).

— Social and political effects of. (Allan McLaughlin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 243-55 (Jao5).

— to the southern states. (W. L. Fleming) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 276-97 (Jeo5).

**IMMIGRANTS,** Children of, in the public schools. (H. M. Orcutt) Outl. 81: 74-8 (9So5).

— How inspected. (A. McLaughlin) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24393-4 (4Mro5). = Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 357-61 (Fo5).

— Psychology of nationalizing. (J. H. Hoose) Educa. 25: 269-78 (Jao5).

— the stranger within the gates. II. (Broughton Brandenburg) Harp. W. 49: 1114 (Ago5).

— where wanted. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 80: 6 (5Jao5).

**IMMORTALITY.** (H. Muensterberg) Atlan. 95: 445-52 (Apo5). = Harp. W. 49: 117 (28Jao5). = (J. H. Hyslop) No. Am. 180: 394-409 (Mro5). = (S. M. Crothers) Atlan. 96: 442-9 (Oo5). = (M. Maeterlinck) Harper, 112: 131-7 (Do5).

— Animal. (W. J. Long) Harper, 111: 873-8 (No5).

— The Apocrypha and. Spec. 95: 76-8 (15Jlo5).

— The argument for. (A. K. Rogers) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 323-38 (Apo5).

— Aveling and Royce on. Sat. R. 99: 486 (15Apo5).

— Münsterberg on. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Dial (Ch.) 38: 415-6 (16Jeo5).

— A poem. (J. Jefferson) Critic, 46: 505 (Jeo5).

— Science and. (J. S. Christison) No. Am. 180: 842-55 (Jeo5).

— A reply. (W. H. Mallock) No. Am. 181: 578-87 (Oo5).

**IMOGEN and Desdemona.** (A. W. Corpe) Cath. World, 82: 349-63 (Do5).

**IMPEACHMENT,** The American law of. (H. Taylor) No. Am. 180: 502-12 (Apo5).

— of Federal officers. (Wm. F. Weeks) Harp. W. 49: 118-21 (28Jao5).

**IMPERIAL ORGANIZATION.** (W. D. Lighthall) Canad. M. 26: 113-5 (Do5).

**IMPERIAL ORGANIZATION** and Canadian opinion. (F. Pollock) 19th Cent. 58: 909-17 (Do5).

— from a business point of view. (G. Drage) Fortn. 84: 1088-99 (Do5).

**IMPERIAL RELATIONS.** (W. P. Groser) Fortn. 83: 1126-36 (Jeo5).

**IMPERIALISM,** Carman and Willis on. (J. J. Halsey) Dial (Ch.) 39: 270-2 (1No5).

— in Great Britain. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 25: 457 (So5).

— Why are we imperialistic? (James H. Hyslop) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 1-14 (Oo5).

**Imperially,** About thinking. (M. Frewen) Monthly R. 19, no. 1: 83-107 (Apo5). = (I. Dobbie) Macmil. n. s. 1: 149-60 (Do5).

**IMPOLITENESS** away from home. Sat. R. 100: 301-2 (2So5).

**Imported Fullerton lass.** (C. E. Newell) Overland, n. s. 45: 328-32 (Apo5).

**IMPORTS,** A study in exports and. (R. E. Macnaghten) Econ. R. 15: 184-202 (Apo5).

**Impress of the Kymri** in literature, The. (E. G. Wheelwright) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 64-72 (Jao5).

**IMPRESSIONISM,** Experiment of. (P. Burne-Jones) 19th Cent. 57: 440-7 (Mro5). = Liv. Age, 245: 365-71 (6Myo5).

**IMPRESSIONISTS,** French, The. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 99: 174-5 (11Fo5).

— The luminists. (A. Nicholson) 19th Cent. 57: 627-31 (Apo5).

**Impressions of a careless traveler.** (L. Abbott) Outl. 81: 254-6 (30So5), 304-6 (7Oo5).

**Improving the breed.** (Sir G. Scott) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 247: 801-12 (30Do5).

**In Arizona.** (Cyrus T. Brady) Cosmop. 38: 279-88 (Jao5).

**In the astral Arden.** (C. E. Lawrence) Monthly R. 21, no. 1: 96-103 (Oo5).

**In corpore sano.** (T. J. Macnamara) Contemp 87: 238-48 (Fo5).

**In the course of justice.** (Arthur Train) McClure, 25: 516 (So5).

**In cure of her soul.** (F. J. Stimson) Booklover's M. 6: 559-73 (No5), 721-38 (Do5).

**In the dark room.** (B. Millard) Cosmopol. 40: 171-8 (Do5).

**In darkest Africa.** (Irene Ashby-Macfadyn) Indep. 58: 139-141 (19Jao5).

**In the day of the comet.** Bk. I, chap. 1-3. (H. G. Wells) Cosmopol. 40: 188-98 (1Do5).

**In defiance of the stars.** (N. Wilson-Woodrow) Munsey, 32: 606-8 (Jao5).

**In the desert.** (Chauncey Hotchkiss) Harp. W. 49: 1868-71 (23Do5).

**In the down country.** (G. B. Lancaster) Everybody's, 13: 75-8 (Jlo5).

**In the family.** (Mary S. Cutting) McClure, 24: 538-43 (Mro5).

**In the farthest sea.** (G. B. Lancaster) Everybody's, 13: 166-2 (Ago5).

**In the forest.** (E. Mosby) Cath. World, 80: 512-23 (Jao5).

**In his place.** (Tom Masson) Ladies' H. 122, no. 9: 11-12 (Ago5).

**In loco parentis.** (M. Kelly) McClure, 25: 366-75 (Ago5).

**In lovers' meeting.** (H. J. O'Higgins) McClure, 25: 184-8 (Jeo5).

- Cosmopol. 39:  
 New Eng. M.  
 of a Russian  
 Arena, 33:  
 Stewart Cutting)  
 Bookman, 21:  
 110-7(Jeo5).  
 M. F. Quinlan) Cath.  
 bills. (Oma Davies)  
 33-5(Apo5).  
 (Arlo Bates) Cent. 48:  
 (M. Cawein) Atlan. 95:  
 The first. (G. Hunt) Cent.  
 The truth about. (A. F.  
 Harper, 110: 632-40(Mro5).  
 Theory of. (Vivian B.  
 Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24418-19(18Mro5),  
 24418-20(25Mro5).  
**Inc., Howard.**  
 Aerial architecture. Art J. 57: 264-8(So5).  
 320-8(So5).  
 in the life of Sir Pompous Proudfit.  
 (Drawings by Walter Tittle) Harp. Baz. 39:  
 1117-23(Do5).  
 (E. Cannan) Q. J. Econ. 10:  
 341-69(My05).  
 A graduated. (J. E. Allen) Econ. R.  
 15: 219-23(Apo5).  
**Incumbance, The.** (Edna Kenton) Everybody's,  
 INDEMNITIES, War; a premium on aggression.  
 (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 81: 156(24Ago5).  
 INDEPENDENCE and freedom. Outl. 80: 953-4  
 (19Ago5).  
 INDEX, Making an. Pub. Lib. 10: 132-5(Mro5).  
 INDEXING chemical literature. (J. S. Howe and  
 others) Science, n. s. 21: 61-2(13Jao5).  
 INDIA. (G. W. Knox) Chaut. 42: 109-15(Oo5).  
 — and imperial control. (E. J. Solano) Monthly  
 R. 21, n. 1: 7-28(Oo5).  
 — barbaric pearl and gold. (Julian Hawthorne)  
 Cosmopol. 38: 433-40(Fo5).  
 — British, Government of. Lord Curzon, Lord  
 Kitchener, and Mr. Brodrick. Blackw. 178:  
 427-44(So5).  
 — The call of Lord Kitchener. (By Anglo-Indian)  
 No. Am. 180: 602-13(Apo5).  
 — Child-life of, Cornelia Sorabji's Studies of.  
 Spec. 94: 56-7(14Jao5).  
 — Christian church in, Native. (J. H. Wyckoff)  
 Miss. R. 18: 193-200(Mro5).  
 — Christian in, Native. (J. H. Wyckoff) Miss. R.  
 18: 113-19(Fo5).  
 — Defence of. (E. H. H. Collen) Sat. R. 99: 691-  
 3(27Myo5).—(Aga Khan) 19th Cent. 58: 367-  
 75(So5).  
 — English's strength in Asia. (T. Holdich) Fortn.  
 81: 645-55(2o5).  
 — Future of British. (Henry Cotton) R. of Rs.  
 (N. Y.) 32: 453-5(Oo5).  
 — Government of. (G. W. Forrest) Blackw. 178:  
 165-91(Ago5).  
 INDIA. A great vicerealty [Curzon's]. Blackw.  
 178: 718-34(No5).  
 — Higher education in. (H. Madras) 19th Cent.  
 57: 120-8(Jao5).  
 — Hinduism and Christianity in. (S. Sathian-  
 adhan) Miss. R. 18: 888-95(Do5).  
 — Holdich's Topography of. Nature, 71: 268-9  
 (19Jao5).  
 — idealists of, Some modern. (D. L. Pierson)  
 Chaut. 42: 149-52(Oo5).  
 — Imperial militia service, and reinforcement  
 of India in time of war. Blackw. 177: 731-6  
 (Myo5).  
 — Jewel crafts of. (E. Russell) Everybody's,  
 12: 331-40(Mro5).  
 — Meteorology of, 1892-1902. Nature, 73: 136-  
 7(7Do5).  
 — Mutiny of 1857. Rajputana in 1857-8. (G.  
 H. Trevor) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 267-82(So5).  
 — Political future of. (H: Cotton) No. Am. 181:  
 110-6(JJo5).  
 — A retrospect and some comments. (Ameer Ali)  
 19th Cent. 58: 607-20(Oo5).—Ecl. M. 145:  
 574-83(Do5).  
 — Sacred animals of. (E. Russell) Everybody's,  
 13: 625-34(No5).  
 — A side-light on. (E. H. Aitken) Monthly R. 19,  
 no. 1: 141-50(Apo5).  
 — Signs of the times in. (A. H. Bowman) Miss.  
 R. 18: 609-14(Ago5).  
 — The soldiers of the Sirdar. (H. C. Wylly)  
 Monthly R. 20, no. 2: 81-93(Ago5).  
 — The spirit of the Orient. (G. W. Knox) Chaut.  
 42: 11-49(So5).  
 — Tour of the Prince of Wales in. (T. Morison)  
 No. Am. 181: 912-920(Do5).  
 — Unoccupied fields of. (G. S. Eddy) Miss. R.  
 18: 247-59(Apo5).  
 — women of, Portraits of some. (C. Sorabji)  
 19th Cent. 57: 481-89(Mro5).  
 INDIA felix. Sat. R. 99: 442-3(8Apo5).  
 INDIAN, The, as a worker. (J. B. Funsten)  
 Outl. 81: 875-89(Do5).  
 — Typical American in bronze. (J. M. Baltimore)  
 Craftsman, 9: 250-1(No5).  
 — Unfair Indian fighting. Outl. 79: 263-5(4Fo5).  
 INDIAN APPROPRIATIONS. The state, the church,  
 and the Indian. Outl. 79: 370-72(11Fo5).  
 INDIAN BONE COMBS. (W. M. Beauchamp) Science,  
 n. s. 22: 402(29So5).  
 INDIAN BOUNDARY LINE, 1763-99. (Max Farrand)  
 Am. Hist. R. 10: 78-91(JJo5).  
 INDIAN HANDICRAFTS. (C. A. Eastman) Craftsman,  
 8: 658-62(Ago5).  
 INDIAN LANDS for the white men. (Arthur Chap-  
 man) World To-day, 9: 980-3(So5).  
 Indian legend, *An, the bear and the Wrangel tribe.*  
 (Zula M. Taylor) Overland, n. s. 46: 557-9  
 (Do5).  
 INDIAN TEMPLES. (F. B. Workman) Am. Arch.  
 87: 143-5(6Myo5).  
 INDIAN TERRITORY, Town life in the. (Josiah  
 Flynt) Cosmopol. 39: 137-44(Jeo5).  
 Indian types, Portraits of. (G. B. Grinnell)  
 Scrib. M. 37: 259-73(Mro5).  
 INDIANA, First library in. (Horace Ellis) Pub.  
 Lib. 10: 509-12(Do5).  
 — LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 1905 meeting. Pub. Lib.  
 10: 538-40(Do5).

- INDIANA, Municipal code of. (H. O. Stechan) Forum, 37: 286-96(0o5).
- INDIANS, Art of. Brush & P. 15: 84-93(Fo5).
- California Mission, and their poverty. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 22: 3-13(Jao5).
- Education of, in government schools. (Frances Densmore) Overland, n. s. 46: 456-60(No5).
- "Friends of the." (J. Askison) Nation, 81: 332-3(260o5).
- Idea of fine arts. (A. C. Laut) Outing, 46: 355(Jeo5).
- Music of. (Frances Densmore) Overland, n. s. 45: 230-34(Mro5).
- Mythologies of the. (Franz Boaz) Internat. Q. 11: 327-42(Jlo5). 12: 157-73(0o5).
- Outlines of a policy with the. (Francis E. Leupp) Outl. 79: 946-50(15Apo5).
- Plains, Folk-tales of. (A. C. H.) Nature, 71: 417-18(2Mro5).
- Songs of California, Preserving. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 22: 35-45(Jao5).
- Stories told by. (Julian Ralph) St. Nich. 32: 898-901(Ago5).
- Individual instruction (M. F. Andrew) Educa. 26: 129-36(No5).
- Individual note, The, and some recent books. (F. Taber Cooper) Bookman, 22: 34-8(So5).
- INDUCTION-COIL. Construction of a 4-inch spark. (J. R. Hopper) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24465(8Apo5).
- Interrupters for. Nature, 71: 546-7(6Apo5).
- INDUCTION MOTOR as a generator. (T. P. E. Butt) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24835-5(16So5).
- INDUSTRIAL and commercial training in public schools. (F. O. Carpenter) Educa. 26: 191-202(Do5).
- INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS in Great Britain. (C. J. Bullock) Nation, 81: 213(14So5).
- INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION in Germany. (J. C. Monaghan) Cith World, 80: 799-806(Mro5). 81: 476-82(Jlo5).
- The university and the continuation school. (W. L. Herve) Chaut. 41: 251-9(Myo5).
- Industrial harmony, An experiment in. (F. Parsons) Outl. 80: 671-6(15Jlo5).
- INDUSTRIAL PEACE, Gilman's Methods of. (F. W. Hilbert) Nation, 80: 178-9(2Mro5).
- Principles and methods of, A. C. Pigou's. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 15: 381-90(So5).
- INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION, England and the. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 40: 413-22(Jao5).
- INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS in England, 1870-1904. Report. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 409-12(Mro5).
- INDUSTRIAL TOWN, Some diversions of an. (Mabel C. Birchenough) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 247: 600-4(9Do5).
- INDUSTRIAL TRAINING in negro education. (W. E. Hutchison) Indep. 58: 92-4(12Jao5).
- of the German people. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 111-14(Mro5).
- INDUSTRIAL TRUSTS, The sad story of. World's Work, 10: 6702-4(0o5).
- INDUSTRIES, Great, of the United States; IX. Pottery. (I. C. Waterbury) Cosmopol. 38: 593-602(Mro5).
- X. Coal. (W. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. 39: 73-82(Myo5).
- XI. Butter, cheese, and condensed milk as factory products. (C. B. Lane) Cosmopol. 39: 193-204(Jeo5).
- INDUSTRY, Psychical forces of. (R. T. Ely) Internat. Q. 11: 301-15(Jlo5).
- INDY, VINCENT d', with portrait. Indep. 59: 1393-5(14Do5).
- INFECTIOUS DISEASES, Action of metals in the colloidal state on the evolution of. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24707-8(22Jlo5).
- Infelice. (M. A. Rundell) New Eng. M. 33: 101-6(So5).
- Ingersoll, Ernest.  
Plant life in the desert. Harper, 110: 577-83(Mro5).
- Ingersoll, Will E.  
Man proposes. Everybody's, 13: 272-5(Ago5).
- Ingram, E. E.  
Municipal ownership, how it should be acquired. Arena, 34: 45-7(Jlo5).
- INHERITANCE TAX in America. (H. A. Millis) Q. J. Econ. 19: 288-308(Fo5).
- Inherited autograph, An. (Isabel G. Curtis) Lippinc. 76: 574-6(No5).
- INITIATIVE, Popular, as a method of legislation. (W. H. Brown) Am. J. Sociol. 10: 713-49(Myo5).
- Inkersley, Arthur.  
Brummell, the last of the beaux. Overland, n. s. 46: 501-6(Do5).
- Celery growing in peat-lands of California. Overland, n. s. 46: 101-7(Ago5).
- Olive culture in California. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 643-55(Fo5).
- INKS, Mitchell and Hepworth on. (C. Simmonds) Nature, 71: 269-70(19Jao5).
- INLAND EMPIRE, The. (W. H. Kirkbridge) World's Work, 10: 6511-27(Ago5).
- Inn of the Margeride. (H. Belloc) [Indep. R. Ecl. M. 144: 122-7(Jao5).
- Inner imperative, The. (A. M. Roach) Harper, 111: 217-27(Jlo5).
- Innes, A. Taylor.  
The creed crisis in Scotland. Hibbert J. 3: 217-52(Jao5).
- INOCULATING animals against disease. Sci. Am. 92: 221(18Mro5).
- INSANE, Asylum treatment of the. (B. Hollander) Monthly R. 21, no. 2: 115-22(No5).
- Care of the. Quar. 202: 399-428(Apo5).
- INSANITY; "a disease of civilization." (A. Alexander) Nation, 81: 196(-So5).
- in our time, Progress of. (W. J. Corbet) Westm. 163: 198-211(10o5).
- INSCRIPTION, Great rock, of King Darius, Visit to the. (A. V. Williams Jackson) Indep. 59: 425-9(24Ago5).
- on restored buildings, Imperial methods of: Augustus and Hadrian. (Duane R. Stuart) Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 9: 427-49(0o5).
- INSCRIPTIONS from the Cyzicene district. (E. W. Hasluck) J. Hel. Stud. 25: 56-64.
- from Eleusis dealing with the building of the porch of Philon, Notes on. (Lacey D. Caskey) Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 9: 147-56(Apo5).
- from Sinope. (D. M. Robinson) Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 9: 294-333(Jlo5).
- Teian, Meaning of two. (James D. Rogers) Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 9: 422-6(0o5).
- INSECT LIFE through a microscope. (A. de Gasparis) Indep. 58: 1105-10(18Myo5).
- INSECT paper-makers. (Henri Coupin) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25080(30Do5).

- INSECTS, Breeding beneficial. (L. O. Howard) Science, n. s. 22: 467-8(13Oos).—(H. A. Crafts) Harper, 111: 778-82(Oos).
- Destructive. (Clifford Howard) Booklover's M. 6: 639-45(Nos).
- Gynandromorphous. (T. H. Morgan) Science, n. s. 21: 632-4(21Apos).
- Kellogg's 'American insects.' (W. S. Jackman) Science, n. s. 22: 563-7(3Nos).
- killing, by gases. (F. L. Washburn) Science, n. s. 22: 800-2(15Dos).
- Protective mimicry of. (W. B. Kaempffert) Booklover's M. 5: 609-17(Myos).
- Sex in. (E. B. Wilson) Science, n. s. 22: 500-2(20Oos).
- INSTITUTION OF NAVAL ARCHITECTS, Summer meeting, 1905. Nature, 72: 303-6(27Jlos).
- INSURANCE, Accident. (E. S. Lott) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 483-98(Sos).
- Policy forms. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 555-62(Sos).
- and politics. (R. Ogden) Nation, 81: 232(21Sos).
- Best family policy. Sat. R. 100: 396-7(23Sos).
- Compulsory. (I. M. Rubinow) Chaut. 41: 48-59(Mros).
- does it cost too much? (Serenio S. Pratt) World's Work, 10: 6313-7(Jeos).
- Federal control of. (E. Maxey) 39: 182(Mr-Apos).
- Federal supervision and regulation of. (S. Huebner) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 681-707(Nos).—(A. D. Noyes) Nation, 81: 497-8(21Dos).
- Fire, in the United States, Historical study of. (F. C. Oviatt) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 335-58(Sos).
- Policy forms. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 546(Sos).
- Rates and schedule rating. (C. A. Hexamer) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 391-403(Sos).
- Standard policy. (F. C. Oviatt) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 359-90(Sos).
- How may we insure our? World's Work, 9: 6012-17(Apos).
- Liability. (W. F. Moore) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 499-519(Sos).
- Life, agency system, Organization and management of. (L. G. Fouse) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 243-55(Sos).
- American, on trial. (Walter Wellman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 458-68(Oos).
- and the public; the side which has not been told. (C. J. Smith) Ecl. M. 145: 473-81(Nos).
- Are the premiums too high? (Rufus W. Weeks) Indep. 59: 1253-8(30Nos).
- Are not premiums too high? (Miles M. Dawson) Indep. 59: 1508-10(28Dos).
- Assessment. (M. M. Dawson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 300-7(Sos).
- Competition in. (L. A. Anderson) Yale R. 14: 285-99(Nos).
- Cost of. (A. H. Willett) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 456-79(Sos).
- Cost of the business. Nation, 81: 6-7(6Jlos).
- Distribution of surplus in, a problem of supervision. (L. A. Anderson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 708-20(Nos).
- Driving power of. (D. P. Kingsley) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 551-6(Nos).
- INSURANCE, Life, Economic place of, and its relation to society. (F. C. Oviatt) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 181-91(Sos).
- Essentials of administration of. (H. C. Lippincott.) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 192-208(Sos).
- Federal regulation of. (J. M. Beck) No Am. 181: 191-201(Agos).
- for working-men. (F. A. Vanderlip) No Am. 181: 921-32(Dos).
- Fraternal. (M. M. Dawson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 308-16(Sos).
- Frenzied finance in. (J. von Lestrich) Overland, n. s. 45: 206-9(Mros).
- How to buy. (H. W. Lanier) World's Work, 9: 5733-7(Jaos).
- Industrial. (F. L. Hoffman) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 283-99(Sos).
- The insurance machine. World's Work, 11: 6841-8(Nos).
- Investments in. (J. W. Hamer) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 256-68(Sos).
- Lapse and reinstatement of policies. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 269-82(Sos).
- Methods in. (Louis Windmüller) Forum, 37: 281-5(Oos).
- New York Life on the stand, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 81: 294-5(12Cos).
- The next step in. (Ernest Howard) Internat. Q. 12: 145-56(Oos).
- Policy contracts in. (L. G. Fouse) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 209-28(Sos).—(S. Huebner) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 453-79(Sos).
- Policy forms. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 523-45(Sos).
- premiums in, Calculation of. (J. B. Gibb) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 229-42(Sos).
- The search for a remedy. Outl. 81: 545-9(4Nos).
- Should it be cheaper? (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 81: 253-4(26Sos).
- State supervision of. (S. H. Wolfe) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 317-32(Sos).
- Supervision of. (S. Herbert Wolfe) No Am. 181: 11-9(Jlos).
- The wrong way and the right way. World's Work, 10: 6349-53(Jlos).
- Marine, Development and present status in United States. (S. Huebner) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 421-52(Sos).
- Policy forms. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 547-54(Sos).
- Nelson's pension tea. Sat. R. 99: 72-3(21Jaos).
- Partnership. Sat. R. 99: 105(28Jaos).
- Workingmen's, in Germany. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24551-2(13Myos).—(N. Pinkus) Yale R. 13: 418-34(Fos).—(H. W. Farnam) Yale R. 13: 435-8(Fos).
- INSURANCE COMPANIES, Great, as fountain-heads of corruption. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 34: 514-23(Nos).
- INSURANCE FINANCE, Masters of. (I. S. Grim) World's Work, 10: 6207-14(Myos).
- INSURANCE HISTORY, A little. (H. White) Nation, 81: 436-7(30Nos).
- INSURANCE house-purchase systems. Sat. R. 100: 364(16Sos).
- INSURANCE investigation, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 81: 212-3(14Sos).

- INSURANCE LAWS; how they work.** (H. W. Lanier) *World's Work*, 9: 5813-15 (Fo5).
- INSURANCE LEGISLATION.** *Outl.* 80: 950-2 (19Ag 05).
- INSURANCE OFFICIALS, Responsibility of.** (W. D. Vandiver) *World's To-day*, 9: 1283-5 (Do5).
- INSURED, Rights of the.** (J. W. Folk) *Indep.* 59: 1318-9 (7Do5).
- INTEMPERANCE, Industrial alcoholism.** (W. C. Sullivan) *Econ. R.* 15: 150-63 (Apo5).
- Intercessory foreign missionaries.** (Alfred E. Street) *Miss. R.* 18: 840-5 (No5).
- Interchange of courtesies, An.** (C. Benedict) *Atlan.* 96: 812-24 (Do5).
- INTEREST as a factor in teaching.** (J. C. O'Hara) *Educa.* 25: 465-7 (Apo5).
- INTERIORS. Archit. Rec. 18: 51-60 (Jlo5).**
- **Modern French.** (R. Sturgis) *Archit. Rec.* 18: 74-85 (Jlo5).
- INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINES, Sir Oliver Lodge on.** *Sci. Am.* 92: 67 (28Jao5).
- International aspect of our tariff situation.** (N. I. Stone) *No. Am.* 180: 381-93 (Mro5).
- INTERNATIONAL CONCILIATION.** (D'Estournelles de Constant) *Indep.* 59: 206-7 (27Jlo5).
- INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS, An; the demand of the hour.** (R. Bartholdt) *Indep.* 59: 1443-5 (21Do5).
- INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF ARCHÆOLOGISTS in the Ægean.** (M. L. D'Ooge) *Nation*, 80: 433-4 (1Jeo5).
- INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE, Rome, April, 1903.** (R. Cappelli) *Fortn.* 84: 882-5 (No5).
- INTERNATIONAL LAW, Development of, before Grotius.** (E. Maxey) *Am. Law R.* 39: 747 (S-Oo5).
- **II. From Grotius to American Independence.** *Am. Law R.* 39: 815 (N-Do5).
- **Evolution of.** (E. Lindsey) *Am. Law R.* 39: 658 (S-Oo5).
- **under Queen Elizabeth.** (E. P. Cheney) *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 659-72 (Oo5).
- International leadership, Responsibilities of** (Emory R. Johnson) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 25-32 (Jlo5).
- International matchmaking.** *Sat. R.* 100: 392-3 (23So5).
- INTERNATIONAL MERCANTILE MARINE CO.** (A. D. Noyes) *Nation*, 81: 72-3 (27Jlo5).
- INTERNATIONAL PARLIAMENT, The.** (Albert Apponyi) *Indep.* 59: 419-22 (24Ago5).
- International "perils."** *Blackw.* 178: 564-73 (Oo5).
- INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY in London, The.** (E. R. Pennell) *Nation*, 80: 66-8 (26Jao5).
- INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY of sculptors, painters, and graveurs.** *Studio (Internat.)* 25: 156-63 (Apo5).
- INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION, The man and the movement.** (H. Davis) *Indep.* 58: 589-94 (16Mro5).
- **13th Session, Brussels, 1905.** (Hayne Davis) *Indep.* 59: 777-9 (5Oo5).
- Interrupted probation, An.** (Helen M. Givens) *Booklover's M.* 6: 585-8 (No5).
- INTERSTATE COMMERCE, Federal control of.** (H. E. Montgomery) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 642-55 (No5).
- INTERVENTION in war, What justifies?** (Amos S. Hershey) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 31: 199-201 (Fo5).
- Intervention of San Antonio, The.** (Adriana Spadoni) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 129-32 (Fo5).
- Into society via Billy.** (Kate D. Sweetser) *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 5: 6, 66 (Apo5).
- Invader, The.** (T. Chesworth) *Gent. M. n. s.* 75: 1-6 (Jlo5).
- INVENTING, Modern profession of.** (French Strother) *World's Work*, 10: 6289-98 (Jeo5).
- INVENTIONS of ancient Rome.** (Alex. Del Mar) *Sci. Am.* 93: 135 (19Ago5).
- INVENTOR, The working-class.** (H. S. Flynt) *Indep.* R. 5: 219-21 (Mro5).
- Inventor's fantasy, An.** (T. A. Reeves) *Sci. Am.* 93: 422 (25No5).
- INVESTMENTS, SECURITIES OF, Public-service corporations as.** (A. L. Kramer) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 25: 101-16 (Jlo5).
- IONIAN SEA, Gissing's By the.** (M. S. Stillman) *Nation*, 80: 464-5 (8Jeo5).
- IONS, Falling to pieces of.** (L. B. Joslin) *Science*, n. s. 22: 762-4 (8Jlo5).
- **Model illustrating velocities of.** (F. H. Getman) *Science*, n. s. 21: 153-5 (27Jao5).
- IOWA LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 1905 meeting.** *Pub. Lib.* 10: 540-4 (Do5).
- Ireland, Alleyne.**
- **Colonial policy in the far east.** *Outl.* 79: 744-50 (25Mro5).
- IRELAND, ALLEYNE. Far eastern tropics.** *Sat. R.* 100: 407 (23So5).
- IRELAND, Affairs in.** (M. O'Brien) *Nation*, 80: 266-8 (6Apo5).
- **after the Restoration.** (E. A. D'Alton) *Dub. R.* 136: 64-86 (Jao5).
- **agriculture in, Co-operation in.** (J. Dorum) *Westm.* 164: 267-72 (So5).
- **and the fiscal question.** (Arthur W. Samuels) *National*, 45: 836-845 (Jao5).
- **and the liberal-unionists.** (J. M. Wilson) *National*, 46: 471-82 (No5).
- **Before Cromwell came to.** (W. F. Dennehy) *Cath. World*, 82: 80-90 (Oo5).
- **Devolution and the future in.** (J. F. Kenney) *Fortn.* 83: 671-680 (Apo5).
- **Difficulties of devolution.** (R. Jay) *Fortn.* 84: 1049-64 (Do5).
- **Education in.** ("Irishman") *Monthly R.* 19, no. 2: 121-140 (Myo5).
- **Financial burden of.** (Earl of Dunraven) *19th Cent.* 58: 137-52 (Jlo5).
- **Gaelic League.** (S. Gwynn) *Blackw.* 178: 407-16 (So5).
- **Industrial situation in.** (J. W. Root) *No. Am.* 181: 56-68 (Jlo5).
- **land law, Workings of the.** (Thomas W. Russell) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 32: 572-3 (No5).
- **Lake district of.** (O. J. R. Howarth) *Geog. J.* 25: 172-6 (Fo5).
- **Land purchase in.** (Robert Donovan) *Indep.* R. 7: 382-95 (Do5).—*Ed. R.* 202: 378-98 (Oo5).
- **Land-purchase deadlock in.** (Earl of Dunraven) *Fortn.* 84: 785-98 (No5).
- **Land question in.** (J. Dorum) *Westm.* 164: 525-31 (No5).
- **Midsummer in.** (Maud E. Sargent) *Longm.* 46: 246-51 (Jlo5).
- **Old Galway life, Recollections of.** *Blackw.* 177: 52-68 (Jao5).

- IRELAND**, Popular education in. (A. Webb) *Nation*, 81: 499-500(21Do5).  
 — Representation of, on Parliament. (E. Porritt) *No. Am.* 181: 261-7(Ago5).  
 — Rural, as it is to-day. (Plummer F Jones) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 32: 561-71(Nos5).  
 — 16th-century maps of. (R. Dunlop) *Eng. Hist.* R. 20: 309-37(Apo5).  
 — Ten years' Tory rule in. (T. Lough) *Contemp.* 773-89(Jco5).  
 — Tobacco-growing in. (Mary Gorges) *Chamb. J.* 82: 504-7(Ago5).  
 — under George II. *Ed. R.* 202: 132-61(Jlo5).  
 — University education in. (B. J. Clinch) *Am. Cath. Q.* 30: 28-43(Jao5).  
 — Scandal of. (G. T. Lambert) *19th Cent.* 57: 912-8(Jco5).  
 — A week in the west of. (E. Balfour) *National*, 46: 63-77(Sos5). = *Liv. Age*, 247: 233-44(28Oos5).  
 — What has she got? (Sir C. Boxall) *Fortn.* 83: 88-98(Jao5).
- Irish, W. E.**  
 Feathered flying machines. *Sci. Am.* 93: 24(8Jlo5).  
 "Irish divils." (M. W. Loraine) *Out West*, 23: 580-6(Dos5).
- IRISH ART** and artists. (P. C. Connell) *Brush & P.* 15: 174-7(Mro5).
- IRISH FESTIVAL.** (S. Gwynn) *Blackw.* 178: 407-16(Sos5).
- IRISH LITERARY DRAMA.** (Vida D. Scudder) *Poet-Lore*, 16: 40-53(Spro5).
- IRISH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY**, 1910. (M. Davitt) *Indep. R.* 5: 284-98(Apo5).
- IRISH PARTY** and voluntary schools. (T. B. McCall) *Westm.* 163: 279-87(Mro5).
- IRISH PLAYS**, Two, from Gaelic originals. (J. M. Synge; D. Hyde) *Poet-Lore*, 16: 1-28(Spro5).
- IRISH STREAM**, By an. ("Lemon Grey") *Monthly R.* 21, no. 1: 111-7(Oos5).
- IRISH UNIVERSITY QUESTION.** (S. Gwynn) *Fortn.* 83: 919-32(Myos5).
- Ireland, F:**  
 James Madison, the reporter who became president. *McClure*, 24: 258-64(Jao5).
- IRON.** Effect of liquid-air temperatures on. (J. Dewar) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24486-8(15Apo5).  
 — and steel, Electro-thermic manufacture of. (J. O. Arnold) *Nature*, 71: 258-9(12Jao5).
- IRON ALLOYS** in the iron industry. (A. J. Rossi) *Cassier*, 28: 360(Sos5).
- IRON INDUSTRY**, Great Britain's. (T. Good) *Cassier*, 29: 52(Nos5).
- IRON MARKET**, Prices and speculation in the. (H. W. Macrosty) *Econ. J.* 15: 340-60(Sos5).
- IRON MASK**, Problem of the. (A. Tasker) *Gent. M.* n. s. 75: 116-32(Ago5).
- IRON-NICKEL** accumulator, The Edison. (M. U. Schoop) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 25064-7(23Do5), 25073-4(30Do5).
- IRON-ORE** briquettes for the blast-furnace. (Henry Louis) *Cassier*, 28: 227(Jlo5).
- IRONWORK**, Modern exterior. (H. Tanner) *Art J.* 57: 21-8(Jao5).
- IROQUOIS**, Morgan and Canfield on. (L. J. Burpee) *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 119-121(16Fo5).
- IRRAWADDY**, On the. (E. A. Richings) *Gent. M.* n. s. 75: 133-41(Ago5).
- IRRIGATION.** (C. S. Moncrieff) *Science*, n. s. 22: 577-91(10Nos5).  
 — Address to British Association, Engineering section. (C. Scott Moncrieff) *Nature*, 72: 465-71(7Sos5).  
 — Notes on the situation in. (R. P. Teele) *J. Pol. Econ.* 13: 237-45(Mro5).  
 — An object-lesson in; the great Truckee-Carson system. (Clarence J. Blanchard) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 31: 701-4(Jco5).  
 — British administration and, in Egypt. (S. Piel) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 20: 513-34(Nos5).  
 — Congress on, 12th national. (J. R. Slater) *World To-day*, 8: 85-9(Jao5). — (W. E. Smythe) *Out West*, 22: 72-6(Jao5).  
 — Economy in. (V. M. Spaulding) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 684-6(Dos5).  
 — In the United States. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24327-8(4Fo5).  
 — in the West. *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: 118-23(Mro5).  
 — Orchards in the desert. (J. Laurence Laughlin) *World To-day*, 9: 1319-23(Dos5).  
 — The Truckee-Carson project. (W. E. Smythe) *Out West*, 23: 101-12(Ago5). — (Herbert I. Bennett) *Sci. Am.* 93: 216-7(16Nos5). — (Enos Brown) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24829-30(16Nos5).  
 — Turlock and Modesto systems. (H. A. Crafts) *Sci. Am.* 93: 177(2Sos5).  
 — Winning of the desert. (D. A. Willey) *Outing*, 46: 545(Ago5).
- Irving, H:**  
 The calling of the actor. *Fortn.* 83: 820-9(Myos5).
- IRVING, H:** (Joseph Knight) *Ath.* '05, 2: 551(21Oos5). — (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 100: 518-20(21Oos5). = *Liv. Age*, 247: 419-22(18Nos5). — (L. F. Austen) *No. Am.* 181: 767-76(Nos5). — (Fergus Crane) *Ecl. M.* 145: 557-9(Nos5). — (J. R. Towse) *Nation*, 81: 313-4(19Oos5). — *Oul.* 81: 402-4(21Oos5). — *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 32: 550(Nos5). — (T. Williams) *Atlan.* 96: 826-33(Dos5). — (T. H. S. Escott) *Fortn.* 84: 919-24(Nos5). — *New Eng. M.* n. s. 33: 326-31(Nos5).  
 — and his art. (J. A. Pyle) *Dial (Ch.)* 39: 297-9(16Nos5).  
 — and his career. (Lawrence Gilman) *Harp. W.* 49: 1557(28Oos5).  
 — as Hamlet. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 99: 450-1(8Apo5).  
 — Reminiscences of. (A. S. Walker) *Chamb. J.* 82: 817-8(Dos5).  
 — to lie in Westminster abbey. *Sat. R.* 100: 513-4(21Oos5).
- Irwin, E. P.**  
 George Compere and the parasite for the codling moth. *Overland*, n. s. 45: 358-63(Myos5).
- Irwin, J. N. H.**  
 The veteran guard of the Bohemian Club. *Overland*, n. s. 45: 261-71(Apo5).
- IRWIN, WALLACE.** (R. Blackshaw) *Critic*, 47: 406-8(Nos5).
- Isaac on a chalk-stream.** (W. Caine) *Macmil.* 92: 210-5(Jlo5).
- ISAACS, ABRAM S.**  
 The Jew in America. *No. Am.* 181: 676-84(Nos5).
- ISAACS, EDITH J. R.**  
 The philosophy of good fortune, Henderson on. *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 354-6(16Myos5).



- ISCHIA.** (H. M. Vaughan) Westm. 164: 663-9 (Do5).
- Isham, Samuel.**  
French painting at the beginning of the 20th century. Scrib. M. 38: 381-4(So5).
- Isidro.** (M. Austin) Atlan. 95: 45-66, 178-93 (Ja-Fo5).
- ISLAND, A new, in Japan.** Geog. J. 25: 531-3 (Myo5).
- Island of enchantment, The.** (M. Kelly) Harper, 110: 468-478(Fo5).
- Island of enchantment, The.** (J. M. Forman) Harper, 111: 487-96(So5), 682-9(Oo5).
- Island of the saints.** Blackw. 178: 245-53(Ago5).
- Island prison on the Forth, An.** Chamb. J. 82: 385-8(Jeo5).
- ISLANDS for weather-forecasting purposes.** (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 72: 111-12(1Jeo5).— (W. Ernest Cooke) Nature, 72: 343-4(10Ago5).
- Isom, Mary F.**  
Library conditions in Oregon. Lib. J. 30: 279-81 (Myo5).
- ISOPHONIE, The.** (Emile Guarini) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24360-1(18Fo5).
- Ishels, C. H.**  
American architecture. Am. Arch. 87: 119-21 (15Apo5).  
Socialism and the architect. Archit. Rec. 17: 329-35(Apo5).
- ITALIAN FICTION, Current.** (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 80: 150-2(23Fo5).
- ITALIAN GARDEN that is full of flowers.** (W. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 7: 485-92(Mro5).
- ITALIAN PAINTING in the Prado gallery.** (E. Hutton) Monthly R. 21, no. 3: 50-77(Do5).— on panels of 15th and 16th centuries. (L. Salazar) Art J. 57: 333-7(No5).
- ITALIAN RECOLLECTIONS; more letters of a diplomat's wife.** (Mary K. Waddington) Scrib. M. 37: 204-19(Fo5), 282-96(Mro5), 425-40 (Apo5).
- ITALIAN to-day, American to-morrow.** (J. E. Robbins) Outl. 80: 382-4(10Jeo5).
- ITALIANS, Immigration of.** (G. C. Speranza) Nation, 80: 304(20Apo5).  
— into the United States. (G. E. DiP. Castiglione) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 183(So5).
- ITALY, Attitude of, toward her emigrants.** (Gustavo Tosti) No. Am. 180: 720-6(Myo5).  
— Church and state in. Outl. 80: 505-6(11Jo5).  
— The new industrial. (J. C. Monaghan) Cath. World, 82: 68-78(Oo5).  
— Parliamentary decadence in. (Jessie W. Mario) Nation, 80: 285-7(13Apo5).  
— Recent social conditions in the Romance countries. (F. A. Ogr) Chaut. 41: 15-25 (Mro5).  
— Royal family of. (Felicia B. Clark) St. Nich. 32: 401-4(Mro5).  
— travel in, Uses and abuses of. (Carl S. Vrooman) Arena, 34: 254-63(No5).
- Ito, Marquis, the Mikado's premier.** (W. E. Griffis) Craftsman, 8: 134-49(Myo5).
- Iurs, Grace McE.**  
*Lide Ann Potter's wedding.* Lippinc. 75: 99-106(Jao5).  
The derelict of Silver Saddle. Lippinc. 75: 631-40(Myo5).  
*Mira Shore's divorce.* Everybody's, 12: 253-9 (Fo5).
- Ivan, Evelyn.**  
Conflict. Westm. 163: 98-100(Jao5).
- Ivanowski, Sigismond.**  
The joyousness of spring: frontispiece. Cent. 48: 1, 157(Myo5).  
Three characters of Tolstoi; pictures of Katia, Mariana, Anna Karenina. Cent. 47: 881-4 (Apo5).
- Ives, Herbert.**  
William Blake at Felpham. Monthly R. 21, no. 2: 123-9(No5).
- IVORIES, Japanese.** Brush & P. 16: 63-7(Ago5).  
— Maskell on. (F. W. Gookin) Dial (Ch.) 39: 239-41(16Oo5).
- Iwaja, Okamoto.**  
Capture of Liao-Yang. Cosmopol. 38: 302-6(Jao5).
- Iyenaga, T.**  
Russo-Japanese war; its disclosure of the Orient. World's Work, 9: 6041-7(Apo5).
- Jablinowsky.** (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 39: 527-33(So5).
- Jackman, Wilbur S.**  
Kellogg's 'American insects. Science, n. s. 22: 553-7(3Ne5).  
Nature study and religious training. Educa. R. 30: 12-30(Jeo5).
- Jacko's angel.** (Jean Pardee-Clark) Lippinc. 76: 372-9(So5).
- Jackson, A. V. Williams.**  
Bokhara the noble. Outl. 79: 319-26(4Fo5).  
Great rock inscription of King Darius. Indep. 59: 425-9(24Ago5).
- JACKSON, ANDREW, and Van Buren papers.** (J. Schouler) Atlan. 95: 217-25(Fo5).  
— Country home of. (O. B. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 7: 607-10(Apo5).
- Jackson, Birdsall.**  
*Monahan's incroochmint.* Lippinc. 76: 380-3 (So5).
- Jackson, Mrs. Clara.**  
Housekeeping and the national well-being. 19th Cent. 58: 298-305(Ago5).
- Jackson, Congreve.**  
Rome or the Reformation? 19th Cent. 57: 68-77(Jao5).
- Jackson, Dugald C.**  
The teacher of mathematics. Science, n. s. 22: 1-6(7JJo5).
- Jackson, L.**  
The Anglo-German boundary expedition in Nigeria. Geog. J. 26: 28-42(Jeo5).
- Jackson, Leo H.**  
Modern horizontal steam-engines. Cassier, 27: 418-37(Mro5), 502-16(Apo5).  
Modern British high-speed steam-engines. Cassier, 28: 269(Ago5), 407(So5), 500(Oo5). 29: 13(No5).
- Jackson, T. G.**  
Street architecture. Am. Arch. 87: 30-2(28Ja O5).  
Street architecture. Am. Arch. 87: 51-2(11Fo5).
- JACKSON, THOMAS J.** "Stonewall," A pupil's recollections of. (T. M. Semmes) Cent. 48: 178-81 (Jeo5).
- JACKSONVILLE, Fla., Public library.** (G. B. Utley) Lib. J. 30: 861-2(No5).
- JACOBITISM, Underground.** (R. E. Francillon) Monthly R. 21, no. 3: 17-30(Do5).

**Hulbert, H. B.**

The Island of Quelpart. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 37: 396-408(J105).

**Hulbert, W. D.**

The sailor of the Great Lakes. *Outl.* 79: 273-81(4F05).

Story of a pine tree. *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 9: 13-14(Ago5).

HULL, Sieges of, during the great Civil War. (E. Broxap) *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 457-73(J105).

**Hulme-Beaman, Emeric.**

Major Mellordyce's wife. *Chamb. J.* 82: 81-4, 105-8(F05).

*Human nature.* (K. C. Thurston) *Everybody's*, 12: 538-47(Apo5).

Human telephonic exchange. (Emma M. Cailard) *Contemp.* 87: 393-401(Mro5).

HUMANISM as a religion. (R. Christie) *Contemp.* 88: 683-702(N05).

— The worlds of Salimbene. (H: Osborn Taylor) *Internat. Q.* 12: 89-107(O05).

*Humbling of Harriot, The.* (M. Ashmun) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 33: 173-9(O05).

HUMMING-BIRD, The. (E. Grinnell) *Craftsman*, 7: 713-18(Mro5).

— Nest of the. (M. G. Jenison) *Out West*, 23: 319-20(O05).

'HUMMOCK,' 'hammock,' or 'hommock.' (R. M. Harper) *Science*, n. s. 22: 400-2(29So5).

HUMOR and statesmanship. *Spec.* 94: 80-1(21Ja05).

— in school. (A. D. Cameron) *Cent.* 47: 958-60(Apo5). 48: 478-9(J105).

— My Irish friends. (C. Annesley) *Gent. M. n. s.* 75: 149-55(Ago5).

— Seriousness of being funny. (T. Jenks) *Critic*, 46: 81-83(J105).

HUMORISTS, The English women-. (A. Meynell) *No. Am.* 181: 857-72(D05).

— Some American. (Joel Benton) *Bookman*, 21: 584-9(Ago5).

HUMPERDINCK, ENGELBERT; a musical poet of childhood. (W. Farwell) *Outl.* 81: 1007-9(23Do5).

**Humphreys, Frank Landon.**

The house-boat cruiser. *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 175-6(Jeo5).

**Humphreys, Mary Gay.**

The romance of the reindeer. *Outl.* 80: 583-4(1J105).

Hundred ways, A, of breaking your neck. *Sci. Am.* 93: 302-4(14O05).

Hundred years old. A. *Spec.* 95: 146-7(29J105).

**Huneker, James.**

Feminism in modern music. *Harp. Baz.* 39: 601-4(Ago5).

G: B. Shaw and woman. *Harp. Baz.* 39: 535-8(Jeo5).

Joseph Jefferson. *World's Work*, 10: 6317-20(Jeo5).

HUNGARY and Austria. (Josef Redlich) *Indep. R.* 7: 202-75(N05).

— Leaders in. (Alexander Hegedus, jr.) *World To-day*, 9: 1298-1301(D05).

— The crisis in. (Francis Kossuth) *Indep.* 58: 1103-4(18Myo5).—(E. nil Reich) *Contemp.* 88: 516-25(O05). 635-48(N05).—(F. Kossuth) *National*, 46: 340-8(O05).—*Liv. Age*, 247: 221-7(28O05).—*Ecl. M.* 145: 584-9(D05).

— *Westm.* 164: 629-34(D05).—(F. Kossuth)

*Indep.* 59: 1089-92(9N05).—(W. Littlefield) *Munsey*, 32: 794-8(Mro5).—(Albert Apponyi) *Monthly R.* 18, no. 2: 24-38(F05).

HUNGARY, The crisis in, its cause and effects. (F. Kossuth) *National*, 45: 251-61(Apo5).

— Future of the peoples in. (D. Draghicesco) *Contemp.* 87: 583-99(Apo5).

— in the crisis with Austria. (A. Apponyi) *R. of Rs.* 32: 203-4(Ago5).

— The Roumanians in. (A. Vambéry) *Contemp.* 87: 661-5(My05).

— The truth about. (Apponyi) *Indep.* 59: 126-8(20J105).

**Hunt, A. Rook.**

Kew Gardens feud. *Westm.* 164: 422-31(O05).

Training vs. instruction. *Westm.* 164: 311-9(S05).

**Hunt, Chester J.**

Perennial garden phlox. *Ctry Life Am.* 9: 66-9(N05).

**Hunt, F: A.**

Alligators and rattlesnakes near the delta of the Mississippi. *Overland*, n. s. 46: 113-6(Ago5).

*Arctomys Monax and his adumbration.* *Overland*, n. s. 45: 215-18(Mro5).

Smoke. *Overland*, n. s. 46: 298-300(O05).

**Hunt, F. W.**

The new provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta. *Can. M.* 25: 561-4(O05).

**Hunt, Gaillard.**

First inauguration ball. *Cent.* 47: 754-60(Mro5).

**Hunt, Lynn Bogue.**

Choicest game-bird. *Outing*, 47: 97-105(O05).

Shooting ducks on middle Western ponds. *Outing*, 47: 305(1005).

HUNT, W: HOLMAN. Lady of Shalott. (D. S. Mac Coll) *Sat. R.* 99: 695-6(27My05).

**Hunter, Alex.**

A close call. *Outing*, 45: 401-05(Jao5).

HUNTER, ANNE [Mrs. John]. (F. Masson) *Blackw.* 177: 217-233(F05).

**Hunter, K. Douglas.**

The crisis in France. *Outl.* 79: 696-700(18Mro5).

**Hunter, Robert.**

Burdens borne by woman. *Cosmopol.* 40: 155-62(D05).

The children who toil. *World's Work*, 11: 6991-5(D05).

HUNTER (horse), Choosing a. (T: Hitchcock, jr.) *Harp. W.* 49: 1666-7(18N05).

Hunter, Vigil of the. (C. H. Morton) *Outing*, 46: 80(Apo5).

**Hunting, H: Gardner.**

How the money went to Dudley. *St. Nich.* 33: 42-7(N05).

Teaching the boy to swim. *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 443-5(Ago5).

HUNTING, The oldest English book on. (W. H. Johnson) *Nation*, 80: 195-6(9Mro5).

— Red-letter days. (Carter H. Harrison) *World To-day*, 9: 1077-86(O05).

— wild bees. (H. Kephart) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 542-50(J105).

— With my gun. *Blackw.* 178: 339-50(S05), 534-44(O05).

**Huntington, Dwight W.**

The grouse of the desert. *Indep.* 59: 859-62(12O05).

**Huntington, Ellsworth.**

Depression of Sistan in eastern Persia. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 37: 271-81 (Myo5).

Mountains and Kibitkas of Tian Shan. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 37: 513-30 (So5).

Mountains of Turkestan. *Geog. J.* 25: 22-40 (Jaos), 139-58 (Fo5).

**Huntington, Harriet L.**

*Wisdom of Nichelle*. *Poet-Lore*, 16: 28-35 (Spro5).

**Hurd, Archibald S.**

Admiralty policy and its critics. *Fortn.* 83: 740-54 (Apo5).

The Anglo-Japanese fleets in alliance. *Fortn.* 84: 829-38 (No5).

The balance of naval power. 19th Cent. 57: 228-37 (Fo5).

The battle of the Sea of Japan. *Fortn.* 84: 22-34 (Jlo5).

British naval policy and German aspirations. *Fortn.* 84: 403-16 (So5).

Contest for sea-power. 19th Cent. 58: 308-11 (Ago5).

Engineer officers in the British Navy. *Cassier*, 27: 201-8 (Jaos).

Modern battleship types. *Booklover's M.* 5: 745-59 (Jeo5).

The revolution in the British Navy. *Chamb. J.* 82: 97-101 (Fo5).

**Hurlbert, Homer.**

Opening Korea by rail. *World's Work*, 11: 6849-58 (No5).

**Hurley, Edmund G.**

Restoration of plain-chant. *Cath. World*, 82: 206-22 (No5).

**HURLINGHAM, The decision of.** (F. G. Aflalo)

*Monthly R.* 20, no. 1: 88-93 (Jlo5).

**Hurrying of Ludovik.** (L. M. Montgomery) *Canad. M.* 25: 67-71 (Myo5).**Hurst, Ben.**

*An afterthought*. *Cath. World*, 81: 208-16 (Myo5).

Founder of modern Croatia. *Cath. World*, 81: 773-80 (So5).

Servia and Russian diplomacy. *Cath. World*, 81: 615-22 (Ago5).

**Hurt in the spirit.** (Eliz. Cherry Waltz) *Lippinc.* 75: 621-30 (Myo5).**Husband and wife among the poor.** (M. Loane)

*Contemp.* 87: 222-30 (Fo5). = *Ecl. M.* 144: 431-8 (Apo5). = *Liv. Age*, 244: 523-30 (4Mro5).

**Hussey, Ethel F.**

Eclipse of the sun, Aug. 30, 1905, in Egypt. *Indep.* 59: 1029-35 (2No5).

**HUSKEY, S. M.** *Reminiscences.* *Sat. R.* 99: 422-3 (1Apo5).**HUSTLING, The gentle art of.** (Frank Fielden)

*Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24790-1 (26Ago5).

**Hutchins, B. L.**

The writings of Walther Lotz. *Econ. R.* 15: 38-49 (Jaos).

**Hutchins, D. E.**

Indian and South African rainfalls. *Nature*, 71: 342-4 (9Fo5).

**Hutchins, Frank A.**

School work of a librarian. *Pub. Lib.* 10: 167-8 (Apo5).

**Hutchinson, C. E.**

Two hermit spiders. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24553 (4No5).

**Hutchinson, Horace.**

*A were-wolf story*. [*Cornh.*] *Ecl. M.* 145: 493-9 (No5). = *Liv. Age*, 246: 549-56 (26Ago5).

**Hutchinson, Jonathan.**

Parish school dinners and museums. 19th Cent. 57: 324-30 (Fo5).

**Hutchison, W. E.**

Industrial training in negro education. *Indep.* 58: 92-94 (12Jaos).

**Hutchinson, Woods.**

Evolutionary ethics of marriage and divorce. *Contemp.* 88: 397-410 (So5). = *Liv. Age*, 247: 95-206 (28Oo5).

**Hutson, C. W.**

English of Lafcadio Hearn. *Poet-Lore*, 16: 53-5 (Spro5).

**Hutton, Arthur W.**

Liberal churchmen and "the reproach of Christ." *Contemp.* 87: 558-63 (Apo5).

**Hutton, E.**

Cordova and Seville. *Monthly R.* 20, no. 2: 131-41 (Ago5).

Grave of Torquemada. *Sat. R.* 99: 591-2 (6Myo5).

In the desert. *Sat. R.* 99: 306 (11Mro5).

Italian painting in the Prado gallery. *Monthly R.* 21, no. 3: 50-77 (Do5).

Umbrian art. *Monthly R.* 18, no. 1: 129-40 (Jaos).

**Hutton, F. W.**

Ancient Antarctica. *Nature*, 72: 244-5 (13Jlo5).

HUTTON, F. WOLLASTON, *Capt.* (Horace B. Woodward) *Nature*, 73: 32-3 (9No5).

**Hutton, J. A.**

The age of faith: is it returning? *Hibbert J.* 3: 727-40 (Jlo5).

**Hutton, Laurence.**

Literary life. *Critic*, 46: 4-57 (Jaos), 149-157 (Fo5), 241-7 (Mro5).

HUTTON, LAURENCE. Talks in a library. (J. L. Gilder) *Critic*, 46: 510-1 (Jeo5).

**Hutton, R. S.**

Electrically-heated carbon tube furnaces. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24770-1 (19Ago5).

Preparation and compression of pure gases for experimental work. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24816-9 (9So5).

**Hutton, W. St.**

Erasmus and the Reformation. *Quar.* 203: 411-40 (Oo5).

HUXLEY, T. H., and natural selection. (E. B. Poulton) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24515 (29Apo5).

HYATT, ANNA, and Eberle, Abastenia; two women who collaborate in sculpture. *Craftsman*, 8: 623-33 (Ago5).

**Hyde, C. C.**

A permanent Anglo-American treaty. *Atlan.* 95: 67-72 (Jaos).

**Hyde, Douglas.**

Two Irish plays from Gaelic originals. *Poet-Lore*, 16: 1-28 (Spro5).

HYDE, H. B., The story of. II. *World's Work*, 11: 6983-90 (Do5).

**Hyde, Ida H.**

Modern aspects of physiology. *Chaut.* 41: 244-50 (Myo5).

HYDE, JAMES H. (Lindsay Denison) *World's Work*, 10: 6204-6 (Myo5).

**Higginson, T. Wentworth.**

How a child learns the music of words. *Outl.* 79: 237-9(28Ja05).

Letters of mark. *Atlan.* 95: 529-34(Apo5).

Literature as a pursuit. *Critic*, 47: 163-7(Ago5).

William James Rolfe. *Outl.* 80: 751-4(22Jlo5).

Wordsworthshire. *Atlan.* 96: 88-95(Jlo5).

HIGGINSON, T. W. Part of a man's life. (W. H. Johnson) *Nation*, 81: 428-9(23No5).

**Higgs, Mary.**

Geology of society. *Contemp.* 87: 552-7(Apo5).

HIGH SCHOOL and grammar school, Relations of. (C. E. Lawton) *Educa.* 26: 103-9(Oo5).

— influence of, Extension of. (Stratton D. Brooks; C. H. Morss) *Educa.* R. 29: 433-49(My05).

— Life of, Social ethics in. (G. B. Morrison) *School R.* 13: 361-70(My05).

— Lunch-room in the. (A. Barrows) *School R.* 13: 213-20(Mro5).

— at Englewood. (E. L. Miller) *School R.* 13: 201-12(Mro5).

— Six-year plan at Goshen, Ind. (V. W. B. Hedgepeth) *School R.* 13: 19-23(Ja05).

— Superintendent and the. (C. B. Roote) *School R.* 13: 232-42(Mro5).

— teacher from the pupil's point of view. (W. F. Book) *Pedagog. Sem.* 12: 239-88(So5).

— Why do so many pupils leave during the first years? (R. P. Halleck) *School R.* 13: 551-9(So5).

HIGH-SCHOOL PERIOD, The. (W. L. Hervey) *Chaut.* 41: 60-65(Mro5).

HIGHER CRITICISM. *See* Biblical criticism.

HIGHER LAW in the industrial world. (H. J. F. Porter) *Engin. M.* 29: 641-55(Ago5).

Highland gentleman, A. *Blackw.* 178: 42-50(Jlo5).

HIGHLAND scenery, Charm of. *Spec.* 95: 314-5(2So5).

**Hildenbrand, W.**

Chains vs. cables in the Manhattan bridge. *Sci. Am.* 93: 359(4No5).

HILDESHEIM, Germany. (Hamilton W. Mabie) *Outl.* 8: 997-1006(23Do5).

— Silver treasure of. (C. A. Brassler) *Craftsman*, 8: 766-76(So5).

**Hilbert, F. W.**

Gilman's Methods of industrial peace. *Nation*, 80: 178-9(2Mro5).

**Hilgard, E. W.**

Mounds of Louisiana. *Science*, n. s. 21: 551-2(7Apo5).

**Hill, Alexander.**

Can birds smell? *Nature*, 71: 318-19(2Fo5).

HILL, BARTON, actor, Reminiscences by. Book-lover's M. 6: 235-9(Ago5).

**Hill, Elizabeth.**

First voyage of the "Brotherly-Love." *St. Nich.* 32: 675-80(Jeo5).

**Hill, F. Trevor.**

Lincoln the lawyer. *Chap.* 1-5. *Cent* 49: 286-98(Do5).

**Hill, G. A.**

The requisites of a transit observer. *Pop. Astro.* 13: 362-9(Ag-So5).

An untried method of determining the constant of refraction. *Pop. Astro.* 13: 417-23(Oo5).

**Hill, Georgiana.**

A great lady of the 17th century. *Gent. M.* n. s. 74: 56-63(Ja05).

**Hill, James J.**

The future of our oriental trade. *World's Work*, 10: 6465-7(Ago5).

**Hill, Mabel.**

Jesus Christ, the educator. *Educa.* 25: 285-91(Ja05).

Professional literature. *Educa.* 25: 612-8(Jeo5).

**Hill, Marion.**

A happy lapse from paradise. *McClure*, 24: 513-21(Mro5).

**Hill, Octavia.**

Natural beauty as a national asset. 19th Cent. 58: 935-41(Do5).

**Hillyer, V. M.**

"Scale" method of marking. *Educa.* 26: 217-23(Do5).

HILPRACHT, Prof. Protest on findings of committee of investigation of charges against. (J. H. Peters) *Am. Arch.* 88: 54(12Ago5).

HILTY, KARL, with portrait. *Chaut.* 41: 419(Jlo5).

HIMALAYAS. Highest altitude ever reached by man. (A. H. S. Landor) *Harp. W.* 49: 430-1(25Mro5).

**Hinde, Mrs. S. L.**

Man-hunting by lions. *Blackw.* 178: 192-8(Ago5). — *Liv. Age*, 246: 687-92(9So5).

HINDHEAD, Eng., Preservation of. *Spec.* 95: 710-1(4No5).

HINDOO KOOSH, Sport in. (R. L. Kennion) *Macmill.* 92: 144-50(Jeo5).

HINDUISM, Historical development of. (Arthur T. Pierson) *Miss. R.* 18: 801-5(No5).

— What is? a résumé from the census of India, 1901. (J. E. Broadbent) *Miss. R.* 18: 293-7(Apo5).

Hinge, The. (M. S. Cutting) *McClure*, 25: 585-94(Oo5).

HINGHAM, Mass. (H. Gregmore) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 33: 335-50(No5).

**Hinks, A. R.**

The milky way. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24968-9(11No5).

**Hinkson, Katharine Tynan.**

A great Irish family. *Cath. World*, 81: 315-26(Jeo5).

— *See also* Tynan, Katharine.

**Hioki, Eki.**

Anglo-Japanese Alliance. *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: 333-7(Jlo5).

A chapter from the history of Japan, 1868. *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: 220-8(My05).

**Hipkins, A. J.**

Musical instruments. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 50: 24505-7(22Apo5), 24516-20(29Apo5), 24532-6(6My05).

HIPPOPOTAMI, Captive. *Sci. Am.* 93: 403(18No5).

**Hird, Frank.**

The brown lustre jug. *Chamb. J.* 82: 487-91, 507-9, 523-4(Ago5).

HIROSHIMA, Japan. (M. R. Elliott) *Canad. M.* 25: 203-7(Jlo5).

**Hirsch, Emil G.**

Child labor from employer's point of view. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 25: 551-7(My05).

**Hirst, F. W.**

- An ideal budget. *Indep. R.* 7: 441-9(D05).  
 Procedure in House of Commons. *Indep. R.* 7: 224-34(O05).  
*His amateur performance.* (Leslie W. Quirk) *Lippinc.* 75: 118-20(Ja05).  
*His beatitude.* (H. G. Dwight) *Scrib. M.* 37: 70-82(Ja05).  
*His life for his friend; a tale of 08'.* (J. S. Martin) *Chamb. J.* 82: 412-6(Je05).  
*His maiden visit.* (Theresa Russell) *Out West.* 22: 191-201(Mr-Ap05).  
*His own medicine.* (Caroline Lockhart) *Lippinc.* 76: 473-87(O05).  
*His second love affair.* (F. R. Burton) *McClure.* 25: 273-6(Jl05).  
**HISTORIANS, Physiological vs. armchair.** (E. Reich) *Fortn.* 83: 99-110(Ja05).  
**Historians' history of the world.** *Outl.* 79: 750-4(25Mr05).  
**HISTORICAL ETHICS.** (Mandell Creighton) *Quar.* 203: 32-46(Jl05). = *Liv. Age*, 246: 515-24(26Ag05).  
**HISTORICAL PORTRAITS at Oxford.** (A. B. Chamberlain) *Art J.* 57: 207-13(Jl05).  
**HISTORICAL SEMINARIES, Methods of work in** (G. B. Adams) *Am. Hist. R.* 10: 521-33(Ap05).  
**HISTORY and materialism.** (Alfred H. Lloyd) *Am. Hist. R.* 10: 727-50(Jl05).  
 — ecclesiastical and general, Relation between. (A. Harnack) [*Contemp.*] *Liv. Age*, 244: 75-86(14Ja05). = *Ecl. M.* 144: 317-28(Mr05).  
 — Firth's Inaugural lecture on teaching. (G. M. Trevelyan) *Indep. R.* 4: 629-34(Ja05).  
 — in easy lessons. (T. W. Higginson) *Atlan.* 96: 386-91(S05).  
 — Lamprecht's What is? (W. R. Thayer) *Nation*, 81: 124(10Ag05).  
 — The outlook in. (W. R. Thayer) *Atlan.* 96: 65-78(Jl05).  
 — Pedagogy of. (G. Stanley Hall) *Pedagog. Sem.* 12: 339-49(S05).  
 — Relation to geography. (A. W. Skinner) *Educa.* 25: 597-601(Je05).  
 — Study of, in public schools. (C. H. K. Marten) 19th Cent. 58: 583-99(O05). = *Liv. Age*, 247: 451-64(25No5).  
 — Treatment of. (Goldwin Smith) *Am. Hist. R.* 10: 511-20(Ap05).  
**HISTORY SYLLABUS for secondary schools, Actual working of.** (H. D. Foster) *School R.* 13: 571-4(S05).  
**Hitchcock, A. S.**  
 Nomenclature of plant species. *Science*, n. s. 21: 828-32(26My05).  
**Hitchcock, C. Henry.**  
 Fresh-water springs in the ocean. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 673-83(D05).  
 Kilauea active again. *Science*, n. s. 21: 551(7Ap05).  
**Hitchcock, E. A.**  
 U. S. Department of the Interior. *Harp. W.* 59: 320, 322(4Mr05).  
**Hitchcock, Frank H.**  
 Inauguration, The. *Harp. W.* 59: 304-6(4Mr05).  
**HITCHCOCK, FRANK H.** (H. B. Needham) *World To-day*, 0: 858-63(Ag05).  
**HITCHCOCK G.** (Christian Brinton) *Cent.* 48: 318-37(Je05). — (Christian Brinton) *Studio (Internat.)* 26: vi-x(Jl05).

**Hitchcock, T.; jr.**

- Choosing a hunter. *Harp. W.* 49: 1666-7(18No5).  
**Hitzig, Eduard.**  
 World and brain. *Internat. Q.* 10: 319-48(Ja05).  
**HOAR, G. FRISBIE.** (E. Maxey) *Arena*, 33: 11-12(Ja05).  
**Hoare, H. N. Hamilton.**  
 Notes on charity organisation. *Monthly R.* 21, no. 2: 142-50(N05).  
**Hoare, H. W.**  
 The Roman catacombs. 19th Cent. 58: 775-89(D05). = *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 25077-8(30Do5). — *Am. Arch.* 88: 173-4(25No5).  
**Hoare, J. Douglas.**  
 The Dutch undergraduate. *Macmil.* 91: 189-97(Ja05).  
**Hobart, Ethel.**  
*Because other girls were free.* *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 3: 18, 53(F05).  
 Kingston, Mass. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 505-11(Jl05).  
**HOBBS, THOMAS, Sir Leslie Stephen's Life of.** (A. V. Dicey) *Nation*, 80: 35-36(12Ja05).  
**HOBHOUSE, LEONARD TRELAWNEY.** *Democracy and reaction.* (J. Morley) 19th Cent. 57: 361-72(Mr05).  
**Hobson, J. Atkinson.**  
 Five per cent. all round. *Indep. R.* 5: 37-52(F05).  
 The marginal theory of distribution; a reply to Professor Carver. *J. Pol. Econ.* 13: 587-90(S05).  
 Millionaire endowments. *Indep. R.* 5: 90-100(F05). = *Ecl. M.* 144: 573-81(My05). = *Liv. Age*, 245: 13-21(1Ap05).  
 A new way with the Lords. *Indep. R.* 6, no. 3: 57-73(Jl05).  
 Occupations of the people. *Contemp.* 88: 188-202(Ag05).  
**Hoch, E. Wallace.**  
 Kansas and the Standard Oil Company. *Indep.* 58: 461-3(2Mr05).  
**HOCKEY in women's colleges.** (E. H. Westwood) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 655-8(Jl05).  
**Hodge, G. F.**  
 Dynamic biology in the college. *Pedagog. Sem.* 12: 158-74(Je05).  
**Hodge, Harold.**  
 Kent, Armine Thomas. *Otia. Sat. R.* 99: 173-4(11F05).  
**Hodge and his educators.** (Edmund Verney) *Indep. R.* 6: 38-46(My05).  
**Hodges, C. B.**  
 An industrial compressed-air railway. *Cassier*, 28: 466(O05).  
**Hodges, George.**  
 The religion of the spirit. *Atlan.* 95: 701-7(My05).  
 The University of Chicago. *Outl.* 80: 86-91(6My05).  
**Hodgins, G. S.**  
 Surface tension of liquids. *Sci. Am.* 93: 315(21O05).  
**Hodgson, Harry.**  
 A great farmer at work. *World's Work*, 9: 5723-33(Ja05).

- Hodgson, W. Earl.**  
Some problems in salmon-fishing. Monthly R. 18, no. 3: 65-77(Mro5).  
"The whimsical trout." Monthly R. 19, no. 2: 17-25(My05). = L.V. Age, 245: 625-30(Jeo5). = Ecl. M. 145: 21-6(Jlo5).
- Hoeber, Arthur.**  
Henry Golden Dearth. Cent. 48: 157(My05).  
Henry S. Hubbell; Henry Ward Ranger Cent. 48: 635-6(Ago5).  
A new era for the Metropolitan Museum. Munsey, 33: 179-85(My05).  
The prize of Rome. Cent. 48: 1-10(My05).
- Hoek, H.**  
Exploration in Bolivia. Geog. J. 25: 498-513(My05).
- Hoff, J. H. van't.**  
Relation of physical chemistry to physics and chemistry. Science, n. s. 22: 694-54(17No5).
- Hoffding, H.**  
Relation between sociology and ethics. Am. J. Sociol. 10: 672-85(Mro5).
- Hofflund, R. W.**  
A transplanted battle. Out West, 23: 133-41(Ago5).
- Hoffman, Arthur Sullivant.**  
Patsy Moran and the lunatics. McClure, 23: 439-48(Ago5).
- Hoffman, F. L.**  
Industrial insurance. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 283-99(So5).
- Hoffman, Hal.**  
The ravens and the potlatch. Overland, n. s. 45: 9-15(Jao5).
- Hoffman, Katherine.**  
The disgrace of Sarah Emma Hawtree. Munsey, 33: 322-7(Jeo5).
- Hoffmann, Professor, pseud., see Lewis, Angelo.**
- Hofmann, Josef.**  
Playing the piano successfully. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 4: 9(Mro5).
- Hogarth, D. G.**  
Cyrenaica. Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 90-106(Jao5). = Critic, 46: 121-132(Fo5).  
The history of the Cretan discontent. Monthly R. 21, no. 1: 188-29(Oo5).  
Naukratis. J. Hel. Stud. 25: 105-36.  
Nile fens, The. [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 144: 734-42(Jeo5). = Liv. Age, 245: 98-106(8Apo5).
- HOGFISH, red, Encounter with. (C. F. Holder)**  
Outing, 45: 542(Fo5).
- HOHENZOLLERN, The house of. (L. Elkind)**  
Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 125-37(Jeo5).
- Hoke, Howard Markle.**  
The vow anti-matrimonial. Cosmopol. 38: 531-42(Mro5).
- HOISTING PRACTICE in Pennsylvania anthracite region. (R. V. Norris)**  
Engin. M. 29: 892-912(So5).
- HOLBEIN, HANS. (Kenyon Cox)**  
Scrib. M. 38: 709-20(Do5).
- Holbrook, R.**  
François Villon. Bookman, 22: 71-8(So5).
- Holcombe, Chester.**  
Chinese exclusion and the boycott. Outl. 81: 1066-72(30Jlo5).  
The question of Chinese exclusion. Outl. 80: 617-21(8Jlo5).  
Some results of the eastern war. Atlan. 96: 24-30(Jlo5).
- Hold-up, The. (Ralph H. Barbour)**  
Cosmop. 38: 289-96(Jao5).
- Hold-up, The. (Jeannette Cooper)**  
Booklover's M. 6: 271-6(So5).
- Hold-up, The. (T. A. Janvier)**  
Harp. W. 49: Xmas no. 1-7, 34(16Do5).
- Holden, E. S.**  
Flamsteed's controversy with Newton and Halley. Science, n. s. 21: 706-7(5My05).  
Galileo. Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 256-66(Jao5), 343-56(Fo5). 67: 66-75(My05), 127-42(Jeo5).
- Holden, Euphemia.**  
Japanese art in flower arrangement. Harp. Baz. 37: 138-42(Fo5).
- Holder, C. F.**  
Adventure with a giant catfish. St. Nich. 32: 529-30(Apo5).  
An interesting shark. Sci. An. 93: 243(23So5).  
Exciting encounter with a red hogfish. Outing, 45: 542(Fo5).  
Fishing for Tuna—a California vacation. Ctry Life Am. 8: 176-7(Jeo5).  
Heart of the desert. Outing, 45: 417-23(Jao5).  
Photographing leaping fishes. Sci. Am. 92: 348(29Apo5).  
Quakers in Massachusetts in 17th century. Arena, 33: 382-92(Apo5).  
The remoras. Sci. Am. 93: 162-3(26Ago5).
- Holdich, T. H.**  
The East; Treves's Other side of the lantern. Nature, 71: 553-4(13Apo5).  
England's strength in Asia. Fortn. 84: 640-55(Oo5).  
Landon on Lhasa. Nature, 71: 585-8(20Apo5).
- HOLIDAY, HENRY, invention of glass enamelling in relief. (H. Murray)**  
Studio (Internat.) 25: 304-9(Jeo5).
- HOLIDAYS and their ethics. Macmil. 92: 358-62(So5). = Liv. Age, 247: 689-93(16Do5).**
- Holland, Clive.**  
Fate's revenge. Chamb. J. 82: 189-92(Mro5).  
Montmartre, past and present. Studio (Internat.) 26: 25-8(Jlo5).  
Pictures with romantic histories. Chamb. J. 82: 445-8(Jlo5). = Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24711-3(22Jlo5).  
The romance of old-book collecting. [Chamb. J.] Liv. Age, 244: 250-3(28Jao5).
- Holland, H. S., and Carter, J.**  
Commercial morality. Econ. R. 25: 322-331(Jlo5).
- Holland, Lionel.**  
Early years of Lord Chatham. National, 45: 889-929(Jao5).
- Holland, T. Erskine.**  
Neutral duties in a maritime war. Fortn. 83: 791-805(My05). = Liv. Age, 245: 577-88(3Jeo5). = Ecl. M. 145: 105-16(Jlo5).
- Holland, T. H.**  
Kangra earthquake of April 4, 1905. Nature, 72: 428-9(31Ago5).
- Holland, W. J.**  
Museums. Science, n. s. 22: 792-3(15Do5).  
A new bear. Cent. 48: 130-1(My05).  
Story of the diplodocus. Westm. 163: 683-72(Jeo5).

- HOLLAND, Catholic revival in, 1903.** Cath. World, 80: 463-72(Ja05).  
 — Periodical press of. R. of Rs. 32: 185-6(Ago5).  
 — University life in. (J. D. Hoare) Macmill. 91: 189-97(Ja05).  
 — Will it be Germanized? (P. J. Troelstra) National, 45: 401-15(My05).
- Hollander, Bernard.**  
 The asylum treatment of the insane. Monthly R. 21, no. 2: 115-22(Nos).
- Hollander, Jacob H.**  
 The American economic association at Chicago. Nation, 80: 47-48(19Ja05).  
 Political economist and the public. No. Am. 180: 249-260(Fo5).
- Holloway, W.**  
*Unrequested vigil.* Canad. M. 24: 268-75(Ja05).
- Holley, Marietta.**  
*The last straw.* Lippinc. 76: 737-41(Do5).
- Hollingsworth, Ceylon E.**  
*A corner-stone call.* McClure, 24: 633-9(Apo5).
- HOLLOWAY, MARION, Riding of.** Outing, 45: 594(Fo5).
- Holmes, G.**  
*A lady dressed in white.* Gent. M. n. s. 74: 521-47(Je05).
- HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, Country home of.** (O. B. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 8: 308-11(Jlo5).
- Holmes, G.**  
*An actor's patch.* Gent. M. n. s. 74: 1-7(Ja05).
- Holmes, Marcus.**  
 The Russian crisis. Westm. 163: 357-61(Apo5).
- Holt, Arnold.**  
 The claims of labour. Indep. R. 5: 157-61(Mro5).
- Holt, H.**  
 The commercialization of literature. Atlan. 96: 577-600(Nos).
- Holtzoper, E. C.**  
 Construction of the living-room. Ctry Life Am. 7: 348-52(Fo5).  
 Dining-room and kitchen. Ctry Life Am. 8: 49-53(My05).  
 Garden accessories. Ctry Life Am. 8: 523-6(So5).  
 Halls and stairways. Ctry Life Am. 7: 268-72(Ja05).  
 Important features of house construction. Ctry Life Am. 8: 431-4(Ago5).  
 Outside finish of a house. Ctry Life Am. 9: 57-60(Nos).  
 The planning of a house. Ctry. Life Am. 8: 619-24(Oo5).  
 Water supply and drainage for the country house. Ctry Life Am. 8: 327-9(Jlo5).
- Holy Saturday in Florence; the strange ceremony of the explosion of the car.** (Helen Zimmern) Cent. 47: 919-26(Apo5).
- HOLYOAKE, GEORGE JACOB.** Bygones worth remembering. Ath. '05, 1: 282-3(25Fo5).—(J. L. Gilder) Critic, 47: 156-8(Ago5).—Outl. 81: 85-8(9So5).
- HOME and the school.** (F. T. Carlton) Educa. 26: 209-16(Do5).  
 — and the workshop. (V. R. Markham) 19th Cent. 58: 570-82(Oo5).  
 — The ideal. (Jay W. Dow) World's Work, 10: 6399-407(Jlo5).  
 — in the Virginia mountains, \$10,000. (F. M. Boteler) Ctry Life Am. 8: 613-5(Oo5).
- HOME.** The selection of the site. Ctry Life Am. 7: 615-9(Apo5).
- HOME-CULTURE CLUBS.** (L. P. Powell) Book-lover's M. 5: 381-9(Mro5).
- HOME GROUNDS, Beautifying the.** (Parmalee McFadden) Harp. Baz. 39: 509-15(Je05).
- HOME MARKET, Manufacture and the.** (E. D. Jones) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 1-20(Ja05).
- Home provided, A.** (Louise H. Adams) Lippinc. 75: 361-71(Mro5).
- HOME-STUDY, Hygiene of.** (W. H. Burnham) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 213-30(Je05).
- HOMER and his commentators.** Ed. R. 201: 189-215(Ja05).
- HOMER, WINSLOW.** Critic, 46: 323(Apo5).
- HOMES, Aboriginal American.** (G. W. James) Craftsman, 8: 459-71(Jlo5), 640-9(Ago5), 781-5(So5).  
 — for the workmen. Craftsman, 8: 106-11(Apo5).
- HOMICIDE in New Hampshire.** (Harry G. Nutt) Am. Statis. Assoc. 9: 220-30(Je05).
- HOMING of fissurella and siphonaria.** (M. A. Wilcox) Science, n. s. 22: 90-1(21Je05).
- Hominy hot.** (Jessie C. Glasier) St. Nich. 32: 437-9(Mro5).
- Homing tides.** (E. Macvane) Harper, 111: 859-72(Nos).
- Homewards.** (Amelia Rosselli) [Speaker] Liv. Age, 244: 469-771(25Fo5).—Ecl. M. 144: 538-40(Apo5).
- Honeymoon, The.** (Zona Gale) Cosmopol. 39: 299, 305(Jlo5).
- Honeymoon flat, The.** (Harvey J. O'Higgins) Everybody's, 13: 241-9(Ago5).
- HONOR, financial, Chastity of.** (H. Lamont) Nation, 81: 477-8(14Do5).  
 — in college-student life. (C. Alphonso Smith) Educa. R. 30: 384-95(Nos).  
 — the question of *or* versus *our*. (T. R. Lounsbury) Harper, 110: 187-94(Ja05).
- Honor of Sexton Maginnis, The.** (M. F. Egan) Cent. 49: 212-21(Do5).
- Honorable Lige, The, and the cigarette law.** (L. Scott) Cosmopol. 40: 54-62(Nos).
- "Hoodoo's" mine, The.** (J. M. Fullom) Overland, n. s. 45: 382-6(My05).
- Hook, A.**  
 Labor and politics. Indep. R. 6: 197-205(Je05).  
 The liberal party and the education act. Westm. 164: 117-23(Ago5).  
 The present position of the land tax. Econ. J. 15: 374-80(So5).
- HOOKER, JUSTICE, The case of.** (H. Lamont) Nation, 80: 64-65(26Ja05).
- Hookham, G.**  
 Free meals for school-children: a Birmingham experiment. [National] Ecl. M. 144: 364-72(Mro5).—Liv. Age, 244: 226-34(28Ja05).
- Hooligan; the slum as a world power.** (J. Dennis, jr.) Everybody's, 12: 475-84(Apo5).
- Hoose, James H.**  
 Psychology of nationalizing foreign mind. Educa. 25: 260-78(Ja05).
- HOP GARDEN, A California.** (Janet MacDonald) Overland, n. s. 45: 325-8(Apo5).—Sci. Am. Supp. 50: 24501(22Apo5).
- HOPE. (A. Bierbower) Chaut. 40: 557(Fo5).**  
 — as a factor in religion. (G. Tyrrell) Cath. World, 82: 193-8(Nos).

- HOPKINS, ALBERT**, and Williamstown. (Grace G. Niles) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 665-81(Fo5).
- Hopkins, E: Washburn.**  
The American Oriental Society. Nation, 80: 349-50(4Myo5).  
Tibet; a geographical apocalypse. Nation, 80: 273-4(6Apo5).
- HOPKINS, ESEK**, Commodore, with portrait. (M. I. J. Griffin) Booklover's M. 6: 574-84(No5).
- Hopkins, Florence M.**  
High-school course in library work. Pub. Lib. 10: 170-1(Apo5).
- Hopkins, G: M.**  
Demagnetization of watches. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25012-3(2Do5).  
Electric igniters for gas-engines. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24265-24266(7Jao5).
- Hopkins, N. Monroe.**  
Experimental electro-chemistry. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24272-4(14Jao5), 24342-4(11Fo5), 24376-8(25Fo5), 24408-10(11Mro5), 24440-2(25Mro5).  
The George Washington University. Sci. Am. 92: 258-9(1Apo5).
- Hopkins, Nevil M.**  
How to build a small alternating dynamo without castings. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24960-3(11No5).
- Hopkins, Una Nixon.**  
Restoration of courtyards to modern houses. Craftsman, 9: 92-7(Oo5).
- Hopkins, W: J:**  
*The clammer.* Atlan. 96: 145-60(Ago5).  
*A daughter of the rich.* Atlan. 96: 736-49(Do5).  
Old-time New England Christmas. Ctry Life Am. 9: 150-4(Do5).
- Hopper, James.**  
*The judgment of man.* McClure, 25: 337-47(Ago5).  
*The maestro of Balangilang.* McClure, 24: 54-53(Mro5).
- Hopper, T: R.**  
Construction of a 4-inch spark induction-coil. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24465(8Apo5).
- Hops, Picking, in Kent as sport.** Sat. R. 100: 336-7(9So5).
- Holder, W. Garrett.**  
George Macdonald. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 686-8(Do5).
- Horgan, Mary H. B.**  
Our leading illustrators. Indep. 50: 1397-1408(14Do5).
- Hornbeck, Stanley K.**  
Rhodes scholars at Oxford. Booklover's M. 5: 55-62(Jao5).
- HORNBV, J. J., Eton under.** (Etonensis) Fortn. 83: 50-59(Jao5).
- HORNBY, LESTER G., Sketches by.** Studio (Internat.) 27: 122-8(Do5).
- Horne, H. H.**  
Development and training of the will. School R. 13: 616-34(Oo5).
- Horner, Joseph.**  
Big machine tools. Cassier, 27: 208-19(Ja5o).  
Continental machine tools at the Liège exhibition. Cassier, 28: 479(Oo5).  
Designing machinery to facilitate repairs. Cassier, 29: 43(No5).  
High-speed lathes. Cassier, 28: 304(Ago5).  
Small instruments of measurement. Cassier, 28: 30-9(Myo5).
- Horner, Joseph.**  
Special forms of cranes. Cassier, 27: 308-17(Fo5), 391(Mro5).
- HORACE MANN SCHOOL in N. Y. City.** (Dorothy Canfield) World's Work, 10: 6418-22(Jlo5).
- Hornaday, W: Temple.**  
Heads and horns. Scrib. M. 38: 257-70(So5).  
HORRORS too public. Sat. R. 100: 395(23So5).
- HORSE, American cavalry.** (W. E. Ellis) Munsey, 33: 53-7(Apo5).  
— American saddle-. (C. E. Trevathan) Munsey, 34: 67-73(Oo5).  
— Evolution of the. Sci. Am. 93: 81-2(29Jlo5).  
— Hans, the wonderful, of Berlin. (E: C. Heyn) McClure, 25: 84-92(Myo5). 33: 53-7(Apo5).  
— saddle, Education of a. (Philip Colt) Ctry Life Am. 7: 358-60(Fo5).  
— The thoroughbred, Ridgeway on. (R. Leydekker) Nature, 37: 125-7(7Do5).
- HORSEBACK RIDING.** Cross-saddle for women. (B. Purdy) Outing, 46: 463-4(Jlo5).  
— Long-distance, in the U. S. Army. (H: Romeyn) Outing, 45: 487-92(Jao5).
- HORSE-DEALING, Fraud in.** (W. P. Pond) Outing, 46: 102(Apo5).
- HORSE-RACING, Delusions of.** (D: G. Phillips) Cosmop. 38: 251-62(Jao5).  
— Sysonby. (O'N. Sevier) Munsey, 34: 207-11(No5).  
— They're at the post. (J. H. Tuckerman) Outing, 46: 439-48(Jlo5).
- Horseshoe, The.** (E. Phillpotts) Outl. 81: 482-8(28Oo5).
- HORSE-SHOW, The N. Y.; fortunes and incidents of twenty-one years.** (C: P. Sawyer) Harp. W. 49: 1662-4(18N15).
- HORSES, Our present and future supply of.** (Ferguson of Tatton) National, 45: 662-8(Jeo5).
- Horseley, Maud.**  
*The bond of her people.* Overland, n. s. 45: 301-6(Apo5).
- Horsley, Victor.**  
The cerebellum; its relation to spatial orientation and locomotion. Nature, 72: 389-90(17Ago5).
- Horter, J: C.**  
Cultivated rubber. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 720-4(Do5).
- HOSPITAL OF ST. KATHERINE, The Royal.** (W. M. J. Williams) Chamb. J. 82: 510-2(Ago5).
- HOSPITAL FINANCE.** (D: C. Murray) Contemp. 88: 794-807(Do5).
- Hospital sanitation.** (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 87: 127-9(22Apo5), 135-7(29Apo5).
- HOSPITALS and medical schools.** (E: J. Prior) Macmil. 92: 139-43(Jeo5).  
— An ideal hospital. (J. Tozier) Archit. Rec. 18: 376-83(No5).  
— Mt. Sinai hospital. (R. Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 18: 367-75(No5).
- Hostages to Momus.** (O. Henry) Munsey, 33: 466-73(Jlo5).
- Hotchkiss, Chauncey.**  
*In the desert.* Harp. W. 49: 1868-71(23Do5).
- HOTEL, How a big, is managed.** Chamb. J. 82: 405-7(Jeo5).  
— what it ought to be. (Joy W. Dow) World's Work, 9: 6083-91(Apo5).
- HOTELS, Three new.** (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. 17: 167-88(Mro5).



**Hough, Emerson.**

*King of Gee Whis, The.* Everybody's, 13: 11-18(J105).

**Kit Carson.** Outing, 45: 481-6(Ja05).

**Hough, G. W.**

Our present knowledge of the surface of Jupiter. Pop. Astro. 13: 19-30(Ja05).

**Hough, Williston.**

Home of R. Wagner on the Lake of Lucerne. Indep. 58: 875-82(20Apo5).

The Palio of Siena; a curious mediæval horse-race. Outl. 80: 755-65(22J105).

**HOUGHTON-LE-SPRING,** Records of, 1531-1771. (R. W. Ramsey) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 673-92(Oo5).

**HOUSE** built around a garden. (P. Colt) Ctry Life Am. 8: 616-8(Oo5).

— \$3,000, that won the \$1,000 prize. (W. G. Rantoul; Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 8: 9(J105).

— for \$3,000, Another. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 11: 35(Oo5).

— How to estimate what it will cost. (F. C. Brown) Ctry Life Am. 8: 634-5(Oo5).

— Ideas for a \$1,000. (Will Bradley) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 3: 35(Fo5).

— Old English country, Crophorne, Worcester-shire. Studio (Internat.) 25: 292-7(Jc05).

— Outside finish of a. (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. 9: 57-50(Nos).

— Planning of a. (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. 8: 619-24(Oo5).

— sea-side, Design for. (Mabel T. Priestman) Studio (Internat.) 25: xlv-xlvi(Myo5).

— A successfully remodeled. (A. H. Gleason) Ctry Life Am. 8: 625-30(Oo5).

— that can be built for \$5,500. (Jay W. Dow) Ctry Life Am. 9: 48-50(Nos).

**HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, The.** (A. Rehmann) Craftsman, 7: 567-70(Fo5).

**HOUSE OF COMMONS,** Lessening power of. Sat. R. 99: 333-4(18Mro5).

— The Lungs of the. (H. W. Lucy) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 245: 220-3(22Apo5). = Ecl. M. 144: 816-9(Jc05).

— Procedure in. (F. W. Hirst) Indep. R. 7: 224-34(Oo5).

— Redistribution. (J. Herlihy) Westm. 163: 237-54(Mro5).

— Regeneration of the. (C. P. Trevelyan) Indep. R. 7: 370-81(Do5).

— Speaker of. Sat. R. 99: 725-6(3Jc05).

**HOUSE OF LORDS,** A new way with. (J. A. Hobson) Indep. R. 6, no. 3: 57-73(J105).

**House of mirth, The.** (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 37: 33-43(Ja05), 143-57(Fo5), 319-37(Mro5).

469-86(Apo5), 549-64(Myo5), 738-53(Jc05).

38: 81-100(J105), 210-20(Ago5), 333-49(So5), 445-62(Oo5), 605-17(Nos).

**House of the terraces, The.** (A. Colton) Harper, 111: 83-9(Jc05).

**House with many doors, The.** (A. McC. Sholl) Munsey, 34: 339-48(Do5).

**House-boat cruiser.** (F. L. Humphreys) Ctry Life Am. 8: 175-6(Jc05).

**HOUSE-BOATS;** a floating vacation home for \$7 a week. (E. Martin) Ctry Life Am. 8: 174(Jc05).

— Life in, on the Mississippi. (C. Johnson) Outing, 46: 81(Apo5).

**HOUSE MOTTOES.** (H. N. E.) National, 45: 276-89(Apo5).

**HOUSEHOLD,** Passing of the. (Goldwin Smith) Indep. 59: 422-4(24Ago5).

**HOUSEHOLD DECORATION,** Periods of. I. Colonial. (Martha Cutler) Harp. Baz. 39: 1112-6(Do5).

**Household interruptions vs. literary immortality.** (C. B. Loomis) Critic, 46: 461-2(Myo5).

**HOUSING** for workers; Bourneville Village experiment. (Lyra D. Trueblood) Arena, 34: 449-58(Nos).

— of city masses. (E. R. L. Gould) Internat. Q. 10: 349-62(Ja05).

— of the poor. (B. Taylor) Fortn. 84: 904-17(Nos).

— Problem of, in American cities. (L. Veiller) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 248-72(Mro5).

— — Municipal aspects of. (B. Taylor) Monthly R. 18, no. 3: 113-35(Mro5).

— Town problem of. (Lettice Fisher) Econ. J. 15: 23-36(Mro5).

**HOUSING** question in Germany. Am. Arch. 88: 87-8(9So5).

**Housekeeper's responsibility.** (J. S. Klink) Atlan. 95: 372-81(Mro5).

**HOUSEKEEPING** and the national well-being. (C. Jackson) 9th Cent. 58: 298-305(Ago5).

— How I lightened our. (Laura C. Rockwood) Indep. 59: 1337-9(7Do5).

— old and new. (Marion Talbot) World To-day, 9: 1307-9(Do5).

— Systematizing. (Christine T. Herrick) Harp. Baz. 39: 64-7(Ja05).

**HOUSES,** construction of, Important features of. (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. 8: 431-4(Ago5).

— \$3,000, that won 2d and 3d prizes. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 9: 22-3(Ago5).

— that can be built for \$3,000. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 10: 20-1(So5).

**Housman, Alfred E.**

I shall have lived; a poem. McClure, 24: 512(Mro5).

Song; a poem. McClure, 24: 563-78(Apo5).

**Housman, Clemence.**

Life of Sir Aglovalde de Galis. Monthly R. 21, no. 2: 154-5(Nos).

**Houts, Lillian M.**

*The reformation of Lucilla Clark.* New Eng. M. 33: 81-6(So5).

**Hovey, Edmund O.**

Geology and geography at the American association. Sci. Am. 42: 27(14Ja05).

The Green exploring expedition. Science, n. s. 21: 897-9(9Jc05).

Seventeenth annual meeting of the Geological Soc. of America. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24326-7(4Fo5).—Science, n. s. 21: 216-23(10Fo5).

The western Sierra Madre mountains. Science, n. s. 21: 585-7(14Apo5).

**Hovey, Horace C.**

Strange mazes and chasms in Mammoth Cave. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24680-1(8J105).

**How, F. D.** Six great schoolmasters. Ath. '05, 1: 102(Ja28).

**How the American boy is educated.** Chaut. 40: 558-64(Fo5). 41: 158-65(Apo5).

*How the Barlows took it.* (Sewell Ford) McClure, 25: 250-60(J105).

*How Condy Dhu raised the devil.* (Seumas MacManus) Lippinc. 76: 722-8(Do5).

- How Ernest saved the herd.* (Wilder Grahame) St. Nich. 32: 483 5(Apo5).
- How I frustrated a burglar.* (G. Evelyn Fischer) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 343-4(My05).
- How it struck a contemporary.* (J. A. Spender) Fortn. 84: 45-59(Jlo5).
- How Jones got his revenge.* (Alfred Stoddart) Lippinc. 76: 349-57(S05).
- How the king chose his wife; a poem.* (Adele Barney Wilson) St. Nich. 32: 317-320(F05).
- How lawyer Shkelby went eavesdropping.* (U. L. Silberrad) Outl. 80: 637-41(8Jlo5).
- How long halt ye?* (G. L. Dickinson) Indep. R. 5: 27-36(F05).
- How the money went to Dudley.* (H. G. Hunting) St. Nich. 33: 42-7(N05).
- How the prince was saved.* (Dora G. McChesney) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 245: 668-74(10Jeo5). = Ecl. M. 145: 168-74(Ago5).
- How Snooie broke up the circus.* (E. L. Sabin) Cent. 48: 892-95(O05).
- How Teddy saw the King* (Dorothy Brooks) St. Nich. 32: 771-5(Jlo5).
- How to test the quality of teaching.* (G. E. Marker) Educa. 25: 451-9(Apo5).
- How the village paid the debt.* Macmil. 92: 285-95(Ago5). = Liv. Ag., 247: 341-51(11No5).
- How we caught the burglar.* (Ethel L. Preble) Overland, n. s. 46: 123-6(Ago5).
- How Westport got three-cent fares.* (J: McA. Palmer) McClure, 25: 66-73(My05).
- How William got his fling.* (Ella M. Tybout) Lippinc. 76: 331-40(S05).
- Howard, A. A.**  
Sculpture at St. Louis Fair. Brush & P. 15: 33-42(Jao5).
- Howard, Burt Estes.**  
The judicial office in Germany. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 328-34(Mro5).
- Howard, C. P.**  
Total eclipse of Aug. 30, 1905, observed at Burgos, Spain. Pop. Astro. 13: 534-42(D05).
- Howard, Chapin.**  
*Evelina's return.* Cent. 47: 441-5(Jao5).
- Howard, Clifford.**  
Destructive insects. Booklover's M. 6: 639-45(N05).  
The spirit of graft. Outl. 81: 365-9(14O05).
- Howard, Earl Dean.**  
Industrial capacity of the German. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 452-640(Jeo5).
- Howard, Ernest.**  
The next step in life insurance. Internat. Q. 12: 145-56(O05).
- Howard, George Bronson.**  
*Blanding, bad man.* Everybody's, 12: 805-10(Jeo5).  
*The first love of the Saxon.* Everybody's, 13: 659-64(N05).
- Note.*—The Sultana of Zulon, Everybody's, Mr., attributed to this writer is repudiated by him.
- Howard, J. E.**  
Tests of cement. Am. Arch. 87: 71-2(4Mro5).
- Howard, L. O.**  
Breeding beneficial insects. Science, n. s. 22: 467-8(13O05).  
Yellow fever and stegomyia. Science, n. s. 22: 526-7(27O05).
- Howard, W: Lee.**  
*ed.* In prison and in exile. Arena, 33: 600-8(Jeo5).  
*The Morphineus.* Arena, 33: 516-21(My05).  
Two souls in one body. Arena, 34: 476-9(N05).
- Howard, Wendell Stanton.**  
Hals, Franz. The Lovers. Harper, 111: 48(Jeo5).  
A landscape by Wyant. Harper, 110: 802(Apo5).  
Portrait of a lady, by W. M. Chase. Harper, 110: 436(F05).
- Howarth, O. J. R.**  
An Irish lake district. Geog. J. 25: 172-6(F05).
- Howe, C. S.**  
Amer. Assoc. for Adv. of Science. Executive proceedings. Science, n. s. 21: 1-7(6Jao5).
- Howe, Clifford D.**  
Study of trees in winter. School R. 13: 25-9(Jao5).
- Howe, F. C.**  
The presidential election. Indep. R. 4: 589-95(Jao5).
- Howe, James Lewis.**  
Bolton's "Select bibliography of chemistry." Science, n. s. 22: 304-5(8S05).
- Howe, James Lewis, and others.**  
On indexing chemical literature. Science, n. s. 21: 61-62(13Jao5).
- HOWE, JOSEPH.** Nova Scotian, his homes and haunts. (E. P. Weaver) Canad. M. 25: 195-202(Jlo5).
- Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward.**  
Best Christmas gift to our people. Cosmopol. 40: no. p. (Do5).
- Howe, L. McH.**  
Saratoga Springs. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 471-86(Jeo5).
- Howe, M. A. DeW.**  
Autobiography of Moncure D. Conway. Atlan. 95: 128-31(Jao5).
- Howe, Maud.**  
*Anacrap.* Lippinc. 76: 311-7(S05), 432-40(O05).  
*Bad Langenschwalbach.* Lippinc. 76: 603-15(N05).
- Howe, S:**  
Artistic wall decoration. Ctry Life Am. 8: 642-4(O05).  
Constance Meunier, a sculptor of the people. Craftsman, 8: 437-45(Jlo5).
- Howells, W: Dean.**  
American origins. London films, pt. IV. Harper, 111: 185-97(Jlo5). Pt. V. Harper, 111: 368-80(Ago5).  
The amigo. Harper, 112: 51-3(D05).  
*A case of metaphtasia.* Harp. W. 49: Xmas no. 20-2, 40(16Do5).  
A day at Henley. Harp. W. 49: 826-8. 41(10Jeo5).  
*Edulha.* Harper, 110: 214-24(Jao5).  
English idiosyncrasies. No. Am. 181: 640-64(N05), 897-911(D05).  
A fortnight in Bath. Harper, 111: 811-24(N05).  
J: Hay in literature. No. Am. 181: 343-50(S05).  
In the season. London films, pt. II. Harper, 110: 559-69(Mro5).  
In summer. London films, part III. Harper, 111: 104-16(Jeo5).  
The landing of a Pilgrim. Harper, 110: 707-8(Apo5).

**Howells, W. Dean.**

Twenty-four hours at xeter. Harper, 111: 497-506(So5).

**Howells, W. D.,** and the logic of love. (Lee F. Hartman) Harp. W. 49: 871(17Je05).

— in England. Spec. 95: 810-1(18No5).

**Howarth, I. W.**

Civic problem from a sociological standpoint. Am. J. Sociol. 11: 207(So5).

**Howes, D. J.**

Arts and crafts in Germany. Brush & P. 15: 167-73(Mro5).

**Howes, GEORGE BOND.** (W. N. P.) Nature, 71: 419-20(2Mro5).

**Howgrave, Walter.**

Sociological view of taxation. Westm. 164: 249-58(So5).

**Howitt, A. W.,** founder of Australian anthropology (A. E. Crawley) Nature, 71: 225-6(5Ja05)

**Howland, Harold J.**

A winter tramp in the North woods. Outl. 80: 283-96(3Je05).

**Howlett, L. G.**

Locomotive cranes as labor-savers. Cassier, 29: 31(No5).

**Howley, J.**

Family and faction. Contemp. 88: 53-9(Jlo5)

**Howley, J. F. W.**

Ave atque vale, Honestates. Monthly R. 19, no. 1: 22-30(Apo5)

**Hoxie, R. F.**

Felter's theory of value. Q. J. Econ. 19: 210-30(Fo5).

**Hoyt, H. M.**

U. S. Department of justice. Harp. W. 59: 312-14(4Mro5).

**HUANUCO, Ruins of.** (Reginald Enock) Geog. J. 26: 153-79(Ago5).

**Hubbard, C. L.**

Heating and ventilation. Am. Arch. 87: 3-5(7Ja05), 55-8(18Fo5), 80-2(11Mro5), 95-6(25Mro5), 153-5(13My05), 170-1(27My05), 192-4(17Je05), 199-200(24Je05), 88: 11-4(8Jlo5), 19-20(15Jlo5), 35(29Jlo5), 84-5(9So5), 100, 23So5).

**Hubbard, Elbert.**

How to keep well. Cosmopol. 40: 80(No5).

The law of obedience. Cosmopol. 39: 416(Ago5).

The outsider. Cosmopol. 39: 540(So5).

**Hubbard, G.**

A sacrifice to the Graces. Cosmopol. 38: 658-65(Apo5).

**Hubbard, Leonidas, jr.**

Indoor training for outdoor sport. Outing, 45: 409-16(Ja05).

Hubbard expedition. See Leonidas Hubbard.

**HUBBELL, H. S.** (A. Hoeber) Cent. 48: 528-9, 635-6(Ago5).

**Huber, F. W.**

The cement industry. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24562(20My05).

**Hubold, E. M. S.**

Work among Russian prisoners in Japan. Miss. R. 18: 773-5(10o5).

**HUCHEN, The,** a new fish for the Thames. (W. B. Boulton) National, 46: 506-14(No5).

**Hudson, E. H.**

The giant of the Mexican gulf. Outing, 45: 721-8(Mro5).

**HUDSON, H.,** navigator. (W. J. Fletcher) Macmill, 92: 111-23(Je05).

**Hudson, J.**

Christmas. Westm. 164: 676-85(Do5).

**Hudson, Una.**

Clarissa's mission. Munsey, 33: 723-7(So5).

**Hudson, W. H.**

The serpent in literature. Monthly R. 20, no. 2: 118-30(Ago5). = Liv. Age, 246: 753-60(16So5).

The vanishing curtesy. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 244: 634-6(11Mro5).

Wild wings. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 247: 693-6(16Do5).

**Hudson, W. S.**

Sea-wall at Galveston. Sci. Am. 93: 163-4(26Ago5).

**HUDSON RIVER, The.** (M. Van Vorst) Harper, 110: 543-54(Mro5).

— in stage-coach days. (R. P. H. Vail) Outl. 80: 489-96(24Je05).

— New York and the Hudson; a Spring impression. (H. James) No. Am. 181: 801-33(Do5). = Fortn. 84: 976-1004(Do5).

— Submarine great cañon of. (J. W. Spencer) Geog. J. 25: 180-90(Fo5).

— tunnels under, Twin. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24897(14Oo5).

— Views of the. (V. H. Bailey) Everybody's, 12: 755-62(Je05).

**Huebner, Solomon.**

The development and present status of marine insurance in the U. S. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 421-52(So5).

Federal supervision and regulation of insurance. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 681-707(No5).

Policy contracts in marine insurance. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 453-79(So5).

**Hueffer, Ford Madox.**

Every man: a sequence. Sat. R. 99: 348(18Mro5). = Ecl. M. 145: 250-1(Ago5).

**Huey, Robert.**

Hardy roses for the garden. Ctry Life Am. 7: 459-65(Mro5).

**Huffman, Bert.**

Ah-lo-ma. Overland, n. s. 45: 491-3(Je05).

**Hughes, Charles.**

Nicholas Faunt's discourse touching the office of Principal Secretary of Estate, etc., 1592. Eng. Hist. R. 20: 499-508(Jlo5).

**HUGHES, C. E.** (Daniel T. Pierce) World To-day, 9: 1173-4(No5). — With portrait. McClure, 26: 220-3(Do5).

— The leading figure in the insurance investigation. Outl. 81: 458(28Oo5)

**Hughes, James L.**

Separate school agitation in Canada. Educa. 25: 525-30(My05).

**Hughes, J. Stanley.**

Sheep-droving. Blackw. 178: 81-91(Jlo5).

**HUGO, VICTOR.** (F. Coppée) Critic, 46: 162-6(Fo5)

— and Juliette Drouet. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 46: 507-10(Je05).

— Duty of the hour as viewed by. ("Lebendig"). Arena, 33: 70(Ja05).

- Hulbert, H. B.**  
The Island of Quelpart. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 396-408(J105).
- Hulbert, W. D.**  
The sailor of the Great Lakes. Outl. 79: 273-81 (4F05).  
Story of a pine tree. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 9: 13-14(Ago5).
- HULL, Sieges of, during the great Civil War.** (E. Broxap) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 457-73(J105).
- Hulme-Beaman, Emeric.**  
Major Mellordyce's wife. Chamb. J. 82: 81-4, 105-8(F05).
- Human nature.** (K. C. Thurston) Everybody's, 12: 538-47(Apo5).
- Human telephonic exchange.** (Emma M. Cailard) Contemp. 87: 393-401(Mro5).
- HUMANISM as a religion.** (R. Christie) Contemp. 88: 683-702(N05).  
— The worlds of Salimbene. (H: Osborn Taylor) Internat. Q. 12: 89-107(O05).
- Humbling of Hurriel, The.** (M. Ashmuu) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 173-9(O05).
- HUMMING-BIRD, The.** (E. Grinnell) Craftsman, 7: 713-18(Mro5).  
— Nest of the. (M. G. Jenison) Out West, 23: 319-20(O05).
- 'HUMMOCK,' 'hammock,' or 'hommock.'** (R. M. Harper) Science, n. s. 22: 400-2(29So5).
- HUMOR and statesmanship.** Spec. 94: 80-1(21Ja05).  
— in school. (A. D. Cameron) Cent. 47: 958-60 (Apo5). 48: 478-9(J105).  
— My Irish friends. (C. Annesley) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 149-55(Ago5).  
— Seriousness of being funny. (T. Jenks) Critic, 46: 81-83(J105).
- HUMORISTS, The English women-.** (A. Meynell) No. Am. 181: 857-72(D05).  
— Some American. (Joel Benton) Bookman, 21: 584-9(Ago5).
- HUMPERDINCK, ENGELBERT; a musical poet of childhood.** (W. Farwell) Outl. 81: 1007-9(23Do5).
- Humphreys, Frank Landon.**  
The house-boat cruiser. Ctry Life Am. 8: 175-6(Jeo5).
- Humphreys, Mary Gay.**  
The romance of the reindeer. Outl. 80: 583-4: (1J105).
- Hundred ways, A, of breaking your neck.** Sci. Am. 93: 302-4(14O05).
- Hundred years old. A.** Spec. 95: 146-7(29J105).
- Huneker, James.**  
Feminism in modern music. Harp. Baz. 39: 601-4(Ago5).  
G: B. Shaw and woman. Harp. Baz. 39: 535-8 (Jeo5).  
Joseph Jefferson. World's Work, 10: 6317-20 (Jeo5).
- HUNGARY and Austria.** (Josef Redlich) Indep. R. 7: 202-75(N05).  
— Leaders in. (Alexander Hegedus, jr.) World To-day, 9: 1298-1301(D05).  
— The crisis in. (Francis Kossuth) Indep. 58: 1103-4(18My05).—(E. nil Reich) Contemp. 88: 516-25(O05), 635-48(N05).—(F. Kossuth) National, 46: 340-8(O05).—Liv. Age, 247: 221-7(28O05).—Ecl. M. 145: 584-9(D05).  
— Westm. 164: 629-34(D05).—(F. Kossuth) Indep. 59: 1089-92(9N05).—(W. Littlefield) Munsey, 32: 794-8(Mro5).—(Albert Apponyi) Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 24-38(F05).
- HUNGARY, The crisis in, its cause and effects.** (F. Kossuth) National, 45: 251-61(Apo5).  
— Future of the peoples in. (D. Draghicesco) Contemp. 87: 583-99(Apo5).  
— in the crisis with Austria. (A. Apponyi) R. of Rs. 32: 203-4(Ago5).  
— The Roumanians in. (A. Vambéry) Contemp. 87: 661-5(My05).  
— The truth about. (Apponyi) Indep. 59: 126-8 (20J105).
- Hunt, A. Rook-.**  
Kew Gardens feud. Westm. 164: 422-31(O05).  
Training vs. instruction. Westm. 164: 311-9 (So5).
- Hunt, Chester J.**  
Perennial garden phlox. Ctry Life Am. 9: 66-9(N05).
- Hunt, F. A.**  
Alligators and rattlesnakes near the delta of the Mississippi. Overland, n. s. 46: 113-6 (Ago5).  
*Arctomys Monax and his adumbration.* Overland, n. s. 45: 215-18(Mro5).  
Smoke. Overland, n. s. 46: 298-300(O05).
- Hunt, F. W.**  
The new provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta. Canad. M. 25: 561-4(O05).
- Hunt, Gaillard.**  
First inauguration ball. Cent. 47: 754-60 (Mro5).
- Hunt, Lynn Bogue.**  
Choicest game-bird. Outing, 47: 97-105(O05).  
Shooting ducks on middle Western ponds. Outing, 47: 305(105).
- HUNT, W: HOLMAN.** Lady of Shalott. (D. S. Mac Coll) Sat. R. 99: 695-6(27My05).
- Hunter, Alex.**  
A close call. Outing, 45: 401-05(Jao5).
- HUNTER, ANNE [Mrs. John].** (F. Masson) Blackw. 177: 217-233(F05).
- Hunter, K. Douglas.**  
The crisis in France. Outl. 79: 696-700(18Mro5).
- Hunter, Robert.**  
Burdens borne by woman. Cosmopol. 40: 155-62(D05).  
The children who toil. World's Work, 11: 6991-5(D05).
- HUNTER (horse), Choosing a.** (T: Hitchcock, jr.) Harp. W. 49: 1666-7(18N05).
- Hunter, Vigil of the.** (C. H. Morton) Outing, 46: 80(Apo5).
- Hunting, H: Gardner.**  
How the money went to Dudley. St. Nich. 33: 42-7(N05).  
Teaching the boy to swim. Ctry Life Am. 8: 443-5(Ago5).
- HUNTING, The oldest English book on.** (W. H. Johnson) Nation, 80: 105-6(9Mro5).  
— Red-letter days. (Carter H. Harrison) World To-day, 9: 1077-86(O05).  
— wild bees. (H. Kephart) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 542-50(J105).  
— With my gun. Blackw. 178: 339-50(S05), 534-44(O05).
- Huntington, Dwight W.**  
The grouse of the desert. Indep. 59: 859-62 (12O05).

**Huntington, Ellsworth.**

Depression of Sistan in eastern Persia. *Am. Geo. Soc. Bull.* 37: 271-81(My05).

Mountains and Kibitkas of Tian Shan. *Am. Geo. Soc. Bull.* 37: 513-30(S05).

Mountains of Turkestan. *Geog. J.* 25: 22-40(Ja05), 139-58(F05).

**Huntington, Harriet L.**

*Wisdom of Nichette.* *Poet-Lore*, 16: 28-35(Sp05).

**Hurd, Archibald S.**

Admiralty policy and its critics. *Fortn.* 83: 740-54(Ap05).

The Anglo-Japanese fleets in alliance. *Fortn.* 84: 829-38(N05).

The balance of naval power. 19th Cent. 57: 228-37(F05).

The battle of the Sea of Japan. *Fortn.* 84: 22-34(Jl05).

British naval policy and German aspirations. *Fortn.* 84: 403-16(S05).

Contest for sea-power. 19th Cent. 58: 308-11(Ag05).

Engineer officers in the British Navy. *Cassier*, 27: 201-8(Ja05).

Modern battleship types. *Booklover's M.* 5: 745-50(Je05).

The revolution in the British Navy. *Chamb. J.* 82: 97-101(F05).

**Hurlbert, Homer.**

Opening Korea by rail. *World's Work*, 11: 6849-58(N05).

**Hurley, Edmund G.**

Restoration of plain-chant. *Cath. World*, 8: 205-22(N05).

**HURLINGHAM, The decision of.** (F. G. Aflalo)

*Monthly R.* 20, no. 1: 88-93(Jl05).

**Hurrying of Ludovic.** (L. M. Montgomery)

*Canad. M.* 25: 67-71(My05).

**Hurst, Ben.**

*An afterthought.* *Cath. World*, 81: 208-16(My05).

Founder of modern Croatia. *Cath. World*, 81: 773-89(S05).

Servia and Russian diplomacy. *Cath. World*, 81: 615-22(Ag75).

**Hurt in the spirit.** (Eliz. Cherry Waltz)

*Lippinc.* 75: 621-30(My05).

**Husband and wife among the poor.** (M. Loane)

*Contemp.* 87: 222-30(F05). = *Ecl. M.* 141: 431-8(Ap05). = *Liv. Age*, 244: 523-30(4Mr05).

**Hussey, Ethel F.**

Eclipse of the sun, Aug. 30, 1905, in Egypt. *Indep.* 59: 1029-35(2N05).

**HUSSEY, S. M. Reminiscences.**

*Sat. R.* 99: 422-3(1Ap05).

**HUSTLING, The gentle art of.** (Frank Fielden)

*Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24790-1(26Ag05).

**Hutchins, B. L.**

The writings of Walther Lotz. *Econ. R.* 15: 38-49(Ja05).

**Hutchins, D. E.**

Indian and South African rainfalls. *Nature*, 71: 342-4(9F05).

**Hutchins, Frank A.**

School work of a librarian. *Pub. Lib.* 10: 167-8(Ap05).

**Hutchinson, C. E.**

Two hermit spiders. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24553(4N05).

**Hutchinson, Horace.**

*A were-wolf story.* [*Cornh.*] *Ecl. M.* 145: 493-9(4N05). = *Liv. Age*, 246: 549-56(26Ag05).

**Hutchinson, Jonathan.**

Parish school dinners and museums. 19th Cent. 57: 324-30(F05).

**Hutchison, W. E.**

Industrial training in negro education. *Indep.* 58: 92-94(12Ja05).

**Hutchinson, Woods.**

Evolutionary ethics of marriage and divorce. *Contemp.* 88: 397-410(S05). = *Liv. Age*, 247: 95-206(28O05).

**Hutson, C. W.**

English of Lafcadio Hearn. *Poet-Lore*, 16: 53-5(Sp05).

**Hutton, Arthur W.**

Liberal churchmen and "the reproach of Christ." *Contemp.* 87: 558-63(Ap05).

**Hutton, E.**

Cordova and Seville. *Monthly R.* 20, no. 2: 131-41(Ag05).

Grave of Torquemada. *Sat. R.* 99: 591-2(6My05).

In the desert. *Sat. R.* 99: 306(11Mr05).

Italian painting in the Prado gallery. *Monthly R.* 21, no. 3: 50-77(D05).

Umbrian art. *Monthly R.* 18, no. 1: 129-40(Ja05).

**Hutton, F. W.**

Ancient Antarctica. *Nature*, 72: 244-5(13Jl05).

HUTTON, F. WOLLASTON, *Capt.* (Horace B. Woodward) *Nature*, 73: 32-3(9N05).

**Hutton, J. A.**

The age of faith: is it returning? *Hibbert J.* 3: 727-40(Jl05).

**Hutton, Laurence.**

Literary life. *Critic*, 46: 41-57(Ja05), 149-157(F05), 241-7(Mr05).

HUTTON, LAURENCE. Talks in a library. (J. L. Gilder) *Critic*, 46: 510-1(Je05).

**Hutton, R. S.**

Electrically-heated carbon tube furnaces. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24770-1(19Ag05).

Preparation and compression of pure gases for experimental work. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24816-9(9S05).

**Hutton, W. St.**

Erasmus and the Reformation. *Quar.* 203: 411-40(O05).

HUXLEY, T. H., and natural selection. (E. B. Poulton) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24515(29Ap05).

HYATT, ANNA, and Eberle, Abastenia; two women who collaborate in sculpture. *Craftsman*, 8: 623-33(Ag05).

**Hyde, C. C.**

A permanent Anglo-American treaty. *Atlan.* 95: 67-72(Ja05).

**Hyde, Douglas.**

Two Irish plays from Gaelic originals. *Poet-Lore*, 16: 1-28(Sp05).

HYDE, H. B., The story of. II. *World's Work*, 11: 6983-90(D05).

**Hyde, Ida H.**

Modern aspects of physiology. *Chaut.* 41: 244-50(My05).

HYDE, JAMES H. (Lindsay Denison) *World's Work*, 10: 6204-6(My05).

- Hyde, W. De W.**  
The essentials of Christianity. Outl. 81: 567-9 (4No5).
- HYDE'S (HELEN) chromo-xylographs in the Japanese manner.** (L. Van der Veer) Studio (Internat.) 24: 238-42 (Ja05).
- HYDRAULIC GENERATION of motive power.** (W. M. Barr) Engin. M. 29: 865-78 (So5).
- HYDRAULIC MINING with centrifugal pumps.** (Enos Brown) Sci. Am. 93: 136 (19Ago5).
- HYDRAULIC POWER WORKS on the river Glorflumen, Norway.** Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24574 (27My05).
- HYDROCARBON OILS as lubricants.** (Frank Harris Floyd) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24862-3 (30So5).
- HYDROGRAPHIC CHARTS; how made.** (Felix Reisenburg) Sci. Am. 92: 343 (29Apo5).
- HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYS, marine, of the coasts of the world.** (G. W. Littlehales) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 63-7 (Fo5).
- HYGIENE, Simple experiments in.** (Lillian Chapin) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24439 (25Mro5).
- HYGROMETER, How to make a.** (E. F. Chandler) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24912 (21Oo5).
- Hykes, J. R.**  
The present crisis in China. Miss. R. 18: 98-104 (Fo5).
- HYLOZOISM. Universal life.** (C. W. Saleeby) Harper, 111: 571-4 (So5).
- HYMAN, Hon. C. S., Canadian Minister.** (H. McB. Johnston) Canad. M. 24: 216-8 (Ja05).
- HYMNALS, old and new.** (H. Lamont) Nation. 81: 178-9 (31Ago5).
- HYMNS—"ancient" and "modern."** (M. E. Jersey) [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 244: 164-74 (21Ja05).
- HYPNOTISM.** (A. J. Baden) Overland, n. s. 46: 478-82 (No5).
- its history, nature, and use. (H. M. Hays) Pop. Sci. M. 67: 590-607 (No5).
- Hypocrite, The.** (Alfred W. Rees) Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 146-160 (Fo5).
- Hyakell, C. M.**  
The compelling power. Overland, n. s. 46: 323-7 (Oo5).
- Mrs. Crawford's first husband. Overland, n. s. 46: 411-5 (No5).
- Hyslop, James H.**  
The immortality of the soul. No. Am. 180: 394-409 (Mro5).
- Mental state of the dead. World To-day, 8: 80-84 (Ja05).
- Philosophy and modern life. Internat. Q. 10: 303-18 (Ja05).
- Why are we imperialistic? Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 1-14 (Oo5).
- I shall have lived; a poem.** (A. E. Housman) McClure, 24: 512 (Mro5).
- Ibsen, Henrik.**  
Letters to Georg Brandes. Critic, 46: 157-162 (Fo5).—Internat. Q. 10: 260-77 (Ja05).
- IBSEN, HENRIK.** (E. S. Meyer) Critic, 46: 63-4 (Jlo5).
- and social progress. (Arch. Henderson) Arena, 33: 26-30 (Ja05).
- in his letters. (W. Archer) Fortn. 77: 428-41 (Mro5).—Liv. Age, 245: 209-19 (22Apo5).
- Letters. (W. M. Payne) Dial. (Ch.) 39: 429-32 (16Do5).
- IBSEN, HENRIK, philosopher or poet?** (Wm. Archer) Cosmopol. 38: 409-416 (Fo5).
- poet, philosopher, dramatist, and revolutionist. (A. von Ende) Craftsman, 8: 421-36 (Jlo5).
- versus "Humpty dumpty." (Minnie M. Fiske) Harp. W. 49: 160-1 (4Fo5).
- ICE, Formation of, and grained structure of glaciers.** (G. Quincke) Nature, 72: 543-5 (28So5).
- ICE and water, Physical properties of.** Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24663-4 (1Jlo5).
- ICE-BOAT, The Scooter; a winged toboggan of Long Island.** (J. W. Muller) Outing, 45: 729-38 (Mro5).
- ICE-BOATS, etc., How to make.** (Joseph H. Adams) St. Nich. 32: 249-56 (Ja05).
- ICE-BREAKERS and their services.** (Arthur Gulton) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24270-2 (14Ja05), 24298-9 (21Ja05).
- ICE-MAKING by electricity.** (Orrin E. Dunlap) Sci. Am. 93: 100-1 (5Ago5).
- ICE-YACHT, How to build.** (E. A. Terhune) Outing, 45: 633 (Fo5).
- ICE YACHTS, Improved construction of.** (H Percy Ashlev) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24932-3 (28Oo5).
- ICELAND, Historical sagas of.** (Jas. Bryce) Nation, 81: 265-1 (28So5).
- ICHTHYOSAURS.** (H. F. Osborn) Cent. 47: 414-24 (Ja05).
- Ideal craftsman, An.* (W. de la Mare) Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 92-106 (Jeo5).
- IDEALISM. Four nations; a sketch.** (F. von Wrangell) Contemp. 87: 676-80 (My05).
- IDENTIFICATION of criminals, New method of.** (L. Ramakers) Sci. Am. 93: 264 (30So5).
- Idyll of the Island.* (T. W. King) Canad. M. 25: 338-40 (Ago5).
- IFFLEY, St. Mary's Church at.** (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 88: 30 (22Jlo5).
- IGNATIUS, St., of Loyola.** (W. Barry) Cath. World, 82: 11-24 (Oo5).
- Ignota, pseud.**  
Enfranchisement of woman. Westm. 164: 495-7 (Do5).
- Ignotus, pseud.**  
Cæsar and the sentimentalists [Germany and British naval supremacy]. National. 46: 209-23 (Oo5).
- ICORROTE CHIEF, Views of an.** (Fomoaley Ponci) Indep. 59: 779-85 (5Oo5).
- Ile, George.**  
Electric traction and its rivalry with steam. Outl. 79: 31-40 (7Ja05).
- ILLINOIS LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 1905 meeting.** Lib. J. 30: 352-4 (Jeo5).—Pub. Lib. 10: 250-304 (Jeo5).
- ILLUMINATION in art, love, and revivalism.** (S. Olivier) Contemp. 88: 495-515 (Oo5).
- ILLUMINATION, Interior.** (Martha Cutler) Harp. Baz. 39: 852-6 (So5).
- ILLUSIONS of the senses.** (Andrew Wilson) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24934-6 (28Oo5).
- ILLUSTRATION, New methods of.** (Jas. B. Carrington) Bookman, 21: 645-50 (Ago5).
- ILLUSTRATORS, Among the.** (Grace A. Fowler) Harp. Baz. 39: 528-34 (Jeo5).
- Leading American. (Mary H. B. Horgan) Indep. 59: 1397-1408 (14Do5).
- Illyne, Mary.**  
Pourwit, Russian painter. Studio (Internat.) 24: 285-90 (Fo5).

**Isley, Marshall.**

*The making of Camilla.* Atlan. 96: 537-47 (Oo5).

**Isley, S.**

Work of Alexander C. Eschweiler. Archit. Rec. 17: 208-30(Mro5).

IMMIGRATION. (H. Samuel) Econ. J. 15: 317-39 (So5).

— Alien. (E. J. Prior) Macmil. 91: 440-4(Apo5).  
— and the South. (R. D. Ward) Atlan. 96: 611-7 (No5).

— The case for the alien. (M. J. Landa) Fortn. 83: 1094-1105(Jeo5).

— Character of our; past and present. (Z. F. McSweeney) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 1-15(Jao5).

— Commissioner of, at New York, Robert Watchorn. Outl. 79: 578-80(4Mro5).

— Economic side of. (W. E. Gordon) 19th Cent. 57: 294-306(Fo5).

— in 1904. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 15-27(Jao5).

— Keeping the new blood pure. Outl. 79: 219-21 (28Jao5).

— The problem of. (A. McLaughlin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 531-7(Apo5).

— Recent; a field neglected by the scholar. (Jane Addams) Educa. R. 29: 245-63(Mro5).

— Social and political effects of. (Allan McLaughlin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 243-55(Jao5).

— to the southern states. (W. L. Fleming) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 276-97(Jeo5).

IMMIGRANTS, Children of, in the public schools. (H. M. Orcutt) Outl. 81: 74-8(9So5).

— How inspected. (A. McLaughlin) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24393-4(4Mro5). = Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 357-61(Fo5).

— Psychology of nationalizing. (J. H. Hoose) Educa. 25: 269-78(Jao5).

— the stranger within the gates. II. (Broughton Brandenburg) Harp. W. 49: 1114(Ago5).

— where wanted. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 80: 6 (5Jao5).

IMMORTALITY. (H. Muensterberg) Atlan. 95: 445-52(Apo5). = Harp. W. 49: 117(28Jao5). = (J. H. Hyslop) No. Am. 180: 394-409(Mro5). = (S. M. Crothers) Atlan. 96: 442-9(Oo5). = (M. Maeterlinck) Harper, 112: 131-7(Do5).

— Animal. (W. J. Long) Harper, 111: 873-8 (No5).

— The Apocrypha and. Spec. 95: 76-8(15Jlo5).

— The argument for. (A. K. Rogers) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 323-38(Apo5).

— Aveling and Royce on. Sat. R. 99: 486 (15Apo5).

— Münsterberg on. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Dial (Ch.) 38: 415-6(16Jeo5).

— A poem. (J. Jefferson) Critic, 46: 505(Jeo5).

— Science and. (J. S. Christison) No. Am. 180: 842-55(Jeo5).

— A reply. (W. H. Mallock) No. Am. 181: 578-87(Oo5).

IMOGEN and Desdemona. (A. W. Corpe) Cath. World, 82: 349-63(Do5).

IMPEACHMENT, The American law of. (H. Taylor) No. Am. 180: 502-12(Apo5).

— of Federal officers. (Wm. F. Weeks) Harp. W. 49: 118-21(28Jao5).

IMPERIAL ORGANIZATION. (W. D. Lighthall) Canad. M. 26: 113-5(Do5).

IMPERIAL ORGANIZATION and Canadian opinion. (F. Pollock) 19th Cent. 58: 909-17(Do5).

— from a business point of view. (G. Drage) Fortn. 84: 1088-99(Do5).

IMPERIAL RELATIONS. (W. P. Groser) Fortn. 83: 1126-36(Jeo5).

IMPERIALISM, Carman and Willis on. (J. J. Halsey) Dial (Ch.) 39: 270-2(1No5).

— in Great Britain. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 25: 457(So5).

— Why are we imperialistic? (James H. Hyslop) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 1-14(Oo5).

Imperially, About thinking. (M. Frewen) Monthly R. 19, no. 1: 83-107(Apo5). = (I. Dobbie) Macmil. n. s. 1: 149-60(Do5).

IMPOLITENESS away from home. Sat. R. 100: 301-2(2So5).

Imported Fullerton lass. (C. E. Newell) Overland, n. s. 45: 328-32(Apo5).

IMPORTS, A study in exports and. (R. E. Macnaghten) Econ. R. 15: 184-202(Apo5).

Impress of the Kymri in literature, The. (E. G. Wheelwright) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 64-72(Jao5).

IMPRESSIONISM, Experiment of. (P. Burne-Jones) 19th Cent. 57: 440-7(Mro5). = Liv. Age, 245: 365-71(6Mro5).

IMPRESSIONISTS, French, The. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 99: 174-5(11Fo5).

— The luminists. (A. Nicholson) 19th Cent. 57: 627-31(Apo5).

Impressions of a careless traveler. (L. Abbott) Outl. 81: 254-6(30So5), 304-6(7Oo5).

Improving the breed. (Sir G. Scott) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 247: 801-12(30Oo5).

In Arizona. (Cyrus T. Brady) Cosmop. 38: 279-88(Jao5).

In the astral Arden. (C. E. Lawrence) Monthly R. 21, no. 1: 96-103(Oo5).

In corpore sano. (T. J. Macnamara) Contemp 87: 238-48(Fo5).

In the course of justice. (Arthur Train) McClure, 25: 516 (So5).

In cure of her soul. (F. J. Stimson) Booklover's M. 6: 559-73(No5), 721-38(Do5).

In the dark room. (B. Millard) Cosmopol. 40: 171-8(Do5).

In darkest Africa. (Irene Ashby-Macfadyen) Indep. 58: 139-141(19Jao5).

In the day of the comet. Bk. I, chap. 1-3. (H. G. Wells) Cosmopol. 40: 188-98(Do5).

In defiance of the stars. (N. Wilson-Woodrow) Munsey, 32: 606-8(Jao5).

In the desert. (Chauncey Hotchkiss) Harp. W. 49: 1868-71(23Do5).

In the down country. (G. B. Lancaster) Everybody's, 13: 75-8(Jlo5).

In the family. (Mary S. Cutting) McClure, 24: 538-43(Mro5).

In the farthest sea. (G. B. Lancaster) Everybody's, 13: 166-72(Ago5).

In the forest. (E. Mosby) Cath. World, 80: 512-23 (Jao5).

In his place. (Tom Masson) Ladies' H. 1 22, no. 9: 11-12(Ago5).

In loco parentis. (M. Kelly) McClure, 25: 366-75(Ago5).

In lovers' meeting. (H. J. O'Higgins) McClure, 25: 184-8(Jeo5).

- In the money-mill.* (G. G. Bain) Cosmopol. 39: 660-4(005).
- In the nick of time.* (M. W. Foshay) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 523-7(Jao5).
- In prison and in exile; experience of a Russian student.* (Ed. by W. L. Howard) Arena, 33: 600-8(Jeo5).
- In regard to Josephine.* (Mary Stewart Cutting) McClure, 24: 579-87(Apo5).
- In self-defence.* (R. F. Foster) Bookman, 21: 210-13(Apo5).
- In retreat.* (A. Repplier) Atlan. 96: 110-7(Jeo5).
- In the shadow of death.* (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World, 81: 25-32(Apo5).
- In the shadow of the three bills.* (Oma Davies) Overland, n. s. 45: 332-5(Apo5).
- In the Virginia room.* (Arlo Bates) Cent. 48: 227-32(Jeo5).
- In the wet woods; poem.* (M. Cawein) Atlan. 95: 548-9(Apo5).
- INAUGURATION BALL, The first.** (G. Hunt) Cent. 47: 754-60(Mro5).
- INCA CIVILIZATION, The truth about.** (A. F. Bandelier) Harper, 110: 632-40(Mro5).
- INCANDESCENT MANTLE, Theory of.** (Vivian B. Lewis) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24418-19(18Mro5), 24438-9(25Mro5).
- Ince, Howard.**  
Aerial architecture. Art J. 57: 264-8(So5).  
13: 320-8(So5).
- Incidents in the life of Sir Pompous Proudft.* (Drawings by Walter Tittle) Harp. Baz. 39: 1117-23(Do5).
- INCOME, Division of.** (E. Cannan) Q. J. Econ. 19: 341-69(Myos).
- INCOME TAX, A graduated.** (J. E. Allen) Econ. R. 15: 219-23(Apo5).
- Incumbrance, The.* (Edna Kenton) Everybody's, INDEMNITIES, War; a premium on aggression. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 81: 156(24Ago5).
- INDEPENDENCE and freedom.** Outl. 80: 953-4(19Ago5).
- INDEX, Making an.** Pub. Lib. 10: 132-5(Mro5).
- INDEXING chemical literature.** (J. S. Howe and others) Science, n. s. 21: 61-2(13Jao5).
- INDIA.** (G. W. Knox) Chaut. 42: 109-15(005).
- and imperial control. (E. J. Solano) Monthly R. 21, no. 1: 7-28(005).
- barbaric pearl and gold. (Julian Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 38: 433-40(Fo5).
- British, Government of. Lord Curzon, Lord Kitchener, and Mr. Brodrick. Blackw. 178: 427-44(So5).
- The call of Lord Kitchener. (By Anglo-Indian) No. Am. 180: 602-13(Apo5).
- Child-life of, Cornelia Sorabji's Studies of. Spec. 94: 56-7(14Jao5).
- Christian church in, Native. (J. H. Wyckoff) Miss. R. 18: 193-200(Mro5).
- Christian in, Native. (J. H. Wyckoff) Miss. R. 18: 113-19(Fo5).
- Defence of. (E. H. H. Collen) Sat. R. 99: 601-3(27Myos).—(Aga Khan) 10th Cent. 58: 367-75(So5).
- England's strength in Asia. (T. Holdich) Fortn. 84: 640-55(Do5).
- Future of British. (Henry Cotton) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 453-5(005).
- Government of. (G. W. Forrest) Blackw. 178: 165-91(Ago5).
- INDIA.** A great viceroyalty [Curzon's]. Blackw. 178: 718-34(No5).
- Higher education in. (H. Madras) 19th Cent. 57: 120-8(Jao5).
- Hinduism and Christianity in. (S. Sathianadhan) Miss. R. 18: 888-95(Do5).
- Holdich's Topography of. Nature, 71: 268-9(19Jao5).
- idealists of, Some modern. (D. L. Pierson) Chaut. 42: 149-52(005).
- Imperial militia service, and reinforcement of India in time of war. Blackw. 177: 731-6(Myos).
- Jewel crafts of. (E. Russell) Everybody's, 12: 331-40(Mro5).
- Meteorology of, 1892-1902. Nature, 73: 136-7(7Do5).
- Mutiny of 1857. Rajputana in 1857-8. (G. H. Trevor) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 267-82(So5).
- Political future of. (H. Cotton) No. Am. 181: 110-6(Jlo5).
- A retrospect and some comments. (Ameer Ali) 19th Cent. 58: 607-20(005).—Ecl. M. 145: 574-83(Do5).
- Sacred animals of. (E. Russell) Everybody's, 13: 625-34(No5).
- A side-light on. (E. H. Aitken) Monthly R. 19, no. 1: 141-50(Apo5).
- Signs of the times in. (A. H. Bowman) Miss. R. 18: 609-14(Ago5).
- The soldiers of the Sirdar. (H. C. Wylly) Monthly R. 20, no. 2: 81-93(Ago5).
- The spirit of the Orient. (G. W. Knox) Chaut. 42: 11-49(So5).
- Tour of the Prince of Wales in. (T. Morison) No. Am. 181: 912-920(Do5).
- Unoccupied fields of. (G. S. Eddy) Miss. R. 18: 247-59(Apo5).
- women of, Portraits of some. (C. Sorabji) 19th Cent. 57: 481-89(Mro5).
- INDIA felix.** Sat. R. 99: 442-3(8Apo5).
- INDIAN, The, as a worker.** (J. B. Funsten) Outl. 81: 875-8(9Do5).
- Typical American in bronze. (J. M. Baltimore) Craftsman, 9: 250-1(No5).
- Unfair Indian fighting. Outl. 79: 263-5(4Fo5).
- INDIAN APPROPRIATIONS.** The state, the church, and the Indian. Outl. 79: 370-72(11Fo5).
- INDIAN BONE COMBS.** (W. M. Beauchamp) Science, n. s. 22: 402(29So5).
- INDIAN BOUNDARY LINE, 1763-99.** (Max Farrand) Am. Hist. R. 10: 78-91(Jlo5).
- INDIAN HANDICRAFTS.** (C. A. Eastman) Craftsman, 8: 658-62(Ago5).
- INDIAN LANDS for the white men.** (Arthur Chapman) World To-day, 9: 980-3(So5).
- Indian legend, An, the bear and the Wrangel tribe.* (Zula M. Taylor) Overland, n. s. 46: 557-9(Do5).
- INDIAN TEMPLES.** (F. B. Workman) Am. Arch. 87: 143-5(6Myos).
- INDIAN TERRITORY, Town life in the.** (Josiah Flynt) Cosmopol. 39: 137-44(Jeo5).
- Indian types, Portraits of.** (G. B. Grinnell) Scrib. M. 37: 259-73(Mro5).
- INDIANA, First library in.** (Horace Ellis) Pub. Lib. 10: 509-12(Do5).
- **LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 1905 meeting.** Pub. Lib. 10: 538-40(Do5).



- INDIANA, Municipal code of. (H. O. Stechan) Forum, 37: 286-96(005).
- INDIANS, Art of. Brush & P. 15: 84-93(F05).
- California Mission, and their poverty. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 22: 3-13(Ja05).
- Education of, in government schools. (Frances Densmore) Overland, n. s. 46: 456-60(N05).
- "Friends of the." (J. Askison) Nation, 81: 332-3(26005).
- Idea of fine arts. (A. C. Laut) Outing, 46: 355(Je05).
- Music of. (Frances Densmore) Overland, n. s. 45: 230-34(Mr05).
- Mythologies of the. (Franz Boaz) Internat. Q. 11: 327-42(Jl05). 12: 157-73(O05).
- Outlines of a policy with the. (Francis E. Leupp) Outl. 79: 946-50(15Ap05).
- Plains, Folk-tales of. (A. C. H.) Nature, 71: 417-18(2Mr05).
- Songs of California, Preserving. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 22: 35-45(Ja05).
- Stories told by. (Julian Ralph) St. Nich. 32: 898-901(Ag05).
- Individual instruction (M. F. Andrew) Educa. 26: 129-36(N05).
- Individual note, The, and some recent books. (F. Taber Cooper) Bookman, 22: 34-8(S05).
- INDUCTION-COIL. Construction of a 4-inch spark. (J. R. Hopper) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24465(8Ap05).
- Interrupters for. Nature, 71: 546-7(6Ap05).
- INDUCTION MOTOR as a generator. (T. P. E. Butt) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24335-6(16S05).
- INDUSTRIAL and commercial training in public schools. (F. O. Carpenter) Educa. 26: 191-202(D05).
- INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS in Great Britain. (C. J. Bullock) Nation, 81: 213(14S05).
- INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION in Germany. (J. C. Monaghan) Cith World, 80: 799-806(Mr05). 81: 476-82(Jl05).
- The university and the continuation school. (W. L. Hervey) Chaut. 41: 251-9(My05).
- Industrial harmony, An experiment in. (F. Parsons) Outl. 80: 671-6(15Jl05).
- INDUSTRIAL PEACE, Gilman's Methods of. (F. W. Hilbert) Nation, 80: 178-9(2Mr05).
- Principles and methods of, A. C. Pigou's. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 15: 381-90(S05).
- INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION, England and the. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 40: 413-22(Ja05).
- INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS in England, 1870-1904. Report. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 409-12(Mr05).
- INDUSTRIAL TOWN, some diversions of an. (Mabel C. Birchenough) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 247: 600-4(9D05).
- INDUSTRIAL TRAINING in negro education. (W. E. Hutchison) Indep. 58: 92-4(12Ja05).
- of the German people. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 111-14(Mr05).
- INDUSTRIAL TRUSTS, The sad story of. World's Work, 10: 6702-4(O05).
- INDUSTRIES, Great, of the United States; IX. Pottery. (I. C. Waterbury) Cosmopol. 38: 593-602(Mr05).
- — X. Coal. (W. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. 39: 73-82(My05).
- — XI. Butter, cheese, and condensed milk as factory products. (C. B. Lane) Cosmopol. 39: 193-204(Je05).
- INDUSTRY, Psychical forces of. (R. T. Ely) Internat. Q. 11: 301-15(Jl05).
- INDY, VINCENT d', with portrait. Indep. 59: 1393-5(14D05).
- INFECTIOUS DISEASES, Action of metals in the colloidal state on the evolution of. Sri. Am. Supp. 60: 24707-8(22Jl05).
- Infelice. (M. A. Rundell) New Eng. M. 33: 101-6(S05).
- Ingersoll, Ernest.  
Plant life in the desert. Harper, 110: 577-83(Mr05).
- Ingersoll, Will E.  
Man proposes. Everybody's, 13: 272-5(Ag05).
- Ingram, E. E.  
Municipal ownership, how it should be acquired. Arena, 34: 45-7(Jl05).
- INHERITANCE TAX in America. (H. A. Millis) Q. J. Econ. 19: 288-308(F05).
- Inherited autograph, An. (Isabel G. Curtis) Lippinc. 76: 574-6(N05).
- INITIATIVE, Popular, as a method of legislation. (W. H. Brown) Am. J. Sociol. 10: 713-49(My05).
- Inkersley, Arthur.  
Brummell, the last of the beaux. Overland, n. s. 46: 501-6(D05).
- Celery growing in peat-lands of California. Overland, n. s. 46: 101-7(Ag05).
- Olive culture in California. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 643-55(F05).
- INKS, Mitchell and Hepworth on. (C. Simmonds) Nature, 71: 269-70(19Ja05).
- INLAND EMPIRE, The. (W. H. Kirkbridge) World's Work, 10: 6511-27(Ag05).
- Inn of the Margeride. (H. Belloc) [Indep. R. Ecl. M. 144: 122-7(Ja05).
- Inner imperative, The. (A. M. Roach) Harper, 111: 217-27(Jl05).
- Innes, A. Taylor.  
The creed crisis in Scotland. Hibbert J. 3: 217-52(Ja05).
- INOCULATING animals against disease. Sci. Am. 92: 221(18Mr05).
- INSANE, Asylum treatment of the. (B. Hollander) Monthly R. 21, no. 2: 115-22(N05).
- Care of the. Quar. 202: 399-428(Ap05).
- INSANITY; "a disease of civilization." (A. Alexander) Nation, 81: 196(-S05).
- in our time, Progress of. (W. J. Corbet) Westm. 163: 198-211(F05).
- INSCRIPTION, Great rock, of King Darius, Visit to the. (A. V. Williams Jackson) Indep. 59: 425-9(24Ag05).
- on restored buildings, Imperial methods of: Augustus and Hadrian. (Duane R. Stuart) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 427-49(O05).
- INSCRIPTIONS from the Cyzicene district. (E. W. Hasluck) J. Hel. Stud. 25: 56-64.
- from Eleusis dealing with the building of the porch of Philon, Notes on. (Lacey D. Caskey) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 147-56(Ap05).
- from Sinope. (D. M. Robinson) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 294-333(Jl05).
- Teian, Meaning of two. (James D. Rogers) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 422-6(O05).
- INSECT LIFE through a microscope. (A. de Gasparis) Indep. 58: 1105-10(18My05).
- INSECT paper-makers. (Henri Coupin) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25080(30D05).

- In the money-mill.* (G. G. Bain) *Cosmopol.* 39: 660-4(005).
- In the nick of time.* (M. W. Foshay) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 31: 523-7(Jao5).
- In prison and in exile; experience of a Russian student.* (Ed. by W. L. Howard) *Arena*, 33: 600-8(Jeo5).
- In regard to Josephine.* (Mary Stewart Cutting) *McClure*, 24: 579-87(Apo5).
- In self-defence.* (R. F. Foster) *Bookman*, 21: 210-13(Apo5).
- In retreat.* (A. Repplier) *Atlan.* 96: 110-7(Jeo5).
- In the shadow of death.* (M. F. Quinlan) *Cath. World*, 81: 25-32(Apo5).
- In the shadow of the three balls.* (Oma Davies) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 332-5(Apo5).
- In the Virginia room.* (Arlo Bates) *Cent.* 48: 227-32(Jeo5).
- In the wet woods; poem.* (M. Cawein) *Atlan.* 95: 548-9(Apo5).
- INAUGURATION BALL, The first.* (G. Hunt) *Cent.* 47: 754-60(Mro5).
- INCA CIVILIZATION, The truth about.* (A. F. Bandelier) *Harper*, 110: 632-40(Mro5).
- INCANDESCENT MANTLE, Theory of.* (Vivian B. Lewis) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24418-19(18Mro5), 24438-9(25Mro5).
- Ince, Howard.**  
Aerial architecture. *Art J.* 57: 264-8(So5).  
13: 320-8(So5).
- Incidents in the life of Sir Pompous Proudfit.* (Drawings by Walter Tittle) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 1117-23(Do5).
- INCOME, Division of.* (E. Cannan) *Q. J. Econ.* 19: 341-69(My05).
- INCOME TAX, A graduated.* (J. E. Allen) *Econ. R.* 15: 219-23(Apo5).
- Incumbrance, The.* (Edna Kenton) *Everybody's*.
- INDEMNITIES, War; a premium on aggression.* (W. P. Garrison) *Nation*, 81: 156(24Ago5).
- INDEPENDENCE and freedom.* *Outl.* 80: 953-4(19Ago5).
- INDEX, Making an.* *Pub. Lib.* 10: 132-5(Mro5).
- INDEXING chemical literature.* (J. S. Howe and others) *Scienc.*, n. s. 21: 61-2(13Jao5).
- INDIA.** (G. W. Knox) *Chaut.* 42: 109-15(005).
- and imperial control. (E. J. Solano) *Monthly R.* 21, no. 1: 7-28(005).
- barbaric pearl and gold. (Julian Hawthorne) *Cosmopol.* 38: 433-40(Fo5).
- British, Government of. Lord Curzon, Lord Kitchener, and Mr. Brodrick. *Blackw.* 178: 427-44(So5).
- The call of Lord Kitchener. (By Anglo-Indian) *No. Am.* 180: 602-13(Apo5).
- Child-life of, Cornelia Sorabji's *Studies of.* *Spec.* 94: 56-7(14Jao5).
- Christian church in, Native. (J. H. Wyckoff) *Miss. R.* 18: 193-200(Mro5).
- Christian in, Native. (J. H. Wyckoff) *Miss. R.* 18: 113-19(Fo5).
- Defence of. (E. H. H. Collen) *Sat. R.* 99: 691-3(27My05).—(Aga Khan) 19th Cent. 58: 367-75(So5).
- England's strength in Asia. (T. Holdich) *Fortn.* 81: 645-55(Do5).
- Future of British. (Henry Cotton) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 32: 453-5(005).
- Government of. (G. W. Forrest) *Blackw.* 178: 165-91(Ago5).
- INDIA.** A great viceroyalty [Curzon's]. 178: 718-34(N05).
- Higher education in. (H. Madras) 191 57: 120-8(Jao5).
- Hinduism and Christianity in. (S. adhan) *Miss. R.* 18: 888-95(Do5).
- Holdich's Topography of. *Nature*, 71 (19Jao5).
- idealists of, Some modern. (D. L. Chaut. 42: 149-52(005).
- Imperial militia service, and reinforcement of India in time of war. *Blackw.* 17 (My05).
- Jewel crafts of. (E. Russell) *Ever* 12: 331-40(Mro5).
- Meteorology of, 1892-1902. *Nature*, 77(7Jao5).
- Mutiny of 1857. Rajputana in 1857 H. Trevor) *Gent. M. n. s.* 75: 267-
- Political future of. (H: Cotton) *No. A* 110-6(Jlo5).
- A retrospect and some comments. (A 19th Cent. 58: 607-20(005).—Ecl. 574-83(D05).
- Sacred animals of. (E Russell) *Eve* 13: 625-34(N05).
- A side-light on. (E. H. Aitken) *Mont* no. 1: 141-50(Apo5).
- Signs of the times in. (A. H. Bowan R. 18: 609-14(Ago5).
- The soldiers of the Sirdar. (H. C Monthly R. 20, no. 2: 81-93(Ago5).
- The spirit of the Orient. (G: W: Kno 42: 11-49(So5).
- Tour of the Prince of Wales in. (T. No. Am. 181: 912-920(D05).
- Unoccupied fields of. (G. S. Eddy) 18: 247-59(Apo5).
- women of, Portraits of some. (C. 19th Cent. 57: 481-89(Mro5).
- INDIA felix.** *Sat. R.* 99: 442-3(8Apo5).
- INDIAN, The, as a worker.** (J. B. Outl. 81: 875-8(9Do5).
- Typical American in bronze. (J. M. Craftsman, 9: 250-1(N05).
- Unfair Indian fighting. *Outl.* 79: 26.
- INDIAN APPROPRIATIONS.** The state, the and the Indian. *Outl.* 79: 370-72.
- INDIAN BONE COMBS.** (W. M. Beaucham n. s. 22: 402(29So5).
- INDIAN BOUNDARY LINE, 1763-99.** (Ma Am. Hist. R. 10: 782-91(Jlo5).
- INDIAN HANDICRAFTS.** (C. A. Eastman) 8: 658-62(Ago5).
- INDIAN LANDS for the white men.** (Art man) *World To-day*, 9: 980-3(So5).
- Indian legend, An, the bear and the Wr* (Zula M. Taylor) *Overland*, n. s. (Do5).
- INDIAN TEMPLES.** (F. B. Workman) 87: 143-5(6My05).
- INDIAN TERRITORY, Town life in the** Flynt) *Cosmopol.* 39: 137-44(Jeo5).
- Indian types, Portraits of.** (G: B. Scrib. M. 37: 259-73(Mro5).
- INDIANA, First library in.** (Horace Lib. 10: 509-12(D05).
- **LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 1905 meeting** 10: 538-40(D05).

Spa-

adies'

s. 75:

rench  
[co5].  
Mar)

ndep.

Am.

cor-  
Am.

lman)

ience,

tman)

Pub.

: 744-

Sat. R

on, 80:

Dub. R.

Dorum)

Samuels)

lson) Na-

Dennehy)

F. Kenney)

y) Fortn. 84:

onthly R. 19,

Dunraven) 19th

ackw. 178: 407-

V. Root) No. Am.

(Thomas W. Rus-  
572-3(No5).  
R. Howarth) Geog.

ert Donovan) Indep.  
Ed. R. 202: 378-98

. in. (Earl of Dun-  
98(No5).  
orum) Westm. 164: 525

ud E. Sargent) Longm.

lections of. Blackw. 177:

- How Ernest saved the herd.* (Wilder Grahame) St. Nich. 32: 483 5(Apo5).
- How I frustrated a burglar.* (G. Evelyn Fischer) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 343-4(My05).
- How it struck a contemporary.* (J. A. Spender) Fortn. 84: 45-59(Jlo5).
- How Jones got his revenge.* (Alfred Stoddart) Lippinc. 76: 349-57(S05).
- How the king chose his wife; a poem.* (Adele Barney Wilson) St. Nich. 32: 317-320(F05).
- How lawyer Shakesby went eavesdropping.* (U. L. Silberrad) Outl. 80: 637-41(8Jlo5).
- How long halt ye?* (G. L. Dickinson) Indep. R. 5: 27-36(F05).
- How the money went to Dudley.* (H. G. Hunting) St. Nich. 33: 42-7(N05).
- How the prince was saved.* (Dora G. McChesney) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 245: 668-74(10Jeo5). = Ecl. M. 145: 168-74(Ago5).
- How Snoopia broke up the circus.* (E. L. Sabin) Cent. 48: 892-93(O05).
- How Teddy saw the King* (Dorothy Brooks) St. Nich. 32: 771-5(Jlo5).
- How to test the quality of teaching.* (G. E. Marker) Educa. 25: 451-9(Apo5).
- How the village paid the debt.* Macmil. 92: 285-95(Ago5). = Liv. Ag., 247: 341-51(11No5).
- How we caught the burglar.* (Ethel L. Preble) Overland, n. s. 46: 123-6(Ago5).
- How Westport got three-cent fares.* (J. McA. Palmer) McClure, 25: 66-73(My05).
- How William got his fling.* (Ella M. Tybout) Lippinc. 76: 331-40(S05).
- Howard, A. A.**  
Sculpture at St. Louis Fair. Brush & P. 15: 33-42(Jao5).
- Howard, Burt Estes.**  
The judicial office in Germany. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 328-34(Mro5).
- Howard, C. P.**  
Total eclipse of Aug. 30, 1905, observed at Burgos, Spain. Pop. Astro. 13: 534-42(D05).
- Howard, Chapin.**  
*Evelina's return.* Cent. 47: 441-5(Jao5).
- Howard, Clifford.**  
Destructive insects. Booklover's M. 6: 639-45(N05).  
The spirit of graft. Outl. 81: 365-9(14O05).
- Howard, Earl Dean.**  
Industrial capacity of the German. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 452-640(Jeo5).
- Howard, Ernest.**  
The next step in life insurance. Internat. Q. 12: 145-56(O05).
- Howard, George Bronson.**  
*Blanding, bad man.* Everybody's, 12: 805-10(Jeo5).  
*The first love of the Saxon.* Everybody's, 13: 659-64(N05).
- Note.*—The *Sultana* of Zulon, Everybody's, Mr., attributed to this writer is repudiated by him.
- Howard, J. E.**  
Tests of cement. Am. Arch. 87: 71-2(4Mro5).
- Howard, L. O.**  
Breeding beneficial insects. Science, n. s. 22: 467-8(13O05).  
Yellow fever and stegomyia. Science, n. s. 22: 526-7(27O05).
- Howard, W. Lee.**  
*ed.* In prison and in exile. Arena, 33: 600-8(Jeo5).  
*The Morphineus.* Arena, 33: 516-21(My05).  
Two souls in one body. Arena, 34: 476-9(N05).
- Howard, Wendell Stanton.**  
Hals, Franz. The Lovers. Harper, 111: 48(Jeo5).  
A landscape by Wyant. Harper, 110: 802(Apo5).  
Portrait of a lady, by W. M. Chase. Harper, 110: 436(F05).
- Howarth, O. J. R.**  
An Irish lake district. Geog. J. 25: 172-6(F05).
- Howe, C. S.**  
Amer. Assoc. for Adv. of Science. Executive proceedings. Science, n. s. 21: 1-7(6Jao5).
- Howe, Clifton D.**  
Study of trees in winter. School R. 13: 25-9(Jao5).
- Howe, F. C.**  
The presidential election. Indep. R. 4: 589-95(Jao5).
- Howe, James Lewis.**  
Bolton's "Select bibliography of chemistry." Science, n. s. 22: 304-5(8S05).
- Howe, James Lewis, and others.**  
On indexing chemical literature. Science, n. s. 21: 61-62(13Jao5).
- Howe, Joseph.** Nova Scotian, his homes and haunts. (E. P. Weaver) Canad. M. 25: 195-202(Jlo5).
- Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward.**  
Best Christmas gift to our people. Cosmopol. 40: no. p. (D05).
- Howe, L. McH.**  
Saratoga Springs. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 471-86(Jeo5).
- Howe, M. A. DeW.**  
Autobiography of Moncure D. Conway. Atlan. 95: 128-31(Jao5).
- Howe, Maud.**  
*Anacrap.* Lippinc. 76: 311-7(S05), 432-40(O05).  
*Bad Langenschwalbach.* Lippinc. 76: 603-15(N05).
- Howe, S.**  
Artistic wall decoration. Ctry Life Am. 8: 642-4(O05).  
Constance Meunier, a sculptor of the people. Craftsman, 8: 437-45(Jlo5).
- Howells, W. Dean.**  
American origins. London films, pt. IV. Harper, 111: 185-97(Jlo5). Pt. V. Harper, 111: 368-80(Ago5).  
The amigo. Harper, 112: 51-3(D05).  
*A case of metaphantasmia.* Harp. W. 49: Xmas no. 20-2, 40(16D05).  
A day at Henley. Harp. W. 49: 826-8, 41(10Jeo5).  
*Editha.* Harper, 110: 214-24(Jao5).  
English idiosyncrasies. No. Am. 181: 640-64(N05), 897-911(D05).  
A fortnight in Bath. Harper, 111: 811-24(N05).  
J. Hay in literature. No. Am. 181: 343-50(S05).  
In the season. London films, pt. II. Harper, 110: 559-69(Mro5).  
In summer. London films, part III. Harper, 111: 104-16(Jeo5).  
The landing of a Pilgrim. Harper, 110: 707-8(Apo5).

**Howells, W. Dean.**

Twenty-four hours at meter. Harper, 111: 497-506(So5).

**Howells, W. D., and the logic of love.** (Lee F. Hartman) Harp. W. 40: 871(17Jeo5).

— in England. Spec. 95: 810-1(18No5).

**Howarth, I. W.**

Civic problem from a sociological standpoint. Am. J. Sociol. 11: 207(So5).

**Howes, D. J.**

Arts and crafts in Germany. Brush & P. 15: 167-73(Mro5).

**Howes, GEORGE BOND.** (W. N. P.) Nature, 71: 419-20(2Mro5).**Howgrave, Walter.**

Sociological view of taxation. Westm. 164: 249-58(So5).

**Howitt, A. W., founder of Australian anthropology** (A. E. Crawley) Nature, 71: 225-6(5Jao5)**Howland, Harold J.**

A winter tramp in the North woods. Outl. 80: 283-96(3Jeo5).

**Howlett, L. G.**

Locomotive cranes as labor-savers. Cassier, 29: 31(No5).

**Howley, J:**

Family and faction. Contemp. 88: 53-9(Jlo5)

**Howley, J. F. W.**

Ave atque vale, Honestates. Monthly R. 19, no. 1: 22-30(Apo5)

**Hoxie, R. F.**

Felter's theory of value. Q. J. Econ. 19: 210-30(Fo5).

**Hoyt, H. M.**

U. S. Department of justice. Harp. W. 59: 312-14(4Mro5).

**HUANUCO, Ruins of.** (Reginald Enock) Geog. J. 26: 153-79(Ago5).**Hubbard, C. L.**

Heating and ventilation. Am. Arch. 87: 3-5(7Jao5), 55-8(18Fo5), 80-2(11Mro5), 95-6(25Mro5), 153-5(13Myo5), 170-1(27Myo5), 192-4(17Jeo5), 190-200(24Jeo5). 88: 11-4(8Jlo5), 19-20(15Jlo5), 35(29Jlo5), 84-5(9So5), 100(23So5).

**Hubbard, Elbert.**

How to keep well. Cosmopol. 40: 80(No5).

The law of obedience. Cosmopol. 39: 416(Ago5).

The outsider. Cosmopol. 39: 540(So5).

**Hubbard, G:**

A sacrifice to the Graces. Gosmopol. 38: 658-65(Apo5).

**Hubbard, Leonidas, jr.**

Indoor training for outdoor sport. Outing, 45: 409-16(Jao5).

**Hubbard expedition.** See Leonidas Hubbard.**HUBBELL, H. S.** (A. Hoeber) Cent. 48: 528-9, 635-6(Ago5).**Huber, F. W.**

The cement industry. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24562(20Myo5).

**Hubold, E. M. S.**

Work among Russian prisoners in Japan. Miss. R. 18: 773-5(0o5).

**HUCHEN, The.** a new fish for the Thames. (W. B. Boulton) National, 46: 506-14(No5)**Hudson, E. H.**

The giant of the Mexican gulf. Outing, 45: 721-8(Mro5).

**HUDSON, H., navigator.** (W. J. Fletcher) Macmil, 92: 111-23(Jeo5).**Hudson, J.**

Christmas. Westm. 164: 676-85(Do5).

**Hudson, Una.**

Clarissa's mission. Munsey, 33: 723-7(So5).

**Hudson, W. H:**

The serpent in literature. Monthly R. 20, no. 2: 118-30(Ago5). = Liv. Age, 246: 753-60(16So5).

The vanishing curtesy. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 244: 634-6(11Mro5).

Wild wings. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 247: 693-6(16D05).

**Hudson, W. S.**

Sea-wall at Galveston. Sci. Am. 93: 163-4(26Ago5).

**HUDSON RIVER, The.** (M. Van Vorst) Harper, 110: 543-54(Mro5).

— in stage-coach days. (R. P. H. Vail) Outl. 80: 489-96(24Jeo5).

— New York and the Hudson; a Spring impression. (H. James) No. Am. 181: 801-33(Do5). = Fortn. 84: 976-1004(Do5).

— Submarine great cañon of. (J. W. Spencer) Geog. J. 25: 180-90(Fo5).

— tunnels under, Twin. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24897(14Oo5).

— Views of the. (V. H. Bailey) Everybody's, 12: 755-62(Jeo5).

**Huebner, Solomon.**

The development and present status of marine insurance in the U. S. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 421-52(So5).

Federal supervision and regulation of insurance. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 681-707(No5).

Policy contracts in marine insurance. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 453-79(So5).

**Hueffer, Ford Madox.**

Every man: a sequence. Sat. R. 99: 348(18Mro5). = Ecl. M. 145: 250-1(Ago5).

**Huey, Robert.**

Hardy roses for the garden. Ctry Life Am. 7: 459-65(Mro5).

**Huffman, Bert.**

Ah-lo-ma. Overland, n. s. 45: 491-3(Jeo5).

**Hughes, Charles.**

Nicholas Faunt's discourse touching the office of Principal Secretary of Estate, etc., 1592. Eng. Hist. R. 20: 499-508(Jlo5).

**HUGHES, C. E.** (Daniel T. Pierce) World To-day, 9: 1173-4(No5).—With portrait. McClure, 26: 220-3(Do5).

— The leading figure in the insurance investigation. Outl. 81: 458(28Oo5)

**Hughes, James L.**

Separate school agitation in Canada. Educa. 25: 525-30(Myo5).

**Hughes, J. Stanley.**

Sheep-droving. Blackw. 178: 81-91(Jlo5).

**HUGO, VICTOR.** (F. Coppée) Critic, 46: 162-6(Fo5)

— and Juliette Drouet. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 46: 507-10(Jeo5).

— Duty of the hour as viewed by. ("Lebendig"). Arena, 33: 70(Jao5).

**Hulbert, H. B.**

The Island of Quelpart. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 396-408(J105).

**Hulbert, W. D.**

The sailor of the Great Lakes. Outl. 79: 273-81 (4F05).

Story of a pine tree. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 9: 13-14(Ago5).

HULL, Sieges of, during the great Civil War. (E. Broxap) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 457-73(J105).

**Hulme-Beaman, Emeric.**

Major Mellordyce's wife. Chamb. J. 82: 81-4, 105-8(F05).

HUMAN nature. (K. C. Thurston) Everybody's, 12: 538-47(Apo5).

Human telephonic exchange. (Emma M. Cailard) Contemp. 87: 393-401(Mro5).

HUMANISM as a religion. (R. Christie) Contemp. 88: 683-702(N05).

— The worlds of Salimbene. (H. Osborn Taylor) Internat. Q. 12: 89-107(O05).

Humbling of Harriet, The. (M. Ashmun) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 171-9(O05).

HUMMING-BIRD, The. (E. Grinnell) Craftsman, 7: 713-18(Mro5).

— Nest of the. (M. G. Jenison) Out West, 23: 319-20(O05).

'HUMMOCK,' 'hammock,' or 'hommock.' (R. M. Harper) Science, n. s. 22: 400-2(29So5).

HUMOR and statesmanship. Spec. 94: 80-1(21Ja05).

— in school. (A. D. Cameron) Cent. 47: 958-60 (Apo5). 48: 478-9(J105).

— My Irish friends. (C. Annesley) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 149-55(Ago5).

— Seriousness of being funny. (T. Jenks) Critic, 46: 81-83(J105).

HUMORISTS, The English women-. (A. Meynell) No. Am. 181: 857-72(D05).

— Some American. (Joel Benton) Bookman, 21: 584-9(Ago5).

HUMPERDINCK, ENGELBERT; a musical poet of childhood. (W. Farwell) Outl. 81: 1007-9(23D05).

**Humphreys, Frank Landon.**

The house-boat cruiser. Ctry Life Am. 8: 175-6(Jeo5).

**Humphreys, Mary Gay.**

The romance of the reindeer. Outl. 80: 583-4 (1J105).

Hundred ways, A, of breaking your neck. Sci. Am. 93: 302-4(14O05).

Hundred years old. A. Spec. 95: 146-7(29J105).

**Huneker, James.**

Feminism in modern music. Harp. Baz. 39: 601-4(Ago5).

G: B. Shaw and woman. Harp. Baz. 39: 535-8 (Jeo5).

Joseph Jefferson. World's Work, 10: 6317-20 (Jeo5).

HUNGARY and Austria. (Josef Redlich) Indep. R. 7: 202-75(N05).

— Leaders in. (Alexander Hegedus, jr.) World To-day, 9: 1298-1301(D05).

— The crisis in. (Francis Kossuth) Indep. 58: 1103-4(18My05).—(E. nil Reich) Contemp. 88: 516-25(O05), 635-48(N05).—(F. Kossuth)

National, 46: 340-8(O05).—Liv. Age, 247: 221-7(28O05).—Ecl. M. 145: 584-9(D05).

— Westm. 164: 629-34(D05).—(F. Kossuth)

Indep. 59: 1089-92(9No5).—(W. Littlefield) Munsey, 32: 794-8(Mro5).—(Albert Apponyi) Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 24-38(F05).

HUNGARY, The crisis in, its cause and effects. (F. Kossuth) National, 45: 251-61(Apo5).

— Future of the peoples in. (D. Draghicesco) Contemp. 87: 583-99(Apo5).

— in the crisis with Austria. (A. Apponyi) R. of Rs. 32: 203-4(Ago5).

— The Roumanians in. (A. Vambéry) Contemp. 87: 661-5(My05).

— The truth about. (Apponyi) Indep. 59: 126-8 (20J105).

**Hunt, A. Rook.**

Kew Gardens feud. Westm. 164: 422-31(O05).

Training vs. instruction. Westm. 164: 311-9 (So5).

**Hunt, Chester J.**

Perennial garden phlox. Ctry Life Am. 9: 66-9(N05).

**Hunt, F. A.**

Alligators and rattlesnakes near the delta of the Mississippi. Overland, n. s. 46: 113-6 (Ago5).

Arctomys Monax and his adumbration. Overland, n. s. 45: 215-18(Mro5).

Smoke. Overland, n. s. 46: 298-300(O05).

**Hunt, F. W.**

The new provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta. Canad. M. 25: 561-4(O05).

**Hunt, Gaillard.**

First inauguration ball. Cent. 47: 754-60 (Mro5).

**Hunt, Lynn Bogue.**

Choicest game-bird. Outing, 47: 97-105(O05).

Shooting ducks on middle Western ponds. Outing, 47: 305(1105).

HUNT, W: HOLMAN. Lady of Shalott. (D. S. Mac Coll) Sat. R. 99: 695-6(27My05).

**Hunter, Alex.**

A close call. Outing, 45: 401-05(Jao5).

HUNTER, ANNE [Mrs. John]. (F. Masson) Blackw. 177: 217-233(F05).

**Hunter, K. Douglas.**

The crisis in France. Outl. 79: 696-700(18Mro5).

**Hunter, Robert.**

Burdens borne by woman. Cosmopol. 40: 155-62(D05).

The children who toil. World's Work, 11: 6991-5(D05).

HUNTER (horse), Choosing a. (T: Hitchcock, jr.) Harp. W. 49: 1666-7(18No5).

Hunter, Vigil of the. (C. H. Morton) Outing, 46: 80(Apo5).

**Hunting, H: Gardner.**

How the money went to Dudley. St. Nich. 33: 42-7(N05).

Teaching the boy to swim. Ctry Life Am. 8: 443-5(Ago5).

HUNTING, The oldest English book on. (W. H. Johnson) Nation, 80: 195-6(9Mro5).

— Red-letter days. (Carter H. Harrison) World To-day, 9: 1077-86(O05).

— wild bees. (H. Kephart) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 542-50(J105).

— With my gun. Blackw. 178: 339-50(S05), 534-44(O05).

**Huntington, Dwight W.**

The grouse of the desert. Indep. 50: 859-62 (12O05).

**Huntington, Ellsworth.**

Depression of Sistan in eastern Persia. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 37: 271-81 (My05).

Mountains and Kibitkas of Tian Shan. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 37: 513-30 (So5).

Mountains of Turkestan. *Geog. J.* 25: 22-40 (Ja05), 139-58 (Fo5).

**Huntington, Harriet L.**

*Wisdom of Nichette.* *Poet-Lore*, 16: 28-35 (Spro5).

**Hurd, Archibald S.**

Admiralty policy and its critics. *Fortn.* 83: 740-54 (Apo5).

The Anglo-Japanese fleets in alliance. *Fortn.* 84: 829-38 (No5).

The balance of naval power. 19th Cent. 57: 228-37 (Fo5).

The battle of the Sea of Japan. *Fortn.* 84: 22-34 (Jlo5).

British naval policy and German aspirations. *Fortn.* 84: 403-16 (So5).

Contest for sea-power. 19th Cent. 58: 308-11 (Ago5).

Engineer officers in the British Navy. *Cassier*, 27: 201-8 (Ja05).

Modern battleship types. *Booklover's M.* 5: 745-59 (Je05).

The revolution in the British Navy. *Chamb. J.* 82: 97-101 (Fo5).

**Hurlbert, Homer.**

Opening Korea by rail. *World's Work*, 11: 6849-58 (No5).

**Hurley, Edmund G.**

Restoration of plain-chant. *Cath. World*, 82: 205-22 (No5).

HURLINGHAM, The decision of. (F. G. Aflalo) *Monthly R.* 20, no. 1: 88-93 (Jlo5).

*Hurrying of Ludovic.* (L. M. Montgomery) *Canad. M.* 25: 67-71 (My05).

**Hurst, Ben.**

*An afterthought.* *Cath. World*, 81: 208-16 (My05).

Founder of modern Croatia. *Cath. World*, 81: 773-89 (So5).

Servia and Russian diplomacy. *Cath. World*, 81: 615-22 (Ag05).

*Hurt in the spirit.* (Eliz. Cherry Waltz) *Lippinc.* 75: 621-30 (My05).

Husband and wife among the poor. (M. Loane) *Contemp.* 87: 222-30 (Fo5). = *Ecl. M.* 144: 431-8 (Apo5). = *Liv. Age*, 244: 523-30 (4Mro5).

**Hussey, Ethel F.**

Eclipse of the sun, Aug. 30, 1905, in Egypt. *Irish*, 59: 1029-35 (2No5).

HUSSEY, S. M. Reminiscences. *Sat. R.* 99: 422-3 (1Apo5).

HUSTLING, The gentle art of. (Frank Fielden) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24790-1 (26Ago5).

**Hutchins, B. L.**

The writings of Walther Lotz. *Econ. R.* 15: 38-49 (Ja05).

**Hutchins, D. E.**

Indian and South African rainfalls. *Nature*, 71: 342-4 (9Fo5).

**Hutchins, Frank A.**

School work of a librarian. *Pub. Lib.* 10: 167-8 (Apo5).

**Hutchinson, C. E.**

Two hermit spiders. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24953 (4No5).

**Hutchinson, Horace.**

*A were-wolf story.* [Cornh.] *Ecl. M.* 145: 493-9 (No5). = *Liv. Age*, 246: 549-56 (26Ago5).

**Hutchinson, Jonathan.**

Parish school dinners and museums. 19th Cent. 57: 324-30 (Fo5).

**Hutchison, W. E.**

Industrial training in negro education. *Indep.* 58: 92-94 (12Ja05).

**Hutchinson, Woods.**

Evolutionary ethics of marriage and divorce. *Contemp.* 88: 397-410 (So5). = *Liv. Age*, 247: 95-206 (28Oo5).

**Hutson, C. W.**

English of Lafcadio Hearn. *Poet-Lore*, 16: 53-5 (Spro5).

**Hutton, Arthur W.**

Liberal churchmen and "the reproach of Christ." *Contemp.* 87: 558-63 (Apo5).

**Hutton, E.**

Cordova and Seville. *Monthly R.* 20, no. 2: 131-41 (Ago5).

Grave of Torquemada. *Sat. R.* 99: 591-2 (6My05).

In the desert. *Sat. R.* 99: 306 (11Mro5).

Italian painting in the Prado gallery. *Monthly R.* 21, no. 3: 50-77 (Do5).

Umbrian art. *Monthly R.* 18, no. 1: 129-40 (Ja05).

**Hutton, F. W.**

Ancient Antarctica. *Nature*, 72: 244-5 (13Jlo5).

HUTTON, F. WOLLASTON, *Capt.* (Horace B. Woodward) *Nature*, 73: 32-3 (9No5).

**Hutton, J. A.**

The age of faith: is it returning? *Hibbert J.* 3: 727-40 (Jlo5).

**Hutton, Laurence.**

Literary life. *Critic*, 46: 1-57 (Ja05), 149-157 (Fo5), 241-7 (Mro5).

HUTTON, LAURENCE. Talks in a library. (J. L. Gilder) *Critic*, 46: 510-1 (Je05).

**Hutton, R. S.**

Electrically-heated carbon tube furnaces. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24770-1 (19Ago5).

Preparation and compression of pure gases for experimental work. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24816-9 (9So5).

**Hutton, W. St.**

Erasmus and the Reformation. *Quar.* 203: 411-40 (Oo5).

HUXLEY, T. H., and natural selection. (E. B. Poulton) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24515 (29Apo5).

HYATT, ANNA, and Eberle, Abastenia; two women who collaborate in sculpture. *Craftsman*, 8: 623-33 (Ago5).

**Hyde, C. C.**

A permanent Anglo-American treaty. *Atlan.* 95: 67-72 (Ja05).

**Hyde, Douglas.**

Two Irish plays from Gaelic originals. *Poet-Lore*, 16: 1-28 (Spro5).

HYDE, H. B., The story of. II. *World's Work*, 11: 6983-90 (Do5).

**Hyde, Ida H.**

Modern aspects of physiology. *Chaut.* 41: 244-50 (My05).

HYDE, JAMES H. (Lindsay Denison) *World's Work*, 10: 6204-6 (My05).

- LEAVES, Rebecca**  
green. (1)  
(30Mro-  
Jlo5).  
— Shape  
— Work  
7: 1
- Leave** ..... Indep.
- Le** ..... M. Davis)
- ..... Studio (Internat.)
- ..... Studio (Internat.) 26: 309-16
- ..... Studio (Internat.)
- ..... ancient chairs, Vienna.  
..... 331-40(Fo5).  
..... Mediz, Austrian painters.  
..... 95-9(Apo5).  
..... making in Austria. Studio  
..... 10-30(No5).  
..... Vienna Secession. Studio (In-  
..... 03(Jlo5).
- ..... and Paolo Sarpi in 1607. Ath. '05, 2:
- ..... and the hook. (G. K. Chesterton)  
..... Liv. Age, 247: 443-5(18No5).
- Lewis, Milne B.**  
..... Norris. Overland, n. s. 45: 504-8(Jeo5).  
..... RUBY, (Mrs. Gervase Bailey,) sculptor.  
..... (M. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 25: 100-7  
..... (Apo5).
- LEVINSON, HESSEL.** Miss. R. 18: 933-5(Do5).
- Levy, Clifton H.**  
The New York Jew to-day. Indep. 59: 1272-9  
(30No5).
- Lewis, Alfred H:**  
J: D. Rockefeller, jr.; what he will do with his  
fortune. Cosmopol. 39: 306-12(Jlo5).  
The modern Robin Hood [T. D. Sullivan], with  
portrait. Cosmopol. 39: 186-92(Jeo5).  
Story of J: Paul Jones, with portraits. Cos-  
mopol. 39: 349-57(Ago5), 499-508(So5), 584-  
92(Oo5). 40: 71-9(No5), 211-7(Do5).  
The throwback. Outing, 47: 73-84(Oo5), 196-  
205(No5), 201(Do5).  
A trust in agricultural implements. Cosmopol.  
38: 666-72(Apo5).
- Lewis, Angelo** (pseud. Prof. Hoffmann).  
The haunted hat. Chamb. J. 82: 91-5(Fo5).
- Lewis, Austin.**  
The economic fact. Overland, n. s. 45: 165-71  
(Fo5).  
The Nemesis of Bernard Shaw. Overland n. s.  
46: 369-71(Oo5).  
The philosophy of the vacation. Overland, n. s.  
45: 16-21(Jao5).  
Woman—her part in the world's progress. Over-  
land, n. s. 46: 34-8(Jlo5).
- Lewis, Calvin L.**  
Summer camps for boys. Outl. 80: 378-80  
(10Jeo5).
- Lewis, F. C.**  
Study in formal discipline. School R. 13: 281-92  
(Apo5).
- Lewis, H: Harrison.**  
Chicago; evolution of a great city. Harp. W.  
49: 1558-63(28Oo5).  
Island of Anticosti; Menier's experiment.  
World To-day, 9: 731-7(Jlo5).  
The man behind the Panama canal. Harp. W.  
49: 1042-4(22Jlo5).  
The Panama Canal will be built. Harp. W. 49:  
1769-75, 92(9Do5).
- Lewis, Lawrence.**  
A feat in railroad building. World's Work, 11:  
6859-70(No5).  
Uplifting 17,000 employees. World's Work, 9:  
5939-50(Mro5).
- LEWIS, MERIWETHER,** Tomb of, on Natchez Tracey.  
(J. Swain) Everybody's, 13: 329-36(So5).
- Lewis, Sinclair.**  
Did Mrs. Thurston get the idea of "The mas-  
querader" from Mr. Zangwill. Critic, 46:  
551-4(Jeo5).
- Lewis, Vivian B.**  
The theory of the incandescent mantle. Sci.  
Am. Supp. 59: 24418-19(18Mro5), 24438-9  
(25Mro5).
- Lewis, Will E.**  
Mike Grady's safety. Everybody's, 13: 505-11  
(Oo5).
- LEWIS AND CLARK EXPOSITION.** See Portland,  
Ore.
- LHASA and Central Tibet.** (G. Ts. Tsybikoff)  
Sci. Am. Supp. 24388-90(4Mro5), 24397-9  
(11Mro5), 24420-2(18Mro5).  
— and its mysteries, Waddell's. (J. Bryce) Na-  
tion, 80: 484-5(15Jeo5).  
— Buddhism of Tibet. (C. N. Eliot) Quar. 203:  
192-220(Jlo5).  
— Landon on. (T. H. Holdich) Nature, 71: 585-8  
(20Apo5).—Sat. R. 99: 348-9(18Mro5).—Ath.  
'05, 1: 231-2(25Fo5).  
— Views of. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 27-38(Jao5).
- Liang Cheng, Chentung.**  
China and the U. S. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 554-7  
(Do5).  
Commercial relations between China and the  
U. S. Harp. W. 49: 1860, 77(23Do5).
- LIABILITY insurance, Policy forms.** Ann. Am.  
Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 563-74(So5).
- LIAO HO RIVER.** Further notes on. (A. W. S.  
Wingate) Geog. J. 26: 121-9(Oo5).
- LIAOYANG.** (J. H. De Forest) Indep. 59: 791-8  
(5Oo5).  
— Capture of. (Okamoto Iwaji) Cosmopol. 38:  
302-6(Jao5).
- LIBAU.** (Albert Kinross) Chamb. J. 82: 589-92  
(So5).
- Liberal administration, A; who and what?** (G. W.  
E. Russell) Indep. R. 5: 277-83(Apo5).  
Liberal churchmen and "the reproach of Christ."  
(A. W. Hutton) Contemp. 87: 558-63(Apo5).  
Liberal intolerance. (D. C. Lathbury) Indep. R.  
6, no. 4: 147-60(Ago5).
- LIBERAL PARTY and the land question.** (Myrmi-  
don) Westm. 164: 606-8(Do5).
- LIBERAL THEOLOGY, Inner meaning of.** (C. J.  
Shebbare) Hibbert J. 3: 342-52(Jao5).
- LIBERAL-UNIONIST PARTY.** (Sir W. Ridgeway) 19th  
Cent. 58: 182-97(Ago5), 545-60(Oo5).



- LIBERALISM**, English, Prospects of. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 49: 512(8Apr05).  
 — in its dotage. (W. M. Lightbody) Westm. 104: 376-83(O05).  
 — Poetic quality in. (G. K. Chesterton) Indep. R. 5: 53-61(F05). — Liv. Age, 244: 607-13(J11 Mro5).  
**LIBERALS** in England, Incoming. (R. Ogden) Nation, 81: 476(14Do5).  
**LIBERIA**. (Harry Johnston) Geog. J. 26: 131-53(Ago5).  
*Liberty of Florentino, The*. (C. L. Embree) McClure, 24: 320-8(Jao5).  
*Liberty of Frans and the rebellion of Fuzzy Wussy*. (F. Metcalfe) Outing, 45: 715-20(Mro5).  
**LIBRARIAN**, The gentle. (Virginia E. Graeff) Lib. J. 30: 922-3(D05).  
 — Relations to assistant. (Julia E. Elliott) Pub. Lib. 10: 463-5(N05).  
**LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS**, Report of, 1904. Summary. Lib. J. 30: 83-85(F05).  
**LIBRARIANS**; a helpful state of mind. (J. C. Dana) Pub. Lib. 10: 178-9(Apo5).  
**LIBRARIES**, American, Impressions of. (L. S. Jast) Lib. J. 30: 147-9(Mro5).  
 — and reading. (E. M. Thompson) Sat. R. 100: 371-2(16So5).  
 — College and school, in Oregon. (J. R. Robertson) Lib. J. 30: 149-50(Mro5).  
 — Country, in Massachusetts. (E. Kirk Titus) World To-day, 9: 1188-94(N05).  
 — House-to-house delivery of books from. (Gertrude E. Forrest) Lib. J. 30: 338-40(Jeo5).  
 — in America, The problem of, to-day. (E. C. Richardson) Lib. J. 30: C 3-9(S05).  
 — in the British Northwest. (E. O. S. Scholefield) Lib. J. 30: C 14-6(S05).  
 — in lumber and mining camps. (Alfred Fitzpatrick) Canad. M. 25: 43-8(My05).  
 — in northern and central California. (L. W. Ripley) Lib. J. 30: 789-90(O05).  
 — in the Northwest. (C. W. Smith) Lib. J. 30: C 9-14(S05).  
 — in Oregon. (W. L. Brewster) Lib. J. 30: 785-6(O05).  
 — in U. S., Principal; a list. Out West, 23: 190-3(Ago5).  
 — in Washington (state). (C. W. Smith) Lib. J. 30: 787-8(O05).  
 — Printed forms for. (F. B. Graves) Pub. Lib. 10: 218-20(My05).  
 — Public. Chaut. 78-83(S05).  
 — and local history. (B. A. Finney) Pub. Lib. 10: 3-6(Jao5).  
 — and reading. Sat. R. 100: 267-8(26Ago5).  
 — and the schools; discuss. at Mich. Schoolmasters' Club. Pub. Lib. 10: 225-8(My05).  
 — and technical education in England. (James D. Stewart) Pub. Lib. 10: 455-7(N05).  
 — Banking method of charging books. (W. Austen) Lib. J. 30: 144-6(Mro5).  
 — Beginnings of, supported by taxation. (Margaret C. Dyer) Pub. Lib. 10: 458-60(N05).  
 — for everybody. (Herbert Putnam) World's Work, 10: 6373-7(Jlo5).  
 — in Southern California. (A. M. Dole) Out West, 22: 83-95(F05).  
 — Purchasing books for. (W. P. Cutter) Lib. J. 30: 18-20(Jao5).  
**LIBRARIES**, Public, Religious and theological books for. (G. F. Bowerman) Lib. J. 30: 137-40(Mio5).  
 — School library question in New York City. (M. C. Ford) Lib. J. 30: 211-14(Apo5).  
 — School-library work, An experiment in. (E. W. Gaillard) Lib. J. 30: 201-4(Apo5).  
 — Work with children and schools in Public library, Portland, (Ore.) (H. E. Hassler) Lib. J. 30: 214-7(Apo5).  
 — Relation of greater to lesser. (C. J. Barr) Pub. Lib. 10: 276-9(Jeo5).  
 — A quaint old Dublin library. (A. Peter) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 518-21(N05).  
 — Selection of books for, Aids to. (Beatrice Winsor) Pub. Lib. 10: 263-7(Jeo5).  
 — Some general principles of. (Mary B. Lindsay) Pub. Lib. 10: 267-71(Jeo5).  
 — State aid to. (Gratia A. Countryman) Pub. Lib. 10: 55-60(F05).  
 — Traveling. (L. E. Stearns) Pub. Lib. 10: 76-81(F05).  
 — trustees and appropriations. (Edwin W. Gaillard) Lib. J. 30: 403-4(Jlo5).  
**LIBRARY** as the center of the schools. (F. O. Carpenter) Educa. 26: 110-4(O05).  
 — Comfort in a. Pub. Lib. 10: 237-8(My05).  
 — First, in Indiana. (Horace Ellis) Pub. Lib. 10: 509-12(D05).  
 — How to make it useful to high-school pupils. (R. H. Wright) Pub. Lib. 10: 460-2(N05).  
 — The medieval. (E. C. Richardson) Harper, 110: 788-98(Apo5).  
 — militant, The. (H. L. Koopman) Pub. Lib. 10: 331-5(Jlo5).  
 — Place of, in technical education. (Alice B. Kroeger) Lib. J. 30: 393-9(Jlo5).  
 — Public, and allied agencies. Lib. J. 30: 459-72(Ago5).  
 — as a business proposition. (Herbert E. Law) Lib. J. 30: 405-8(Jlo5).  
 — the center of the schools. (Frank O. Carpenter) Educa. 26: 110-4(O05).  
 — Development of. Craftsman, 7: 507-18(F05).  
 — in American life. (Hugo Muensterberg) Lib. J. 30: 925-7(D05).  
 — The universal. Pub. Lib. 129-132(Mro5).  
 — Why the school needs the. (J. F. Riggs) Pub. Lib. 10: 507-9(D05).  
**LIBRARY OF CONGRESS**, Johnston on. (A. G. S. Josephson) Dial (Ch.) 38: 81-2(1F05).  
 — as a national library. (Herbert Putnam) Lib. J. 30: C 27-44(S05).  
 — Print division of. (Leila Mechlin) Studio (Internat.) 26: xciv-c(O05).  
**LIBRARY ACCOUNTS**, Hints on. (G. H. Eustis) Pub. Lib. 10: 7-8(Jao5).  
**LIBRARY ADMINISTRATION** on \$1000 to \$5000 a year. (Marilla W. Freeman) Pub. Lib. 10: 394-7(O05). — (S. H. Ranck) Pub. Lib. 10: 397-401(O05). — Lib. J. 30: C 58-68(S05).  
**LIBRARY ADVERTISING**. (G. F. Bowerman) Pub. Lib. 10: 335-9(Jlo5).  
**LIBRARY ASSOC. OF THE UNITED KINGDOM**; meeting at Cambridge, 1905. Ath. '05, 2: 276-7(26Ago5), 303-4(2So5).

- LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS and clubs.** (J. C. Dana) Lib. J. 30: C 21-6(So5).  
 — State and local; what they can do for library interests. (J. C. Dana) Lib. J. 30: C 17-21(So5).  
**LIBRARY BUILDINGS.** (S. H. Ranck) Pub. Lib. 10: 402(Oo5).  
 — Carnegie, in New York. Archit. Rec. 17: 237-46(Mro5).  
**LIBRARY COMMISSION, Connecticut, Work of the.** (Caroline M. Hewins) Lib. J. 30: C 51-5(So5).  
**LIBRARY COMMISSION LAW, A model.** (Johnson Brigham) Lib. J. 30: C 46-50(So5).  
**LIBRARY COMMISSIONS, Instructional work of.** (Alice S. Tyler) Pub. Lib. 10: 60-1(Fo5).  
 — The League of. (A. S. Tyler) Lib. J. 30: 274-7(My05).  
 — Reports from. Pub. Lib. 10: 62-7(Fo5).  
 — State. (H. E. Legler) Lib. J. 30: C 40-5(So5).  
 — Synopsis of laws authorizing. (J. Brigham) Pub. Lib. 10: 83-7(Fo5).  
**LIBRARY ECONOMY, Bibliography of.** (A. G. S. Josephson) Pub. Lib. 10: 122-3(Mro5).  
**LIBRARY ETHICS.** (Genevieve M. Walton) Pub. Lib. 10: 181-3(Ap15).  
**LIBRARY EXAMINATIONS, in theory and practice.** Lib. J. 30: 15-18(Jao5).  
**LIBRARY EXTENSION.** (E. A. Birge) Pub. Lib. 10: 163-7(Apo5), 215-7(My05), 259-61(Jeo5).  
**LIBRARY LEGISLATION of 1904.** (W. F. Yust) Lib. J. 30: 81(Fo5).  
**LIBRARY ORGANIZER, state, Value and work of a.** (W. R. Eastman) Pub. Lib. 10: 67-72(Fo5).  
**LIBRARY SCHOOLS, Future of.** (Melvil Dewey) Pub. Lib. 10: 435-8(Oo5).  
**LIBRARY TRAINING.** (Lutie E. Stearns) Lib. J. 30: C 68-71(So5).  
**LIBRARY TRUSTEES' point of view.** (J. B. Johnson) Pub. Lib. 10: 468(Nos).  
**LIBRARY WORK, Essentials and non-essentials in.** (Joy Lichtenstein) Lib. J. 30: 399-403(Jlo5).  
 — High-school course in. (Florence M. Hopkins) Pub. Lib. 10: 170-1(Apo5).  
 — Modern; its aims and its achievements. (E. C. Richardson) Dial (Ch.) 38: 73-6(1Fo5).  
 — with children; meeting at Hartford. (C. M. Hewins) Pub. Lib. 10: 475-6(Nos).—Lib. J. 30: 778-9(Oo5).  
 — — Rational, and preparation for it. (Frances J. Olcott) Lib. J. 30: C 71-5(So5).  
**Lichtenstein, Joy.**  
 Essentials and non-essentials in library work. Lib. J. 30: 399-403(Jlo5).  
 Library situation in California. Pub. Lib. 10: 280-2(Jeo5).  
**Lids Ann Potter's wedding.** (Grace McE. Iurs) Lippinc. 75: 99-106(Jao5).  
**LIDDON, H. FARRY.** Quar. 202: 458-84(Apo5).—(D. C. Lathbury) 19th Cent. 57: 331-43(Fo5).  
 — Johnston's Life and letters of. (H. Rashdall) Indep. R. 5: 110-6(Fo5).—(P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 38: 234-6(1Apo5).  
**Lieb, J. W.**  
 Organization and administration of national engineering societies. Science, n. s. 22: 65-74(21Jlo5).  
**LIÈGE, exposition at, Mechanical features of.** (Léon Ramakers) Engin. M. 30: 57-70(Oo5).  
 — Continental machine tools at. (Joseph Horner) Cassier, 28: 479(Oo5).  
**Lieutenant's messenger, The.** (Eleanor Stuart) Scrib. M. 38: 533-43(Nos).  
**Lieutenant Radler's holiday.** (Dorothea Gerard) Chamb. J. 82: 264-9(Apo5).—Liv. Age, 245: 291-8(29Apo5).  
**LIFE.** (Sir Oliver Lodge) Hibbert J. 4: 100-7(Oo5).  
 — and the well-balanced man. (M. Gorky) Cosmopol. 40: no p.(Nos).  
 — Artificial creation of. (G. P. Serviss) Cosmopol. 39: 459-68(So5).  
 — Creation of, by artificial means. (Enos Brown) Sci. Am. 92: 480(17Jeo5).  
 — Facing. Spec. 94: 169-70(4Fo5).  
 — in epitome. Dial (Ch.) 39: 5-7(1Jlo5).  
 — in the universe. (S. Newcomb) Harper, 111: 404-8(Ago5).  
 — Littlefield and the artificial creation of. (C. E. Tingley) Sci. Am. 93: 263(30So5).  
 — Origin of; the riddle of the ages. (C. W. Littlefield) Harp. W. 49: 1078-82(29Jlo5).  
 — Origin of. (J. B. Burke) Fortn. 84: 389-402(So5).  
 — Prolongation of. Metchnikoff's discoveries. (A. E. McFarlane) McClure, 25: 541(So5).  
 — The repairs of. (Dr. Andrew Wilson) Chamb. J. 82: 772-4(Do5).  
 — The strength of. (J. Cater) Chamb. J. 82: 737-8(Nos).  
 — What is it? (Sir Oliver Lodge) No. Am. 180: 661-9(My05).  
**Life for a life, A.** (Frank G. Martin) Overland, n. s. 46: 339-45(Oo5).  
**Life on a Tuscan farm.** (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 37: 541-7(My05).  
**LIFE-BELT, The Gros.** (A. F. Collins) Sci. Am. 92: 21(14Jao5).  
**LIFEBOAT, The Englehardt unsinkable.** (Randolph I. Geare) Sci. Am. 93: 6(1Jlo5).  
 — A new type of. Sci. Am. 92: 140(18Fo5).  
 — Some recent types of. (A. Gradenwitz) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 335-6(Mro5).  
**Life-insurance machine, The.** World's Work. 11: 6841-8(Nos).  
**Life's accolade.** (Abby M. Roach) Harper, 111: 559-67(Soc).  
**Life's little difficulties.** (E. V. Lucas) [Punch] Liv. Age, 244: 300-2(4Fo5), 503-5(25Fo5), 566-8(4Mro5), 632-4(11Mr05), 692-5(18Mr05), 744-6(25Mro5). 247: 812-4(30Do5).  
**LIGHT, Radiation pressure of.** Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24666(1Jlo5).  
 — vs. legislation. (Katrina Trask) Arena, 33: 16-26(Jao5).  
**Lightbody, W. M.**  
 Liberalism in its dotage. Westm. 164: 376-83(Oo5).  
 Protection and foreign investments. Westm. 163: 121-25(Fo5).  
 The state and parental responsibility. Westm. 163: 288-93(Mro5).  
**Lighthall, W. D.**  
 Imperial organization. Canad. M. 26: 113-5(Do5).  
**LIGHTHOUSE of reinforced concrete, A.** Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24806(14Oo5).  
**LIGHTING, artificial, The evolution of.** (Rabba Ananda) Overland, n. s. 45: 483-6(Jeo5).  
 — New methods of. Chamb. J. 82: 165-7(Mro5).

- LIGHTNING; research committee report. Am. Arch. 87: 201-2(24Jeo5).
- Lighton, W. R.**  
*The ancient landmark*. Scrib. M. 37: 627-34 (Myo5).  
*The heart of a man*. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 2: 15-16(Jao5), no. 4: 15, 60(Mro5).
- LIGHTNING-RECORDER, Simple, effective, and inexpensive. (H: F. Alciatore) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24417-18(18Mro5).
- LIGNITE producer-gas plants. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 21000-1(14Oo5).
- Like a gentleman*. (C. L. Shaw) Canad. M. 25: 262-4(Jlo5).
- Like the rush of mighty wings*. (D. A. Chase) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 574-8(Jlo5).
- LILJEFUS, BRUNO ANDREAS, artist, Work of, at St. Louis Fair. (H. Smith) 15: 287-96(Jeo5).
- Lillie, Frank R.**  
 18th season of the marine biological laboratory, 1905. Science, n. s. 22: 537-40(27Oo5).
- Lillie, Gordon W.** ("Pawnee Bill")  
 Restoring the bison to the western plains; with portrait. Cosmopol. 39: 651-4(Oo5).
- Lilly, W. S.**  
 The cost of cheapness. Fortn. 83: 711-25 (Apo5).  
 The message of Buddhism to the western world. Fortn. 84: 197-214(Ago5).
- Linahan, Bart. E.**  
 The Panama Canal. Cath. World, 81: 176-84 (Myo5).
- LINCOLN, A., and Douglas; great Freeport debate. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 39: 161(My-Apo5).
- Boy's life of. (Helen Nicolay) St. Nich. 33: 21-8(Nos), 125-31(Dos).
- a craftsman in words. Craftsman, 8: 482-9 (Jlo5).
- the lawyer. Chap. 1-5. (F. T. Hill) Cent. 49: 286-98(Dos).
- Nomination of, in 1860, Recollections of the convention. (Addison G. Proctor) Harp. W. 49: 1937-8(30Dos).
- policy of mercy. (W: G. Brown) Atlan. 96: 59-76(Sos).
- Lincoln, C. H.**  
 John Paul Jones. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 35-8 (Jlo5).
- Lincoln, James.**  
*Superannuated*. Atlan. 95: 757-66(Jeo5).
- Lincoln, Joseph C.**  
*The simplicity of it*. Everybody's, 13: 208-16 (Ago5).  
*South Shore weather bureau*. Everybody's, 12: 157-65(Fos).
- Lincoln, Lillian I.**  
 Plea for the modern course of study. Educa. 26: 27-35(Sos).
- Lindholm, S. D.**  
 The law of the concentration of property. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 267-71(Mro5).
- Lindley, E. Marguerite.**  
 New England women. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 332-4(Nos).
- Lindsay, A. D.**  
 Moral causation and artistic production. Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 399-417(Jlo5).
- Lindsay, Mary B.**  
 Some general principles of selection of books for libraries. Pub. Lib. 10: 267-71(Jeo5).
- Lindsay, Mayne.**  
*The autocrat*. Chamb. J. 82: 481-4, 500-3, 516-9, 533-6, 548-50(Ago5), 568-71, 580-2, 596-8, 610-3(Sos), 633-6, 642-5, 661-3, 677-8, 691-3(Oo5), 712-4, 723-4(Nos).
- Lindsay, T. M.**  
 Revivals. Contemp. 88: 344-62(Sos). = Liv. Age, 247: 131-46(21Oo5).
- Lindsey, Ben B.**  
 Child-labor legislation in the Western states. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 508-15(Myo5).
- LINDSEY, B. B.**, The "Kid judge" of Denver. (H: J. Haskell) Outl. 80: 497-501(24Jeo5).
- Lindsey, E.**  
 Evolution of international law. Am. Law R. 39: 685(S-Oo5).
- Lineham, J.**  
 Sin and sacrifice. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 88-98 (Oo5).
- Lining of the cloud*. The. (Harrison Rhodes) Booklover's M. 6: 527-36(Nos).
- Linn, James W.**  
 W: Rainey Harper. World's Work, 11: 7009-13(Dos).
- LINNET-SINGING as an East London diversion**. (Ralph D. Paine) Outing, 45: 387(Jao5).
- Linskill, W. T.**  
 The city of St. Rule. Chamb. J. 82: 599-601 (Sos).
- Linson, Corwin Knapp.**  
 Color at Vesuvius. Cent. 47: 548-56(Fos).
- Linton, Edwin.**  
 Death(?) of an amoeba. Science, n. s. 22: 88-90(21 Jlo5).
- LION-HUNTING on Gorongosa's plain**. (E. S. Grogan) Outing, 46: 347(Jeo5).
- on the Zambesi. (C. W. G. Morris) World To-day, 9: 1309-11(Dc5).
- LIONS**, Man-hunting by. (Mrs. S. L. Hird's) Blackw. 178: 192-8(Ago5). = Liv. Age, 246: 687-92(9Sc5).
- LIPPI, FRA FILIPPO**, with portrait, life and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 6: 455-504(Dos).
- Lippincott, H. C.**  
 The essentials of life-insurance administration. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 192-208(Sc5).
- Lippincott, J. B.**  
 Water supply of Southern California. Out West, 23: 75-82(Jlo5).
- Lippmann, G.**  
 Progress of astronomy. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24782(26Ago5).
- LIQUID AIR**; Lord Blythwood's plant for experimental work at low temperatures. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24704-5(22Jlo5).
- Production and applications. (James Dewar) Nature, 72: 352-4(10Ago5).
- LIQUID FUEL** for furnaces. (W. N. Best) Sci. Am. 92: 282(8Apo5).
- Recent developments in the application of, to marine boilers. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24681-2 (8Jlo5).
- LIQUOR TRADE**, Finance and. (T: Shaw) Indep. R. 4: 533-43(Jao5).
- in England. The drink monopoly and the national revenue. (E. Robertson) 19th Cent. 57: 1034-44(Jeo5).

- ... control of, in Sweden and ... (Ager) Arena, 33: 134-42 (F05).  
 ... [Sat. R.] Ecl. M. 144: 114-6  
 ... twin-piston engine. Sci. Am. 1905: 17 (J05).  
 ... and M.  
 ... the destruction of Port Arthur. W. 49: 1152-5, 73 (12 Ag05).  
 ... and his Carolyne. (Gustav Kobbe) Am. 181: 101-9 (J05).  
 ... associations of the American embassy. S. A. Lowndes) Fortn. 83: 1031-43 (J05).  
 ... Ecl. M. 145: 306-13 (S05). = Liv. Age, 246: 708 (J05).  
 ... elabland. I. London. (Arthur Goodrich) Bookman, 21: 250-65 (My05).  
 II, III. New York. (Arthur B. Maurice) Bookman, 21: 392-406 (J05), 497-513 (J05).  
 IV. (Churchill Williams) Bookman, 21: 576-80 (Ag05).  
 - V. (E. W. Townsend) Bookman, 22: 17-26 (S05).  
 - VI. (J. A. Macy) Bookman, 22: 216-24 (N05).  
 Literary color-box, The. Sat. R. 99: 553-4 (29 Ap05).  
 LITERARY INSTINCT, American. (C: L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 38: 113-16 (16 F05).  
 LITERARY LIFE, The. (Laurence Hutton) Critic, 46: 43-57 (J05), 149-157 (F), 241-7 (Mro5).  
 LITERARY PERSPECTIVE. Dial (Ch.) 39: 177-9 (16 Ag05).  
 Literary success, A. (Alice L. Lee) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 565-68 (J05).  
 LITERARY WOMEN and the higher education. (H. Monroe) Critic, 46: 313-8 (Ap05).  
 LITERATURE as a pursuit. (T: W. Higginson) Critic, 47: 163-7 (Ag05).  
 - The basis of. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Dial (Ch.) 38: 346-7 (16 My05).  
 - Commercialization of. (H: Holt) Atlan. 96: 577-600 (N05).  
 - Continental, A causerie on current. (W. Lawler-Wilson) Fortn. 84: 356-63 (Ag05).  
 - Mob spirit in. (H. D. Sedgwick) Atlan. 96: 9-15 (J05).  
 - of exposure. (G. W. Alger) Atlan. 96: 210-3 (Ag05).  
 - The prospects of. (C: Whibley) [Outlook] Liv. Age, 247: 439-42 (18 N05).  
 - To the lamp-bearers. (E. Philpotts) Monthly R. 21, no. 3: 44-9 (Do5).  
 Literaturitis, a modern disease. (A. Schinz) Bookman, 21: 97-101 (Mro5).  
 Little, R: H.  
 Battle of Mukden, from the Russian side. World To-day, 9: 718-43 (J05).  
 Little beach boy, The. (L. Bright) Everybody's, 13: 91-100 (J05).  
 Little Bobby of the streets. (Carlotta Reynal) Overland, n. s. 45: 559-64 (J05).  
 "Little Breeches"; Incident on which it was written by John Hay. Out West, 23: 332-7 (O05).  
 Little coquette and the Emperor, The. (A. M. Bagby) St. Nich. 32: 440-1 (Mro5).  
 Little girl in the big ship, The. (M. S. Nordau) Cosmopol. 39: 417-22 (Ag05).  
 Little good Samaritan and the tall, tall loaf. (Meredith Nugent) St. Nich. 32: 1081-2 (O05).  
 Little gray lamb, The; a Christmas legend. (A. B. C. Sullivan) St. Nich. 33: 97-8 (Do5).  
 Little Israel; a story of San Francisco. (Grace H. Bailey) Overland, n. s. 46: 521-9 (Do5).  
 Little joys of Margaret, The. (R: Le Gallienne) Harper, 111: 422-428 (Ag05).  
 Little matter of law, A. (G. B. Lancaster) Everybody's, 13: 446-52 (O05).  
 Little more, The. (Eliz. G. Rowe) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 431-5 (J05).  
 Little old story, The. (Grace M. Cooke) St. Nich. 32: 526-7 (Ap05).  
 Little pioneer, A. (P. V. Mighels) Harper, 110: 828-37 (My05).  
 Little stories of plucky men. World's Work, 10: 6552-6 (Ag05).  
 Little tangle at Crusmo r, A. (Elizabeth Jordan) Harp. Baz. 39: 106-14 (F05).  
 LITTLEFIELD, C: , and the artificial creation of life. (C: E. Tingley) Sci. Am. 93: 263 (30 S05).  
 Littlefield, C: W.  
 The riddle of the ages. Harp. W. 49: 1078-82 (29 J05).  
 Littlefield, Walter.  
 Crisis in Hungary. Munsey, 32: 794-8 (Mro5).  
 The dominant forces in Russia. Munsey, 33: 4-13 (Ap05).  
 Royal incomes and expenditures; portrs. Munsey, 34: 189-98 (N05).  
 Littlehales, G: W.  
 Marine hydrographic surveys of the coasts of the world. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 63-7 (F05).  
 Terrestrial magnetic work of the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 281-4 (My05).  
 Vander Grinten's circular projection. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 14-8 (J05).  
 Littmann, Enno.  
 Princeton expedition to Syria. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 389-410 (O05).  
 Live embers. (Anna A. Rogers) Cosmopol. 39: 313-24 (J05).  
 LIVERMORE, Mary A. (B: O. Flower) Arena, 34: 185-8 (Ag05).  
 LIVERMORE VALLEY, the France of America. (F. A. Marriott) Overland n. s. 46: 284-90 (S05).  
 LIVERPOOL, Museum and laboratory of zoology at. Nature, 73: 88-90 (23 N05).  
 - School of art. Art J. 57: 123-6 (Ap05).  
 Liversidge, A.  
 International Catalogue of Scientific Literature. Science, n. s. 22: 441-3 (6 O05).  
 LIVING on \$12 a week. (Annie Webster Noel) Indep. 59: 057-60 (26 O05).  
 - What it costs. (F. W. Hewes) Harp. W. 49: 426-7 (25 Mro5).  
 LIVING MATTER, Origin and development of, on the earth. (H. Charlton Bastian) Indep. R. 7: 62-78 (S05).  
 Living memory, A. (Lucy M. Sawyer) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 182-7 (Ap05).  
 LIVING-ROOM, The. Craftsman, 9: 57-72 (O05).  
 - Construction of the. (E. C. Holtzoper) City Life Am. 7: 348-52 (F05).  
 Llandaff, Henry Matthews, viscount.  
 Emil Combes and Republican policy. National, 45: 225-41 (Ap05). = Liv. Age, 245: 393-405 (13 My05). = Ecl. M. 145: 9-21 (J05).

- Lloyd, A. H.**  
Ethics and its history. *Am. J. Sociol.* 11: 229 (So5).  
History and materialism. *Am. Hist. R.* 10: 727-50(Jlo5).
- Lloyd, Beatrix Demarest.**  
*Musicians of the world.* Harper, 110: 854-62 (Myo5).
- Lloyd, Francis E.**  
A botanical laboratory in the desert. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 66: 329-42(Fo5).  
Origin of species. *Science*, n. s. 22: 710-2(1Do5).
- Lloyd, Nelson.**  
*The Admirable Whoopee.* *Scrib. M.* 37: 587-96 (Myo5).  
In the district. *Scrib. M.* 38: 568-76(No5).  
*The man who studied continual.* *Scrib. M.* 38: 742-9(Do5).  
*Memoirs of J. Madison Mudison.* *Harp. W.* 49: 608-9(29Apo5).  
*The Snyder County gold-strike.* *Scrib. M.* 38: 222-31(Ago5).
- Lloyd, Nelson McAllister.**  
*The second venture.* Harper, 111: 285-291 (Jlo5).
- Lloyd, Walter.**  
Moncure D. Conway. *Westm.* 163: 294-8 (Mro5).
- Loane, M.**  
Husband and wife among the poor. *Contemp.* 87: 222-30(Fo5). = *Ecl. M.* 144: 431-8(Apo5). = *Liv. Age*, 244: 523-30(4Mro5).
- LOANS, Real estate as security for.** (C. K. Zug)  
*Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 25: 51-60 (Jao5).
- Lobban, J. H.**  
The kingdom of Bath. *Blackw.* 177: 466-81 (Apo5). = *Liv. Age*, 245: 347-59(6Myo5).
- Lobingier, C. S.**  
Blending legal systems in the Philippines. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 32: 336-8(So5).  
Direct legislation; chief objections examined. *Arena*, 34: 234-40(So5).  
Popular election of senators. *Nation*, 80: 435 (JJe5).
- Local color, A question of.** (B. H. Ridgely)  
*Atlan.* 95: 708-11(Myo5).
- LOCAL EXPENDITURE, Defence of.** (J. Jamieson)  
*Westm.* 164: 146-53(Ago5).  
— Extravagance of. *Chamb. J.* 82: 484-7(Ago5).
- LOCALITY, Study of.** (C. Guillet) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 57: 728-35(Do5).
- LOCH ROAD, a new summer resort.** (W. C. Mackenzie) *Chamb. J.* 82: 494-6(Ago5).
- LOCHES CHÂTEAU.** (R: Whiteing) *Cent.* 48: 73-8 (Myo5).
- LOCK, JOHN HENRY.** *Ath. 'o5*, 1: 16(Ja7).
- Locke, James.**  
The city beyond the deserts. *Outing*, 47: 32-46(Oo5).  
A national game of Turkestan; Raigha. *Scrib. M.* 38: 233-9(Ago5).
- LOCKE, J., Political philosophy of.** (V. A. Dunning) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 20: 223-45(Jeo5).
- Lockhart, Caroline.**  
*His own medicine.* Lippinc. 76: 473-87(Oo5).  
*The second star.* Lippinc. 75: 753-7(Jeo5).  
*Stag-hound Bill.* Lippinc. 75: 380-4(Mro5).  
*When clothes unmade the man.* *Cent.* 48: 601-4(Ago5).
- LOCKMAN, DEWITT M., Recent work of.** *Studio (Internat.)* 26: xxxi-v(Ago5).
- Lockwood, Kenneth F.**  
The new secretary of the navy. *Harp. W.* 49: 940(1Jlo5).
- Lockyer, Norman.**  
Notes on Stonehenge. *Nature*, 71: 207-300(26 Jao5), 345-8(9Fo5), 367-8(16Fo5), 391-3 (23Fo5), 535-8(6Apo5). 72: 32-4(11Myo5), 246-8(13Jlo5), 270-2(20Jlo5). 73: 153-5(14 Do5).
- Lockyer, W. J.**  
The approaching total solar eclipse of Aug. 30, 1905. *Nature*, 71: 393-5(23Fo5).  
Approaching total solar eclipse of August 30. [Nature] *Ecl. M.* 144: 632-4(Myo5). = *Liv. Age*, 244: 608-700(18Mro5).  
Eclipse of the sun, Aug. 30, 1905; Solar Physics Observatory Expedition. *Nation*, 72: 457-8 (7So5), 508-10(21So5).  
The flow of the Thames river and British pressure and rainfall changes. *Nature*, 72: 178-80 (22Jeo5).  
Islands for weather forecasting purposes. *Nature* 72: 111-2(1Jeo5).  
Recent results with the spectroheliograph. *Nature* 72: 9-13(4Myo5).  
Solar changes and weather. *Nature*, 72: 129 (8Jeo5).  
The sun and the weather. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24537(6Myo5).
- LOCOMOTIVE, Most powerful express, in Great Britain.** *Sci. Am.* 93: 224(16So5).  
— Old high-speed, the "Cornwall." (Herbert T. Walker) *Sci. Am.* 92: 467-8(10Jeo5).
- LOCOMOTIVE PRACTICE of New Zealand government railways.** (Rous-Martin) *Cassier*, 27: 372-403(Mro5).
- LOCOMOTIVES, American, French opinion of.** (Daniel Bellet) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24277-8 (14Jao5).  
— Building, at Eprenay, France. (C. R. Kirg) *Engin. M.* 29: 495-508(Jlo5), 657-72(Ago5).  
— Electric and steam; trials on N. Y. C. R.R. *Sci. Am.* 92: 407(20Myo5).  
— Superheating. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24612(10Jeo5).
- Locy, W. Albert.**  
Footnote to the ancestral history of vertebrate brain. *Science*, n. s. 22: 180-3(11Ago5).  
Von Baer and the rise of embryology. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 97-126(Jeo5).
- Lodge, H: Cabot.**  
What the people endorsed. *Harp. W.* 59: 306, 308(4Mro5).
- LODGE, H: CABOT, with portrait.** (F. B. Tracy)  
*New Eng. M. n. s.* 33: 209-306(No5).
- Lodge, Sir Oliver.**  
Chemical affinity. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24792-4(26Ago5).  
Life. *Hibbert J.* 4: 100-7(Oo5).  
Mind and matter, Haeckel on. *Hibbert J.* 3: 315-31(Jao5).  
Mr. Mallock on knowledge and belief. *Fortn.* 84: 1100-6(Do5).  
Religion, science and miracle. [Contemp.] *Liv. Age*, 244: 0-17(7Jao5). = *Ecl. M.* 144: 149-57 (Fo5).  
Some social reforms. *Contemp.* 88: 1-20(Jlo5). = *Liv. Age*, 246: 451-66(19Ago5).  
What is life? *No. Am.* 180: 661-9(Myo5).

- Lateness of Prudence.** (Carroll W. Rankin) St. Nich. 32: 221-5(Jao5).
- LATENT IMAGE, The.** (J. Joly) Nature, 72: 308-10(27Jlo5).—Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24802-3(2So5).
- Later day of alchemy.** (W. C. Morgan) Harper, 110: 620-4(Mro5).
- LATHAM, Mrs. C. F.** Her work among wild things. Outing, 46: 597(Ago5).
- Latham, H. G. D.**  
Some natural history. [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 144: 224-33(Fo5).—Liv. Age, 246: 611-8(2So5).
- Lathbury, D. C.**  
H. P. Liddon. 19th Cent. 57: 331-43(Fo5).  
Liberal intolerance. Indep. R. 6, no. 4: 147-60(Ago5).  
The Royal commission on ecclesiastical discipline. 19th Cent. 58: 474-85(So5).
- LATHES for the amateur.** Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 26024-6(9Do5).
- High-speed. (Joseph Horner) Cassier, 28: 304(Ago5).
- Lathrop, Elise.**  
Talk with Matilde Sérao. Critic, 47: 308-10(Oo5).
- LATIN and Greek; do they need something done for them in the high schools?** (J. R. Bishop) School R. 13: 689-95(No5).
- as the language of botanical diagnosis. (E. L. Greene) Science, n. s. 22: 338-40(15So5).
- for girls. (Stephen Paget) 19th Cent. 58: 790-5(Do5).
- in the high school. (E. Conradi) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 1-26(Mro5).
- Workaday. Spec. 95: 709-10(4No5).
- LATIN AMERICA, Commerce of, and the U. S.** (F. M. Noa) Arena, 33: 615-23(Jeo5).
- LATIN LITERATURE, Lost parts of.** (A. F. West) School R. 13: 371-81(Myo5).
- LATIN VERSE.** Quest of the dactyl. Macmil. 92: 28-34(Myo5).
- Latrobe, B. H.:**  
Through Virginia to Mt. Vernon in 1796. Booklover's M. 6: 3-17(Jlo5).
- LATROBE, B. H.:** Architect of the Washington, D. C., Capitol. Booklover's M. 6: 345-55(So5).
- Visits and adventures of, in 1797-8. Booklover's M. 6: 177-87(Ago5).
- Latter, A. M.**  
The call of the East. Indep. R. 6: 170-6(Jeo5).—Liv. Age, 246: 96-100(8Jlo5).
- Lauderdale, Haywood.**  
Art of the Latin countries. Brush & P. 15: 23-32(Jao5).
- Lauer, Solon.**  
Forest reserves of Southern California. Out West, 22: 163-80(Mr-Apo5).
- Laufer, Berthold.**  
An alleged picture of Christ in China. Nation, 81: 218(14So5).
- Laugel, A.**  
Architectural stroll in France. Nature, 81: 116(10Ago5), 163-4(24Ago5).  
Chateaubriand in America. Nation, 81: 399-400(16No5).  
Correspondence of Sainte-Beuve with the Oliviers. Nation, 81: 73-4(27Jlo5).  
Correspondence of H. A. Taine. Nation, 81: 10-11(6Jlo5), 31-2(13Jlo5).
- Laugel, A.**  
Early printed books in the Chantilly Library. Nation, 80: 372(11Myo5).  
Elvira's letters to Lamartine. Nation, 80: 170-1(2Mro5).  
Fontenelle. Nation, 80: 500-1(22Jeo5).  
Houssaye's "1815." Nation, 80: 287-8(13Apo5).  
Mlle. de L'Espinasse. Nation, 81: 461-2(7Do5).  
Manuscript of Pascal's Pensées. Nation, 81: 500-1(21Do5).  
Marguerite de Valois. Nation, 80: 131-2(16Fo5).  
Marriage of Talleyrand. Nation, 81: 356-8(2No5).  
Marshal Berthier. Nation, 81: 276-7(7Oo5).  
Memoirs of Comte de Rambuteau. Nation, 90: 208-9(16Mro5), 226-7(23Mro5).  
Memoirs of Count Lavalette. Nation, 80: 412-3(25Myo5), 434-5(1Jeo5).  
Montalembert. Nation, 81: 317-8(19Oo5).  
Nicholas Fouquet and French letters. Nation, 80: 329-30(27Apo5).  
Reminiscences of Baroness Du Montet. Nation, 80: 8-9(5Jao5), 30(12Jao5).  
Scarron. Nation, 81: 216-7(14So5), 238-9(21So5).  
Tristan and Isolde. Nation, 80: 90-1(2Fo5).
- Laughlin, James Laurence.**  
The hope for labor unions. Scrib. M. 38: 627-33(No5).  
Large fortunes. Atlan. 96: 40-6(Jlo5).  
Orchards in the desert. World To-day, 9: 1319-23(Do5).  
Present monetary problems. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 209-21(Jlo5).
- Laughton, J. K.**  
Centenary of Trafalgar. Quar. 203: 611-30(Oo5).  
Tactical studies of Nelson. Ath. '05, 2: 542-3(21Oo5).
- LAUNCH, Gasoline warship.** Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24336(11Fo5).
- Laurens, Ma. C.**  
A strange pocket-book. St. Nich. 32: 226-8(Jao5).
- LAURIER, WILFRID,** prime minister of Canada. Outl. 79: 55(7Jao5).—With portrait. (W. C. Roberts) Munsey, 32: 683-6(Fo5).
- Lauriston, Henri.**  
America's greatest actor; Joseph Jefferson. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 395-8(Jeo5).
- Laut, Agnes Christina.**  
Benyowsky; pirate of the Pacific. Outing, 47: 311(Do5).  
Indian's idea of fine arts, The. Outing, 46: 355(Jeo5).  
Lewis and Clark exposition, Portland, Ore.; what it really celebrates. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 428-32(Apo5).  
Outlaw hunters of Russia. Outing, 46: 653-62(So5).  
Père Lacombe, a wilderness apostle of the North. Outing, 46: 1(Apo5).  
The romantic adventures of Francis Drake. Harper, 111: 165-76(Jlo5).  
Russia's first embassy to Japan. Harp. W. 40: 1298-300, 20(9So5).  
Sea-otter hunters. Outing, 47: 212-7(No5).

**Lautenschlaeger, Carl.**

Theatrical engineering past and present. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24686-7(15Jl05), 24701-2(22Jl05).

**Laval, Carl G. P. de.**

Pumping the Comstock lode mines. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24484-6(15Apr05).

**LAVALETTE, Count, Memoirs of.** (A. Laugel) Nation, 80: 412-3(25My05), 434-5(1Je05).**Law, Herbert E.**

Public library as a business proposition. Lib. J. 30: 405-8(Jl05).

**LAW, T. GRAVES.** Collected essays and reviews. Ath. '05, 1: 104-5(28Ja05).**— Counter-reformation plots and plotters.** Monthly R. 18. no. 2: 117-127(F05).**LAW, Above the.** (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Munsey, 33: 118-21(Apo5).**— and literature.** (A. E. Wilkinson) Am. Law R. 39: 204(Mr-Apo5).**— Enforcement of.** (Joseph W. Folk) Indep. 59: 9-10(6Jl05).**— Opportunity in the.** (L. D. Brandeis) Am. Law R. 39: 555(Jl-Ago5).**Law of the hills, The.** (Lollie B. Burtz) Cosmopol. 38: 345-51(Jao5).**Law of the tribe, The.** (Rex E. Beach) Booklover's M. 6: 19-25(Jl05).**Law-breakers, The.** (R. Grant) Everybody's, 12: 732-41(Je05).**LAW COURTS, English. More judges?** (F. Payler) Macmil. 91: 268-74(F05).**LAW REPORTS as memorials of history and biography.** (T. Dent) Am. Law R. 39: 675(S-Oo5).**Lawless, Hon. Emily.**

Maria Edgeworth. (S. M. Francis) Atlan. 96: 423-4(S05).

**LAWLESSNESS, Increase of, in the United States.** [Spec.] Liv. Age, 244: 59-62(7Jao5).**Lawrence, C. E.**

In the astral Arden. Monthly R. 21, no. 1: 96-103(Oo5).

**Lawrence, Clay.**

Police removals and the courts. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 68-90(Mro5).

**Lawrence, Edwin W.**

Swindling through the post-office. Outl. 79: 121-6(14Jao5).

**Lawrence, F. W. Pethick.**

Measures that should accompany land taxation. Indep. R. 7: 33-47(S05).

**Lawrence, Frank.**

The case of the Perreaus. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 31-45(Jao5).

**LAWRENCE, Sir T.** An artist's love story. (E. Priestley) 19th Cent. 57: 642-54(Apo5). — (J. B. Firth) Fortn. 83: 693-704(Apo5).**Lawrence, Sarah B.**

The great, 1869 peace jubilee. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 161-72(Apo5).

**Lawson, J.**

My sister. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 156-62(Ago5).

**Lawson, T. W.**

Frenzied finance. Everybody's, 12: 40-53(Jao5), 173-86(F05), 341-53(Mro5), 485-98(Apo5), 606-18(My05), 717-31(Je05). 13: 28-40(Jl05), 195-207(Ago5), 363-71(S05), 484-93(Oo5), 649-58(N05), 822-31(D05).

**LAWSON, T. W., and the Life Insurance Companies.** (J. von Lestrich) Overland, n. s. 45: 206-9(Mro5).**— Crusade of.** (B. O. Flower) Arena, 34: 303-7(S05).**— Wall street's estimate of.** (W. R. Givens) Indep. 58: 1110-12(18My05).**Lawton, C. E.**

Relations of high school and grammar school. Educa. 26: 103-9(Oo5).

**Lawton, W. Cranston.**

The professor's widow. Nation, 80: 352(4My05).

**LAWYER, The.** (N. M. Edwards) Am. Law R. 39: 410(My-Je05).**— The American.** (A. Hemingway) Am. Law R. 39: 641(S-Oo5).**LAWYERS of the American Revolution.** (E. P. Gates) Am. Law R. 39: 84(Ja-F05).**Layton, Walter T.**

Argentina and food-supply. Econ. J. 15: 197-204(Je05).

**Lazarnick, N.**

Hunting by auto in Maine. Harp. W. 49: 1413(30S05).

**LAZINESS, An antitoxin for.** (Hugo Erichsen) Sci. Am. 92: 279(8Apr05).**LEAD PENCILS.** Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24576-8(27My05).**Leaf from life's book, A.** (Virginia W. Cloud) Cosmopol. 38: 399-408(F05).**League of health, A.** (Lauder Brunton) Indep. R. 6: 60-77(My05).**Leake, Mrs. Percy.**

Work of Claude Hayes. Studio (Internat.) 24: 200-97(F05).

**LEANDRE, C., Modern French pastelist.** (O. Uzanne) Studio (Internat.), 24: 242-45(Jao5).**"LEAP-FROG" RAILWAY, Coney Island.** Sci. Am. 93: 29-30(8Jl05).**Learned, H. B.**

Superintendent of Finance; origin of the title. Am. Hist. R. 10: 565-73(Apo5).

**Learned lady, A.** (R. E. Francillon) Chamb. J. 82: extra no. 38-48(D05).**LEARNED SOCIETIES and academies in early times.** (F. Conradi) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 384-426(D05).**LEARNING, A plea for the abolition of all.** (Mercator Anglicanus) Blackw. 177: 396-9(Mro5). — Liv. Age, 245: 315-8(29Apr05). — Ecl. M. 144: 820-3(Je05).**Leary, Lewis G.**

"The glory of all lands." World To-day, 9: 1159-67(N05).

**LEAST SQUARES, Method of, to decide between conflicting hypotheses.** (H. Jacoby) Science, n. s. 21: 420-2(17Mro5).**LEATHER ART-WORK with oil dyes.** Studio(Internat.) 27: xxii-xxiv(N05).**Leather belt of Liatsami, The.** (G. A. England) Booklover's M. 6: 329-36(S05).**LEATHERS, AQUATIC, General methods of preparing.** (C. H. Stevenson) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24319(4F05).**LEAVEN, The, and the loaf.** (Robert J. Thompson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 707-14(D05).

- Kennard, J. W.**  
*Carl Blake's chance.* New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 487-94(Jeo5).
- Kennedy, A. B. W.**  
Technical training. Nature, 72: 256-8(13Jlo5).
- Kennedy, Crammond.**  
Spanish treaty claims. No. Am. 180: 186-197(Fo5).
- Kennedy, J. H.**  
Birds; have they humor? Harp. W. 49: 609-12(29Apo5).
- Kennedy, J. R.**  
Greek revival of the far South. Archit. Rec. 17: 388-99(Myos).
- Kennedy, Maravene.**  
*The governor's niece.* Everybody's, 13: 337-45(So5).  
*A thoroughbred girl.* Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 5: 16(Apo5).
- Kennelly, E. A.**  
Metric system of weights and measures. Pop. Sci Mo. 66: 319-28(Fo5).
- Kennedy, James Fitzgerald.**  
Devolution and the future in Irish politics. Fortn. 83: 671-80(Apo5).
- Kennion, Major R. L.**  
On remotest waters of Asia. Longm. 46: 528-38(Oo5).  
Sport in the Hindoo Koosh. Macmil. 92: 144-50(Jeo5). = Liv. Age, 246: 300-6(29Jlo5).  
With the Mehtar's falcons: a morning in Chitral. Blackw. 178: 211-8(Ago5).
- Kenross, Albert.**  
*The story of Margaret Noyes.* Harper, 111: 879-81(Nos).
- Kent, Armine Thomas.** Otia. (R. Bridges; H. Hodge) Sat. R. 99: 173-4(11Fo5).
- Kent, C. W.**  
University of Virginia. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 452-9(Apo5).
- Kent, Cecil S.**  
*Jan Tresise's gress.* Sat. R. 99: 836-7(24Jeo5). = Liv. Age, 246: 442-4(12Ago5).
- Kent, Edwin C.**  
Amid birch and balsam. A New Brunswick moose. Outing, 47: 175-81(Nos).
- Kent, Norton A. and Albert E.**  
Canoeing in Ottawa waters. Outl. 79: 303-15(4Fo5).
- Kent, Roland G.**  
City gates of Demetrias. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 166-9(Apo5).
- Kent, W. H.**  
Tercentenary of Don Quixote. Dub. R. 136: 375-88(Apo5).
- Kenton, Edna.**  
*Cory, of the woman's page.* Cosmopol. 38: 673-81(Apo5).  
*The encumbrance.* Everybody's, 13: 320-8(So5).
- Kenyon, Walter.**  
A little talk about the Panama canal. St. Nich. 32: 1100-2(Oo5).
- Kephart, Horace.**  
Hunting wild bees. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 542-50(Jlo5).
- Keppel, F.**  
Joseph Pennell. Outl. 81: 173-83(23So5).
- Kepner, W. A.**  
Color perceptions among the Visayans. Science, n. s. 22: 680-3(24No5).
- Kerby, William J.**  
Catholicity and socialism. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 225-43(Apo5).  
Principles of social reform. Cath. World, 80: 425-33(Jao5), 582-91(Fo5), 709-18(Mro5). 81: 65-71(Apo5).
- Kern, O. J.**  
Consolidation of rural schools. Educa. 26: 14-26(So5).
- Kern, Paul O.**  
Question of translation in the teaching of modern languages. School R. 13: 293-306(Apo5).
- KEROSENE ENGINE, Compact and economical.** Sci. Am. 92: 120(11Fo5).
- Kerr, Douglas.**  
Future calls upon the Empire. Canad. M. 24: 460-3(Mro5).
- Kerr, E. T., and Agnes G. Herbertson.**  
*The Prima Donna of Gresham.* Gent. M. n. s. 75: 417-44(Nos).
- Kerr, Roderick M. Elton.**  
Where the slave-trade still flourishes. Harp. W. 49: 1275(2So5).
- Kerrigan's diplomacy.** (L. F. Tooker) Cent. 47: 698-708(Mro5).
- Kershaw, J. B. C.**  
Industrial smoke and its prevention. Cassier, 29: 109(Dos).
- Kew Gardens.** Feud at. (A. R. Hunt) Westm. 164: 422-31(Oo5).
- Keys, C. M.**  
The contest for Pacific traffic. World's Work 10: 6503-9(Ago5).  
A corner in Pacific railroads. World's Work, 9: 5816-22(Fo5).  
Railroad methods and railroad kings. World's Work, 10: 6652-9(So5).  
Rock Island; the newest R. R. power. World's Work, 10: 6306-13(Jeo5).
- Keyser, Cassius J.**  
The universe and beyond. Hibbert J. 3: 300-14(Jao5).
- Knopff, Fernand.**  
Constantin Meunier. Studio (Internat.) 26: 3-10(Jlo5).
- KHUNAPUR MURDER.** The. (T. Hart-Davies) Monthlv R. 21, no. 3: 113-21(Dos).
- Kidd, Barrington.**  
*The girl's garden.* New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 316-21(Myos).
- Kidd, Joseph.**  
Cause and prevention of appendicitis. 19th Cent. 57: 137-139(Jao5).
- KIEL, Hamburg and Lubeck.** (W. von Schierbrand) Chaut. 40: 423-37(Jao5).
- KIDNEY, Function of a transplanted.** (A. Carrel) Science, n. s. 22: 473(13Oo5).
- Kieffer, H. M.**  
*The coasting Killiwags.* St. Nich. 33: 142(Dos).
- KILAUEA again active.** (C. H. Hitchcock) Science, n. s. 21: 551(7Apo5).
- KILBY, J.,** Narrative of, quarter-gunner of the U. S. ship "Bon Homme Richard," under Paul Jones. Scrib. M. 38: 23-41(Jlo5).
- Kildare, Owen.**  
The slum's point of view. Indep. 58: 1394-9(22Jeo5).  
*Stories of the silent people.* Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 5: 15(Apo5).



**Kilmer, George Langdon.**

Boys in the Union army. Cent. 48: 269-75 (Jeo5).

**Kilpatrick, Van Evrie.**

Department teaching in elementary schools. Educa. R. 29: 468-85 (Myo5).

**Kimball, F. H.**

Widening use of small electric motors. Cassier, 27: 291-302 (Fo5), 363-72 (Mro5).

**Kimber, Sir H.**

Redistribution. 19th Cent. 58: 838-52 (Do5).

**KIMBOLTON CASTLE**, Huntingdon, England. (Marion Elliston) Booklover's M. 6: 50-2 (Jlo5).

**KINDERGARTEN**, The free. (H. W. Mabie) Harper, 111: 649-57 (Oo5).

— Place of the. (A. W. Devereaux) Educa. 25: 460-4 (Apo5).

**King, Basil**

*The last love-feast*. McClure, 26: 67-77 (No5).

**King, C.**

*A lass of the Laramie*. Lippinc. 75: 600-6 (Myo5).

**King, C. R.**

Completion of the Simplon tunnel. Sci. Am. 92: 226 (18Mro5), 24430-2 (25Mro5).—Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24452-5 (1Apo5).

Locomotive works at Eprenay, France. Engin. M. 29: 657-72 (Ago5).

**King, E. S.**

Photographic telescopes. Science, n. s. 21: 410-4 (17Mro5).

"**KING EDWARD VII.**" New British battleship. Sci. Am. 92: 240, 242 (25Mro5).

**King, F. H.**

Aeration of soils. Science, n. s. 22: 495-9 (20Oo5).

**King, G. A.**

Newcastle, N. S. W., as a coal city. Cassier, 27: 347-57 (Mro5).

**King, Hoyt**

The reform movement in Chicago. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 235-47 (Mro5).

**King, T. W.**

*Idyll of the island*. Canad. M. 25: 338-40 (Ago5).

**King Lear in Paris**. (M. Maeterlinck) Fortn. 83: 189-94 (Fo5).

*King of Gee-Whiz, The*. (E. Hough) Everybody's, 13: 11-18 (Jlo5).

**Kingman, Henry**

In the land of sunshine. World To-day, 8: 171-177 (Fo5).

**Kingman, J. A.**

Motor-car a factor in rural development. Booklover's M. 5: 339-48 (Mro5).

**KING'S COUNCIL**, Early records of the. (James F. Baldwin) Am. Hist. R. 11: 1-15 (Oo5).

**Kingsbury, A. G.**

Alaska; present and possible. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 657-62 (Ago5).

Matters in Alaska. New Eng. M. 33: 97-100 (So5), 180-4 (Oo5), 323-5 (No5).

**Kingsbury, Elizabeth**

Religion of Schiller. Poet-Lore, 16: 87-123 (Spro5).

**Kingsbury, Grace Ethel**

Physical education in its bearing on life. Educa. 26: 224-30 (Do5).

**Kingshead, Mrs. Burton**

Details of a church wedding. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 4: 29 (Mro5).

**Kingale, D. P.**

Driving power of life insurance R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 551-6 (No5).

**Kingale, J. S.**

Alpheus Spring Packard. Science, n. s. 21: 401-4 (17Mro5).

*Kingsley's ride*. (Grace H. Bailey) Overland, n. s. 45: 280-3 (Apo5).

**Kingstead, Julian**

The curtain falls. Chamb. J. 82: 831-2 (Do5).

The philosopher in the restaurant. Chamb. J. 82: 571-3 (So5).

**Kingston, Gertrude**

The public as seen from the stage. 19th Cent. 57: 601-14 (Apo5).

The stock-size of success. 19th Cent. 58: 763-74 (Do5).

**KINGSTON, Jamaica**. (F. T. Bullen) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 244: 713-26 (25Mro5).—Ecl. M. 144: 676-89 (Myo5).

**KINGSTON, Mass.** (Ethel Hobart) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 505-11 (Jlo5).

**Kinloch, Alexander**

Jews in Russia. Sat. R. 100: 773-4 (16Do5).

Lights and shades of Russian character. Sat. R. 100: 364-6 (16So5).—Liv. Age, 247: 186-9 (21Oo5).

Russia's dominions and policy in Asia. Monthly R. 20, no. 2: 62-9 (Ago5).

Russia's social and political condition. Fortn. 418-27 (Mro5).

**Kinloch, Marjory G. J.**

Catharine of Braganza, our forgotten Portuguese queen. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 463-75 (Myo5).

**Kinnear, A.**

Parliamentary reporting. Contemp. 87: 369-75 (Mro5).—Liv. Age, 245: 371-6 (6Myo5).

**Kinnosuké, Adachi**

Early days of Christian missions in Japan. Cosmopol. 38: 387-398 (Fo5).

How Japan lost Sakhalin island in 1862. Booklover's M. 6: 480-95 (Oo5).

Japanese canon of taste. Indep. 58: 1182-5 (25Myo5).

Japan's elder statesmen and the peace. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 430-2 (Oo5).

Larger problem before Admiral Togo. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 684-6 (Jeo5).

Probable Japanese terms of peace. No. Am. 180: 681-7 (Myo5).

Togo, the silent. Indep. 58: 1281-3 (8Jeo5).

What Sakhalin means to Japan. Indep. 59: 618-22 (14So5).

**Kinross, Albert**

*America; a story*. McClure, 25: 631-41 (Oo5).

Libau. Chamb. J. 82: 589-92 (7So5).

Secession movement in German art. Cent. 48: 323-39 (Jlo5).

**KINSALE**, a byway in Ireland. (Mrs. Gorges) Chamb. J. 82: 629-32 (Oo5).

**Kipling, Rudyard**

"*An habitation enforced*." Cent. 48: 617-33 (Ago5).

*With the night mail*. McClure, 26: 23-35 (No5).

**Kirby, C. Valentine**

Craftsmanship as a preventive of crime. Craftsman, 8: 171-80 (Myo5).

- JAPAN. Trade appeal for world markets; the Maicho Shimpō. Ecl. M. 145: 639-41(Dos).
- Treaty with Great Britain. Sat. R. 100: 424-5 (30S05).
- Triumph of; possible effects on England. (A. V. Dicey) Nation. 81: 315-6(19O05).
- Western influence on Japanese character. Macmil. 92: 18-22(My05).
- What its victory may signify. Harp. W. 49: 860(17Je05).
- Why it values American good-will. (F. Brinkley) Munsey, 33: 14-17(Apo5).
- Why Japan will win. (Alfred Stead) [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 244: 120-37(21Ja05).
- Why Japan wins. (J. A. Baer) Harp. W. 49: 786-8, 809(3Je05).
- With Perry in. (J. S. Sewall) Cent. 48: 349-60 (Jlo5).
- With Taft in. (James A. LeRoy) Indep. 59: 627-30(14S05).
- women of, Leading, and the war. (Shige N. Uriu) Harp. Baz. 39: 20-24(Ja05).
- JAPAN SEA, BATTLE OF. Sci. Am. 92: 463(10Je05).
- (L. C. Cornford) Monthly R. 20, no. 1: 62-74(Jlo5).—Quar. 203: 297-320(Jlo5).—Ecl. M. 145: 289-300(S05).—(Sir N. Barnaby) Westm. 164: 1-6(Jlo5).—(A. S. Hurd) Fortn. 84: 22-34 (Jlo5).—(H. W. Wilson) National, 45: 782-805 (Jlo5).—Indep. 59: 179-85(27Jlo5).—(G. Kennan) Outl. 80: 811-9(29Jlo5).
- and peace. (A. Stead) Fortn. 84: 190-95 (Jlo5).
- as seen from Togo's flagship. Harp. W. 49: 1196(19Ag05).
- Effects of Togo's victory. (Kentaro Kaneko) World's Work, 10: 6423-6(Jlo5).
- from the point of view of the ship-builder. (Sir N. Barnaby) [Westm. R.] Liv. Age, 246: 475-9(19Ag05).
- Fruits of Japan's victory. (T. F. Millard) Scrib. M. 38: 240-5(Ag05).
- Results of. Harp. W. 49: 934-8(1Jlo5).
- Story of a great victory. Outl. 80: 363-6 (10Je05).
- What it means to us. (Park Benjamin) Indep. 58: 1277-80(8Je05).
- JAPANESE, Americanizing the. (W. S. Harwood) World To-day, 9: 1286-92(D05).
- and Chinese, Exclusion of. Chaut. 42: 8-10 (S05).
- as peers of Western peoples. (Edmund Buckley) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 326(N05).
- Characteristics of. (K. Kaneko) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 148-55(O05).
- Commercial morality of the. (J. H. Longford) Contemp. 87: 705-11(My05).
- Development of the. (W. E. Griffis) Craftsman, 9: 180-201(N05).
- How they save lives. (A. N. McGee) Cent. 48: 133-43(My05).
- on American farms. (Kiyohsi K. Kawakami) Indep. 59: 961-7(26O05).
- JAPANESE ARMY, Sanitary and medical work in. (L. L. Seaman) Outl. 79: 172-7(21Ja05).
- JAPANESE ART as exhibited in the hand-towel. (A. H. Dyer) Craftsman, 8: 223-30(My05).
- at St. Louis Exposition. (Maude I. G. Oliver) Studio (Internat.) 25: 242-52(My05).
- in flower arrangement. (Euphemia Holden) Harp. Baz. 39: 138-42(F05).
- JAPANESE ART, Studies in lacquer by Leshin. Studio (Internat.) 27: 138-41(D05).
- JAPANESE ARTISTS, Preparation of. Brush & P. 15: 223-5(Apo5).
- Japanese calm. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 246: 189-91(15Jlo5).
- Japanese canon of taste. (A. Kinnosuke) Indep. 58: 1182-5(25My05).
- JAPANESE CARPENTER, Evolution of the. Craftsman, 9: 92-7(O05).
- JAPANESE EDUCATION. (Baron Suyematsu) [Indep. R.] Liv. Age, 246: 657-63(9S05).
- and character. (E. P. Culverwell) National, 46: 319-31(O05).
- Japanese Jan, The. (Isabel Robinson) Book-lover's M. 6: 380-5(S05).
- Japanese flower jars. (C. M. Weed) Craftsman, 8: 211-6(My05).
- JAPANESE GARDEN, A natural. (E. Bartlett) Ctry Life Am. 7: 493-4(Mr05).
- JAPANESE HERALDRY. (Prof. Ströhl) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24888-9(7Oc05).
- JAPANESE LITERATURE, New. (W. E. Griffis) Critic, 47: 128-33(Ag05).
- JAPANESE IVORIES. Brush & P. 16: 63-7(Ag05).
- JAPANESE MERCHANT FLEET. (W. L. Marvin) R. of Rs. 32: 208-10(Ag05).
- JAPANESE MILITARY FUNERALS. (J. H. DeForest) Indep. 58: 760-5(6Apo5).
- JAPANESE NOVEL, A. (M. Reed) Macmil. 92: 252-8 (Ag05).—Liv. Age, 247: 104-10(14O05).
- Japanese officer, A, at Mukden. (Tokutaro Oshio) [Times] Liv. Age, 246: 375-7(5Ag05).
- JAPANESE PAINTING, Some aspects of. (W. M. Cabot) Atlan. 95: 804-13(Je05).
- Japanese peace negotiators at Washington. R. of Rs. 32: 211-4(Ag05).
- JAPANESE PEOPLE, Characteristics of the. (Kentaro Kaneko) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 93-100 (Mr05).
- Do they need Christianity? (G. W. Knox) Miss. R. 18: 178-81(Mr05).
- JAPANESE PICTURES. (G. W. Harris) Outl. 81: 497-504(28O05).
- JAPANESE POETRY. (J. C. Balet and L. Defrance) Fortn. 83: 640-53(Apo5).
- Japanese point of view in art. (Okakura-Kakuzo) Internat. Q. 11: 197-214(Jlo5).
- JAPANESE ROOM in the Marquand house. (R. Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 18: 192-201(S05).
- JAPANESE SERVANT, Confessions of a. Indep. 59: 661-8(21S05).
- JAPANESE SOLDIERS, Christian work among. (H. Loomis) Miss. R. 18: 119-25(F05).
- JAPANESE, Sonnets from the. Harp. W. 49: 10 (7Ja05).
- JAPANESE SPIRIT, Okakura on. (W. E. Griffis) Dial (Ch.) 39: 62-3(1Ag05).
- JAPANESE TEMPLES: "The houses where gods do dwell. (Mrs. W. D. Tillotson) Overland, n. s. 46: 562-73(D05).
- JAPANESE TERMS OF PEACE, Probable. (Adachi Kinnosuke) No. Am. 180: 681-7(My05).
- JAPANESE WOMEN; the real chrysanthemum. (E. M. M. McKenna) Fortn. 83: 860-71 (My05).
- Japp, Alexander H.  
Mottoes of noble houses. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 562-74(Je05).

- JAQUE, CHARLES**, etcher. (F. L. Emanuel) Studio (Internat.) 25: 216-23(My05).
- Jarboe, Kathryn.**  
*Opening of the road.* Everybody's, 12: 396-401 (Mr05).  
*Rigo's circus.* Everybody's, 13: 250-5(Ag05).
- Jarvis, Mary Rowles.**  
 Barry: a poem. St. Nich. 32: 291-295(F05).
- Jast, L. Stanley.**  
 Some impressions of American libraries. Lib. J. 30: 147-9(Mr05).
- Jastrow, Joseph.**  
 Endowment of learning. Dial (Ch.) 38: 343-6 (16Mr05).  
 Natural history of adolescence. Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 457-65(Mr05).  
 New form of stereoscope. Science, n. s. 31: 668-9(28Ap05).  
 On lapses of consciousness. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 481-502(O05).
- Jastrow, Morris.**  
 Babylonian creation story. Science, n. s. 21: 802(26My05).  
 Muensterberg on the philosophy of Americanism. Dial (Ch.) 38: 147-51(1Mr05).  
 Tower of Babel. Indep. 59: 822-6(13Ap05).
- JAVA, Archaeology in.** (J. F. Scheltema) Nation, 80: 479-80(15Je05).  
 — Customs in house-building. (J. F. Scheltema) Am. Arch. 88: 179(2Do5).  
 — Ruined temples of. Am. Arch. 88: 179-80 (2Do5).  
 — Where many strange human types meet. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 46: 303(Je05).
- Jay, Robert.**  
 The difficulties of devolution. Fortn. 84: 1049-64(D05).
- JEALOUSY; the tyrant of the mind.** (W. Larremore) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 485-94(Jl05).
- Jealousy of Mrs. Pete, The.** (M. B. Shipp) Munsey, 33: 655-9(S05).
- Jean Baptiste's Christmas present.** (Lawrence Mott) Cent. 49: 187-93(D05).
- Jena, J. H.**  
 Comparison of two theories of radiation. Nature, 72: 293-4(27Jl05).
- Jebb, Camilla.**  
 A Frenchwoman's (Mlle. de Lespinasse) love-letters. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 150-6(F05).
- Jefferson, C. E.**  
 The twentieth-century crusade. Outl. 79: 230-33(28Ja05).
- Jebb, Louisa.**  
 Arab hospitality. Longm. 46: 62-8(My05).  
*Time and tide.* Longm. 45: 404-14(Mr05).
- Jebb, Sir R. C.**  
 President's address, Education section, Brit. Assoc. Nature, 72: 545-9(28So5). = Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 647-59(N05).
- JEBB, Sir R. C.** Ath. '04, 2: 836(16Do5).
- Jefferies, J. H.**  
 Lapse and reinstatement. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 269-82(S05).
- JEFFERIES, R.; Faith of.** (H. S. Salt) Westm. 164: 177-85(Ag05).
- Jefferson, Joseph.**  
 Immortality; a poem. Critic, 46: 505(Je05).
- JEFFERSON, JOSEPH.** Critic, 46: 502-3(Je05).— (Henri Lauriston) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 395-8 (Je05).— (James Huneker) World's Work, 10: 6317-20(Je05).  
 — a poem. (W. Winter) Critic, 46: 504(Je05).  
 — as a painter. (F. Remington) Harp. W. 49: 684-5(11My05).  
 — as the Spectator knew him. Outl. 80: 17-184 (6My05).  
 — Career of. (J. B. Gilder) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 674-7(Je05).  
 — An inherited autograph. (Isabel G. Curtis) Lippinc. 76: 574-6(N05).  
 — The passing of; a poem. (R. W. Gilder) Cent. 48: 474-5(Jl05).
- JEFFERSON, T.; as a lawyer.** (G. A. Finkelnburg) Am. Law R. 39: 321(My-Je05).
- JEFFERSON BIBLE, The.** (Cyrus Adler) Cosmop 38: 340-44(Ja05).
- JEFFREYS, Chief Justice,** and the law of treason. (D. L. Patterson, jr.) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 493-512 (S05).
- JEHOL.** (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, 81: 442-3(30 No5).
- JELLY FISHES.** (W. Boelsche) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24916-7(21O05).
- Jen of Culver's Jump.** (Robert G. Welsh) Lippinc. 76: 459-66(O05).
- Jenifer, G. D.**  
 Day at Tuskegee. Educa. 26: 87-96(O05).
- Jenison, M. G.**  
 A humming-bird's nest. Out West, 23: 319-20 (O05).
- Jenkins, Cora W.**  
 How children may be trained to express thought by music language. Overland, n. s. 46: 176-80 (Ag05).
- Jenkins, O. B.**  
 Code of Hammurabi. Am. Law R. 39: 330(My-Je05).
- Jenkins, T.**  
 French in the high school, Brief for. School R. 13: 77-83(Ja05).
- Jenkins, Weston.**  
 A Cape Cod viking. Outl. 80: 682-6(15Jl05).  
*Deluding of Aunt Thankful.* New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 716-22(Ag05).
- Jenks, Jeremiah W.**  
 Business methods in China. Internat. Q. 12: 124-44(O05).  
 How to extend commerce in the Far East. No. Am. 181: 518-29(O05).  
 Progress of China. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 595-8(My05).  
 Social basis of education. Educa. R. 30: 442-63(D05).
- Jenks, Tudor.**  
 The "American" characteristics. Outl. 80: 876-9(5Ag05).  
*A concrete example.* Outl. 81: 878-82(9Do5).  
*The master passion.* Outl. 80: 581-3(1Jl05).  
 On the seriousness of being funny. Critic, 46: 81-3(Jl05).
- Jenner, Rev. A. J. Baden.**  
 The canteen. Overland, n. s. 45: 298-300(Ap05).  
 Christmas, ancient and modern. Overland, n. s. 46: 485-90(D05).  
 — in ye olden tyme. Overland, n. s. 496-500 (Do5).  
 Free thought. Overland, n. s. 46: 249-52(S05).

**Jenner, Rev. A. J. Baden.**

- Hypnotism. *Overland*, n. s. 46: 478-82 (Nos).  
 Origin o. Thanksgiving day. *Overland*, n. s. 46: 393-7 (Nos).  
 Taken in and done for. *Overland*, n. s. 46: 140-3 (Ago5).

**Jennings, Rufus P.**

- Building up a state by publicity. *World To-day*, 8: 320-4 (Mro5).

**Jennings, W. N.**

- Volcanoes of world, photographed in action. *Booklover's M.* 5: 41-53 (Jao5).

**Jepson, B.**

- Music in the public schools. *Educa.* 25: 401-11 (Mro5).

**JEROME campaign club, The.** (M. Ely) *Outl.* 81: 815-8 (2Do5).**Jerome, Jerome K.**

- The philosopher's joke.* *Critic*, 47: 533-8 (Do5).

**Jerome, Lucy Baker.**

- Business women of California. *Overland*, n. s. 45: 58-65 (Jao5).

**JEROME, W: TRAVERS.** (Leroy Scott) *World's Work*, 9: 6075-9 (Apo5).**— and the judges.** (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 81: 456-7 (7Do5).**— a man.** (M. G. Cuniff) *World's Work*, 10: 6771-81 (Oo5).**— the man.** *Ecl. M.* 145: 283-8 (So5).**— on the machine.** *Outl.* 80: 901-3 (12Ago5).**— True value of.** (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 81: 114 (10Ago5).**Jerrold, Laurence.**

- The fall of M. Delcassé. *Monthly R.* 20, no. 1: 50-61 (Jlo5).

- "Monsieur Parapluie." *Monthly R.* 21, no. 2: 130-41 (No5).

**Jersey, Margaret Elizabeth Leigh, countess.**

- Charity hundred years ago. 19th Cent. 57: 655-70 (Apo5). — *Liv. Age*, 245: 561-74 (27Myo5).

- Hymns—"ancient" and "modern." [19th Cent.] *Liv. Age*, 244: 164-71 (21Jao5).

**JERUSALEM.** (H. Knollys) *Blackw.* 177: 98-113 (Jao5).**— in holy week.** (C. H. Graves) *Booklover's M.* 5: 511-9 (Apo5).**Jerusha and Giuseppe.** (Dorothy Canfield) *Everybody's*, 13: 19-27 (Jlo5).**Jessen, B. H.**

- South-western Abyssinia. *Geog. J.* 25: 158-71 (Fo5).

**Jessica.** (A. Colton) *Atlan.* 96: 691-8 (No5).**Jessopp, A:**

- Country parson of the 18th century. 19th Cent. 58: 91-9 (Jlo5).

**Jessup, H: H.**

- From demoniac to missionary. *Miss. R.* 18: 81-4 (Fo5).

**Jest, The.** (E. T. Thurston) *Harp. W.* 49: 404-6 (18Mro5).**JESUS CHRIST among his fellow men.** (H. Joor) *Craftsman*, 9: 307-10 (Do5).**— as a preacher, Methods of.** (L. Abbott) *Outl.* 79: 700-4 (18Mro5).**— Christ of dogma and of experience.** (W. A. Pickard-Cambridge) *Hibbert J.* 3: 253-70 (Jao5).**— the educator.** (Mabel Hill) *Educa.* 25: 285-91 (Jao5).**JESUS CHRIST, The historical, and the Christ of experience.** (Romanus) *Hibbert J.* 3: 574-84 (Apo5).**— Newly discovered sayings of.** (A. J. Maas) *Am. Cath. Q.* 30: 253-67 (Apo5).**— Oxyrhynchus Sayings of.** (V. Bartlet) *Contemp.* 87: 116-125 (Jao5).**— picture of, Alleged, in China.** (B. Laufer) *Nation*, 81: 218 (14So5).**— The poetry of.** (Edwin Markham) *Cosmopol.* 40: 145-8 (Do5).**— Résumé of recent criticism.** (C. F. Nolloth) *Hibbert J.* 3: 529-42 (Apo5).**— Resurrection of, The narratives of.** (G. Margoliouth) *Contemp.* 88: 717-28 (No5). — *Liv. Age*, 247: 657-66 (16Do5).**— Testimony of the original apostles to the fact of.** (C. F. Aiken) *Am. Cath. Q.* 30: 243-53 (Apo5).**— Self-assertion of.** (D. S. Cairns) [*Contemp.*] *Ecl. M.* 144: 82-96 (Jao5).**— the Son of Man.** (J. McSorley) *Cath. World*, 81: 54-63 (Apo5).**— Trial of, by G. Rosadi.** (S. Russ) 19th Cent. 58: 600-6 (Oo5).**JEVONS, W. S., Economic work of.** (P. H. Wicksteed) *Econ. J.* 15: 432-6 (So5).**— Essays on economics.** (P. H. Wicksteed) *Econ. J.* 15: 570-3 (Do5).**JEW, The, and his destiny.** (H. B. M. Watson) *National*, 46: 515-25 (No5).**Jew, The; a tale of San Francisco.** (Grace H. Bailey) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 191-5 (Mro5).**JEWELLERS and silversmiths, School for, Birmingham, England.** (A. S. Wainwright) *Studio (Internat.)* 25: 324-30 (Jeo5).**JEWELETRY; crafts of India.** (E. Russell) *Everybody's*, 12: 331-40 (Mro5).**— Lalique.** *Art J.* 57: 204-5 (Jlo5).**Jewett, J: Howard.**

- With the orchard fairies. *Craftsman*, 8: 233 (Myo5).

**Jewett, Sophie.**

- The fate of Francesco.* *Scrib. M.* 38: 101-10 (Jlo5).

- The land of lady Poverty. *Outl.* 80: 1031-8 (26Ago5).

**JEWISH HUMORISTS, Chotzner on.** *Spec.* 95: 344-6 (9So5).**Jewish industrial life in Russia.** (A. Weiner) *Econ. J.* 15: 581-4 (Do5).**JEWS, A bird's-eye view of the condition of, past and present.** (I. Singer) *No. Am.* 181: 845-56 (Do5).**— American, of to-day.** (Louis Marshall) *Harp. W.* 49: 1742 (2Do5).**— a dual people.** *Spec.* 94: 357-8 (11Mro5). — *Liv. Age*, 245: 635-7 (3Jeo5).**— in America.** (A. S. Isaacs) *No. Am.* 181: 676-84 (No5).**— in American history.** (Max J. Kohler) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 32: 556-60 (No5).**— in New York to-day.** (Clifton H. Levy) *Indep.* 50: 1272-6 (30No5).**— in Russia, The.** (Samuel H. Wilkinson) *Miss R.* 18: 332-6 (Myo5). — (Alexander Kinloch) *Sat. R.* 100: 773-4 (16Do5).**— Economic condition of.** (E. A. Goldenweiser) *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 9: 238-47 (Jeo5).

- Jews, Moral training of the young among the.** (H. Berkowitz) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 173-88 (Jao5).
- Jimmy Jester.** (Eleanor A. Hallowell) Everybody's, 13: 512-20(Oo5).
- Jimmy's aunts.** (Evelyn Sharp) [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 246: 39-47(1Jlo5). = F.L.M. 145: 219-27(Ago5).
- Jimmy's Christmas gift.** (Grace S. Richmond) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 1: 10, 58(Do5).
- Jim's choice.** (Florence T. Cox) Everybody's, 13: 453-8(Oo5).
- Jiu-jitsu, American wrestling vs.** (H. F. Leonard and K. Higashi) Cosmopol. 30: 33-42(My05).
- **Fearful art of.** (R. Edgren) Outing, 47: 322(Do5).
- **Japanese art of.** (H. Irving Hancock) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 202-5(Fo5).
- **Wonderful.** (Katsukuma Higashi) Indep. 58: 319-22(9Fo5).
- JOACHIM, JOSEPH, Maitland's.** (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 99: 660-1(20My05).
- Job, Herbert K.**  
Bird-hunting with the camera. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 433-8(Apo5).  
Extermination of the egret for women's hats. Ctry Life Am. 7: 626-9(Apo5).  
Off Pollock Rip. Outing, 45: 573(Fo5).  
Stalking hoot-owls with a camera. Outing, 46: 51(Apo5).
- Joe Parsons, deserter.** (M. H. Battenberg) Munssey, 33: 539-43(Ago5).
- Joerns, W. G.**  
Armour refrigerator-car conspiracy. Arena, 33: 147-55(Fo5).  
Facts and figures about transportation. Arena, 33: 624-33(Jeo5).  
J: D. Rockefeller; a study of character, motive, and duty. Arena, 34: 155-8(Ago5).
- Johanna's crowning sorrow.** (Eliz. B. Toldridge) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 79-84(Mro5).
- John Edward's friend.** (R. K. Gardiner) Cent. 48: 238-42(Jeo5).
- JOHN of Gaunt, Armitage-Smith on.** (L. M. Larsson) Dial (Ch.) 39: 86-8(16Ago5).
- Johnnie.** (Lillie H. French) Scrib. M. 37: 367-77(Mro5).
- Johns, Cloudesley.**  
*Skyrocket and the blue stuff.* Cent. 47: 761-73(Mro5).
- Johnson, A. T.**  
The southwest wind. Longm. 46: 177-82(Jeo5).  
Summer trout. Longm. 46: 454-8(So5).
- Johnson, Alfred Sidney.**  
Observing an eclipse of the sun in Labrador. World To-day, 9: 1227-30(Nos).
- Johnson, Alvin S.**  
Effect of labor-saving devices upon wages. Q. J. Econ. 20: 86-109(Nos).
- JOHNSON, ANDREW, and his policy.** (W. G. Brown) Atlan. 96: 760-75(Do5).
- Johnson, Burges.**  
Santa Claus; a poem. Harp. Baz. 39: 50-51(Jao5).
- Johnson, C: Culver.**  
Public schools: what they achieve. World's Work, 10: 6365-73(Jlo5).  
Revolutionizing the postal service. Harp. W. 49: 570-6(22Apo5).

- Johnson, C: Culver.**  
Vacation in the woods of Canada. Harp. W. 49: 1194-5(19Ago5).
- Johnson, Clifton.**  
At the headwaters of the Mississippi. Outing, 46: 336(Jeo5).  
Cotton-patch life in Tennessee. Outing, 46: 193-202(My05).  
Houseboat life on the Mississippi. Outing, 46: 81(Apo5).  
Life at the mouth of the Ohio river. Outing, 46: 691-8(So5).  
Life in the Louisiana swamps. Outing, 45: 515(Fo5).
- Mark Twain's country.** Outing, 45: 433-40(Jao5).
- Traveling in "Arkansaw."** Outing, 47: 276(Do5).
- Johnson, Douglas Wilson:**  
Biological evidence of river capture. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 154-6(Mro5).  
Fresh-water faunas and drainage modifications. Science, n. s. 21: 588-92(14Apo5).  
Youth, maturity, and old age of topographic forms. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 648-52(Nos).
- Johnson, Emery R.**  
Responsibilities of international leadership. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 25-32(Jlo5).
- Johnson, Fanny Kemble.**  
*The white light.* Atlan. 95: 620-30(My05).
- Johnson, H. Butler.**  
Sir George Beaumont and Coleorton Hall. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 540-8(Do5).
- Johnson, J. B.**  
Trustees' point of view. Pub. Lib. 10: 468(Nos).
- Johnson, James.**  
Turbines, and turbine ships. Canad. M. 24: 210-14(Jao5).
- Johnson, Joseph, jr.**  
Temperance problem and the Subway tavern. Internat. Q. 10: 365-73(Jao5).
- Johnson, Margaret.**  
*The corner cupboard.* St. Nich. 32: 777-84(Jlo5).  
*The duck's back.* Everybody's, 12: 92-97(Jao5).  
The fisher-boy of the Euphrates; a poem. St. Nich. 32: 717-20(Jeo5).  
*The maids und the mollo.* St. Nich. 32: 968-74(So5).  
Totsi and the cherry-bough. St. Nich. 32: 1105-9(Oo5).
- JOHNSON, S: Dr., and Boswell in Scotland.** (J. C. Hadden) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 597-605(Jeo5).
- Johnson, Stanley.**  
*"Cousin" Hiram's antique furniture.* New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 304-13(My05).  
Some anecdotes of Webster. Harp. W. 49: 356, 367(11Mro5).
- JOHNSON, TOM L., with portrait.** (E. W. Bemis) Arena, 34: 576-7(Do5).
- Johnson, W. H.**  
Dill's Roman society. Nation, 80: 356-8(4My05).  
Healy on the Valerian persecution. Nation, 81: 146-7(26Oo5).  
The oldest English book on hunting. Nation, 80: 105-6(9Mro5).  
T. W. Higginson. Part of a man's life. Nation, 81: 428-9(23Nos).

- McMillan, T.**  
Religious knowledge and American schools. Cath. World, 81: 84-93(Apo5).
- MACMONNIES, F.**, sculptor. (French Strother)  
World's Work, 11: 6965-81(Do5).
- MacMunn, G. F.**  
Pereunt et imputantur. Blackw. 177: 337-50 (Mro5).
- McMurtrey, Lewis S.**  
American Medical Association; its origin, progress, and purpose. Science, n. s. 22: 97-105(28Jlo5).
- McNabb, Vincent.**  
Cura animarum. Cath. World, 81: 751-4(So5).  
The veil of the Temple. Dub. R. 136: 12-26 (Jaos).
- MacNaghten, Russell E.**  
Public-house trusts. Canad. M. 25: 128-37 (Jeos).  
A study in exports and imports. Econ. R. 15: 184-202(Apo5).
- MacNamara, T. J.**  
In corpore sano. Contemp. 87: 238-48(Fo5).  
Romance of British Census. Fortn. 77: 465-78 (Mro5).  
The state and secondary education. Indep. R. 6: 47-55(Myos).
- Macnaughtan, S.**  
Consolation. [Temp. Bar] Ecl. M, 144: 594-7 (Myos). — Liv. Age, 245: 34-7(1Apo5).
- Macnaughton, Donald A.**  
Utilitarian secondary education. Contemp. 87: 51-64(Jaos).
- MACNEE, Sir DANIEL**, with portrait. Art J. 57: 364(Do5).
- McNeill, Ronald.**  
Mr. Gladstone and the dissolution of 1874. Monthly R. 20, no. 3: 60-78(So5).
- Macpherson, C.**  
The church crisis in Scotland. 19th Cent. 57: 61-67(Jaos).
- MacPherson, H. D.**  
Sketching from nature. Brush & P. 15: 271-80(Myos).
- Macpherson, Hector.**  
Scotland's opportunity. Indep. R. 5: 150-6 (Mro5).
- McPike, Eugene F.**  
A bibliographic exchange. Lib. J. 30: 857-8 (No5).  
A serial bibliography of bibliographies. Pub. Lib. 10: 123-5(Mro5).
- McPike's good fortune.** (M. Martin) Munsey, 33: 189-92(Myos).
- MacRitchie, David.**  
The people of little Egypt. Monthly R. 19, no. 2: 41-57(Myos).
- Macrosty, H. W.**  
Prices and speculation in the iron market. Econ. J. 15: 340-60(So5).
- McSorley, Joseph.**  
Mystical body of Christ. Cath. World, 81: 307-14(Jeos).  
On being cheerful. Cath. World, 80: 745-55 (Mro5).  
The Son of Man. Cath. World, 81: 54-63 (Apo5).
- McSorley, Margaret.**  
A modern tendency, and its corrective. Cath. World, 82: 289-301(Do5).
- McSweeney, Z. F.**  
The character of our immigration; past and present. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 1-15(Jaos).
- McTaggart, J. Ellis.**  
Inadequacy of common grounds of belief. Hibbert J. 4: 116-40(Oo5).
- Macvane, Edith.**  
Homing tides. Harper, 111: 859-72(Nos).
- McVey, Frank L.**  
The story of a great monopoly, Tarbell on. Dial (Ch.) 38: 313-5(1Myos).
- McWilliams, Mrs. C. F.**  
What Russia has to pay for. Harp. W. 49: 1406-9(30So5).
- Macy, J. A.**  
The career of the joke. Atlan. 96: 498-510 (Oo5).  
St. Botolph club of Boston. Bookman, 22: 216-24(Nos).
- Mad-dog fallacy.** (J. Watson) Ctry Life Am. 8: 340-3(Jlo5).
- MADAGASCAR**, Christian campaigning in north. (— Russillon) Miss. R. 18: 289-92(Apo5).
- Madame.** (C. S. Strong) Cath. World, 81: 94-106 (Apo5).
- Maddison, F.**  
The co-operative congress. Econ. R. 25: 316-21(Jlo5).
- Maddock, A. E.**  
The mystery of conscience. Westm. 163: 67-73 (Jaos).
- MADEIRA**, A glass of. (F. G. Afalo) Chamb. J. 82: 721-2(Nos). — Sci. Am. 93: 25014(2Do5).
- Madeline Tristram.** (A. D. Sedgwick) Cent. 47: 735-43(Mro5).
- MADISON, JAMES**, Country home of. (Oliver B. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 9: 42-5(Nos).  
— the reporter who became president. (F. Ireland) McClure, 24: 258-64(Jaos).
- Madness of Barry, The.** (Jacques Futrelle) Harp. W. 49: 1636-9, 45(11Nos).
- Madness of Sari, The.** (Vladimir Vaniatsky) Lippinc. 76: 208-16(Ago5).
- MADONNA**, composite, First, in the world. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 6: 7(Myos).
- Slumber-songs of the.** (A. Noyes) [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 247: 797-801(30Do5).
- Madonna of the desert, A.** (E. W. Peattie) Harper, 111: 507-18(So5).
- Madras, H.**  
Higher education in India. 19th Cent. 57: 120-128(Jaos).
- MADRAS**, Church in, Penny's. Ath. '05, 1: 233-4 (F25).
- MADRID**, Old. Chamb. J. 82: 792-5, 807-10 (Do5).
- MADRIGAL**, The, a waning glory of England. (J. A. F. Maitland) 19th Cent. 57: 252-75 (Fo5).
- Maestro of Balangilang, The.** (James Hopper) McClure, 24: 543-53(Mro5).
- Maeterlinck, Maurice.**  
The gods of war. Internat. Q. 11: 1-5(Apo5).  
"King Lear" in Paris. Fortn. 83: 189-94 (Fo5).  
Of immortality, Harper, 112: 131-7(Do5).  
Rome. Critic, 46: 362-6(Apo5).

- MAETERLINCK as a reformer of the drama.** (S. C. de Soissons) [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 244: 138-45(21Ja05). = Ecl. M. 144: 382-9(Mro5).  
— Monna Vanna, My idea of. (Bertha Kalich) Harp. W. 49: 1640(11No5).
- MAGAZINE CIRCULATION and advertising.** (C. T. Brady) Critic, 47: 168-71(Ago5).
- MAGAZINES for teachers.** (M. Hill) Educa. 25: 612-8, 627(Jeo5).
- MAGNETIC ALLOYS.** (V. Quittner) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24947-8(4No5).
- MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES, Solar origin of.** (E. Wa. Maunder) Pop. Astro. 13: 59-64(Fo5).
- MAGNETIC STORMS and aurora.** (C. Chree) Nature, 73: 101(30No5).  
— and the sun. (E. W. Maunder) Harper, 110: 821-7(My05).
- MAGNETIC SURVEY of No. Pacific Ocean.** (L. A. Bauer) Nature, 71: 389-90(23Fo5).
- MAGNETISM, Conceptions of.** Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24949-50(4No5).  
— Experiments on the nature of. (Emile Guarini) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24489-90(15Apo5).  
— Terrestrial. (L. A. Bauer) Science, n. s. 22: 25-7(7Jlo5).
- Magnetised man, The.** (M. Robertson) Munsey, 32: 675-82(Fo5).
- MAGNETS made of hardened cast iron, Properties of.** (B. O. Peirce) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24750(12Ago5).
- Magruder, Julia.**  
Lancelot, Guinevere and Arthur. No. Am. 180: 375-80(Mro5).  
The thousandth woman. Lippinc. 75: 1-60(Jao5).
- Magruder, W. T.**  
Mechanical science and engineering. Science, n. s. 21: 721-31(12My05).
- Mahan, Alfred T.**  
Negotiations at Ghent in 1814. Am. Hist. R. 11: 68-87(Oo5).  
The strength of Nelson. National, 46: 413-27(No5).  
War of 1812. Scrib. M. 38: 101-16(Jao5).
- Mahon, Shiela.**  
Shamrock day's child. Cath. World, 80: 794-8(Mro5).  
The unexpected letter. Cath. World, 80: 484-98(Jao5).
- Maids and the motto, The.** (Margaret Johnson) St. Nich. 32: 968-74(So5).
- MAIL, The Northwest.** (R. A. Haste) World To-day, 8: 415-27(Apo5).
- MAIL SERVICE, U. S., Abuses of.** (H. A. Castle) Harp. W. 49: 970-3(8Jlo5).
- MAINE, Enforcement Commission of.** (C. F. Owen) World To-day, 9: 1340-3(Do5).
- Mair, Rev. W.**  
Scottish churches; the present and future. Blackw. 178: 849-56(Do5).
- Maitland, J. A. Fuller.**  
A waning glory of England, the madrigal. 19th Cent. 57: 252-75(Fo5).
- Maitland, W.**  
The Chinaman in California and South Africa. Contemp. 88: 818-258(Do).
- Major, D. R.**  
School legislation in Ohio. School R. 13: 221-31(Mro5).
- Major Mellordyce's wife.** (E. Hulme-Beaman) Chamb. J. 82: 81-4, 105-8(Fo5).
- Major natural regions; an essay in systematic geography.** (A. J. Herbertson) Geog. J. 25: 310-12(Mro5).
- Major's Waterloo, The.** (Eleanor H. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 618-22(Jao5).
- Maker of images, A.** (Van T. Sutphen) Harper, 110: 870-4(My05).
- Making of Camilla, The.** (M. Ilsley) Atlan. 96: 537-47(Oo5).
- Making of a man, The.** Longm. 45: 416-32, 513-24(Mr, Apo5). = Liv. Age, 245: 427-38(13My05), 481-8(20My05).
- MAKRAN, The Empire's work in.** (R. T. Halliday) Chamb. J. 82: 678-82(Oo5).
- Malagrowthier.**  
Is Scotland a decadent? National, 45: 1044-54(Ago5).
- MALAY, In the swamps of.** (Caspar Whitney) Outing, 45: 460-70(Jao5).
- Malcolm, E. D.**  
Swapping horses; military submarine mining. Blackw. 178: 288-92(Ago5).
- Malcolm, Ian.**  
The crisis in the French Chamber. Blackw. 177: 272-77(Fo5).  
Tibet and the Indian Office. 19th Cent. 57: 577-84(Apo5).
- Malcolm, W. R.**  
Idealism in protection. Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 57-65(Jeo5).
- MALE, Evolution of the.** (F. Swiney) Westm. 163: 272-8(Mro5), 449-55(Apo5).
- Malet, Lucas, pseud.**  
See Harrison, Mary St. L.
- MALLET, Sir LOUIS.** Spec. 95: 654-5(28Oo5).
- Mallock, Lillian C. Raymond.**  
Up-to-date fox-terrier, The. Outing, 46: 21(Apo5).
- Mallock, W. Hurrell.**  
Christianity as a natural religion. 19th Cent. 58: 501-4(So5).  
The crux of theism. Hibbert J. 3: 478-98(Apo5).  
A guide to the Statistical abstract. 19th Cent. 58: 1008-22(Do5).  
Reconstruction of belief. Contemp. 87: 254-43(Apo5). = Ecl. M. 145: 141-56(Ago5). = Liv. Age, 245: 641-56(10Jeo5).  
Science and immortality; a reply. No. Am. 181: 578-87(Oo5).  
Sir Oliver Lodge on religion and science. Fortn. 84: 839-53(No5).  
Through matter to mind. Contemp. 88: 72-89(Jlo5). = Liv. Age, 246: 643-57(9So5).  
The two attacks on science. Fortn. 84: 302-18(Ago5). = Ecl. M. 145: 526-35(No5).
- MALLOCK, W. HURRELL, on knowledge and belief.** (Sir O. Lodge) Fortn. 84: 1100-6(Do5).
- Mallon, George Barry.**  
Bohemian restaurants of New York City. Everybody's, 12: 187-97(Fo5).
- Malloy, C.**  
Poems of Emerson; Hermione. Arena, 33: 65-70(Jao5), 182-7(Fo5), 3289-95(Mro5).
- MALTA, A day in.** (J. Templer) Canad. M. 25: 208-202(Ago5).
- Maltbie, Milo Roy.**  
City-made charters. Yale R. 13: 380-407(Fo5).
- Mammoniacal possession.** (R. Ogden) Nation, 81: 457-8(7Do5).

- MAMMOTH**, Frozen, in Siberia. (O. F. Herz) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24292-3(21Ja05).
- MAMMOTH CAVE**, Strange mazes and chasms in. (Horace C. Hovey) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24680-1(8Jl05).
- MAN**, (M. Gorki), Monthly R. 18, no. 3: 1-7(Mr05).  
— and scenery. Nature, 71: 577-8(20Ap05).  
— Is any animal greedier than? (F. G. Affalo) [Pall Mall] Liv. Age, 246: 824-30(23So5).  
— Is he the end of evolution? (S. W. Williston) Indep. 58: 1172-6(25My05).  
— of one book. Dial (Ch.) 39: 261-3(1No5).  
— Place of, in the universe. Pt. II. (Francis Richard Wegg-Prosser) Dub. R. 136: 113-34(Ja05).  
— Stature of, at various epochs. (A. Dastre) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24986-7(18No5), 24998-9(25No5).
- Man, The, the consul protected.** (B. H. Ridgeley) Cent. 47: 402-13(Ja05).
- Man and a brother, A.** (S. H. Adams) McClure, 24: 359-65(Fo5).
- Man from Vladivostok, The.** (T. J. Hains) Cosmopol. 39: 223-6(Je05).
- Man of God, The.** (Julien Josephson) Overland, n. s. 46: 352-6(Oo5).
- Man proposes.** (Will E. Ingersoll) Everybody's, 13: 272-5(Ago5).
- "Man who—, The".** (Grace MacGowan Cooke) Overland, n. s. 46: 428-36(No5).
- Man who adopted Asia, The.** (W. L. Comfort) Lippinc. 75: 465-74(Apo5).
- Man who was faithful, The.** (Owen Oliver) Lippinc. 75: 607-16(My05).
- Man who was someone else, The.** (A. C. Smith) Canad. M. 25: 154-62(Je05).
- Man who studied continual, The.** (Nelson Lloyd) Scrib. M. 38: 742-9(Do5).
- Man with the iron mask.** See Iron mask.
- Man without a pension, A.** (J. Cleveland Cady) Outl. 79: 899-901(8Apo5).
- Man-hunting by lions.** (Mrs. S. L. Hinde) Blackw. 178: 192-8(Ago5).
- MAN-POWER** as a measure of national and imperial strength. (H. J. Mackinder) National, 45: 136-43(Mr05).
- Manatt, J. Irving.**  
How we took Troy. Indep. 49: 1259-66(30No5).
- MANCHURIA**, campaign in, The. (Hilaire Belloc) Indep. R. 6: 78-91(My05).  
— Commercial opening of. Sat. R. 100: 361-2(16So5).  
— Future of. Spec. 94: 774-5(27My05).  
— Korea and, under the new treaty. (K. Asakawa) Atl. 96: 699-711(No5).  
— Map of seat of war in. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 309(Je05).  
— Palmer's, With Kuroki through. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 80: 14-5(5Ja05).  
— River system of the Upper Liao. (R. T. Turley) Geog. J. 25: 297-300(Mr05).  
— The situation in. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 80: 265-6(6Apo5).  
— What I found in. (J. H. De Forest) Miss. R. 18: 848-50(No5).
- 'Manda.** (Jeannette Pemberton) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 598-605(Ja05), 736-48(Fo5).
- MANDALAY**, Memories of. Macmil. 92: 203-9(Jl05).
- MANDOLIN**, Correct way to play. (R. Braine) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 2: 14(Ja05).
- MANET**, E.; Degat, Edgar; and Renoir, P. A.: impressionist figure painters. (F. Wedmore) Brush & P. 15: 253-8(My05).
- MANGROVE**, The, as an island builder. (Julian A. Dimock) Ctry Life Am. 9: 40-1(No5).
- MANHATTAN BRIDGE**, Chains vs. cables in the. (W. Hildenbrand) Sci. Am. 93: 359(4No5).  
— A lesson in municipal aesthetics. (G. W. Harris) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 191-4(Fo5).  
— Mr. Hildenbrand and the. Sci. Am. 93: 354-5(4No5).
- MANHATTAN TRADE SCHOOL** for Girls. (Mary S. Woolman) Educa. R. 30: 178-88(So5).
- Manifold, C. C.**  
Problem of the upper Yang-tze provinces. Geog. J. 25: 589-620(Je05).
- MANILA**, American library in. Pub. Lib. 10: 472(No5).  
— Gates in. Am. Arch. 88: 63(19Ago5).  
— Re-making of. (Bradford K. Daniels) World's Work, 10: 6629-38(So5).
- Manila madness, A.** (F. Reddall) Lippinc. 76: 385-431(Oo5).
- Manitoba**, On the wide marshes of. (E. Sandys) Outing, 45: 529(Fo5).
- Mann, Albert.**  
Diatoms, the jewels of the plant world. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24868-70(30So5).
- MANN, ALEXANDER**, The new rector of Trinity Church, Boston. (F. E. Winslow) Outl. 81: 764-6(25No5).
- Mann, J. S.**  
The new fiscal barriers in Europe. Contemp. 87: 347-58(Mr05).  
New trade routes in Europe. Contemp. 88: 665-77(No5).
- Mann, Rufus.**  
Facial expression. Internat. Q. 11: 148-62(Apo5).
- Manners, Mary.**  
The lesson. Everybody's, 13: 394-401(So5).
- Manners and morals in the kennels.** (T. F. Dale) Blackw. 177: 82-91(Ja05).—Liv. Age, 244: 471-9(25Fo5).
- Manning, Marie.**  
The career of the middle-aged child. Harper, 111: 890-8(No5).  
The prophesies of the land of No-Smoke. Harper, 110: 377-385(Fo5).  
Rosemary for remembrance. Harper, 111: 27-34(Je05).
- MANOR**, Vinogradoff's Growth of the. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 81: 223-4(14So5).—(L. Knowles) Econ. J. 15: 394-9(So5).
- MANSAROWAR**, Lake, Moorcroft and Harsey's visit to, in 1812. (Hugh Pearse) Geog. J. 26: 180-7(Ago5).
- Mansfield, C. Monroe.**  
Natural-size photography. Sci. Am. 93: 176(2So5).
- Manson, Edward.**  
The criminal liability of directors. Monthly R. 20, no. 2: 94-101(Ago5).  
Greek wit. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 597-601(Do5).
- MANOR**, Growth of the, Vinogradoff's. Sat. R. 99: 490-1(15Apo5).
- MANTEGNA**, ANDREA, with portrait, life, art and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 6: 149-68(Apo5).



- MANUAL TRAINING.** (Calvin M. Woodward) Science, n. s. 21: 16(6Ja05).  
— and ethics. Craftsman, 8: 260-1(My05).  
— in the elementary school. (J. P. Haney) Educa. 25: 515-24(My05).  
— theory and method. (C. M. Woodward) Outl. 81: 927-32(16Do5).
- MANUAL-TRAINING HIGH SCHOOL, Brooklyn, New York.** (C. D. Larkins) School R. 13: 741-57(Do5).
- Manuela's lesson.** (Amanda Mathews) Overland, n. s. 46: 335-9(Oo5).
- MANUFACTURER and the domestic market.** (E. D. Jones) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 1-20(Ja05).
- MANUFACTURES; are they unstable internationally?** (S. J. Chapman) Econ. J. 15: 186-96(Je05).  
— Specialization in. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 43-50(Ja05).
- MANUSCRIPT, Preparing, for the press.** (L. N. Wilson) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 55-68(Mro5).
- MANUSCRIPTS, Medieval.** (J. B. Milburn) Dub. R. 136: 87-112(Ja05).
- Manwaring, Wilfred H.**  
Bacteriology in public schools. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24435-6(25Mro5).  
"MANXMAN," Electric steering-gear of the. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24885-6(7Oo5).  
— Turbine-driven steamer. (Emile Guarini) Sci. Am. 92: 6, 10(7Ja05).
- MAP OF THE WORLD on Mercator's projection, 25 by 45 inches.** Nat. Geog. M. 16: opp. p. 55(Fo5).
- MAPLE-SUGAR INDUSTRY, The.** Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24909-10(21Oo5).
- MAPS: their handling, classification, and cataloguing.** (Thomas Letts) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 485-90(Ago5).
- MARANON RIVER, Expedition to the upper.** (Reginald Enock) Geog. J. 26: 153-79(Ago5).
- Marble, Annie Russell.**  
Balzac's latest biographer, M. F. Sandars Dial (Ch.) 38: 413-4(16Je05).  
Cary's Novels of Henry James. Dial (Ch.) 39: 441-2(16Do5).  
The sane reader. Critic, 47: 221-4(So5).  
Tonic of George Meredith's poetry. Dial (Ch.) 39: 104-6(1So5).
- Marble, Earl.**  
Origin of Memorial Day. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 467-70(Je05).  
Will of Peter the Great. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 579-84(Jl05).
- Marble, Flora Lewis.**  
Wild orchids grown in a small home garden. Ctry Life Am. 7: 556-8(Mro5).
- Marble quarrying.** (E. B. Child) Scrib. M. 37: 515-29(My05).
- March of man, The.** (Maxim Gorky) Cosmopol. 39: 286-90(Jl05).
- Marche, Philip.**  
The redemption of the bond. Canad. M. 25: 244-8(Jl05).
- MARCHES, The middle.** (G. M. Trevelyan) Indep. R. 5: 336-51(Apo5).
- Marcosson, Isaac F.**  
The awakening of Philadelphia. World's Work, 10: 6639-51(So5).  
The fight for the open shop. World's Work, 11: 6955-65(Do5).
- Marcosson, Isaac F.**  
Giving Carnegie libraries. World's Work, 9: 6092-7(Apo5).  
Oil fight in Kansas. World's Work, 10: 6155-66(My05).  
People's Institute of N. Y. City. World's Work, 10: 6414-7(Jl05).
- MARGINAL UTILITY and exchange value.** (R. S. Padan) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 389-418(Je05).
- Margoliouth, G.**  
The narratives of the Resurrection. Contemp. 88: 717-28(Nos).—Liv. Age, 247: 657-66(16Do5).
- MARGUERITE DE VALOIS.** (A. Laugel) Nation, 80: 131-2(16Fo5).
- MARIONA, JUAN de.** Ath. '05, 2: 498-9(14Oo5).
- MARIN COUNTY, California, An untraveled road in.** (D. Donohoe, jr.) Out West, 23: 321-6(Oo5).
- MARINE BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY, 1905, 18th season of.** (F. R. Lillie) Science, n. s. 22: 537-40(27Oo5).
- MARINE BIOLOGY, Studies in.** (W. S. Harwood) Harper, 110: 456-63(Fo5).
- MARINE ENGINEERING, Epochs of.** (G. W. Melville) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24590-2(3Je05).
- Marini, Ludovico.**  
Method of studying thalassology. Geog. J. 25: 191-7(Fo5).
- Mario, Jessie White.**  
Carducci's works, vol. 16. Nation, 81: 297(12Oo5).  
Italy's tribute to Carducci. Nation, 80: 88-90(2Fo5).  
Monuments to Crispi. Nation, 80: 130-1(16Fo5).  
Parliamentary decadence in Italy. Nation, 80: 285-7(13Apo5).
- MARIS, MATTHEW, artist.** (G. Logan) Studio (Internat.) 27: 121-2(Do5).
- Marischal, G. Keith.**  
The fiscal proposals. Westm. 163: 362-77(Apo5).
- Maritime expansion.** (J. F. Crowell) Science, n. s. 21: 460-1(24Mro5).
- MARITIME RIGHTS and responsibilities in time of war.** (H. Taylor and others) No. Am. 181: 161-90(Ago5).
- Mark, E. L.**  
Bermuda Islands and the Bermuda bio'logical station for research. Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 393-411(Mro5), 556-72(Apo5).
- Marker, G. E.**  
How to test the quality of teaching. Educa. 25: 451-9(Apo5).
- Markham, Catherine.**  
Books in the balance. Cosmopol. 39: 445-6(Ago5), 565-6(So5), 677-8(Oo5).
- Markham, Sir Clements R.**  
Address to the Royal Geographical Society, 1905. Geog. J. 26: 1-28(Jl05).  
C. R. Enock's Journeys in Peru. Geog. J. 25: 620-33(Je05).  
Sir Charles Omanney and Sir James Donnet. Geog. J. 25: 221-4(Fo5).  
Sphere and uses of geography. Geog. J. 26: 593-604(Do5).
- MARKHAM, Sir CLEMENTS R., Banquet to.** Geog. J. 26: 99-112(Jl05).

**Markham, Edwin.**

The poetry of Jesus. *Cosmopol.* 40: 145-8(D05).  
When I am dictator. *Cosmopol.* 39: no p.  
(S05).

**MARKHAM, JOHN, Correspondence of, during 1801-4 and 1806-7.** *Ath.* '05, 1: 41-2(Ja14).**Markham, R. G. L.**

Road wheels for mechanical vehicles. *Cassier*, 27: 457-70(Apo5).

**Markham, Violet R.**

The true foundations of empire, the home and the workshop. 19th Cent. 58: 570-82(O05).

**MARKING, "Scale" method of.** (V. M. Hillyer) *Educa.* 26: 217-23(D05).**Marks, A.**

Howells's London films. *Nation*, 81: 490(14 D05).

**Marks, Jeannette.**

American college girl's ignorance of literature. *Critic*, 47: 321-5(O05).

*Mors triumphans.* *Outl.* 80: 186-90(20My05).  
*The new trustee.* *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 663-72(Ago5).

**MARKSMEN, Making, of militia and regulars.**

(Frank E. Evans) *Outing*, 46: 131-41(Myc5).

**MARLBOROUGH, CONSUELO VANDERBILT, duchess of.** (Anglo-American) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 602-9

(Jlo5).—With portrait. *Munsey*, 32: 666-7 (F05).

**MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER, Some riddles about.**

(J. Herbert Slaber) *Ath.* '05, 2: 410(23S05).—  
(W. L. Courtney) *Fortn.* 84: 467-84(S05), 678-91(O05).

**MARLOWE, JULIA. How she climbed Vesuvius.**

(Karl von Herrmann) *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 12: 7, 75(N05).

**Marquand, Allan.**

Mycenean palace at Nippur. *Am. J. Archæol.* n. s. 9: 7-10(Ja05).

**MARQUAND HOUSE: Japanese room.** (R. Sturgis)

*Archit. Rec.* 18: 192-201(S05).

**MARQUETTE, Pere, The pleasant life of.** (H. L. Nelson) *Harper*, 111: 74-82(Je05).**MARRIAGE and divorce, Evolutionary ethics of.**

(W. Hutchinson) *Contemp.* 88: 397-410(S05).  
—*Liv. Age*, 247: 195-206(28O05).

— from a lay point of view. (Elizabeth Carpenter) *No. Am.* 181: 123-33(Jlo5).

— in America. (S. Brooks) *Fortn.* 84: 329-41 (Ago5). —*Liv. Age*, 246: 579-88(2S05).

— The letter of the law. (N. W. Jones) *No. Am.* 181: 597-602(O05).

— provisions in the state constitutions of the United States. (F. C. Hicks) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 745-8(N05).

— Assortative mating. (Frank E. Lutz) *Science*, 22: 249-50(24Ago5).

— *de convenance* in France. (James Oliphant) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 15: 189-98(Ja05).

— How to make it a success. *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 4: 10(Mro5).

— Howard's History of. (A. F. Chamberlain) *Nation*, 80: 55-6(19Ja05).

— Husband and wife among the poor. (M. Loane) *Contemp.* 87: 222-30(F05).

— Impediments to, in the Catholic Church. (P. J. Hayes) *No. Am.* 180: 758-63(My05).

— Men who marry and men who do not. (L. Orr) *Cosmopol.* 38: 543-6(Mro5).

**MARRIAGE, Restrictions in.** (F. Galton) *Am. J. Sociol.* 11: 11-25(Jlo5).

— When I was a bride. *Indep.* 58: 187-9 (26Ja05).

— with the deceased wife's sister. *Sat. R.* 99: 443-4(8Apo5).

*Marriage of Katinka.* (Z. Gale) *Outl.* 80: 536-41 (24Je05).

*Marriage of William Ashe, The.* (Mrs. H. Ward) *Harper*, 110: 269-85(Ja05), 404-19(F05), 584-600(Mro5), 739-58(Apo5), 917-35(My05).

**MARRIAGE BOND, The.** *Blackw.* 177: 255-63 (F05). —*Liv. Age*, 245: 138-45(15Apo5). —  
*Ecl. M.* 144: 752-9(Je05).

**MARRIAGE CONTRACT in its relation to social progress.** (V. Collins) *Fortn.* 83: 479-85 (Mro5).

**MARRIAGE CUSTOMS, Curious.** (J. H. Craycroft) *Overland*, n. s. 46: 275-9(S05).

**MARRIAGE IDEALS, Evolution of.** (Theodore Schroeder) *Arena*, 34: 578-89(D05).

*Marriage morn, The.* (Ethel Turner) *McClure*, 25: 104-12(My05).

*Marriage question, The.* (G. E. Channing) *Harper*, 111: 435-44(Ago5).

**MARRIAGE VOWS.** (A. Repplier) *Atlan.* 96: 397-404(S05).

**MARRIAGES, Forbidden, and international law.** (A. Fellows) *Monthly R.* 21, no. 3: 108-12 (D05).

*Married man's autobiography.* *Everybody's*, 12: 265-71(F05).

**Marriott, C.**

A poet's pilgrimage, by R. Rowland. *Westm.* 164: 26-33(Jlo5).

**Marriott, Frederick Alfred.**

The city of Portland (Oregon). *Overland*, n. s. 45: 432-8(My05).

A conspicuous success: [the Lewis and Clark Centennial Exposition]. *Overland*, n. s. 45: 550-6(Je05).

Livermore Valley, the France of America. *Overland*, n. s. 46: 284-90(S05).

*Marrying of Jimmy, The.* (R. H. Harris) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 33: 155-61(O05).

**MARS, Canals of.** (P. Lowell) *Science*, n. s. 21: 416-7(17Mro5). —*Pop. Astro.* 13: 251-60(My05).

— the canal Brontes. (Percival Lowell) *Pop. Astro.* 13: 1-8(Ja05).

— photographed. *Sci. Am.* 93: 107(5Ago5). —  
(Percival Lowell) *Pop. Astro.* 13: 479-84(N05).

— Inhabitability of. (Percival Lowell) *Pop. Astro.* 13: 1-8(Ja05). —(Gerald H. Lepper) *Pop. Astro.* 13: 130-4(Mro5).

— Oppositions of, 1905-7-9. (Roberdeau Buchanan) *Pop. Astro.* 13: 137-8(Mro5).

— Snows on. (W. H. Pickering) *Pop. Astro.* 13: 196(Apo5).

**Marsden, V. E.**

The present state of Russia. *Fortn.* 83: 1012-30 (Je05).

**Marsh, C: Fielding.**

An act of charity. *Chamb. J.* 82: 761-5(N05).

*Selina's wedding garment.* *Longm.* 46: 131-46 (Je05).

*The will and the way.* *Longm.* 46: 555-68(O05).

**Marshall, Henry Rutgers.**

Human and other forms of consciousness. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 252-67(Jlo5).

**Marshall, Louis.**

American Jews of to-day. Harp. W. 49: 1742 (2Do5).

**MARSHALL, ROBERT, and Parker, Louis.** Everybody's secret. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 99: 339-40(18Mo5).

**Marshall, Wilson.**

Story of how the Emperor's cup was won. Outing, 46: 630(Ago5).

**MARSHALL ISLANDS,** Sea charts formerly used in, and navigation of these islanders. (Capt. Winkler) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24340-1 (11Fo5), 24356-8(18Fo5).

**MARSHFIELD;** country-home of Daniel Webster. (Oliver B. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 8: 512-5 (So5).

**MARSIGLIO OF PADUA.** 'Defensor pacis,' MSS. and date of. (J. Sullivan) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 293-307(Apo5).

**Marsters, V. F.**

Asbestos minerals of Belvidere mountain, Vt. Science, n. s. 21: 426(17Mo5).

**MARSTON, E.** After work. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 38: 37-39(16Ja05).

— Author and publisher. Chamb. J. 82: 134-7 (Fo5).

"Mart." (F. Edwin Elwell) Arena, 34: 350-3 (Oo5).

**Martel, C.**

Capitalizing of nouns in German. Lib. J. 30: 333-7(Jeo5).

**Marten, C. H. K.**

Study of history in public schools. 19th Cent. 58: 583-99(Oo5). = Liv. Age, 247: 451-64(25No5).

**Martens, F. de.**

The Portsmouth peace conference. No. Am. 181: 641-8(Nos).

The world significance of the treaty of Portsmouth. Outl. 81: 603-6(11No5).

**Martins.** (J. J. Bell) Outl. 81: 375-80(14Oo5).

**Martin, D. B.**

Father Allenez and the Fox River, 1669-87. Cath. World, 81: 199-207(My05).

**Martin, E. Sandford.**

New York's parade on Easter. Harp. W. 49: 566-7(22Apo5).

Riches; a Christmas essay. Atlan. 96: 721-6 (Do5).

The seashore. Harper, 111: 519-26(So5).

**Martin, Eleanor.**

A floating vacation home for \$7 a week. Ctry Life Am. 8: 174(Jeo5).

**Martin, Frank G.**

A life for a life. Overland, n. s. 46: 339-45 (Oo5).

**Martin, G. H.:**

Business basis for public schooling. Educa. 26: 137-44(Nos).

**Martin, Helen R.**

Narrow escape of Perilla, The. Cent. 47: 868-80(Apo5).

**Martin, J. Sackville.**

His life for his friend; a tale of '98. Chamb. J. 82: 412-6(Jeo5).

**Martin, Montagu.**

The diamond Kirby found. Munsey, 32: 574-80 (Ja05).

McPike's good fortune. Munsey, 33: 189-92 (My05).

**Martin, T. Commerford.**

Mexican water-power development. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 447-50(Oo5).

**Martin, W.:**

Terne plates for tin roofing. Am. Arch. 88: 77-9(2So5).

**Martin, W. A. P.**

Reality and romance about the Chinese. Miss R. 18: 104-8(Fo5).

**MARTINEAU, JAMES,** Carpenter's Study of. Spec. 95: 757-8(11No5).

**MARTINI, Alberto,** Italian draughtsman. (V. Pica) Studio (Internat.) 25: 137-43(Apo5).

**Martinengo-Cesaresco, E., Countess.**

Plutarch the humane. Contemp. 87: 249-58 (Fo5).

**Martyn, Payne.**

Butterfly and moth collecting as an industry. Ctry Life Am. 7: 630-2(Apo5).

Out-door swimming pools, a country opportunity. Ctry Life Am. 8: 316-20(Jlo5).

**Martyne, R.**

"A wee angel." Overland, n. s. 46: 467-71(Nos).

Martyred wife, A. Indep. 59: 129-32(20Jlo5).

**MARVELL, ANDREW,** Birrell's. Sat. R. 100: 469-70(7Oo5).

**MARVELS, Man and.** Sat. R. 100: 776-7(16Do5).

**Marvin, Winthrop L.**

Atlantic fisheries question. The American view. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 711-2(Jeo5).

Japanese merchant fleet. R. of Rs. 32: 208-10 (Ago5).

Problems of commerce. Science, n. s. 21: 459-60(24Mo5).

**Marx, C. David.**

General education for engineers. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 442-6(So5).

**Marx, H. F.**

Value of a bindery in a small library. Lib. J. 30: 796-7(Oo5).

**MARY, Queen,** Chapel Royal of, and her coronation play. (Charlotte C. Stopes) Ath. '05, 2: 346-7(9So5).

— A princess of England. (D. C. Pedder) Westm. 164: 436-44(Oo5).

**MARY, VIRGIN,** Ancient Scottish devotion to. (M. Barrett) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 311-31(Apo5).

**Mary Ellen and Evelyn May.** (Gouverneur Morris) Cent. 48: 682-4(So5).

**MARY of Modena.** (M. Haile) Monthly R. 21, no. 3: 126-8(Do5).

**MARY STUART,** Queen of Scots. (Andrew Lang) [Acad.] Liv. Age, 247: 698-700(16Do5).

— The youth of. (H. W. Longfellow) Harper, 110: 386-9(Fo5).

**MARYLAND, Franchise in.** (P. L. Allen) Nation, 81: 4-5(6Jlo5).

— Workmen's compensation act, End of. (G. E. Barnett) Q. J. Econ. 19: 320-2(Fo5).

**MARY-LEGENDS.** Two miracles of Our Lady Saint Mary. (E. Underhill) Fortn. 84: 496-506(So5).

**Marzials, Frank T.**

Gryllus; a poem. Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 157-62(Jao5).

**MASAI of East Africa.** (H. H. Johnston) Nature, 72: 83-4(25My05).

**MASI, ERNESTO,** Latest book of. (H. Edmiston) Nation, 81: 459-61(7Do5).

- Maskee*. (E. Brodlique-Summers) *Canad. M.* 25: 350-5(Oo5).
- Mason, Albert R.**  
How to make a flower garden. *Ctry Life Am.* 7: 548-52(Mro5).
- Mason, D. Gregory.**  
Beethoven as a composer. *Outl.* 79: 131-6(14Ja05).  
The man Beethoven. *Outl.* 79: 57-62(7Ja05).  
A morning with Vincent d'Indy. *Outl.* 79: 563-5(4Mro5).
- Mason, Frank H.**  
High steel-framed buildings in Berlin. *Am. Arch.* 87: 23(21Ja05).  
Krypol, a new substance for electric heating. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24467(8Apo5).
- MASON, LUTHER WHITING**, Successful music teaching of. (E. Cutter) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24419-20(18Mro5).
- Mason, W. P.**  
Water examination. *Science*, n. s. 21: 648-53(28Apo5).
- MASQUE**, An out-door, in New England. (K. Cox) *Nation*, 80: 519-20(29Jeo5).  
— The English. (F. E. Schelling) *Science*, n. s. 21: 802-3(26Myo5).
- MASSACHUSETTS**. Tarry-at-home travels. (E. E. Hale) *Outl.* 81: 219-28(23So5).  
— Municipal lighting act. (A. Purves) *Yale R.* 13: 408-17(Fo5).
- MASS. INSTITUTE of TECHNOLOGY and Harvard university.** *Science*, n. s. 21: 969-84(30Jeo5).
- Massaquoi, Momolu, prince of the Veis.**  
Africa's appeal to Christendom. *Cent.* 47: 927-36(Apo5).
- Massart, Jean.**  
Leo Errera. *Nature*, 72: 537(28So5).
- Massie, E. C.**  
Reform of land laws. *Am. Law R.* 39: 871(N-Do5).
- MASSIE wireless telegraph.** (A. F. Collins) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24560-1(20Myo5).
- Massingberd, W. O.**  
The Lincolnshire sokemen. *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 699-703(Oo5).
- Massingham, H. W.**  
An unconstitutional minister. *Contemp.* 88: 118-29(Jlo5).  
The struggle in France. *Indep. R.* 4: 503-22(Ja05).
- Masson, Flora.**  
Mrs. John Hunter, the surgeon's wife. *Blackw* 177: 217-233(Fo5).
- Masson, Tom.**  
"Chip" and his dogs. *Munsey*, 33: 601-7(Ago5).  
*In his place.* *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 9: 11-12(Ago5).  
*Two hearts.* *Cosmopol.* 39: 413-6(Ago5).
- Massy, P. H. H.**  
Explorations in Asiatic Turkey, 1896-1903. *Geog. J.* 6: 272-303(So5).
- Master passion, The.** (T. Jenks) *Outl.* 80: 581-3(1Jlo5).
- Masterman, C. F. G.**  
After the reaction. [*Contemp.*] *Liv. Age*, 244: 193-208(28Ja05).  
J. H. Shorthouse. *Indep. R.* 6, no. 3: 109-15(Jlo5).
- Masterman, C. F. G.**  
The outlook for social reform. *Indep. R.* 7: 132-48(Oo5).  
The problem of the unemployed. *Indep. R.* 4: 553-71(Ja05).
- MASTERMAN, C. F. Gurney.** In peril of change. *Sat. R.* 100: 376-7(16So5).
- Match-maker, The.** (L. G. Giltner) *Munsey*, 32: 905-10(Mro5).
- MATHEMATICS, Engineering.** (E. S. Gould) *Casier*, 27: 227-32(Ja05).  
— National society of teachers of mathematics and science. *Science*, n. s. 22: 269-70(1So5).  
— Progress of, in America. (T. S. Fiske) *Science*, n. s. 21: 209-15(10Fo5).  
— Radical and conservative elements in the teaching of. (M. Sykes) *School R.* 13: 59-69(Ja05).  
— The teacher of. (D. C. Jackson) *Science*, n. s. 22: 1-6(7Jlo5).  
— Teaching of. (D. Eugene Smith) *Pop. Astro.* 13: 205-9(Apo5).
- Mather, F. J., Jr.**  
A clearing-house for art. *Nation*, 80: 497(22Jeo5).  
Art prices and art values. *Nation*, 80: 432-3(1Jeo5).  
The art situation in New York. *Nation*, 80: 306-7(20Apo5).  
Balfour, *loquitur*. *Nation*, 80: 391(18Myo5).  
The British colonial conference. *Nation*, 80: 495-6(22Jeo5).  
Circulating museums. *Nation*, 80: 128-9(16Fo5).  
Club deficits. *Nation*, 80: 66(26Ja05).  
Delcassé's retirement. *Nation*, 80: 474-5(15Jeo5).  
Firmness in rotation. *Nation*, 80: 106-7(9Fo5).  
Guaranteeing old masters. *Nation*, 80: 242(30Mro5).  
John Hay. *Nation*, 81: 4(6Jlo5).  
The lost handy man. *Nation*, 80: 225-6(23Mro5).  
The Metropolitan museum. *Nation*, 80: 27-28(12Ja05).  
— Directorate of. *Nation*, 80: 65-66(26Ja05).  
Mixing research with brains. *Nation*, 80: 109(9Fo5).  
The Moroccan affair. *Nation*, 80: 517-8(29Jeo5).  
Museum policy. *Nation*, 81: 518-9(28Do5).  
Red ribbons at college. *Nation*, 80: 7-8(5Ja05).  
A reaction towards the three R's. *Nation*, 80: 390-1(18Myo5).  
"Saturnalia" and museum loans. *Nation*, 80: 475-6(15Jeo5).  
School question in Canada. *Nation*, 80: 282-3(13Apo5).  
The Senate's parochialism. *Nation*, 80: 44-45(19Ja05).  
Showing Chamberlain out. *Nation*, 80: 240(30Mro5).  
Small art museums. *Nation*, 80: 87-8(2Fo5).  
Territorial waters and neutrality. *Nation*, 80: 324(27Apo5).
- Mather, Francis W.**  
Fishing for a cat. *Outing*, 46: 401-4(Jlo5).

- MATHER, KATHERINE**, Cotton Mather's daughter. (K. M. Cone) Outl. 81: 324-9(7O05), 372-5(14O05).
- Mathews, Albert P.**  
What is death? World To-day, 9: 746-8(J105).
- Mathews, Amanda.**  
*Manuela's lesson.* Overland, n. s. 46: 335-9(O05).
- Mathews, Shailer.**  
Culture in the West. World To-day, 8: 191-196(F05).  
Democracy in education; principles and practice of Pres. W. R. Harper. World To-day, 8: 432-6(A005).  
Reforming football in the central West. World To-day, 9: 1221-6(N05).  
Uncommercial Chicago. World To-day, 9: 984-90(S05).
- MATHILDE, Princess.** (Mme. Blanc) Cent. 48: 464-73(J105).
- Mathot, R. E.**  
Methods for starting gas-engines. Engin. M. 29: 559-62(J105).  
Suction gas producer. Engin. M. 39: 185-95(My05).
- Matinée, The.** (Z. Gale) Outl. 80: 1038-43(26A05).
- Matitsch, A.**  
Matitsch lace-making machine. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24372-3(25F05).
- Matson, Clarence H.**  
Oklahoma. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 310-9(S05).
- Matson, Roderick N.**  
The "speak-out" age. New Eng. M. 33: 87-96(S05).
- MATTER, New theory of.** Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24338-9(11F05).  
— The transformations of. Ath. '05, 2: 53-4(8J105), 85-6(15J105).
- Matter of sise, A.** (W. L. Wilson) New Eng. M. 33: 63-9(S05).
- Matteucci, R. V.**  
My life on the Vesuvian lid. Cosmopol 39: 593-600(O05).
- Matthew, W. D.**  
The brontosaurus. Indep. 58: 777-81(6A05).
- Matthews, Amanda.**  
*Sor Juana Inez de La Cruz.* Overland, n. s. 45: 494-500(J05).
- Matthews, Brander.**  
An apology for technic. No. Am. 180: 868-79(J05).  
The great national theater of France. Munsey, 33: 741-4(S05).  
A museum-gallery for the drama. Bookman, 22: 174-9(O05).  
The modern novel and the modern play. No. Am. 181: 699-711(N05).  
Old friends with new faces. Scrib. M. 38: 757-61(D05).
- Matthews, Franklin.**  
U. S. War Department. Harp. W. 59: 311-12(4M05).
- MATTISE, Asa Martens;** with portrait. (W. M. McFarland) Cassier, 27: 437-40(M05).
- Muttock of the icebergs.** (W. J. Long) Indep. 58: 1233-40(1J05).
- Mauclair, Camille.**  
Gustave Moreau museum in Paris. Art J. 57: 253-6(A05).
- Maude, Aylmer.**  
Translations of Tolstoy. Sat. R. 99: 110-1(28J05).
- Maude, W.**  
Mining and hydraulic engineering in Brazil. Engin. M. 28: 779-92(F05).
- Maule, Frances.**  
Getting at the boys. Outl. 81: 822-6(2D05).
- Maunder, E. Walter.**  
Magnetic storms and the sun. Harper, 110: 821-7(My05).  
Solar origin of terrestrial magnetic disturbances. Pop. Astro. 13: 59-64(F05).
- Maurer, Margaret F.**  
Old-world friendliness between man and nature. Craftsman, 8: 511-9(J105).
- Maurice, Arthur B.**  
Literary clubland. II. Bookman, 21: 392-406(J05).  
Paine's Life of Thomas Nast. Bookman, 20: 458-62(J05).
- MAURICE, F. DENISON.** (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 39: 53-6(1A05).—(L. Diman) Outl. 80: 967-74(19A05).
- Maury, R.**  
Siege of Sebastopol. Cosmopol. 38: 263-72(J05).
- Maver, W. J., jr.**  
Breaks in telegraphic communication due to storms. Remedies. Cassier, 27: 303-8(F05).
- Maxey, Edwin.**  
Development of international law. Am. Law R. 39: 747(S-O), 815(N-D05).  
Federal control of insurance. Am. Law R. 39: 182(Mr-A05).  
G: Frisbie Hoar. Arena, 33: 11-12(J05).  
New patent law of Mexico. Am. Law R. 39: 32(Ja-F05).  
Our diplomatic policy in relation to Panama. Arena, 34: 53-8(J105).  
Our policy toward China. Arena, 33: 505-10(My05).  
Russo-Japanese war. Arena, 33: 165-71(F05).  
— and international law. Am. Law R. 39: 342(My-J05).  
Treaty of Washington. Arena, 33: 410-3(A05).
- MAXIMILIAN I., Emperor,** Literary activity of. (Paul Van Dyke) Am. Hist. R. 11: 16-28(O05).
- Maxon, W. R.**  
Christensen's "Index filicum." Science, n. s. 22: 67-9(1S05).
- Maxse, L. J.**  
The colonial "offer." National, 45: 853-68(J05).
- Maxwell, Aymer.**  
Fowler's day in the outer isles. Blackw. 177: 764-71(J05).
- MAXWELL, DONALD,** Sketches by. Studio (Internat.) 25: 113-17(A05).
- Maxwell, G.**  
Crocodile-fishing. Blackw. 177: 749-60(J05).  
= Liv. Age, 246: 146-55(15J105). = Ecl. M. 145: 343-9(S05).
- Maxwell, Sir Herbert.**  
An 18th-century laird. Blackw. 177: 114-26(J05).  
British woodland: as they are and as they ought to be. Blackw. 178: 610-26(N05).  
Garden of surprises. Ctry Life Am 7: 480-4(M05).  
On the gentle art of blazon. Blackw. 178: 26-41(J105). = Liv. Age, 246: 707-19(16S05).

- Maxwell, L.**  
Preparation for the bar. *Am. Law R.* 39: 822 (N-Do5).
- Maxwell, Laura W.**  
Canoeing through southeastern Alaska. *Overland*, n. s. 46: 1-14(Jlo5).
- Maxwell Scott, Mary Monica.**  
Marie de Vignerod, Duchesse d'Aiguillon. *Dub. R.* 136: 358-74(Apo5).
- Maxwell, W. H.**  
Education for efficiency. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 363-71(Ago5).
- May, Walter J.**  
Metal foundry patterns. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24993-4(25No5).
- Maybrick, Mrs.**  
My own story. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 622-32(Jao5).
- Maye, M. Benedict.**  
New solar observatory at Mt. Wilson. *Sci. Am.* 93: 240-2(23So5).
- "MAYFLOWER"; ship of the Pilgrim fathers. (*D. O. S. Lowell*) *Munsey*, 33: 419-21(Jlo5).
- Maynard, Constance Louisa.**  
A farming holiday. *Contemp.* 88: 90-103(Jlo5).—*Liv. Age*, 246: 530-41(26Ago5).
- Maligned November. *Contemp.* 88: 843-7(Do5).
- Maynard, Samuel T.**  
Spring work in the garden. *Outing*, 46: 93(Apo5).
- MAYNE, J.**; Scottish poet. (*G. A. Sinclair*) *Gent. M. n. s.* 75: 27-34(Jlo5).
- Mayner, W.**  
Smokeless combustion and economy of fuel. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24788-9(26Ago5).
- Mayor, R.**  
A modern Utopia. *Indep. R.* 7: 235-40(Oo5).
- Mayor's wife, The.* (*Anna K. Green*) *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 7: 3-4, 47(Jeo5), no. 8: 7-8(Jlo5), no. 9: 9-10(Ago5), no. 10: 11-2(So5), no. 11: 15-6(Oo5), no. 12: 16(Nos).
- MAZZINI, Centenary of.** (*W. R. Thayer*) *Nation* 80: 497-9(22Jeo5).—*Dial.*(Ch.) 38: 407-8(16Jeo5).
- Mead, Albert Davis.**  
Alpheus Spring Packard. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 43-48(Myo5).
- The epidiascope. *Science*, n. s. 21: 152-153(27Jao5).
- Mead, H. Ralph.**  
Training students in the use of books. *Lib. J.* 30: C 82-4(So5).
- Mead, Leon.**  
Among the word-makers. *Booklover's M.* 5: 844-8(Jeo5).
- Nelson Stow; with portrait. *Cassier*, 27: 243-6(Fo5).
- Mead, Lucia A.**  
A little talk about architecture. *St. Nich.* 32: 985-9(So5).
- Mead, Theo. L.**  
A frost-proof orange orchard. *Ctry Life Am.* 7: 367-9(Fo5).
- Means, D. MacG.**  
Condition of English savings banks. *Nation*, 80: 147-48(23Fo5).
- The economic hesitation in England. *Nation*, 81: 316-7(19Oo5).
- Means, D. MacG.**  
George S. Boutwell. *Nation*, 80: 168-9(2Mro5).
- Low on Governance of England. *Nation*, 80: 400-01(18Myo5).
- MEASUREMENT, Small instruments of. (*Joseph Horner*) *Cassier*, 28: 30-9(Myo5).
- Measurement theorems in geometry. (*G. W. Evans*) *School R.* 13: 307-14(Apo5).
- MEAT SUPPLY, Present position of. (*Owen Fleming*) *Econ. R.* 25: 338-45(Jlo5).
- Meath, Reginald Brabazon, 12th earl of.**  
Universal military training for lads. 19th Cent. 57: 734-44(Myo5).
- Meb-be; a poem. (*W. H. Drummond*) *Canad. M.* 24: 238-9(Jao5).
- MECCA, and the Mohammedan pilgrimage.** (*Ibn Jubayr Ali*) *Everybody's*, 13: 723-33(Do5).
- MECHANICAL ARTS, Our heritage of the.** (*Alex. Del Mar*) *Sci. Am.* 92: 319(22Apo5), 339(29Apo5).
- MECHANICAL SCIENCE, Some refinements of.** (*Ambrose Swasey*) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24290-1(21Jao5).
- and engineering. (*W. T. Magruder*) *Science*, n. s. 21: 721-31(12Myo5).
- MECHANICS, What amount is it desirable to introduce into a first-year course in physics, and in what position should it come?** (*W. B. Tower*) *School R.* 13: 69-72(Jao5).
- MECHANISM and morals.** (*James Ward*) *Hibbert J.* 4: 79-99(Oo5).
- Mechlin, Leila.**  
American art vindicated. *Booklover's M.* 22: 27-33(Jao5).
- E: Kemeys, an appreciation. *Studio* (Internat.) 26: x-xiv(Jlo5).
- Medal of honor, The.** (*F. Hopkinson Smith*) *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 2: 11-12(Jao5).
- MEDALS, PAPAL, of the Italian renaissance.** (*Eger-ton of Tatton*) *Monthly R.* 18, no. 2: 48-58(Fo5).
- Medieval gardens.** (*Alice Kemp-Welch*) [*Monthly R.*] *Liv. Age*, 246: 219-25(22Jlo5).
- MEDICAL EXPERT evidence.** (*L. A. Emery*) *Am. Law R.* 39: 481(Jl-Ago5).
- MEDICAL INSPECTION of public schools.** (*L. D. Wald*) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 25: 290-8(Mro5).
- MEDICAL RESEARCH; its place in the university medical school.** (*T. Smith*) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 66: 515-30(Apo5).
- MEDICAL SCHOOLS and hospitals.** (*E. J. Prior*) *Macmil.* 92: 139-43(Jeo5).
- of London, Meager income of. *Sat. R.* 99: 408-9(1Apo5).
- MEDICAL TREATMENT for the working classes.** (*H. G. Nussey*) *Monthly R.* 19, no. 3: 66-77(Jeo5).
- MEDICINE, Scientific research in.** (*G. Nuttall*) *Nature*, 72: 643-4(26Oo5).
- MEDITATION. A modern tendency, and its corrective.** (*Joseph McSorley*) *Cath. World*, 82: 289-301(Do5).
- MEDIZ, KARL and EMILE, Austrian painters.** (*A. S. Levetus*) *Studio* (Internat.) 25: 95-9(Apo5).
- Medley, G. P.**  
*Mollie in Moonland.* *Canad. M.* 25: 416(So5).
- MEDLICOTT, H. B.** *Nature*, 71: 612-3(27Apo5).

- Meehan, W. E.**  
How to save the fish. *Outing*, 46: 377(Jeo5).
- Meek, S. E.**  
Railroad building in tropical Mexico. *World To-day*, 8: 74-80(Jao5).
- Meeker, Harold D.**  
The delicate child. *Ecl. M.* 145: 370-3(So5).
- Meeker, Royal.**  
Shipping subsidies. *Pol. Sci. Q.* 20: 594-611(Do5).
- Mees, C. E. Kenneth.**  
Testing of photographic dry-plates. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24864-6(30So5).
- MEIGS, CAMP**, Story of. (James R. Corthell) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 385-95(Jeo5).
- Meikle, James B.**  
American mastery of the Pacific. *World's Work*, 10: 6467-74(Ago5).
- Meiklejohn, Alex.**  
Evils of college athletics. *Harp. W.* 49: 1751-2(2Do5).
- Meiklejohn, Bernard.**  
Electricity transforming traffic. *World's Work*, 10: 6175-85(My05).
- MELANESIA**, Christianity and cannibalism in. (C. Wilson) *Miss. R.* 18: 126-31(Fo5).
- Melani, Alfredo.**  
Artistic fireplaces in Italy. *Am. Arch.* 87: 11-4(14Jao5).
- Decorative painting, Mantua, Italy. *Archit. Rec.* 18: 202-10(So5).
- Santa Maria del Fiore, Florence. *Am. Arch.* 88: 43-6(5Ago5).
- Sforzesco château, Milan. *Art J.* 57: 367-72(Do5).
- Some Italian loggias. *Am. Arch.* 88: 131-2(21Oo5), 139-41(28Oo5).
- MELBA** in Australia. (J. A. Tyson) *Munsey*, 32: 736-9(Fo5).
- MELIARAKES, ANTÓNIOS.** (H. Edmiston). *Nation*, 80: 413(25Myo5).
- Meline, Felix J.**  
The future of America. *Harp. W.* 49: 1118, 36(5Ago5).
- MELLEN, C. S.**, with portrait. (Eugene P. Lyle, jr.) *World's Work*, 10: 6147-51(My05).
- Mellicent.** (Warwick Deeping) *Harper*, 110: 257-65(Jao5).
- Mellone, S. H.**  
Ethical significance of case of Church of Scotland. *Internat. J. Ethics*, 15: 361-9(Apo5).
- MELROSE**, The monks of old (J. J. Vernon) *Chamb. J.* 82: 39-41(Jao5).
- Mels, Edgar.**  
Photo-biography of a chimney. *Sci. Am.* 93: 436(2Do5).
- Melville, G. F.**  
Important elements in modern land conflicts. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 121-36(Jlo5).
- Melville, G. W.**  
Epochs of marine engineering. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24590-2(3Jeo5).
- Melville, Lewis.**  
Benjamin Disraeli's novels. [Fortn.] *Ecl. M.* 144: 307-17(Mro5) = *Liv. Age*, 244: 65-75(14Jao5).
- The novels of Charles Reade. *Chamb. J.* 82: 524-8(Ago5).
- MEMLINC, HANS**, with life and bibliography. *Mast. in Art*, 6: 297-336(Ago5).
- MEMLINC, HANS.** (Mary K. Richardson) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 578-81(Jao5).
- Memoirs of J. Madison Mudison.** (Nelson Lloyd) *Harp. W.* 49: 608-9(29Apo5), 688-9(13Myo5), 726-7(20Myo5).
- MEMORIAL DAY**, Origin of. (Earl Marble) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 467-70(Jeo5).
- Memorials.** (M. H. Spielmann) *Am. Arch.* 87: 112-6(8Apo5).
- MEMORIES**, Quaint. (E. Hessey) *Monthly R.* 19, no. 3: 114-24(Jeo5). = *Liv. Age*, 246: 356-62(5Ago5).
- Memories of some generals of the Civil War.** (Wimer Bedford) *Lippinc.* 76: 754-8(Do5).
- MEMORY**, Notes on. (J. Cater) *Chamb. J.* 82: 362-4(Jeo5).
- Memory, A.** (Mamie B. S. Harris) *Overland*, n. s. 46: 218-9(So5).
- MEN AND WOMEN**, Mental differences of. (Havelock Ellis) *Indep.* 58: 409-13(23Fo5).
- The search for. (H. J. Hapgood) *Harper*, 111: 264-7(Jlo5).
- Men of little faith.** (E. Lefevre) *Harper*, 110: 601-9(Mro5).
- Men they used to be, The.** (Arthur Ruhl) *Cent.* 49: 132-7(No5).
- MENDELIAN** results, Purity of germ-cells in. (T. H. Morgan) *Science*, n. s. 22: 877-9(29Do5).
- MENELIK**, Making a treaty with. (Robert P. Skinner) *World's Work*, 9: 5795-5812(Fo5).
- Menmuir, C.**  
English trade under the first of the Stuarts. *Gent. M. n. s.* 75: 35-54(Jlo5).
- MENTONE CAVES**, Recent exploration in the. *Nature*, 71: 276-277(19Jao5).
- MENZEL, ADOLF VON**, artist. (O. Beta) *Studio (Internat.)* 25: 257-61(My05). — *Brush & P.* 16: 18-25(Jlo5). — (James W. Pattison) *World To-day*, 9: 759-64(Jlo5).
- Mer, Art.**  
T. W. Webb. *Pop. Astro.* 13: 138-40(Mro5).
- Mercator Anglicanus, pseud.**  
A plea for the abolition of all learning. *Blackw.* 177: 396-9(Mro5). = *Liv. Age*, 245: 315-18(29Apo5). = *Ecl. M.* 144: 820-3(Jeo5).
- Mercator's projection**, Chart of the world on, 25 by 45 inches. *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: opp. p. 55(Fo5).
- MERCHANT**, Ethical education of the. (Gustav Benzel) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 15: 338-52(Apo5).
- MERCHANT MARINE**, Investigation of. (J. W. Garner) *No. Am.* 180: 360-74(Mro5).
- MERCURY ARC**, The. (E. Weintraub) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24755-6(12Ago5).
- MERCURY LAMP**, New ultra-violet. (O. Schott) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24609-10(10Jeo5).
- MERCURY** mineral from Texas. (W. F. Hillebrand) *Science*, n. s. 22: 844(22Do5).
- Meredith, Elizabeth.**  
Creating fashions in dress. *Cosmopol.* 39: 623-8(Oo5).
- MEREDITH, G.** (E. L. Cary) *Critic*, 46: 339-46(Apo5).
- Heroins of. (E. L. Cary) *Critic*, 47: 338-43(Oo5).
- Landscape background of. (E. L. Cary) *Critic*, 46: 52-7(Jlo5).
- on religion. (James Moffatt) *Hibbert J.* 3: 686-705(Jlo5).
- Optimism and. (G. M. Trevelyan) *Indep. R.* 6, no. 3: 42-56(Jlo5).

- MEREDITH, G.**, Optimism [of, and of Browning. (A. C. Pigou) *Indep. R.* 6: 92-104(My05).  
— Tonic of poetry of. (A. R. Marble) *Dial (Ch.)* 39: 104-6(1S05).
- Mereu, Honoré.**  
American Academy at Rome. *Am. Arch.* 88: 99(23S05).
- Meridian observation, Constant error in. (Jermain G. Porter) *Pop. Astro.* 13: 118-20(Mr05).
- Merington, Marg.**  
Ethics of the street. *Atlan.* 95: 119-22(Ja05).
- Merington, Mary E.**  
*Barbara.* *Chaut.* 41: 402-18(Jl05).  
*Barbara at home.* *Chaut.* 42: 70-2(S05), 162-4(O05), 258-60(N05).
- Meriwether, Lee.**  
Reign of boodle and rape of the ballot in St. Louis. *Arena*, 33: 43-50(Ja05).
- Meriwether, W. S.**  
Value of armored cruisers in our navy. *Harp. W.* 49: 1188-90(19Ag05).
- Merrifield, F.**  
Variations of lepidoptera by environment. *Nature*, 72: 632-4(26O05).
- Merriman, Mansfield.**  
The cattle problem of Archimedes. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 660-5(N05).
- Merishon, W. B.**  
The passing of the American passenger pigeon. *Chamb. J.* 82: 491-4(Ag05).
- MERTHAM TUNNEL**, Mystery of, and its lessons. (J. C. Collins) *National*, 46: 656-71(D05).
- Merwin, Empeigh.**  
*The birthday of Virginia.* *St. Nich.* 32: 583-7(My05).
- Merwin, H. Childs.**  
The country in November. *Atlan.* 96: 650-7(N05).
- Merwin, S.**  
Backsets in Jersey. *Outl.* 80: 503-12(24Jeo5).
- Merwyn, Empeigh.**  
Portrait of a friend of mine. *McClure*, 26: 78-80(N05).
- MESDAG VAN HOUTEN, Mrs. S., artist**, with portrait. (B. van Ryn) *Brush & P.* 15: 12-30(F05).
- MESQUITE, The.** (Edmund Mitchell). *World To-day*, 9: 713-7(Jl05).
- MESSENIA**, Southwestern, Notes and inscriptions from. (M. N. Tod) *J. Hel. Stud.* 25: 32-55.
- METABOLISM.** (G. Lusk) *Science*, n. s. 22: 6-12(7Jl05).
- Metal foundry patterns.** (Walter J. May) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24993-4(25N05).
- METAL-WORK**, Ornamental, of America. (H. W. Coleman) *Brush & P.* 16: Supp. 99-109(O05).
- METALS**, Exhaustion of the world's. (N. S. Shaler) *Internat. Q.* 11: 230-47(Jl05).  
— in the atmosphere. (Alfred Ditté) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 25009-11(2D05).  
— Mining and use of, by the ancient Egyptians. (R. D. George) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 687-700(D05).
- METAPHYSICAL ELEMENTS in Sociology.** (P. H. Fogel) *Am. J. Sociol.* 10: 501-30(Ja05).
- Metcalf, Haven.**  
Organisms on surface of grain. *Science*, n. s. 22: 439-41(6O05).
- METCALF, WILLARD L.**, landscape painter. (R. Cortissoz) *Booklover's M.* 6: 509-11(O05).
- Metcalfe, Francis.**  
*The liberty of Frans and the rebellion of Pussy Wussy.* *Outing*, 45: 715-20(Mr05).  
Side-show studies. *Outing*, 46: 28(Ap05), 165-9(My05), 296(Jeo5), 406-10(Jl05), 584(Ag05). 47: 22-6(O05), 348(D05).
- Metcalfe, James Stetson.**  
Financing the National theatre. *No. Am.* 180: 198-209(F05).  
Is the theatre worth while? *Atlan.* 96: 727-34(D05).
- Metchnikoff, Elie.**  
Old age. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24954-5(4N05), 24967-8(11N05).
- METEORITE**, Bath Furnace No. 3. *Sci. Am.* 92: 181(4Mr05).
- METEOROLOGICAL CONFERENCE**, International, at Innsbruck, Sept. 1905. *Nature*, 72: 510-2(21S05).
- METEOROLOGY in the British empire** (Sir J. Eliot) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24373-4(25F05), 24386(4Mr05), 24406-7(11Mr05).  
— Study of. (F. Waldo) *Educa.* 26: 149-53(N05).
- METEQUI**, Above the clouds at. (A. S. Schmidt) *Atlan.* 96: 251-6(Ag05).
- Methuen, Lord.**  
Training the youth of England. *19th Cent.* 57: 238-43(F05).
- METRIC BILL in the British parliament.** (W. H. Seaman) *Science*, n. s. 21: 72-75(13Ja05).
- METRIC SYSTEM of weights and measures.** (A. E. Kennelly) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 66: 319-28(F05).  
— The, again. (W. J. Spillman) *Science*, n. s. 21: 587(14Ap05).  
— Error of. (S. S. Dale) *Science*, n. s. 21: 922-4(16Jeo5).  
— Fallacy of. (S. S. Dale) *Science*, n. s. 21: 353-5(3Mr05).—(H. B. Hedrick) *Science*, n. s. 21: 473(24Mr05).
- MEUNIER, CONSTANTIN.** (Fernand Khnopff) *Studio (Internat.)* 26: 3-10(Jl05).  
— A sculptor of the people. (S. Howe) *Craftsman*, 8: 437-45(Jl05).
- MEXICO**, Americanization of. (E. M. Conley) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 32: 724-5(D05).  
— Amusements in. (Ray Starr McKenney) *Overland*, n. s. 46: 397-401(N05).  
— and United States, Constitution of, compared. (W. H. Bulger) *Am. Law R.* 39: 711(S-O05).  
— Church and state in. *Nation*, 81: 8-10(6Jl05).  
— In Indian. (F. Starr) *World To-day*, 8: 502-9(My05).  
— New patent law of. (E. Maxey) *Am. Law R.* 39: 32(Ja-F05).  
— Pacific conquest of. (W. Gillpatrick) *Outl.* 80: 1053-61(26Ag05).  
— President Diaz on transcontinental trade. (Henry Stead) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 32: 451-2(O05).  
— Railroad building in tropical. (S. E. Meek) *World To-day*, 8: 74-80(Ja05).  
— to explore an ancient Otomie city. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24399(11Mr05).  
— Water-power development in. (T. C. Martin) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 32: 447-50(O05).  
— What the people read in. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 31: 687-8(Jeo5).
- MEXICO City**, Federal palace at. *Am. Arch.* 88: 107(30S05).



- Meyer, Annie N.**  
Collecting American paintings. *World's Work*, 10: 6387-98(J105).
- Meyer, E: Stockton.**  
Modern German drama. *Critic*, 46: 61-70(J105).
- Meyer, Ernest E.**  
Bookbinding in America. *Brush & P.* 16: Supp. 35-44(Ago5).
- Meyer, Hans.**  
Contributions of pharmacology to physiology. *Science*, n. s. 22: 417-24(6Oo5).  
Problem of renal function. *Science*, n. s. 22: 654-61(24No5).
- Meyer, Hugo R.**  
Municipal ownership in Great Britain. *J. Pol. Econ.* 13: 481-505(So5).
- Meyer, J. P.**  
A new type of ocean steamship, the "Amerika." *Cassier*, 29: 91(Do5).
- MEYERBEER, GIACOMO**, with portrait, life, art, and bibliography. *Mast. in Music*, 5: 145-92(Apo5).
- Meyers, C: E.**  
*The antiing-anting of Maga*. *Overland*, n. s. 46: 301-6(Oo5).
- Meynell, Alice.**  
The English women-humorists. *No. Am.* 181: 857-72(Do5).  
The hand. *Harp. Baz.* 39: 143-5(Fo5).
- Meynell, G.**  
Gas-engines for factory power. *Sci. Am.* 92: 139(18Fo5).
- MEZZOTINT, Province of the.** (E. R. Pennell) *Nation*, 81: 181-2(31Ago5).
- MEZZOTINTING**, Glory and shame of. (N. N.) *Brush & P.* 16: 151(No5).
- MEZZOTINTS after portraits by Reynolds.** *Art J.* 57: 275-6(So5).  
— Exhibition of, at the British Museum. (L. Einstein) *Nation*, 81: 94-5(3Ago5).—(E. R. Pennell) *Nation*, 81: 181-2(31Ago5).
- Michaud, Gustave.**  
Climate of the Central American plateau. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 231-6(J105).
- MICHEL, LOUISE**, the Red Virgin of Montmartre (E. Sellers) *Fortn.* 83: 292-304(Fo5). = *Liv. Age*, 245: 72-82(8Apo5). = *Ecl. M.* 144: 708-18(Jeo5).—*Spec.* 94: 44-5(14Jao5). = *Liv. Age*, 244: 506-8(25Fo5).
- MICHELANGELO.** (Kenyon Cox) *Internat. Q.* 11: 52-70(Apo5).  
— Drawings by. (Addison McLeod) *Art J.* 57: 365-6(Do5).  
— Home of. (Rodolfo Lanciani) *Internat. Q.* 11: 215-29(J105).
- MICHELET, JULES**, Historic method of. (G. Lansen) *Internat. Q.* 11: 71-101(Apo5).
- Michelson, Albert.**  
A Belgian smithy. *Craftsman*, 8: 817-20(So5).
- Michelson, A: M.**  
Two historic pageants. *Craftsman*, 9: 357-68(Do5).
- Michelson, Miriam.**  
*An old bachelor of arts.* *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 7: 14(Jeo5).
- MICHIGAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION**, 1905 meeting. *Lib. J.* 30: 354-7(Jeo5).
- Michel Basse, bad Indian.** (M. B. MacDonald) *Munsey*, 34: 41-6(Oo5).
- MICRO-PHOTOGRAPHY** without costly apparatus. (D. R. Winslow) *Sci. Am.* 93: 376-8(11No5).
- MIDDLE AGES; a mediæval medley.** (D. Dale) *Am. Cath. Q.* 30: 300-11(Apo5).
- Middle Temple presentation-cup.** *Art J.* 57: 298-300(Oo5).
- Middlemore, T:**  
Mr. Chamberlain's proposals deductively considered. *Econ. R.* 15: 28-37(Jao5).
- Middleton, E. Harvey.**  
Enameling on metal. *Brush & P.* 16: 67-74(So5).
- Middleton, J. H.**  
Growth of the N. Y. state census. *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 9: 292-306(So5).
- Middleton's hill.** (Edwin L. Sabin) *Cent.* 48: 675-81(So5).
- Midge's nerve, The.** (L. W. Quirk) *St. Nich.* 33: 66-9(No5).
- Midland Terminal.** (Van T. Sutphen) *Harper*, 111: 177-84(J105).
- Midnight axe, The.** (J: Long) *Longm.* 46: 356-65(Ago5).
- Midsummer afternoon.** (Willis B. Allen) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 701-3(Ago5).
- Midsummer madness. A.** (E. P. Butler) *Cosmopol.* 39: 490-8(So5).
- MIDWINTER.** (E. P. Powell) *Indep.* 58: 65-68(12Jao5).
- Mighels, Philip Verrill.**  
*Billy does his assessment.* *Harper*, 110: 240-7(Jao5).  
*A little pioneer.* *Harper*, 110: 828-37(My05).  
*A music-school settlement.* *Harper*, 111: 832-41(No5).  
*Nevada Samaritan.* *Cent.* 48: 427-34(J105).  
When mammon makes a camp. *Harper*, 110: 719-28(Apo5).
- MIKADO, The heart of the.** (Baron K. Suyematsu) 19th *Cent.* 57: 566-72(Apo5). = *Liv. Age*, 245: 489-93(20My05). = *Ecl. M.* 145: 130-4(J105).
- "MIKASA," Togo's flagship.** *Sci. Am.* 92: 464-5(10Jeo5).
- Mike Grady's safety.** (Will E. Lewis) *Everybody's*, 13: 505-11(Oo5).
- Mike's adoption.** (Grace H. Bailey) *Overland*, n. s. 46: 204-9(So5).
- Milburn, J. B.**  
Mediæval manuscripts. *Dub. [R.]* 136: 87-112(Jao5).
- Miles, Nelson A.**  
My treatment of Jefferson Davis. *Indep.* 58: 413-17(23Fo5).
- Miles, pseud.**  
The débâcle. [Mukden and after.] *Fortn.* 83: 631-9(Apo5).
- MILITARISM in trouble.** (O. S. Villard) *Nation*, 81: 91-2(3Ago5).
- Militarist, pseud.**  
"The Times" History of the war in South Africa. *Fortn.* 83: 1075-93(Jeo5).
- MILITARY EDUCATION of boys.** (R. L. Gignilliat) *Sci. Am.* 92: 184(4Mro5).
- MILITARY GOVERNMENT in newly acquired territory of the United States, Thomas on.** (F. A. Ogg) *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 151-2(1Mro5).
- MILITARY MANŒUVRES above the clouds.** (W. G. Fitz-Gerald) *World's Work*, 49: 754-6(27My05).
- Realism in. (W. G. Fitzgerald) *Sci. Am.* 92: 324(22Apo5).

- MILITARY TRAINING** in our schools and colleges. (C. T. Boyd) St. Nich. 33: 48-57(Nos).  
 — The problem of modern. (A. W. A. Pollock) Monthly R. 20, no. 1: 75-87(Jlo5).  
**Militia badges of Canada.** (H. F. Wyatt) Canad. M. 25: 72-3(Myos).  
**MILITIA COUNCIL, Canada.** Canad. M. 25: 3-10(Myos).  
**MILK, condensed, Butter, cheese and, as factory products.** (C. B. Lane) Cosmopol. 39: 193-204(Jeo5).  
 — Dangers from, and their avoidance. (Dr. Sobelsohn) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24886(7Oos).  
 — Solid, and its manufacture. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24877-8(7Oos).  
**MILK-SUPPLY** [of Great Britain]. (Mrs. Sanders) Chamb. J. 82: 103-5(Fos).  
**MILK TRADE** from within. (C. Hassard) Econ. R. 15: 74-84(Jao5), 203-11(Apos).  
**MILKY WAY, The.** (A. R. Hinks) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24968-9(11Nos).  
**Mill, Hugh R.**  
 Eighth international geographical congress. Geog. J. 25: 55-64(Jao5).  
 Present problems of geography. Geog. J. 25: 1-17(Jao5).  
**MILL, JOHN STUART.** (S. Wellington) Westm. 163: 11-30(Jao5).  
**Mill of the tin Gods, The.** (David Gray) Booklover's M. 6: 131-42(Ago5).  
**Millard, Bailey.**  
*In the dark-room.* Cosmopol. 40: 171-8(Dos).  
 Relation of legs to literature. Critic, 47: 274-7, (So5).  
*The only Dashwood.* Munsey, 33: 646-51(Sos).  
 West Coast of U. S. land grafters. Everybody's 12: 981-91(Myos).  
*The wider bounds.* Cosmopol. 39: 631-9(Oos).  
**Millard, T. F.**  
 The financial prospects of Japan. Scrib. M. 38: 369-79(Sos).  
 The fruits of Japan's victory. Scrib. M. 38: 240-51(Ago5).  
 New features of war. Scrib. M. 38: 60-69(Jao5).  
 The war correspondent and his future. Scrib. M. 37: 242-8(Fos).  
**Miller, Alice Duer.**  
*Summer lightning.* Booklover's M. 6: 90-7(Jlo5).  
**Miller, Annette J.**  
 Why I never have trouble with my servants. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 4: 4(Mro5).  
**Miller, Cincinnatus H. [Joaquin].**  
 The American queen; a poem. Cosmopol. 38: 500(Mro5).  
*Building of the city beautiful.* Arena, 33: 71-81(Jao5), 187-95(Fos), 295-305(Mro5), 415-27(Apos), 526-30(Myos), 636-42(Jeo5).  
**Miller, E. C. L.**  
 Alcoholism and degeneration. Indep. 58: 261-2(2Fos).  
**Miller, Edwin L.**  
 Greek in English. School R. 13: 390-7(Myos).  
 Lunch-room at the Englewood High School. School R. 13: 201-12(Mro5).  
**Miller, Florence Hardiman.**  
*Bridget, queen of Fatuhiva.* Overland, n. s. 46: 550-6(Dos).  
**Miller, G. McA.**  
 Economics of Moses. Arena, 34: 569-75(Dos).  
**Miller, G. R.**  
 The oldest ship in the United States navy. Munsey, 33: 304-5(Jeo5).  
**Miller, Grace.**  
 The year's best books in sociology. Pub. Lib. 10: 11-14(Jao5).  
**Miller, H. T.**  
 Nelson and his victories. Canad. M. 25: 515-21(Oos).  
**Miller, Joseph Dana.**  
 A city's saint: Josephine Shaw Lowell; poem. Outl. 81: 974(23Dos).  
**Miller, Kelly.**  
 A great negro enterprise. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 647-56(Ago5).  
**Miller, Persis K.**  
 School gardens in their relations to the three R's. Educa. 25: 531-42(Myos).  
**Miller, Trevelyan.**  
*The revelation of ambitious Adams.* Overland, n. s. 45: 469-75(Jeo5).  
**Miller, Wilhelm.**  
 Italian garden that is full of flowers. Ctry Life Am. 7: 485-92(Mro5).  
 Successful farming in Connecticut. Ctry Life Am. 8: 538-42(Sos).  
 Wind-breaks for country homes. Ctry Life Am. 7: 363-6(Fos).  
**Miller, W.**  
 The name of Navarino. Eng. Hist. R. 20: 307-9(Apos).  
 Olympia. Am. Arch. 87: 39-40(4Fos).  
 Princess of the Peloponnese. Quar. 203: 109-35(Jlo5).  
 A tour through the Peloponnesos. Westm. 163: 74-90(Jao5).  
 A tour through Thessaly. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 424-43(Myos).  
**Millet, F. D.**  
 American academy in Rome. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 713-5(Jeo5).  
**MILLET, Jean François, Muther's.** (K. Cox) Nation, 81: 347(26Oos).  
**MILLET, RENÉ.** (Alvan F. Sanborn) Indep. 58: 354-5(16Fos).  
**MILLERITES, THE.** When people thought the world would end. (W. Perrine) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 10: 14(Sos).  
**Millikan, R. A.**  
 Physics of the electron. Science, n. s. 22: 785-9(15Dos).  
**Millikin, Mary Augusta.**  
 Art treasures of Fenway Court. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 241-50(Nos).  
**Millionaire endowments.** (J. A. Hobson) Indep. 5: 90-100(Fos).  
**Millis, H. A.**  
 Inheritance tax in America. Q. J. Econ. 19: 288-308(Fos).  
 Million dollars for sculpture; Ferguson bequest to Chicago, (Lorado Taft) World To-day, 8: 628-30(Jeo5).  
**MILLS, B. FAY, in Los Angeles.** (W. A. Corey) Arena, 33: 593-5(Jeo5).  
**Mills, J. Warner.**  
 Economic struggle in Colorado. Arena, 34: 1-10(Jlo5), 119-28(Ago5), 248-64(Sos), 379-99(Oos), 482-95(Nos), 605-19(Dos).

- Millsaugh, Charles Frederic.**  
The story of a tree as told by its log. Chaut. 41: 303-6(Jeo5).
- Millsaugh, Mary Louisa.**  
Tree protection in the United States. Chaut. 41: 326-35(Jeo5).
- Milne, Saidee V.**  
*Modern progress handicapped; a monologue.* Harp. Baz. 39: 794-9(So5).
- Milner, Florence.**  
*A twentieth-century miracle.* New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 211-15(Apo5).
- MILNER, Lord,** and South Africa. Quar. 203: 277-96(Jlo5).
- MILTON, J.,** and religious progress. Spec. 95: 9-10(1Jlo5).
- Williamson's Life of. Ath. '05, 2: 7-8(1Jlo5).
- MILWAUKEE,** Reign of graft in. (Duane Mowry) Arena, 34: 589-93(Do5).
- Milyoukov, Paul.**  
Present tendencies of Russian liberalism. Atlan. 95: 404-14(Mro5).
- Minchin, Harry Christopher.**  
Sir Thomas Browne and his family. Fortn. 84: 616-26(Oo5).
- MIND** and matter. (Sir Oliver Lodge) Hibbert J. 3: 315-31(Jao5).
- The organ of. (R. Jones) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 328-40(Apo5).
- Through matter to. (W. H. Mallock) [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 246: 643-57(9So5).
- Mind-cure of Brother Peter-Paul.** (C. A. Stanley) Cent. 47: 744-52(Mro5).
- MINDANAO,** Interior of. A strenuous vacation. (C. H. Brent) Outl. 80: 333-7(3Jeo5).
- Miner, Lillian B.**  
Voluntary reading in the English high school. School R. 13: 180-90(Fo5).
- MINERAL INDUSTRIES** of the U. S. (Edwin C. Eckel) Engin. M. 30: 200-10(No5).
- MINER'S UNION,** Business management of. (F. J. Warne) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 67-86(Jao5).
- MINIATURE-PAINTERS,** Modern American. (Homer St. Gaudens) Critic, 47: 517-29(Do5).
- MINIATURES,** Heath on. (C. H. Hart) Dial (Ch.) 39: 202-4(1Oo5).
- MINING** and use of metals by the ancient Egyptians. (R. D. George) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 687-700(Do5).
- Military submarine, in Great Britain. (E. D. Malcolm) Blackw. 108: 288-92(Ago5).
- Power supply in. (F. V. Henshaw) Engin. M. 28: 965-70(Mro5).
- MINING ROYALTIES,** Riddle of. (T. I. Jones) Econ. R. 25: 271-90(Jlo5).
- Minister, The.** (Annie H. Donnell) Harp. Baz. 39: 695-700(Ago5).
- Minister's wife,** Experiences of a. Indep. 58: 595-8(16Mro5).
- MINISTRY,** The, and social reform. Indep. 59: 142-9(20Jlo5).
- Decline of, F. T. Tomlinson on. (J. L. Jones) Outl. 80: 124-8(13Myo5).
- Education for the. (W. Boyd Carpenter) Hibbert J. 3: 433-51(Apo5).
- Why are there fewer candidates for the? (W. R. Harper) World To-day, 8: 92-5(Jao5).
- Why I left the, for social propaganda. Indep. 58: 1284-8(8Jeo5).
- MINISTRY,** Why I returned to the; by a socialist. Indep. 58: 1049-51(11Myo5).
- MINK FURS.** (C. H. Sanderson) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24968(11No5).
- MINNEAPOLIS,** The city of. (R. Danenbaum) New Eng. M. 33: 33-62(So5).
- MINNESOTA,** New state capitol. (K. Cox) Archit. Rec. 18: 95-113(Ago5).
- — — — — Blashfield's mural decorations in. (J. W. Pattison) Studio (Internat.) 24: lxxxvii-xci(Fo5).
- State art exhibit. (Emma E. Beard) Brush & P. 15: 297-300(Jeo5).
- MINNESOTA LIBRARY ASSOCIATION,** 1905 meeting. Pub. Lib. 10: 544-5(Do5).
- MINNESOTA SEASIDE STATION,** Vancouver. Life in a seaside summer school. (C. E. Bessey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 80-9(Myo5).
- MINORITY STOCKHOLDERS;** are they fools? World's Work, 10: 6591-5(So5).
- Minto, Mary.**  
The great dominion. National, 45: 63-9(Mro5).
- Mir, Miguel.**  
Tercentenary of Don Quixote. Indep. 58: 1117-22(18Myo5).
- Mira Shore's divorce.** (G. McE. Iurs) Everybody's, 12: 253-9(Fo5).
- Miracle, The.** (M. Van Vorst) Harper, 111: 545-54(So5).
- Miracle in B-flat.** (Gelett Burgess) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 11: 13-14(Oo5).
- MIRACLE-PLAYS** of England, The later. (C. Mills Gayley) Internat. Q. 12: 67-88(Oo5).
- MIRANDA** and Juliet. (A. W. Corpe) Cath. World, 81: 469-75(Jlo5).
- MIRBEAU, OCTAVE.** Business is business. (H. Belloc) Sat. R. 99: 733-4(3Jeo5).
- "Merry."** (C. B. Loomis) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 3: 17(Fo5).
- Misanthrope, A.** (Mrs. Isabel Smith) Chamb. J. 82: 733-6(No5).
- MISER,** The, in literature. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 247: 819-21(30Do5).
- Mislaid uncle, A.** (E. V. Blake) St. Nich. 33: 99-108(Do5).
- "Misled" collie, The.** (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 26: 22-9(No5).
- Miss Delightful.** (G. O'Halloran) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 209-16(So5).
- Miss Ellen.** (G. E. Channing) Atlan. 96: 636-44(No5).
- Miss Ethel's dress.** (Jean Webster) McClure, 25: 661-7(Oo5).
- Miss Ferrill's diploma.** (Jeanie Drake) Cath. World, 81: 157-61(Myo5).
- Miss Gladwin's chance.** (Anthony Hope Hawkins) Cent. 48: 643-55(So5).
- Miss Million's private secretary.** (Gelett Burgess) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 9: 3-4(Ago5).
- Miss Sally and the enemy.** (Gouverneur Morris) Cent. 48: 182-8(Jeo5).
- Miss Sophy's matrimonial step.** (L. C. Teters) Lippinc. 75: 504-12(Apo5).
- Miss or mistress?** (Albert Schinz) Lippinc. 75: 185-188(Fo5).
- MISSION BOARDS,** Foreign, in conference. (H. O. Dwight) Miss. R. 18: 200-4(Mro5).

- MISSION INDIANS** of San Xavier del Bac, California. (H. T. Watkins) *Out West*, 22: 96-101 (F05).
- MISSIONARIES** in New Guinea, Murder of ten German. (P. Bigelow) *Indep.* 58: 650-3 (23Mro5).
- Kind of men needed for. (G. B. Blankin) *Miss. R.* 18: 920-2 (Do5).
- 22d International Council of. (J. T. Gracey) *Miss. R.* 18: 674-85 (So5).
- MISSIONARY EXHIBITS**, and how to use them (S. E. Taylor) *Miss. R.* 18: 16-26 (Ja05).
- MISSIONARY MEETING**, How not to conduct a. *Miss. R.* 18: 584-7 (Ag05).
- MISSIONARY METHODS**. (J. L. Barton and others) *Miss. R.* 18: 321-31 (My05).
- MISSIONARY REVIEW** of the year 1904. (R. E. Speer) *Miss. R.* 18: 2-10 (Ja05).
- MISSIONS**, California, Destruction of. (B. J. Clinch) *Am. Cath. Q.* 30: 657-72 (Oo5).
- Foreign, as social settlements. (S. L. Gulick) *Outl.* 81: 70-4 (9So5).
- — Modern conception of. (S. L. Gulick) *Outl.* 81: 563-7 (4No5).
- How to interest children in. (Katharine R. Crowell) *Miss. R.* 18: 355-60 (My05).
- in Norway and Sweden, Catholic. (Felix Klein) *Cath. World*, 82: 1-10 (Oo5).
- Modern views of. (Arthur T. Pierson) *Miss. R.* 18: 881-7 (Do5).
- The question of. (A. K. Gregson) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 487-90 (Je05).
- Reflex influence of. (R: W. Copeland) *Miss. R.* 18: 769-72 (Oo5).
- United Presbyterian, Jubilee of. (A. T. Pierson) *Miss. R.* 18: 94-7 (Fo5).
- MISSISSIPPI**, Sketches from. (T. Oakley) *Harper*, 111: 447-55 (Ag05).
- MISSISSIPPI RIVER**, Analysis of the. (C. H. Stone) *Science*, n. s. 22: 472-3 (13Oo5).
- At the headwaters of. (C. Johnson) *Outing*, 46: 336 (Je05).
- From the, to the valley of the Sacramento. (T. H. Cann) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 526-8 (Je05).
- Houseboat life on. (C. Johnson) *Outing*, 46: 81 (Ap05).
- MISSISSIPPI VALLEY**, Growth of population in. (F. A. Ogg) *World To-day*, 8: 186-190 (Fo5).
- Policy of France toward, in the period of Washington and Adams. (F. J. Turner) *Am. Hist. R.* 10: 249-279 (Ja05).
- MISSOURI**, Reform in; what Gov. Folk has accomplished. (C. M. Harvey) *World To-day*, 8: 599-600 (Je05).
- MISSOURI LIBRARY ASSOCIATION**, 1905 meeting. *Pub. Lib.* 10: 545-9 (Do5).
- Mistake, The*. (M. Robertson) *Munsey*, 32: 799-808 (Mro5).
- MISTRAL**, F. (A. F. Sanborn) *Indep.* 58: 82-5 (12Ja05).
- Mitchell, Alex. J.**  
Cold waves; their origin and influence. *Harp. W.* 49: 86-89 (21Ja05).
- Mitchell, Arnold.**  
Some leaves from an architectural sketch-book. *Studio (Internat.)* 24: 202-09 (Ja05).
- Mitchell, Edmund.**  
Identification of criminals by finger-prints. *World To-day*, 9: 1000-4 (So5).
- Mitchell, Edmund.**  
The mesquite. *World To-day*, 9: 713-7 (Jl05).  
Palms of the Colorado desert. *World To-day*, 8: 25-29 (Ja05).
- Mitchell, Elmer C.**  
Pattern-making in America. *Brush & P. Supp.* 67-76 (Ap05).
- Mitchell, H. P.**  
Two works by Wentzel Jamnitzer. *Art J.* 57: 105-6 (Ap05).
- MITCHELL, Prof. HINCKLEY G.**, Case of. A crisis in Methodism. (G: A. Coe) *Outl.* 81: 933-5 (16Do5).
- Mitchell, I. H.**  
Organized labor and the unemployed problem. 19th Cent. 58: 116-26 (Jl05).
- Mitchell, T. Warner.**  
Stockholders' profits from privileged subscriptions. *Q. J. Econ.* 19: 231-69 (Fo5).
- Mitchell, W. G.**  
Church of the carmen, San Luis Potosi, Mexico. *Am. Arch.* 88: 171-3 (25No5).  
San Luis Potosi, Mexico. *Am. Arch.* 88: 195-6 (16Do5).
- Mitchell, Wa. M.**  
The level of sun-spots. *Pop. Astro.* 13: 392-8 (Ag-So5).
- MITLA**, The ruins of. (G. F. Paul) *New Eng. M.* 33: 73-9 (So5).
- MIYAJIMI**, To, by fishing-boat. (C. Lorrimer) *Overland*, n. s. 46: 169-74 (Ag05).
- MIZPAH LEDGE**. (H. C. Cutting) *Sci. Am.* 93: 218-9 (16So5).
- Mob spirit** in literature. (H. D. Sedgwick) *Atlan.* 96: 9-15 (Jl05).
- MOBERLY, R. C.** Problems and principles. *Spec.* 94: 142-3 (28Ja05).
- Mode in art**, The. (Kenyon Cox) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 706-15 (Ag05).
- MODERN LANGUAGES** in secondary schools. (Julius Sachs) *Educa. R.* 29: 163-78 (Fo5).
- Question of translation in the teaching of. (P. O. Kern) *School R.* 13: 293-306 (Ap05).
- Modern progress handicapped; a monologue.* (Saidee V. Milne) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 794-9 (So5).
- Modern Swiss family Robinson.* (J. Brisben Walker) *Cosmop.* 38: 307-12 (Ja05), 555-60 (Mro5), 722-6 (Ap05). 39: 95-100 (My05).
- Modern trade** of politics. (W. H. S. Aubrey) *Macmil.* 91: 288-300 (Fo5).
- Modern Utopia.* (H. G. Wells) *Fortn.* 83: 158-87 (Ja05), 348-80 (Fo5), 554-87 (Mro5), 755-80 (Ap05).
- MODESTY**, feminine and other. (Charlotte P. Gilman) *Indep.* 58: 1447-50 (29Je05).
- MODJESKA, HELENA.** *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 31: 678-9 (Je05).
- Moffatt, James.**  
Meredith on religion. *Hibbert J.* 3: 686-705 (Jl05).
- Moffett, Samuel E.**  
Uncle Sam's seven navies. *Munsey*, 33: 103-8 (Ap05).
- MOGOK**, Upper Burma, a city built on rubies. *Booklover's M.* 5: 15-22 (Ja05).
- MOHAMMEDAN ART**, Design in. (E. H. Hankin) *Am. Arch.* 87: 159-61 (20My05), 167-70 (27My05).
- MOHAMMEDANISM**; the Moslem peril. (C. H. Toy) *Munsey*, 33: 316-21 (Je05).

- Mohun, John L.**  
De Laval steam-turbine in America. *Cassier*, 28: 103(Jeo5).
- MOKI INDIANS.** To the snake-dance. (H. Monroe) *Fortn.* 84: 665-77(Oo5).
- Mole-wariare.** *Macmil.* 91: 350-5(Mro5). = *Ecl. M.* 144: 718-23(Jeo5). = *Liv. Age*, 245: 82-7(8Apo5).
- MOLECULE, The, the atom, and the new theory of matter.** *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24338-9(11Fo5).
- Molich, Hans.**  
Radiation of light by plants. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 25001-2(25No5).
- Mollie in Moonland.** (G. P. Medley) *Canad. M.* 25: 416(So5).
- "MOLLHAWK II,"** Auxiliary power yacht. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24352-3(18Fo5).
- MOLLUSK, Development of a.** *Sci. Am.* 92: 500(24Jeo5).
- MOLLUSK-FAUNA** of Alaska and eastern Siberia, On the relations of the land and fresh-water (W: H. Dall) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 66: 362-6(Fo5).
- Molyneux, A. J. C.**  
Physical history of Victoria Falls. *Geog. J.* 25: 40-55(Jao5).—*Nature*, 71: 619-22(27Apo5).
- Moment of confidence, A.** (Ella M. Tybout) *Lippinc.* 76: 747-53(Do5).
- MOMERIE, Dr. ALFRED WILLIAMS,** Life and work, by his wife. *Sat. R.* 100: 470-1(7Oo5).
- MONACO HOTEL, Paris.** (Count Louis de Périgord and Camille Gronkowski) *Cent.* 48: 656(8So5).
- Monaghan, J. C.**  
Industrial education in Germany. *Cath. World*, 80: 799-806(Mro5). 81: 476-82(Jlo5).
- Mosely educational commission.** *Cath. World*, 80: 442-52(Jao5).
- The new industrial Italy.** *Cath. World*, 82: 68-78(Oo5).
- Parcel-post system of Germany.** *Cath. World*, 81: 353-61(Jeo5).
- Race suicide in France.** *Cath. World*, 81: 575-90(Ago5).
- Monahan's incroochmint.** (Birdsall Jackson) *Lippinc.* 76: 380-3(So5).
- Monastery prisons in Russia.** (E. J. Dillon) *Harper*, 110: 497-503(Mro5).
- Moncrieff, A. R. Hope.**  
Gregor Macgregor. *Macmil.* 92: 339-50(So5).
- Moncrieff, Sir C. C. Scott.**  
Opening address. Engineering section, British Assoc. *Nature*, 72: 645-71(7So5).
- Moncrieff, Col. G. K. Scott.**  
Irrigation. *Science*, n. s. 22: 577-91(10No5).  
Peking, August 1900. *Blackw.* 178: 627-38(No5).
- MONCUR, Alex. H.** *Miss. R.* 18: 929(Do5).
- MONEY; the root of all good?** (H. Lamont) *Nation*, 81: 275(7Oo5).
- MONET, CLAUDE,** and his art. (Jean N. Oliver) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 66-72(Mro5).—*Brush & P.* 15: 181-95(Mro5).
- the master of impressionism. (D. FitzGerald) *Outl.* 80: 767-75(22Jlo5).
- Monetary equilibrium, Our.** (H. White) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 20: 1-12(Mro5).
- Monete, Leon.**  
Construction of Simplon tunnel. *Engin. M.* 39: 269-84(Myo5).
- MONEY, Christ's teachings about.** (Arthur T. Pierson) *Miss. R.* 18: 241-6(Apo5).
- Origin of, from ornament. (W. W. Carlile) *19th Cent.* 58: 290-7(Ago5).
- Present monetary problems. (J. L. Laughlin) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 209-21(Jlo5).
- "Tainted," Remarks upon. *Cent.* 48: 314-5(Jeo5).
- MONEY-LENDERS, Working-class.** How usurers evade the law. (W: Diack) *Chamb. J.* 82: 439-40(Jlo5).
- MONGOLIA.** Urga and the Tashi Lama. *Blackw.* 178: 111-6(Jlo5).
- Monica's village.** (E. Robins) *Cent.* 48: 19-30(Myo5).
- Monk, Katharine Henrietta.**  
The state registration of nurses. *Monthly R.* 18, no. 1: 141-9(Jao5).
- MONK, W.,** Etchings of. (T. M. Wood) *Studio (Internat.)* 25: 30-37(Mro5).
- MONMOUTH, Duke of,** instructions in June 1679. (C. Sanford Terry) *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 127-9(Jao5).
- MONOGRAMS.** (F: F. Helmer) *Craftsman*, 8: 349-56(Jeo5).
- MONOPOLISTIC COMBINATIONS,** Law of, in continental Europe. (F. Walker) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 20: 13-41(Mro5).
- MONOPOLY, The conservation of.** (J: Moody) *Arena*, 34: 337-43(Oo5).
- Monroe, Anne S.**  
Climbing Mount Tacoma. *World To-day*, 9: 1047-53(Oo5).
- Oregon at its exposition.** *World To-day*, 9: 942-9(So5).
- Monroe, Harriet.**  
Literary women and the higher education. *Critic*, 46: 313-18(Apo5).
- To the snake-dance.** *Fortn.* 84: 665-77(Oo5).
- Monroe, L. G.**  
City of Spokane. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 33: 113-33(Oo5).
- Monroe, Robert G.**  
Lighting service and water supply, city of New York. *Internat. Q.* 12: 23-33(Oo5).
- MONROE DOCTRINE, The.** (A. Spring) *Am. Law R.* 39: 481(Jl-Ago5).
- and So. America. (A. J. Lamoureux) *Out West*, 23: 169-72(Ago5).
- The "big stick" and the. *Chaut.* 41: 6-7(Mro5).
- Edgington on. (J. O. Pierce) *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 122-3(16Fo5).
- Ex-secretary Root on. *Harp. W.* 49: 9(7Jao5).
- Monrovisitis. *R. Ogden* *Nation*, 80: 84(2Fo5).
- New. (Sydney Brooks) *Harp. W.* 49: 276, 293(25Fo5).—*Outl.* 70: 366-8(11Fo5).—(D. B. Castillo) *No. Am.* 180: 592-601(Apo5).—(E. S. Rapallo) *No. Am.* 180: 586-92(Apo5).
- Right and wrong of. (C. F. Dole) *Atlant.* 95: 567-73(Apo5).
- Roosevelt and. *Sat. R.* 100: 581-2(4No5).
- Varying views of the new. *Harp. W.* 49: 528-9(15Apo5).
- "Monsieur Parapluie."** (L. Jerrold) *Monthly R.* 21, no. 2: 130-41(No5).
- MONTAGNAIS Indians of Labrador.** *Canad. M.* 26: 93-4(No5).

- MONTAIGNE, MICHEL EYQUEM** de, Dowden and Norton on. (J. W. Tupper) *Dial* (Ch.) 39: 168-9(16So5).
- betrayed by Dowden's and Whibley's translations. (Grace Norton) *Nation*, 81: 401-2(16No5).
- Journal, tr. and ed. by Waters. (Mary A. Scott) *Dial* (Ch.) 38: 82-5(1Fo5).
- Montague, Gilbert Holland.**  
The ethics of trust competition. *Atlan.* 95: 414-21(Mro5).
- Legend of the Standard Oil Co. *No. Am.* 181: 352-68(So5).
- MONTALEMBERT.** (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 81: 317-8(19Oo5).
- Montefiore, C. G.**  
The synoptic gospels and the Jewish consciousness. Hibbert J. 3: 649-67(Jlo5).
- Monte Rosa** and Col d'Olen international laboratories. (M. Foster) *Nature*, 71: 443-4(9Mro5).
- MONTENEGRO.** Prince of. (H. Vacaresco) *Outl.* 80: 312-3(3Jeo5).
- Montgomery, Harry Earl.**  
Federal control of interstate commerce. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 642-55(No5).
- Montgomery, J. J.**  
New principles in aerial flight. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24991-3(25No5).
- Montgomery, L. M.**  
*Hurrying of Ludovic.* *Canad. M.* 25: 67-71(Myo5).
- MONTGOMERY AEROPLANE,** The. *Sci. Am.* 92: 404(20Myo5).
- MONTMARTRE.** (Alvan F. Sanborn) *Booklover's M.* 6: 671-82(Do5).
- past and present. (Clive Holland) *Studio* (Internat.) 26: 25-8(Jlo5).
- MONUMENTS, Bronze.** (J. S. Gardner) *Am. Arch.* 87: 175-7(3Jeo5), 185-7(10Jeo5).
- Neglected, of England. *Quar.* 202: 497-520(Apo5).
- Moods and memories; concluded.** (G. Moore) *Lippinc.* 75: 107-13(Jao5).
- Moody, C. Amador.**  
Los Angeles and the Owens river. *Out West*, 23: 417-42(No5).
- Moody, Francis Miner.**  
San Jacinto, California. *Out West*, 23: 621-4(Do5).
- Moody, J.**  
The conservation of monopoly. *Arena*, 34: 337-43(Oo5).
- Moody, Winfield Scott.**  
*Any man and any woman.* *Atlan.* 96: 16-24(Jlo5).
- Réveillon.* *Scrib. M.* 38: 678-92(Do5).
- Moody and Sankey's successors** [Torrey and Alexander] (G. T. B. Davies) *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 12: 15, 77(No5).
- Moon, Robert C.**  
Books and libraries for the blind. *Lib. J.* 30: 269-74(Myo5).
- MOON, Changes on the surface of.** (W. H. Pickering) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24468-70(8Apo5).
- the crack in the valley of the Alps. (W. H. Pickering) *Pop. Astro.* 13: 64-5(Fo5).
- Geology of the. (A. Geikie) *Nature*, 71: 348-50(9Fo5).
- Is there life on the? *Sci. Am.* 93: 511(23Do5).
- MOON, Life on the.** (W. Kaempffert) *Munsey*, 33: 588-92(Ago5).
- A lunar theory from observation. (P. H. Cowell) *Nature*, 73: 80-1(23No5).
- Mountains on the. (R. S. Tozer) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24632-3(17Jeo5).
- photographs of, Study of. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24531(6Myo5).
- Surface of, Changes upon. (W. H. Pickering) *Nature*, 71: 226-230(5Jao5).
- MOONRISE, Time of.** (W. P. Riggs) *Pop. Astro.* 13: 550-3(Do5).
- MOORE, Annie Carroll.**  
The story hour at Pratt Institute free library. *Lib. J.* 30: 204-11(Apo5).
- MOORE, C. H.**  
Fogg Art Museum of Harvard University. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 699-709(Ago5).
- MOORE, C. Leonard.**  
The American literary instinct. *Dial* (Ch.) 38: 113-16(16Fo5).
- On style in literature. *Dial* (Ch.) 39: 156-7(16So5).
- Our pioneer American poet. *Dial* (Ch.) 38: 223-6(1Apo5).
- Problem of criticism. *Dial* (Ch.) 39: 7-9(1Jlo5).
- Seers, makers, bards. *Dial* (Ch.) 39: 427-9(16Do5).
- Supernatural in literature. *Dial* (Ch.) 39: 263-5(1No5).
- MOORE, G.**  
*Moods and memories; concluded.* *Lippinc.* 75: 107-13(Jao5).
- MOORE, G. T.**  
Applied botany and its dependence upon scientific research. *Science*, n. s. 21: 321-33(3Mro5).
- and others.  
Copper in purification of water supplies. *Science*, n. s. 21: 603-24(21Apo5).
- MOORE, H. L.**  
Personality of Antoine Augustin Cournot. *Q. J. Econ.* 370-99(Myo5).
- MOORE, J. Bassett.**  
American diplomacy; its influence and tendencies. *Harper*, 111: 690-6(Oo5).
- Doctrine of expatriation. *Harper*, 110: 225-36(Jao5).
- International arbitration. *Harper*, 110: 610-19(Mro5).
- Mr. Hay's work in diplomacy. *R. of Rs.* 32: 171-6(Ago5).
- Santo Domingo and the United States. *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 31: 293-8(Mro5).
- The territorial expansion of the United States. *Harper*, 110: 863-9(Myo5).
- Treaties and executive agreements. *Pol. Sci. Q.* 20: 385-420(So5).
- MOORE, N. Hudson.**  
The ancient city of Trèves. *Chaut.* 41: 395-401(Jlo5).
- MOORE, Susan T.**  
*Daddy Billy's Juno.* *Cent.* 47: 467-73(Jao5).
- Steps toward missionary union in Korea. *Miss R.* 18: 903-5(Do5).
- MOORE, THOMAS,** Poetry of. (A. Symons) *Fortn.* 83: 681-6(Apo5).
- MOORE, W. A.**  
The coercion of Turkey. *Contemp.* 87: 376-82(Mro5).

- Moore, W. F.**  
Liability insurance. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 499-519(Sos).
- Moore, Willis L.**  
Forecasting weather. *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: 255-305(Jeo5).  
Predicting the weather. *Munsey*, 33: 718-22(Sos).
- Moorhouse, Esther (Hallam).**  
A century's praise of Nelson. *National*, 46: 332-9(Oo5).  
The port of Rye. *Longm.* 45: 433-9(Mro5).
- MOOSE-HUNTING in New Brunswick.** (E. C. Kent) *Outing*, 47: 175-81(Nos).
- MORAL AND RELIGIOUS PROGRESS, Annual survey of, 1905.** W. H. P. Faunce) *Educa. R.* 29: 364-86(Apo5).
- MORAL CAUSATION and artistic production.** (A. D. Lindsay) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 15: 399-417(Jlo5).
- MORAL DEPRAVITY and the coming race.** (P. E. Moulder) *Westm.* 163: 677-82(Jeo5).
- MORAL EDUCATION needed.** *Educa.* 26: 177-8(Nos).
- of the young among Muslims. (Duncan B. Macdonald) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 15: 286-304(Apo5).
- MORAL HEROISM.** (J. W. Longley) *Canad. M.* 25: 402(Sos).
- MORAL TRAINING of the young among the Jews.** (H. Berkowitz) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 15: 173-88(Jao5).
- in the Catholic Church. (Philip R. McDevitt) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 417-31(Jlo5).
- Morales, Carlo F.**  
San Domingo Convention with the U. S. *Indep* 59: 811-5(13Apo5).
- MORALITY, Commercial.** (H. S. Holland and J. Carter) *Econ. R.* 25: 322-31(Jlo5).
- half, and whole. *Outl.* 79: 774-6(1Apo5).
- of nature. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 57: 407-26(Mro5).
- Pagan and Christian. *Outl.* 81: 299-300(7Oo5).
- MORALS, Decay of.** (G. Trobridge) *Westm.* 163: 608-17(Jeo5).
- Moran, J. W.**  
Artist and true art critic akin. *Brush & P.* 16: 131-8(Oo5).
- MORAN, ROBERT.** (Wolf von Schierbrand) *World To-day*, 9: 1328-30(Dos).
- More, Paul Elmer.**  
The centenary of Sainte-Beuve. *Atlan.* 95: 651-61(1Myo5).  
The Vicar of Morwenstow. *Internat. Q.* 12: 46-66(Oo5).
- MORE, PAUL ELMER, a critic of high rank.** *Outl.* 81: 678-9(18No5).
- MOREAU, GUSTAVE.** (A. Symons) *Monthly R.* 20, no. 1: 125-32(Jlo5).
- Moreau, Th.**  
The great sun-spot of Feb. 1905. *Pop. Astro.* 13: 194-5(Apo5).
- MOREAU MUSEUM in Paris.** (C. Maclair) *Art J.* 57: 253-6(Ago5).
- Morel, E. D.**  
Belgium and the Congo. *Contemp.* 88: 362-8(Sos).  
The Congo question. *Outl.* 79: 440-3(18Fo5).
- MORETTO, "The Raphael of Brescia."** (M. Russell Selmes) *Cath. World*, 80: 453-62(Jao5).
- Morgan, C. Lloyd.**  
The interpretation of nature. *Contemp.* 87: 609-27(Myo5).
- Morgan, Forrest.**  
The genesis of graft. *Nation*, 81: 422-3(23No5).
- Morgan, G. Campbell.**  
Church federation in England. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 32: 592-5(Nos).
- Morgan, J.**  
English football. *Indep.* 59: 1334-6(7Do5).
- Morgan, T. H.**  
Castle's Heredity of coat characters in guinea-pigs and rabbits. *Science*, n. s. 21: 737-8(12Myo5).  
Gynandromorphous insects. *Science*, n. s. 21: 632-4(21Apo5).  
Origin of species through selection contrasted with their origin through the appearance of definite variations. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 54-65(Myo5).  
Purity of germ-cells in Mendelian results. *Science*, n. s. 22: 877-9(29Do5).  
Ziegler's theory of sex determination. *Science*, n. s. 22: 839-41(22Do5).
- Morgan, W. Conger.**  
The later day of alchemy. *Harper*, 110: 620-4(Mro5).
- Morin, J.**  
A winter in a German war-harbour. *Chamb. J.* 82: 689-91(Oo5).
- Morison, Theodore.**  
The Indian tour of the Prince of Wales. *No. Am.* 181: 912-20(Dos).
- Moritzen, Julius.**  
Centenary of H. C. Andersen. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 31: 439-42(Apo5).  
Denmark; buffer state of the north. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 32: 305-9(Sos).  
Rupture between Norway and Sweden. *Forum*, 37: 141-52(Jlo5).  
What people read in Scandinavia. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 31: 206-209(Fos).
- Morley, J.**  
Democracy and reaction. 19th Cent. 57: 361-72(Mro5), 529-47(Apo5). — *Liv. Age*, 245: 321-30(6Myo5), 522-37(27Myo5). — *Ecl. M.* 144: 806-15(Jeo5). 145: 71-86(Jlo5).  
Some thoughts on progress. *Educa. R.* 29: 1-17(Jao5).
- MORLEY, J., or Rosebery as liberal leader?** *Sat. R.* 99: 369-70(25Mro5).
- MORMON, Being a.** *Indep.* 59: 908-11(19Oo5).
- **BOOK OF, Original MS. of.** (Johnson Brigham) *World To-day*, 9: 1101-6(Oo5).
- MORMON ENDOWMENT CEREMONY.** *World To-day*, 8: 165-170(Fos).
- MORMON GIRL, Life of a.** *Indep.* 58: 423-30(23Fo5).
- MORMONISM, The menace of.** (Shelby M. Cullom) *No. Am.* 181: 379-85(Sos). — (S. E. Wishard) *Indep.* 58: 91-2(12Jao5).
- The public view of. (P. L. Allen) *Nation*, 81: 113(10Ago5).
- Truth about. (Joseph F. Smith) *Out West*, 23: 239-55(Sos).
- What is? *Miss. R.* 18: 851-6.
- Woman's side of. *World To-day*, 9: 743-6(Jlo5).
- MORO EXPERIMENT, A.** (A. Brownell) *Outl.* 81: 975-85(23Do5).

- MONTAIGNE, MICHEL EYQUEM de**, Dowden and Norton on. (J. W. Tupper) Dial (Ch.) 39: 168-9(16So5).  
 — betrayed by Dowden's and Whibley's translations. (Grace Norton) Nation, 81: 401-2(16No5).  
 — Journal, tr. and ed. by Waters. (Mary A. Scott) Dial (Ch.) 38: 82-5(1Fo5).
- Montague, Gilbert Holland.**  
 The ethics of trust competition. Atlan. 95: 414-21(Mro5).  
 Legend of the Standard Oil Co. No. Am. 181: 352-68(So5).
- MONTALEMBERT.** (A. Laugel) Nation, 81: 317-8(19Oo5).
- Montefiore, C. G.**  
 The synoptic gospels and the Jewish consciousness. Hibbert J. 3: 649-67(Jlo5).
- Monte Rosa and Col d'Olen international laboratories.** (M. Foster) Nature, 71: 443-4(9Mro5).
- MONTENEGRO.** Prince of. (H. Vacaresco) Outl. 80: 312-3(3Jeo5).
- Montgomery, Harry Earl.**  
 Federal control of interstate commerce. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 642-55(No5).
- Montgomery, J. J.**  
 New principles in aerial flight. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24991-3(25No5).
- Montgomery, L. M.**  
*Hurrying of Ludovic.* Canad. M. 25: 67-71(My05).
- MONTGOMERY AEROPLANE,** The. Sci. Am. 92: 404(20My05).
- MONTMARTRE.** (Alvan F. Sanborn) Booklover's M. 6: 671-82(Do5).  
 — past and present. (Clive Holland) Studio (Internat.) 26: 25-8(Jlo5).
- MONUMENTS, Bronze.** (J. S. Gardner) Am. Arch. 87: 175-7(3Jeo5), 185-7(10Jeo5).  
 — Neglected, of England. Quar. 202: 497-520(Apo5).
- Moods and memories;** concluded. (G. Moore) Lippinc. 75: 107-13(Jao5).
- Moody, C. Amadon.**  
 Los Angeles and the Owens river. Out West, 23: 417-42(No5).
- Moody, Francis Miner.**  
 San Jacinto, California. Out West, 23: 621-4(Do5).
- Moody, J.**  
 The conservation of monopoly. Arena, 34: 337-43(Oo5).
- Moody, Winfield Scott.**  
*Any man and any woman.* Atlan. 96: 16-24(Jlo5).  
*Réveillon.* Scrib. M. 38: 678-92(Do5).
- Moody and Sankey's successors** [Torrey and Alexander] (G. T. B. Davies) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 12: 15, 77(No5).
- Moon, Robert C.**  
 Books and libraries for the blind. Lib. J. 30: 269-74(My05).
- MOON, Changes on the surface of.** (W. H. Pickering) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24468-70(8Apo5).  
 — the crack in the valley of the Alps. (W. H. Pickering) Pop. Astro. 13: 64-5(Fo5).  
 — Geology of the. (A. Geikie) Nature, 71: 348-50(9Fo5).  
 — Is there life on the? Sci. Am. 93: 511(23Do5).
- MOON, Life on the.** (W. Kaempffert) Munsey, 33: 588-92(Ago5).  
 — A lunar theory from observation. (P. H. Cowell) Nature, 73: 80-1(23No5).  
 — Mountains on the. (R. S. Tozer) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24632-3(17Jeo5).  
 — photographs of, Study of. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24531(6My05).  
 — Surface of, Changes upon. (W. H. Pickering) Nature, 71: 226-230(5Jao5).
- MOONRISE, Time of.** (W. P. Riggs) Pop. Astro. 13: 550-3(Do5).
- Moore, Annie Carroll.**  
 The story hour at Pratt Institute free library. Lib. J. 30: 204-11(Apo5).
- Moore, C. H.**  
 Fogg Art Museum of Harvard University. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 699-709(Ago5).
- Moore, C. Leonard.**  
 The American literary instinct. Dial (Ch.) 38: 113-16(16Fo5).  
 On style in literature. Dial (Ch.) 39: 156-7(16So5).  
 Our pioneer American poet. Dial (Ch.) 38: 223-6(1Apo5).  
 Problem of criticism. Dial (Ch.) 39: 7-9(1Jlo5).  
 Seers, makers, bards. Dial (Ch.) 39: 427-9(16Do5).  
 Supernatural in literature. Dial (Ch.) 39: 263-5(1No5).
- Moore, G.**  
*Moods and memories;* concluded. Lippinc. 75: 107-13(Jao5).
- Moore, G. T.**  
 Applied botany and its dependence upon scientific research. Science, n. s. 21: 321-33(3Mro5).  
 — and others.  
 Copper in purification of water supplies. Science, n. s. 21: 603-24(21Apo5).
- Moore, H. L.**  
 Personality of Antoine Augustin Cournot. Q. J. Econ. 370-99(My05).
- Moore, J. Bassett.**  
 American diplomacy; its influence and tendencies. Harper, 111: 690-6(Oo5).  
 Doctrine of expatriation. Harper, 110: 225-36(Jao5).  
 International arbitration. Harper, 110: 610-19(Mro5).  
 Mr. Hay's work in diplomacy. R. of Rs. 32: 171-6(Ago5).  
 Santo Domingo and the United States. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 293-8(Mro5).  
 The territorial expansion of the United States. Harper, 110: 863-9(My05).  
 Treaties and executive agreements. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 385-420(So5).
- Moore, N. Hudson.**  
 The ancient city of Trèves. Chaut. 41: 395-401(Jlo5).
- Moore, Susan T.**  
*Daddy Billy's Juno.* Cent. 47: 467-73(Jao5).  
 Steps toward missionary union in Korea. Miss R. 18: 903-5(Do5).
- MOORE, THOMAS,** Poetry of. (A. Symons) Fortn. 83: 681-6(Apo5).
- Moore, W. A.**  
 The coercion of Turkey. Contemp. 87: 376-82(Mro5).



2.

Moore, W. F.  
Liability insurance. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.  
26: 499-519(Sos).

Moore, Willis L.  
Forecasting weather. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 255-  
305(Jeo5).

Predicting the weather. Munsey, 33: 718-22  
(Sos).

Moorhouse, Esther (Hallam).  
A century's praise of Nelson. National, 46:  
332-9(Oos).

The port of Rye. Longm. 45: 433-9(Mro5).

MOOSE-HUNTING in New Brunswick. (E. C.  
Kent) Outing, 47: 175-81(Nos).

MORAL AND RELIGIOUS PROGRESS, Annual survey  
of, 1905. W. H. P. Faunce) Educa. R. 29:  
364-86(Apos).

MORAL CAUSATION and artistic production. (A. D.  
Lindsay) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 399-417(Jlo5).

MORAL DEPRAVITY and the coming race. (P. E.  
Moulder) Westm. 103: 677-82(Jeo5).

MORAL EDUCATION needed. Educa. 26: 177-8  
(Nos).

— of the young among Muslims. (Duncan B.  
Macdonald) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 286-304  
(Apos).

MORAL HEROISM. (J. W. Longley) Canad. M.  
25: 402(Sos).

MORAL TRAINING of the young among the Jews.  
(H. Berkowitz) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 173-88  
(Jao5).

— in the Catholic Church. (Philip R. McDe-  
vitt) Internat. J. Ethics, 417-31(Jlo5).

Morales, Carlo F.  
San Domingo Convention with the U. S. Indep  
59: 811-5(13Apos).

MORALITY, Commercial. (H. S. Holland and J.  
Carter) Econ. R. 25: 322-31(Jlo5).

— half, and whole. Outl. 79: 774-6(1Apos).

— of nature. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 57:  
407-26(Mro5).

— Pagan and Christian. Outl. 81: 299-300-  
(Oos).

MORALS, Decay of. (G. Trobridge) Westm. 11:  
608-17(Jeo5).

Moran, J. W.  
Artist and true art critic akin. Brush &  
131-8(Oos).

MORAN, ROBERT. (Wolf von Schierbrand)  
To-day, 0: 1328-30(Dos).

More, Paul Elmer.  
The centenary of Sainte-Beuve. 22:  
651-61(1Mro5).

The Vicar of Morwenstow. Internat.  
46-66(Oos).

MORE, PAUL ELMER, a critic of 1855-  
81: 678-9(18Nos).

MOREAU, GUSTAVE. (A. Syme)  
20, no. 1: 125-32(Jlo5).

Moreau, Th.  
The great sun-spot of F.  
13: 194-5(Apos).

MOREAU MUSEUM in Pa.  
J. 57: 253-6(Ago5)

Morel, E. D.  
Belgium and the Cr-  
(Sos).

The Congo question  
MORETTO, "The Re-  
sell Selmes) Cr-

Morgan, C. Lloyd.  
The interpretation of nature. 322  
600-27(Myos).  
Morgan, Forrest.  
The genesis of graft. Nation 5: 322  
Morgan, G. Campbell.  
Church federation in England. 322  
32: 592-5(Nos).  
Morgan

The genesis of graft. Nation S. ...  
Morgan, G. Campbell England ...  
Church federation in ...  
32: 592-5(Nos). ...  
Morgan

Morgan, G. Campbell  
Church federation in England  
32: 592-5 (No5).  
Morgan

Church federation in England  
32: 592-5(No5).  
Morgan

English football, led

Morgan, T. H.  
Castle's H.

Hereditary of  
pigs and rabbits  
(12 Myos).  
Gyn...

632-4(21 Apr 55)  
Origin of species

with their original  
definite variations.  
(Myos)

n. s. 22: 8,770 3/4

Morgan, W: Congr.  
The late

(Mrs. J. Morin, J. A. ...)

82: 55-01  
Morison, Thorton  
The

The Board of  
 American  
 Moritons, Inc.

**Certified:** \_\_\_\_\_  
Y : \_\_\_\_\_  
**Date:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

1. The first group of people who are not in the labor force are those who are not in the labor force because they are not in the labor force.

\_\_\_\_\_

... ..

...and the fact that the *Journal* is a journal of the American Psychological Association, the largest and most influential organization in the field of psychology, adds to the journal's prestige and makes it a must-read for all psychologists.

1944

[illegible]

... ..

.....

Out. 5

- MOUNTAINEERING**, Hints for, and its equipment. (G: D. Abraham) Outing, 46: 570(Ago5).  
— of to-day. Blackw. 177: 640-54(My05).—Liv. Age, 245: 734-46(17Je05).
- MOWBRAY, H: SIDDONS.** (H. Saint Gaudens) Critic, 46: 523(Je05).
- Mowry, Duane.**  
Board of education in large cities. Educa 26: 71-9(Oo5).  
Reign of graft in Milwaukee. Arena, 34: 589-93(Do5).
- Moxey, E: Preston.**  
Bank defalcations—their causes and cures. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 32-42(Ja05).
- Moyn, E. G. J.**  
Western influence on Japanese character. Macmil. 92: 18-22(My05).
- MOZART, W. A.,** as a dramatic composer. (J: Todhunter) [Fortn.] Ecl. M. 144: 233-44(Fo5).
- Mr. Brand, the grocer.** (Ma. S. Cutting) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 2: 4(Ja05).
- Mr. Brooke.** (Booth Tarkington) Booklover's M. 6: 687-98(Do5).
- Mr. Charles Leams.** (J. M. Forman) Munsey, 33: 444-51(Jl05).
- Mr. Lucile Grant Parker.** (Juliet W. Tompkins) Scrib. M. 37: 220-9(Fo5).
- Mr. Robinson's symphony.** (Newton Adams) [Temple Bar] Liv. Age, 247: 152-63, 228-33(21-8Oo5).
- Mr. Sampson's courtship.** (C: Lee) Longm. 46: 539-54(Oo5).—Liv. Age, 247: 303-13(4No5).
- Mrs. Allengate's tip.** (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 34: 324-30(Do5).
- Mrs. Bumper's investment.** (C. DeKalb) Out West, 23: 160-8(Ago5).
- Mrs. Calhoun's supreme day.** (Elizabeth Jordan) Harp. Baz. 39: 798-807(So5).
- Mrs. Carter as fate.** (J. Webster) McClure, 26: 35-46(No5).
- Mrs. Crawford's first husband.** (C. M. Hyskell) Overland, n. s. 46: 411-5(No5).
- Mrs. Kavanagh's husband.** (Ella Macmahon) Ecl. M. 145: 443-8(Oo5).
- Mrs. Lathrop's love-affair.** (Anne Warner) Cent. 47: 838-42(Apo5).
- Mrs. M'Groarty's inheritance.** (Seumas McManus) Cent. 48: 757-65(So5).
- Mrs. Protheroe.** (Booth Tarkington) McClure, 24: 409-21(Fo5).
- Mrs. Tubb's telegram.** (Katharine McD. Rice) St. Nich. 32: 344-51(Fo5).
- Muckerji, G.**  
The Art of the Parsees at Portland fair. Brush & P. 16: 67-72(Ago5).
- Muddle-headedness.** Spec. 94: 317-8(4Mro5).
- Mudge, C: A.**  
High-speed long-distance electric traction. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24614-5(10Je05), 24627-8(17Je05).
- Mueller, Friedrich Max.**  
Some of my visitors. Monthly R. 20, no. 2: 8-16(Ago5).
- Mueller, O: H.**  
Modern turbine pumps. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24976-8(18No5).
- Muensterberg, Hugo.**  
The eternal life. Atlan. 95: 445-52(Apo5).  
The public library in American life. Lib. J. 30: 925-7(Do5).
- MUNSTERBERG, H.,** on the Americans. (J. Jastrow) Dial (Ch.) 38: 147-51(18Mro5).—(O. Flower) Arena, 33: 310-6(Mro5).—(James Bryce) Indep. 59: 719-21(28So5).
- Muir, J:**  
Yosemite storms and floods. Outl. 80: 297-306(3Je05).
- Muir, J: Craftsman,** 7: 637-67(Mro5).
- Mukasa, Ham.**  
England as seen by Africans. Booklover's M. 5: 219-25(Fo5).
- MUKDEN** and after. (J. M. Price and "Miles") Fortn. 83: 622-39(Apo5).  
— The battle of. (E. E. de la P. Beresford) National, 45: 331-9(Apo5).—(J. H. DeForest) Indep. 58: 943-4(27Apo5).  
— from the Russian side. (R: H. Little) World To-day, 9: 738-43(Jl05).  
— Issues of. Sat. R. 99: 332-3(18Mro5).  
— A Japanese officer at. (T. Oshio) [Times] Liv. Age, 246: 375-7(5Ago5).  
— In and around. (J. H. De Forest) Indep. 59: 735-41(28So5).  
— Tombs at, of the Ming dynasty. Sci. Am. 92: 244-5(25Mro5).
- Mulford, Clarence E:**  
*Fight at Buckskin.* Outing, 47: 259(Do5).
- Mullany, J: F.**  
Is Catholic education a menace to American institutions? No. Am. 181: 544-54(Oo5).
- Muller, J. W.**  
Campers by the sea. Outing, 46: 143-52(My05).  
The Scooter—a winged toboggan of Long Island. Outing, 45: 729-38(Mro5).
- Mullins, J. D.**  
A war correspondent's [H. M. Stanley] work for missions. Miss. R. 18: 169-77(Mro5).
- Mumford, Ethel Watts.**  
*Cordon bleu of the Sierrra.* Cent. 47: 855-63(Apo5).
- Mummeries.** Sat. R. 99: 552-3(29Apo5).
- Munger, Theodore Thornton.**  
A significant biography. Atlan. 96: 556-66(Oo5).
- MUNICH,** Art student life in. (L. Van Der Veer) Studio (Internat.) 25: 16-29(Mro5).  
— Technical continuation schools of. (P. H. Hanus) School R. 13: 678-83(No5).
- MUNICH CLINIC,** The new. (S. Paton) Science, n. s. 22: 313-5(8So5).
- MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTING,** Reform of. (C. J. Bullock) Nation, 80: 86-7(2Fo5).
- MUNICIPAL ACTIVITIES,** Expansion of. (Clinton R. Woodruff) Arena, 33: 128-34(Fo5).
- MUNICIPAL ADMINISTRATION,** Problems of. (Jane Addams) Am. J. Sociol. 10: 425-44(Ja05).
- MUNICIPAL ART** in San Francisco. (C: Keeler) Craftsman, 8: 584-602(Ago5).
- MUNICIPAL CHARTERS,** Uniform. (J. Oskison) Nation, 81: 293-4(12Oo5).
- MUNICIPAL CODE** of Indiana. (H. O. Stechan) Forum, 37: 286-96(Co5).
- MUNICIPAL ENTERPRISE.** (J. Jamieson) Westm. 164: 384-7(Oo5).
- MUNICIPAL FUNCTIONS,** Recent extensions of, in the United States. (J. A. Fairlie) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 299-310(Mro5).

- MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT** and American democratic ideals. (L. S. Rowe) *Am. J. Sociol.* 11: 75-84(J105).
- MUNICIPAL HOME-RULE** in the Canadian Northwest Territories. (S. M. Wickett) *Canad. M.* 26: 67-9(N05).
- MUNICIPAL IMPROVEMENT.** New dreams for cities. (C. M. Robinson) *Archit. Rec.* 17: 410-21(My05).
- MUNICIPAL LIGHTING.** Some interesting features of a recent law. (A. Purves) *Yale R.* 13: 408-417(F05).
- Municipal nomination reform.** (H. E. Deming) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 25: 203-17(Mr05).
- MUNICIPAL ORGANIZATION, National.** (Clinton R. Woodruff) *World To-day*, 8: 614-8(Je05).
- MUNICIPAL OWNERSHIP.** *Outl.* 80: 266-8(3Je05), 411-3(17Je05).
- and graft. (Francis W. Parker) *World To-day*, 9: 221-4(J105).
- and league organization. (Wolstan R. Brown) *Arena*, 33: 377-82(Ap05).
- The Chicago traction question. (Clarence S. Darrow) *Internat. Q.* 12: 13-22(O05).
- How it should be acquired. (E. W. Bemis and E. E. Ingram) *Arena*, 34: 45-7(J105).
- in Great Britain. (H. R. Meyer) *J. Pol. Econ.* 13: 481-505(S05).
- in New York. (E. B. Whitney) *Internat. Q.* 12: 1-12(O05).
- Lighting service and water supply, City of New York. (Robert G. Monroe) *Internat. Q.* 12: 23-33(O05).
- of street railways in Glasgow. (Robt. Donald) *Outl.* 80: 431-5(17Je05).
- MUNICIPAL REFORM; movement in Chicago.** (H. King) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 25: 235-47(Mr05).
- MUNICIPAL SOCIAL SERVICE, American.** (E. G. Routzahn) *Chaut.* 40: 565-71(F05).
- German. (H. Woodhead) *Chaut.* 40: 548-9(F05).
- MUNICIPAL TRADING, Principle of.** (Edwin Cannan) *Indep. R.* 7: 287-301(N05).
- Municipal undertakings extending beyond the municipal boundaries, Financial aspects of.** (Stanley H. Turner) *Econ. J.* 15: 12-22(Mr05).
- MUNICIPALIZATION, Experimental** (W. M. Daniels) *Nation*, 80: 367-8(11My05).
- Munroe, C. E.**  
Precious metals recovered by cyanide processes. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24758-9(12Ag05), 24775(19Ag05).
- Munroe, James P.**  
Closer relations between trustees and faculty. *Science*, n. s. 22: 849-55(29Do5).
- Munsey, Frank A.**  
Elihu Root. *Munsey*, 33: 579-80(Ag05).  
J. D. Rockefeller. *Munsey*, 33: 99-100(Ap05).  
Robert Bacon. *Munsey*, 34: 185-6(N05).  
What the automobile has done for France. *Munsey*, 34: 304-8(D05).
- Munson, J. W.**  
Recollections of a Mosby guerrilla. *Munsey*, 32: 490-9(Ja05).
- Münsterberg, Hugo.**  
A native American institution. *Chaut.* 41: 421-3(J105).
- MURAL DECORATION.** (Fk. MacLean) *Art J.* 57: 18-20(Ja05).
- MURAL DECORATIONS, Miss Violet Oakley's.** (H. S. Morris) *Cent.* 48: 265-8(Je05).
- of C. Y. Turner at Baltimore. (J. W. Pattison) *Studio (Internat.)* 24: 1vii-1x(Ja05).
- Recent, by E. H. Blashfield. (W. Walton) *Scrib. M.* 37: 381-4(Mr05).
- MURAT, New light on the death of.** (J. H. Rose) *Monthly R.* 20, no. 3: 90-7(S05).
- MURDER, Publicity and.** *Spec.* 95: 462-3(30S05).
- Murphy, Edgar G.**  
Shall the 14th amendment be enforced? *No.* *Am.* 180: 109-33(Ja05).
- Murphy, J. D.**  
Ancient commerce of the Phœnicians in the Mediterranean. *Am. Cath. Q.* 30: 331-45(Ap05), 495-508(J105).
- Murphy, Starr J.**  
J. D. Rockefeller; a reply to Dr. Gladden. *Indep.* 58: 1097(18My05).
- Murray, D. Christie.**  
Hospital finance. *Contemp.* 88: 794-807(D05).
- Murray, Donald.**  
Page printing telegraphs. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24903-4(14O05).
- Murray, G.**  
New genus of algae, *Clementsia markhamiana*. *Geog. J.* 25: 121-3(F05).
- Murray, Gilbert.**  
The plays of a great poet, Algernon Charles Swinburne. [Speaker] *Liv. Age*, 247: 244-8(28O05).
- The "Trojan women" of Euripides. [Indep. R.] *Liv. Age*, 245: 37-52(1Ap05).
- Wanderings of Odysseus. *Quar.* 202: 344-70(Ap05).
- Murray, H.**  
Glass enamelling in relief by Henry Holiday. *Studio (Internat.)* 25: 304-9(Je05).
- Murray, Sir J.**  
Bathymetrical survey of the fresh-water lochs of Scotland. *Geog. J.* 25: 268-86(Mr05). 26: 519-32(N05).
- MURRAY, LINDLEY; the grammarian of York.** *Chamb. J.* 82: 262-4(Ap05).
- MUSEUM-GALLERY for the drama, A.** (Brander Matthews) *Bookman*, 22: 174-9(1005).
- MUSEUMS.** (W. J. Holland) *Science*, n. s. 22: 792-3(15Do5).
- and art schools. *Indep.* 58: 464-5(2Mr05).
- and exhibitions. (D. S. MacColl) *Sat. R.* 99: 411-2(1Ap05).
- Circulating. — (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 80: 128-9(16F05).
- in their relations to libraries. (Caroline McIlvaine) *Pub. Lib.* 10: 6-7(Ja05).
- Two theories of policy with. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 81: 518-9(28Do5).
- MUSIC and feeding.** (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 100: 110-1(22J105).
- and musicians, *Grove's Dictionary of*, ed. by Maitland. (G. P. Upton) *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 310-3(1My05).
- and religion, *Psychological rivalry of.* (J. W. Slaughter) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 15: 352-61(Ap05).
- as a factor in national life. (A. Somervell) *Monthly R.* 19, no. 2: 26-40(My05).
- Church and stage. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 100: 521-2(21O05).

- MUSIC, College and university work in. (H. G. Hanchett) *Educa.* 25: 345-53(Fo5).
- Conductors of this season's (1905-6). (Lawrence Gilman) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 32: 699-706(Do5).
- Feminism in modern. (James Huneker) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 691-4(Ago5).
- Half-hour lessons in. (Mrs. H. Kotzschmar) *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 3: 38(Fo5), no. 4: 38(Mro5), no. 5: 33(Apo5), no. 7: 35(Jeo5), no. 8: 31(Jlo5).
- How to play Chopin and Beethoven. (Mark Hambourg) *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 3: 21(Fo5).
- Ideas of Richard Wagner. *Quar.* 203: 73-108(Jlo5).
- in America. *Outl.* 81: 108-10(16So5).
- in American universities. (H. T. Finck) *Nation*, 80: 452(8Jeo5).
- in England. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 99: 767-8(10Jeo5).
- in the public schools. (B. Jepson) *Educa.* 25: 401-11(Mro5).
- Municipal. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 100: 585-6(4No5).
- Municipalization of. (H. T. Finck) *Nation*, 80: 518-9(29Jeo5).
- of American Indians. (Frances Densmore) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 230-34(Mro5).
- of words, How a child learns the. (T. W. Higginson) *Outl.* 79: 237-9(28Jao5).
- Programme, Sir E. Elgar on. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 100: 775-6(16Do5).
- Recent books about. (I. A. Pyle) *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 237-9(1Apo5).
- scientific, The rout of. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 100: 174-6(5Ago5).
- Scotland. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 99: 99: 732-3(3Jeo5), 800(17Jlo5), 100: 13(1Jlo5).
- Significant books of. (W. J. Henderson) *Atlan.* 96: 851-5(Do5).
- Street. (V. Stephen) *National*, 45: 144-8(Mr).
- Three Scandinavian schools. (A. E. Keeton) *Fortn.* 84: 1116-25(Do5).
- to the unmusical. *Spec.* 94: 633-4(29Apo5). = *Liv. Ag.* 245: 695-7(10Jeo5). = *Ecl. M.* 145: 187-9(Ago5).
- MUSIC LANGUAGE, How children may be trained to express thought by. (Cora W. Jenkins) *Overland*, n. s. 46: 176-80(Ago5).
- MUSIC-SCHOOL, SETTLEMENT, A. (P. V. Mighels) *Harper*, 111: 832-841(Nos).
- Musical season, The coming, 1905-6. (H. T. Finck) *Nation*, 81: 355(2No5).
- MUSIC TEACHER, The poor. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 100: 79-80(15Jlo5).
- MUSICAL COMEDY. (Max Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 100: 111-21(22Jlo5).
- Musical copyright strike in England. (H. T. Finck) *Nation*, 80: 307(20Apo5).
- MUSICAL CRITICISM, French and English. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 97: 140-1(4Fo5).
- MUSICAL CRITICS, American. (L. G. Price) *Bookman*, 21: 73-80(Mro5).
- Musical hours. (Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania) *19th Cent* 57: 548-65(Apo5).
- MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS. (A. J. Hipkins) *Sci. Am.* Supp. 59: 24525-7(22Apo5), 24516-20(29Apo5), 24532-6(6Myo5).
- Manufacture of, in the U. S. (F. S. Hall) *Cosmopol.* 38: 353-68(Jao5).
- Musical parasite, The. (R. H. Schauffler) *Outl.* 80: 680-2(15Jlo5).
- MUSICAL PROFESSION discouraging. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 99: 9(7Jao5).
- Musical season, 1905-6. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 100: 205-6(12Ago5).
- Lessons of the. (H. T. Finck) *Nation*, 80: 326-7(27Apo5).
- MUSICIAN, The, and society. (R. H. Schauffler) *Outl.* 81: 674-7(18No5).
- Musicians of the word. (B. D. Lloyd) *Harper*, 110: 854-62(Myo5).
- MUSK OXEN in captivity. (Jul. Schiödt) *Sci. Am.* Supp. 59: 24473(8Apo5).
- MUTATION THEORY. (T. L. Casey) *Science*, n. s. 22: 307-9(8So5).
- MUTSUHITO, Emperor of Japan. The heart of the Mikado. (Baron Suyematsu) *19th Cent.* 57: 566-72(Apo5).
- My babes in the wood. (Ernest H. Baynes) *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 8: 11(Jlo5).
- My cow-path. (H. C. Lee) *Outl.* 80: 480(24Jeo5).
- My faith; a poem. (W. Cowan) [Good Words] *Ecl. M.* 144: 47(Jao5).
- My first success. (E. Grieg) [Contemp.] *Liv. Age*, 246: 486-99(19Ago5).
- My friend the brigand. *Macmil.* 92: 401-13(Oo5).
- My friend the jurymen. (Josiah Flynt) *Harp. W.* 49: 158, 160(4Fo5).
- My greatest day; a fishing sketch. (C. W. Young) *Canad. M.* 25: 237-9(Jlo5).
- My Irish friends. (C. Annesley) *Gent. M. n. s.* 75: 149-55(Ago5).
- My lady Bluebeard. (Caroline Duer) *Scrib. M.* 38: 750-6(Do5).
- My neighbor's. (B. B. Gilchrist) *Atlan.* 96: 133-7(Jlo5).
- My nightmare trout. (J. L.) *Longm.* 45: 242-9(Jao5). = *Liv. Age*, 244: 295-9(4Fo5).
- My sister. (J. Lawson) *Gent. M. n. s.* 75: 156-62(Ago5).
- Myers, Dennie P.  
The beginnings of football. *Outing*, 47: 245-7(Nos).
- MYERS, F. W. H. Posthumous works. (A. Sidgwick) *Indep. R.* 5: 246-50(Mro5).
- MYLES, J. (H. L. Shumway) *New Eng. M.* 33: 20-32(So5).
- Myrnidon, pseud.  
Liberal party and the land question. *Westm.* 104: 606-8(Do5).
- MYSORE, Constitutional government in. (D. C. Boulger) *Contemp.* 87: 402-12(Mro5).
- Mystery in the girl's case. The. (Anna Farquhar) *Ladies' H. J.* 23, no. 1: 14, 52(Do5).
- Mystery of the centenarian, The. (G. Hibbard) *Everybody's*, 12: 12-24(Jao5).
- MYSTERY TALE, The modern. (Lee F. Hartman) *Harp. W.* 49: 952(1Jlo5).
- Mystics, The. (K. C. Thurston) *Blackw.* 177: 1-14(Jao5), 207-16(Fo5), 323-36(Mro5), 507-18(Apo5), 671-83(Myo5).
- MYSTICISM, Catholic, The nature of. (J. J. Conway) *Am. Cath. Q.* 30: 685-707(Oo5).
- A plea for. (G. W. Allen) *Hibbert J.* 3: 271-9(Jao5).
- MYTHOLOGIES of the Indians. (Franz Boas) *Internat. Q.* 11: 327-42(Jlo5).
- MYTHS for children. (Grace R. Boone) *Educa.* 25: 303-10(Jao5).

**Nagel, Oskar.**

Suction gas-producers. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24513(29Apo5).

Suction gas-producer plants. *Cassier*, 28: 392 (So5).

"Naked Gospel, The." *Spec.* 95: 857-8(25No5).

NAMES, Field-. (Canon Ellacombe) *National*, 45: 869-888(Jao5).

— Geographic, in the U. S., and the stories they tell. (R. H. Whitbeck) *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: 100-4(Mro5).

**Nansen, Fridtjof.**

Oscillations of shore-lines. *Geog. J.* 26: 604-9 (Do5).

NANTUCKET. (Grace Le Baron) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 32: 559-66(Jlo5).

— in the Revolution. (A. H. Gardner) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 31: 556-64(Jao5).

**Napier, Lady.**

Then and now. 19th Cent. 57: 849-52(Myos).

NAPLES. Galleria Umberto I. (N. Serracino) *Am. Arch.* 88: 59-60(19Ago5).

— Napoleon I. and. *Ed. R.* 202: 450-73(Oo5).

— Technical school in. (A. S. Williams) *School R.* 13: 398-410(Myos).

NAPLES MUSEUM, Fighting graft in the. (W. R. Thayer) *Nation*, 81: 335-6(26Oo5).

NAPOLEON I. and Madame de Staël. *Ed. R.* 202: 79-109(Jlo5).

— and Naples. *Ed. R.* 202: 450-73(Do5).

— and Wellington. A romantic fact from dry pedigree. (J. V. Foote) *Gent. M. n. s.* 75: 100-1(Jlo5).

— at home. *Sat. R.* 100: 334-5(9So5).

— Browning's First phase of. (H. E. Bourne) *Dial (Ch.)* 39: 241-2(16Oo5).

— Rose on. (E. D. Adams) *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 41-3 (16Ago5).

— Empire of, in Southern Italy and the rise of the secret societies, Johnston's. *Sat. R.* 99: 146-6(4Fo5).

Napoleon II. *See* Reichstadt, Duke of.

NAPOLEON III, after Sedan. (T: W. Evans) *Booklover's M.* 6: 119-24(Jlo5).

— Coup d'état of; edited by F. Jesup Stimson. *Scrib. M.* 38: 417-23(Oo5).

NAPOLEONIC EMPIRE in Southern Italy, Johnston's. (C. W. Colby) *Nation*, 80: 358-9(4Myos).

*Narrow escape of Permillia.* (H. R. Martin) *Cent.* 47: 868-80(Apo5).

**Nasby, D. S.**

Camping at St. Clair Flats. *Outing*, 46: 542 (Ago5).

**Nash, F. P.**

Harris's Tragedies of Seneca. *Nation*, 80: 252-3 (30Mro5).

NAST, THOMAS, Paine's Life of. (Arthur B. Maurice) *Bookman*, 20: 458-62(Jao5).—(I. A. Pyle) *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 318-20(1Myos).

Natchez trace, The. (J: Swain) *Everybody's*, 13: 309-36(Sos).

"NATION, THE," Forty years of. (W. P. Garrison) *Nation*, 81: 30-1(13Jlo5).

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, The. (C: S. Peirce) *Nation*, 80: 327-8(27Apo5).

NATIONAL ART COLLECTIONS FUND. *Sat. R.* 99: 515-6(22Apo5).

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS and its relation to scientific and technical laboratories. (E: B Rosa) *Science*, n. s. 21: 161-74(3Fo5).

NATIONAL CONGRESS OF MOTHERS; report. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 25: 200-2(Jao5).

NATIONAL CONVENTION, The anomaly of our. (A. P. Dennis) *Pol. Sti. Q.* 20: 185-202(Jeo5).

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF DESIGN, Eighteenth Exhibition. (W. T. Landers) *Brush & P.* 15: 73-83 (Fo5).

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES at New Haven, The. (C. S. Peirce) *Nation*, 81: 417-9(23 No5).

NATIONAL CASH REGISTER CO. The truce between capital and labour. (C. T. Fugitt) *Cassier*, 28: 339(So5).

NATIONAL DEFENSE. *Ed. R.* 202: 519-43(Oo5).

NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION, Address of President Roosevelt before the. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 372-6(Ago5).

— Library department, 1905 meeting. *Pub. Lib.* 10: 428-9(Oo5).

NATIONAL GALLERY of Scotland. (D: C. Thomson) *Art J.* 57: 293-7(Oo5).

NATIONAL SPIRIT, Making of a. (Edwin A. Alderman) *Harp. W.* 40: 1776-7(9Do5).

NATIONAL THEATRE, Financing the. (James A. Metcalfe) *No. Am.* 180: 198-209(Fo5).

NATIONS, Purses of. (A. Harris) *World's Work*, 10: 6240-2(Jeo5).

NATURAL BEAUTY as a national asset. (Octavia Hill) 19th Cent. 58: 935-41(Do5).

NATURAL HISTORY, Sham. (J. Burroughs) *Outing*, 46: 118(Apo5).

Natural-history notes in Northern British Columbia. (J. H. Keen) *Canad. M.* 25: 167-9 (Jeo5).

Naturalist's big stories, A. (John Burroughs) *Outing*, 45: 631(Fo5).

NATURE and man. (J: Perry) *Nature*, 72: 199-200(29Jeo5).—*Liv. Age*, 246: 508-10(19Ago5).—*Science*, n. s. 22: 155-7(4Ago5).

— in Emerson's Essays. (Mary G. Chawner) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 215-9(Apo5).

— in Greek art. (E. M. Congreve) [*Macmil.*] *Ecl. M.* 144: 556-60(Apo5).—*Liv. Age*, 244: 568-73(4Mro5).

— Interpretation of. (C. L. Morgan) *Contemp.* 87: 609-27(Mvo5).

— Morality of. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 57: 407-26(Mro5).—*Liv. Age*, 245: 193-209 (22Apo5).

— Old-world friendliness between man and. (M. F. Maurer) *Craftsman*, 8: 511-9(Jlo5).

NATURE-BOOKS of Gilbert White, Thoreau, and Jefferies. (F. J. Shaw) *Indep. R.* 7: 203-10 (Oo5).

NATURE GARDENS. (O. Crawford) 19th Cent. 58: 657-66(Oo5).

NATURE STUDY. (F. B. Sawvel) *Educa.* 25: 417-20(Mro5).—(J. C. Wright) *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 157-66(Fo5).

— and religious training. (Wilbur S. Jackman) *Educa. R.* 30: 12-30(Jeo5).

— in required literature. (M. H. Shackford) *Educa.* 25: 501-2(Apo5).

— Method in. (Mihael F. Guyer) *Pedagog. Sem.* 12: 86-92(Mro5).

NAUKRATIS. (D. G. Hogarth and others.) *J. Hel. Stud.* 25: 105-36.

NAUMBURG, PAUL SCHULTZE; a decorative landscape painter. (L. Bartning) *Studio (Internat.)* 24: 210-17(Jao5).

NAUMANN FESTIVAL at Cöthen. (Alfred Newton) Nature, 72: 36-7(11My05).  
 NAVAL ACADEMIES, U. S., The new. (Randall Blackshaw) Cent. 48: 878-91(O05).  
 NAVAL BASES, The defence of. (J. C.) Monthly R. 20, no. 1: 22-9(Jl05).  
 NAVAL EDUCATION; its past and future. Blackw. 178: 445-59(O05).  
 Naval lessons of the Russo-Japanese war. (H. W. Wilson) [Monthly R.] Liv. Age, 244: 385-93(18F05). = Ecl. M. 144: 459-67(Ap05).  
 NAVAL MANŒUVRES of Great Britain, 1905-6. Sat. R. 99: 101-2(28Ja05).  
 — of a war fleet in time of peace. (G. Upton Harvey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 696-700(Je05).  
 NAVAL POWER, Balance of. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 57: 228-37(F05).  
 NAVAL QUESTIONS. (E. Robertson) 19th Cent. 57: 140-153(Ja05).  
 NAVAL WAR COLLEGE, U. S. (G. Grafton Wilson) World To-day, 8: 618-22(Je05).  
 NAVARINO, The name of. (W. Miller) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 307-9(Ap05).  
 NAVIES, French and English. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 246: 968-700(9S05).  
 — The growth of. (James Bryce) Indep. 59: 605-8(14S05).  
 NAVY, An Anglo-American. (Paul Morton) Indep. 59: 20-2(6Jl05).  
 — See U. S. Navy.  
 NAZZANI, EMILIO. (A. Loria) Econ. J. 15: 126-7(Mr05).  
 NEAGHE, LOUGH, and Coney Island. Chamb. J. 82: 161-2(Mr05).  
 Neal, Della R.  
*A strife in the blood.* Overland, n. s. 46: 195-203(S05).  
 Neame, L. E.  
 Mysterious white races. Chamb. J. 82: 188-9(Mr05). = Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24447-8(1Ap05).  
 Needham, Henry Beach.  
 College athlete, The. McClure, 25: 115-28(Je05), 260-73(Jl05).  
 Elihu Root and the State Dept. World's Work, 11: 6835-40(N05).  
 Frank H. Hitchcock. World To-day, 9: 858-63(Ag05).  
 New business methods in national administration. World To-day, 9: 1332-9(D05).  
 Object-lesson farms. World's Work, 11: 6871-4(N05).  
 NEEDLEWORK, English Gothic. (L. F. Day) Art. J. 57: 222-3(Jl05).  
 — in Newcomb art school. (E. Woodward) Brush & P. 15: 313-6(Je05).  
 Neff, Elizabeth Hyer.  
*Conqueror of Barney the balky.* Cent. 48: 899-904(O05).  
*Where two ways meet.* New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 360-4(N05).  
 NEGRO, American, The religion of the. (F. W. Davenport) Contemp. 88: 369-75(S05). = Ecl. M. 145: 600-14(D05).  
 — The, — a beast. (E. Atkinson) No. Am. 181: 202-15(Ag05).  
 — in Africa and America. (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 350-68(S05).  
 — Page and others on. (W. E. B. Du Bois) Dial (Ch.) 38: 315-8(1My05).

NEGRO, Religious life of the. (Booker T. Washington) No. Am. 181: 20-3(Jl05).  
 NEGRO EDUCATION, Industrial training in. (W. E. Hutchison) Indep. 58: 92-94(12Ja05).  
 NEGRO PROBLEM, New light from a southern source on. Harp. W. 59: 303(4Mr05).  
 — White man's burden at home. (Sydney Olivier) Internat. Q. 11: 6-23(Ap05).  
 NEGRO RACE and European civilization. (P. S. Reinsch) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 145(S05).  
 NEGROES, Achievements of. Sound lessons for any race. Outl. 80: 1000-2(26Ag05).  
 — Are they disfranchised? (Wilford H. Smith) Outl. 79: 1047-9(29Ap05).  
 — Color question in the United States. Ed. R. 201: 55-76(Ja05).  
 — Concentration of, in the South. (Edwin C. Eckel) World To-day, 9: 15-20(N05).  
 — Disfranchisement in West Virginia. (C. H. Ambler) Yale R. 14: 38-59(My05).  
 — in America. (G. E. Boxall) Westm. 163: 669-76(Je05).  
 — in the cities of the north. (J. Oakison) Nation, 81: 273-4(7O05).  
 — in the United States, Probable increase of. (W. F. Willcox) Q. J. Econ.  
 — Is there African blood in the white race of Europe and America? (O. M. Peterson) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24362-3(18F05).  
 — Olivier on the white man's burden at home. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 80: 380-90(18My05).  
 — Prejudice against, in northern towns. (Franklin U. Quillin) Indep. 59: 139-42(20Jl05).  
 — problem of, Remedies for. (Albert B. Hart) Indep. 58: 993-6(4My05).  
 — Progress of, in one Southern county. (B. T. Washington) Outl. 81: 874-5(9D05).  
 — Self-help for. (Booker T. Washington) Indep. 59: 1207-8(23N05).  
 — Shall the 14th amendment be enforced? (Edgar G. Murphy) No. Am. 180: 109-33(Ja05).  
 — Two Southerners [W. B. Smith and T. N. Page] on. (A. B. Hart) Nation, 81: 280-2(7O05).  
 — what they are doing in missions. (L. G. Jordan) Miss. R. 18: 599-602(Ag05).  
 Neidig, William J.  
 The scrutiny of charitable gifts. Nation, 80: 311(20Ap05).  
 Neighbors. (J. A. Riis) Outl. 81: 673-4(18N05).  
 Nelhardt, J. G.  
*The end of the dream.* Overland, n. s. 46: 253-9(S05).  
 Neilson, R.  
 Superheating of steam, and its influence on engine economy. Engin. M. 28: 942-64(Mr05). 29: 81-95(Ap05).  
 Neilson, R. M.  
 Effects of vacuum on steam economy. Engin. M. 29: 230-7(Mv05), 388-406(Jl05), 537-58(Jl05).  
 Neilson, W. Allan.  
 Bradley on Shakespearean tragedy. Nation, 80: 506-7(22Je05).  
 The Variorum Love's labor's lost. Atlan. 95: 281-284(F05).  
 Nelson, H. Loomis.  
 The great La Salle. Harper, 110: 335-343(F05).  
 The pleasant life of Pere Marquette. Harper, 111: 74-82(Je05).

- NELSON, HORATIO, Lord.** (D. Hannay) Macmil. n. s. 1: 28-34(Nos).—(P. C. Standing) Westm. 164: 394-8(Oos).  
— and his victories. (H. T. Miller) Canad. M. 25: 515-21(Oos).  
— Autograph of. Macmil. 92: 434-7(Oos).  
— centenary of, Thoughts on. (R. M. Johnston) Nation, 81: 377-8(9Nos).  
— A century's praise of. (E. H. Moorhouse) National, 46: 332-9(Oos).  
— the civiliser. (D. Hannay) Macmil. n. s. 28: 34(Nos).  
— The "Nelson touch." Spec. 95: 601-2(21Oos).  
— Of Nelson and the North. (Katharine Burrill) Chamb. J. 82: 749-52(Nos).  
— The strength of. (A. T. Mahan) National, 46: 413-27(Nos).  
— Tactical studies of. (J. K. Laughton) Ath. '05, 2: 542-3(21Oos).  
**NELSON, LORD, and the Trafalgar centenary.** (A. St. Leger) Monthly R. 20, no. 2: 17-36(Agos).  
**Nelson, Nelson O.**  
Profit-sharing with the consumer. Indep. 58: 1179-82(25Myos).  
**NELSON, NELSON O.** (Eltweed Pomeroy) World To-day, 9: 1326-8(Dos).  
**Nelson, S. A.**  
An odd combination. Everybody's, 12: 517-22(Apos).  
Wall St. as it is. World's Work, 9: 5822-26(Fos).  
Nelson's year; a poem. (Alfred Noyes) Blackw. 177: 175-8(Fos).  
**Nemesis of the Mojave, The.** (Louise Weaver) Overland, n. s. 46: 229-33(Sos).  
**NERVE-ANASTOMOSIS, A suggestive case of.** (G. T. Ladd) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 310-28(Agos).  
**NERVOUS SUSCEPTIBILITY, Apparatus for measuring.** (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. 92: 481-2(17Jeos).  
**Neutral duties in a maritime war.** (T. E. Holland) Fortn. 83: 791-805(Myos). = Liv. Age. 245: 577-88(3Jeos). = Ecl. M. 145: 105-16(Jlos).  
**NEUTRALITY, Territorial waters and.** (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 80: 324(27Apos).  
**NEUTRALS, Rights and duties of.** (Sir John Macdonell) [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 144: 1-8(Jaos).  
**NEVADA, Gold camp in. When mammon makes a camp.** (P. V. Mighels) Harper, 110: 719-28(Apos).  
— Gold-field district of. Sci. Am. Supp. 50: 24353-4(18Fos).  
— Referendum victory in. (Eltweed Pomeroy) Arena, 33: 267-9(Mros).  
**Nevada Samaritan.** (P. V. Mighels) Cent. 48: 427-34(Jlos).  
**Nevin, Theo.**  
George Westinghouse. World's Work, 9: 5745-8(Jaos).  
**Nevinson, Henry W.**  
The new slave-trade. Harper, 111: 341-50(Agos), 535-44(Sos), 668-76(Oos), 849-58(Nos), 112: 114-22(Dos).  
Sly's awakening. Indep. R. 7: 461-75(Dos).  
New agent at Lebanon Station. (T. N. Page) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 5: 7, 8(Apos), no. 6: 9-10(Myos).  
**NEW ENGLAND; an autumn impression. Part I.** (H. James) No. Am. 180: 481-501(Apos), 641-60(Myos), 801-16(Jeos).  
— In darkest. (H. Lamont) Nation, 80: 224-5(23Mros).  
— Is it decadent? (W. A. Giles) World To-day, 9: 991-5(Sos).  
— rural, What awaits. (J. N. Carver) World's Work, 9: 5748-52(Jaos).  
**NEW ENGLAND small town, A.** (Rollin L. Hartt) World's Work, 10: 6275-88(Jeos).  
**NEW ENGLAND WOMEN.** (E. M. Lindley) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 332-4(Nos).  
**NEW-ENGLISH art club.** (W. Bayes) Sat. R. 100: 520-1(21Oos).  
**New form of literature, A.** (Hutchins Hapgood) Bookman, 21: 424-7(Jeos).  
**NEW GALLERY, 1905.** (F. Rinder) Art J. 57: 182-5(Jeos).  
**NEW GUINEA, German, Ride into.** (Poultney Bigelow) Indep. 59: 722-7(28Sos).  
**NEW GUINEA, missionaries in, Murder of ten German.** (P. Bigelow) Indep. 58: 650-3(23Mros).  
**NEW HAMPSHIRE, Birth-rate in.** (Allyn A. Young) Am. Statis. Assoc. 9: 263-91(Sos).  
— Homicide in. (Harry G. Nutt) Am. Statis. Assoc. 9: 220-30(Jeos).  
— a state for sale at \$10 an acre. (Arthur H. Gleason) Ctry Life Am. 9: 51-4(Nos).  
**NEW HAMPSHIRE GARDEN, A.** (Mrs. Theodore Thomas) World To-day, 8: 591-7(Jeos).  
**NEW HAVEN, CONN., Public high-school building at.** (F. H. Beede) School R. 13: 89-104(Fos).  
**New island, A, in Japan.** Geog. J. 25: 531-3(Myos).  
**NEW JERSEY and Pennsylvania library meeting, Atlantic City, N. J.** Pub. Lib. 10: 305-7(Jeos).  
— Backsets in Jersey. (S. Merwin) Outl. 80: 503-12(24Jeos).  
— How votes are bought in. (J. G. Speed) Harp. W. 49: 458, 460(1Apos).  
— a traitor state. (Lincoln Steffens) McClure, 24: 649-64(Apos), 25: 41-55(Myos).  
**NEW JERSEY LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 1905 meeting.** Pub. Lib. 10: 549-50(Dos).  
**NEW ORLEANS in fiction.** (W. S. Harwood) Critic, 47: 426-35(Nos).  
**New poet; a poem.** (R. W. Gilder) Atlan. 95: 748(Jeos).  
**NEW THOUGHT, The, and its literature.** (J. Woodbridge Riley) Bookman, 21: 634-7(Agos).  
**New trustee, The.** (J. A. Marks) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 663-72(Agos).  
**New world of books in Japan.** (W. E. Griffis) Critic, 47: 128-33(Agos).  
**NEW YEAR in Normandy.** (E. P. T.) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 282-94(Mros).  
**New Year mummers of Quaker-Town.** (R. D. Paine) Outing, 45: 690-700(Mros).  
**NEW YORK and the Hudson: a Spring impression** (H. James) No. Am. 181: 801-33(Dos). = Fortn. 84: 976-1004(Dos).  
— An impressionist's. (H. G. Dwight) Scrib. M. 38: 544-54(Nos).  
— bridges. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 18: 243-62(Oos).

- MONTAIGNE, MICHEL EYQUEM de**, Dowden and Norton on. (J. W. Tupper) Dial (Ch.) 39: 168-9(16So5).  
 — betrayed by Dowden's and Whibley's translations. (Grace Norton) Nation, 81: 401-2(16No5).  
 — Journal, tr. and ed. by Waters. (Mary A. Scott) Dial (Ch.) 38: 82-5(1Fo5).
- Montague, Gilbert Holland.**  
 The ethics of trust competition. Atlan. 95: 414-21(Mro5).  
 Legend of the Standard Oil Co. No. Am. 181: 352-68(So5).
- MONTALEMBERT.** (A. Laugel) Nation, 81: 317-8(19Oo5).
- Montefiore, C. G.**  
 The synoptic gospels and the Jewish consciousness. Hibbert J. 3: 649-67(Jlo5).
- Monte Rosa and Col d'Olen international laboratories.** (M. Foster) Nature, 71: 443-4(9Mro5).
- MONTENEGRO.** Prince of. (H. Vacaresco) Outl. 80: 312-3(3Jeo5).
- Montgomery, Harry Earl.**  
 Federal control of interstate commerce. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 642-55(No5).
- Montgomery, J. J.**  
 New principles in aerial flight. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24991-3(25No5).
- Montgomery, L. M.**  
*Hurrying of Ludovic.* Canad. M. 25: 67-71(Myo5).
- MONTGOMERY AEROPLANE,** The. Sci. Am. 92: 404(20Myo5).
- MONTMARTRE.** (Alvan F. Sanborn) Booklover's M. 6: 671-82(Do5).  
 — past and present. (Clive Holland) Studio (Internat.) 26: 25-8(Jlo5).
- MONUMENTS, Bronze.** (J. S. Gardner) Am. Arch. 87: 175-7(3Jeo5), 185-7(10Jeo5).  
 — Neglected, of England. Quar. 202: 497-520(Apo5).
- Moods and memories; concluded.** (G. Moore) Lippinc. 75: 107-13(Jao5).
- Moody, C. Amadon.**  
 Los Angeles and the Owens river. Out West, 23: 417-42(No5).
- Moody, Francis Miner.**  
 San Jacinto, California. Out West, 23: 621-4(Do5).
- Moody, J.**  
 The conservation of monopoly. Arena, 34: 337-43(Oo5).
- Moody, Winfield Scott.**  
*Any man and any woman.* Atlan. 96: 16-24(Jlo5).  
*Réveillon.* Scrib. M. 38: 678-92(Do5).
- Moody and Sankey's successors** [Torrey and Alexander] (G. T. B. Davies) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 12: 15, 77(No5).
- Moon, Robert C.**  
 Books and libraries for the blind. Lib. J. 30: 269-74(Myo5).
- MOON, Changes on the surface of.** (W: H. Pickering) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24468-70(8Apo5).  
 — the crack in the valley of the Alps. (W: H. Pickering) Pop. Astro. 13: 64-5(Fo5).  
 — Geology of the. (A. Geikie) Nature, 71: 348-50(9Fo5).  
 — Is there life on the? Sci. Am. 93: 511(23Do5).
- MOON, Life on the.** (W. Kaempffert) Munsey, 33: 588-92(Ago5).  
 — A lunar theory from observation. (P. H. Cowell) Nature, 73: 80-1(23No5).  
 — Mountains on the. (R. S. Tozer) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24632-3(17Jeo5).  
 — photographs of, Study of. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24531(6Myo5).  
 — Surface of, Changes upon. (W: H. Pickering) Nature, 71: 226-230(5Jao5).
- MOONRISE, Time of.** (W: P. Riggs) Pop. Astro. 13: 550-3(Do5).
- Moore, Annie Carroll.**  
 The story hour at Pratt Institute free library. Lib. J. 30: 204-11(Apo5).
- Moore, C. H.**  
 Fogg Art Museum of Harvard University. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 699-709(Ago5).
- Moore, C. Leonard.**  
 The American literary instinct. Dial (Ch.) 38: 113-16(16Fo5).  
 On style in literature. Dial (Ch.) 39: 156-7(16So5).  
 Our pioneer American poet. Dial (Ch.) 38: 223-6(1Apo5).  
 Problem of criticism. Dial (Ch.) 39: 7-9(1Jlo5).  
 Seers, makers, bards. Dial (Ch.) 39: 427-9(16Do5).  
 Supernatural in literature. Dial (Ch.) 39: 263-5(1No5).
- Moore, G.**  
*Moods and memories; concluded.* Lippinc. 75: 107-13(Jao5).
- Moore, G. T.**  
 Applied botany and its dependence upon scientific research. Science, n. s. 21: 321-33(3Mro5).  
 — and others.  
 Copper in purification of water supplies. Science, n. s. 21: 603-24(21Apo5).
- Moore, H. L.**  
 Personality of Antoine Augustin Cournot. Q. J. Econ. 370-90(Myo5).
- Moore, J. Bassett.**  
 American diplomacy; its influence and tendencies. Harper, 111: 690-6(Oo5).  
 Doctrine of expatriation. Harper, 110: 225-36(Jao5).  
 International arbitration. Harper, 110: 610-19(Mro5).  
 Mr. Hay's work in diplomacy. R. of Rs. 32: 171-6(Ago5).  
 Santo Domingo and the United States. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 293-8(Mro5).  
 The territorial expansion of the United States. Harper, 110: 863-9(Myo5).  
 Treaties and executive agreements. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 385-420(So5).
- Moore, N. Hudson.**  
 The ancient city of Trèves. Chaut. 41: 395-401(Jlo5).
- Moore, Susan T.**  
*Daddy Billy's Juno.* Cent. 47: 467-73(Jao5).  
 Steps toward missionary union in Korea. Miss R. 18: 903-5(Do5).
- MOORE, THOMAS,** Poetry of. (A. Symons) Fortn. 83: 681-6(Apo5).
- Moore, W. A.**  
 The coercion of Turkey. Contemp. 87: 376-82(Mro5).



- Moore, W. F.**  
Liability insurance. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 499-519(So5).
- Moore, Willis L.**  
Forecasting weather. *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: 255-305(Jeo5).  
Predicting the weather. *Munsey*, 33: 718-22(So5).
- Moorhouse, Esther (Hallam).**  
A century's praise of Nelson. *National*, 46: 332-9(Oo5).  
The port of Rye. *Longm.* 45: 433-9(Mro5).
- MOOSE-HUNTING in New Brunswick.** (E. C. Kent) *Outing*, 47: 175-81(No5).
- MORAL AND RELIGIOUS PROGRESS, Annual survey of**, 1905. W. H. P. Faunce) *Educa. R.* 29: 364-86(Apo5).
- MORAL CAUSATION and artistic production.** (A. D. Lindsay) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 15: 399-417(Jlo5).
- MORAL DEPRAVITY and the coming race.** (P. E. Moulder) *Westm.* 163: 677-82(Jeo5).
- MORAL EDUCATION needed.** *Educa.* 26: 177-8(No5).  
— of the young among Muslims. (Duncan B. Macdonald) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 15: 286-304(Apo5).
- MORAL HEROISM.** (J. W. Longley) *Canad. M.* 25: 402(So5).
- MORAL TRAINING of the young among the Jews.** (H. Berkowitz) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 15: 173-88(Jao5).  
— in the Catholic Church. (Philip R. McDevitt) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 417-31(Jlo5).
- Morales, Carlo F.**  
San Domingo Convention with the U. S. *Indep.* 59: 811-5(13Apo5).
- MORALITY, Commercial.** (H. S. Holland and J. Carter) *Econ. R.* 25: 322-31(Jlo5).  
— half, and whole. *Outl.* 79: 774-6(1Apo5).  
— of nature. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 57: 407-26(Mro5).  
— Pagan and Christian. *Outl.* 81: 299-300(7Oo5).
- MORALS, Decay of.** (G. Trobridge) *Westm.* 163: 608-17(Jeo5).
- Moran, J. W.**  
Artist and true art critic akin. *Brush & P.* 16: 131-8(Oo5).
- MORAN, ROBERT.** (Wolf von Schierbrand) *World To-day*, 9: 1328-30(Do5).
- More, Paul Elmer.**  
The centenary of Sainte-Beuve. *Atlan.* 95: 651-61(1Myo5).  
The Vicar of Morwenstow. *Internat. Q.* 12: 46-66(Oo5).
- MORE, PAUL ELMER,** a critic of high rank. *Outl.* 81: 678-9(18No5).
- MOREAU, GUSTAVE.** (A. Symons) *Monthly R.* 20, no. 1: 125-32(Jlo5).
- Moreau, Th.**  
The great sun-spot of Feb. 1905. *Pop. Astro.* 13: 194-5(Apo5).
- MOREAU MUSEUM in Paris.** (C. Mauclair) *Art J.* 57: 253-6(Ago5).
- Morel, E. D.**  
Belgium and the Congo. *Contemp.* 88: 362-8(So5).  
The Congo question. *Outl.* 79: 440-3(18Fo5).
- MORETTO, "The Raphael of Brescia."** (M. Russell Selmes) *Cath. World*, 80: 453-62(Jao5).
- Morgan, C. Lloyd.**  
The interpretation of nature. *Contemp.* 87: 609-27(Myo5).
- Morgan, Forrest.**  
The genesis of graft. *Nation*, 81: 422-3(23No5).
- Morgan, G. Campbell.**  
Church federation in England. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 32: 592-5(No5).
- Morgan, J.**  
English football. *Indep.* 59: 1334-6(7Do5).
- Morgan, T. H.**  
Castle's Heredity of coat characters in guinea-pigs and rabbits. *Science*, n. s. 21: 737-8(12Myo5).  
Gynandromorphous insects. *Science*, n. s. 21: 632-4(21Apo5).  
Origin of species through selection contrasted with their origin through the appearance of definite variations. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 54-65(Myo5).  
Purity of germ-cells in Mendelian results. *Science*, n. s. 22: 877-9(29Do5).  
Ziegler's theory of sex determination. *Science*, n. s. 22: 839-41(22Do5).
- Morgan, W. Conger.**  
The later day of alchemy. *Harper*, 110: 620-4(Mro5).
- Morin, J.**  
A winter in a German war-harbour. *Chamb. J.* 82: 689-91(Oo5).
- Morison, Theodore.**  
The Indian tour of the Prince of Wales. *No. Am.* 181: 912-20(Do5).
- Moritzen, Julius.**  
Centenary of H. C. Andersen. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 31: 439-42(Apo5).  
Denmark; buffer state of the north. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 32: 305-9(So5).  
Rupture between Norway and Sweden. *Forum*, 37: 141-52(Jlo5).  
What people read in Scandinavia. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 31: 206-209(Fo5).
- Morley, J.**  
Democracy and reaction. 19th Cent. 57: 361-72(Mro5), 529-47(Apo5). — *Liv. Age*, 245: 321-30(6Myo5), 522-37(27Myo5). — *Ecl. M.* 144: 806-15(Jeo5). 145: 71-86(Jlo5).  
Some thoughts on progress. *Educa. R.* 29: 1-17(Jao5).
- MORLEY, J., or Rosebery as liberal leader?** *Sat. R.* 99: 369-70(25Mro5).
- MORMON, Being a.** *Indep.* 59: 908-11(19Oo5).  
— *BOOK OF, Original MS. of.* (Johnson Brigham) *World To-day*, 9: 1101-6(Oo5).
- MORMON ENDOWMENT CEREMONY.** *World To-day*, 8: 165-170(Fo5).
- MORMON GIRL, Life of a.** *Indep.* 58: 423-30(23Fo5).
- MORMONISM, The menace of.** (Shelby M. Cullom) *No. Am.* 181: 379-85(So5). — (S. E. Wishard) *Indep.* 58: 91-2(12Jao5).  
— The public view of. (P. L. Allen) *Nation*, 81: 113(10Ago5).  
— Truth about. (Joseph F. Smith) *Out West*, 23: 239-55(So5).  
— What is? *Miss. R.* 18: 851-6.  
— Woman's side of. *World To-day*, 9: 743-6(Jlo5).
- MORO EXPERIMENT, A.** (A. Brownell) *Outl.* 81: 975-85(23Do5).

- Nicholson, A. P.**  
Parliamentary reporting; a reply. *Contemp.* 87: 577-82(Apo5).
- Nicholson, Arthur.**  
The luminists. 19th Cent. 57: 627-31(Apo5).
- Nickerson, Stephen W.**  
Our Chinese treaties and legislation and their enforcement. *No. Am.* 181: 369-78(So5).
- Nicklin, J. A.**  
The Englishwoman of the 18th century. *Macmil.* 92: 296-302(Ago5).—*Liv. Age*, 246: 734-40(16So5).
- Nicolay, Helen.**  
The boy's life of Abraham Lincoln. *St. Nich.* 33: 21-8(No5), 125-31(Do5).
- NIETZSCHE, F., and G: Brandes, Correspondence between.** *National*, 45: supp. after p. 936.  
— *Philosophy of*. (F. Tully) *rop. Sci. Mo.* 07: 707-27(105).
- *Studies of*. I. (M. D. Petre) *Cath. World*, 82: 317-30(Do5).
- NIGERIA, Anglo-German boundary expedition in.** (L. Jackson) *Geog. J.* 26: 28-42(Jlo5).
- *Boyd Alexander's expedition through.* *Geog. J.* 25: 176-8(Fo5).
- Night in Old Spain, A.** Englished by Beatrice Hastings. *Overland*, n. s. 46: 376-8(Oo5).
- Night of wonders, The.** (Maude Barrows Dutton) *Bookman*, 22: 318-23(Do5).
- NIHILISM.** (Alexei) *Monthly R.* 18, no. 2: 59-73(Fo5).
- NILE, The, and its basin, Dimensions of.** (H. G. Lyons) *Geog. J.* 26: 98-204(Ago5).
- *Boating on the.* (A. C. Robinson) *Outing*, 45: 545(Fo5).
- *Fens of the.* (D. G. Hogarth) [*Cornh.*] *Ecl. M.* 144: 734-42(Jeo5).—*Liv. Age*, 245: 98-106(8Apo5).
- *Flood in, and its variations.* (H. G. Lyons) *Geog. J.* 26: 249-72(So5), 395-421(Oo5).
- *Hydrography of.* *Geog. J.* 25: 75-77(Jao5).
- *Upper, Some problems of the.* (W. E. Garstin) 19th Cent. 58: 345-66(So5).
- Niles, Grace G.**  
Albert Hopkins and Williamstown. *New Eng. M.* n. s. 31: 665-81(Fo5).
- NILES, NATHANIEL.** (Nathan N. Withington) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 31: 681-92(Fo5).
- 1903; *World's prosperity in the year.* (W. G. L. Taylor) *J. Pol. Econ.* 13: 217-36(Mro5).
- 1904; *retrospect for the year.* *Sci. Am.* 92: 2-3, 6(7Jao5).
- 1905; *a glance at the ending year.* (Walter H. Page) *World's Work*, 11: 7003-8(Do5).
- *Retrospect of the year.* *Sci. Am.* 93: 472-3, 79(16Do5).
- *The year in finance and trade.* (Frank D. Root) *Indep.* 59: 1439-42(21Do5).
- NINFA in the Pontine marshes.** *Am. Arch.* 88: 30-1(22Jlo5).
- NIPPUR, Mycenaean palace at.** (Clarence S. Fisher) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24477-9(15Apo5).
- (Allan Marquand) *Am. J. Archaeol.* n. s. 9: 7-10(Jao5).—(J. P. Peters) *Am. J. Archaeol.* n. s. 9: 450-2(Oo5).
- NITRATE INDUSTRY, Tarapacá and.** (W. J. Kirkcaldie) *Chamb. J.* 82: 149-51(Mro5).
- NITRATES, World's supply of.** (M. C. Bell) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24307-08(28Jao5).
- NITROGEN, Absorption of, by human beings from the atmosphere.** (A. E. Gibson) *Science*, n. s. 22: 403-5(S29o5).
- Nixie of the neighborhood.** (A. M. Daulton) *Outl.* 79: 341-8(4Fo5).
- Nixon, Paul.**  
American Rhodes scholars at Oxford. *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 31: 716-9(Jeo5).
- Noa, Frederic M.**  
Commerce of Latin America. *Arena*, 33: 615-23(Jeo5).
- The condition of women in Cuba. *Outl.* 79: 642-7(11Mro5).
- Gen. San Martin; the Washington of South America. *Arena*, 34: 601-4(Do5).
- Noaillon, E.**  
Ferro-concrete in Belgium. *Am. Arch.* 88: 67-71(26Ago5).
- NOBILITY: the British fairyland.** *Spec.* 95: 1028-9(16Do5).
- NOBEL PRIZE MEN.** (E. E. Slosson) *Indep.* 58: 541-4(9Mro5).
- NOBEL PRIZES.** (W. S. Bridgman) *Munsey*, 33: 129-135(Myos).
- Noble, Margaret E.**  
Ole Bull as a patriotic force. *Cent.* 48: 766-73(So5).
- Noble lady's story, The; a poem.** (T: Hardy) *Harp. W.* 49: 234(18Fo5).
- Noel, Annie Webster.**  
On twelve a week. *Indep.* 59: 957-60(26Oo5).
- Noguchi, Yone.**  
Shakespeare in Japan. *Critic*, 46: 230-7(Mro5).
- Noll, Arthur Howard.**  
Men and manners in Tudor London, *Besant on Dial (Ch.)* 38: 121-2(16Fo5).
- Nolloth, C. F.**  
Jesus Christ; *Résumé of recent criticism.* *Hilbert J.* 3: 529-42(Apo5).
- NOME, Alaska, Development of.** (Alfred H. Dunham) *Cosmopol.* 38: 465-472(Fo5).
- NOMENCLATURE, New code of.** (J. A. Allen) *Science*, n. s. 21: 428-33(17Mro5).
- *Phyto-geographic.* (J: W. Harshberger) *Science*, n. s. 21: 789-90(19Myos).
- NOMENCLATURE, Scientific.** (L. F. Ward) *Science*, n. s. 21: 110-111(20Jao5).
- NONSENSE NAMES in natural history.** (C: C. Abbott) *Lippinc.* 75: 617-20(Myos).
- Norbury, Edwin A.**  
Where the light of Asia shines. *Art J.* 57: 317-22(Oo5).
- Nordau, Max Simon.**  
The little girl in the big ship. *Cosmopol.* 39: 417-22(Ago5).
- Nordenskiöld, O.**  
Two years on the Antarctic continent. *Indep.* 58: 751-9(6Apo5).
- Nordica, Lillian.**  
The prima donna and her task. *Harp. W.* 49: 1676(18No5).
- Singing; how to sing the American songs. *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 6: 18, 57(Myos).
- Norman, Albi.**  
The Teelings; a fragment of history found among old papers. *Gent. M.* n. s. 75: 336-53(Oo5).
- Norman, C. H.**  
Panama canal. *Sat. R.* 100: 656-7(18No5).

- NORMAN, Sir HENRY.** (G. Wallop) Macmil. 91: 175-80(Jao5).
- NORMAN COMEDY, A.** [Veules]. (G. B. Fife) Harper, 111: 738-46(So5).
- NORMANDY, Motor trip through.** (Kirke La Shelle) Booklover's M. 6: 211-22(Ago5).
- Norris, C. J.**  
First love in poetry. Fortn. 84: 254-69(Ago5).
- NORRIS, FRANK.** (Milne B. Levick) Overland, n. s. 45: 504-8(Jeo5).
- Norris, H. H.**  
Interurban electric railways. World To-day, 8: 608-13(Jeo5).
- Norris, H. L.**  
Feng. Longm. 46: 36-41(My05).  
Takagi San. Longm. 46: 223-8(Jlo5).
- Norris, R. V.**  
Hoisting practice in Pennsylvania anthracite region. Engin. M. 29: 892-912(So5).
- Norris, W. E.**  
An uncharted reef. Longm. 46: 324-43(Ago5).  
Some August days in Japan. [Longm.] Liv. Age, 244: 449-63(25Fo5). = Eccl. M. 144: 508-22(Apo5).
- North, Capt. Cecil.**  
The hermit of the Irati. Chamb. J. 82: 705-8, 726-9, 739-42, 755-8(No5).  
A story of the Basque country. Chamb. J. 82: 145-9, 167-70, 184-8, 202-4(Mro5).
- NORTH, E., North's memoir of.** (J. H. W. Daniels) Nation, 81: 427-8(23No5).
- NORTH AND SOUTH (U. S.); the difference.** (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. 58: 1348-50(15Jeo5).
- NORTH COUNTRY of California.** (Nellie Rickey) Overland, n. s. 46: 45-8(Ago5).
- NORTH POLE, For the conquest of.** (P. T. M'Grath) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 43-8(Jlo5).  
— What I expect to find at. (R. E. Peary) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 4: 5, 58(Mro5).
- NORTH SEA COMMISSION, Verdict of.** (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 168(2Mro5).
- NORTHAMPTON, Mass., Academy of music.** (Alfred P. Dennis) Indep. 58: 1343-7(15Jeo5).
- NORTHBROOK, T. G. BARING, Lord.** Geog. J. 25: 100-101(Jao5).
- Northend, Mary H.**  
Historic Salem. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 507-23(Jao5).  
Salem of to-day. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 95-113(Mro5).  
Where women work and rest. Craftsman, 8: 339-43(Jeo5).
- NORTHERN QUESTION in 1717, The.** Pt. I. (J. F. Chance) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 33-60(Jao5), 251-74(Apo5).
- Northland, Louis G.**  
The Swedish-American. World To-day, 9: 1293-7(Do5).  
W: Widgery Thomas. World To-day, 9: 1175-7(No5).
- Northrup, Clark S.**  
Memoirs of Aubrey De Vere. Dial (Ch.) 38: 7-9(1Jao5).  
Reminiscences of a diplomatist, by A. D. White. Dial (Ch.) 38: 260-2(16Apo5).
- Northrup, Milton Harlow.**  
Sidney Lanier. Lippinc, 75: 302-15(Mro5).
- NORTHWEST, U. S., Coast cities of.** (Walter H. Page) World's Work, 10: 6491-6502(Ago5).  
— the inland empire. (W. H. Kirkbride) World's Work, 10: 6511-27(Ago5).  
— the land and the people. (Walter H. Page) World's Work, 10: 6459-65(Ago5).  
— Political movements in the. (C. B. Cheney) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 337-41(Mro5).  
— Sources of history of. (Joseph Schafer) Lib. J. 30: 790-3(Oo5).  
— What missionaries have done for. (Don O. Shelton) Miss. R. 18: 663-74(So5).  
— What it is. (Joseph Blethen) World's Work, 10: 6474-90(Ago5).
- NORTHWEST MAIL, The.** (R. A. Haste) World To-day, 8: 415-27(Apo5).
- Norton, Grace.**  
Montaigne betrayed (by Dowden's and Whibley's translations). Nation, 81: 401-2(16No5).
- Norton, Roy E.**  
Just a wagon-load of orphans. Harp. W. 49: 1708-10(25No5).
- NORWAY and Sweden.** Outl. 80: 413-5(17Jeo5).  
— Indep. R. 6, no. 3: 77-85(Jlo5). — Quar. 203: 262-76(Jlo5). = Eccl. M. 145: 357-63(So5).  
— Comparison of. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 429-31(So5).  
— Rupture between. (Julius Moritzen) Forum. 37: 141-52(Jlo5). — (H. S. Karr) 19th Cent. 58: 539-44(Oo5).  
— A union of nations. (Björnsterne Björnson) Harp. W. 49: 1082-3(29Jlo5).  
— The case of. (P. Groth) Nation, 81: 92-3(3Ago5).  
— Crisis in. (H. L. Braekstad and K. Staaff) No. Am. 181: 281-95(Ago5).  
— Fiords of. (Albert S. Bolles) Booklover's M. 5: 655-65(My05).  
— New career of. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 246: 128-9(8Jlo5).  
— Past and future of. (I. K. Boyesen) World To-day, 9: 829-31(Ago5).  
— Plébiscite in. (Calvin Thomas) Nation, 81: 161-2(24Ago5).  
— The Scandinavian rupture. (Observer) National, 45: 957-74(Ago5).  
— Why it has separated from Sweden. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 65-9(Jlo5).
- Nostalgia.** (G. Deledda) Fortn. 83: 963-76(My05), 1147-64(Jeo5). 84: 173-89(Jlo5), 364-84(Ago5), 552-68(So5), 737-63(Oo5), 925-53(No5), 1127-41(Do5).
- Not among the immortals.** (Ellen A. Smith) Longm. 46: 165-74(Jeo5).
- Nott, C. C., jr.**  
In the district attorney's office. Atlan. 95: 476-84(Apo5).
- NOVA ISaura, Topography and epigraphy of.** (W. M. Ramsay) J. Hel. Stud. 25: 163-80.
- NOVA SCOTIA.** (A. MacMechan) Canad. M. 25: 163-5(Jeo5).  
— Literature of. (A. MacMechan) Canad. M. 25: 565-71(Oo5).
- NOVEL, The early.** [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 247: 125-7(14Oo5).  
— Increasing popularity of the erotic. (B. Tozer) Monthly R. 20, no. 3: 53-9(So5).  
— The modern, and the modern play. (B. Matthews) No. Am. 181: 699-711(No5).

- NOVEL, The purpose. (F: T. Cooper) Bookman, 22: 131-5(Oo5).
- NOVELIST and yarn-spinner. Outl. 81: 301-3(7Oo5).
- NOVELLI, ERMETE. (Carlo de Fornaro) Critic, 46: 39-42(Jao5).
- NOVELS, Religion in. (Hall Caine) Booklover's M. 5: 299-304(Mro5).
- Why some are popular. (J. Douglas) Booklover's M. 5: 543-6(Apo5).
- NOVEMBER, The country in. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 96: 650-7(Nos).
- Maligned. (Constance L. Maynard) Contemp. 88: 843-7(Dos).
- NOWELL, Mrs. Kate Rogers. (W: Walton) Craftsman, 9: 14-22(Oo5).
- Noxon, Frank W.**  
Robert Grant, novelist. Critic, 46: 368-71(Apo5).  
The fight for trade schools. World's Work, 10: 6197-9(Myos).
- Noyes, Alex. D.**  
Equitable Life controversy. Nation, 80: 146-7(23Fo5).  
Equitable Life situation. Nation, 80: 150-2(8Jeos).
- Federal control of insurance. Nation, 81: 497-8(21Dos).
- The International Mercantile Marine Company. Nation, 81: 72-3(27Jlo5).
- New turn in the Equitable. Nation, 80: 472-3(15Jeos).
- Recent economic history of the United States. Q. J. Econ. 19: 167-209(Fo5).
- Should life insurance be cheaper? Nation, 81: 253-4(28So5).
- "Underwriting" and the Equitable Life Assurance Soc. Nation, 80: 304-5(20Apo5).
- Wall street. Indep. 58: 179-186(26Jao5).
- The Wall street "curb" scandal. Nation, 80: 46(19Jao5).
- Song. Ecl. M. 144: 742-3(Jco5).
- Noyes, Alfred.**  
Nelson's year; a poem. Blackw. 177: 175-8(Fo5).
- Slumber-songs of the Malionna. Blackw. 178: 819-23(Dos). = Liv. Age, 247: 797-801(30Dos).
- NOYES, ALFRED.** Blackw. 177: 251-4(Fo5).
- Noyes, Arthur Amos.**  
Preparation and properties of colloidal mixtures. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 268-79(Jlo5).
- Noyes, Ernst Clapp.**  
Class criticism as a means of teaching composition. School R. 13: 696-701(Nos).
- N-RAY delusion, The.** (R. W. Wood) Harp. W. 49: 57-58(14Jao5).
- N-RAYS, The.** (R. K. Duncan) Harper, 110: 675-80(Apo5). — (C. G. Abbot) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24600-1(3Jeos).
- NUDE** in art and semi-nude in society. (G. Trobridge) Westm. 164: 303-10(Sos).
- Nude vs. draped figures.** (S.) Brush & P. 16: 125-8(Oo5).
- Nugent, Meredith.**  
*A little good Samaritan and the tall, tall loaf.* St. Nich. 32: 1081-2(Oo5).  
Two funny French bears. St. Nich. 32: 602-3(Myos).
- Number 851.** (N. De B. Lugin) Canad. M. 24: 263-7(Jao5).
- NÚÑEZ ARCE DE GASPAR.** Haz de Leña. (R. E. Bassett) School R. 13: 357-9(Apo5).
- Nunn, P. N.**  
High tension of electric power transmission. Cassier, 27: 171-200(Jao5).
- NURSE** of the future. (J. Oldfield) Westm. 164: 655-62(Dos).
- Problem of the trained. (H. M. Ferguson) National, 46: 309-18(Oo5).
- NURSERIES, national, Need for.** (K. Bathurst) 19th Cent. 57: 818-27(Myos).
- NURSES, American, in Japan.** (A. N. McGee) Cent. 47: 895-906(Apo5).
- State registration of. (Katharine Henrietta Monk) Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 141-9(Jao5).
- Visiting, and the nurses' settlement. (M. B. Sayles) Outl. 81: 419-24(21Oo5).
- NURSING, Home, of to-day.** (Eveleen Harrison) Harp. Baz. 39: 659-61(Jlo5).
- Nussey, Helen G.**  
Medical treatment for the working classes. Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 66-77(Jco5).
- Nuts to crack and Mary Ellen.** (Eleanor H. Porter) Lippinc. 76: 630-40(Nos).
- Nutt, Harry G.**  
Homicide in New Hampshire. Am. Statis. Assoc. 9: 220-30(Jco5).
- Nuttall, G.**  
Scientific research in medicine. Nature, 72: 643-4(26Oo5).
- Nuttall, G. Clarke.**  
Can plants feel? Monthly R. 20, no. 3: 79-89(Sos). = Liv. Age. 247: 471-7(25Nos).
- Nyhuus, Haakon.**  
Viking ship found at Oseberg. Cent. 48: 729-33(Sos).
- O.**  
The war in the far East. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 244: 286-95(4Fo5), 586-601(11Mro5). = Ecl. M. 144: 495-504(Apo5), 607-22(Myos).
- OAK, Epic of the.** (Ray E. Chase) Overland, n. s. 46: 21-5(Jlo5).
- Oakley, Thornton.**  
Mississippi sketches. Harper, 111: 447-55(Ago5).
- Scenes from lower New York; pictures. Cent. 40: 222-5(Dos).
- OAKLEY, VIOLET, Mural decorations by.** (H. S. Morris) Cent. 48: 265-8(Jco5).
- Oasis, An.** (Alan Owen) Out West, 23: 551-59(Dos).
- Obear, G. B.**  
Strutt's Becquerel rays and properties of radium. Science, n. s. 22: 46-7(14Jlo5).
- OBEDIENCE, The law of.** (Elbert Hubbard) Cosmopol. 39: 416(Ago5).
- of parents. (L. Cocke) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 710-6(Ago5).
- OBERAMMERGAU, Play of David.** (Maude Barrows Dutton) Critic. 47: 481-95(Dos).
- OBESITY; its discomforts and dangers.** (N. E. Yorke-Davies) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 452-62(Myos).
- O'Brien, Alice.**  
Christmas in New England literature. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 454-8(Dos).

**O'Brien, M.**

Affairs in Ireland. Nation, 80: 266-8(6Apo5).  
Open-air parliaments in Switzerland. Nation, 80: 456-7(8Jeo5).

**O'Brien, Robert Lincoln.**

New men in the senate. Outl. 81: 161-71(23 So5).  
Social life at the White House. Munsey, 33: 255-62(Jeo5).  
The troubles of the new congressman. Outl. 81: 818-22(2Do5).

OBSTINACY and obedience. (Theodate L. Smith) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 27-54(Mro5).

Occultation of Florian Amidon, The. (Herbert Quick) Cosmopol. 38: 625-37(Apo5). 39: 15-26(Myos), 161-71(Jeo5), 275-85(Jlo5), 431-41(Ago5), 549-58(So5), 667-76(Oo5).

OCCUPATIONS of the people. (J: A. Hobson) Contemp. 88: 188-202(Ago5).

- Educational outlook based on. (L. D. Arnett) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 334-8(So5).

OCEAN, Fresh-water springs in the. (C. H. Hitchcock) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 673-83(Do5).

-- World beneath the. (H. S. Canfield) St. Nich. 32: 588-92(Myos).

OCEAN BED, Mysteries of the. Sci. Am. 93: 455(9Do5).

**O'Connor, E. Scott.**

The school of Cupid. Harp. W. 49: 174(4Fo5).

**O'Connor, R. F.**

Catholicism in Japan. Cath. World, 81: 591-604(Ago5).

The cure of Ars. Cath. World, 81: 44-53(Apo5).

Egidio; a Franciscan wonder-worker. Cath. World, 80: 473-81(Jao5).

Odd combination, An. (S. A. Nelson) Everybody's, 12: 517-22(Apo5).

Odd jobs of well-bred women. (Ethel Shackelford) World To-day, 9: 765-8(Jlo5).

**Odenbaugh, Katherine.**

Northern California and its riches. Overland, n s. 45: 123-5(Fo5).

ODELL, B: B., jr.; a misunderstood statesman. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 81: 414(23No5).

**O'Donovan, J.**

The churches and the child. Indep. R. 5: 78-89(Fo5). = Liv. Age, 244: 663-72(18Mro5). = Ecl. M. 144: 659-68(Myos).

ODYSSEUS, Wanderings of. (Gilbert Murray) Quar. 202: 344-70(Apo5).

Of the lion's breed. (Grace MacGowan Cooke and Vond Reed) Lippinc. 76: 641-704(Do5).

Of one lately dead. (Katharine Tynan) Cath. World, 80: 729-32(Mro5).

Off Pollock Rip. (H.K. Job) Outing, 45: 573(Fo5).

OFFICE WORK, New methods of. (Leroy Scott) World's Work, 9: 5973-6(Mro5).

Officer of the school, An. (Elliott Flower) St. Nich. 32: 240-47(Jao5).

OFFICERS, Modern. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 84: 270-9(Ago5).

**Ogden, G. W.**

The dread of direct taxation. Nation, 80: 262(6Apo5).

A flying chance. Booklover's M. 6: 449-57(Ooc).

How Kansas was "rolled" in the Standard Oil fight. Booklover's M. 6: 337-44(So5).

The main question [Equitable Assurance Soc.]. Nation, 80: 262-3(6Apo5).

**Ogden, G. W.**

The new credulity. Nation, 80: 241-2(30Mro5).

Pauly G. Cent. 48: 971-8(Oo5).

Roosevelt on Senators. Nation, 80: 184-5(9Mro5).

The San Domingo intrigue. Nation, 80: 204(16Mro5).

The San Domingo fiasco. Nation, 80: 224(23Mro5).

Steamboating on Mississippi river in the sixties. Everybody's, 12: 215-24(Fo5).

Verdict of North Sea Commission. Nation, 80: 168(2Mro5).

The widder's corner lot. 'Everybody's, 13: 53-7(Oo5).

**Ogden, Rollo.**

"Administrative administration." Nation, 81: 232-3(21So5).

Congress and the railroads; a legislative grimace. Nation, 80: 126-7(16Fo5).

The conversion of Griggs. Nation, 80: 4(5Jao5).

Corporation absolutism. Nation, 81: 252-3(28So5).

Dead treaties. Nation, 80: 126(16Fo5).

The diplomacy we need. Nation, 81: 26-7(13Jlo5).

The failure of fusion. Nation, 81: 274-5(7Oo5).

"For business reasons." Nation, 80: 25-26(12Jao5).

Germany and England. Nation, 81: 139-40(17Ago5).

Incoming liberals in England. Nation, 81: 476(14Do5).

Insurance and politics. Nation, 81: 232(21So5).

The insurance investigation. Nation, 81: 212-3(14So5).

Irrepressible reform in Russia. Nation, 80: 87(2Fo5).

Japan in China. Nation, 81: 214(14So5).

Jerome and the judges. Nation, 81: 456-7(7Do5).

Lodge and the revisionists. Nation, 81: 292-3(12Oo5).

Mammoniacal possession. Nation, 81: 457-8(7Do5).

Monrovisitis. Nation, 80: 84(2Fo5).

The New York Life on the stand. Nation, 81: 294-5(12Oo5).

Not letting it "blow over." Nation, 81: 90-1(3Ago5).

Old subsidy writ small. Nation, 80: 26(12Jao5).

The owners of the Republican party. Nation, 80: 44(19Jao5).

The Panama muddle. Nation, 81: 416(23No5).

Pending step in railroad rates. Nation, 80: 107-8(9Fo5).

President Roosevelt as a student. Nation, 81: 476-7(14Do5).

Roosevelt's August speechifying. Nation, 81: 134(17Ago5).

San Domingo treaty. Nation, 80: 146(23Fo5).

True value of Jerome. Nation, 81: 114(10Ago5).

The unholy alliance. Nation, 81: 414-5(23No5).

**Ogg, F: Austin.**

England and the industrial revolution. Chaut. 40: 413-22(Jao5).

**Ogg, F. Austin.**

European alliances and the war. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 295-301(S05).

Germany and the progress of socialism. Chaut. 42: 111-22(A05).

The great era of English reform. Chaut. 40: 511-21(F05).

Growth of population of the Mississippi valley. World To-day, 8: 186-190(F05).

Military rule and national expansion, Thomas on. Dial (Ch.) 38: 151-2(1M05).

The necessity of empire; Peel's Friends of England. Dial (Ch.) 39: 88-90(16A05).

Recent social conditions in the Romance countries. Chaut. 41: 15-25(M05).

Social and industrial Russia. Chaut. 41: 206-15(M05).

**O'Hagan, Anne.**

The abdication of Mrs. Dogherly. Munsey, 33: 249-52(My05).

"And angels came—". Harper, 110: 179-86(Ja05).

Chivalry of David Henley. Everybody's, 12: 597-605(My05).

A chronicle of Siloam. Harper, 110: 885-93(My05).

The courtship of the boss. McClure, 26: 133-43(D05).

The downfall of Fogerty. Munsey, 33: 546-52(A05).

Helen M. Gould. Harp. Baz. 39: 55-8(Ja05).

Lady Alice at Ile d'Élé. Lippinc. 76: 217-28(A05).

Mrs. Theodore Roosevelt. Harp. Baz. 39: 412-16(My05).

The veto power. Munsey, 32: 571-4(Ja05).

**O'Halloran, G.**

Miss Delightful. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 209-16(S05).

**O'Halloran, Rose.**

Maximum of the present cycle of sun-spots. Sci. Am. 93: 402-3(18N05).

**O'Hara, Edwin V.**

The latest defence of Darwinism. Cath. World, 80: 719-28(M05).

**O'Hara, Julie Caroline.**

Interest as a factor in teaching. Educa. 25: 465-7(A05).

**O'Hare, Kate R.**

Divorce; is it a forward or a backward step? Arena 33: 413-4(A05).

**O'Higgins, Harvey J.**

Captain Keighley's men. Cent. 47: 368-76(Ja05).

The honeymoon flat. Everybody's, 13: 241-9(A05).

In lovers' meeting. McClure, 25: 184-8(Je05).

"Old Clinkers." Cent. 48: 685-92(S05).

A personally conducted revolt. McClure, 24: 366-73(F05).

The steady. McClure, 25: 399-405(A05).

**OHIO; a tale of two cities. (Lincoln Steffens)**

McClure, 25: 293-311(J05).

— canals of, Improvement of. (W. F. McClure) Sci. Am. 93: 100(5A05).

— School legislation in. (D. R. Major) School R. 13: 221-31(M05).

**OHIO LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 1905 meeting. Pub.**

Lib. 10: 531-5(D05).

— — Report of special committee on cataloguing. Pub. Lib. 10: 516-8(D05).

OHIO RIVER, Life at the mouth of. (Clifton Johnson) Outing, 46: 691-8(S05).

**Ohlmütz, Caroline Corner.**

Heathen rites and superstitions in Ceylon. 19th Cent. 58: 132-36(J05).

Oil and water. (H. C. Rowland) McClure, 25: 649-60(O05).

OIL FIELDS and pipe lines of Kansas. (F. S. Barde) Outl. 80: 19-32(6M05).

OIL SITUATION in Kansas. (J. J. McLaurin) Outl. 80: 427-31(17Je05).

Oil-country romance, An. (B. Buehl) Ecl. M. 145: 642-7(D05).

OIL-FIELDS of the West. (Day Allen Willey) Sci. Am. 93: 484-5(16D05).

OILED ROADS, Making. (A. S. Atkinson) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24481(15A05).

OILS, heavy, Carbureting of. (R. Desmarest) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24414-15(18M05).

OKAKURA, Mr., on "The exaltation of womanhood." Cent. 47: 633-35(F05).

OKLAHOMA. (Clarence H. Matson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 310-9(S05).

**Okuma, Count.**

Diplomacy and the Russo-Japanese war. Indep. 59: 430-3(24A05).

Japanese problems. No. Am. 180: 161-165(F05).

Japan's task after peace. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 247: 60-3(7O05).

Militarism in Japan. Harp. W. 49: 1592(4N05).

OLAF, Saint, of Norway, The legend of. (D. Dale) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 707-20(O05).

**O'Laughlin, J. C.**

Industrial life in France. World's Work, 9: 5969-5972(M05).

**Olcott, Frances J.**

Rational work for children, and the preparation for it. Lib. J. 30: C 71-5(S05).

Old Adam, The. Macmill. 92: 363-72(S05). — Liv. Age, 247: 28-37(7O05).

OLD AGE. (Elie Metchnikoff) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24954-5(4N05), 24967-8(11N05).

— Value of. (J. F. Cargill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 313-8(A05).

Old bachelor of arts, An. (Miriam Michelson) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 7: 14(Je05).

"Old Clinkers." (Harvey J. O'Higgins) Cent. 48: 685-92(S05).

Old Dibs' gold. (Lloyd Osbourne) Booklover's M. 6: 72-83(J05), 223-34(A05).

Old dog Tray. (L. Osbourne) McClure, 25: 623-30(O05).

Old English peasantry, The. (G. Bartram) Macmill. 92: 259-67(A05).

Old familiar faces, The. (P. W. Roose) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 612-22(1O05).

Old farm days. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 58: 363-6(16F05).

Old fiddler, An. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 112: 39-50(D05).

Old friends with new faces. (B. Matthews) Scrib. M. 38: 757-61(D05).

Old Galway life; further recollections. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 244: 421-34(18F05).

OLD HOUSES, As to. (E. S. Schaeffer) Atlan. 96: 855-7(D05).

Old immortality. (A. Brown) Harper, 110: 957-63(My05).

- Old maid's boy, The.* (M. R. Rinehart) Munsey, 33: 575-8(Ago5).
- Old major, The.* (Florence T. Cox) McClure, 24: 354-59(Fo5).
- Old man Johnson's successor.* (N. M. W. Bigelow) McClure, 24: 274-84(Jao5).
- OLD MASTERS** and new, Cox's. (E. H. Blashfield) Nation, 80: 461-2(8Jeo5).
- Guaranteeing. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 80: 242(3oMro5).
- Old order, The.* (Julia R. Tutwiler) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 152-60(Apo5).
- Old Peabody pew, The.* (Kate Douglas Wiggin) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 1: 7-8, 53(Do5).
- Old red school-house, The.* (Eugene Wood) McClure, 24: 390-400(Fo5).
- Old sacks.* (Margaret Watson) Chamb. J. 82: 392-4, 407-9(Jeo5).
- OLD SOUTH** Meeting-house, Children's hour in the. (J. L. Harbour) St. Nich. 33: 32-5(No5).
- Old widow and her cat, The.* (H. Maria George) St. Nich. 32: 911-5(Ago5).
- Old Woman Magoun.* (M. E. W. Freeman) Harper, 111: 728-37(Oo5).
- Old-world friendliness between man and nature. (M. F. Maurer) Craftsman, 8: 511-9(Jlo5).
- OLDCASTLE, Sir J.** (W. T. Waugh) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 434-56(Jlo5), 637-58(Oo5).
- Oldfield, Josiah.**  
Nurse of the future. Westm. 164: 655-62(Do5).
- Oldforde, T.**  
Charcoal drawings of David Cox. Studio (Internat.) 25: 38-43(Mro5).
- Olerich, H.**  
The automobile in industry. World's Work, 10: 6715-23(Oo5).
- OLÉRON, Isle of.** A quiet corner. (C. Wagner) Outl. 80: 307-11(3Jeo5).
- Oliphant, James.**  
Mariage de convenance in France. Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 189-98(Jao5).
- OLIVE CULTURE** in California. (Arthur Inkersley) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 643-55(Fo5).
- Oliver, A. J.**  
Thirty-five hundred miles in a ten-tonner. Overland, n. s. 46: 210-5(So5).
- Oliver, Andrew.**  
Wren's churches. Am. Arch. 88: 182-3(2Do5).
- Oliver, Charles.**  
*Eh, Eugene?* Macmil. 92: 35-8(Myo5). = Liv. Age, 245: 591-5(3Jeo5). = Ecl. M. 145: 119-23(Jlo5).
- Oliver, Jean N.**  
The Copley Society of Boston. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 605-17(Jao5).
- Monet and his art. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 66-72(Mro5).
- Oliver, Maude I. G.**  
Belgian art at St. Louis exposition. Studio (Internat.) 25: 143-50(Apo5).
- Dutch art at the St. Louis exposition. Studio (Internat.) 24: 321-30(Fo5).
- German paintings and sculpture at St. Louis exposition. Studio (Internat.) 25: 57-63(Mro5).
- German arts and crafts at St. Louis exposition. Studio (Internat.), 24: 233-38(Jao5).
- Japanese art at St. Louis Exposition. Studio (Internat.) 25: 242-52(Myo5).
- Oliver, Owen.**  
*The dagger.* Munsey, 32: 668-71(Fo5).
- Hendrik the robber.* Munsey, 33: 311-6(Jeo5).
- The man who was faithful.* Lippinc. 75: 607-16(Myo5).
- Olivier, Sydney.**  
An empire builder. Contemp. 87: 692-704(Myo5).
- The beginnings of Tolstoy. [Speaker.] Liv. Age, 245: 698-701(10Jeo5).
- Illumination in art, love, and revivalism. Contemp. 88: 495-515(Oo5).
- White man's burden at home. Internat. Q. 11: 6-23(Apo5).
- Ollie, W. F.**  
Skate-sailing. Outing, 45: 425-32(Jao5).
- Olmsted, F. Law.**  
Village improvement. Atlan. 95: 798-803(Jeo5).
- Olmsted, Millicent.**  
"Ride a cock-horse to Banbury Cross." St. Nich. 33: 132-4(Do5).
- Olney, R.**  
Some legal aspects of railroad rate-making by Congress. No. Am. 181: 481-501(Oo5).
- OLYMPIA.** (W. Miller) Am. Arch. 87: 39-40(4Fo5).
- OLYMPIAN TREASURES** and treasures in general. (Louis Dyer) J. Hel. Stud. 25: 294-319.
- OLYMPIC PENINSULA** of Washington. (H. S. Conrad) Science, n. s. 21: 392-3(10Mro5).
- OMAR KHAYYAM, The "keynote" of.** (Laurie J. Blakely) Nation, 81: 523(28Do5).
- Omega, pseud.**  
Great Japan. Westm. 164: 609-11(Do5).
- OMMANNEY, SIR CHARLES.** (Clements R. Markham) Geog. J. 25: 221-3(Fo5).
- On the battle-line.* (Wilmatte Porter Cockerell) Arena, 34: 619-25(Do5).
- On Christmas day in the morning.* (Grace S. Richmond) Everybody's, 13: 744-52(Do5).
- On the Christmas Limited.* (Temple Bailey) Everybody's, 12: 124-7(Jao5).
- On George's shoals.* (J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 38: 63-70(Jlo5).
- On the Limited.* (C. Warman) Canad. M. 26: 65-6(No5).
- On marsh and fells.* (W. T. Palmer) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 83-91(Jao5).
- On the Rigi.* (Rebecca H. Davis) St. Nich. 33: 161-5(Do5).
- On the spur.* (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 100: 717-9(2Do5).
- On twelve a week.* (Annie Webster Noel) Indep. 59: 957-60(26Oo5).
- On the war-dragon's trail.* (J. Fox, jr.) Scrib. M. 37: 54-9(Jao5).
- On the way to the wedding.* (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 82: 538-42, 553-5(Ago5).
- One artist or two?* (A. McEwen) Harper, 111: 842-8(No5).
- One year of a dear life.* (C. E. Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 46: 402-10(No5).
- One-eared bull.* (B. Blow) Outing, 47: 339(Do5).
- One-Mile Club, The.* (A. M. Shaw) Outing, 47: 145-51(No5).
- O'Neal, Emmet.**  
The power of Congress to reduce representation in the House of Representatives and in the electoral college. No. Am. 181: 530-43(Oo5).
- O'NEILL, W., "Bucky."** (W. M. Raine) Outing, 46: 292(Jeo5).

NAUMANN FESTIVAL at Cöthen. (Alfred Newton) Nature, 72: 36-7(11My05).  
 NAVAL ACADEMIES, U. S., The new. (Randall Blackshaw) Cent. 48: 878-91(Oo5).  
 NAVAL BASES, The defence of. (J. C.) Monthly R. 20, no. 1: 22-9(Jlo5).  
 NAVAL EDUCATION; its past and future. Blackw. 178: 445-59(Oo5).  
 Naval lessons of the Russo-Japanese war. (H. W. Wilson) [Monthly R.] Liv. Age, 244: 385-93(18Fo5). = Ecl. M. 144: 459-67(Apo5).  
 NAVAL MANŒUVRES of Great Britain, 1905-6. Sat. R. 99: 101-2(28Jao5).  
 — of a war fleet in time of peace. (G. Upton Harvey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 696-700(Jeo5).  
 NAVAL POWER, Balance of. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 57: 228-37(Fo5).  
 NAVAL QUESTIONS. (E. Robertson) 19th Cent. 57: 140-153(Jao5).  
 NAVAL WAR COLLEGE, U. S. (G. Grafton Wilson) World To-day, 8: 618-22(Jeo5).  
 NAVARINO, The name of. (W. Miller) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 307-9(Apo5).  
 NAVIES, French and English. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 246: 968-700(9So5).  
 — The growth of. (James Bryce) Indep. 59: 605-8(14So5).  
 NAVY, An Anglo-American. (Paul Morton) Indep. 59: 20-2(6Jlo5).  
 — See U. S. Navy.  
 NAZZANI, EMILIO. (A. Loria) Econ. J. 15: 126-7(Mro5).  
 NEAGH, LOUGH, and Coney Island. Chamb. J. 82: 161-2(Mro5).  
 Neal, Della R.  
*A strife in the blood.* Overland, n. s. 46: 195-203(So5).  
 Neame, L. E.  
 Mysterious white races. Chamb. J. 82: 188-9(Mro5). = Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24447-8(1Apo5).  
 Needham, Henry Beach.  
 College athlete, The. McClure, 25: 115-28(Jeo5), 260-73(Jlo5).  
 Elihu Root and the State Dept. World's Work, 11: 6835-40(Nos).  
 Frank H. Hitchcock. World To-day, 9: 858-63(Ago5).  
 New business methods in national administration. World To-day, 9: 1332-9(Do5).  
 Object-lesson farms. World's Work, 11: 6871-4(Nos).  
 NEEDLEWORK, English Gothic. (L. F. Day) Art. J. 57: 222-3(Jlo5).  
 — in Newcomb art school. (E. Woodward) Brush & P. 15: 313-6(Jeo5).  
 Neff, Elizabeth Hyer.  
*Conqueror of Barney the balky.* Cent. 48: 899-904(Oo5).  
*Where two ways meet.* New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 360-4(Nos).  
 NEGRO, American, The religion of the. (F. W. Davenport) Contemp. 88: 369-75(So5). = Ecl. M. 145: 609-14(Do5).  
 — The, — a beast. (E. Atkinson) No. Am. 181: 202-15(Ago5).  
 — in Africa and America. (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 350-68(So5).  
 — Page and others on. (W. E. B. Du Bois) Dial (Ch.) 38: 315-8(1Myo5).

NEGRO, Religious life of the. (Booker T. Washington) No. Am. 181: 20-3(Jlo5).  
 NEGRO EDUCATION, Industrial training in. (W. E. Hutchison) Indep. 58: 92-94(12Jao5).  
 NEGRO PROBLEM, New light from a southern source on. Harp. W. 59: 303(4Mro5).  
 — White man's burden at home. (Sydney Olivier) Internat. Q. 11: 6-23(Apo5).  
 NEGRO RACE and European civilization. (P. S. Reinsch) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 145(So5).  
 NEGROES, Achievements of. Sound lessons for any race. Outl. 80: 1000-2(26Ago5).  
 — Are they disfranchised? (Wilford H. Smith) Outl. 79: 1047-9(29Apo5).  
 — Color question in the United States. Ed. R. 201: 55-76(Jao5).  
 — Concentration of, in the South. (Edwin C. Eckel) World To-day, 9: 15-20(Nos).  
 — Disfranchisement in West Virginia. (C. H. Ambler) Yale R. 14: 38-59(Myo5).  
 — in America. (G. E. Boxall) Westm. 163: 669-76(Jeo5).  
 — in the cities of the north. (J. Oakison) Nation, 81: 273-4(7Oo5).  
 — in the United States, Probable increase of. (W. F. Willcox) Q. J. Econ.  
 — Is there African blood in the white race of Europe and America? (O. M. Peterson) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24362-3(18Fo5).  
 — Olivier on the white man's burden at home. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 80: 389-90(18Myo5).  
 — Prejudice against, in northern towns. (Franklin U. Quillin) Indep. 59: 139-42(20Jlo5).  
 — problem of, Remedies for. (Albert B. Hart) Indep. 58: 993-6(4Myo5).  
 — Progress of, in one Southern county. (B. T. Washington) Outl. 81: 874-5(9Do5).  
 — Self-help for. (Booker T. Washington) Indep. 59: 1207-8(23Nos).  
 — Shall the 14th amendment be enforced? (Edgar G. Murphy) No. Am. 180: 109-33(Jao5).  
 — Two Southerners [W. B. Smith and T. N. Page] on. (A. B. Hart) Nation, 81: 280-2(7Oo5).  
 — what they are doing in missions. (L. G. Jordan) Miss. R. 18: 599-602(Ago5).  
 Neidig, William J.  
 The scrutiny of charitable gifts. Nation, 80: 311(20Apo5).  
 Neighbors. (J. A. Riis) Outl. 81: 673-4(18Nos).  
 Neilhardt, J. G.  
*The end of the dream.* Overland, n. s. 46: 253-9(So5).  
 Neilson, R.  
 Superheating of steam, and its influence on engine economy. Engin. M. 28: 942-64(Mro5). 29: 81-95(Apo5).  
 Neilson, R. M.  
 Effects of vacuum on steam economy. Engin. M. 29: 230-7(Myo5), 388-406(Jlo5), 537-58(Jlo5).  
 Neilson, W. Allan.  
 Bradley on Shakespearean tragedy. Nation, 80: 506-7(22Jeo5).  
 The Variorum Love's labor's lost. Atlan. 95: 281-284(Fo5).  
 Nelson, H. Loomis.  
 The great La Salle. Harper, 110: 335-343(Fo5).  
 The pleasant life of Père Marquette. Harper, 111: 74-82(Jeo5).



- NELSON, HORATIO, Lord.** (D. Hannay) Macmil. n. s. 1: 28-34(Nos).—(P. C. Standing) Westm. 164: 394-8(Oos).  
— and his victories. (H. T. Miller) Canad. M. 25: 515-21(Oos).  
— Autograph of. Macmil. 92: 434-7(Oos).  
— centenary of, Thoughts on. (R. M. Johnston) Nation, 81: 377-8(9Nos).  
— A century's praise of. (E. H. Moorhouse) National, 46: 332-9(Oos).  
— the civiliser. (D. Hannay) Macmil. n. s. 28: 34(Nos).  
— The "Nelson touch." Spec. 95: 601-2(21Oos).  
— Of Nelson and the North. (Katharine Burrill) Chamb. J. 82: 749-52(Nos).  
— The strength of. (A. T. Mahan) National, 46: 413-27(Nos).  
— Tactical studies of. (J. K. Laughton) Ath. '05, 2: 542-3(21Oos).  
**NELSON, LORD** and the Trafalgar centenary. (A. St. Leger) Monthly R. 20, no. 2: 17-36(Agos).  
**Nelson, Nelson O.**  
Profit-sharing with the consumer. Indep. 58: 1179-82(25Myos).  
**NELSON, NELSON O.** (Eltweed Pomeroy) World To-day, 9: 1326-8(Dos).  
**Nelson, S. A.**  
An odd combination. Everybody's, 12: 517-22(Apos).  
Wall St. as it is. World's Work, 9: 5822-26(Fos).  
Nelson's year; a poem. (Alfred Noyes) Blackw. 177: 175-8(Fos).  
**Nemesis of the Mojave, The.** (Louise Weaver) Overland, n. s. 46: 229-33(Sos).  
**NERVE-ANASTOMOSIS**, A suggestive case of. (G. T. Ladd) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 319-28(Agos).  
**NERVOUS SUSCEPTIBILITY**, Apparatus for measuring. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. 92: 481-2(17Jeos).  
Neutral duties in a maritime war. (T. E. Holland) Fortn. 83: 791-805(Myos).—Liv. Age. 245: 577-88(3Jeos).—Ecl. M. 145: 105-16(Jlos).  
**NEUTRALITY**, Territorial waters and. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 80: 324(27Apos).  
**NEUTRALS**, Rights and duties of. (Sir John Macdonell) [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 144: 1-8(Jaos).  
**NEVADA**, Gold camp in. When mammon makes a camp. (P. V. Mighels) Harper, 110: 719-28(Apos).  
— Gold-field district of. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24353-4(18Fos).  
— Referendum victory in. (Eltweed Pomeroy) Arena, 33: 267-9(Mros).  
**Nevada Samaritan.** (P. V. Mighels) Cent. 48: 427-34(Jlos).  
**Nevin, Theo.**  
George Westinghouse. World's Work, 9: 5745-8(Jaos).  
**Nevinson, Henry W.**  
The new slave-trade. Harper, 111: 341-50(Agos). 535-44(Sos). 668-76(Oos). 849-58(Nos). 112: 114-22(Dos).  
Sly's awakening. Indep. R. 7: 461-75(Dos).  
New agent at Lebanon Station. (T. N. Page) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 5: 7, 8(Apos), no. 6: 9-10(Myos).  
**NEW ENGLAND**; an autumn impression. Part I. (H. James) No. Am. 180: 481-501(Apos), 641-60(Myos), 801-16(Jeos).  
— In darkest. (H. Lamont) Nation, 80: 224-5(23Mros).  
— Is it decadent? (W. A. Giles) World To-day, 9: 991-5(Sos).  
— rural, What awaits. (J. N. Carver) World's Work, 9: 5748-52(Jaos).  
**NEW ENGLAND small town, A.** (Rollin L. Hartt) World's Work, 10: 6275-88(Jeos).  
**NEW ENGLAND WOMEN.** (E. M. Lindley) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 332-4(Nos).  
**NEW-ENGLISH art club.** (W. Bayes) Sat. R. 100: 520-1(21Oos).  
New form of literature, A. (Hutchins Hapgood) Bookman, 21: 424-7(Jeos).  
**NEW GALLERY, 1905.** (F. Rinder) Art J. 57: 182-5(Jeos).  
**NEW GUINEA**, German, Ride into. (Poultney Rigelow) Indep. 59: 722-7(28Sos).  
**NEW GUINEA**, missionaries in, Murder of ten German. (P. Bigelow) Indep. 58: 650-3(23Mros).  
**NEW HAMPSHIRE**, Birth-rate in. (Allyn A. Young) Am. Statis. Assoc. 9: 263-91(Sos).  
— Homicide in. (Harry G. Nutt) Am. Statis. Assoc. 9: 220-30(Jeos).  
— a state for sale at \$10 an acre. (Arthur H. Gleason) Ctry Life Am. 9: 51-4(Nos).  
**NEW HAMPSHIRE GARDEN, A.** (Mrs. Theodore Thomas) World To-day, 8: 591-7(Jeos).  
**NEW HAVEN, CONN.**, Public high-school building at. (F. H. Beede) School R. 13: 89-104(Fos).  
New island, A, in Japan. Geog. J. 25: 531-3(Myos).  
**NEW JERSEY** and Pennsylvania library meeting, Atlantic City, N. J. Pub. Lib. 10: 305-7(Jeos).  
— Backsets in Jersey. (S. Merwin) Outl. 80: 503-12(24Jeos).  
— How votes are bought in. (J. G. Speed) Harp. W. 49: 458, 460(1Apos).  
— a traitor state. (Lincoln Steffens) McClure, 24: 640-64(Apos). 25: 41-55(Myos).  
**NEW JERSEY LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 1905 meeting.** Pub. Lib. 10: 549-50(Dos).  
**NEW ORLEANS** in fiction. (W. S. Harwood) Critic, 47: 426-35(Nos).  
New poet; a poem. (R. W. Gilder) Atlan. 95: 748(Jeos).  
**NEW THOUGHT, The, and its literature.** (J. Woodbridge Riley) Bookman, 21: 634-7(Agos).  
**New trustee, The.** (J. A. Marks) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 661-72(Agos).  
New world of books in Japan. (W. E. Griffis) Critic, 47: 128-33(Agos).  
**NEW YEAR** in Normandy. (E. P. T.) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 282-94(Mros).  
New Year mummings of Quaker-Town. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 45: 690-700(Mros).  
**NEW YORK** and the Hudson: a Spring impression (H. James) No. Am. 181: 801-33(Dos).—Fortn. 84: 976-1004(Dos).  
— An impressionist's. (H. G. Dwight) Scrib. M. 38: 544-54(Nos).  
— bridges. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 18: 243-62(Oos).

- NEW YORK, Broadway Tabernacle.** (J. H. Ross) *Am. Arch.* 87: 59-60(18F05).
- Cathedral of St. John the Divine. (H. M. Riseley) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 410-2(My05).
- Central Park, Driving in. (J. H. Tuckerman) *Outing*, 46: 259(Jeo5).
- City election, 1905. *Outl.* 81: 544-5(4No5).
- Civic organizations of. (F. S. Hall) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 25: 374-82(Mro5).
- the colossal city. (E. Saltus) *Munsey*, 32: 787-93(Mro5).
- Custom house. *Archit. Rec.* 17: 72-5(Jao5).
- — Sculptural decorations of. (P. T. Farnsworth) *Studio (Internat.)* 27: vii-x(N05).
- Debts and assets of. (Bird S. Coler) *Outl.* 79: 934-8(15Apo5).
- Defenses of. (R. Corbin) *Munsey*, 32: 512-8(Jao5).
- fifty years ago. II. *Critic*, 46: 58-70(Jao5).
- from the relation building. (Edgar Saltus) *Munsey*, 33: 381-90(Jlo5).
- Fulton St. Market. (C. H. White) *Harper*, 111: 616-23(S05).
- Grand Central Station. *Sci. Am.* 42: 38-39, 40, 46(21Jao5).
- Grand Central Station improvements. *Sci. Am.* 93: 222-3(16So5).
- Hippodrome. *Sci. Am.* 92: 241-2(25Mro5).
- Improvement commission. *Archit. Rec.* 17: 256(Mro5).
- In the street. (C. H. White) *Harper*, 110: 365-376(F05).
- Jerome park reservoirs. *Sci. Am.* 92: 381-2(13My05).
- Lighting service and water supply, City of. (Robert G. Monroe) *Internat. Q.* 12: 23-33(O05).
- Madison Sq. Presbyterian church, The new. (Christian Brinton) *Cent.* 48: 718(S05).
- Metropolitan museum, The. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 80: 27-28(12Jao5).
- — The future of, again. *Cent.* 47: 956(Apo5).
- — New era for. (A. Hoeber) *Munsey*, 33: 179-85(My05).—(Chas. DeKay) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 32: 433-40(O05).
- — Policy of. *Brush & P.* 15: 267-8(My05).
- Millionaires' hotels of. (Mary S. Warren) *Chamb. J.* 82: 785-6(D05).
- National Park bank. (M. Schuyler) *Archit. Rec.* 17: 318-28(Apo5).
- New Hall of Records. (M. Schuyler) *Archit. Rec.* 17: 382-87(My05).
- New Jersey tunnels and subways. *Sci. Am.* 93: 122(12Ago5), 459-61(9Do5).
- Parks, Pavilions in. *Archit. Rec.* 17: 248-54(Mro5).
- Public bath-houses of. (R. D. Paine) *Outing*, 46: 558(Ago5).
- Public Library, Queens Borough, Carnegie library building, Astoria branch. *Illus. Lib. J.* 30: 87-8(F05).
- Public ownership in. (E. B. Whitney) *Internat. Q.* 12: 1-12(O05).
- "Reform" on the Bowery. (Ernest Poole) *World To-day*, 8: 57-62(Jao5).
- roots of; The top layer of New York. (B. H. Smith) *Outl.* 80: 469-78(24Jeo5).
- St. Thomas' church, Decorations by La Farge and St. Gaudens. (W. Walton) *Craftsman*, 9: 369-73(D05).
- NEW YORK, Scenes in lower.** [Pictures.] (Thornton Oakley) *Cent.* 49: 222-5(D05).
- Seeing the real. (J. L. Ford) *Cosmopol.* 39: 640-6(O05). 40: 218-26(D05).
- Skyscrapers of, shown in a group of etchings by Joseph Pennell (no text). *Cent.* 47: 775-86(Mro5).
- subway, Photographing the. (Frank C. Perkins) *Sci. Am.* 93: 12(1Jlo5).
- Subway deal, The. (R. S. Baker) *McClure*, 24: 451-69(Mro5).
- Subways. (J. D. Warner) *Indep.* 58: 525-37(9Mro5).
- — New. *Outl.* 80: 909-12(12Ago5).
- — shall the city own them? (R. Fulton Cutting) *Outl.* 79: 931-4(15Apo5).
- Summer gospel campaign in. (C. L. Goodell) *Miss. R.* 18: 733-8(O05).
- water supply of, Future. *Sci. Am.* 92: 158-9(25F05).
- N. Y. CENTRAL R.R.** Anatomy of a great railroad system. (H. T. Newcomb) *Yale R.* 13: 347-79(F05).
- Electrical equipment of. *Sci. Am.* 92: 142(18F05).
- Electrification of the terminal lines of. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 25022-3, 28(29Do5).
- New York club, A unique.** (C. M. Greene) *Munsey*, 33: 431-5(Jlo5).
- NEW YORK HARBOR.** (J. B. Connolly) *Harp.* 111: 228-36(Jlo5).
- Entrance to. (Lewis M. Haupt) *Sci. Am.* 92: 7(7Jao5).—*Science*, n. s. 21: 136-7(27Jao5).
- — A menace to. (Lewis M. Haupt) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 37: 65-77(F05).
- New York house of to-day, A.** *Archit. Rec.* 17: 400-9(My05).
- N. Y. LIFE INSURANCE CO., Perkins's transactions.** *Sat. R.* 100: 460-1(7O05).
- N. Y. SOCIETY for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.** *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 774-7(N05).
- NEW YORK, state Gorges and waterfalls of central.** (R. S. Tarr) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 37: 193-213(Apo5).
- Physiography of. (A. P. Brigham) *Science*, n. s. 21: 136(27Jao5).
- N. Y. STATE Census, Growth of the.** (J. H. Middleton) *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 9: 292-306(S05).
- N. Y. WATER COLOR CLUB, 1st exhibition in England.** *Studio (Internat.)* 26: 143-6(Ago5).
- NEW ZEALAND, V. S. Clark's report on labor conditions in.** (E. Tregear) *Indep.* 59: 688-90(21So5).
- the land without strikes. (W. B. Leffingwell) *World To-day*, 9: 1313-8(D05).
- Preference in. *Quar.* 203: 166-9(Jlo5).
- Subtropical. (T. Arnold) *Chamb. J.* 82: 241-2(Apo5).
- the world's most advanced government. (Earl of Ranfurly) *Cosmopol.* 38: 524-30(Mro5).
- NEWALL, WILLIAM, Art collection of.** (A. B. Skinner) *Art. J.* 57: 149-56(My05).
- Newbolt, Frank.**
- Etchings of Alfred East. *Studio (Internat.)* 25: 124-37(Apo5).
- Newbolt, Henry.**
- Trafalgar in theory and fact. *National*, 46: 428-39(N05).

- NEWBURY, MASS., Ancient houses of.** (S. H. Ferris) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 73-9 (Mro5).
- NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, St. Nicholas's cathedral.** *Am. Arch.* 88: 155-8 (11No5), 163-5 (18No5).
- NEWCASTLE, N. S. W., as a coal city.** (G. A. King) *Cassier*, 27: 347-57 (Mro5).
- Newcomb, H. T.**  
The anatomy of a great railway system. *Yale R.* 13: 347-79 (Fo5).
- Newcomb, Simon.**  
Economics as an exact science. *Science*, n. s. 21: 447-9 (24Mro5).  
Life in the universe. *Harper*, 111: 404-8 (Ago5).  
On the eclipse of Agathocles. *Pop. Astro.* 13: 199-201 (Apo5).  
Our antiquated method of electing president. *No. Am.* 180: 9-18 (Jao5).  
Walking in Switzerland. *Nation*, 81: 256-7 (28So5).
- NEWCOMB, SIMON.** *Reminiscences.* (H. H. Turner) *Science*, n. s. 22: 748-50 (8Do5).
- Newell, C. Ellia.**  
*Imported Fullerton lass.* *Overland*, n. s. 45: 328-32 (Apo5).  
*A ringer that did.* *Overland*, n. s. 45: 421-3 (Myo5).  
*The undoing of a jockey.* *Overland*, n. s. 46: 330-5 (Oo5).
- Newell, F. H.**  
The reclamation service and the Owens valley. *Out West*, 23: 454-61 (No5).
- Newell, Peter.**  
Alice in Wonderland bedquilt. *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 10: 13 (So5).
- NEWFOUNDLAND and Gloucester.** (D. W. Prowse) *Nation*, 81: 358 (2No5).  
— fisheries question. The American view. (Winthrop L. Marvin) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 31: 711-2 (Jeos).  
— A statement of Newfoundland's attitude. (P. T. M'Grath) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 31: 708-11 (Jeos).  
— Journey through northern peninsula of. (H. C. Thomson) *Geog. J.* 26: 187-98 (Ago5).  
— Railway in. (C. M. Skinner) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 37: 658-64 (No5).
- Newlands, Francis G.**  
Common sense of the railroad question. *No. Am.* 180: 576-85 (Apo5).  
A Democrat in the Philippines. *No. Am.* 181: 933-43 (Do5).  
San Domingo question. *No. Am.* 180: 1885-98 (Jeos).
- NEWMAN, FRANCIS W.** (F. Gribble) *Fortn.* 84: 151-61 (Jlo5).
- NEWMAN, J. H.; and Carlyle; an unrecognized affinity.** (J. B. Fletcher) *Atlant.* 95: 669-79 (Myo5).
- Newman, W. L.**  
Correspondence of Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester and Pier Candido Decembrio. *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 484-98 (Jlo5).
- NEWPORT, R. I., Changes in life and entertainment at.** (Florence Howe Hall) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 1032-5 (No5).  
— U. S. Naval training-school at. (W. L. Beasley) *Sci. Am.* 92: 144 (18Fo5).
- NEWPORT houses.** *Archit. Rec.* 17: 50-61 (Jao5).
- NEWSPAPER, Making of the modern.** (Alfred C. W. Harmsworth) *World To-day*, 9: 1279-82 (Do5).
- NEWSPAPER COMIC SUPPLEMENTS and their makers.** (R. L. McCardell) *Everybody's*, 12: 763-72 (Jeos).
- NEWSPAPER WOMAN, Confessions of a.** (H. M. Winslow) *Atlant.* 95: 206-211 (Fo5).
- NEWSPAPERS and the insurance companies.** (H. Lamont) *Nation*, 81: 354-5 (2No5).  
— and science. (G. N. Stewart and C. C. Guthrie) *Science*, n. s. 21: 667-8 (28Apo5).  
— how they annihilate time. (P. Walton) *Munsey*, 33: 66-8 (Apo5).  
— Hustling to get pictures for. (E. J. Wheelock) *Booklover's M.* 5: 87-95 (Jao5).
- Newton, Alfred.**  
Naumann festival at Cöthen. *Nature*, 72: 36-7 (11Myo5).
- Newton, G. W.**  
Oriental rugs. *Brush & P.* 16: 227-39 (Do5).
- NIAGARA DISTRICT, Hydro-electric power plants in the Canadian.** *Engin. M.* 28: 727-52 (Fe5).
- Niagara Falls, Canadian electric-power stations at.** (Orrin E. Dunlap) *Nature*, 73: 161-2 (14Do5).  
— Dam at, made by tipping over a column. (Orrin E. Dunlap) *Sci. Am.* 93: 382 (11No5).  
— Felling of the concrete column. *Sci. Am.* 93: 423 (25No5).  
— Destruction of. (A. D. Adams) *Cassier*, 27: 413-8 (Mro5).  
— Electrical power developments at. *Sci. Am.* 93: 118, 26 (12Ago5), 320-1 (21Oo5).  
— Geological history of. (Warren Upham) *Internat. Q.* 11: 248-65 (Jlo5).  
— How they are harnessed. (Truman A. De Weese) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 32: 58-64 (Jlo5).  
— The menace to. (J. M. Clarke) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 66: 489-504 (Apo5).  
— Power from, at Goat Island. (Alton B. Adams) *Sci. Am.* 92: 299 (15Apo5).  
— Power sites about. (Alton D. Adams) *Sci. Am.* 93: 155 (26Ago5).  
— Preservation of. *Outl.* 81: 606 (25No5).  
— Recession of. (Alton D. Adams) *Sci. Am.* 93: 178 (2So5).  
— Shall we make a coal-pile of? (J. Horace McFarland) *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 10: 10 (So5).  
— Under the yoke. (J. Macdonald Oxley) *World To-day*, 8: 298-306 (Mro5).
- Niagara Power Company's plant, Canadian, Opening of.** *Sci. Am.* 92: 104-5 (4Fo5), 126 (11Fo5).
- NIAGARA RAPIDS, Utilizing the power of.** (Alton D. Adams) *Engin. M.* 29: 381-7 (Jlo5).
- NICARAGUA, W. Walker and the steamship corporation in.** (W. O. Scroggs) *Am. Hist. R.* 10: 792-811 (Jlo5).
- Nicholas, H. C.**  
Selling bonds to investors. *World's Work*, 9: 6080-2 (Apo5).
- NICHOLAS I., Czar, and the Holy See, 1825-55.** (T. J. Shahan) *Am. Cath. Q.* 30: 720-45 (Oo5).
- Nichols, Francis H.**  
Diary in China. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 37: 339-57 (Jeos).
- Nichols, M. Louise.**  
Geometric vases from Corinth. *Am. J. Archaeol.* n. s. 9: 411-21 (Oo5).

- Nicholson, A. P.**  
Parliamentary reporting; a reply. *Contemp.* 87: 577-82(Apo5).
- Nicholson, Arthur.**  
The luminists. 19th Cent. 57: 627-31(Apo5).
- Nickerson, Stephen W.**  
Our Chinese treaties and legislation and their enforcement. *No. Am.* 181: 369-78(So5).
- Nicklin, J. A.**  
The Englishwoman of the 18th century. *Mac-mil.* 92: 296-302(Ago5). = *Liv. Age*, 246: 734-40(16So5).
- Nicolay, Helen.**  
The boy's life of Abraham Lincoln. *St. Nich.* 33: 21-8(No5), 125-31(Do5).
- NIETZSCHE, F., and G. Brandes, Correspondence between.** *National*, 45: supp. after p. 936.  
— *Philosophy of.* (F. Tully) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 97: 707-27(Do5).  
— *Studies of.* I. (M. D. Petre) *Cath. World*, 82: 317-30(Do5).
- NIGERIA, Anglo-German boundary expedition in.** (L. Jackson) *Geog. J.* 26: 28-42(Jlo5).  
— *Boyd Alexander's expedition through.* *Geog. J.* 25: 176-8(Fo5).
- Night in Old Spain, A.** Englished by Beatrice Hastings. *Overland*, n. s. 46: 376-8(Oo5).
- Night of wonders, The.** (Maude Barrows Dutton) *Bookman*, 22: 318-23(Do5).
- NIHILISM.** (Alexei) *Monthly R.* 18, no. 2: 59-73(Fo5).
- NILE, The, and its basin, Dimensions of.** (H. G. Lyons) *Geog. J.* 26: 98-204(Ago5).  
— *Boating on the.* (A. C. Robinson) *Outing*, 45: 545(Fo5).  
— *Fens of the.* (D. G. Hogarth) [*Cornh.*] *Ecl. M.* 144: 734-42(Jeo5). = *Liv. Age*, 245: 98-106(8Apo5).  
— *Flood in, and its variations.* (H. G. Lyons) *Geog. J.* 26: 249-72(So5), 395-421(Oo5).  
— *Hydrography of.* *Geog. J.* 25: 75-77(Jao5).  
— *Upper, Some problems of the.* (W. E. Garstin) 19th Cent. 58: 345-66(So5).
- Niles, Grace G.**  
Albert Hopkins and Williamstown. *New Eng. M.* n. s. 31: 665-81(Fo5).
- NILES, NATHANIEL.** (Nathan N. Withington) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 31: 681-92(Fo5).  
1903; *World's prosperity in the year.* (W. G. L. Taylor) *J. Pol. Econ.* 13: 217-36(Mro5).  
1904; *retrospect for the year.* *Sci. Am.* 92: 2-3, 6(7Jao5).  
1905; *a glance at the ending year.* (Walter H. Page) *World's Work*, 11: 7003-8(Do5).  
— *Retrospect of the year.* *Sci. Am.* 93: 472-3, 79(16Do5).  
— *The year in finance and trade.* (Frank D. Root) *Indep.* 59: 1439-42(21Do5).
- NINFA in the Pontine marshes.** *Am. Arch.* 88: 30-1(22Jlo5).
- NIPPUR, Mycenaean palace at.** (Clarence S. Fisher) *Sci. Am.* Supp. 59: 24477-9(15Apo5).  
— (Allan Marquand) *Am. J. Archaeol.* n. s. 9: 7-10(Jao5). — (J. P. Peters) *Am. J. Archaeol.* n. s. 9: 450-2(Oo5).
- NITRATE INDUSTRY, Tarapacá and.** (W. J. Kirkcaldie) *Chamb. J.* 82: 149-51(Mro5).
- NITRATES, World's supply of.** (M. C. Bell) *Sci. Am.* Supp. 59: 24307-08(28Jao5).
- NITROGEN, Absorption of, by human beings from the atmosphere.** (A. E. Gibson) *Science*, n. s. 22: 403-5(S29o5).
- Nixie of the neighborhood.** (A. M. Daulton) *Outl.* 79: 341-8(4Fo5).
- Nixon, Paul.**  
American Rhodes scholars at Oxford. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 31: 716-9(Jeo5).
- Noa, Frederic M.**  
Commerce of Latin America. *Arena*, 33: 615-23(Jeo5).  
The condition of women in Cuba. *Outl.* 79: 642-7(11Mro5).  
Gen. San Martin; the Washington of South America. *Arena*, 34: 601-4(Do5).
- Noaillon, E.**  
Ferro-concrete in Belgium. *Am. Arch.* 88: 67-71(26Ago5).
- NOBILITY: the British fairyland.** *Spec.* 95: 1028-9(16Do5).
- NOBEL PRIZE MEN.** (E. E. Slosson) *Indep.* 58: 541-4(9Mro5).
- NOBEL PRIZES.** (W. S. Bridgman) *Munsey*, 33: 129-135(Myo5).
- Noble, Margaret E.**  
Ole Bull as a patriotic force. *Cent.* 48: 766-73(So5).
- Noble lady's story, The; a poem.** (T. Hardy) *Harp. W.* 49: 234(18Fo5).
- Noel, Annie Webster.**  
On twelve a week. *Indep.* 59: 957-60(26Oo5).
- Noguchi, Yone.**  
Shakespeare in Japan. *Critic*, 46: 230-7(Mro5).
- Noll, Arthur Howard.**  
Men and manners in Tudor London, *Besant on.* *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 121-2(16Fo5).
- Nolloth, C. F.**  
Jesus Christ; *Résumé of recent criticism.* *Hibbert J.* 3: 529-42(Apo5).
- NOME, Alaska, Development of.** (Alfred H. Dunham) *Cosmopol.* 38: 465-472(Fo5).
- NOMENCLATURE, New code of.** (J. A. Allen) *Science*, n. s. 21: 428-33(17Mro5).  
— *Phyto-geographic.* (J. W. Harshberger) *Science*, n. s. 21: 780-90(19Myo5).
- NOMENCLATURE, Scientific.** (L. F. Ward) *Science*, n. s. 21: 110-111(20Jao5).
- NONSENSE NAMES in natural history.** (C. C. Abbott) *Lippinc.* 75: 617-20(Myo5).
- Norbury, Edwin A.**  
Where the light of Asia shines. *Art J.* 57: 317-22(Oo5).
- Nordau, Max Simon.**  
The little girl in the big ship. *Cosmopol.* 39: 417-22(Ago5).
- Nordenskiöld, O.**  
Two years on the Antarctic continent. *Indep.* 58: 751-9(6Apo5).
- Nordica, Lillian.**  
The prima donna and her task. *Harp. W.* 49: 1676(18No5).  
Singing; how to sing the American songs. *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 6: 18, 57(Myo5).
- Norman, Albi.**  
The Teelings; a fragment of history found among old papers. *Gent. M.* n. s. 75: 336-53(Oo5).
- Norman, C. H.**  
Panama canal. *Sat. R.* 100: 656-7(18No5).

- N. Sir HENRY. (G. Wallop) Macmil. 91: 80(Jao5).
- COMEDY, A. [Veules]. (G. B. Fife) 111: 738-46(So5).
- Motor trip through. (Kirke La Booklover's M. 6: 211-22(Ago5).
- 18, C: J.
- First love in poetry. Fortn. 84: 254-69(Ago5).
- NORRIS, FRANK. (Milne B. Levick) Overland, n. s. 45: 504-8(Jeo5).
- Norris, H: H.**  
Interurban electric railways. World To-day, 8: 608-13(Jeo5).
- Norris, H. L.**  
Feng. Longm. 46: 36-41(My05).  
Takagi San. Longm. 46: 223-8(Jlo5).
- Norris, R. V.**  
Hoisting practice in Pennsylvania anthracite region. Engin. M. 29: 892-912(So5).
- Norris, W. E.**  
An uncharted reef. Longm. 46: 324-43(Ago5).  
Some August days in Japan. [Longm.] Liv. Age, 244: 449-63(25Fo5). = Ecl. M. 144: 508-22(Apo5).
- North, Capt. Cecil.**  
The hermit of the Irati. Chamb. J. 82: 705-8, 726-9, 730-42, 755-8(No5).  
A story of the Basque country. Chamb. J. 82: 145-9, 167-70, 184-8, 202-4(Mro5).
- NORTH, E.: North's memoir of. (J. H. W Daniels) Nation, 81: 427-8(23No5).**
- NORTH AND SOUTH (U. S.), the difference. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. 58: 1348-50 (15Jeo5).**
- NORTH COUNTRY of California. (Nellie Rickey) Overland, n. s. 46: 45-8(Ago5).**
- NORTH POLE, For the conquest of. (P. T. M'Grath) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 43-8(Jlo5).**  
— What I expect to find at. (R. E. Peary) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 4: 5, 58(Mro5).
- NORTH SEA COMMISSION, Verdict of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 168(2Mro5).**
- NORTHAMPTON, Mass., Academy of music. (Alfred P. Dennis) Indep. 58: 1343-7(15Jeo5).**
- NORTHBROOK, T: G: BARING, Lord. Geog. J. 25: 100-101(Jao5).**
- Northend, Mary H.**  
Historic Salem. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 507-23(Jao5).  
Salem of to-day. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 95-113(Mro5).  
Where women work and rest. Craftsman, 8: 339-43(Jeo5).
- NORTHERN QUESTION in 1717, The. Pt. I. (J. F. Chance) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 33-60(Jao5), 251-74(Apo5).**
- Northland, Louis G.**  
The Swedish-American. World To-day, 9: 1293-7(Do5).  
W: Widgery Thomas. World To-day, 9: 1175-7(No5).
- Northrup, Clark S.**  
Memoirs of Aubrey De Vere. Dial (Ch.) 38: 7-9(1Jao5).  
Reminiscences of a diplomatist, by A. D. White. Dial (Ch.) 38: 260-2(16Apo5).
- Northrup, Milton Harlow.**  
Sidney Lanier. Lippinc. 75: 302-15(Mro5).
- NORTHWEST, U. S., Coast cities of. (Walter H. Page) World's Work, 10: 6491-6502(Ago5).**  
— the inland empire. (W. H. Kirkbride) World's Work, 10: 6511-27(Ago5).  
— the land and the people. (Walter H. Page) World's Work, 10: 6459-65(Ago5).  
— Political movements in the. (C: B. Cheney) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 337-41(Mro5).  
— Sources of history of. (Joseph Schafer) Lib. J. 30: 790-3(Oo5).  
— What missionaries have done for. (Don O. Shelton) Miss. R. 18: 663-74(So5).  
— What it is. (Joseph Blethen) World's Work, 10: 6474-90(Ago5).
- NORTHWEST MAIL, The. (R: A. Haste) World To-day, 8: 415-27(Apo5).**
- Norton, Grace.**  
Montaigne betrayed (by Dowden's and Whibley's translations). Nation, 81: 401-2(16No5).
- Norton, Roy E.**  
Just a wagon-load of orphans. Harp. W. 49: 1708-10(25No5).
- NORWAY and Sweden. Outl. 80: 413-5(17Jeo5).**  
— Indep. R. 6, no. 3: 77-85(Jlo5). — Quar. 203: 262-76(Jlo5). = Ecl. M. 145: 357-63(So5).  
— Comparison of. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 429-31(So5).  
— Rupture between. (Julius Moritzen) Forum. 37: 141-52(Jlo5). — (H. S. Karr) 19th Cent. 58: 539-44(Oo5).  
— A union of nations. (Björnstjerne Björnson) Harp. W. 49: 1082-3(29Jlo5).  
— The case of. (P. Groth) Nation, 81: 92-3(3Ago5).  
— Crisis in. (H. L. Brackstad and K. Staaff) No. Am. 181: 281-95(Ago5).  
— Fiords of. (Albert S. Bolles) Booklover's M. 5: 655-65(My05).  
— New career of. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 246: 128-9(8Jlo5).  
— Past and future of. (I. K. Boyesen) World To-day, 9: 829-31(Ago5).  
— Plébiscite in. (Calvin Thomas) Nation, 81: 161-2(24Ago5).  
— The Scandinavian rupture. (Observer) National, 45: 957-74(Ago5).  
— Why it has separated from Sweden. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 65-9(Jlo5).
- Nostalgia. (G. Deledda) Fortn. 83: 963-76(My05), 1147-64(Jeo5). 84: 173-89(Jlo5), 364-84(Ago5), 552-68(So5), 737-63(Oo5), 925-53(No5), 1127-41(Do5).**
- Not among the immortals. (Ellen A. Smith) Longm. 46: 165-74(Jeo5).**
- Nott, C: C., jr.**  
In the district attorney's office. Atlán. 95: 476-84(Apo5).
- NOVA ISAURA, Topography and epigraphy of. (W. M. Ramsay) J. Hel. Stud. 25: 163-80.**
- NOVA SCOTIA. (A. MacMechan) Canad. M. 25: 163-5(Jeo5).**  
— Literature of. (A. MacMechan) Canad. M. 25: 565-71(Oo5).
- NOVEL, The early. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 247: 125-7(14Oo5).**  
— Increasing popularity of the erotic. (B. Tozer) Monthly R. 20, no. 3: 53-9(So5).  
— The modern, and the modern play. (B. Matthews) No. Am. 181: 699-711(No5).

- NOVEL, The purpose. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 22: 131-5(Oo5).
- NOVELIST and yarn-spinner. Outl. 81: 301-3(7Oo5).
- NOVELLI, ERMETE. (Carlo de Fornaro) Critic, 46: 39-42(Jao5).
- NOVELS, Religion in. (Hall Caine) Booklover's M. 5: 299-304(Mro5).
- Why some are popular. (J. Douglas) Booklover's M. 5: 543-6(Apo5).
- NOVEMBER, The country in. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 96: 650-7(Nos).
- Maligned. (Constance L. Maynard) Contemp. 88: 843-7(Dos).
- NOWELL, Mrs. Kate Rogers. (W. Walton) Craftsman, 9: 14-22(Oo5).
- Noxon, Frank W.**  
Robert Grant, novelist. Critic, 46: 368-71(Apo5).  
The fight for trade schools. World's Work, 10: 6197-9(Myos).
- Noyes, Alex. D.**  
Equitable Life controversy. Nation, 80: 146-7(23Fo5).  
Equitable Life situation. Nation, 80: 450-2(8Jeo5).  
Federal control of insurance. Nation, 81: 497-8(21Dos).
- The International Mercantile Marine Company. Nation, 81: 72-3(27Jlo5).
- New turn in the Equitable. Nation, 80: 472-3(15Jeo5).
- Recent economic history of the United States. Q. J. Econ. 19: 167-209(Fo5).
- Should life insurance be cheaper? Nation, 81: 253-4(28So5).
- "Underwriting" and the Equitable Life Assurance Soc. Nation, 80: 304-5(20Apo5).
- Wall street. Indep. 58: 179-186(26Jao5).
- The Wall street "curb" scandal. Nation, 80: 46(19Jao5).
- Song. Ecl. M. 144: 742-3(Jeo5).
- Noyes, Alfred.**  
Nelson's year; a poem. Blackw. 177: 175-8(Fo5).  
Slumber-songs of the Madonna. Blackw. 178: 819-23(Dos). = Liv. Age, 247: 797-801(30Dos).
- NOYES, ALFRED.** Blackw. 177: 251-4(Fo5).
- Noyes, Arthur Amos.**  
Preparation and properties of colloidal mixtures. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 268-70(Jlo5).
- Noyes, Ernest Clapp.**  
Class criticism as a means of teaching composition. School R. 13: 696-701(Nos).
- N-RAY delusion, The.** (R. W. Wood) Harp. W. 49: 57-58(14Jao5).
- N-RAYS, The.** (R. K. Duncan) Harper, 110: 675-80(Apo5). — (C. G. Abbot) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24600-1(3Jeo5).
- NUDE in art and semi-nude in society.** (G. Trobridge) Westm. 164: 303-10(Sos).
- Nude vs. draped figures.** (S.) Brush & P. 16: 125-8(Oo5).
- Nugent, Meredith.**  
*A little good Samaritan and the tall, tall loaf.* St. Nich. 32: 1081-2(Oo5).  
Two funny French bears. St. Nich. 32: 602-3(Myos).
- Number 851.** (N. De B. Lugin) Canad. M. 24: 263-7(Jao5).
- NÚÑEZ ARCE DE GASPAS.** Haz de Lefia. (R. E. Bassett) School R. 13: 357-9(Apo5).
- Nunn, P. N.**  
High tension of electric power transmission. Cassier, 27: 171-200(Jao5).
- NURSE of the future.** (J. Oldfield) Westm. 164: 655-62(Dos).
- Problem of the trained. (H. M. Ferguson) National, 46: 309-18(Oo5).
- NURSERIES, national, Need for.** (K. Bathurst) 19th Cent. 57: 818-27(Myos).
- NURSES, American, in Japan.** (A. N. McGee) Cent. 47: 895-906(Apo5).
- State registration of. (Katharine Henrietta Monk) Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 141-9(Jao5).  
— Visiting, and the nurses' settlement. (M. B. Sayles) Outl. 81: 419-24(21Oo5).
- NURSING, Home, of to-day.** (Eveleen Harrison) Harp. Baz. 39: 659-61(Jlo5).
- Nussey, Helen G.**  
Medical treatment for the working classes. Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 66-77(Jeo5).
- Nuts to crack and Mary Ellen.** (Eleanor H. Porter) Lippinc. 76: 630-40(Nos).
- Nutt, Harry G.**  
Homicide in New Hampshire. Am. Statis. Assoc. 9: 220-30(Jeo5).
- Nuttall, G.**  
Scientific research in medicine. Nature, 72: 643-4(26Oo5).
- Nuttall, G. Clarke.**  
Can plants feel? Monthly R. 20, no. 3: 79-89(Sos). = Liv. Age. 247: 471-7(25Nos).
- Nyhuus, Haakon.**  
Viking ship found at Oseberg. Cent. 48: 729-33(Sos).
- O.**  
The war in the far East. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 244: 286-95(4Fo5), 586-601(11Mro5). = Ecl. M. 144: 495-504(Apo5), 607-22(Myos).
- OAK, Epic of the.** (Ray E. Chase) Overland, n. s. 46: 21-5(Jlo5).
- Oakley, Thornton.**  
Mississippi sketches. Harper, 111: 447-55(Ago5).
- Scenes from lower New York; pictures. Cent. 40: 222-5(Dos).
- OAKLEY, VIOLET, Mural decorations by.** (H. S. Morris) Cent. 48: 265-8(Jeo5).
- Oasis, An.** (Alan Owen) Out West, 23: 551-09(Dos).
- Obear, G. B.**  
Strutt's Becquerel rays and properties of radium. Science, n. s. 22: 46-7(14Jlo5).
- OBEDIENCE, The law of.** (Elbert Hubbard) Cosmopol. 39: 416(Ago5).
- of parents. (L. Cocke) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 710-6(Ago5).
- OBERAMMERGAU, Play of David.** (Maude Barrows Dutton) Critic. 47: 481-95(Dos).
- OBESITY; its discomforts and dangers.** (N. E. Yorke-Davies) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 452-62(Myos).
- O'Brien, Alice.**  
Christmas in New England literature. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 454-8(Dos).

- Ireland. Nation, 80: 266-8(6Apo5).  
 Elements in Switzerland. Nation, 80: 105).  
 Colon.  
 Date. Outl. 81: 161-71(23  
 House. Munsey, 33:  
 The new congressman. Outl. 81:  
 and obedience. (Theodate L. Smith)  
 Sem. 12: 27-54(Mro5).  
 of Florian Amidon, The. (Herbert Quick) Cosmopol. 38: 625-37(Apo5). 39: 15-26(Myos), 161-71(Jeo5), 275-85(Jlo5), 431-41(Ago5), 549-581(Sos), 667-76(Oos).  
 OCCUPATIONS of the people. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 88: 188-202(Ago5).  
 — Educational outlook based on. (L. D. Arnett) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 334-8(Sos).  
 OCEAN, Fresh-water springs in the. (C. H. Hitchcock) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 673-83(Dos).  
 — World beneath the. (H. S. Canfield) St. Nich. 32: 588-92(Myos).  
 OCEAN BED, Mysteries of the. Sci. Am. 93: 455(9Do5).  
 O'Connor, E. Scott.  
 The school of Cupid. Harp. W. 49: 174(4Fo5).  
 O'Connor, R. F.  
 Catholicism in Japan. Cath. World, 81: 591-604(Ago5).  
 The cure of Ars. Cath. World, 81: 44-53(Apo5).  
 Egidio; a Franciscan wonder-worker. Cath. World, 80: 473-81(Jao5).  
 Odd combination, An. (S. A. Nelson) Everybody's, 12: 517-22(Apo5).  
 Odd jobs of well-bred women. (Ethel Shackelford) World To-day, 9: 765-8(Jlo5).  
 Odenbaugh, Katherine.  
 Northern California and its riches. Overland, n s. 45: 123-5(Fos).  
 ODELL, B. B., jr.; a misunderstood statesman. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 81: 414(23No5).  
 O'Donovan, J.  
 The churches and the child. Indep. R. 5: 78-89(Fos). = Liv. Age, 244: 663-72(18Mro5). = Ecl. M. 144: 659-68(Myos).  
 ODYSSEUS, Wanderings of. (Gilbert Murray) Quar. 202: 344-70(Apo5).  
 Of the lion's breed. (Grace MacGowan Cooke and Vond Reed) Lippinc. 76: 641-704(Dos).  
 Of one lately dead. (Katharine Tynan) Cath. World, 80: 729-32(Mro5).  
 Off Pollock Rip. (H.K. Job) Outing, 45: 573(Fos).  
 OFFICE WORK, New methods of. (Leroy Scott) World's Work, 9: 5973-6(Mro5).  
 Officer of the school, An. (Elliott Flower) St. Nich. 32: 240-47(Jao5).  
 OFFICERS, Modern. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 84: 270-9(Ago5).  
 Ogden, G. W.  
 The dread of direct taxation. Nation, 80: 262(6Apo5).  
 A flying chance. Booklover's M. 6: 449-57(Oos).  
 How Kansas was "rolled" in the Standard Oil fight. Booklover's M. 6: 337-44(Sos).  
 The main question [Equitable Assurance Soc.]. Nation, 80: 262-3(6Apo5).  
 Ogden, G. W.  
 The new credulity. Nation, 80: 241-2(30Mro5).  
 Pauly G. Cent. 48: 971-8(Oos).  
 Roosevelt on Senators. Nation, 80: 184-5(9Mro5).  
 The San Domingo intrigue. Nation, 80: 204(16Mro5).  
 The San Domingo fiasco. Nation, 80: 224(23Mro5).  
 Steamboating on Mississippi river in the sixties. Everybody's, 12: 215-24(Fos).  
 Verdict of North Sea Commission. Nation, 80: 168(2Mro5).  
 The widder's corner lot. Everybody's, 13: 53-7(Oos).  
 Ogden, Rollo.  
 "Administrative administration." Nation, 81: 232-3(21So5).  
 Congress and the railroads; a legislative grimace. Nation, 80: 126-7(16Fo5).  
 The conversion of Griggs. Nation, 80: 4(5Jao5).  
 Corporation absolutism. Nation, 81: 252-3(28So5).  
 Dead treaties. Nation, 80: 126(16Fo5).  
 The diplomacy we need. Nation, 81: 26-7(13Jlo5).  
 The failure of fusion. Nation, 81: 274-5(7Oos).  
 "For business reasons." Nation, 80: 25-26(12Jao5).  
 Germany and England. Nation, 81: 139-40(17Ago5).  
 Incoming liberals in England. Nation, 81: 476(14Do5).  
 Insurance and politics. Nation, 81: 232(21So5).  
 The insurance investigation. Nation, 81: 212-3(14So5).  
 Irrepressible reform in Russia. Nation, 80: 87(2Fo5).  
 Japan in China. Nation, 81: 214(14So5).  
 Jerome and the judges. Nation, 81: 456-7(7Do5).  
 Lodge and the revisionists. Nation, 81: 292-3(12Oos).  
 Mammoniacal possession. Nation, 81: 457-8(7Do5).  
 Monrovis. Nation, 80: 84(2Fo5).  
 The New York Life on the stand. Nation, 81: 294-5(12Oos).  
 Not letting it "blow over." Nation, 81: 90-1(3Ago5).  
 Old subsidy writ small. Nation, 80: 26(12Jao5).  
 The owners of the Republican party. Nation, 80: 44(19Jao5).  
 The Panama muddle. Nation, 81: 416(23No5).  
 Pending step in railroad rates. Nation, 80: 107-8(9Fo5).  
 President Roosevelt as a student. Nation, 81: 476-7(4Do5).  
 Roosevelt's August speechifying. Nation, 81: 134(17Ago5).  
 San Domingo treaty. Nation, 80: 146(23Fo5).  
 True value of Jerome. Nation, 81: 114(10Ago5).  
 The unholy alliance. Nation, 81: 414-5(23No5).  
 Ogg, F. Austin.  
 England and the industrial revolution. Chaut. 40: 413-22(Jao5).

- Ogg, F. Austin.**  
European alliances and the war. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 295-301(So5).  
Germany and the progress of socialism. Chaut. 42: 111-22(Apo5).  
The great era of English reform. Chaut. 40: 511-21(Fo5).  
Growth of population of the Mississippi valley. World To-day, 8: 186-190(Fo5).  
Military rule and national expansion, Thomas on. Dial (Ch.) 38: 151-2(1Mro5).  
The necessity of empire; Peel's Friends of England. Dial (Ch.) 39: 88-90(16Agc5).  
Recent social conditions in the Romance countries. Chaut. 41: 15-25(Mro5).  
Social and industrial Russia. Chaut. 41: 206-15(My05).
- O'Hagan, Anne.**  
The abdication of Mrs. Dogherty. Munsey, 33: 249-52(My05).  
"And angels came—". Harper, 110: 179-86(Jao5).  
Chivalry of David Henley. Everybody's, 12: 597-605(My05).  
A chronicle of Siloam. Harper, 110: 885-93(My05).  
The courtship of the boss. McClure, 26: 133-43(Do5).  
The downfall of Fogerty. Munsey, 33: 546-52(Ago5).  
Helen M. Gould. Harp. Baz. 39: 55-8(Jao5).  
Lady Alice at Ile d'Élé. Lippinc. 76: 217-28(Ago5).  
Mrs. Theodore Roosevelt. Harp. Baz. 39: 412-16(My05).  
The veto power. Munsey, 32: 571-4(Jao5).
- O'Halloran, G.**  
Miss Delightful. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 209-16(So5).
- O'Halloran, Rose.**  
Maximum of the present cycle of sun-spots. Sci. Am. 93: 402-3(18No5).
- O'Hara, Edwin V.**  
The latest defence of Darwinism. Cath. World, 80: 719-28(Mro5).
- O'Hara, Julie Caroline.**  
Interest as a factor in teaching. Educa. 25: 465-7(Apo5).
- O'Hare, Kate R.**  
Divorce; is it a forward or a backward step? Arena 33: 413-4(Apo5).
- O'Higgins, Harvey J.**  
Captain Keighley's men. Cent. 47: 368-76(Jao5).  
The honeymoon flat. Everybody's, 13: 241-9(Ago5).  
In lovers' meeting. McClure, 25: 184-8(Jeo5).  
"Old Clinkers." Cent. 48: 685-92(So5).  
A personally conducted revolt. McClure, 24: 366-73(Fo5).  
The steady. McClure, 25: 399-405(Ago5).
- OHIO; a tale of two cities.** (Lincoln Steffens) McClure, 25: 293-311(Jlo5).  
— canals of, Improvement of. (W. F. McClure) Sci. Am. 93: 100(5Ago5).  
— School legislation in. (D. R. Major) School R. 13: 221-31(Mro5).
- OHIO LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 1905 meeting.** Pub. Lib. 10: 531-5(Do5).  
— Report of special committee on cataloguing. Pub. Lib. 10: 516-8(Do5).
- OHIO RIVER, Life at the mouth of.** (Clifton Johnson) Outing, 46: 691-8(So5).
- Ohlmütz, Caroline Corner.**  
Heathen rites and superstitions in Ceylon. 19th Cent. 58: 132-36(Jlo5).
- Oil and water.** (H. C. Kowland) McClure, 25: 649-60(Oo5).
- OIL FIELDS and pipe lines of Kansas.** (F. S. Barde) Outl. 80: 19-32(6My05).
- OIL SITUATION in Kansas.** (J. J. McLaurin) Outl. 80: 427-31(17Jeo5).
- Oil-country romance, An.** (B. Buehl) Ecl. M. 145: 642-7(Do5).
- OIL-FIELDS of the West.** (Day Allen Willey) Sci. Am. 93: 484-5(1610o5).
- OILED ROADS, Making.** (A. S. Atkinson) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24481(15Apo5).
- OILS, heavy, Carbureting of.** (R. Desmarest) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24414-15(18Mro5).
- OKAKURA, Mr., on "The exaltation of womanhood."** Cent. 47: 633-35(Fo5).
- OKLAHOMA.** (Clarence H. Matson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 310-9(So5).
- Okuma, Count.**  
Diplomacy and the Russo-Japanese war. Indep. 59: 430-3(24Ago5).  
Japanese problems. No. Am. 180: 161-165(Fo5).  
Japan's task after peace. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 247: 60-3(7Oo5).  
Militarism in Japan. Harp. W. 49: 1592(4No5).
- OLAF, Saint, of Norway, The legend of.** (D. Dale) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 707-20(Oo5).
- O'Laughlin, J. C.**  
Industrial life in France. World's Work, 9: 5969-5972(Mro5).
- Olcott, Frances J.**  
Rational work for children, and the preparation for it. Lib. J. 30: C 71-5(So5).
- Old Adam, The.** Macmill. 92: 363-72(So5).—Liv. Age, 247: 28-37(7Oo5).
- OLD AGE.** (Elie Metchnikoff) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24954-5(4No5), 24967-8(11No5).  
— Value of. (J. F. Cargill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 313-8(Ago5).
- Old bachelor of arts, An.** (Miriam Michelson) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 7: 14(Jeo5).
- "Old Clinkers."** (Harvey J. O'Higgins) Cent. 48: 685-92(So5).
- Old Dibs' gold.** (Lloyd Osbourne) Booklover's M. 6: 72-83(Jlo5), 223-34(Ago5).
- Old dog Tray.** (L. Osbourne) McClure, 25: 623-30(Oo5).
- Old English peasantry, The.** (G. Bartram) Macmill. 92: 259-67(Ago5).
- Old familiar faces, The.** (P. W. Roose) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 612-22(11o5).
- Old farm days.** (E. P. Powell) Indep. 58: 363-6(16Fo5).
- Old fiddler, An.** (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 112: 39-50(Do5).
- Old friends with new faces.** (B. Matthews) Scrib. M. 38: 757-61(Do5).
- Old Galway life; further recollections.** [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 244: 421-34(18Fo5).
- OLD HOUSES, As to.** (E. S. Schaeffer) Atlan. 96: 855-7(Do5).
- Old Immortality.** (A. Brown) Harper, 110: 957-63(My05).



- Old maid's boy, The.* (M. R. Rinehart) Munsey, 33: 575-8(Ago5).
- Old major, The.* (Florence T. Cox) McClure, 24: 354-59(Fo5).
- Old man Johnson's successor.* (N. M. W. Bigelow) McClure, 24: 274-84(Jao5).
- OLD MASTERS and new, Cox's. (E. H. Blashfield) Nation, 80: 461-2(8Jeo5).
- Guaranteeing. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 80: 242(30Mro5).
- Old order, The.* (Julia R. Tutwiler) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 152-60(Apo5).
- Old Peabody pew, The.* (Kate Douglas Wiggin) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 1: 7-8, 53(Do5).
- Old red school-house, The.* (Eugene Wood) McClure, 24: 390-400(Fo5).
- Old sacks.* (Margaret Watson) Chamb. J. 82: 392-4, 407-9(Jeo5).
- OLD SOUTH Meeting-house, Children's hour in the. (J. L. Harbour) St. Nich. 33: 32-5(No5).
- Old widow and her cat, The.* (H. Maria George) St. Nich. 32: 911-5(Ago5).
- Old Woman Magoun.* (M. E. W. Freeman) Harper, 111: 728-37(Oo5).
- Old-world friendliness between man and nature. (M. F. Maurer) Craftsman, 8: 511-9(Jlo5).
- OLDCASTLE, Sir J.: (W. T. Waugh) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 434-56(Jlo5), 637-58(Oo5).
- Oldfield, Josiah.**  
Nurse of the future. Westm. 164: 655-62(Do5).
- Oldforde, T:**  
Charcoal drawings of David Cox. Studio (Internat.) 25: 38-43(Mro5).
- Olerich, H.**  
The automobile in industry. World's Work, 10: 6715-23(Oo5).
- OLÉRON, Isle of. A quiet corner. (C. Wagner) Oul. 80: 307-11(3Jeo5).
- Oliphant, James.**  
Mariage de convenance in France. Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 189-98(Jao5).
- OLIVE CULTURE in California. (Arthur Inkersley) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 643-55(Fo5).
- Oliver, A. J.**  
Thirty-five hundred miles in a ten-tonner. Overland, n. s. 46: 210-5(So5).
- Oliver, Andrew.**  
Wren's churches. Am. Arch. 88: 182-3(2Do5).
- Oliver, Charles.**  
*Eh, Eugene?* Macmil. 92: 35-8(Myo5). = Liv. Age, 245: 591-5(3Jeo5). = Ecl. M. 145: 119-23(Jlo5).
- Oliver, Jean N.**  
The Copley Society of Boston. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 605-17(Jao5).
- Monet and his art. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 66-72(Mro5).
- Oliver, Maude I. G.**  
Belgian art at St. Louis exposition. Studio (Internat.) 25: 143-50(Apo5).
- Dutch art at the St. Louis exposition. Studio (Internat.) 24: 321-30(Fo5).
- German paintings and sculpture at St. Louis exposition. Studio (Internat.) 25: 57-63(Mro5).
- German arts and crafts at St. Louis exposition. Studio (Internat.), 24: 233-38(Jao5).
- Japanese art at St. Louis Exposition. Studio (Internat.) 25: 242-52(Myo5).
- Oliver, Owen.**  
*The dagger.* Munsey, 32: 668-71(Fo5).
- Hendrik the robber.* Munsey, 33: 311-6(Jeo5).
- The man who was faithful.* Lippinc. 75: 607-16(Myo5).
- Olivier, Sydney.**  
An empire builder. Contemp. 87: 692-704(Myo5).
- The beginnings of Tolstoy. [Speaker.] Liv. Age, 245: 698-701(10Jeo5).
- Illumination in art, love, and revivalism. Contemp. 88: 495-515(Oo5).
- White man's burden at home. Internat. Q. 21: 6-23(Apo5).
- Ollie, W. F.**  
Skate-sailing. Outing, 45: 425-32(Jao5).
- Olmsted, F. Law.**  
Village improvement. Atlan. 95: 798-803(Jeo5).
- Olmsted, Millicent.**  
"Ride a cock-horse to Banbury Cross." St. Nich. 33: 132-4(Do5).
- Olney, R:**  
Some legal aspects of railroad rate-making by Congress. No. Am. 181: 481-501(Oo5).
- OLYMPIA. (W. Miller) Am. Arch. 87: 39-40(4Fo5).
- OLYMPIAN TREASURES and treasures in general. (Louis Dyer) J. Hel. Stud. 25: 294-319.
- OLYMPIC PENINSULA of Washington. (H. S. Conrad) Science, n. s. 21: 392-3(10Mro5).
- OMAR KHAYYAM, The "keynote" of. (Laurie J. Blakely) Nation, 81: 523(28Do5).
- Omega, pseud.**  
Great Japan. Westm. 164: 609-11(Do5).
- OMMANNEY, SIR CHARLES. (Clements R. Markham) Geog. J. 25: 221-3(Fo5).
- On the battle-line.* (Wilmatte Porter Cockerell) Arena, 34: 619-25(Do5).
- On Christmas day in the morning.* (Grace S. Richmond) Everybody's, 13: 744-52(Do5).
- On the Christmas Limited.* (Temple Bailey) Everybody's, 12: 124-7(Jao5).
- On George's shoals.* (J. B. Connaolly) Scrib. M. 38: 63-70(Jlo5).
- On the Limited.* (C. Warman) Canad. M. 26: 65-6(No5).
- On marsh and fells.* (W. T. Palmer) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 83-91(Jao5).
- On the Rigi.* (Rebecca H. Davis) St. Nich. 33: 161-5(Do5).
- On the spur.* (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 100: 717-9(2Do5).
- On twelve a week.* (Annie Webster Noel) Indep. 59: 957-60(26Oo5).
- On the war-dragon's trail.* (J. Fox, jr.) Scrib. M. 37: 54-9(Jao5).
- On the way to the wedding.* (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 82: 538-42, 553-5(Ago5).
- One artist or two?* (A. McEwen) Harper, 111: 842-8(No5).
- One year of a dear life.* (C. E. Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 46: 402-10(No5).
- One-eared hull.* (B. Blow) Outing, 47: 339(Do5).
- One-Mile Club, The.* (A. M. Shaw) Outing, 47: 145-51(No5).
- O'Neal, Emmet.**  
The power of Congress to reduce representation in the House of Representatives and in the electoral college. No. Am. 181: 530-43(Oo5).
- O'NEILL, W., "Bucky." (W. M. Raine) Outing, 46: 292(Jeo5).

- ... M... 33: Northwest. B. Vaughan) 25(Ago5). years ago. (W. T. 51(Ago5). Isaac F. Marcossion) 55-56(Do5). No. Am. 180: 912-7
- ... An. (A. Schinz) 55(Jeo5). (K. Jarbol) Everybody's, 55(Mro5). (R. H. Schauffler) Outl. 55(Jeo5). (W. J. Henderson) Internat. 55(Jeo5). London. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 55(Jeo5). English, Ricordi's plan. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 99: 105-6(28Jeo5). is. voluntarv. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 100: 552-3(28Oo5). ized, The question of. (J. C. Hadden) Cent. M. n. s. 74: 205-304(Mro5). 55's opportunity lost. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 100: 464-5(7Oo5). PHENIA, Character of. (A. W. Corpe) Cath. World, 81: 813-22(So5). PFER, F., a cartoonist of democracy. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 33: 583-93(Jeo5). PPERT, JULES. Ath. 55, 2: 274(26Ago5).—Nature, 72: 432-3(31Ago5).
- Oppler-Legbaud, Else.**  
The German dress-reform movement. Indep. 59: 487-93(31Ago5).
- OPTICAL CONVENTION**, London, June, 1905. Nature, 72: 112-5(1Jeo5), 137-8(8Jeo5).
- OPTICAL ILLUSIONS**, Curious. (Arthur K. Bartlett) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24994-5(25No5).
- OPTICAL SCIENCE** and manufactures. Progress of. (R. T. Glazebrook) Nature, 72: 112-5(1Jeo5).—Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24674-5(8Jeo5).
- OPTICS**, theory of, Introduction to the, Schuster on. Nature, 71: 457-8(16Mro5).
- OPTIMISM** of Browning and Meredith. (A. C. Pigou) Indep. R. 6: 92-104(Myo5).—Liv. Age, 246: 415-22(12Ago5).
- OPTIMIST**, Sorrows of the. (C. J. Bullock) Nation, 81: 312-3(19Oo5).
- Or or our**, in honor and other words. (T. R. Lounsbury) Harper, 110: 187-94(Jeo5).
- ORANGE ORCHARD**, A frost-proof. (Theo. L. Mead) Ctry Life Am. 7: 367-9(Fo5).
- ORATIONS**, old and new. (G. H. Smith) Am. Law R. 39: 223(Mr-Apo5).
- ORATOR**, The; is he born or made? (Michael MacDonagh) [Longm.] Ecl. M. 145: 541-8(No5).
- ORBITS**, Determination of. (A. O. Leuschner) Pop. Astro. 13: 296-305(Je-Jlo5).—(Asaph Hall) Pop. Astro. 13: 353-61(Ag-So5).
- ORCADY**, A road in. II. (Duncan J. Robertson) Longm. 46: 344-53(Ago5).
- ORCHARD**, Birds and beauties of an old. (W. Heneage Legge) Longm. 46: 272-9(Jlo5).—Liv. Age, 246: 428-33(12Ago5).
- Orchard fairies**, With the. (J. H. Jewett) Craftsman, 8: 233(Myo5).
- Orchard princess**, An. (Ralph H. Barbour) Lip-pinc. 76: 1-61(Jlo5).
- Orchards in the desert**. (J. Lawrence Laughlin) World To-day, 9: 1319-23(Do5).
- ORCHIDS**, Wild, grown in a small home garden. (F. L. Marble) Ctry Life Am. 7: 556-8(Mro5).
- Orcutt, Hortense M.**  
The children of immigrants in the public schools. Outl. 81: 74-8(9So5).
- ORDERS**, Church, Question of. (C. A. Briggs) Indep. 59: 197-200(27Jlo5).
- ORDOVICIAN ROCKS** of Ohio and Indiana, Classification of. (A. F. Foerste) Science, 22: 149-52(4Ago5).
- Ordway, Clyde Elbert.**  
Experiences of a prison chaplain. Atlan. 96: 117-25(Jlo5).
- ORE-CARRYING STEAMER "Elbert H. Gary."** (W. Frank McClure) Sci. Am. 93: 297-8(14Oo5).
- ORE-CONCENTRATION PLANT** at St. Louis exhibition. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24368(25Fo5).
- ORE-UNLOADING BUCKET**. New type of. (W. Frank McClure) Sci. Am. 93: 416(25No5).
- OREGON**; an inland empire. (Bert H. Elford) Overland, n. s. 45: 541-4(Jeo5).—at its exposition. (Anne S. Monroe) World To-day, 9: 942-9(So5).—Library conditions in. (M. F. Isom) Lib. J. 30: 279-81(Myo5).
- ORES**, Theories of deposition of, considered historically. (S. F. Emmons) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25046-7(16Do5), 25062-4(23Do5), 25078-9(30Do5).
- ORGAN**, Evolution of the. (R. I. Geare) Craftsman, 7: 548-62(F).
- ORGANIC** and inorganic bodies, Uniformity of. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. 93: 378(11No5).
- Oriental railways**. (S. Krausz) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 655-9(Fo5).
- ORIENTAL TRADE**, Future of our. (James J. Hill) World's Work, 10: 6465-7(Ago5).
- Origin of the ferns, The; a forest fable**. (A. Coll: Outing, 46: 17(Apo5).
- ORINOCO RIVER**; a wasted waterway. (G. L. M. Brown) Sci. Am. 93: 420-2(25No5).
- ORIOLE**, THE. (Virginia Garland) Overland, n. s. 45: 321-4(Apo5).
- ORLENEFF, PAUL**. Russian players in New York. (Florence Brooks) Cent. 49: 301-7(Do5).
- ORNAMENT**; its use and abuse. (G. Stickley) Craftsman, 7: 580-8(F).
- ORNITHOLOGICAL CONGRESS**, Fourth International. Nature, 72: 177-8(22Jeo5).
- Orr, Lyndon.**  
Men who marry and men who do not. Cos-mopol. 38: 543-6(Mro5).
- Orr, T. E.**  
Raising well-bred hens to lay untainted eggs. Ctry Life Am. 8: 357-60(Jlo5).
- ORTHOGENETIC VARIATION**. (H. Gadow) Science, n. s. 22: 637-40(17No5).—(D. S. Jordan) Science, n. s. 22: 872-3(29Do5).—(R. E. Coker) Science, n. s. 22: 873-6(29Do5).
- Osborn, H. F.**  
Ichthyosaurs. Cent. 47: 414-24(Jeo5).  
Philosophical anatomy. Science, n. s. 21: 959-61(23Jeo5).

- Osborn, H. F.**  
Present problems of paleontology. Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 226-42(Jao5).  
Western explorations for fossil vertebrates. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 561-68(Oo5).
- Osborne, J. Ball.**  
Retrospect of American diplomacy. Harp. W. 59: 309-10(4Mro5).
- Osborn, Max.**  
Ludwig Dettman. Studio (Internat.) 26: 279-89(Oo5).
- Osborne, J. Ball.**  
The alternative of reciprocity treaties or a double tariff. No. Am. 181: 731-44(Nos).
- Osborne, W. Hamilton.**  
The alarm of Angelone. Everybody's, 13: 466-72(Oo5).  
The alibi of the autocar. Cosmopol. 39: 483-9(Sos).
- Osbourne, Lloyd.**  
Old dog Tray. McClure, 25: 623-30(Oo5).  
Old Dibs' gold. Booklover's M. 6: 72-83(Jlo5) 223-34(Ago5).  
Schmidt. Everybody's, 13: 3-10(Jlo5).
- OSCAR, the King of Sweden and Norway:** a personal study. (Ian Malcolm) [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 246: 311-3(29Jlo5).
- O'Shea, J. J.**  
A Provençal renaissance. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 268-83(Apo5).  
The royal line of Savoy: the prince of Piedmont. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 43-57(Jao5).  
The Schiller centenary: "Don Carlos." Am. Cath. Q. 30: 436-49(Jlo5).
- O'Shea, M. V.**  
Development of ethical sentiment in the child. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 68-76(Oo5).
- Oshio, Tokutaro.**  
A Japanese officer at Mukden. [Times] Liv. Age, 246: 375-7(5Ago5).
- Oskison, J.**  
Elections of Nov. 1905. Nation, 81: 374(9No5).  
"Friends of the Indians." Nation, 81: 332-3(26Oo5).  
How Philadelphia was bled. Nation, 81: 136-7(17Ago5).  
Journalism in the laboratory. Nation, 81: 517-8(28Do5).  
Negroes in the cities of the North. Nation, 81: 273-4(7Oo5).  
The referendum votes, Nov. 1905. Nation, 81: 394(16No5).  
Uniform municipal charters. Nation, 81: 293-4(12Oo5).
- OSLER, Dr. WILLIAM.** (Day A. Willey) Critic, 46: 411-15(Myos).
- Addresses by. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 80: 193-4(9Mro5).
- Baltimore address of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 462-3(Apo5).
- in love with youth. (A. Lang) [Longm.] Liv. Age, 245: 381-2(6Myos).
- on the periods of a teacher's life. Science, n. s. 21: 392-3(10Mro5).
- Osman, James.**  
Society in Chicago. Harp. W. 49: 1568-70(28Oo5).
- Osmond, I. Thornton.**  
Harmonic motion. Science, n. s. 22: 311-2(8So5).
- OSTEOPATHY** and practical medicine. (James J. Welsh) Indep. 59: 1141-4(16No5).  
— Principles of. (A. T. Still) Indep. 59: 1094-9(9No5).
- Ostertag, B.**  
Old English Christmas carols. Ctry Life Am. 9: 145-9(Do5).
- Ostwald, W.**  
Chemistry of painting and preservation of canvases. Sci. Am. 92: 298(15Apo5).  
A theory of happiness. Internat. Q. 11: 316-26(Jlo5).
- OTHELLO, Shakespeare's most inconsistent character.** (C. Morris) Critic, 47: 316-7(Oo5).
- Other Miss Robbins, The.** (I. E. Mackay) Canad. M. 25: 451(Sos).
- Other one, The.** (Vincent Harper) Lippinc. 75: 243-250(Fos).
- Other side of the hedge, The.** (E. M. Forster) [Indep. R.] Liv. Age, 244: 55-9(7Jao5).
- Otter, Sea, Hunters of the.** (A. C. Laut) Outing, 47: 212-7(Nos).
- OTTER FURS.** (C. H. Sanderson) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24974-5(18No5).
- OTOMITE CITY, Mexico to explore an ancient.** Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24399(11Mro5).
- Ottley, E. Bickersteth.**  
Religious education in primary schools. Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 137-45(Fos).
- Ottley, R. L.**  
The province of Christian ethics. Econ. R. 15: 164-74(Apo5).  
Relation between church and state. Econ. R. 25: 257-70(Jlo5).
- OTOMITES.** Am. Arch. 87: 39(4Fos).
- Our best society.** Critic, 46: 77-88(Jao5), 168-79(Fos), 250-63(Mro5), 352-62(Apo5), 438-43(Myos), 536-44(Jeo5).
- Our graves; an impression.** (M. Purves) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 595-6(Jeo5).
- Our lady of Pootoo.** (R. S. Gundry) Sat. R. 99: 734-5(3Jeo5).
- Our wedding breakfast—and Kitchener.** (R. E. MacAlarney) Scrib. M. 37: 754-62(Je).
- Out of the Christmas snow** (Louise Forsslund) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 1: 16(Do5).
- Out of the frying-pan.** (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 32: 838-40(Mro5).
- Out-of-door men.** (W. B. Thomas) [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 247: 821-3(30Do5).
- Outcast, The.** (J. Gordon Smith) Overland, n. s. 46: 117-22(Ago5).
- OUTDOOR LIFE in the Middle West.** (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) Outing, 45: 441-9(Jao5).
- Outerbridge, Alexander E., jr.**  
Specialization in manufacture. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 43-50(Jao5).
- OUTLANDS, Romance of the.** (F. Wright) [Quart. R.] Liv. Age, 247: 519-35(2Do5).
- OUTLAW HUNTERS of Russia.** (A. C. Laut) Outing, 46: 653-62(Sos).
- OUTLAWS; the "Apache Kid."** (W. M. Raine) Outing, 46: 579(Ago5).
- Outside the law.** (E. F. Cobby) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 105-15(Ago5).
- Outsider, The.** (E. Hubbard) Cosmopol. 39: 540(Sos).
- Ovenden, C. T.**  
Thought and force. Hibbert J. 4: 108-15(Oo5).

- *Alfred Stoddart* Lippinc. 76: 284-5(13Apo5).
- *G. H. Ath.* '05, 2: 437(30So5).
- *MONTHLY'S* contributors, With the. *Chamb.* 82: 365-8(005).
- *understudy, An.* (Edwin B. Morris) *Chamb.* 82: 622-8(N05).
- *Do we suffer from?* (J. Cater) *Chamb.* 82: 33-4(Jao5).
- Oviatt, F. C.**  
Economic place of life insurance and its relation to society. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 181-91(S05).
- Historical study of fire insurance in the United States. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 335-58(S05).
- Standard fire-insurance policy. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 359-90(S05).
- Owen, Alan.**  
*An oasis.* *Out West*, 23: 551-69(D05).
- Owen, C. E.**  
The Enforcement Commission of Maine. *World To-day*, 9: 1340-3(D05).
- Owen, Ernest Dale.**  
A lawyer's view of the divorce problem. *Arena*, 34: 167-72(Ago5).
- Owen, Fritz Cunliffe.**  
Above the law. *Munsey*, 33: 118-21(Apo5).
- Strange dilemma of the King of Saxony. *Munsey*, 32: 544-9(Jao5).
- A Vasa prince and his bride. *Munsey*, 34: 301-3(D05).
- Owen, Esther B.**  
The Hartford public library in relation to the schools. *Lib. J.* 30: 217-8(Apo5).
- Owen, J. M.**  
Some student opinions on entrance requirements in English. *Educa.* 25: 619-26(Jeo5).
- OWEN, ROBERT, and cooperation.** (F. Podmore) *Econ. J.* 15: 257-65(Jeo5).
- Owens, I. B.**  
The oyster industry. *Sci. Am.* 93: 200-1(9So5).
- OWENS RIVER project,** Social significance of. (W. E. Smythe) *Out West*, 23: 443-53(N05).
- OWENS VALLEY reclamation service.** (F. H. Newell) *Out West*, 23: 454-61(N05).
- OWL, Great horned.** (Silas A. Lottridge) *St. Nich.* 32: 531-5(Apo5).
- A little, of Florence. (E. I. Prime-Stevenson) *Indep.* 59: 742-6(28So5).
- OWLS. Stalking hoot-owls with a camera.** (H. K. Job) *Outing*, 46: 51(Apo5).
- Oxenham, J.**  
*Giant circumstance.* *Chamb. J.* 82: 1-6, 19-23, 35-9, 51-5, 69-72(Jao5), 85-7, 101-3, 115-7, 132-4(F05), 216-8, 227-30, 242-6, 260-2(Apo5), 280-2, 290-3, 306-8, 325-7, 338-42(My05), 359-62, 372-5, 388-90, 403-5(Jeo5), 424-7, 437-8, 450-3, 469-71(Jlo5).
- Sark: The pearl of the silver sea. *Chamb. J.* 82: 276-80(My05).
- OXFORD and Cambridge.** *Spec.* 95: 922-3(2Do5).
- OXFORD UNIVERSITY, America at.** *Dial (Ch.)* 39: 29-30(16Jlo5).
- Americans at. (T. W. Higginson) *Dial (Ch.)* 39: 56-7(1Ago5).
- Ancient calendar of. *Ath.* '05, 1: 169-70(11F05).
- Historical portraits. (A. B. Chamberlain) *Art J.* 57: 207-13(Jlo5).
- OXFORD UNIVERSITY, History at.** (C. W. Colby) *Nation*, 80: 284-5(13Apo5).
- Needs of. *Nature*, 72: 231-2(6Jlo5).
- Oxfordshire will of 1230-31, An.** (H. Salter) *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 291-2(Apo5).
- Oxley, J. MacDonald.**  
Governor-Generals of Canada. *World To-day*, 8: 33-37(Ja85).
- Niagara Falls under the yoke. *World To-day*, 8: 298-306(Mro5).
- OXYGEN at home.** (Emile Guarini) *Sci. Am.* 92: 421(27My05).
- OYSTER-CATCHER birds as pipers.** (E. Selous) *Sat. R.* 100: 680-1(25No5).
- at home. (E. Selous) *Sat. R.* 100: 621-2(11No5).
- OYSTER INDUSTRY, The.** (I. B. Owens) *Sci. Am.* 93: 200-1(9So5).
- Ozaki, Yei Theodora.**  
*Aoyagi.* 19th Cent. 58: 427-33(S05).
- P, Size illusion of the depressed letter.** (J. E. W. Wallin) *Sci. Am.* 93: 315(21Oo5).
- PACCHIA, Girolamo del.** (Claude Phillips) *Art J.* 57: 37(F05).
- Pace, E. A.**  
Modern psychology and Catholic education. *Cath. World*, 81: 717-29(S05).
- PACIFIC COAST librarians' meeting,** Portland, Ore., July 5, 1905. *Pub. Lib.* 10: 426-7(Oo5).
- PACIFIC OCEAN, American [trade] mastery of.** (James B. Meikle) *World's Work*, 10: 6467-74(Ago5).
- eastern, Albatross expedition to. (A. Agassiz) *Science*, n. s. 21: 178-83(3F05).
- Magnetic survey of North. (L. A. Bauer) *Nature*, 71: 389-90(23F05).
- North, Contemplated magnetic survey of, by the Carnegie Institution. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24450-1(1Apo5).—(L. A. Bauer) *Science*, n. s. 21: 594-6(14Apo5).
- "Pacific penetration" and police. (J. H. Richardson) *Fortn.* 83: 237-49(F05).
- PACIFIC RAILROADS, Contest of, for traffic.** (C. M. Keys) *World's Work*, 10: 6503-9(Ago5).
- Harriman's control of. (C. M. Keys) *World's Work*, 9: 5816-22(F05).
- PACKARD, ALPHEUS SPRING.** (A. D. Mead) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 43-8(My05).—(C. Barus) *Science*, n. s. 21: 404-6(17Mro5).—(J. S. Kingsley) *Science*, n. s. 21: 401-4(17Mro5).
- Packard, Winthrop.**  
New conditions in Santo Domingo. *Outl.* 80: 119-24(13My05).
- PACKING. How to pack and unpack in the woods.** (D. Beard) *Outing*, 46: 368(Jeo5).
- Padan, R. S.**  
Marginal utility and exchange value. *J. Pol. Econ.* 13: 389-418(Jeo5).
- PADEREWSKI; how he taught me to play.** (Mad. Szumowska) *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 6: 8(My05).
- Pagan, Isabelle M.**  
The dramatic element in Dickens. *Liv. Age*, 246: 791-5(23So5).
- Pagan, The.** (H. G. Dwight) *Outl.* 80: 922-32(12Ago5).
- Page, Sarah C.**  
*Virginia polluck.* Lippinc. 76: 496-505(Oo5).

**Page, T. Nelson.**

*New agent at Lebanon station.* Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 5: 7-8(Apo5), no. 6: 9-10(My05).  
The University of Virginia. Scrib. M. 37: 396-410(Apo5).

**Page, Walter H.**

The land and the people. World's Work, 10: 6459-65(Ago5).  
The larger [Pacific] coast cities. World's Work, 10: 6491-502(Ago5).  
1905; a glance at the ending year. World's Work, 11: 7003-8(Do5).

**Page-Roberts, Rivera.**

W: Barnes. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 230-7(Mro5).

**PAGEANTS, English.** Macmil. 92: 452-8(Oo5).

— Two historic. (A. M. Michelson) Craftsman, 9: 337-68(Do5).

**PAOET, Mrs. ARTHUR.** (Anglo-American) Harp. Baz. 39: 1088-93(Do5).**Paget, Stephen.**

The influence of Berkeley. 19th Cent. 58: 252-8(Ago5).  
Latin for girls. 19th Cent. 58: 790-5(Do5).  
The "revival of phrenology." Fortn. 84: 1107-15(Do5).

**Paget, Violet.**

*Sister Benvenuta and the Christ-child.* Fortn. 84: 1143-59(Do5).

**Paget, Lady Walberga.**

*Vanishing Vienna.* 19th Cent. 58: 214-27(Ago5). — Liv. Age, 246: 795-806(23So5).

**PAGINATION of separate reprints.** (C: R. Lanman) Nation, 81: 359(2No5).**Paige, Sidney.**

A growing camp in the Tanana gold fields, Alaska. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 104-11(Mro5).

**Paine, Albert Bigelow.**

Deep-sea fishing near New York. Booklover's M. 6: 411-20(Oo5).

Pawnbroker's sale. Cent. 47: 354-67(Jao5).

**Paine, David.**

Prominent country clubs. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 322-36(My05).

**Paine, G. Hebard.**

The new chief engineer at Panama. portr. Munsey, 34: 47-9(Oo5).  
The Panama triumvirate. Munsey, 33: 462-5(Jlo5).

**Paine, Ralph D.**

American college stroke. The. Outing, 46: 373(Jeo5).

American trooper and his mount. Outing, 47: 1-10(Oo5).

Bank holiday on Hampstead Heath. Outing, 46: 416-25(Jlo5).

Bathers of the city. The. Outing, 46: 558(Ago5).

*Captain Arendt's choice.* Scrib. M. 38: 665-77(Do5).

East End London at play. Outing, 45: 564(Fo5).

Gospel of the Turn Verein. Outing, 46: 174-82(My05).

Linnets-singing in East London. Outing, 45: 387(Jao5).

London from the top of a 'bus. Outing, 46: 676-85(So5).

The New Year mummers of Quaker-Town. Outing, 45: 690-700(Mro5).

Old-fashioned country dance. Outing, 47: 269(Do5).

**Paine, Ralph D.**

School and college world. Outing, 45: 625(Fo5).  
46: 112(Apo5), 626(Ago5). 47: 366(Do5).

Spirit of school and college sport: 1. American and English rowing. Cent. 48: 483-503(Ago5).

— II. English and American football. Cent. 49: 99-116(No5).

*Surfman Brainard's "day off."* Outing, 47: 152-9(No5).

*A victory unforeseen.* Scrib. M. 38: 1-22(Jlo5).

Painted decoration. (J: D. Crace) Art J. 57: 47(Fo5).

**PAINTER, A decorative landscape;** Paul Schultze Naumburg. (L. Bartning) Studio (Internat.) 24: 210-17(Jao5).

Painters' architecture. (P. Waterhouse) Art J. 57: 229-34(Ago5).

**PAINTING as thought;** G. F. Watts. Ed. R. 202: 29-55(Jlo5).

— Chemistry of, and preservation of canvases. (W. Ostwald) Sci. Am. 92: 298(15Apo5).

— Some French and English. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 58: 246-51(Ago5).

**PAINTINGS, American and foreign, Comparative exhibition of.** (Ernest Krafft) R. of Ra. 31: 77-80(Jao5).

— American, Collecting. (Annie N. Meyer) World's Work, 10: 6387-98(Jlo5).

— London exhibitions. (F. Rinder) Art J. 57: 225-8(Jlo5).

— Paris salons, 1905. (Lady Colin-Campbell) Art J. 57: 197-204(Jlo5).

— Pennsylvania Academy exhibition. (C: H. Caffin) Studio (Internat.) 25: i-v(Mro5).

*Pair of mules, A.* (Karl E. Harriman) Booklover's M. 6: 589-97(No5).

**Pais, Ettore.**

New discovery at Pompeii; a fresco representing the origin of Rome. Cent. 47: 597-601(Fo5).

**Pais, Ettore.**

Temple of the Sirens. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 1-10(Jao5).

**PALEIS ROYAL, The.** (V. S. Wortley) National, 44: 1060-70(Fo5).

**Paleologue, Jean.**

Children's room wall-paper designs. Studio (Internat.) 26: lxxviii-lxxx(So5).

**PALEONTOLOGY, Present problems of.** (H: F. Osborn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 226-42(Jao5).

**PALESTINE, Tenting in.** (I. Zangwill) Fortn. 84: 886-93(No5).

**Paley, W. B.**

Passenger traffic on canals. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 505-10(Mvo5).

**Palgrave, R. H. Inglis.**

Alfred Spalding Harvey. Econ. J. 15: 288-92(Jeo5).

The industrial condition of England. National, 45: 149-67(Mro5).

**PALLADIO, ANDREA, and Vicenza.** (Elbert F. Baldwin) Outl. 79: 811-8(1Apo5).

**PALLOGRAPH, Schlick.** (A. Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24688-9(15Jlo5).

**Palmer, F. M.**

Arizona prehistoric ruins. Out West, 23: 525-38(Do5).

Collection of southern California antiquities. Out West, 22: 23-34(Jao5).

- Palmer, G. H.**  
George Herbert as a religious poet. *Atlan.* 95: 194-205(Fos).
- Palmer, H. K.**  
Chile in January. *Out West*, 22: 103-11(Fos).
- Palmer, Helen M.**  
*The great bear.* *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 7: 6(Jeo5).
- Palmer, John McAuley.**  
*Finances of the shark system.* *McClure*, 25: 406-12(Ago5).  
How Westport got three-cent fares. *McClure*, 25: 66-73(Myos).  
*The man in the pigeon-hole.* *McClure*, 24: 522-8(Mro5).
- Palmer, W. T.**  
*On marsh and fells.* *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 83-91(Jao5).  
By steam-yacht on Windermere. *Gent. M. n. s.* 75: 462-73(Nos).
- PALMS, Culture and care of.** (Eben E. Rexford) *Lippinc.* 75: 61-7(Jao5).  
— of the Colorado desert. (Edmund Mitchell) *World To-day*, 8: 25-29(Jao5).
- PALO ALTO, California.** *Out West*, 23: 403-10(Oos).
- Pambló, old chief of the Yuba.**  
*Chief Pambló's stories: the chipmunk and the squirrel; as related to A. V. Hoffman.* *Overland*, n. s. 46: 507-12(Dos).
- PANAMA, Our diplomatic policy in relation to.** (Edwin Maxey) *Arena*, 34: 53-8(Jlo5).  
— Our problem at. (W. R. Rodgers) *Munsey*, 32: 550-7(Jao5).  
— Recognition of. (Alfred Spring) *Am. Law R.* 39: 853(N-Dos).
- PANAMA CANAL.** (Colby M. Chester) *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: 445-67(Oos).—(W. B. Parsons) *Cent.* 40: 138-56(Nos).—(Bart. E. Linahan) *Ca. h. World*, 81: 176-84(Myos).
- Actual problems of. (J: F. Wallace) *Engin. M.* 29: 801-11(Sos).
- and its problems. John Barrett) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 31: 161-70(Fos).
- and modern excavating machinery. II. (A. W. Robinson) *Engin. M.* 39: 161-8(Myos).
- and Suez canal. (F: C. Penfield) *No. Am.* 180: 817-28(Jeo5).
- Builders of the. *Outl.* 80: 57-9(6Myos).
- Bunau-Varilla plan for. *Harp. W.* 49: 784-5(3Jeo5).
- Engineer's life in the field. (Fullerton L. Waldo) *Engin. M.* 30: 321-45(Dos).
- First year's preparatory work on. (J: F. Wallace) *Engin. M.* 30: 161-74(Nos).
- from a contractor's standpoint. (G: W. Crichfield) *No. Am.* 180: 74-87(Jao5).
- Health conditions at. (W. C. Gorgas) *Harp. W.* 49: 750-1, 771(27Myos).
- History and present status of. *Sci. Am.* 92: 442(3Jeo5).
- A labor army for. (Courtenay De Kalb) *Nation*, 81: 75(27Jlo5).
- Little talk about. (Walter Kenyon) *St. Nich.* 32: 1100-2(Oos).
- The man behind. (H: H. Lewis) *Harp. W.* 49: 1042-4(22Jlo5).
- Modern machinery and. (A. W. Robinson) *Engin. M.* 39: 10-8(Apos).
- Muddle of. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 81: 416(23Nos).
- PANAMA CANAL not needed by U. S.** (H. Bolce) *Booklover's M.* 6: 370-9(Sos).
- Preliminary work on. (J: F. Wallace) *Engin. M.* 30: 1-14(Oos).
- Present aspect of. (W: H. Burr) *Indep.* 58: 1100-3(18Myos).
- Problem of. (J: F. Wallace) *World To-day*, 8: 264-7(Mro5).
- Progress on. (J: Barrett) *Indep.* 58: 430-2(23Fos).—(Lindon Bates, jr.) *World's Work*, 9: 6047-54(Apos).—(Gilbert H. Grosvenor) *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: 467-75(Oos).—(Theodore P. Shonts) *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: 558-64(Dos).
- Real conditions at. (Eugene P. Lyle, jr.) *World's Work*, 11: 6878-92(Nos).
- Real situation at. *Indep.* 58: 307-14(9Fos).
- Revival of De Lesseps' sea-level plan for. (H. L. Abbot) *Engin. M.* 28: 721-6(Fos).
- Sanitation of the zone. *Science*, n. s. 21: 554-5(7Apos).
- Secretary Taft on. *Outl.* 81: 869-73(9Dos).
- Shall England help build? (C. H. Norman) *Sat. R.* 100: 656-7(18Nos).
- Some objections to a sea-level project. (P: C. Hains) *No. Am.* 180: 440-52(Mro5).
- will be built. (H: H. Lewis) *Harp. W.* 49: 1769-75, 92(9Dos).
- Work of the commission on. (C. E. Grunsky) *Engin. M.* 28: 804-14(Fos).
- Work on. (J: F. Wallace) *Harp. W.* 49: 678-81, 698(11Myos).—(Theodore P. Shonts) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 25042-3(16Dos).
- Panama triumvirate, The.** (G. E. Paine) *Munsey*, 33: 462-5(Jlo5).
- PANNWITZ ART COLLECTION at Munich.** *Ath.* '05, 2: 510-2(14Oos).
- PANTOMIME for children, Barrie's.** (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 99: 44(14Jao5).
- PANTON, E., Views on education.** (F. Watson) *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 554-61(Jeo5).
- PANTRY, The American.** (K. C. Budd) *Archit. Rec.* 18: 225-31(Sos).
- PAOLETTI, Sylvius D.** (O. R. Agresti) *Art J.* 57: 235-9(Agos).
- PAPACY, Czar Nicholas I. and the, 1825-55.** (T: J. Shahan) *Am. Cath. Q.* 30: 720-45(Oos).
- PAPAL MEDALS of the Italian renaissance.** (Egerton of Tatton) *Monthly R.* 18, no. 2: 48-58(Fos).
- PAPER as protection for iron and steel.** (Louis H. Barker) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24785-6(26Ago5).
- PAPER MILLS, Steam-engineering in.** (E. S. Farwell) *Cassier*, 28: 26-9(Myos).
- PAPIAS and the Gospel.** (Arthur Stapylton Barnes) *Dub. R.* 136: 1-11(Jao5).
- Parable for husbands, A.** (Jean Webster) *McClure*, 26: 201-7(Dos).
- PARAGUAY, Cattle-farming in.** *Chamb. J.* 82: 536-8(Agos).
- Governor of. (S. L. Williams) *Munsey*, 33: 136-8(Myos).
- PARCELS-POST, The European.** (J. Henniker Heaton) *Arena*, 34: 113-9(Agos).
- System of Germany. (J. C. Monaghan) *Cath. World*, 81: 353-61(Jeo5).
- Pardners.** (Rex E. Beach) *McClure*, 25: 92-103(Myos).

**Parent, M. B.**

Courting among the habitants. *Canad. M.* 25: 394(So5).

Parent problem, The. (D. C. Wells) *School R.* 13: 635-41(Oo5).

PARENTAL RESPONSIBILITY and the State. (W. M. Lightbody) *Westm.* 163: 288-293(Mro5).

PARENTS, Obedience of. (L. Cocke) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 710-6(Ago5).

**Pares, B.**

A peasants' meeting in Russia. *Contemp.* 88: 783-93(Do5).

**Paret, Anna Parmly.**

The founding of the B. A. *St. Nich.* 32: 309-316(Fo5).

*Parish, The.* (Calvin Johnston) *Harp. W.* 49: 1780-2, 88(9Do5).

PARIS, Americanization of. (Alexander H. Ford) *Indep.* 59: 23-30(6Jlo5).

— Children of, Poor. (Mrs. J: Van Vorst) *Harper*, 110: 248-64(Jao5).

— Days in. (Flora McD. Thompson) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 52-4(Jao5), 147-9(Fo5), 547-9(Jeo5).

— Educational museum of. (F. P. Graves) *School R.* 13: 127-38(Fo5).

— Historic palaces of: I. Hotel Monaco. (Count Louis de Périgord and Camille Gronkowski) *Cent.* 48: 656-68(So5).

— II. Hotel du Prince Eugène. (Camille Gronkowski) *Cent.* 49: 22-35(No5).

— III. The Hôtel de Crillon. (Camille Gronkowski) *Cent.* 49: 256-65(Do5).

— Hotel-Dieu. (Countess de Courson) *Cath. World*, 81: 451-68(Jlo5).

— Improvising a government in, July, 1789. (Henry E. Bourne) *Am. Hist. R.* 10: 280-308(Jao5).

— Pedlars in, and their musical cries. (Bradley Gilman) *Cosmop.* 38: 327-35(Jao5).

— Pen-picture of a great radical meeting in. (Mrs. Frances H. Hess) *Arena*, 33: 239-42(Mro5).

— Salons, 1905. (E. R. Pennell) *Nation*, 80: 454-6(8Jeo5).—(C. Campbell) *Art J.* 57: 197-204(Jlo5).

— Spring days in. (Flora McD. Thompson) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 610-2(Jlo5).

— Summer days in. (Flora McD. Thompson) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 716-9(Ago5).

— Visits to, after the great war. (Mrs. F. Harrison) [*Cornh.*] *Ecl. M.* 144: 180-6(Fo5).

PARIS and Ænone; tragedy. (L. Binyon) *Fortn.* 83: 1137-46(Jeo5).

PARIS CONVENT, Days in a. (Rose M. Bradley) 19th *Cent.* 58: 742-54(Do5).—*Liv. Age*, 247: 737-47(23Do5).

Parish school dinners and museums. (J. Hutchinson) 19th *Cent.* 57: 324-30(Fo5).

PARISH, Alleged settlement of, in Lincolnshire. (W. H. Stevenson) *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 474-6(Jlo5).

PARK DRIVING. (J. H. Tuckerman) *Outing*, 46: 259(Jeo5).

PARK SERVICE, Chicago's new. (H. G. Foreman) *Cent.* 47: 610-20(Fo5).

PARK SYSTEMS in American cities, Development of. (A. W. Crawford) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 25: 218-34(Mro5).

**Parker, E. H.**

China and the ancient Cabul valley. *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 625-36(Oo5).

**Parker, E. W.**

Testing coals and lignites at the St. Louis world's fair. *Engin. M.* 29: 19-39(Apo5), 211-29(Myo5).

**Parker, Francis W.**

An appreciation of Chicago. *World To-day*, 9: 996-9(So5).

Municipal ownership and graft. *World To-day*, 9: 221-4(Jlo5).

New charter of Chicago. *World To-day*, 8: 70-74(Jao5).

Southwark; government of the plain people. *World To-day*, 9: 1114-8(Oo5).

**Parker, Sir Gilbert.**

Canada after twenty years. *National*, 46: 708-30(Do5).—*Canad. M.* 26: 105-8(Do5).

PARKER, Sir GILBERT. (J. A. Cooper) *Canad. M.* 25: 494-6(Oo5).

**Parker, H. Hanley.**

Character in architecture. *Craftsman*, 8: 639(Ago5).

**Parker, H. T.**

Mid-season at the theatres. *Bookman*, 20: 543-547(Fo5).

New plays of the new season. *Bookman*, 22: 237-41(No5).

**Parkhurst, J. A.**

Visual and photographic star magnitude. *Science*, n. s. 21: 417-20(17Mro5).

**Parkinson, W. D.**

School and the church. *School R.* 13: 661-77(No5).

**Parks, Bernard.**

Congress at Moscow, July 1905. *Spec.* 95: 184-6(5Ago5).

**Parks, Leighton.**

What a boy saw of the Civil War. *Cent.* 48: 258-64(Jeo5).

PARKS and public playgrounds; the record of a year's advance: a symposium. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 764-73(No5).

— Watertown (N. Y.) suburban park. *Craftsman*, 8: 446-52(Jlo5).

PARKSTONE, *Eng.*, Basilica church at. *Am. Arch.* 88: 59(19Ago5).

PARLIAMENT and persons in England. (Justin McCarthy) *Indep.* 58: 1056-9(11Myo5).

— Decay of. (D. S. A. Cosby) *Westm.* 164: 357-60(Oo5).

— Decline of. (L. Courtney) [*Monthly R.*] *Ecl. M.* 144: 400-4(Mro5).—*Liv. Age*, 244: 156-60(21Jao5).

— "Let the dead session bury its dead." (Justin McCarthy) *Indep.* 59: 623-7(14So5).

— London at the opening of. (J. McCarthy) *Indep.* 58: 545-8(9Mro5).

— Paralysed. (Justin McCarthy) *Indep.* 58: 1208-1301(8Jeo5).

— Redistribution for. (Sir H. Kimber) 19th *Cent.* 58: 838-52(Do5).

PARLIAMENT OF NATIONS, A. (H. Davis) *Outl.* 79: 21-0(7Jao5).—(R. Bartholdt) *Indep.* 58: 1030-42(11Myo5).

PARLIAMENTARY REPORTING. (A. Kinnear) *Contemp.* 87: 360-75(Mro5).—*Liv. Age*, 245: 371-6(6Myo5).

- PARLIAMENTS, The regeneration of. (L. Courtney) Contemp. 87: 761-72(Jeo5).
- Parmelee, Julius H. Statistics of university graduates. Yale R. 14: 72-7(Myos).
- PARODY. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 244: 369-71 (11Fos).
- Pitfalls of. Sat. R. 99: 590-1(6Myos).
- PARR, THOMAS; "Old Part." (P. Sidney) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 200-3(Fos).
- Parriah, Maxfield. A circus bedquilt. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 4: 11 (Mros).
- PARRISH, MAXFIELD. (H. Saint Gaudens) Critic, 46: 512-21(Jeo5).
- Parrott, T. M. Beginnings of American fiction. Booklover's M. 5: 263-8(Fos).
- Stephen Phillips, dramatist; with portrait. Booklover's M. 5: 574-81(Apo5).
- PARSEES and the Towers of Silence at Bombay. (W. T. Fee) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 529-54(Dos).
- Art of the, at the Portland fair. (G. Muckerji) Brush & P. 16: 67-72(Ago5).
- Parsons, C. A., and others. Steam turbine as applied to electrical engineering. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24752-5(12Ago5).
- Parsons, C. L. The American Chemical Society and Section C of the American Association for Advancement of Science. Science, n. s. 21: 252-63(17Fos).
- Parsons, E. The Gunnison tunnel. World To-day, 9: 872-5 (Ago5).
- Parsons, Elsie Clews. Aim of productive efficiency in education. Educa. R. 30: 500-6(Dos).
- Parsons, E. S. Social life of the co-educational college. School R. 13: 382-9(Myos).
- Parsons, Frank. An experiment in industrial harmony. Outl. 80: 671-6(15Jlo5).
- PARSONS, HAROLD G. Ath. '05, 2: 336(9So5).
- Parsons, W. Barclay. Panama canal. Cent. 49: 138-56(Nos).
- Rapid transit in great cities. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24830-1(16So5).
- Parson's man, The. Blackw. 177: 655-70(Myos).
- Part-hefter, The. (James L. Ford) Harp. W. 49: 128(28Jao5).
- Partridge, G. T. Psychological causes of sweating. Pedagog. Sem. 12: 505-7(Dos).
- Partridge, T. J. An angel of rescue. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 264-8(Nos).
- Partridge, W. Ordway. Greek versus modern sculpture. Brush & P. 16: 167-75(Nos).
- PARTY, Burke on. (Goldwin Smith) Am. Hist. R. 11: 36-41(Oos).
- PARTY LOYALTY, Satire on. (J. McAuley Palmer) McClure, 24: 522-8(Mros).
- PASCAL. Pensées, Manuscript of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 81: 500-1(21Dos).
- The "wager" of. (Alfred W. Benn) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 305-23(Apo5).
- Passage paid. (W. V. Cook) Canad. M. 24: 411-6 (Mros).
- PASSE-PARTOUT FRAMING. (Charles E. Fairman) Sci. Am. 92: 143(18Fos).
- Passenger traffic on canals. (W. B. Paley) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 505-10(Myos).
- Passing of Joe Bee, The. (F. B. Smith) Booklover's M. 6: 192-9(Ago5).
- Passing show, The. (A. Bierce) Cosmopol. 40: 240-2(Dos).
- Passing of the Texas cowboy and the big ranches (W. R. Draper) Overland, n. s. 45: 146-50 (Fos).
- PASSIVE RESISTANCE in England and Wales. (J. Clifford) No. Am. 180: 430-9(Mros).
- PASTELLISTS, Modern French; C. Léandre. (O. Uzanne) Studio (Internat.) 24: 242-45 (Jao5).
- PASTIMES of Canadian people. (G. Waldo Browne) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 3-12(Mros).
- Pastoral of the hills, A. (Antoinette McKim) Arena, 34: 399-410(Oos).
- Pastoral sentiment, Three phases of. Ed. R. 201: 313-37(Apo5).
- PATAGONIA, A journey to the Lake San Martin. (H. L. Crosthwait) Geog. J. 25: 286-91(Mros).
- Patch, Kate (Whiting). The bluebird's return. Harper, 110: 729-32(Apo5).
- Two violins. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 7: 5, 50 (Jeo5), no. 8: 12(Jlo5).
- When love comes; a girl's letters to her ideal. Cent. 47: 602-10(Fos).
- Patchwork character, A. Spec. 94: 812-3(3Jeo5).
- "Patent medicine" crusade, The. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 81: 376(9No5).
- PATENT MEDICINES. (E. Bok) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 5: 20(Apo5).
- Why dangerous. (E. W. Bok) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 4: 18(Mros).
- PATERSON, N. J. Danforth Memorial Library building. (G. F. Winchester) Lib. J. 30: 409-11(Jlo5).
- PATHFINDERS of the West, Laut's. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 80: 318-9(20Apo5).
- Patient earth, The. (Georg Schock) Scrib. M. 38: 423-31(Oos).
- PATINAS, paintings and, Chemistry of. (O. N. Witt) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24458-9(1Apo5), 24474(8Apo5), 24495-6(22Apo5), 24527-8 (6Myos).
- PATMORE, COVENTRY, Gosse's Life of. Ath. '05, 1: 389-90(1Apo5).—(W. C. France) Nation, 80: 399-400(18Myos).—(F. Greenwood) Blackw. 177: 812-23(Jeo5).
- Paton, Stewart. The new Munich clinic. Science, n. s. 22: 313-5(8So5).
- PATRICK, ST., Bury's Life of. Ath. '05, 2: 101-2 (22Jlo5).—(James J. Fox) Cath. World, 82: 145-57(Nos).
- Patrick, Mary Mills. Women in Turkey. Forum, 37: 115-27(Jlo5).
- Patrick, Philip. The British wildcat. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 534-9 (Dos).
- PATRIOTISM and Christianity. (A. Birrell) Contemp. 87: 193-200(Mros).—Liv. Age, 245: 151-6(1Apo5).—Ecl. M. 144: 765-70(Jeo5).
- and compatriotism. Indep. R. 6, no. 3: 96-108 (Jlo5).
- Patsie Oddie's black night. (James B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 38: 165-76(Ago5).



- Patsy Moran and the lunatics.* (Arthur S. Hoffman) McClure, 25: 439-48(Ago5).
- Patten, Simon N.**  
University training for business men. Educa. R. 29: 217-33(Mro5).
- PATTERN-MAKING.** (R. Watson) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24482-3(15Apo5).
- Patterson, Ada.**  
Giving babies away. Cosmopol. 39: 405-12(Ago5).
- Patterson, Burd S.**  
Pittsburg. R. of Ra. 31: 67-76(Jao5).
- Patterson, D. L., jr.**  
Chief justice Jeffreys and the law of treason. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 493-512(So5).
- Patterson, Norman.**  
Cornwall canal contracts. Canad. M. 24: 395-403(Mro5).  
London, the heart of the Empire. Canad. M. 26: i-ii(Nos).
- Patterson, W. H.**  
Electrically-heated carbon tube furnaces. I. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24779-1(19Ago5).
- Pattie.** (Margaret D. Gardiner) Scrib. M. 38: 305-15(So5).
- Pattison, James W.**  
Adolph E. E. von Menzel. World To-day, 9: 759-64(Jlo5).  
Art in Russia. World To-day, 8: 495-502(Myos).
- Blashfield's mural decorations in the Minnesota capitol.** Studio (Internat.) 24: lxxxvii-xci(Fo5).
- Metropolitan museum collection of armor.** World To-day, 8: 49-56(Jao5).
- Mural decorations of C. Y. Turner at Baltimore.** Studio (Internat.) 24: lviii-lx(Jao5).
- PATTISON, JOHN M., with portrait.** (C. W. Tyler) Harp. W. 49: 1734-7(2Do5).
- Patton, F. J.**  
Has pauperism declined? Westm. 164: 14-20(Jlo5).
- Paul, G. F.**  
Hernando Cortes. Overland, n. s. 45: 197-205(Mro5).  
The ruins of Mitla. New Eng. M. 33: 73-9(So5).  
Vera Cruz, past and present. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 722-8(Fo5).
- Paul, Herbert.**  
Bishops and historians. Indep. R. 4: 611-28(Jao5).—Liv. Age, 244: 555-66(4Mro5).  
The Butler report. 19th Cent. 58: 167-72(Jlo5).  
C: Lamb. Indep. R. 7: 336-51(Nos).  
Liberals and foreign policy. 19th Cent. 58: 853-64(Do5).—Liv. Age, 247: 591-600(9Do5).  
The new alliance. 19th Cent. 58: 513-23(Oo5).—Liv. Age, 247: 259-67(4Nos).  
The political situation. 19th Cent. 57: 869-76(Myos). 58: 1023-30(Do5).  
Redistribution. 19th Cent. 58: 335-44(Ago5).  
The secret of Dickens. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 247: 562-5(2Do5).  
Sir William Harcourt. [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 144: 41-7(Jao5).
- Paul's case.** (Willis S. Cather) McClure, 25: 74-83(Myos).
- Pauly G.** (G. W. Ogden) Cent. 48: 871-8(Oo5).
- PAUPERISM, Has it declined?** (J. H. Schooling) Fortn. 83: 520-32(Mro5).—(F. J. Patton) Westm. 164: 14-20(Jlo5).
- PAVEMENT for bridges.** Am. Arch. 88: 160(11No5).
- PAVING, Artificial stone.** (W. Diack) Chamb. J. 82: 175-6(Mro5).
- PAWNBROKER'S SALE of unredeemed articles in New York.** (Albert B. Paine) Cent. 47: 354-67(Jao5).
- PAWNEE INDIANS, Dorsey on.** (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 39: 166-8(16So5).
- PAXTON, W. M., Pictures by, interpreting binocular vision.** (F. W. Coburn) World To-day, 9: 1210-4(Nos).
- Paying rent.** (W. S. Rogers) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 582-84(Jao5).
- Payler, F.**  
The divorce court and the public. Macmil. 92: 351-7(So5).  
Halting justice. Macmil. 92: 98-104(Jeo5).  
More judges? Macmil. 91: 268-74(Fo5).
- Payne, H. C.**  
Is there an American type? World To-day, 8: 255-63(Mro5).
- Payne, H. Mace.**  
Aerial tramways in the Tug River coal-fields. Sci. Am. 93: 138(19Ago5).
- Payne, Will.**  
We're all so much alike. McClure, 25: 12-22(Myos).
- Workings of a model bank.** World's Work, 9: 5872-75(Fo5).
- Payne, W. Morton.**  
Douglas's Theodore Watts-Dunton. Dial (Ch.) 38: 78-81(1Fo5).  
The Ibsen letters. Dial (Ch.) 39: 429-32(16Do5).  
Life-work of Theodore Thomas; Autobiography, ed. by Upton. Dial (Ch.) 38: 227-30(1Apo5).  
The poetry of Mr. Swinburne. Dial (Ch.) 38: 152-4(1Mro5).  
Recent American poetry. Dial (Ch.) 38: 197-201(16Mro5).  
Recent dramas in verse. Dial (Ch.) 38: 46-49(16Jao5).
- Payne, W. W.**  
Recent discoveries of satellites by American astronomers. Pop. Astro. 13: 120-2(Mro5).  
Photography and the figure of the sun. Pop. Astro. 13: 475-9(Nos).  
To care for a telescope. Pop. Astro. 13: 506-8(Nos).
- PEABODY, C. A., with portrait.** (Fisher A. Baker) Indep. 59: 1452-3(21Do5).
- Peabody, Josephine P.**  
Child in the door; a poem. Harp. Baz. 39: 12-14(Jao5).
- Peabody, W. Rodman.**  
Direct legislation and its prospects in the United States. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 443-55(So5).  
Government of the great city. Forum, 36: 611-24(Apo5).
- PEABODY FUND, The.** (O. G. Villard) Nation, 80: 85-6(2Fo5).
- PEACE before the angels' song.** (W. Hayes Ward) Indep. 59: 1446-8(Do5).  
— A hall of. Indep. R. 7: 79-82(So5).  
— the shield reversed, quotations from presidents of U. S. (G. Richardson) Indep. 58: 80-1(12Jao5).

- PEACE, world, Progress of. (Hayne Davis) Harp. W. 49: 1302(9So5).
- PEACE CONFERENCE, Second. (Charles R. Dean) World's Work, 9: 5929-5932(Mro5).
- PEACE JUBILEE, The great, 1869. (Sarah B. Lawrence) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 161-72 (Apo5).
- PEACEMAKERS, The world's. (Hayne Davis) Indep. 59: 1435-8(21Do5).
- Peake, Elmore Elliott.  
Back to Indiana. Harper, 111: 658-67(Oo5).  
Flight of the "River Belle." Booklover's M. 6: 293-304(So5).
- Peake, F:  
The Lord's Day observance. 19th Cent. 58: 735-41(Do5).
- Pearl, Raymond.  
Advance in theory of correlation. Science, n. s. 21: 32-35(6Ja05).
- PEARL FISHERIES, Ceylon. (W. P. P.) Nature, 395-7(23Fo5).
- Pearl-eater, The. (G. Morris) Outing, 47: 301 (Do5).
- PEARLING in Torres Strait. Chamb. J. 82: 730-2 (No5).
- PEARLS and parasites. (A. E. Shipley) Quar. 202: 485-96(Apo5).  
— and pearl shells. (Randolph I. Geare) Sci. Am. 93: 195(9So5).
- PEARS, Quality, for the home garden. (S. W. Fletcher) Ctry Life Am. 8: 76-8(My05).
- Pease, Hugh.  
Moorcroft and Hearsey's visit to Lake Man-sarowar in 1812. Geog. J. 26: 180-7(Ago5).
- Pease, Mark G.  
The riddle of Ubique. Indep. 58: 315-18(9Fo5).
- Pearson, Norman.  
The macaronis. 19th Cent. 58: 273-89(Ago5).
- Pearson, Paul M.  
The modern lyceum. Lippinc. 76: 742-6(Do5).
- Peary, Robert E.  
Expedition of the Peary Arctic Club, summer of 1905. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 594-600(Oo5).  
President's address, Am. Geog. Society. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 129-43(Mro5).  
What I expect to find at the North Pole. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 4: 5, 58(Mro5).
- PEARY, ROBERT E. His start for the Arctic, 1905. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 481-5(Ago5).
- PEARY ARCTIC CLUB expedition, summer of 1905. (Robert E. Peary) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 594-600(Oo5).
- PEAT, New method of treating. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24350-1(18Fo5).  
— Utilization of. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24910-2(21Oo5).  
— in Germany. (Arthur P. Hall) Sci. Am. 93: 464(9Do5).
- PEAT-FUEL industry in the U. S., Present status of. (A. F. Collins) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24973-4 (18No5).
- Peattie, Elia Wilkinson.  
A madonna of the desert. Harper, 111: 507-18 (So5).
- Peck, G. M.  
Gravity cement mill in the Pyrenees. Engin. M. 28: 369-79(Ja05).
- Peck, H. W.  
Matthew Arnold as a poet. Arena, 33: 155-61 (Fo5).
- Peck, Harry Thurston.  
Books that publishers rejected. Munsey, 33: 728-32(So5).  
Marriages of Henry VIII. Cosmopol. 39: 260-6 (Jlo5).  
Three hundred years of Hamlet. Munsey, 32: 581-7(Ja05).  
Twenty years of the Republic, 1885-1905. Bookman, 20: 422-46(Ja05), 519-540(Fo5).  
21: 31-58(Mro5), 142-59(Apo5), 293-304 (My05), 368-79(Jeo5), 616-34(Ago5). 22: 39-56(No5), 111-30(Oo5), 242-55(No5), 334-58(10o5).
- PECOS viaduct. (Day A. Willey) Sci. Am. 92: 280(8Apo5).
- PEDAGOGICAL ARRESTS and peculiarities. (Norman Triplett) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 141-57(Jeo5).
- PEDAGOGICAL library and museum, A central, for Massachusetts. (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 464-70(Do5).
- PEDAGOGY, What is? (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 375-83(10o5).
- Pedder, D. C.  
Between two trains. 19th Cent. 58: 649-56(Oo5).  
A princess of England. Westm. 164: 436-44 (Oo5).  
Pigs' meat. Westm. 163: 314-9(Mro5).
- Pedestrian's pasear, A, in the Big Basin. (H. French) Overland, n. s. 45: 89-96(Fo5).
- Peel, Sidney.  
British administration and irrigation in Egypt. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 513-34(So5).
- PEERAGES, Mistakes in. (Bartle Teeling) Ath. 05, 1: 308-9(11Mro5).
- Peery, R. B.  
The evolution of Japan. Miss. R. 18: 27-33 (Ja05).
- "PEGGY STEWART," Burning of the. (C. de Kay) Outl. 79: 73-76(7Ja05).
- Peirce, C. S.  
Carnegie's Life of James Watt. Nation, 80: 527-8(20Jeo5).  
Gosse's Sir Thomas Browne. Nation, 81: 486-8(14Do5).  
The National Academy of Sciences. Nation, 60: 327-8(27Apo5).  
— Meeting at New Haven. Nation, 81: 417-0 (23No5).
- Royce's Spencer. Nation, 80: 71-72(26Ja05).
- Peixotto, Ernest C.  
Erasmus, and Reade's Cloister and the hearth. Scrib. M. 37: 116-22(Ja05).
- Peixotto, Mary H.  
Two argonauts of Mola. Booklover's M. 6: 261-70(So5).
- PEKING, August, 1900. (G. K. Scott Moncrieff) Blackw. 178: 627-38(No5).
- Pelée, Mont, *sive* Mont Pelé. (C. R. Eastman) Science, n. s. 21: 352-3(3Mro5).  
— Mt., Heilprin's Tower of. (F. L. Ransome) Nation, 80: 137-8(16Fo5).  
— The name. (H. H. Wilder) Science, n. s. 21: 514(31Mro5).  
— Obelisk of. (I. C. Russell) Science, n. s. 21: 924-31(10Jeo5).  
— Visit to the interior of the crater of. Sci. Am. 92: 379(13My05).

- Pelham, H. F.**  
Early Roman emperors. Quar. 202: 521-45 (Apos).
- PELHAM, Mass.** Attempted suicide of a town. (G. H. Haynes) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 591-600 (Jlo5).
- PELICAN, THE.** An intimate study of. (F. M. Chapman) Cent. 49: 198-211 (Do5).
- PELLICO, SILVIO.** (J. J. Walsh) Cath. World, 80: 610-20 (Fos).
- Tour through the. (W. Miller) Westm. 163: 74-90 (Jaos).
- PELOPONNESOS,** Tour through the. (W. Miller) Westm. 163: 74-90 (Jaos).
- Pemberton, Jeannette.**  
'Manda. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 598-605 (Jaos), 736-48 (Fos).
- Pemberton, T. Edgar.**  
Early career of Joseph Chamberlain. Munsey, 33: 32-6 (Apos).
- Pendexter, Hugh.**  
*An Arctic Circle touch-down.* Everybody's, 13: 793-800 (Do5).  
*A division of sin.* Booklover's M. 6: 285-92 (So5).  
*The town that lost itself.* Munsey, 33: 681-7 (So5).  
*The vindication of Mr. Bilks.* Everybody's, 13: 270-2 (Ago5).
- Pendleton, W. E.**  
Bamboos for every part of the United States. Cry Life Am. 7: 466-9 (Mro5).
- Penfield, E.**  
Amsterdam; impressions. Scrib. M. 37: 45-53 (Jaos).
- PENFIELD, E.;** Odds and ends from studies of. Studio (Internat.) 26: lv-lx (So5).
- Penfield, F. Courtland.**  
Japan's commercial aspirations. No. Am. 181: 665-75 (No5).  
Suez and Panama. No. Am. 180: 817-28 (Jeo5).
- Penguin persons.** (W. P. Eaton) Atlan. 95: 844-9 (Jeo5).
- Penhallow, D. P.**  
A blazing beach. Science, n. s. 22: 794-6 (15Do5).
- Penn, Arthur.**  
Lyrics in our later fiction. Bookman, 21: 571-5 (Ago5).
- Pennell, Elizabeth Robins.**  
A bundle of old letters; the Leland papers. Atlan. 95: 309-28 (Mro5).  
C: Godfrey Leland. Atlan. 95: 73-82 (Jaos).  
"Enrietter." Lippinc. 76: 93-104 (Jlo5).  
Hans Breitmann as Romany Rye. Atlan. 95: 154-168 (Fos).  
International Society in London. Nation, 80: 66-68 (26Jaos).  
The Paris salons. Nation, 80: 454-6 (8Jeo5).  
London Court theatre and Mr. G. B. Shaw. Nation, 81: 481-3 (14Do5).  
Province of the mezzotint. Nation, 81: 181-2 (31Ago5).  
The Royal Academy and the New Gallery. Nation, 80: 410-2 (25Myo5).  
Watts and Sandys at the London Academy Exhibition. Nation, 80: 48-50 (19Jaos).

- Pennell, Elizabeth Robins.**  
The Whistler exhibition. Nation, 80: 206-8 (16Mro5), 243-5 (30Mro5).  
Whistler exhibition at the École des beaux arts. Nation, 80: 476-8 (15Jeo5).
- Pennell, Joseph.**  
Skyscrapers of New York shown in a group of new etchings (no text). Cent. 47: 775-86 (Mro5).
- PENNELL, JOSEPH;** etcher, illustrator, author. (F. Keppel) Outl. 81: 173-83 (23So5).
- Penniman, Josiah H.**  
The bachelor's degree. Nation, 81: 503 (21Do5).
- PENNSYLVANIA, The Freeman of.** Forty years in the wilderness. (R. Blankenburg) Arena, 33: 1-10 (Jaos), 113-27 (Fos), 225-39 (Mro5), 345-60 (Apos), 457-74 (Myo5), 569-83 (Jeo5). 34: 15-30 (Jlo5), 128-42 (Ago5).  
— Politics in. Wanted in Pennsylvania—a man! Outl. 80: 370-6 (10Jeo5).  
— State College, Carnegie library building. (E. W. Runkle) Lib. J. 30: 219-20 (Apos).  
— State constabulary for. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 81: 49-50 (20Jlo5).  
— Topography and travel in. (Walter S. Power) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 145-54 (Mro5).  
— University of, Recent architecture at. (Christian Brinton) Booklover's M. 6: 547-58 (No5).
- PENNSYLVANIA ACADEMY,** Exhibition, 1904-5. Studio (Internat.) 25: i-v (Mro5).—(Helen W. Henderson) Brush & P. 15: 145-55 (Mro5).
- PENNYPACKER, S. WHITAKER,** governor of Pennsylvania. (J. M. Rogers) Booklover's M. 5: 760-8 (Jeo5).
- Penrose, V. F.**  
A boys' missionary club. Miss. R. 18: 281-5 (Apos).
- Pentecost, G. F.**  
America in the Philippines. Arena, 33: 486-93 (Myo5).  
Tainted money and the church. Arena, 34: 265-72 (So5).
- PEONAGE in America.** (H. D. Ward) Cosmopol. 39: 423-30 (Ago5).
- People who imagine vain things.** (M. Reed) Macmil. 91: 367-71 (Mro5).
- PEOPLE'S INSTITUTE of N. Y. City.** (I. F. Marcossion) World's Work, 10: 6414-7 (Jlo5).
- PEPPER, C. H.,** Paintings of. (Allen French) World To-day, 9: 1271-8 (Do5).
- PEPYS, SAMUEL,** and the Royal Society. (A. Geikie) Nature, 71: 415-16 (2Mro5).
- Percival, J.**  
Educational problems. Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 273-8 (Jaos).
- Percy, E.**  
Treaty between England and France, 1905. World To-day, 9: 880-93 (Ago5).
- PERCY SLADEN EXPEDITION to the Indian Ocean.** (J. Stanlev Gardiner) Nature, 73: 43-4 (9No5), 184-6 (21Do5).
- Perdicaris, Ion.**  
Disintegration of Morocco. Internat. Q. 11: 177-96 (Jlo5).  
The general situation in Morocco. No. Am. 181: 745-53 (No5).
- Pereunt et imputantur; a Burma incident.** (G. F. MacMunn) Blackw. 177: 337-50 (Mro5).
- Perfect tale, The.** (Mary S. Cutting) Everybody's, 12: 325-30 (Mro5).

- Only Dashwood, The.* (B. Millard) Munsey, 33: 646-51(So5).
- Only Jules Verbaux; a story of the far Northwest.* (L. Mott) Cent. 48: 586-91(Ago5).
- ONSET, Buzzard's Bay, Mass. (C. B. Vaughan) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 617-25(Ago5).
- ONTARIO, School life in, sixty years ago. (W. T. Allison) Canad. M. 25: 345-51(Ago5).
- OPEN SHOP, The fight for the. (Isaac F. Marcossion) World's Work, 11: 6955-65(Do5).
- vs. closed. (J. Bascom) No. Am. 180: 912-7(Jeo5).
- Opening for girl graduates, An. (A. Schinz) Lippinc. 75: 758-65(Jeo5).
- Opening of the road. (K. Jarbol) Everybody's, 12: 396-401(Mro5).
- OPERA, An upstart on. (R. H. Schauflier) Outl. 81: 520-2(28Oo5).
- Decline of comic. (W. J. Henderson) Internat. Q. 10: 293-302(Jao5).
- Italian, in London. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 100: 494(14Oo5).
- National English, Ricordi's plan. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 99: 105-6(28Jao5).
- State vs. voluntary. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 100: 552-3(28Oo5).
- subsidized, The question of. (J. C. Hadden) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 295-304(Mro5).
- OPERA's opportunity lost. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 100: 464-5(7Oo5).
- OPHELIA, Character of. (A. W. Corpe) Cath. World, 81: 813-22(So5).
- OPPER, F., a cartoonist of democracy. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 33: 583-93(Jeo5).
- OPPERT, JULES. Ath. '05, 2: 274(26Ago5).— Nature, 72: 432-3(31Ago5).
- Oppler-Legbaud, Else.  
The German dress-reform movement. Indep. 59: 487-93(31Ago5).
- OPTICAL CONVENTION, London, June, 1905. Nature, 72: 112-5(1Jeo5), 137-8(8Jeo5).
- OPTICAL ILLUSIONS, Curious. (Arthur K. Bartlett) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24994-5(25No5).
- OPTICAL SCIENCE and manufactures. Progress of. (R. T. Glazebrook) Nature, 72: 112-5(1Jeo5).— Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24674-5(8Jlo5).
- OPTICS, theory of, Introduction to the, Schuster on. Nature, 71: 457-8(16Mro5).
- OPTIMISM of Browning and Meredith. (A. C. Pigou) Indep. R. 6: 92-104(Myo5).— Liv. Age, 246: 415-22(12Ago5).
- OPTIMIST, Sorrows of the. (C. J. Bullock) Nation, 81: 312-3(19Oo5).
- Or or our, in honor and other words. (T. R. Lounsbury) Harper, 110: 187-94(Jao5).
- ORANGE ORCHARD, A frost-proof. (Theo. L. Mead) Ctry Life Am. 7: 367-9(Fo5).
- ORATIONS, old and new. (G. H. Smith) Am. Law R. 39: 223(Mr-Apo5).
- ORATOR, The; is he born or made? (Michael MacDonagh) [Longm.] Ecl. M. 145: 541-8(No5).
- ORBITS, Determination of. (A. O. Leuschner) Pop. Astro. 13: 296-305(Je-Jlo5).—(Asaph Hall) Pop. Astro. 13: 353-61(Ag-So5).
- ORCADY, A road in. II. (Duncan J. Robertson) Longm. 46: 344-53(Ago5).
- ORCHARD, Birds and beauties of an old. (W. Heneage Legge) Longm. 46: 272-9(Jlo5).— Liv. Age, 246: 428-33(12Ago5).
- Orchard fairies, With the. (J. H. Jewett) Craftsman, 8: 233(Myo5).
- Orchard princess, An. (Ralph H. Barbour) Lippinc. 76: 1-61(Jlo5).
- Orchards in the desert. (J. Lawrence Laughlin) World To-day, 9: 1319-23(Do5).
- ORCHIDS, Wild, grown in a small home garden. (F. L. Marble) Ctry Life Am. 7: 556-8(Mro5).
- Orcutt, Hortense M.  
The children of immigrants in the public schools. Outl. 81: 74-8(9So5).
- ORDERS, Church, Question of. (C. A. Briggs) Indep. 59: 197-200(27Jlo5).
- ORDOVICIAN ROCKS of Ohio and Indiana, Classification of. (A. F. Foerste) Science, 22: 149-52(4Ago5).
- Ordway, Clyde Elbert.  
Experiences of a prison chaplain. Atlan. 96: 117-25(Jlo5).
- ORE-CARRYING STEAMER "Elbert H. Gary." (W. Frank McClure) Sci. Am. 93: 297-8(14Oo5).
- ORE-CONCENTRATION PLANT at St. Louis exhibition. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24368(25Fo5).
- ORE-UNLOADING BUCKET. New type of. (W. Frank McClure) Sci. Am. 93: 416(25No5).
- OREGON; an inland empire. (Bert H. Elford) Overland, n. s. 45: 541-4(Jeo5).
- at its exposition. (Anne S. Monroe) World To-day, 9: 942-9(So5).
- Library conditions in. (M. F. Isom) Lib. J. 30: 279-81(Myo5).
- ORES, Theories of deposition of, considered historically. (S. F. Emmons) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25046-7(16Do5), 25062-4(23Do5), 25078-9(30Do5).
- ORGAN, Evolution of the. (R. I. Geare) Craftsman, 7: 548-62(F).
- ORGANIC and inorganic bodies, Uniformity of. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. 93: 378(11No5).
- Oriental railways. (S. Krausz) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 655-9(Fo5).
- ORIENTAL TRADE, Future of our. (James J. Hill) World's Work, 10: 6465-7(Ago5).
- Origin of the ferns, The; a forest fable. (A. Coll. Outing, 46: 17(Apo5).
- ORINOCO RIVER; a wasted waterway. (G. L. M. Brown) Sci. Am. 93: 420-2(25No5).
- ORIOLE, THE. (Virginia Garland) Overland, n. s. 45: 321-4(Apo5).
- ORLENEFF, PAUL. Russian players in New York. (Florence Brooks) Cent. 49: 301-7(Do5).
- ORNAMENT; its use and abuse. (G. Stickley) Craftsman, 7: 580-8(F).
- ORNITHOLOGICAL CONGRESS, Fourth International. Nature, 72: 177-8(22Jeo5).
- Orr, Lyndon.  
Men who marry and men who do not. Cosmopol. 38: 543-6(Mro5).
- Orr, T. E.  
Raising well-bred hens to lay untainted eggs. Ctry Life Am. 8: 357-60(Jlo5).
- ORTHOGENETIC VARIATION. (H. Gadow) Science, n. s. 22: 637-40(17No5).—(D. S. Jordan) Science, n. s. 22: 872-3(29Do5).—(R. E. Coker) Science, n. s. 22: 873-6(29Do5).
- Osborn, H. F.  
Ichthyosaurs. Cent. 47: 414-24(Jao5).
- Philosophical anatomy. Science, n. s. 21: 959-61(23Jeo5).

- Osborn, H. F.**  
Present problems of paleontology. Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 226-42(Ja05).  
Western explorations for fossil vertebrates. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 561-68(Oo5).
- Osborne, J. Ball.**  
Retrospect of American diplomacy. Harp. W. 59: 309-10(4Mro5).
- Osborn, Max.**  
Ludwig Dettman. Studio (Internat.) 26: 279-89(Oo5).
- Osborne, J. Ball.**  
The alternative of reciprocity treaties or a double tariff. No. Am. 181: 731-44(No5).
- Osborne, W. Hamilton.**  
The alarm of Angelone. Everybody's, 13: 466-72(Oo5).  
The alibi of the autocar. Cosmopol. 39: 483-9(So5).
- Osbourne, Lloyd.**  
Old dog Tray. McClure, 25: 623-30(Oo5).  
Old Dibs' gold. Booklover's M. 6: 72-83(Jlo5) 223-34(Ago5).  
Schmidt. Everybody's, 13: 3-10(Jlo5).
- OSCAR, the King of Sweden and Norway:** a personal study. (Ian Malcolm) [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 246: 311-3(29Jlo5).
- O'Shea, J. J.**  
A Provençal renaissance. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 268-83(Apo5).  
The royal line of Savoy: the prince of Piedmont. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 43-57(Jao5).  
The Schiller centenary: "Don Carlos." Am. Cath. Q. 30: 436-49(Jlo5).
- O'Shea, M. V.**  
Development of ethical sentiment in the child. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 68-76(Oo5).
- Oshio, Tokutaro.**  
A Japanese officer at Mukden. [Times] Liv. Age, 246: 375-7(5Ago5).
- Oskison, J.**  
Elections of Nov. 1905. Nation, 81: 374(9No5).  
"Friends of the Indians." Nation, 81: 332-3(26Oo5).  
How Philadelphia was bled. Nation, 81: 136-7(17Ago5).  
Journalism in the laboratory. Nation, 81: 517-8(28Do5).  
Negroes in the cities of the North. Nation, 81: 273-4(7Oo5).  
The referendum votes, Nov. 1905. Nation, 81: 394(16No5).  
Uniform municipal charters. Nation, 81: 293-4(12Oo5).
- OSLER, Dr. WILLIAM.** (Day A. Willey) Critic, 46: 411-15(My05).  
— Addresses by. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 80: 193-4(9Mro5).  
— Baltimore address of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 462-3(Apo5).  
— in love with youth. (A. Lang) [Longm.] Liv. Age, 245: 381-2(6My05).  
— on the periods of a teacher's life. Science, n. s. 21: 392-3(10Mro5).
- Osman, James.**  
Society in Chicago. Harp. W. 49: 1568-70(28Oo5).
- Osmond, I. Thornton.**  
Harmonic motion. Science, n. s. 22: 311-2(8So5).
- OSTEOPATHY and practical medicine.** (James J. Welsh) Indep. 59: 1141-4(16No5).  
— Principles of. (A. T. Still) Indep. 59: 1094-9(9No5).
- Ostertag, B.**  
Old English Christmas carols. Ctry Life Am. 9: 145-9(Do5).
- Ostwald, W.**  
Chemistry of painting and preservation of canvases. Sci. Am. 92: 298(15Apo5).  
A theory of happiness. Internat. Q. 11: 316-26(Jlo5).
- OTHELLO, Shakespeare's most inconsistent character.** (C. Morris) Critic, 47: 316-7(Oo5).
- Other Miss Robbins, The.** (I. E. Mackay) Canad. M. 25: 451(So5).
- Other one, The.** (Vincent Harper) Lippinc. 75: 243-250(Fo5).
- Other side of the hedge, The.** (E. M. Forster) [Indep. R.] Liv. Age, 244: 55-9(7Ja05).
- Otter, Sea, Hunters of the.** (A. C. Laut) Outing, 47: 212-7(No5).
- OTTER FURS.** (C. H. Sanderson) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24974-5(18No5).
- OTOMITE CITY, Mexico to explore an ancient.** Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24399(11Mro5).
- Ottley, E. Bickersteth.**  
Religious education in primary schools. Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 137-45(Fo5).
- Ottley, R. L.**  
The province of Christian ethics. Econ. R. 15: 164-74(Apo5).  
Relation between church and state. Econ. R. 25: 257-70(Jlo5).
- OTOMITES.** Am. Arch. 87: 39(4Fo5).
- Our best society.** Critic, 46: 77-88(Jao5), 168-79(Fo5), 250-63(Mro5), 352-62(Apo5), 438-43(My05), 536-44(Je05).
- Our graves; an impression.** (M. Purves) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 595-6(Je05).
- Our lady of Pootoo.** (R. S. Gundry) Sat. R. 99: 734-5(3Je05).
- Our wedding breakfast—and Kitchener.** (R. E. MacAlarney) Scrib. M. 37: 754-62(Je).
- Out of the Christmas snow** (Louise Forsslund) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 1: 16(Do5).
- Out of the frying-pan.** (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 32: 838-40(Mro5).
- Out-of-door men.** (W. B. Thomas) [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 247: 821-3(30Do5).
- Outcast, The.** (J. Gordon Smith) Overland, n. s. 46: 117-22(Ago5).
- OUTDOOR LIFE in the Middle West.** (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) Outing, 45: 441-9(Jao5).
- Outerbridge, Alexander E., Jr.**  
Specialization in manufacture. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 43-50(Jao5).
- OUTLANDS, Romance of the.** (E. Wright) [Quart. R.] Liv. Age, 247: 519-35(2Do5).
- OUTLAW HUNTERS of Russia.** (A. C. Laut) Outing, 46: 653-62(So5).
- OUTLAWS; the "Apache Kid."** (W. M. Raine) Outing, 46: 579(Ago5).
- Outside the law.** (E. F. Cobby) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 105-15(Ago5).
- Outsider, The.** (E. Hubbard) Cosmopol. 39: 540(So5).
- Ovenden, C. T.**  
Thought and force. Hibbert J. 4: 108-15(Oo5).

- Over the jump.* (Alfred Stoddart) Lippinc. 76: 623-9(Nos).
- OVEREND, G. H.: Ath. '05, 2: 437(30S05).
- OVERLAND MONTHLY's contributors, With the. Overland, n. s. 46: 365-8(O05).
- Overlooked understudy, An.* (Edwin B. Morris) Booklover's M. 6: 622-8(N05).
- OVERWORK, Do we suffer from? (J. Cater) Chamb. J. 82: 33-4(Ja05).
- Oviatt, F. C.  
Economic place of life insurance and its relation to society. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 181-91(S05).  
Historical study of fire insurance in the United States. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 335-58(S05).  
Standard fire-insurance policy. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 359-90(S05).
- Owen, Alan.  
*An oasis.* Out West, 23: 551-69(D05).
- Owen, C. E.  
The Enforcement Commission of Maine. World To-day, 9: 1340-3(D05).
- Owen, Ernest Dale.  
A lawyer's view of the divorce problem. Arena, 34: 167-72(Ag05).
- Owen, Fritz Cunliffe.  
Above the law. Munsey, 33: 118-21(Ap05).  
Strange dilemma of the King of Saxony. Munsey, 32: 544-9(Ja05).  
A Vasa prince and his bride. Munsey, 34: 301-3(D05).
- Owen, Esther B.  
The Hartford public library in relation to the schools. Lib. J. 30: 217-8(Ap05).
- Owen, J. M.  
Some student opinions on entrance requirements in English. Educa. 25: 619-26(Je05).
- OWEN, ROBERT, and cooperation. (F. Podmore) Econ. J. 15: 257-65(Je05).
- Owens, I. B.  
The oyster industry. Sci. Am. 93: 200-1(9S05).
- OWENS RIVER project, Social significance of. (W. E. Smythe) Out West, 23: 443-53(N05).
- OWENS VALLEY reclamation service. (F. H. Newell) Out West, 23: 454-61(N05).
- OWL, Great horned. (Silas A. Lottridge) St. Nich. 32: 531-5(Ap05).
- A little, of Florence. (E. I. Prime-Stevenson) Indep. 59: 742-6(28S05).
- OWLS. Stalking hoot-owls with a camera. (H. K. Job) Outing, 46: 51(Ap05).
- Oxenham, J.  
*Giant circumstance.* Chamb. J. 82: 1-6, 19-23, 35-9, 51-5, 69-72(Ja05), 85-7, 101-3, 115-7, 132-4(F05), 216-8, 227-30, 242-6, 260-2(Ap05), 280-2, 290-3, 306-8, 325-7, 338-42(My05), 359-62, 372-5, 388-90, 403-5(Je05), 424-7, 437-8, 450-3, 469-71(Jl05).  
Sark: The pearl of the silver sea. Chamb. J. 82: 276-80(My05).
- OXFORD and Cambridge. Spec. 95: 922-3(2D05).
- OXFORD UNIVERSITY, America at. Dial (Ch.) 39: 29-30(16Jl05).
- Americans at. (T. W. Higginson) Dial (Ch.) 39: 56-7(1Ag05).
- Ancient calendar of. Ath. '05, 1: 169-70(11F05).
- Historical portraits. (A. B. Chamberlain) Art J. 57: 207-13(Jl05).
- OXFORD UNIVERSITY, History at. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 80: 284-5(13Ap05).  
— Needs of. Nature, 72: 231-2(6Jl05).
- Oxfordshire will of 1230-31, An. (H. Salter) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 291-2(Ap05).
- Oxley, J. MacDonald.  
Governor-Generals of Canada. World To-day, 8: 33-37(Ja05).  
Niagara Falls under the yoke. World To-day, 8: 298-306(Mr05).
- OXYGEN at home. (Emile Guarini) Sci. Am. 92: 421(27My05).
- OYSTER-CATCHER birds as pipers. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 100: 680-1(25N05).  
— at home. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 100: 621-2(11N05).
- OYSTER INDUSTRY, The. (I. B. Owens) Sci. Am. 93: 200-1(9S05).
- Ozaki, Yei Theodora.  
Aoyagi. 19th Cent. 58: 427-33(S05).
- P, Size illusion of the depressed letter. (J. E. W. Wallin) Sci. Am. 93: 315(21O05).
- PACCHIA, Girolamo del. (Claude Phillips) Art J. 57: 37(F05).
- Pace, E. A.  
Modern psychology and Catholic education. Cath. World, 81: 717-29(S05).
- PACIFIC COAST librarians' meeting, Portland, Ore., July 5, 1905. Pub. Lib. 10: 426-7(O05).
- PACIFIC OCEAN, American [trade] mastery of. (James B. Meikle) World's Work, 10: 6467-74(Ag05).  
— eastern, Albatross expedition to. (A. Agassiz) Science, n. s. 21: 178-83(3F05).  
— Magnetic survey of North. (L. A. Bauer) Nature, 71: 389-90(23F05).  
— North, Contemplated magnetic survey of, by the Carnegie Institution. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24450-1(1Ap05).—(L. A. Bauer) Science, n. s. 21: 594-6(14Ap05).
- "Pacific penetration" and police. (J. H. Richardson) Fortn. 83: 237-49(F05).
- PACIFIC RAILROADS, Contest of, for traffic. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 10: 6503-9(Ag05).  
— Harriman's control of. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 9: 5816-22(F05).
- PACKARD, ALPHEUS SPRING. (A. D. Mead) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 43-8(My05).—(C. Barus) Science, n. s. 21: 404-6(17Mr05).—(J. S. Kingsley) Science, n. s. 21: 401-4(17Mr05).
- Packard, Winthrop.  
New conditions in Santo Domingo. Outl. 80: 119-24(13My05).
- PACKING. How to pack and unpack in the woods. (D. Beard) Outing, 46: 368(Je05).
- Padan, R. S.  
Marginal utility and exchange value. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 389-418(Je05).
- PADEREWSKI, how he taught me to play. (Mad. Szumowska) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 6: 8(My05).
- Pagan, Isabelle M.  
The dramatic element in Dickens. Liv. Age, 246: 791-5(23S05).
- Pagan, The. (H. G. Dwight) Outl. 80: 922-32(12Ag05).
- Page, Sarah C.  
*Virginia polluck.* Lippinc. 76: 496-505(O05).

**Page, T. Nelson.**

*New agent at Lebanon station.* Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 5: 7-8(Apo5), no. 6: 9-10(Myos).  
The University of Virginia. Scrib. M. 37: 396-410(Apo5).

**Page, Walter H.**

The land and the people. World's Work, 10: 6459-65(Ago5).  
The larger [Pacific] coast cities. World's Work, 10: 6491-502(Ago5).  
1905; a glance at the ending year. World's Work, 11: 7003-8(Dos5).

**Page-Roberts, Rivera.**

W: Barnes. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 230-7(Mro5).

**PAGEANTS, English.** Macmil. 92: 452-8(Oos).

— Two historic. (A: M. Michelson) Craftsman, 9: 357-68(Dos5).

**PAGET, Mrs. ARTHUR.** (Anglo-American) Harp. Baz. 39: 1088-93(Dos5).**Paget, Stephen.**

The influence of Berkeley. 19th Cent. 58: 252-8(Ago5).  
Latin for girls. 19th Cent. 58: 790-5(Dos5).  
The "revival of phrenology." Fortn. 84: 1107-15(Dos5).

**Paget, Violet.**

*Sister Benvenuta and the Christ-child.* Fortn. 84: 1143-59(Dos5).

**Paget, Lady Walberga.**

Vanishing Vienna. 19th Cent. 58: 214-27(Ago5). — Liv. Age, 246: 795-806(23So5).

**PAGINATION of separate reprints.** (C: R. Lanman) Nation, 81: 359(2No5).**Paige, Sidney.**

A growing camp in the Tanana gold fields, Alaska. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 104-11(Mro5).

**Paine, Albert Bigelow.**

Deep-sea fishing near New York. Booklover's M. 6: 411-20(Oos).

Pawnbroker's sale. Cent. 47: 354-67(Jao5).

**Paine, David.**

Prominent country clubs. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 322-36(Myo5).

**Paine, G: Hebard.**

The new chief engineer at Panama. portr. Munsey, 34: 47-9(Oos).  
The Panama triumvirate. Munsey, 33: 462-5(Jlo5).

**Paine, Ralph D.**

American college stroke. The. Outing, 46: 373(Jeo5).

American trooper and his mount. Outing, 47: 1-10(Oos).

Bank holiday on Hampstead Heath. Outing, 46: 416-25(Jlo5).

Bathers of the city, The. Outing, 46: 558(Ago5).

*Captain Arendt's choice.* Scrib. M. 38: 665-77(Dos5).

East End London at play. Outing, 45: 564(Fos5).

Gospel of the Turn Verein. Outing, 46: 174-82(Myos).

Linnet-singing in East London. Outing, 45: 387(Jao5).

London from the top of a 'bus. Outing, 46: 676-85(Sos5).

The New Year mummers of Quaker-Town. Outing, 45: 690-700(Mro5).

Old-fashioned country dance. Outing, 47: 269(Dos5).

**Paine, Ralph D.**

School and college world. Outing, 45: 625(Fos5).  
46: 112(Apo5), 626(Ago5). 47: 366(Dos5).

Spirit of school and college sport: I. American and English rowing. Cent. 48: 483-503(Ago5).

— II. English and American football. Cent. 49: 99-116(Nos5).

*Surfman Brainard's "day off."* Outing, 47: 152-9(Nos5).

*A victory unforeseen.* Scrib. M. 38: 1-22(Jlo5).

Painted decoration. (J: D. Crace) Art J. 57: 47(Fos5).

PAINTER, A decorative landscape; Paul Schultze Naumburg. (L. Bartning) Studio (Internat.) 24: 210-17(Jao5).

Painters' architecture. (P. Waterhouse) Art J. 57: 229-34(Ago5).

PAINTING as thought; G. F. Watts. Ed. R. 202: 29-55(Jlo5).

— Chemistry of, and preservation of canvases. (W. Ostwald) Sci. Am. 92: 298(15Apo5).

— Some French and English. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 58: 246-51(Ago5).

PAINTINGS, American and foreign, Comparative exhibition of. (Ernest Kraufft) R. of Ra. 31: 77-80(Jao5).

— American, Collecting. (Annie N. Meyer) World's Work, 10: 6387-98(Jlo5).

— London exhibitions. (F. Rinder) Art J. 57: 225-8(Jlo5).

— Paris salons, 1905. (Lady Colin-Campbell) Art J. 57: 197-204(Jlo5).

— Pennsylvania Academy exhibition. (C: H. Caffin) Studio (Internat.) 25: 1-7(Mro5).

Pair of mules, A. (Karl E. Harriman) Booklover's M. 6: 589-97(Nos5).

**Pais, Ettore.**

New discovery at Pompeii; a fresco representing the origin of Rome. Cent. 47: 597-601(Fos5).

**Pais, Ettore.**

Temple of the Sirens. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 1-10(Jao5).

PALAIS ROYAL, The. (V. S. Wortley) National, 44: 1060-70(Fos5).

**Paleologue, Jean.**

Children's room wall-paper designs. Studio (Internat.) 26: lxxviii-lxxx(Sos5).

PALEONTOLOGY, Present problems of. (H: F. Osborn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 226-42(Jao5).

PALESTINE, Tenting in. (I. Zangwill) Fortn. 84: 886-93(Nos5).

**Paley, W. B.**

Passenger traffic on canals. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 505-10(Mvo5).

**Palgrave, R. H. Inglis.**

Alfred Spalding Harvey. Econ. J. 15: 288-92(Jeo5).

The industrial condition of England. National, 45: 149-67(Mro5).

PALLADIO, ANDREA, and Vicenza. (Elbert F. Baldwin) Outl. 79: 811-8(1Apo5).

PALLOGRAPH, Schlick. (A. Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24688-9(15Jlo5).

**Palmer, F. M.**

Arizona prehistoric ruins. Out West, 23: 525-38(Dos5).

Collection of southern California antiquities. Out West, 22: 23-34(Jao5).

- Nicholson, A. P.**  
Parliamentary reporting; a reply. *Contemp.* 87: 577-82(Apo5).
- Nicholson, Arthur.**  
The luminists. 19th Cent. 57: 627-31(Apo5).
- Nickerson, Stephen W.**  
Our Chinese treaties and legislation and their enforcement. *No. Am.* 181: 369-78(So5).
- Nicklin, J. A.**  
The Englishwoman of the 18th century. *Mac-mil.* 92: 296-302(Ago5).—*Liv. Age*, 246: 734-40(16So5).
- Nicolay, Helen.**  
The boy's life of Abraham Lincoln. *St. Nich.* 33: 21-8(No5), 125-31(Do5).
- NIETZSCHE, F., and G: Brandes, Correspondence between.** *National*, 45: supp. after p. 936.—*Philosophy of.* (F. Tully) *rop. Sci. Mo.* 97: 707-27(Do5).  
—*Studies of.* I. (M. D. Petre) *Cath. World*, 82: 317-30(Do5).
- NIGERIA, Anglo-German boundary expedition in.** (L: Jackson) *Geog. J.* 26: 28-42(Jlo5).  
—Boyd Alexander's expedition through. *Geog. J.* 25: 176-8(Fo5).
- Night in Old Spain, A.** Englished by Beatrice Hastings. *Overland*, n. s. 46: 376-8(Oo5).
- Night of wonders, The.** (Maude Barrows Dutton) *Bookman*, 22: 318-23(Do5).
- NIHILISM.** (Alexei) *Monthly R.* 18, no. 2: 59-73(Fo5).
- NILE, The, and its basin, Dimensions of.** (H. G. Lyons) *Geog. J.* 26: 98-204(Ago5).  
—Boating on the. (A. C. Robinson) *Outing*, 45: 545(Fo5).  
—Fens of the. (D. G. Hogarth) [*Cornh.*] *Ecl. M.* 144: 734-42(Jeo5).—*Liv. Age*, 245: 98-106(8Apo5).  
—Flood in, and its variations. (H. G. Lyons) *Geog. J.* 26: 249-72(So5), 395-421(Oo5).  
—Hydrography of. *Geog. J.* 25: 75-77(Jao5).  
—Upper, Some problems of the. (W. E. Garstin) 19th Cent. 58: 345-66(So5).
- Niles, Grace G.**  
Albert Hopkins and Williamstown. *New Eng. M.* n. s. 31: 665-81(Fo5).
- NILES, NATHANIEL.** (Nathan N. Withington) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 31: 681-92(Fo5).  
1903; World's prosperity in the year. (W. G. L. Taylor) *J. Pol. Econ.* 13: 217-36(Mro5).  
1904; retrospect for the year. *Sci. Am.* 92: 2-3, 6(7Jao5).  
1905; a glance at the ending year. (Walter H. Page) *World's Work*, 11: 7003-8(Do5).  
—Retrospect of the year. *Sci. Am.* 93: 472-3, 79(16Do5).  
—The year in finance and trade. (Frank D. Root) *Indep.* 59: 1439-42(21Do5).
- NINFA in the Pontine marshes.** *Am. Arch.* 88: 30-1(22Jlo5).
- NIPPUR, Mycenaean palace at.** (Clarence S. Fisher) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24477-9(15Apo5).  
—(Allan Marquand) *Am. J. Archaeol.* n. s. 9: 7-10(Jao5).—(J. P. Peters) *Am. J. Archaeol.* n. s. 9: 450-2(Oo5).
- NITRATE INDUSTRY, Tarapacá and.** (W. J. Kirkcaldie) *Chamb. J.* 82: 149-51(Mro5).
- NITRATES, World's supply of.** (M. C. Bell) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24307-08(28Jao5).
- NITROGEN, Absorption of, by human beings from the atmosphere.** (A. E. Gibson) *Science*, n. s. 22: 403-5(Sago5).
- Nixie of the neighborhood.** (A. M. Daulton) *Outl.* 79: 341-8(4Fo5).
- Nixon, Paul.**  
American Rhodes scholars at Oxford. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 31: 716-9(Jeo5).
- Noa, Frederic M.**  
Commerce of Latin America. *Arena*, 33: 615-23(Jeo5).  
The condition of women in Cuba. *Outl.* 79: 642-7(11Mro5).  
Gen. San Martin; the Washington of South America. *Arena*, 34: 601-4(Do5).
- Noaillon, E:**  
Ferro-concrete in Belgium. *Am. Arch.* 88: 67-71(26Ago5).
- NOBILITY: the British fairyland.** *Spec.* 95: 1028-9(16Do5).
- NOBEL PRIZE MEN.** (E. E. Slosson) *Indep.* 58: 541-4(9Mro5).
- NOBEL PRIZES.** (W. S. Bridgman) *Munsey*, 33: 129-135(Myos).
- Noble, Margaret E.**  
Ole Bull as a patriotic force. *Cent.* 48: 766-73(So5).
- Noble lady's story, The; a poem.** (T: Hardy) *Harp. W.* 49: 234(18Fo5).
- Noel, Annie Webster.**  
On twelve a week. *Indep.* 59: 957-60(26Oo5).
- Noguchi, Yone.**  
Shakespeare in Japan. *Critic*, 46: 230-7(Mro5).
- Noll, Arthur Howard.**  
Men and manners in Tudor London, Besant on. *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 121-2(16Fo5).
- Nolloth, C. F.**  
Jesus Christ; Résumé of recent criticism. *Hibbert J.* 3: 529-42(Apo5).
- NOME, Alaska, Development of.** (Alfred H. Dunham) *Cosmopol.* 38: 465-472(Fo5).
- NOMENCLATURE, New code of.** (J. A. Allen) *Science*, n. s. 21: 428-33(17Mro5).  
—Phyto-geographic. (J. W. Harshberger) *Science*, n. s. 21: 789-90(19Myos).
- NOMENCLATURE, Scientific.** (L. F. Ward) *Science*, n. s. 21: 110-111(20Jao5).
- NONSENSE NAMES in natural history.** (C: C. Abbott) *Lippinc.* 75: 617-20(Myos).
- Norbury, Edwin A.**  
Where the light of Asia shines. *Art J.* 57: 317-22(Oo5).
- Nordau, Max Simon.**  
The little girl in the big ship. *Cosmopol.* 39: 417-22(Ago5).
- Nordenakiold, O:**  
Two years on the Antarctic continent. *Indep.* 58: 751-9(6Apo5).
- Nordica, Lillian.**  
The prima donna and her task. *Harp. W.* 49: 1676(18No5).  
Singing; how to sing the American songs. *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 6: 18, 57(Myos).
- Norman, Albi.**  
The Feelings; a fragment of history found among old papers. *Gent. M.* n. s. 75: 336-53(Oo5).
- Norman, C. H.**  
Panama canal. *Sat. R.* 100: 656-7(18No5).



- NORMAN, Sir HENRY.** (G. Wallop) Macmil. 91: 175-80(Jao5).
- NORMAN COMEDY, A.** [Veules]. (G. B. Fife) Harper, 111: 738-46(So5).
- NORMANDY,** Motor trip through. (Kirke La Shelle) Booklover's M. 6: 211-22(Ago5).
- Norris, C. J.**  
First love in poetry. Fortn. 84: 254-69(Ago5).
- NORRIS, FRANK.** (Milne B. Levick) Overland, n. s. 45: 504-8(Jeo5).
- Norris, H. H.**  
Interurban electric railways. World To-day, 8: 608-13(Jeo5).
- Norris, H. L.**  
Feng. Longm. 46: 36-41(My05).  
Takagi San. Longm. 46: 223-8(Jlo5).
- Norris, R. V.**  
Hoisting practice in Pennsylvania anthracite region. Engin. M. 29: 892-912(So5).
- Norris, W. E.**  
An uncharted reef. Longm. 46: 324-43(Ago5).  
Some August days in Japan. [Longm.] Liv. Age, 244: 449-63(25Fo5). = Ecl. M. 144: 508-22(Apo5).
- North, Capt. Cecil.**  
The hermit of the Irati. Chamb. J. 82: 705-8, 726-9, 739-42. 755-8(Nos).  
A story of the Basque country. Chamb. J. 82: 145-9, 167-70, 184-8, 202-4(Mro5).
- NORTH, E.,** North's memoir of. (J. H. W Daniels) Nation, 81: 427-8(23Nos).
- NORTH AND SOUTH** (U. S.); the difference. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. 58: 1348-50(15Jeo5).
- NORTH COUNTRY** of California. (Nellie Rickey) Overland, n. s. 46: 45-8(Ago5).
- NORTH POLE,** For the conquest of. (P. T. M'Grath) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 43-8(Jlo5).  
— What I expect to find at. (R. E. Peary) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 4: 5, 58(Mro5).
- NORTH SEA COMMISSION,** Verdict of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 168(2Mro5).
- NORTHAMPTON, Mass.,** Academy of music. (Alfred P. Dennis) Indep. 58: 1343-7(15Jeo5).
- NORTHBROOK, T. G.;** Baring, Lord. Geog. J. 25: 100-101(Jao5).
- Northend, Mary H.**  
Historic Salem. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 507-23(Jao5).  
Salem of to-day. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 95-113(Mro5).  
Where women work and rest. Craftsman, 8: 339-43(Jeo5).
- NORTHERN QUESTION** in 1717, The. Pt. I. (J. F. Chance) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 33-60(Jao5), 251-74(Apo5).
- Northland, Louis G.**  
The Swedish-American. World To-day, 9: 1293-7(Do5).  
W: Widgery Thomas. World To-day, 9: 1175-7(Nos).
- Northrup, Clark S.**  
Memoirs of Aubrey De Vere. Dial (Ch.) 38: 7-9(1Jao5).  
Reminiscences of a diplomatist, by A. D. White. Dial (Ch.) 38: 260-2(16Apo5).
- Northrup, Milton Harlow.**  
Sidney Lanier. Lippinc, 75: 302-15(Mro5).
- NORTHWEST, U. S.,** Coast cities of. (Walter H. Page) World's Work, 10: 6491-6502(Ago5).  
— the inland empire. (W. H. Kirkbride) World's Work, 10: 6511-27(Ago5).  
— the land and the people. (Walter H. Page) World's Work, 10: 6459-65(Ago5).  
— Political movements in the. (C. B. Cheney) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 337-41(Mro5).  
— Sources of history of. (Joseph Schafer) Lib. J. 30: 790-3(Oo5).  
— What missionaries have done for. (Don O. Shelton) Miss. R. 18: 663-74(So5).  
— What it is. (Joseph Blethen) World's Work, 10: 6474-90(Ago5).
- NORTHWEST MAIL, The.** (R. A. Haste) World To-day, 8: 415-27(Apo5).
- Norton, Grace.**  
Montaigne betrayed (by Dowden's and Whibley's translations). Nation, 81: 401-2(16Nos).
- Norton, Roy E.**  
Just a wagon-load of orphans. Harp. W. 49: 1708-10(25Nos).
- NORWAY and Sweden.** Outl. 80: 413-5(17Jeo5).  
— Indep. R. 6, no. 3: 77-85(Jlo5). — Quar. 203: 262-76(Jlo5). = Ecl. M. 145: 357-63(So5).  
— Comparison of. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 429-31(So5).  
— Rupture between. (Julius Moritzen) Forum. 37: 141-52(Jlo5). — (H. S. Karr) 19th Cent. 58: 539-44(Oo5).  
— A union of nations. (Björnstjerne Björnson) Harp. W. 49: 1082-3(29Jlo5).  
— The case of. (P. Groth) Nation, 81: 92-3(3Ago5).  
— Crisis in. (H. L. Braekstad and K. Staaff) No. Am. 181: 281-95(Ago5).  
— Fiords of. (Albert S. Bolles) Booklover's M. 5: 655-65(My05).  
— New career of. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 246: 128-9(8Jlo5).  
— Past and future of. (I. K. Boyesen) World To-day, 9: 829-31(Ago5).  
— Plébiscite in. (Calvin Thomas) Nation, 81: 161-2(24Ago5).  
— The Scandinavian rupture. (Observer) National, 45: 957-74(Ago5).  
— Why it has separated from Sweden. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 65-9(Jlo5).
- Nostalgia.** (G. Deledda) Fortn. 83: 963-76(My05), 1147-64(Jeo5). 84: 173-86(Jlo5), 364-84(Ago5), 552-68(So5), 737-63(Oo5), 925-53(Nos), 1127-41(Do5).
- Not among the immortals.** (Ellen A. Smith) Longm. 46: 165-74(Jeo5).
- Nott, C. C., Jr.**  
In the district attorney's office. Atlan. 95: 476-84(Apo5).
- NOVA ISAURA,** Topography and epigraphy of. (W. M. Ramsay) J. Hel. Stud. 25: 163-80.
- NOVA SCOTIA.** (A. MacMechan) Canad. M. 25: 163-5(Jeo5).  
— Literature of. (A. MacMechan) Canad. M. 25: 565-71(Oo5).
- NOVEL, The early.** [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 247: 125-7(14Oo5).  
— Increasing popularity of the erotic. (B. Tozer) Monthly R. 20, no. 3: 53-9(So5).  
— The modern, and the modern play. (B. Matthews) No. Am. 181: 699-711(Nos).

- NOVEL, The purpose. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 22: 131-5(Oo5).
- NOVELIST and yarn-spinner. Outl. 81: 301-3(7Oo5).
- NOVELLI, ERMEDE. (Carlo de Fornaro) Critic, 46: 39-42(Jao5).
- NOVELS, Religion in. (Hall Caine) Booklover's M. 5: 299-304(Mro5).
- Why some are popular. (J. Douglas) Booklover's M. 5: 543-6(Apo5).
- NOVEMBER, The country in. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 96: 650-7(Nos).
- Maligned. (Constance L. Maynard) Contemp. 88: 843-7(Dos).
- NOWELL, Mrs. Kate Rogers. (W. Walton) Craftsman, 9: 14-22(Oo5).
- Noxon, Frank W.**  
Robert Grant, novelist. Critic, 46: 368-71(Apo5).  
The fight for trade schools. World's Work, 10: 6197-9(Myos).
- Noyes, Alex. D.**  
Equitable Life controversy. Nation, 80: 146-7(23Fos).  
Equitable Life situation. Nation, 80: 450-2(8Jeo5).  
Federal control of insurance. Nation, 81: 497-8(21Do5).  
The International Mercantile Marine Company. Nation, 81: 72-3(27Jlo5).  
New turn in the Equitable. Nation, 80: 472-3(15Jeo5).  
Recent economic history of the United States. Q. J. Econ. 19: 167-209(Fos).  
Should life insurance be cheaper? Nation, 81: 253-4(28So5).  
"Underwriting" and the Equitable Life Assurance Soc. Nation, 80: 304-5(20Apo5).  
Wall street. Indep. 58: 179-186(26Jao5).  
The Wall street "curb" scandal. Nation, 80: 46(19Jao5).  
Song. Ecl. M. 144: 742-3(Jeo5).
- Noyes, Alfred.**  
Nelson's year; a poem. Blackw. 177: 175-8(Fos).  
Slumber-songs of the Malonna. Blackw. 178: 819-23(Dos). = Liv. Age, 247: 797-801(30Do5).
- NOYES, ALFRED.** Blackw. 177: 251-4(Fos).
- Noyes, Arthur Amos.**  
Preparation and properties of colloidal mixtures. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 268-79(Jlo5).
- Noyes, Ernst Clapp.**  
Class criticism as a means of teaching composition. School R. 13: 696-701(Nos).
- N-RAY delusion, The.** (R. W. Wood) Harp. W. 49: 57-58(14Jao5).
- N-RAYS, The.** (R. K. Duncan) Harper, 110: 675-80(Apo5). = (C. G. Abbot) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24600-1(3Jeo5).
- NUDE in art and semi-nude in society.** (G. Trobridge) Westm. 164: 303-10(Sos).
- Nude vs. draped figures.** (S.) Brush & P. 16: 125-8(Oo5).
- Nugent, Meredith.**  
A little good Samaritan and the tall, tall loaf. St. Nich. 32: 1081-2(Oo5).  
Two funny French bears. St. Nich. 32: 602-3(Myos).
- Number 851.** (N. De B. Lugrin) Canad. M. 24: 263-7(Jao5).
- NÚÑEZ ARCE DE GASPAR.** Haz de Leña. (R. E. Bassett) School R. 13: 357-9(Apo5).
- Nunn, P. N.**  
High tension of electric power transmission. Cassier, 27: 171-200(Jao5).
- NURSE of the future.** (J. Oldfield) Westm. 164: 655-62(Dos).
- Problem of the trained. (H. M. Ferguson) National, 46: 309-18(Oo5).
- NURSERIES, national, Need for.** (K. Bathurst) 19th Cent. 57: 818-27(Myos).
- NURSES, American, in Japan.** (A. N. McGee) Cent. 47: 895-906(Apo5).  
— State registration of. (Katharine Henrietta Monk) Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 141-9(Jao5).  
— Visiting, and the nurses' settlement. (M. B. Sayles) Outl. 81: 419-24(21Oo5).
- NURSING, Home, of 10-day.** (Eveleen Harrison) Harp. Baz. 39: 659-61(Jlo5).
- Nussey, Helen G.**  
Medical treatment for the working classes. Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 66-77(Jeo5).
- Nuts to crack and Mary Ellen.** (Eleanor H. Porter) Lippinc. 76: 630-40(Nos).
- Nutt, Harry G.**  
Homicide in New Hampshire. Am. Statis. Assoc. 9: 220-30(Jeo5).
- Nuttall, G.**  
Scientific research in medicine. Nature, 72: 643-4(26Oo5).
- Nuttall, G. Clarke.**  
Can plants feel? Monthly R. 20, no. 3: 79-89(Sos). = Liv. Age. 247: 471-7(25Nos).
- Nyhuus, Haakon.**  
Viking ship found at Oseberg. Cent. 48: 729-33(Sos).
- O.**  
The war in the far East. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 244: 286-95(4Fos). 586-601(11Mro5). = Ecl. M. 144: 495-504(Apo5), 607-22(Myos).
- OAK, Epic of the.** (Ray E. Chase) Overland, n. s. 46: 21-5(Jlo5).
- Oakley, Thornton.**  
Mississippi sketches. Harper, 111: 447-55(Ago5).  
Scenes from lower New York; pictures. Cent. 40: 222-5(Dos).
- OAKLEY, VIOLET, Mural decorations by.** (H. S. Morris) Cent. 48: 265-8(Jeo5).
- Oasis, An.** (Alan Owen) Out West, 23: 551-59(Dos).
- Obear, G. B.**  
Strutt's Becquerel rays and properties of radium. Science, n. s. 22: 46-7(14Jlo5).
- OBEDIENCE, The law of.** (Elbert Hubbard) Cosmopol. 39: 416(Ago5).  
— of parents. (L. Cocke) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 710-6(Ago5).
- OBERAMMERGAU, Play of David.** (Maude Barrows Dutton) Critic, 47: 481-95(Dos).
- OBESITY; its discomforts and dangers.** (N. E. Yorke-Davies) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 452-62(Myos).
- O'Brien, Alice.**  
Christmas in New England literature. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 454-8(Dos).

**O'Brien, M.**

Affairs in Ireland. Nation, 80: 266-8(6Apo5).  
Open-air parliaments in Switzerland. Nation, 80: 456-7(8Jeo5).

**O'Brien, Robert Lincoln.**

New men in the senate. Outl. 81: 161-71(23So5).  
Social life at the White House. Munsey, 33: 255-62(Jeo5).  
The troubles of the new congressman. Outl. 81: 818-22(2Do5).

OBSTINACY and obedience. (Theodate L. Smith) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 27-54(Mro5).

Occultation of *Florian Amidon, The*. (Herbert Quick) Cosmopol. 38: 625-37(Apo5). 39: 15-26(Myos), 161-71(Jeo5), 275-85(Jlo5), 431-41(Ago5), 549-58(Sos), 667-76(Oos).

OCCUPATIONS of the people. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 88: 188-202(Ago5).  
Educational outlook based on. (L. D. Arnett) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 334-8(Sos).

OCEAN, Fresh-water springs in the. (C. H. Hitchcock) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 673-83(Dos).  
— World beneath the. (H. S. Canfield) St. Nich. 32: 588-92(Myos).

OCEAN BED, Mysteries of the. Sci. Am. 93: 455(9Do5).

**O'Connor, E. Scott.**

*The school of Cupid*. Harp. W. 49: 174(4Fos).

**O'Connor, R. F.**

Catholicism in Japan. Cath. World, 81: 591-604(Ago5).

The cure of Ars. Cath. World, 81: 44-53(Apo5).  
Egidio; a Franciscan wander-worker. Cath. World, 80: 473-81(Jao5).

Odd combination, *An*. (S. A. Nelson) Everybody's, 12: 517-22(Apo5).

Odd jobs of well-bred women. (Ethel Shackelford) World To-day, 9: 765-8(Jlo5).

**Odenbaugh, Katherine.**

Northern California and its riches. Overland, n s. 45: 123-5(Fos).

ODELL, B. B., jr.; a misunderstood statesman. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 81: 414(23No5).

**O'Donovan, J.**

The churches and the child. Indep. R. 5: 78-80(Fos). = Liv. Age, 244: 663-72(18Mro5). = Ecl. M. 144: 650-68(Myos).

ODYSSEUS, Wanderings of. (Gilbert Murray) Quar. 202: 344-70(Apo5).

Of the lion's breed. (Grace MacGowan Cooke and Vond Reed) Lippinc. 76: 641-704(Dos).

Of one lately dead. (Katharine Tynan) Cath. World, 80: 720-32(Mro5).

Off Pollock Rip. (H.K. Job) Outing, 45: 573(Fos).

OFFICE WORK, New methods of. (Leroy Scott) World's Work, 9: 5973-6(Mro5).

Officer of the school, *An*. (Elliott Flower) St. Nich. 32: 240-47(Jao5).

OFFICERS, Modern. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 84: 270-9(Ago5).

**Ogden, G. W.**

The dread of direct taxation. Nation, 80: 262(6Apo5).

A flying chance. Booklover's M. 6: 449-57(Oos).

How Kansas was "rolled" in the Standard Oil fight. Booklover's M. 6: 337-44(Sos).

The main question [Equitable Assurance Soc.]. Nation, 80: 262-3(6Apo5).

**Ogden, G. W.**

The new credulity. Nation, 80: 241-2(30Mro5).  
Pauly G. Cent. 48: 971-8(Oos).

Roosevelt on Senators. Nation, 80: 184-5(9Mro5).

The San Domingo intrigue. Nation, 80: 204(16Mro5).

The San Domingo fiasco. Nation, 80: 224(23Mro5).

Steamboating on Mississippi river in the sixties. Everybody's, 12: 215-24(Fos).

Verdict of North Sea Commission. Nation, 80: 168(2Mro5).

*The widder's corner lot*. 'Everybody's, 13: 53-7(Oos).

**Ogden, Rollo.**

"Administrative administration." Nation, 81: 232-3(21Sos).

Congress and the railroads; a legislative grimace. Nation, 80: 126-7(16Fos).

The conversion of Griggs. Nation, 80: 4(5Jao5).

Corporation absolutism. Nation, 81: 252-3(28Sos).

Dead treaties. Nation, 80: 126(16Fos).

The diplomacy we need. Nation, 81: 26-7(13Jlo5).

The failure of fusion. Nation, 81: 274-5(7Oos).

"For business reasons." Nation, 80: 25-26(12Jao5).

Germany and England. Nation, 81: 139-40(17Ago5).

Incoming liberals in England. Nation, 81: 476(14Do5).

Insurance and politics. Nation, 81: 232(21Sos).

The insurance investigation. Nation, 81: 212-3(14So5).

Irrepressible reform in Russia. Nation, 80: 87(2Fos).

Japan in China. Nation, 81: 214(14So5).

Jerome and the judges. Nation, 81: 456-7(7Do5).

Lodge and the revisionists. Nation, 81: 292-3(12Oos).

Mammoniacal possession. Nation, 81: 457-8(7Do5).

Monrovitis. Nation, 80: 84(2Fos).

The New York Life on the stand. Nation, 81: 294-5(12Oos).

Not letting it "blow over." Nation, 81: 90-1(1Ago5).

Old subsidy writ small. Nation, 80: 26(12Jao5).

The owners of the Republican party. Nation, 80: 44(19Jao5).

The Panama muddle. Nation, 81: 416(23No5).

Pending step in railroad rates. Nation, 80: 107-8(6Fos).

President Roosevelt as a student. Nation, 81: 476-7(14Do5).

Roosevelt's August speechifying. Nation, 81: 134(17Ago5).

San Domingo treaty. Nation, 80: 146(23Fos).

True value of Jerome. Nation, 81: 114(10Ago5).

The unholy alliance. Nation, 81: 414-5(23No5).

**Ogg, F. Austin.**

England and the industrial revolution. Chaut. 40: 413-22(Jao5).

- Ogg, F. Austin.  
European alliances and the war. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 295-301(So5).  
Germany and the progress of socialism. Chaut. 42: 111-22(Apo5).  
The great era of English reform. Chaut. 40: 511-21(Fo5).  
Growth of population of the Mississippi valley. World To-day, 8: 186-190(Fo5).  
Military rule and national expansion, Thomas on. Dial (Ch.) 38: 151-2(1Mr05).  
The necessity of empire; Peel's Friends of England. Dial (Ch.) 39: 88-90(16Ag05).  
Recent social conditions in the Romance countries. Chaut. 41: 15-25(Mro5).  
Social and industrial Russia. Chaut. 41: 206-15(My05).
- O'Hagan, Anne.  
The abdication of Mrs. Dogherty. Munsey, 33: 249-52(My05).  
"And angels came—". Harper, 110: 179-86(Ja05).  
Chivalry of David Henley. Everybody's, 12: 597-605(My05).  
A chronicle of Siloam. Harper, 110: 885-93(My05).  
The courtship of the boss. McClure, 26: 133-43(Do5).  
The downfall of Fogerty. Munsey, 33: 546-52(Ago5).  
Helen M. Gould. Harp. Baz. 39: 55-8(Ja05).  
Lady Alice at Ile d'Éd. Lippinc. 76: 217-28(Ago5).  
Mrs. Theodore Roosevelt. Harp. Baz. 39: 412-16(My05).  
The veto power. Munsey, 32: 571-4(Ja05).
- O'Halloran, G.  
Miss Delightful. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 209-16(So5).
- O'Halloran, Rose.  
Maximum of the present cycle of sun-spots. Sci. Am. 93: 402-3(18No5).
- O'Hara, Edwin V.  
The latest defence of Darwinism. Cath. World, 80: 719-28(Mro5).
- O'Hara, Julie Caroline.  
Interest as a factor in teaching. Educa. 25: 465-7(Apo5).
- O'Hare, Kate R.  
Divorce; is it a forward or a backward step? Arena 33: 413-4(Apo5).
- O'Higgins, Harvey J.  
Captain Keighley's men. Cent. 47: 368-76(Ja05).  
The honeymoon flat. Everybody's, 13: 241-9(Ago5).  
In lovers' meeting. McClure, 25: 184-8(Je05).  
"Old Clinkers." Cent. 48: 685-92(So5).  
A personally conducted revolt. McClure, 24: 366-73(Fo5).  
The steady. McClure, 25: 399-405(Ago5).
- OHIO; a tale of two cities. (Lincoln Steffens) McClure, 25: 293-311(Jlo5).  
— canals of, Improvement of. (W. F. McClure) Sci. Am. 93: 100(5Ag05).  
— School legislation in. (D. R. Major) School R. 13: 221-31(Mro5).
- OHIO LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 1905 meeting. Pub. Lib. 10: 531-5(Do5).  
— Report of special committee on cataloguing. Pub. Lib. 10: 516-8(Do5).
- OHIO RIVER, Life at the mouth of. (Clifton Johnson) Outing, 46: 691-8(So5).
- Ohlmütz, Caroline Corner.  
Heathen rites and superstitions in Ceylon. 19th Cent. 58: 132-36(Jlo5).
- Oil and water. (H. C. Kowland) McClure, 25: 649-60(Oo5).
- OIL FIELDS and pipe lines of Kansas. (F. S. Barde) Outl. 80: 19-32(6My05).
- OIL SITUATION in Kansas. (J. J. McLaurin) Outl. 80: 427-31(17Je05).
- Oil-country romance, An. (B. Buehl) Ecl. M. 145: 642-7(Do5).
- OIL-FIELDS of the West. (Day Allen Willey) Sci. Am. 93: 484-5(161005).
- OILED ROADS, Making. (A. S. Atkinson) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24481(15Apo5).
- OILS, heavy, Carbureting of. (R. Desmarest) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24414-15(18Mr05).
- OKAKURA, Mr., on "The exaltation of womanhood." Cent. 47: 633-35(Fo5).
- OKLAHOMA. (Clarence H. Matson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 310-9(So5).
- Okuma, Count.  
Diplomacy and the Russo-Japanese war. Indep. 59: 430-3(24Ag05).  
Japanese problems. No. Am. 180: 161-165(Fo5).  
Japan's task after peace. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 247: 60-3(7Oo5).  
Militarism in Japan. Harp. W. 49: 1592(4No5).
- OLAF, Saint, of Norway, The legend of. (D. Dale) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 707-20(Oo5).
- O'Laughlin, J. C.  
Industrial life in France. World's Work, 9: 5969-5972(Mro5).
- Olcott, Frances J.  
Rational work for children, and the preparation for it. Lib. J. 30: C 71-5(So5).  
Old Adam, The. Macmil. 92: 363-72(So5). = Liv. Age, 247: 28-37(7Oo5).
- OLD AGE. (Elie Metchnikoff) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24954-5(4No5), 24967-8(11No5).  
— Value of. (J. F. Cargill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 313-8(Ago5).
- Old bachelor of arts, An. (Miriam Michelson) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 7: 14(Je05).
- "Old Clinkers." (Harvey J. O'Higgins) Cent. 48: 685-92(So5).
- Old Dibs' gold. (Lloyd Osbourne) Booklover's M. 6: 72-83(Jlo5), 223-34(Ago5).
- Old dog Tray. (L. Osbourne) McClure, 25: 623-30(Oo5).
- Old English peasantry, The. (G. Bartram) Macmil. 92: 259-67(Ago5).
- Old familiar faces, The. (P. W. Roose) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 612-22(1005).
- Old farm days. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 58: 363-6(16Fo5).
- Old fiddler, An. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 112: 39-50(Do5).
- Old friends with new faces. (B. Matthews) Scrib. M. 38: 757-61(Do5).
- Old Galway life; further recollections. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 244: 421-34(18Fo5).
- OLD HOUSES, As to. (E. S. Schaeffer) Atlan. 96: 855-7(Do5).
- Old Immortality. (A. Brown) Harper, 110: 957-63(My05).

- Old maid's boy, The.* (M. R. Rinehart) Munsey, 33: 575-8(Ago5).
- Old major, The.* (Florence T. Cox) McClure, 24: 354-59(Fo5).
- Old man Johnson's successor.* (N. M. W. Bigelow) McClure, 24: 274-84(Jao5).
- OLD MASTERS and new, Cox's. (E. H. Blashfield) Nation, 80: 461-2(8Jeo5).
- Guaranteeing. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 80: 242(30Mro5).
- Old order, The.* (Julia R. Tutwiler) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 152-60(Apo5).
- Old Peabody pew, The.* (Kate Douglas Wiggin) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 1: 7-8, 53(Do5).
- Old red school-house, The.* (Eugene Wood) McClure, 24: 390-400(Fo5).
- Old sacks.* (Margaret Watson) Chamb. J. 82: 392-4, 407-9(Jeo5).
- OLD SOUTH Meeting-house, Children's hour in the. (J. L. Harbourn) St. Nich. 33: 32-5(No5).
- Old widow and her cat, The.* (H. Maria George) St. Nich. 32: 911-5(Ago5).
- Old Woman Magoun.* (M. E. W. Freeman) Harper, 111: 728-37(Oo5).
- Old-world friendliness between man and nature. (M. F. Maurer) Craftsman, 8: 511-9(Jlo5).
- OLDCASTLE, Sir J.: (W. T. Waugh) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 434-56(Jlo5), 637-58(Oo5).
- Oldfield, Josiah.**  
Nurse of the future. Westm. 164: 655-62(Do5).
- Oldforde, T:**  
Charcoal drawings of David Cox. Studio (Internat.) 25: 38-43(Mro5).
- Olerich, H.**  
The automobile in industry. World's Work, 10: 6715-23(Oo5).
- OLÉRON, Isle of. A quiet corner. (C. Wagner) Outl. 80: 307-11(3Jeo5).
- Oliphant, James.**  
Mariage de convenance in France. Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 189-98(Jao5).
- OLIVE CULTURE in California. (Arthur Inkersley) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 643-55(Fo5).
- Oliver, A. J.**  
Thirty-five hundred miles in a ten-tonner. Overland, n. s. 46: 210-5(So5).
- Oliver, Andrew.**  
Wren's churches. Am. Arch. 88: 182-3(2Do5).
- Oliver, Charles.**  
*Eh, Eugene?* Macmil. 92: 35-8(Myo5). = Liv. Age, 245: 591-5(3Jeo5). = Ecl. M. 145: 119-23(Jlo5).
- Oliver, Jean N.**  
The Copley Society of Boston. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 605-17(Jao5).
- Monet and his art. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 66-72(Mro5).
- Oliver, Maude L. G.**  
Belgian art at St. Louis exposition. Studio (Internat.) 25: 143-50(Apo5).
- Dutch art at the St. Louis exposition. Studio (Internat.) 24: 321-30(Fo5).
- German paintings and sculpture at St. Louis exposition. Studio (Internat.) 25: 57-63(Mro5).
- German arts and crafts at St. Louis exposition. Studio (Internat.), 24: 233-38(Jao5).
- Japanese art at St. Louis Exposition. Studio (Internat.) 25: 242-52(Myo5).
- Oliver, Owen.**  
*The dagger.* Munsey, 32: 668-71(Fo5).
- Hendrik the robber.* Munsey, 33: 311-6(Jeo5).
- The man who was faithful.* Lippinc. 75: 607-16(Myo5).
- Olivier, Sydney.**  
An empire builder. Contemp. 87: 692-704(Myo5).
- The beginnings of Tolstoy. [Speaker.] Liv. Age, 245: 698-701(10Jeo5).
- Illumination in art, love, and revivalism. Contemp. 88: 495-515(Oo5).
- White man's burden at home. Internat. Q. 11: 6-23(Apo5).
- Ollie, W. F.**  
Skate-sailing. Outing, 45: 425-32(Jao5).
- Olmsted, F. Law.**  
Village improvement. Atlan. 95: 798-803(Jeo5).
- Olmsted, Millicent.**  
"Ride a cock-horse to Banbury Cross." St. Nich. 33: 132-4(Do5).
- Olney, R:**  
Some legal aspects of railroad rate-making by Congress. No. Am. 181: 481-501(Oo5).
- OLYMPIA. (W. Miller) Am. Arch. 87: 39-40(4Fo5).
- OLYMPIAN TREASURES and treasures in general. (Louis Dyer) J. Hel. Stud. 25: 294-319.
- OLYMPIC PENINSULA of Washington. (H. S. Conrad) Science, n. s. 21: 392-3(10Mro5).
- OMAR KHAYYAM, The "keynote" of. (Laurie J. Blakely) Nation, 81: 523(28Do5).
- Omega, pseud.**  
Great Japan. Westm. 164: 609-11(Do5).
- OMMANNEY, SIR CHARLES. (Clements R. Markham) Geog. J. 25: 221-3(Fo5).
- On the battle-line.* (Wilmatte Porter Cockerell) Arena, 34: 619-25(Do5).
- On Christmas day in the morning.* (Grace S. Richmond) Everybody's, 13: 744-52(Do5).
- On the Christmas Limited.* (Temple Bailey) Everybody's, 12: 124-7(Jao5).
- On George's shoals.* (J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 38: 63-70(Jlo5).
- On the Limited.* (C. Warman) Canad. M. 26: 65-6(No5).
- On marsh and fells.* (W. T. Palmer) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 83-91(Jao5).
- On the Rigi.* (Rebecca H. Davis) St. Nich. 33: 161-5(Do5).
- On the spur.* (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 100: 717-9(2Do5).
- On twelve a week. (Annie Webster Noel) Indep. 59: 957-60(26Oo5).
- On the war-dragon's trail. (J. Fox, jr.) Scrib. M. 37: 54-9(Jao5).
- On the way to the wedding.* (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 82: 538-42, 553-5(Ago5).
- One artist or two?* (A. McEwen) Harper, 111: 842-8(Noc).
- One year of a dear life.* (C. E. Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 46: 402-10(Nos).
- One-eared bull.* (B. Blow) Outing, 47: 339(Do5).
- One-Mile Club, The.* (A. M. Shaw) Outing, 47: 145-51(Nos).
- O'Neal, Emmet.**  
The power of Congress to reduce representation in the House of Representatives and in the electoral college. No. Am. 181: 530-43(Oo5).
- O'NEILL, W.: "Bucky." (W. M. Raine) Outing, 46: 292(Jeo5).

- Only Dashwood, The.* (B. Millard) Munsey, 33: 646-51(So5).
- Only Jules Verbaux; a story of the far Northwest.* (L. Mott) Cent. 48: 586-91(Ago5).
- ONSET, Buzzard's Bay, Mass. (C. B. Vaughan) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 617-25(Ago5).
- ONTARIO, School life in, sixty years ago. (W. T. Allison) Canad. M. 25: 345-51(Ago5).
- OPEN SHOP, The fight for the. (Isaac F. Marcossion) World's Work, 11: 6955-65(Do5).
- vs. closed. (J. Bascom) No. Am. 180: 912-7(Jeo5).
- Opening for girl graduates, An. (A. Schinz) Lippinc. 75: 758-65(Jeo5).
- Opening of the road. (K. Jarbol) Everybody's, 12: 396-401(Mro5).
- OPERA, An upstart on. (R. H. Schaufler) Outl. 81: 520-2(28Oo5).
- Decline of comic. (W. J. Henderson) Internat. Q. 10: 293-302(Jao5).
- Italian, in London. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 100: 494(14Oo5).
- National English, Ricordi's plan. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 99: 105-6(28Jao5).
- State vs. voluntary. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 100: 552-3(28Oo5).
- subsidized, The question of. (J. C. Hadden) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 295-304(Mro5).
- OPERA'S opportunity lost. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 100: 464-5(7Oo5).
- OPHELIA, Character of. (A. W. Corpe) Cath. World, 81: 813-22(So5).
- OPPER, F., a cartoonist of democracy. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 33: 583-93(Jeo5).
- OPPERT, JULES. Ath. '05, 2: 274(26Ago5).— Nature, 72: 432-3(31Ago5).
- Oppler-Legbaud, Else.  
The German dress-reform movement. Indep. 59: 487-93(31Ago5).
- OPTICAL CONVENTION, London, June, 1905. Nature, 72: 112-5(1Jeo5), 137-8(8Jeo5).
- OPTICAL ILLUSIONS, Curious. (Arthur K. Bartlett) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24994-5(25No5).
- OPTICAL SCIENCE and manufactures. Progress of. (R. T. Glazebrook) Nature, 72: 112-5(1Jeo5) = Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24674-5(8Jlo5).
- OPTICS, theory of, Introduction to the, Schuster on. Nature, 71: 457-8(16Mro5).
- OPTIMISM of Browning and Meredith. (A. C. Pigou) Indep. R. 6: 92-104(Myo5). = Liv. Age, 246: 415-22(12Ago5).
- OPTIMIST, Sorrows of the. (C. J. Bullock) Nation, 81: 312-3(19Oo5).
- Or or our, in honor and other words. (T. R. Lounsbury) Harper, 110: 187-94(Jao5).
- ORANGE ORCHARD, A frost-proof. (Theo. L. Mead) Ctry Life Am. 7: 367-9(Fo5).
- ORATIONS, old and new. (G. H. Smith) Am. Law R. 39: 223(Mr-Apo5).
- ORATOR, The; is he born or made? (Michael MacDonagh) [Longm.] Ecl. M. 145: 541-8(No5).
- ORBITS, Determination of. (A. O. Leuschner) Pop. Astro. 13: 296-305(Je-Jlo5).—(Asaph Hall) Pop. Astro. 13: 353-61(Ag-So5).
- ORCADY, A road in. II. (Duncan J. Robertson) Longm. 46: 344-53(Ago5).
- ORCHARD, Birds and beauties of an old. (W. Heneage Legge) Longm. 46: 272-9(Jlo5). = Liv. Age, 246: 428-33(12Ago5).
- Orchard fairies, With the. (J. H. Jewett) Craftsman, 8: 233(Myo5).
- Orchard princess, An. (Ralph H. Barbour) Lippinc. 76: 1-61(Jlo5).
- Orchards in the desert. (J. Lawrence Laughlin) World To-day, 9: 1319-23(Do5).
- ORCHIDS, Wild, grown in a small home garden. (F. L. Marble) Ctry Life Am. 7: 556-8(Mro5).
- Orcutt, Hortense M.  
The children of immigrants in the public schools. Outl. 81: 74-8(9So5).
- ORDERS, Church, Question of. (C. A. Briggs) Indep. 59: 197-200(27Jlo5).
- ORDOVICIAN ROCKS of Ohio and Indiana, Classification of. (A. F. Foerste) Science, 22: 149-52(4Ago5).
- Ordway, Clyde Elbert.  
Experiences of a prison chaplain. Atlan. 96: 117-25(Jlo5).
- ORE-CARRYING STEAMER "Elbert H. Gary." (W. Frank McClure) Sci. Am. 93: 297-8(14Oo5).
- ORE-CONCENTRATION PLANT at St. Louis exhibition. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24368(25Fo5).
- ORE-UNLOADING BUCKET. New type of. (W. Frank McClure) Sci. Am. 93: 416(25No5).
- OREGON; an inland empire. (Bert H. Elford) Overland, n. s. 45: 541-4(Jeo5).
- at its exposition. (Anne S. Monroe) World To-day, 9: 942-9(So5).
- Library conditions in. (M. F. Isom) Lib. J. 30: 279-81(Myo5).
- ORES, Theories of deposition of, considered historically. (S. F. Emmons) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25046-7(16Do5), 25062-4(23Do5), 25078-9(30Do5).
- ORGAN, Evolution of the. (R. I. Geare) Craftsman, 7: 548-62(F).
- ORGANIC and inorganic bodies, Uniformity of. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. 93: 378(11No5).
- Oriental railways. (S. Krausz) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 655-9(Fo5).
- ORIENTAL TRADE, Future of our. (James J. Hill) World's Work, 10: 6465-7(Ago5).
- Origin of the ferns, The; a forest fable. (A. Coll. Outing, 46: 17(Apo5).
- ORINOCO RIVER; a wasted waterway. (G. L. M. Brown) Sci. Am. 93: 420-2(25No5).
- ORIOLE, THE. (Virginia Garland) Overland, n. s. 45: 321-4(Apo5).
- ORLENEFF, PAUL. Russian players in New York. (Florence Brooks) Cent. 49: 301-7(Do5).
- ORNAMENT; its use and abuse. (G. Stickley) Craftsman, 7: 580-8(F).
- ORNITHOLOGICAL CONGRESS, Fourth International. Nature, 72: 177-8(22Jeo5).
- Orr, Lyndon.  
Men who marry and men who do not. Cosmopol. 38: 543-6(Mro5).
- Orr, T. E.  
Raising well-bred hens to lay untainted eggs. Ctry Life Am. 8: 357-60(Jlo5).
- ORTHOGENETIC VARIATION. (H. Gadow) Science, n. s. 22: 637-40(17No5).—(D. S. Jordan) Science, n. s. 22: 872-3(29Do5).—(R. E. Coker) Science, n. s. 22: 873-6(29Do5).
- Osborn, H. F.  
Ichthyosaurs. Cent. 47: 414-24(Jao5).
- Philosophical anatomy. Science, n. s. 21: 959-61(23Jeo5).

- Osborn, H. F.**  
Present problems of paleontology. Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 226-42(Jao5).  
Western explorations for fossil vertebrates. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 561-68(Oo5).
- Osborne, J. Ball.**  
Retrospect of American diplomacy. Harp. W. 59: 309-10(4Mro5).
- Osborn, Max.**  
Ludwig Dettman. Studio (Internat.) 26: 279-89(Oo5).
- Osborne, J. Ball.**  
The alternative of reciprocity treaties or a double tariff. No. Am. 181: 731-44(No5).
- Osborne, W. Hamilton.**  
The alarm of Angelone. Everybody's, 13: 466-72(Oo5).  
The alibi of the autocar. Cosmopol. 39: 483-9(So5).
- Osbourne, Lloyd.**  
Old dog Tray. McClure, 25: 623-30(Oo5).  
Old Dibs' gold. Booklover's M. 6: 72-83(Jlo5) 223-34(Ago5).  
Schmidt. Everybody's, 13: 3-10(Jlo5).
- OSCAR, the King of Sweden and Norway:** a personal study. (Ian Malcolm) [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 246: 311-3(29Jlo5).
- O'Shea, J. J.**  
A Provençal renaissance. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 268-83(Apo5).  
The royal line of Savoy: the prince of Piedmont. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 43-57(Jao5).  
The Schiller centenary: "Don Carlos." Am. Cath. Q. 30: 436-49(Jlo5).
- O'Shea, M. V.**  
Development of ethical sentiment in the child. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 68-76(Oo5).
- Oshio, Tokutaro.**  
A Japanese officer at Mukden. [Times] Liv. Age, 246: 375-7(5Ago5).
- Oskison, J.**  
Elections of Nov. 1905. Nation, 81: 374(9No5).  
"Friends of the Indians." Nation, 81: 332-3(26Oo5).  
How Philadelphia was bled. Nation, 81: 136-7(17Ago5).  
Journalism in the laboratory. Nation, 81: 517-8(28Do5).  
Negroes in the cities of the North. Nation, 81: 273-4(7Oo5).  
The referendum votes, Nov. 1905. Nation, 81: 394(16No5).  
Uniform municipal charters. Nation, 81: 293-4(12Oo5).
- OSLER, Dr. WILLIAM.** (Day A. Willey) Critic, 46: 411-15(Myos).
- Addresses by. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 80: 193-4(9Mro5).
- Baltimore address of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 462-3(Apo5).
- in love with youth. (A. Lang) [Longm.] Liv. Age, 245: 381-2(6Myos).
- on the periods of a teacher's life. Science, n. s. 21: 392-3(10Mro5).
- Osman, James.**  
Society in Chicago. Harp. W. 49: 1568-70(28Oo5).
- Osmond, L. Thornton.**  
Harmonic motion. Science, n. s. 22: 311-2(8So5).
- OSTEOPATHY** and practical medicine. (James J. Welsh) Indep. 59: 1141-4(16No5).  
— Principles of. (A. T. Still) Indep. 59: 1094-9(9No5).
- Ostertag, B.**  
Old English Christmas carols. Ctry Life Am. 9: 145-9(Do5).
- Ostwald, W.**  
Chemistry of painting and preservation of canvases. Sci. Am. 92: 298(15Apo5).  
A theory of happiness. Internat. Q. 11: 316-26(Jlo5).
- OTHELLO,** Shakespeare's most inconsistent character. (C. Morris) Critic, 47: 316-7(Oo5).
- Other Miss Robbins, The.* (I. E. Mackay) Canad. M. 25: 451(So5).
- Other one, The.* (Vincent Harper) Lippinc. 75: 243-250(Fo5).
- Other side of the hedge, The.* (E. M. Forster) [Indep. R.] Liv. Age, 244: 55-9(7Jao5).
- Otter, Sea, Hunters of the.** (A. C. Laut) Outing, 47: 212-7(No5).
- OTTER FURS.** (C. H. Sanderson) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24974-5(18No5).
- OTOMITE CITY,** Mexico to explore an ancient. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24399(11Mro5).
- Ottley, E. Bickersteth.**  
Religious education in primary schools. Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 137-45(Fo5).
- Ottley, R. L.**  
The province of Christian ethics. Econ. R. 15: 164-74(Apo5).  
Relation between church and state. Econ. R. 25: 257-70(Jlo5).
- OTOMITES.** Am. Arch. 87: 39(4Fo5).
- Our best society.* Critic, 46: 77-88(Jao5), 168-70(Fo5), 250-63(Mro5), 352-62(Apo5), 438-43(Myo5), 536-44(Jeo5).
- Our graves; an impression.* (M. Purves) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 595-6(Jeo5).
- Our lady of Pootoo.* (R. S. Gundry) Sat. R. 99: 734-5(3Jeo5).
- Our wedding breakfast—and Kitchener.* (R. E. MacAlarney) Scrib. M. 37: 754-62(Je).
- Out of the Christmas snow* (Louise Forsslund) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 1: 16(Do5).
- Out of the frying-pan.* (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 32: 838-40(Mro5).
- Out-of-door men.* (W. B. Thomas) [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 247: 821-3(30Do5).
- Outcast, The.* (J. Gordon Smith) Overland, n. s. 46: 117-22(Ago5).
- OUTDOOR LIFE** in the Middle West. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) Outing, 45: 441-9(Jao5).
- Outerbridge, Alexander E., jr.**  
Specialization in manufacture. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 43-50(Jao5).
- OUTLANDS,** Romance of the. (F. Wright) [Quart. R.] Liv. Age, 247: 519-35(2Do5).
- OUTLAW HUNTERS** of Russia. (A. C. Laut) Outing, 46: 653-62(So5).
- OUTLAWS;** the "Apache Kid." (W. M. Raine) Outing, 46: 579(Ago5).
- Outside the law.* (E. F. Cobby) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 105-15(Ago5).
- Outsider, The.* (E. Hubbard) Cosmopol. 39: 540(So5).
- Ovenden, C. T.**  
Thought and force. Hibbert J. 4: 108-15(Oo5).

- Over the jump.* (Alfred Stoddart) Lippinc. 76: 623-9(Nos).
- OVEREND, G. H.: Ath. '05, 2: 437(36S05).
- OVERLAND MONTHLY's contributors, With the. Overland, n. s. 46: 365-8(O05).
- Overlooked understudy, An.* (Edwin B. Morris) Booklover's M. 6: 622-8(N05).
- OVERWORK, Do we suffer from? (J. Cater) Chamb. J. 82: 33-4(Ja05).
- Oviatt, F. C.  
Economic place of life insurance and its relation to society. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 181-91(S05).  
Historical study of fire insurance in the United States. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 335-58(S05).  
Standard fire-insurance policy. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 359-90(S05).
- Owen, Alan.  
*An oasis.* Out West, 23: 551-69(D05).
- Owen, C. E.  
The Enforcement Commission of Maine. World To-day, 9: 1340-3(D05).
- Owen, Ernest Dale.  
A lawyer's view of the divorce problem. Arena, 34: 167-72(Ag05).
- Owen, Fritz Cunliffe-.  
Above the law. Munsey, 33: 118-21(Ap05).  
Strange dilemma of the King of Saxony. Munsey, 32: 544-9(Ja05).  
A Vasa prince and his bride. Munsey, 34: 301-3(D05).
- Owen, Esther B.  
The Hartford public library in relation to the schools. Lib. J. 30: 217-8(Ap05).
- Owen, J. M.  
Some student opinions on entrance requirements in English. Educa. 25: 619-26(Je05).
- OWEN, ROBERT, and cooperation. (F. Podmore) Econ. J. 15: 257-65(Je05).
- Owens, I. B.  
The oyster industry. Sci. Am. 93: 200-1(9S05).
- OWENS RIVER project, Social significance of. (W. E. Smythe) Out West, 23: 443-53(N05).
- OWENS VALLEY reclamation service. (F. H. Newell) Out West, 23: 454-61(N05).
- OWL, Great horned. (Silas A. Lottridge) St. Nich. 32: 531-5(Ap05).
- A little, of Florence. (E. I. Prime-Stevenson) Indep. 59: 742-6(28S05).
- OWLS. Stalking hoot-owls with a camera. (H. K. Job) Outing, 46: 51(Ap05).
- Oxenham, J:  
*Giant circumstance.* Chamb. J. 82: 1-6, 19-23, 35-9, 51-5, 69-72(Ja05), 85-7, 101-3, 115-7, 132-4(F05), 216-8, 227-30, 242-6, 260-2(Ap05), 280-2, 290-3, 306-8, 325-7, 338-42(My05), 359-62, 372-5, 388-90, 403-5(Je05), 424-7, 437-8, 450-3, 469-71(Jl05).
- Sark: The pearl of the silver sea. Chamb. J. 82: 276-80(My05).
- OXFORD and Cambridge. Spec. 95: 922-3(2D05).
- OXFORD UNIVERSITY, America at. Dial (Ch.) 39: 29-30(16Jl05).
- Americans at. (T. W. Higginson) Dial (Ch.) 39: 56-7(1Ag05).
- Ancient calendar of. Ath. '05, 1: 169-70(11F05).
- Historical portraits. (A. B. Chamberlain) Art J. 57: 207-13(Jl05).
- OXFORD UNIVERSITY, History at. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 80: 284-5(13Ap05).
- Needs of. Nature, 72: 231-2(6Jl05).
- Oxfordshire will of 1230-31, An. (H. Salter) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 291-2(Ap05).
- Oxley, J. MacDonald.  
Governor-Generals of Canada. World To-day, 8: 33-37(Ja05).  
Niagara Falls under the yoke. World To-day, 8: 298-306(Mr05).
- OXYGEN at home. (Emile Guarini) Sci. Am. 92: 421(27My05).
- OYSTER-CATCHER birds as pipers. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 100: 680-1(25N05).
- at home. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 100: 621-2(11N05).
- OYSTER INDUSTRY, The. (I. B. Owens) Sci. Am. 93: 200-1(9S05).
- Ozaki, Yei Theodora.  
Aoyagi. 19th Cent. 58: 427-33(S05).
- P, Size illusion of the depressed letter. (J. F. W. Wallin) Sci. Am. 93: 315(21O05).
- PACCHIA, Girolamo del. (Claude Phillips) Art J. 57: 37(F05).
- Pace, E. A.  
Modern psychology and Catholic education. Cath. World, 81: 717-29(S05).
- PACIFIC COAST librarians' meeting, Portland, Ore., July 5, 1905. Pub. Lib. 10: 426-7(O05).
- PACIFIC OCEAN, American [trade] mastery of. (James B. Meikle) World's Work, 10: 6467-74(Ag05).
- eastern, Albatross expedition to. (A. Agassiz) Science, n. s. 21: 178-83(3F05).
- Magnetic survey of North. (L. A. Bauer) Nature, 71: 389-90(23F05).
- North, Contemplated magnetic survey of, by the Carnegie Institution. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24450-1(1Ap05).—(L. A. Bauer) Science, n. s. 21: 594-6(14Ap05).
- "Pacific penetration" and police. (J. H. Richardson) Fortn. 83: 237-49(F05).
- PACIFIC RAILROADS, Contest of, for traffic. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 10: 6503-9(Ag05).
- Harriman's control of. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 9: 5816-22(F05).
- PACKARD, ALPHEUS SPRING. (A. D. Mead) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 43-8(My05).—(C. Barus) Science, n. s. 21: 404-6(17Mr05).—(J. S. Kingsley) Science, n. s. 21: 401-4(17Mr05).
- Packard, Winthrop.  
New conditions in Santo Domingo. Outl. 80: 119-24(13My05).
- PACKING. How to pack and unpack in the woods. (D. Beard) Outing, 46: 368(Je05).
- Padan, R. S.  
Marginal utility and exchange value. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 389-418(Je05).
- PADEREWSKI; how he taught me to play. (Mad. Szumowska) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 6: 8(My05).
- Pagan, Isabelle M.  
The dramatic element in Dickens. Liv. Age, 246: 791-5(23S05).
- Pagan, The. (H. G. Dwight) Outl. 80: 922-32(12Ag05).
- Page, Sarah C.  
*Virginia polluck.* Lippinc. 76: 496-505(O05).



**Page, T. Nelson.**

*New agent at Lebanon station.* Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 5: 7-8(Apo5), no. 6: 9-10(My05).  
The University of Virginia. Scrib. M. 37: 396-410(Apo5).

**Page, Walter H.**

The land and the people. World's Work, 10: 6459-65(Ago5).  
The larger [Pacific] coast cities. World's Work, 10: 6491-502(Ago5).  
1905; a glance at the ending year. World's Work, 11: 7003-8(Do5).

**Page-Roberts, Rivera.**

W: Barnes. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 230-7(Mro5).

**PAGEANTS, English.** Macmil. 92: 452-8(Oo5).

— Two historic. (A. M. Michelson) Craftsman, 9: 337-68(Do5).

**PAGET, Mrs. ARTHUR.** (Anglo-American) Harp. Baz. 39: 1088-93(Do5).**Paget, Stephen.**

The influence of Berkeley. 19th Cent. 58: 252-8(Ago5).  
Latin for girls. 19th Cent. 58: 790-5(Do5).  
The "revival of phrenology." Fortn. 84: 1107-15(Do5).

**Paget, Violet.**

*Sister Benvenuta and the Christ-child.* Fortn. 84: 1143-59(Do5).

**Paget, Lady Walberga.**

*Vanishing Vienna.* 19th Cent. 58: 214-27(Ago5). — Liv. Age, 246: 795-806(23So5).

**PAGINATION of separate reprints.** (C: R. Lanman) Nation, 81: 359(2No5).**Paige, Sidney.**

A growing camp in the Tanana gold fields, Alaska. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 104-11(Mro5).

**Paine, Albert Bigelow.**

Deep-sea fishing near New York. Booklover's M. 6: 411-20(Oo5).

Pawnbroker's sale. Cent. 47: 354-67(Jao5).

**Paine, David.**

Prominent country clubs. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 322-36(My05).

**Paine, G. Hebard.**

The new chief engineer at Panama. portr. Munsey, 34: 47-9(Oo5).  
The Panama triumvirate. Munsey, 33: 462-5(Jlo5).

**Paine, Ralph D.**

American college stroke. The. Outing, 46: 373(Jeo5).

American trooper and his mount. Outing, 47: 1-10(Oo5).

Bank holiday on Hampstead Heath. Outing, 46: 416-25(Jlo5).

Bathers of the city. The. Outing, 46: 558(Ago5).

*Captain Arendt's choice.* Scrib. M. 38: 665-77(Do5).

East End London at play. Outing, 45: 564(Fo5).

Gospel of the Turn Verein. Outing, 46: 174-82(My05).

Linnets-singing in East London. Outing, 45: 387(Jao5).

London from the top of a 'bus. Outing, 46: 676-85(So5).

The New Year mummers of Quaker-Town. Outing, 45: 690-700(Mro5).

Old-fashioned country dance. Outing, 47: 269(Do5).

**Paine, Ralph D.**

School and college world. Outing, 45: 625(Fo5).  
46: 112(Apo5), 626(Ago5). 47: 366(Do5).

Spirit of school and college sport: 1. American and English rowing. Cent. 48: 483-503(Ago5).

— II. English and American football. Cent. 49: 99-116(No5).

*Swifman Brainard's "day off."* Outing, 47: 152-9(No5).

*A victory unforeseen.* Scrib. M. 38: 1-22(Jlo5).

Painted decoration. (J: D. Crace) Art J. 57: 47(Fo5).

**PAINTER, A decorative landscape;** Paul Schultze Naumburg. (L. Bartning) Studio (Internat.) 24: 210-17(Jao5).

Painters' architecture. (P. Waterhouse) Art J. 57: 229-34(Ago5).

**PAINTING as thought;** G. F. Watts. Ed. R. 202: 29-55(Jlo5).

— Chemistry of, and preservation of canvases. (W. Ostwald) Sci. Am. 92: 298(15Apo5).

— Some French and English. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 58: 246-51(Ago5).

**PAINTINGS, American and foreign, Comparative exhibition of.** (Ernest Kraufft) R. of Ra. 31: 77-80(Jao5).

— American, Collecting. (Annie N. Meyer) World's Work, 10: 6387-98(Jlo5).

— London exhibitions. (F. Rinder) Art J. 57: 225-8(Jlo5).

— Paris salons, 1905. (Lady Colin-Campbell) Art J. 57: 197-204(Jlo5).

— Pennsylvania Academy exhibition. (C: H. Caffin) Studio (Internat.) 25: i-v(Mro5).

*Pair of mules, A.* (Karl E. Harriman) Booklover's M. 6: 589-97(No5).

**Pais, Ettore.**

New discovery at Pompeii; a fresco representing the origin of Rome. Cent. 47: 597-601(Fo5).

**Pais, Ettore.**

Temple of the Sirens. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 1-10(Jao5).

**PALEIS ROYAL, The.** (V. S. Wortley) National, 44: 1060-70(Fo5).

**Paleologue, Jean.**

Children's room wall-paper designs. Studio (Internat.) 26: lxxviii-lxxx(So5).

**PALEONTOLOGY, Present problems of.** (H: F. Osborn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 226-42(Jao5).

**PALESTINE, Tenting in.** (I. Zangwill) Fortn. 84: 886-93(No5).

**Paley, W. B.**

Passenger traffic on canals. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 505-10(Mvo5).

**Palgrave, R. H. Inglis.**

Alfred Spalding Harvey. Econ. J. 15: 288-92(Jeo5).

The industrial condition of England. National, 45: 149-67(Mro5).

**PALLADIO, ANDREA, and Vicenza.** (Elbert F. Baldwin) Outl. 79: 811-8(1Apo5).

**PALLOGRAPH, Schlick.** (A. Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24688-9(15Jlo5).

**Palmer, F. M.**

Arizona prehistoric ruins. Out West, 23: 525-38(Do5).

Collection of southern California antiquities. Out West, 22: 23-34(Jao5).

- Palmer, G. H.**  
George Herbert as a religious poet. *Atlan.* 95: 194-205(F05).
- Palmer, H. K.**  
Chile in January. *Out West*, 22: 103-11(F05).
- Palmer, Helen M.**  
*The great bear.* *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 7: 6(Je05).
- Palmer, John McAuley.**  
*Finances of the shark system.* *McClure*, 25: 406-12(Ago5).  
How Westport got three-cent fares. *McClure*, 25: 66-73(My05).  
*The man in the pigeon-hole.* *McClure*, 24: 522-8(Mro5).
- Palmer, W. T.**  
*On marsh and fells.* *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 83-91(Ja05).  
By steam-yacht on Windermere. *Gent. M. n. s.* 75: 462-73(N05).
- PALMS, Culture and care of.** (Eben E. Rexford)  
*Lippinc.* 75: 61-7(Ja05).  
— of the Colorado desert. (Edmund Mitchell)  
*World To-day*, 8: 25-29(Ja05).
- PALO ALTO, California.** *Out West*, 23: 403-10(O05).
- Pamblo, old chief of the Yuba.**  
*Chief Pamblo's stories: the chipmunk and the squirrel; as related to A. V. Hoffman.* *Overland*, n. s. 46: 507-12(D05).
- PANAMA, Our diplomatic policy in relation to.** (Edwin Maxey) *Arena*, 34: 53-8(Jl05).  
— Our problem at. (W. R. Rodgers) *Munsey*, 32: 550-7(Ja05).  
— Recognition of. (Alfred Spring) *Am. Law R.* 39: 853(N-D05).
- PANAMA CANAL.** (Colby M. Chester) *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: 445-67(O05).—(W. B. Parsons) *Cent.* 49: 138-56(N05).—(Bart. E. Linahan) *Ca. h. World*, 81: 176-84(My05).  
— Actual problems of. (J. F. Wallace) *Engin. M.* 29: 801-11(S05).  
— and its problems. John Barrett) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 31: 161-70(F05).  
— and modern excavating machinery. II. (A. W. Robinson) *Engin. M.* 39: 161-8(My05).  
— and Suez canal. (F. C. Penfield) *No. Am.* 180: 817-28(Je05).  
— Builders of the. *Outl.* 80: 57-9(6My05).  
— Bunau-Varilla plan for. *Harp. W.* 49: 784-5(3Je05).  
— Engineer's life in the field. (Fullerton L. Waldo) *Engin. M.* 30: 321-45(D05).  
— First year's preparatory work on. (J. F. Wallace) *Engin. M.* 30: 161-74(N05).  
— from a contractor's standpoint. (G. W. Crichfield) *No. Am.* 180: 74-87(Ja05).  
— Health conditions at. (W. C. Gorgas) *Harp. W.* 49: 750-1, 771(27My05).  
— History and present status of. *Sci. Am.* 92: 442(3Je05).  
— A labor army for. (Courtenay De Kalb) *Nation*, 81: 75(27Jl05).  
— Little talk about. (Walter Kenyon) *St. Nich.* 32: 1100-2(O05).  
— The man behind. (H. H. Lewis) *Harp. W.* 49: 1042-4(22Jl05).  
— Modern machinery and. (A. W. Robinson) *Engin. M.* 39: 10-8(Ago5).  
— Muddle of. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 81: 416(23N05).
- PANAMA CANAL not needed by U. S.** (H. Bolce) *Booklover's M.* 6: 370-9(S05).  
— Preliminary work on. (J. F. Wallace) *Engin. M.* 30: 1-14(O05).  
— Present aspect of. (W. H. Burr) *Indep.* 58: 1100-3(18My05).  
— Problem of. (J. F. Wallace) *World To-day*, 8: 264-7(Mro5).  
— Progress on. (J. Barrett) *Indep.* 58: 430-2(23F05).—(Lindon Bates, jr.) *World's Work*, 9: 6047-54(Apo5).—(Gilbert H. Grosvenor) *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: 467-75(O05).—(Theodore P. Shonts) *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: 558-64(D05).  
— Real conditions at. (Eugene P. Lyle, jr.) *World's Work*, 11: 6878-92(N05).  
— Real situation at. *Indep.* 58: 307-14(9F05).  
— Revival of De Lesseps' sea-level plan for. (H. L. Abbot) *Engin. M.* 28: 721-6(F05).  
— Sanitation of the zone. *Science*, n. s. 21: 554-5(7Apo5).  
— Secretary Taft on. *Outl.* 81: 869-73(9D05).  
— Shall England help build? (C. H. Norman) *Sat. R.* 100: 656-7(18N05).  
— Some objections to a sea-level project. (P. C. Hains) *No. Am.* 180: 440-52(Mro5).  
— will be built. (H. H. Lewis) *Harp. W.* 49: 1769-75, 92(9D05).  
— Work of the commission on. (C. E. Grunsky) *Engin. M.* 28: 804-14(F05).  
— Work on. (J. F. Wallace) *Harp. W.* 49: 678-81, 698(11My05).—(Theodore P. Shonts) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 25042-3(16D05).
- Panama triumvirate, The.** (G. E. Paine) *Munsey*, 33: 462-5(Jl05).
- PANNWITZ ART COLLECTION at Munich.** *Ath.* '05, 2: 510-2(14O05).
- PANTOMIME for children, Barrie's.** (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 99: 44(14Ja05).
- PANTON, E., Views on education.** (F. Watson) *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 554-61(Je05).
- PANTRY, The American.** (K. C. Budd) *Archit. Rec.* 18: 225-31(S05).
- PAOLETTI, Sylvius D.** (O. R. Agresti) *Art J.* 57: 235-9(Ago5).
- PAPACY, Czar Nicholas I. and the,** 1825-55. (T. J. Shahan) *Am. Cath. Q.* 30: 720-45(O05).
- PAPAL MEDALS of the Italian renaissance.** (Egerton of Tatton) *Monthly R.* 18, no. 2: 48-58(F05).
- PAPER as protection for iron and steel.** (Louis H. Barker) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24785-6(26Ago5).
- PAPER MILLS, Steam-engineering in.** (E. S. Farwell) *Cassier*, 28: 26-9(My05).
- PAPIAS and the Gospel.** (Arthur Stapylton Barnes) *Dub. R.* 136: 1-11(Ja05).
- Parable for husbands, A.** (Jean Webster) *McClure*, 26: 201-7(D05).
- PARAGUAY, Cattle-farming in.** *Chamb. J.* 82: 530-8(Ago5).  
— Governor of. (S. L. Williams) *Munsey*, 33: 136-8(My05).
- PARCELS-POST, The European.** (J. Henniker Heaton) *Arena*, 34: 113-9(Ago5).  
— System of Germany. (J. C. Monaghan) *Cath. World*, 81: 353-61(Je05).
- Pardners.** (Rex E. Beach) *McClure*, 25: 92-103(My05).

**Parent, M. B.**

Courting among the habitants. *Canad. M.* 25: 394(S05).

Parent problem, The. (D. C. Wells) *School R.* 13: 635-41(O05).

**PARENTAL RESPONSIBILITY and the State.** (W. M. Lightbody) *Westm.* 163: 288-293(Mro5).

**PARENTS, Obedience of.** (L. Cocke) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 710-6(Ago5).

**Pares, B.**

A peasants' meeting in Russia. *Contemp.* 88: 783-93(D05).

**Paret, Anna Parmly.**

The founding of the B. A. *St. Nich.* 32: 309-316(F05).

**Parish, The.** (Calvin Johnston) *Harp. W.* 49: 1780-2, 88(gDo5).

**PARIS, Americanization of.** (Alexander H. Ford) *Indep.* 59: 23-30(6Jlo5).

— Children of, Poor. (Mrs. J. Van Vorst) *Harper*, 110: 248-64(Jao5).

— Days in. (Flora McD. Thompson) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 52-4(Jao5), 147-9(F05), 547-9(Jeo5).

— Educational museum of. (F. P. Graves) *School R.* 13: 127-38(F05).

— Historic palaces of: I. Hotel Monaco. (Count Louis de Périgord and Camille Gronkowski) *Cent.* 48: 656-68(S05).

— II. Hotel du Prince Eugène. (Camille Gronkowski) *Cent.* 49: 22-35(N05).

— III. The Hôtel de Crillon. (Camille Gronkowski) *Cent.* 49: 256-65(D05).

— Hotel-Dieu. (Countess de Courson) *Cath. World*, 81: 451-68(Jlo5).

— Improvising a government in, July, 1789. (Henry E. Bourne) *Am. Hist. R.* 10: 280-308(Jao5).

— Pedlars in, and their musical cries. (Bradley Gilman) *Cosmop.* 38: 327-35(Jao5).

— Pen-picture of a great radical meeting in. (Mrs. Frances H. Hess) *Arena*, 33: 239-42(Mro5).

— Salons, 1905. (E. R. Pennell) *Nation*, 80: 454-6(8Jeo5). = (C. Campbell) *Art J.* 57: 197-204(Jlo5).

— Spring days in. (Flora McD. Thompson) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 610-2(Jlo5).

— Summer days in. (Flora McD. Thompson) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 716-9(Ago5).

— Visits to, after the great war. (Mrs. F. Harrison) [Cornh.] *Ecl. M.* 144: 180-6(F05).

**Paris and Genone; tragedy.** (L. Binyon) *Fortn.* 83: 1137-46(Jeo5).

**PARIS CONVENT, Days in a.** (Rose M. Bradley) *19th Cent.* 58: 742-54(D05). = *Liv. Age*, 247: 737-47(23Do5).

**Parish school dinners and museums.** (J. Hutchinson) *19th Cent.* 57: 324-30(F05).

**PARISH, Alleged settlement of, in Lincolnshire.** (W. H. Stevenson) *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 474-6(Jlo5).

**PARK DRIVING.** (J. H. Tuckerman) *Outing*, 46: 259(Jeo5).

**PARK SERVICE, Chicago's new.** (H. G. Foreman) *Cent.* 47: 610-20(F05).

**PARK SYSTEMS in American cities, Development of.** (A. W. Crawford) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 25: 218-34(Mro5).

**Parker, E. H.**

China and the ancient Cabul valley. *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 625-36(O05).

**Parker, E. W.**

Testing coals and lignites at the St. Louis world's fair. *Engin. M.* 29: 19-39(Apo5), 211-29(My05).

**Parker, Francis W.**

An appreciation of Chicago. *World To-day*, 9: 996-9(S05).

Municipal ownership and graft. *World To-day*, 9: 221-4(Jlo5).

New charter of Chicago. *World To-day*, 8: 70-74(Jao5).

Southwark; government of the plain people. *World To-day*, 9: 1114-8(O05).

**Parker, Sir Gilbert.**

Canada after twenty years. *National*, 46: 708-30(D05). = *Canad. M.* 26: 105-8(D05).

**PARKER, Sir GILBERT.** (J. A. Cooper) *Canad. M.* 25: 494-6(O05).

**Parker, H. Hanley.**

Character in architecture. *Craftsman*, 8: 639(Ago5).

**Parker, H. T.**

Mid-season at the theatres. *Bookman*, 20: 543-547(F05).

New plays of the new season. *Bookman*, 22: 237-41(N05).

**Parkhurst, J. A.**

Visual and photographic star magnitude. *Science*, n. s. 21: 417-20(17Mro5).

**Parkinson, W. D.**

School and the church. *School R.* 13: 661-77(N05).

**Parks, Bernard.**

Congress at Moscow, July 1905. *Spec.* 95: 184-6(5Ago5).

**Parks, Leighton.**

What a boy saw of the Civil War. *Cent.* 48: 258-64(Jeo5).

**PARKS and public playgrounds; the record of a year's advance: a symposium.** *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 764-73(N05).

— Watertown (N. Y.) suburban park. *Craftsman*, 8: 446-52(Jlo5).

**PARKSTONE, Eng.,** Basilica church at. *Am. Arch.* 88: 59(19Ago5).

**PARLIAMENT and persons in England.** (Justin McCarthy) *Indep.* 58: 1056-9(11My05).

— Decay of. (D. S. A. Coshv) *Westm.* 164: 357-60(O05).

— Decline of. (L. Courtney) [Monthly R.] *Ecl. M.* 144: 400-4(Mro5). = *Liv. Age*, 244: 156-60(21Jao5).

— "Let the dead session bury its dead." (Justin McCarthy) *Indep.* 59: 623-7(14S05).

— London at the opening of. (J. McCarthy) *Indep.* 58: 545-8(9Mro5).

— Paralyzed. (Justin McCarthy) *Indep.* 58: 1208-1301(8Jeo5).

— Redistribution for. (Sir H. Kimber) *19th Cent.* 58: 838-52(D05).

**PARLIAMENT OF NATIONS, A.** (H. Davis) *Outl.* 79: 21-9(7Jao5). = (R. Bartholdt) *Indep.* 58: 1030-42(11Myc5).

**PARLIAMENTARY REPORTING.** (A. Kinnear) *Contemp.* 87: 360-75(Mro5). = *Liv. Age*, 245: 371-6(6My05).

- PARLIAMENTS, The regeneration of. (L. Courtney) Contemp. 87: 761-72(Jeo5).
- Parmelee, Julius H. Statistics of university graduates. Yale R. 14: 72-7(Myos).
- PARODY. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 244: 369-71(11Fos).
- Pitfalls of. Sat. R. 99: 590-1(6Myos).
- PARR, THOMAS; "Old Parr." (P. Sidney) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 200-3(Fos).
- Parrish, Maxfield. A circus bedquilt. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 4: 11(Mros).
- PARRISH, MAXFIELD. (H. Saint Gaudens) Critic, 46: 512-21(Jeo5).
- Parrott, T. M. Beginnings of American fiction. Booklover's M. 5: 263-8(Fos).
- Stephen Phillips, dramatist; with portrait. Booklover's M. 5: 574-81(Apo5).
- PARSEES and the Towers of Silence at Bombay. (W. T. Fee) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 529-54(Dos).
- Art of the, at the Portland fair. (G. Muckerji) Brush & P. 16: 67-72(Ago5).
- Parsons, C. A., and others. Steam turbine as applied to electrical engineering. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24752-5(12Ago5).
- Parsons, C. L. The American Chemical Society and Section C of the American Association for Advancement of Science. Science, n. s. 21: 252-63(17Fos).
- Parsons, E. The Gunnison tunnel. World To-day, 9: 872-5(Ago5).
- Parsons, Elsie Clews. Aim of productive efficiency in education. Educa. R. 30: 500-6(Dos).
- Parsons, E. S. Social life of the co-educational college. School R. 13: 382-9(Myos).
- Parsons, Frank. An experiment in industrial harmony. Outl. 80: 671-6(15Jlo5).
- PARSONS, HAROLD G. Ath. '05, 2: 336(9So5).
- Parsons, W. Barclay. Panama canal. Cent. 49: 138-56(Nos).
- Rapid transit in great cities. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24830-1(16So5).
- Parson's man, The. Blackw. 177: 655-70(Myos).
- Part-hefter, The. (James L. Ford) Harp. W. 49: 128(28Jao5).
- Partridge, G. T. Psychological causes of sweating. Pedagog. Sem. 12: 505-7(Dos).
- Partridge, T. J. An angel of rescue. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 264-8(Nos).
- Partridge, W. Ordway. Greek versus modern sculpture. Brush & P. 16: 167-75(Nos).
- PARTY, Burke on. (Goldwin Smith) Am. Hist. R. 11: 36-41(Oos).
- PARTY LOYALTY, Satire on. (J. McAuley Palmer) McClure, 24: 522-8(Mros).
- PASCAL. Pensées, Manuscript of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 81: 500-1(21Dos).
- The "wager" of. (Alfred W. Benn) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 305-23(Apo5).
- Passage paid. (W. V. Cook) Canad. M. 24: 411-6(Mros).
- PASSE-PARTOUT FRAMING. (Charles E. Fairman) Sci. Am. 92: 143(18Fos).
- Passenger traffic on canals. (W. B. Paley) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 505-10(Myos).
- Passing of Joe Bee!, The. (F. B. Smith) Booklover's M. 6: 192-9(Ago5).
- Passing show, The. (A. Bierce) Cosmopol. 40: 240-2(Dos).
- Passing of the Texas cowboy and the big ranches (W. R. Draper) Overland, n. s. 45: 146-50(Fos).
- PASSIVE RESISTANCE in England and Wales. (J. Clifford) No. Am. 180: 430-9(Mros).
- PASTELLISTS, Modern French; C. Léandre. (O. Uzanne) Studio (Internat.) 24: 242-45(Jao5).
- PASTIMES of Canadian people. (G. Waldo Browne) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 3-12(Mros).
- Pastoral of the hills, A. (Antoinette McKim) Arena, 34: 399-410(Oos).
- Pastoral sentiment, Three phases of. Ed. R. 201: 313-37(Apo5).
- PATAGONIA, A journey to the Lake San Martin. (H. L. Crosthwait) Geog. J. 25: 286-91(Mros).
- Patch, Kate (Whiting). The bluebird's return. Harper, 110: 729-32(Apo5).
- Two violins. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 7: 5, 50(Jeo5), no. 8: 12(Jlo5).
- When love comes; a girl's letters to her ideal. Cent. 47: 602-10(Fos).
- Patchwork character, A. Spec. 94: 812-3(3Jeo5).
- "Patent medicine" crusade, The. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 81: 376(9Nos).
- PATENT MEDICINES. (E. Bok) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 5: 20(Apo5).
- Why dangerous. (E. W. Bok) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 4: 18(Mros).
- PATERSON, N. J. Danforth Memorial Library building. (G. F. Winchester) Lib. J. 30: 409-11(Jlo5).
- PATHFINDERS of the West, Laut's. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 80: 318-9(20Apo5).
- Patient earth, The. (Georg Schock) Scrib. M. 38: 423-31(Oos).
- PATINAS, paintings and, Chemistry of. (O. N. Witt) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24458-9(1Apo5), 24474(8Apo5), 24495-6(22Apo5), 24527-8(6Myos).
- PATMORE, COVENTRY, Gosse's Life of. Ath. '05, 1: 389-90(1Apo5).—(W. C. France) Nation, 80: 399-400(18Myos).—(F. Greenwood) Blackw. 177: 812-23(Jeo5).
- Paton, Stewart. The new Munich clinic. Science, n. s. 22: 313-5(8So5).
- PATRICK, ST., Bury's Life of. Ath. '05, 2: 101-2(22Jlo5).—(James J. Fox) Cath. World, 82: 145-57(Nos).
- Patrick, Mary Mills. Women in Turkey. Forum, 37: 115-27(Jlo5).
- Patrick, Philip. The British wildcat. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 534-9(Dos).
- PATRIOTISM and Christianity. (A. Birrell) Contemp. 87: 193-200(Mros).—Liv. Age, 245: 151-6(1Apo5).—Ecl. M. 144: 765-70(Jeo5).—and compatriotism. Indep. R. 6, no. 3: 96-108(Jlo5).
- Patsie Oddie's black night. (James B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 38: 165-76(Ago5).

- Patsy Moran and the lunatics.* (Arthur S. Hoffman) McClure, 25: 439-48(Ago5).
- Patten, Simon N.**  
University training for business men. *Educa. R.* 29: 217-33(Mro5).
- PATTERN-MAKING.** (R. Watson) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24482-3(15Apo5).
- Patterson, Ada.**  
Giving babies away. *Cosmopol.* 39: 405-12(Ago5).
- Patterson, Burd S.**  
Pittsburg. *R. of Rs.* 31: 67-76(Jao5).
- Patterson, D. L., jr.**  
Chief justice Jeffreys and the law of treason. *Pol. Sci. Q.* 20: 493-512(So5).
- Patterson, Norman.**  
Cornwall canal contracts. *Canad. M.* 24: 395-403(Mro5).  
London, the heart of the Empire. *Canad. M.* 26: i-ii(Nos).
- Patterson, W. H.**  
Electrically-heated carbon tube furnaces. I. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24779-1(19Ago5).
- Pattie.** (Margaret D. Gardiner) *Scrib. M.* 38: 305-15(So5).
- Pattison, James W.**  
Adolph E. E. von Menzel. *World To-day*, 9: 759-64(Jlo5).  
Art in Russia. *World To-day*, 8: 495-502(Myos).
- Blashfield's mural decorations in the Minnesota capitol. *Studio (Internat.)* 24: lxxxvii-xci(Fo5).  
Metropolitan museum collection of armor. *World To-day*, 8: 49-56(Jao5).  
Mural decorations of C. Y. Turner at Baltimore. *Studio (Internat.)* 24: lvii-lx(Jao5).
- PATTISON, JOHN M., with portrait.** (C. W. Tyler) *Harp. W.* 49: 1734-7(2Do5).
- Patton, F. J.**  
Has pauperism declined? *Westm.* 164: 14-20(Jlo5).
- Paul, G. F.**  
Hernando Cortes. *Overland, n. s.* 45: 197-205(Mro5).  
The ruins of Mitla. *New Eng. M.* 33: 73-9(So5).  
Vera Cruz, past and present. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 722-8(Fo5).
- Paul, Herbert.**  
Bishops and historians. *Indep. R.* 4: 611-28(Jao5). = *Liv. Age*, 244: 555-66(4Mro5).  
The Butler report. 19th Cent. 58: 167-72(Jlo5).  
C. Lamb. *Indep. R.* 7: 336-51(Nos).  
Liberals and foreign policy. 19th Cent. 58: 853-64(Dos). = *Liv. Age*, 247: 591-600(9Do5).  
The new alliance. 19th Cent. 58: 513-23(Oos). = *Liv. Age*, 247: 259-67(4Nos).  
The political situation. 19th Cent. 57: 869-76(Myos). 58: 1023-30(Dos).  
Redistribution. 19th Cent. 58: 335-44(Ago5).  
The secret of Dickens. [Speaker] *Liv. Age*, 247: 562-5(2Do5).  
Sir William Harcourt. [Contemp.] *Ecl. M.* 144: 41-7(Jao5).
- Paul's case.* (Willa S. Cather) McClure, 25: 74-83(Myos).
- Pauly G.* (G. W. Ogden) *Cent.* 48: 871-8(1o5)
- PAUPERISM, Has it declined?** (J. H. Schooling) *Fortn.* 83: 520-32(Mro5).—(F. J. Patton) *Westm.* 164: 14-20(Jlo5).
- PAVEMENT** for bridges. *Am. Arch.* 88: 160(11No5).
- PAVING, Artificial stone.** (W. Diack) *Chamb. J.* 82: 175-6(Mro5).
- PAWNBROKER'S SALE** of unredeemed articles in New York. (Albert B. Paine) *Cent.* 47: 354-67(Jao5).
- PAWNEE INDIANS,** Dorsey on. (F. Starr) *Dial (Ch.)* 39: 166-8(16So5).
- PAXTON, W. M.,** Pictures by, interpreting binocular vision. (F. W. Coburn) *World To-day*, 9: 1210-4(Nos).
- Paying rent.* (W. S. Rogers) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 582-84(Jao5).
- Payler, F.**  
The divorce court and the public. *Macmil.* 92: 351-7(So5).  
Halting justice. *Macmil.* 92: 98-104(Jeo5).  
More judges? *Macmil.* 91: 268-74(Fo5).
- Payne, H. C.**  
Is there an American type? *World To-day*, 8: 255-63(Mro5).
- Payne, H. Mace.**  
Aerial tramways in the Tug River coal-fields. *Sci. Am.* 93: 138(19Ago5).
- Payne, Will.**  
*We're all so much alike.* McClure, 25: 12-22(Myos).  
Workings of a model bank. *World's Work*, 9: 5872-75(Fo5).
- Payne, W. Morton.**  
Douglas's Theodore Watts-Duhton. *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 78-81(1Fo5).  
The Ibsen letters. *Dial (Ch.)* 39: 429-32(16Do5).  
Life-work of Theodore Thomas; Autobiography, ed. by Upton. *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 227-30(1Apo5).  
The poetry of Mr. Swinburne. *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 152-4(1Mro5).  
Recent American poetry. *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 197-201(16Mro5).  
Recent dramas in verse. *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 46-49(16Jao5).
- Payne, W. W.**  
Recent discoveries of satellites by American astronomers. *Pop. Astro.* 13: 120-2(Mro5).  
Photography and the figure of the sun. *Pop. Astro.* 13: 475-9(Nos).  
To care for a telescope. *Pop. Astro.* 13: 506-8(Nos).
- PEABODY, C. A., with portrait.** (Fisher A. Baker) *Indep.* 59: 1452-3(21Do5).
- Peabody, Josephine P.**  
Child in the door; a poem. *Harp. Baz.* 39: 12-14(Jao5).
- Peabody, W. Rodman.**  
Direct legislation and its prospects in the United States. *Pol. Sci. Q.* 20: 443-55(So5).  
Government of the great city. *Forum*, 36: 611-24(Apo5).
- PEABODY FUND, The.** (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 80: 85-6(2Fo5).
- PEACE** before the angels' song. (W. Hayes Ward) *Indep.* 59: 1446-8(Dos).  
— A hall of. *Indep. R.* 7: 79-82(So5).  
— the shield reversed, quotations from presidents of U. S. (G. Richardson) *Indep.* 58: 80-1(12Jao5).

- Hayne Davis) Harp.  
 (Charles R. Dean)  
 1809. (Sarah B.  
 M. n. s. 32: 161-72  
 (Hayne Davis)  
 Harper, III: 658-67(Oo5).  
 "Cover Belle." Booklover's M.  
 observance. 19th Cent. 58:  
**Pearce, Raymond.**  
 in theory of correlation. Science, n. s.  
 32-35(OJa05).  
 FISHERIES, Ceylon. (W. P. P.) Nature,  
 7(23Fo5).  
 The. (G. Morris) Outing, 47: 301  
 (105).  
 FRANKING in Torres Strait. Chamb. J. 82: 730-2  
 (No5).  
 FRANKS and parasites. (A. E. Shipley) Quar. 202:  
 485-96(Apo5).  
 and pearl shells. (Randolph I. Geare) Sci.  
 Am. 93: 195(9So5).  
 PEARS, Quality, for the home garden. (S. W.  
 Fletcher) Cry Life Am. 8: 76-8(My05).  
**Pearse, Hugh.**  
 Moorcroft and Hearsey's visit to Lake Man-  
 sarowar in 1812. Geog. J. 26: 180-7(Ago5).  
**Pearse, Mark G.**  
 The riddle of Ubique. Indep. 58: 315-18(9Fo5).  
**Pearson, Norman.**  
 The macaronis. 19th Cent. 58: 273-89(Ago5).  
**Pearson, Paul M.**  
 The modern lyceum. Lippinc. 76: 742-6(Do5).  
**Peary, Robert E.**  
 Expedition of the Peary Arctic Club, summer of  
 1905. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 594-600  
 (Oo5).  
 President's address, Am. Geog. Society. Am.  
 Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 129-43(Mro5).  
 What I expect to find at the North Pole. Ladies'  
 H. J. 22, no. 4: 5, 58(Mro5).  
**PEARY, ROBERT E.** His start for the Arctic, 1905.  
 Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 481-5(Ago5).  
**PEARY ARCTIC CLUB** expedition, summer of 1905.  
 (Robert E. Peary) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37:  
 594-600(Oo5).  
**PEAT, New method of treating.** Sci. Am. Supp.  
 59: 24350-1(18Fo5).  
 — Utilization of. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24910-2(21  
 Oo5).  
 — in Germany. (Arthur P. Hall) Sci. Am. 93:  
 464(9Do5).  
**PEAT-FUEL** industry in the U. S., Present status of.  
 (A. F. Collins) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24973-4  
 (18No5).  
**Peattie, Elia Wilkinson.**  
 A madonna of the desert. Harper, III: 507-18  
 (So5).  
**Peck, G. M.**  
 Gravity cement mill in the Pyrenees. Engin. M.  
 28: 369-79(Ja05).  
**Peck, H. W.**  
 Matthew Arnold as a poet. Arena, 33: 155-61  
 (Fo5).  
**Peck, Harry Thurston.**  
 Books that publishers rejected. Munsey, 33:  
 728-32(So5).  
 Marriages of Henry VIII. Cosmopol. 39: 260-6  
 (Jlo5).  
 Three hundred years of Hamlet. Munsey, 32:  
 581-7(Ja05).  
 Twenty years of the Republic, 1885-1905.  
 Bookman, 20: 422-46(Ja05), 519-540(Fo5).  
 21: 31-58(Mro5), 142-59(Apo5), 293-304  
 (My05), 368-79(Je05), 616-34(Ago5). 22:  
 39-56(So5), 111-30(Oo5), 242-55(Ne05), 334-  
 58(105).  
 PECOS viaduct. (Day A. Willey) Sci. Am. 92:  
 280(8Apo5).  
 PEDAGOGICAL ARRESTS and peculiarities. (Nor-  
 man Triplett) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 141-57(Je05).  
 PEDAGOGICAL library and museum, A central, for  
 Massachusetts. (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog.  
 Sem. 12: 464-70(Do5).  
 PEDAGOGY, What is? (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog.  
 Sem. 12: 375-83(Do5).  
**Pedder, D. C.**  
 Between two trains. 19th Cent. 58: 649-56(Oo5).  
 A princess of England. Westm. 164: 436-44  
 (Oo5).  
 Pigs' meat. Westm. 163: 314-9(Mro5).  
 Pedestrian's pascar, A, in the Big Basin. (H.  
 French) Overland, n. s. 45: 89-96(Fo5).  
**Peel, Sidney.**  
 British administration and irrigation in Egypt.  
 Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 513-34(So5).  
 PEERAGES, Mistakes in. (Bartle Teeling) Ath-  
 05, 1: 308-9(11Mro5).  
**Peery, R. B.**  
 The evolution of Japan. Miss. R. 18: 27-33  
 (Ja05).  
 "PEGGY STEWART," Burning of the. (C. de Kay)  
 Outl. 79: 73-76(7Ja05).  
**Peirce, C. S.**  
 Carnegie's Life of James Watt. Nation, 80:  
 527-8(29Je05).  
 Gosse's Sir Thomas Browne. Nation, 81: 486-  
 8(14Do5).  
 The National Academy of Sciences. Nation, 60:  
 327-8(27Apo5).  
 — Meeting at New Haven. Nation, 81: 417-6  
 (23No5).  
 Royce's Spencer. Nation, 80: 71-72(26Ja05).  
**Peixotto, Ernest C.**  
 Erasmus, and Reade's Cloister and the hearth.  
 Scrib. M. 37: 116-22(Ja05).  
**Peixotto, Mary H.**  
 Two argonauts of Mola. Booklover's M. 6:  
 261-70(So5).  
 PEKING, August, 1900. (G. K. Scott Moncrieff)  
 Blackw. 178: 627-38(Ne05).  
 Pelée, Mont, *sive* Mont Pelé. (C. R. Eastman)  
 Science, n. s. 21: 352-3(3Mro5).  
 — Mt., Heilprin's Tower of. (F. L. Ransome)  
 Nation, 80: 137-8(16Fo5).  
 — The name. (H. H. Wilder) Science, n. s. 21:  
 514(31Mro5).  
 — Obelisk of. (I. C. Russell) Science, n. s. 21: 924  
 —31(10Je05).  
 — Visit to the interior of the crater of. Sci. Am.  
 92: 379(13My05).

- Pelham, H. F.**  
Early Roman emperors. Quar. 202: 521-45 (Apo5).
- PELHAM, Mass.** Attempted suicide of a town. (G. H. Haynes) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 591-600(Jlo5).
- PELICAN, THE**, An intimate study of. (F. M. Chapman) Cent. 49: 198-211(Do5).
- PELLICO, SILVIO.** (J. J. Walsh) Cath. World, 80: 610-20(Fo5).  
— Tour through the. (W. Miller) Westm. 163: 74-90(Jao5).
- PELOPONNESOS**, Tour through the. (W. Miller) Westm. 163: 74-90(Jao5).
- Pemberton, Jeannetta.**  
'Manda. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 598-605(Jao5), 736-48(Fo5).
- Pemberton, T. Edgar.**  
Early career of Joseph Chamberlain. Munsey, 33: 32-6(Apo5).
- Pendexter, Hugh.**  
*An Arctic Circle touch-down.* Everybody's, 13: 793-800(Do5).  
*A division of sin.* Booklover's M. 6: 285-92(So5).  
*The town that lost itself.* Munsey, 33: 681-7(So5).  
*The vindication of Mr. Bilks.* Everybody's, 13: 270-2(Ago5).
- Pendleton, W. E.**  
Bamboos for every part of the United States. Ctry Life Am. 7: 466-9(Mro5).
- Penfield, E.**  
Amsterdam; impressions. Scrib. M. 37: 45-53(Jao5).
- PENFIELD, E.**, Odds and ends from studies of. Studio (Internat.) 26: 1v-lx(So5).
- Penfield, F. Courtland.**  
Japan's commercial aspirations. No. Am. 181: 665-75(No5).  
Suez and Panama. No. Am. 180: 817-28(Jeo5).  
Penguin persons. (W. P. Eaton) Atlan. 95: 844-9(Jeo5).
- Penhallow, D. P.**  
A blazing beach. Science, n. s. 22: 794-6(15Do5).
- Penn, Arthur.**  
Lyrics in our later fiction. Bookman, 21: 571-5(Ago5).
- Pennell, Elizabeth Robins.**  
A bundle of old letters; the Leland papers. Atlan. 95: 309-28(Mro5).  
C: Godfrey Leland. Atlan. 95: 73-82(Jao5).  
"Enrietter." Lippinc. 76: 93-104(Jlo5).  
Hans Breitmann as Romany Rye. Atlan. 95: 154-168(Fo5).  
International Society in London. Nation, 80: 66-68(26Jao5).  
The Paris salons. Nation, 80: 454-6(8Jeo5).  
London Court theatre and Mr. G. B. Shaw. Nation, 81: 481-3(14Do5).  
Province of the mezzotint. Nation, 81: 181-2(31Ago5).  
The Royal Academy and the New Gallery. Nation, 80: 410-2(25Myo5).  
Watts and Sandys at the London Academy Exhibition. Nation, 80: 48-50(19Jao5).

- Pennell, Elizabeth Robins.**  
The Whistler exhibition. Nation, 80: 206-8(16Mro5), 243-5(30Mro5).  
Whistler exhibition at the École des beaux arts. Nation, 80: 476-8(15Jeo5).
- Pennell, Joseph.**  
Skyscrapers of New York shown in a group of new etchings (no text). Cent. 47: 775-86(Mro5).
- PENNELL, JOSEPH**; etcher, illustrator, author. (F. Keppel) Outl. 81: 173-83(23So5).
- Penniman, Josiah H.**  
The bachelor's degree. Nation, 81: 503(21Do5).
- PENNSYLVANIA, The Freemen of.** Forty years in the wilderness. (R. Blankenburg) Arena, 33: 1-10(Jao5), 113-27(Fo5), 225-39(Mro5), 345-60(Apo5), 457-74(Myo5), 569-83(Jeo5). 34: 15-30(Jlo5), 128-42(Ago5).  
— Politics in. Wanted in Pennsylvania—a man! Outl. 80: 370-6(10Jeo5).  
— State College, Carnegie library building. (E. W. Runkle) Lib. J. 30: 219-20(Apo5).  
— State constabulary for. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 81: 49-50(20Jlo5).  
— Topography and travel in. (Walter S. Power) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 145-54(Mro5).  
— University of, Recent architecture at. (Christian Brinton) Booklover's M. 6: 547-58(No5).
- PENNSYLVANIA ACADEMY**, Exhibition, 1904-5. Studio (Internat.) 25: i-v(Mro5).—(Helen W. Henderson) Brush & P. 15: 145-55(Mro5).
- PENNYPACKER, S. WHITAKER**, governor of Pennsylvania. (J. M. Rogers) Booklover's M. 5: 760-8(Jeo5).
- Penrose, V. F.**  
A boys' missionary club. Miss. R. 18: 281-5(Apo5).
- Pentecost, G. F.**  
America in the Philippines. Arena, 33: 486-93(Myo5).  
Tainted money and the church. Arena, 34: 265-72(So5).
- PEONAGE in America.** (H. D. Ward) Cosmopol. 39: 423-30(Ago5).
- People who imagine vain things.** (M. Reed) Macmil. 91: 367-71(Mro5).
- PEOPLE'S INSTITUTE of N. Y. City.** (I. F. Marcosson) World's Work, 10: 6414-7(Jlo5).
- PEPPER, C. H.**, Paintings of. (Allen French) World To-day, 9: 1271-8(Do5).
- PEPYS, SAMUEL**, and the Royal Society. (A. Geikie) Nature, 71: 415-16(2Mro5).
- Percival, J.**  
Educational problems. Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 273-8(Jao5).
- Percy, E.**  
Treaty between England and France, 1905. World To-day, 9: 889-93(Ago5).
- PERCY SLADEN EXPEDITION to the Indian Ocean.** (J. Stanley Gardiner) Nature, 73: 43-4(9No5), 184-6(21Do5).
- Perdicaris, Ion.**  
Disintegration of Morocco. Internat. Q. 11: 177-96(Jlo5).  
The general situation in Morocco. No. Am. 181: 745-53(No5).
- Pereunt et imputantur; a Burma incident.** (G. F. MacMunn) Blackw. 177: 337-50(Mro5).
- Perfect tale, The.** (Mary S. Cutting) Everybody's, 12: 325-30(Mro5).

- PEACE, world, Progress of.** (Hayne Davis) Harp. W. 49: 1302(9S05).
- PEACE CONFERENCE, Second.** (Charles R. Dean) World's Work, 9: 5929-5932(Mr05).
- PEACE JUBILEE, The great, 1869.** (Sarah B. Lawrence) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 161-72 (Ap05).
- PEACEMAKERS, The world's.** (Hayne Davis) Indep. 59: 1435-8(21Do5).
- Peake, Elmore Elliott.**  
*Back to Indiana.* Harper, 111: 658-67(Oo5).  
*Flight of the "River Belle."* Booklover's M. 6: 293-304(So5).
- Peake, F.**  
*The Lord's Day observance.* 19th Cent. 58: 735-41(Do5).
- Pearl, Raymond.**  
*Advance in theory of correlation.* Science, n. s. 21: 32-35(6Ja05).
- PEARL FISHERIES, Ceylon.** (W. P. P.) Nature, 395-7(23Fo5).
- Pearl-eater, The.** (G. Morris) Outing, 47: 301 (Do5).
- PEARLING in Torres Strait.** Chamb. J. 82: 730-2 (No5).
- PEARLS and parasites.** (A. E. Shipley) Quar. 202: 485-96(Ap05).
- and pearl shells. (Randolph I. Geare) Sci. Am. 93: 195(9So5).
- PEARS, Quality, for the home garden.** (S. W. Fletcher) Cry Life Am. 8: 76-8(My05).
- Pease, Hugh.**  
*Moorcroft and Hearsey's visit to Lake Man-sarowar in 1812.* Geog. J. 26: 180-7(Ag05).
- Pearse, Mark G.**  
*The riddle of Ubique.* Indep. 58: 315-18(9Fo5).
- Pearson, Norman.**  
*The macaronis.* 19th Cent. 58: 273-89(Ag05).
- Pearson, Paul M.**  
*The modern lyceum.* Lippinc. 76: 742-6(Do5).
- Peary, Robert E.**  
*Expedition of the Peary Arctic Club, summer of 1905.* Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 594-600 (Oo5).  
*President's address, Am. Geog. Society.* Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 129-43(Mr05).  
*What I expect to find at the North Pole.* Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 4: 5, 58(Mr05).
- PEARY, ROBERT E.** *His start for the Arctic, 1905.* Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 481-5(Ag05).
- PEARY ARCTIC CLUB** expedition, summer of 1905. (Robert E. Peary) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 594-600(Oo5).
- PEAT, New method of treating.** Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24350-1(18Fo5).
- *Utilization of.* Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24910-2(21 Oo5).
- *in Germany.* (Arthur P. Hall) Sci. Am. 93: 464(9Do5).
- PEAT-FUEL** industry in the U. S., *Present status of.* (A. F. Collins) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24973-4 (18No5).
- Peattie, Elia Wilkinson.**  
*A madonna of the desert.* Harper, 111: 507-18 (So5).
- Peck, G. M.**  
*Gravity cement mill in the Pyrenees.* Engin. M. 28: 369-79(Ja05).
- Peck, H. W.**  
*Matthew Arnold as a poet.* Arena, 33: 155-61 (Fo5).
- Peck, Harry Thurston.**  
*Books that publishers rejected.* Munsey, 33: 728-32(So5).  
*Marriages of Henry VIII.* Cosmopol. 39: 260-6 (Jl05).  
*Three hundred years of Hamlet.* Munsey, 32: 581-7(Ja05).  
*Twenty years of the Republic, 1885-1905.* Bookman, 20: 422-46(Ja05), 519-540(Fo5).  
 21: 31-58(Mr05), 142-59(Ap05), 293-304 (My05), 368-79(Je05), 616-34(Ag05). 22: 39-56(So5), 111-30(Oo5), 242-55(No5), 334-58(1005).
- PECOS viaduct.** (Day A. Willey) Sci. Am. 92: 280(8Ap05).
- PEDAGOGICAL ARRESTS and peculiarities.** (Nor-man Triplett) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 141-57(Je05).
- PEDAGOGICAL library and museum, A central, for Massachusetts.** (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 464-70(Do5).
- PEDAGOGY, What is?** (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 375-83(Do5).
- Pedder, D. C.**  
*Between two trains.* 19th Cent. 58: 649-56(Oo5).  
*A princess of England.* Westm. 164: 436-44 (Oo5).  
*Pigs' meat.* Westm. 163: 314-9(Mr05).
- Pedestrian's pascar, A, in the Big Basin.** (H. French) Overland, n. s. 45: 89-96(Fo5).
- Peel, Sidney.**  
*British administration and irrigation in Egypt.* Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 513-34(So5).
- PEERAGES, Mistakes in.** (Bartle Teeling) Ath 05, 1: 308-9(11Mr05).
- Peery, R. B.**  
*The evolution of Japan.* Miss. R. 18: 27-33 (Ja05).
- "PEGGY STEWART," Burning of the.** (C. de Kay) Outl. 79: 73-76(7Ja05).
- Peirce, C. S.**  
*Carnegie's Life of James Watt.* Nation, 80: 527-8(29Je05).  
*Gosse's Sir Thomas Browne.* Nation, 81: 486-8(14Do5).  
*The National Academy of Sciences.* Nation, 60: 327-8(27Ap05).  
 — *Meeting at New Haven.* Nation, 81: 417-6 (23No5).  
*Royce's Spencer.* Nation, 80: 71-72(26Ja05).
- Peixotto, Ernest C.**  
*Erasmus, and Reade's Cloister and the hearth.* Scrib. M. 37: 116-22(Ja05).
- Peixotto, Mary H.**  
*Two argonauts of Mola.* Booklover's M. 6: 261-70(So5).
- PEKING, August, 1900.** (G. K. Scott Moncrieff) Blackw. 178: 627-38(No5).
- Pelée, Mont, *sive* Mont Pelé.** (C. R. Eastman) Science, n. s. 21: 352-3(3Mr05).
- *Mt., Heilprin's Tower of.* (F. L. Ransome) Nation, 80: 137-8(16Fo5).
- *The name.* (H. H. Wilder) Science, n. s. 21: 514(31Mr05).
- *Obelisk of.* (I. C. Russell) Science, n. s. 21: 924-31(10Je05).
- *Visit to the interior of the crater of.* Sci. Am. 92: 379(13My05).



- RUSSIA, Social and industrial. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 41: 206-15(My05).  
 — Social and political condition of. (A. Kinloch) Fortn. 93: 418-27(Mr05).  
 — Social democratic party of. Indep. 58: 495-8(2Mr05).  
 — Solvency of. Sat. R. 99: 335-6(18Mr05).  
 — Some recent books on. (H. J. Forman) Critic, 47: 409-11(N05).  
 — State of. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 49: 254(18F05).  
 — Struggle of, for liberty. (C. Johnston) Harp. W. 49: 206(11F05).  
 — — Two Russian workmen's stories. Indep. 58: 244-51(2F05).  
 — Struggle with autocracy. (V. G. Simkhovitch) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 111-39(Mr05).  
 — Student strike in. World To-day, 8: 487-91(My05).  
 — The surge of the Slav. (Strigil) Macmil. 92: 62-7(My05).  
 — Terrorism in. (Vladimir G. Simkhovitch) Internat. Q. 11: 266-87(Jl05).  
 — Thou shalt not think—in Russia. Outl. 79: 879-87(8Ap05).  
 — Turmoil in. (Abraham Cahan) World's Work, 9: 6019-34(Ap05).  
 — Under the great shadow, Villari's. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 81: 323-4(19O05).  
 — United States and. (Lambert Tree) World To-day, 8: 539-41(My05).  
 — — Historical relations of. (O. S. Straus) No. Am. 181: 237-50(Ago5).  
 — What ails? (Perceval Gibbon) McClure, 24: 609-15(Ap05).  
 — What is passing in. (A. Rambaud) Indep. 58: 660-4(23Mr05).  
 — workingman in, Story of a. Outl. 79: 989-93(22Ap05).  
 RUSSIAN APATHY and insouciance. (J. M. Price) Fortn. 83: 622-30(Ap05).  
 RUSSIAN ART, Contemporary. (R. C.) Brush & P. 16: 49(Ago5).  
 RUSSIAN BALTIC FLEET in the East. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 80: 283-4(13Ap05).  
 RUSSIAN CENSORSHIP on foreign news, Removal of. (M. E. Stone) Cent. 48: 143-51(My05).  
 RUSSIAN CHARACTER. (A. Kinloch) Sat. R. 100: 364-6(16S05).  
 — Lights and shades of. (Alex. Kinloch) [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 247: 186-9(21O05).  
 — Peculiar traits of. (S. Krausz) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 585-9(Ja05).  
 RUSSIAN JEW, Story of a. Outl. 80: 376-8(10Je05).  
 RUSSIAN JEWS, Making Americans of. (P. Davis) Outl. 80: 631-7(8Jl05).  
 RUSSIAN LIFE, Influence exercised on, by the Holy Orthodox Church. Westm. 163: 509-12(My05).  
 RUSSIAN LITERATURE and the war. (Sophie Witte) Indep. 58: 1043-6(11My05).  
 — 1904-5. (Valerii Brinsov) Ath. '05: 2, 500-2(14O05).  
 — Kropotkin's. (S. R. Noyes) Nation, 80: 526-7(29Je05).  
 RUSSIAN NATION, Psychology of the. (A. S. Rappoport) Monthly R. 19, no. 1: 3-21(Ap05).  
 RUSSIAN PAINTER, W. Pourwit. (Mary Illyne) Studio (Internat.) 24: 285-90(F05).  
 RUSSIAN PEASANT, The. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 81: 421-2(23N05), 441-2(30N05).  
 — and the war. (E. Poole) Outl. 80: 219-27(27My05).  
 — as a soldier. World To-day, 8: 541-3(My05).  
 RUSSIAN PEASANTS. (Ernest Poole) Everybody's, 13: 494-504(O05).  
 RUSSIAN PLAYERS in New York. (Florence Brooks) Cent. 49: 301-7(D05).  
 RUSSIAN PRISONERS in Japan, Work among. (E. M. S. Huhold) Miss. R. 18: 773-5(O05).  
 RUSSIAN REVOLT, Maxim Gorky and the. (R. L.) Fortn. 83: 608-21(Ap05).  
 Russian seamen's primer, A. (H. M. Posnett) Contemp. 88: 251-63(Ago5).  
 RUSSIAN THOUGHT, The new trend of. (S. C. de Soissons) Contemp. 87: 681-91(My05).—Liv. Age, 245: 778-86(24Je05).  
 Russian villager, The. Outl. 80: 113-8(13My05).  
 RUSSIAN WORDS, English spelling of. (Herman Rosenthal) R. of Rs. 31: 81-6(Ja05).  
 RUSSIA's view of her mission. (C. H. Wright) 19th Cent. 57: 181-97(F05).  
 Russillon, Rev. —  
 Christian campaigning in North Madagascar. Miss. R. 18: 289-92(Ap05).  
 RUSSO-GREEK CHURCH, The, and the world's progress. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 81: 121-4(16S05).  
 RUSSO-JAPANESE TREATY, Text of the. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 596-7(N05).  
 RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR. (A. W. A. Pollock) No. Am. 180: 243-8(F05).—Quar. 202: 280-308(Ja05).  
 — and international law. (E. Maxey) Am. Law R. 39: 342(My-Je05).  
 — Apropos of the. (C. T. Calame) Overland, n. s. 45: 375-82(My05).  
 — Consequences of a Japanese victory. (E. G. J. M.) Blackw. 177: 127-32(Ja05).  
 — Diplomacy and the. (Count Okuma) Indep. 59: 430-3(24Ago5).  
 — The diplomatic balance-sheet of the war in the far East. (L. Villari) Monthly R. 20, no. 3: 20-34(S05).  
 — European alliances and. (F. Austin Ogg) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 295-301(S05).  
 — The fall of the mighty. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 244: 86-93(14Ja05).  
 — Far-reaching results of. (N. T. Bacon) Book-lover's M. 5: 3-13(Ja05).  
 — Importance of. Sat. R. 99: 368-9(25Mr05).  
 — in flowers. (Wm. Dinwiddie) Harp. W. 49: 121-123(28Ja05).  
 — Indemnity due Japan. (O. Eltzbacher) 19th Cent. 58: 1-21(Jl05).  
 — Influence of, on the European situation. (An Italian statesman) National, 46: 402-12(N05).—Liv. Age, 247: 673-81(16D05).  
 — Its disclosure of the Orient. (T. Iyenaga) World's Work, 9: 6041-7(Ap05).  
 — Japanese peace commission. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 80: 711-4(22Jl05).  
 — The larger problem before Admiral Togo, (Adachi Kinnosuké) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 684-6(Je05).  
 — Lessons of. Sci. Am. 92: 18(14Ja05).  
 — The Manchurian campaign. (Hilaire Belloc) Indep. R. 6: 78-91(My05).  
 — Mole-warfare in. Macmil. 91: 350-5(Mr05).

- Over the jump.* (Alfred Stoddart) Lippinc. 76: 623-9(Nos).
- OVEREND, G. H.: Ath. '05, 2: 437(30So5).
- OVERLAND MONTHLY'S contributors, With the. Overland, n. s. 46: 365-8(Oo5).
- Overlooked understudy, An.* (Edwin B. Morris) Booklover's M. 6: 622-8(Nos).
- OVERWORK, Do we suffer from? (J. Cater) Chamb. J. 82: 33-4(Jao5).
- Oviatt, F. C.  
Economic place of life insurance and its relation to society. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 181-91(So5).  
Historical study of fire insurance in the United States. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 335-58(So5).  
Standard fire-insurance policy. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 359-90(So5).
- Owen, Alan.  
*An oasis.* Out West, 23: 551-69(Dos).
- Owen, C. E.  
The Enforcement Commission of Maine. World To-day, 9: 1340-3(Dos).
- Owen, Ernest Dale.  
A lawyer's view of the divorce problem. Arena, 34: 167-72(Ago5).
- Owen, Fritz Cunliffe.  
Above the law. Munsey, 33: 118-21(Apo5).  
Strange dilemma of the King of Saxony. Munsey, 32: 544-9(Jao5).  
A Vasa prince and his bride. Munsey, 34: 301-3(Dos).
- Owen, Esther B.  
The Hartford public library in relation to the schools. Lib. J. 30: 217-8(Apo5).
- Owen, J. M.  
Some student opinions on entrance requirements in English. Educa. 25: 619-26(Jeo5).
- OWEN, ROBERT, and cooperation. (F. Podmore) Econ. J. 15: 257-65(Jeo5).
- Owens, I. B.  
The oyster industry. Sci. Am. 93: 200-1(9So5).
- OWENS RIVER project, Social significance of. (W. E. Smythe) Out West, 23: 443-53(Nos).
- OWENS VALLEY reclamation service. (F. H. Newell) Out West, 23: 454-61(Nos).
- OWL, Great horned. (Silas A. Lottridge) St. Nich. 32: 531-5(Apo5).  
— A little, of Florence. (E. I. Prime-Stevenson) Indep. 59: 742-6(28So5).
- OWLS. Stalking hoot-owls with a camera. (H. K. Job) Outing, 46: 51(Apo5).
- Oxenham, J.  
*Giant circumstance.* Chamb. J. 82: 1-6, 19-23, 35-9, 51-5, 69-72(Jao5), 85-7, 101-3, 115-7, 132-4(Fos), 216-8, 227-30, 242-6, 260-2(Apo5), 280-2, 290-3, 306-8, 325-7, 338-42(Myos), 359-62, 372-5, 388-90, 403-5(Jeo5), 424-7, 437-8, 450-3, 469-71(Jlo5).  
Sark: The pearl of the silver sea. Chamb. J. 82: 276-80(Myos).
- OXFORD and Cambridge. Spec. 95: 922-3(2Do5).
- OXFORD UNIVERSITY, America at. Dial (Ch.) 39: 29-30(16Jlo5).  
— Americans at. (T. W. Higginson) Dial (Ch.) 39: 56-7(1Ago5).  
— Ancient calendar of. Ath. '05, 1: 169-70(11Fos).  
— Historical portraits. (A. B. Chamberlain) Art J. 57: 207-13(Jlo5).
- OXFORD UNIVERSITY, History at. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 80: 284-5(13Apo5).  
— Needs of. Nature, 72: 231-2(6Jlo5).
- Oxfordshire will of 1230-31, An. (H. Salter) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 291-2(Apo5).
- Oxley, J. MacDonald.  
Governor-Generals of Canada. World To-day, 8: 33-37(Ja85).  
Niagara Falls under the yoke. World To-day, 8: 298-306(Mro5).
- OXYGEN at home. (Emile Guarini) Sci. Am. 92: 421(27Myos).
- OYSTER-CATCHER birds as pipers. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 100: 680-1(25No5).  
— at home. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 100: 621-2(11No5).
- OYSTER INDUSTRY, The. (I. B. Owens) Sci. Am. 93: 200-1(9So5).
- Ozaki, Yei Theodora.  
Aoyagi. 19th Cent. 58: 427-33(So5).
- P, Size illusion of the depressed letter. (J. E. W. Wallin) Sci. Am. 93: 315(21Oo5).
- PACCHIA, Girolamo del. (Claude Phillips) Art J. 57: 37(Fos).
- Pace, E. A.  
Modern psychology and Catholic education. Cath. World, 81: 717-29(So5).
- PACIFIC COAST librarians' meeting, Portland, Ore., July 5, 1905. Pub. Lib. 10: 426-7(Oo5).
- PACIFIC OCEAN, American [trade] mastery of. (James B. Meikle) World's Work, 10: 6467-74(Ago5).  
— eastern, Albatross expedition to. (A. Agassiz) Science, n. s. 21: 178-83(3Fos).  
— Magnetic survey of North. (L. A. Bauer) Nature, 71: 389-90(23Fos).  
— North, Contemplated magnetic survey of, by the Carnegie Institution. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24450-1(1Apo5).—(L. A. Bauer) Science, n. s. 21: 594-6(14Apo5).
- "Pacific penetration" and police. (J. H. Richardson) Fortn. 83: 237-49(Fos).
- PACIFIC RAILROADS, Contest of, for traffic. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 10: 6503-9(Ago5).  
— Harriman's control of. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 9: 5816-22(Fos).
- PACKARD, ALPHEUS SPRING. (A. D. Mead) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 43-8(Myos).—(C. Barus) Science, n. s. 21: 404-6(17Mro5).—(J. S. Kingsley) Science, n. s. 21: 401-4(17Mro5).
- Packard, Winthrop.  
New conditions in Santo Domingo. Outl. 80: 119-24(13Myos).
- PACKING. How to pack and unpack in the woods. (D. Beard) Outing, 46: 368(Jeo5).
- Padan, R. S.  
Marginal utility and exchange value. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 389-418(Jeo5).
- PADEREWSKI, how he taught me to play. (Mad. Szumowska) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 6: 8(Myos).
- Pagan, Isabelle M.  
The dramatic element in Dickens. Liv. Age, 246: 791-5(23So5).
- Pagan, The. (H. G. Dwight) Outl. 80: 922-32(12Ago5).
- Page, Sarah C.  
*Virginia polluck.* Lippinc. 76: 496-505(Oo5).

**Page, T. Nelson.**

*New agent at Lebanon station.* Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 5: 7-8 (Apo5), no. 6: 9-10 (Myo5).  
The University of Virginia. Scrib. M. 37: 396-410 (Apo5).

**Page, Walter H.**

The land and the people. World's Work, 10: 6459-65 (Ago5).  
The larger [Pacific] coast cities. World's Work, 10: 6491-502 (Ago5).  
1905; a glance at the ending year. World's Work, 11: 7003-8 (Do5).

**Page-Roberts, Rivers.**

W: Barnes. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 230-7 (Mro5).

**PAGEANTS, English.** Macmil. 92: 452-8 (Oo5).

— Two historic. (A: M. Michelson) Craftsman, 9: 357-68 (Do5).

**PAGET, Mrs. ARTHUR.** (Anglo-American) Harp. Baz. 39: 1088-93 (Do5).**Paget, Stephen.**

The influence of Berkeley. 19th Cent. 58: 252-8 (Ago5).  
Latin for girls. 19th Cent. 58: 790-5 (Do5).  
The "revival of phrenology." Fortn. 84: 1107-15 (Do5).

**Paget, Violet.**

*Sister Benvenuta and the Christ-child.* Fortn. 84: 1143-59 (Do5).

**Paget, Lady Walberga.**

*Vanishing Vienna.* 19th Cent. 58: 214-27 (Ago5). — Liv. Age, 246: 795-806 (23505).

**PAGINATION of separate reprints.** (C: R. Lanman) Nation, 81: 359 (2No5).**Paige, Sidney.**

A growing camp in the Tanana gold fields, Alaska. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 104-11 (Mro5).

**Paine, Albert Bigelow.**

Deep-sea fishing near New York. Booklover's M. 6: 411-20 (Oo5).  
Pawnbroker's sale. Cent. 47: 354-67 (Jao5).

**Paine, David.**

Prominent country clubs. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 322-36 (Myo5).

**Paine, G: Hebard.**

The new chief engineer at Panama. portr. Munsey, 34: 47-9 (Oo5).  
The Panama triumvirate. Munsey, 33: 462-5 (Jlo5).

**Paine, Ralph D.**

American college stroke. The. Outing, 46: 373 (Jeo5).  
American trooper and his mount. Outing, 47: 1-10 (Oo5).  
Bank holiday on Hampstead Heath. Outing, 46: 416-25 (Jlo5).  
Bathers of the city. The. Outing, 46: 558 (Ago5).  
*Captain Arendt's choice.* Scrib. M. 38: 665-77 (Do5).  
East End London at play. Outing, 45: 564 (Fos).  
Gospel of the Turn Verein. Outing, 46: 174-82 (Myo5).  
Linnets-singing in East London. Outing, 45: 387 (Jao5).  
London from the top of a 'bus. Outing, 46: 676-85 (So5).  
The New Year mummers of Quaker-Town. Outing, 45: 690-700 (Mro5).  
Old-fashioned country dance. Outing, 47: 269 (Do5).

**Paine, Ralph D.**

School and college world. Outing, 45: 625 (Fos).  
46: 112 (Apo5), 626 (Ago5). 47: 366 (Do5).  
Spirit of school and college sport: I. American and English rowing. Cent. 48: 483-503 (Ago5).  
— II. English and American football. Cent. 49: 99-116 (No5).  
*Swifman Brainard's "day off."* Outing, 47: 152-9 (No5).  
*A victory unforeseen.* Scrib. M. 38: 1-22 (Jlo5).  
Painted decoration. (J: D. Crace) Art J. 57: 47 (Fos).

**PAINTER, A decorative landscape; Paul Schultze Naumburg.** (L. Bartning) Studio (Internat.) 24: 210-17 (Jao5).

Painters' architecture. (P. Waterhouse) Art J. 57: 229-34 (Ago5).

**PAINTING as thought; G. F. Watts.** Ed. R. 202: 29-55 (Jlo5).

— Chemistry of, and preservation of canvases. (W. Ostwald) Sci. Am. 92: 298 (15Apo5).  
— Some French and English. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 58: 246-51 (Ago5).

**PAINTINGS, American and foreign, Comparative exhibition of.** (Ernest Kraufft) R. of Rs. 31: 77-80 (Jao5).

— American, Collecting. (Annie N. Meyer) World's Work, 10: 6387-98 (Jlo5).  
— London exhibitions. (F. Rinder) Art J. 57: 225-8 (Jlo5).  
— Paris salons, 1905. (Lady Colin-Campbell) Art J. 57: 197-204 (Jlo5).  
— Pennsylvania Academy exhibition. (C: H. Caffin) Studio (Internat.) 25: i-v (Mro5).  
*Pair of mules.* A. (Karl E. Harriman) Booklover's M. 6: 589-97 (No5).

**Pais, Ettore.**

New discovery at Pompeii; a fresco representing the origin of Rome. Cent. 47: 597-601 (Fos).

**Pais, Ettore.**

Temple of the Sirens. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 1-10 (Jao5).

**PALAIS ROYAL, The.** (V. S. Wortley) National, 44: 1060-70 (Fos).**Paleologue, Jean.**

Children's room wall-paper designs. Studio (Internat.) 26: lxxviii-lxxx (So5).

**PALEONTOLOGY, Present problems of.** (H: F. Osborn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 226-42 (Jao5).**PALESTINE, Tenting in.** (I. Zangwill) Fortn. 84: 886-93 (No5).**Paley, W. B.**

Passenger traffic on canals. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 505-10 (Mvo5).

**Palgrave, R. H. Inglis.**

Alfred Spalding Harvey. Econ. J. 15: 288-92 (Jeo5).  
The industrial condition of England. National, 45: 149-67 (Mro5).

**PALLADIO, ANDREA, and Vicenza.** (Elbert F. Baldwin) Outl. 79: 811-8 (1Apo5).**PALLOGRAPH, Schlick.** (A. Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24688-9 (15Jlo5).**Palmer, F. M.**

Arizona prehistoric ruins. Out West, 23: 525-38 (Do5).  
Collection of southern California antiquities. Out West, 22: 23-34 (Jao5).

- Palmer, G. H.**  
George Herbert as a religious poet. *Atlan.* 95: 194-205 (Fos).
- Palmer, H. K.**  
Chile in January. *Out West*, 22: 103-11 (Fos).
- Palmer, Helen M.**  
*The great bear.* *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 7: 6 (Jeo5).
- Palmer, John McAuley.**  
*Finances of the shark system.* McClure, 25: 406-12 (Ago5).  
How Westport got three-cent fares. McClure, 25: 66-73 (Myo5).  
*The man in the pigeon-hole.* McClure, 24: 522-8 (Mro5).
- Palmer, W. T.**  
*On marsh and fells.* *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 83-91 (Jao5).  
By steam-yacht on Windermere. *Gent. M. n. s.* 75: 462-73 (No5).
- PALMS, Culture and care of.** (Eben E. Rexford) *Lippinc.* 75: 61-7 (Jao5).  
— of the Colorado desert. (Edmund Mitchell) *World To-day*, 8: 25-29 (Jao5).
- PALO ALTO, California.** *Out West*, 23: 403-10 (Oo5).
- Pambl, old chief of the Yuba.**  
*Chief Pambl's stories: the chipmunk and the squirrel; as related to A. V. Hoffman.* *Overland*, n. s. 46: 507-12 (Do5).
- PANAMA, Our diplomatic policy in relation to.** (Edwin Maxey) *Arena*, 34: 53-8 (Jlo5).  
— Our problem at. (W. R. Rodgers) *Munsey*, 32: 550-7 (Jao5).  
— Recognition of. (Alfred Spring) *Am. Law R.* 39: 853 (N-Do5).
- PANAMA CANAL.** (Colby M. Chester) *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: 445-67 (Oo5).—(W. B. Parsons) *Cent.* 49: 138-56 (No5).—(Bart. E. Linahan) *Can. H.* 81: 176-84 (Myo5).  
— Actual problems of. (J. F. Wallace) *Engin. M.* 29: 801-11 (So5).  
— and its problems. John Barrett) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 31: 161-70 (Fos).  
— and modern excavating machinery. II. (A. W. Robinson) *Engin. M.* 39: 161-8 (Myo5).  
— and Suez canal. (F. C. Penfield) *No. Am.* 180: 817-28 (Jeo5).  
— Builders of the. *Outl.* 80: 57-9 (6Myo5).  
— Bunau-Varilla plan for. *Harp. W.* 49: 784-5 (3Jeo5).  
— Engineer's life in the field. (Fullerton L. Waldo) *Engin. M.* 30: 321-45 (Do5).  
— First year's preparatory work on. (J. F. Wallace) *Engin. M.* 30: 161-74 (No5).  
— from a contractor's standpoint. (G. W. Crichfield) *No. Am.* 180: 74-87 (Jao5).  
— Health conditions at. (W. C. Gorgas) *Harp. W.* 49: 750-1, 771 (27Myo5).  
— History and present status of. *Sci. Am.* 92: 442 (3Jeo5).  
— A labor army for. (Courtenay De Kalb) *Nation*, 81: 75 (27Jlo5).  
— Little talk about. (Walter Kenyon) *St. Nich.* 32: 1100-2 (Oo5).  
— The man behind. (H. H. Lewis) *Harp. W.* 49: 1042-4 (22Jlo5).  
— Modern machinery and. (A. W. Robinson) *Engin. M.* 39: 10-8 (Apo5).  
— Muddle of. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 81: 416 (23 No5).
- PANAMA CANAL not needed by U. S.** (H. Bolce) *Booklover's M.* 6: 370-9 (So5).  
— Preliminary work on. (J. F. Wallace) *Engin. M.* 30: 1-14 (Oo5).  
— Present aspect of. (W. H. Burr) *Indep.* 58: 1100-3 (18Myo5).  
— Problem of. (J. F. Wallace) *World To-day*, 8: 264-7 (Mro5).  
— Progress on. (J. Barrett) *Indep.* 58: 430-2 (23Fos).—(Lindon Bates, jr.) *World's Work*, 9: 6047-54 (Apo5).—(Gilbert H. Grosvenor) *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: 467-75 (Oo5).—(Theodore P. Shonts) *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: 558-64 (Do5).  
— Real conditions at. (Eugene P. Lyle, jr.) *World's Work*, 11: 6878-92 (No5).  
— Real situation at. *Indep.* 58: 307-14 (9Fos).  
— Revival of De Lesseps' sea-level plan for. (H. L. Abbot) *Engin. M.* 28: 721-6 (Fos).  
— Sanitation of the zone. *Science*, n. s. 21: 554-5 (7Apo5).  
— Secretary Taft on. *Outl.* 81: 869-73 (9Do5).  
— Shall England help build? (C. H. Norman) *Sat. R.* 100: 656-7 (18No5).  
— Some objections to a sea-level project. (P. C. Hains) *No. Am.* 180: 440-52 (Mro5).  
— will be built. (H. H. Lewis) *Harp. W.* 49: 1769-75, 92 (9Do5).  
— Work of the commission on. (C. E. Grunsky) *Engin. M.* 28: 804-14 (Fos).  
— Work on. (J. F. Wallace) *Harp. W.* 49: 678-81, 698 (11Myo5).—(Theodore P. Shonts) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 25042-3 (16Do5).
- Panama triumvirate, The.** (G. E. Paine) *Munsey*, 33: 462-5 (Jlo5).
- PANNWITZ ART COLLECTION at Munich.** *Ath.* '05, 2: 510-2 (14Oo5).
- PANTOMIME for children, Barrie's.** (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 99: 44 (14Jao5).
- PANTON, E.; Views on education.** (F. Watson) *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 554-61 (Jeo5).
- PANTRY, The American.** (K. C. Budd) *Archit. Rec.* 18: 225-31 (So5).
- PAOLETTI, Sylvius D.** (O. R. Agresti) *Art J.* 57: 235-9 (Ago5).
- PAPACY, Czar Nicholas I. and the, 1825-55.** (T. J. Shahan) *Am. Cath. Q.* 30: 720-45 (Oo5).
- PAPAL MEDALS of the Italian renaissance.** (Eger-ton of Tatton) *Monthly R.* 18, no. 2: 48-58 (Fos).
- PAPER as protection for iron and steel.** (Louis H. Barker) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24785-6 (26Ago5).
- PAPER MILLS, Steam-engineering in.** (E. S. Farwell) *Cassier*, 28: 26-9 (Myo5).
- PAPIAS and the Gospel.** (Arthur Stapylton Barnes) *Dub. R.* 136: 1-11 (Jao5).
- Parable for husbands, A.** (Jean Webster) McClure, 26: 201-7 (Do5).
- PARAGUAY, Cattle-farming in.** *Chamb. J.* 82: 536-8 (Ago5).  
— Governor of. (S. L. Williams) *Munsey*, 33: 136-8 (Myo5).
- PARCELS-POST, The European.** (J. Henniker Heaton) *Arena*, 34: 113-9 (Ago5).  
— System of Germany. (J. C. Monaghan) *Cath. World*, 81: 353-61 (Jeo5).
- Pardners.** (Rex E. Beach) McClure, 25: 92-103 (Myo5).

**Parent, M. B.**

Courting among the habitants. *Canad. M.* 25: 394(505).

Parent problem, *The*. (D. C. Wells) *School R.* 13: 635-41(005).

PARENTAL RESPONSIBILITY and the State. (W. M. Lightbody) *Westm.* 163: 288-293(Mro5).

PARENTS, Obedience of. (L. Cocke) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 710-6(Ago5).

**Pares, B.**

A peasants' meeting in Russia. *Contemp.* 88: 783-93(Dos).

**Paret, Anna Parmly.**

The founding of the B. A. *St. Nich.* 32: 309-316(Fos).

*Parish, The*. (Calvin Johnston) *Harp. W.* 49: 1780-2, 88(9Do5).

PARIS, Americanization of. (Alexander H. Ford) *Indep.* 59: 23-30(6Jlo5).

— Children of, Poor. (Mrs. J. Van Vorst) *Harper*, 110: 248-64(Jao5).

— Days in. (Flora McD. Thompson) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 52-4(Jao5), 147-9(Fos), 547-9(Jeo5).

— Educational museum of. (F. P. Graves) *School R.* 13: 127-38(Fos).

— Historic palaces of: I. Hotel Monaco. (Count Louis de Périgord and Camille Gronkowski) *Cent.* 48: 656-68(Sos).

— II. Hotel du Prince Eugène. (Camille Gronkowski) *Cent.* 49: 22-35(Nos).

— III. The Hôtel de Crillon. (Camille Gronkowski) *Cent.* 49: 256-65(Dos).

— Hotel-Dieu. (Countess de Courson) *Cath. World*, 81: 451-68(Jlo5).

— Improvising a government in, July, 1789. (Henry E. Bourne) *Am. Hist. R.* 10: 280-308(Jao5).

— Pedlars in, and their musical cries. (Bradley Gilman) *Cosmop.* 38: 327-35(Jao5).

— Pen-picture of a great radical meeting in. (Mrs. Frances H. Hess) *Arena*, 33: 239-42(Mro5).

— Salons, 1905. (E. R. Pennell) *Nation*, 80: 454-68(Jeo5). = (C. Campbell) *Art J.* 57: 197-204(Jlo5).

— Spring days in. (Flora McD. Thompson) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 610-2(Jlo5).

— Summer days in. (Flora McD. Thompson) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 716-9(Ago5).

— Visits to, after the great war. (Mrs. F. Harrison) [Cornh.] *Ecl. M.* 144: 180-6(Fos).

Paris and Cœnone; tragedy. (L. Binyon) *Fortn.* 83: 1137-46(Jeo5).

PARIS CONVENT, Days in a. (Rose M. Bradley) *19th Cent.* 58: 742-54(Dos). = *Liv. Age*, 247: 737-47(23Do5).

Parish school dinners and museums. (J. Hutchinson) *19th Cent.* 57: 324-30(Fos).

PARISH, Alleged settlement of the, in Lincolnshire. (W. H. Stevenson) *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 474-6(Jlo5).

PARK DRIVING. (J. H. Tuckerman) *Outing*, 46: 259(Jeo5).

PARK SERVICE, Chicago's new. (H. G. Foreman) *Cent.* 47: 610-20(Fos).

PARK SYSTEMS in American cities, Development of. (A. W. Crawford) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 25: 218-34(Mro5).

**Parker, E. H.**

China and the ancient Cabul valley. *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 625-36(005).

**Parker, E. W.**

Testing coals and lignites at the St. Louis world's fair. *Engin. M.* 29: 19-39(Apo5), 211-29(Myos).

**Parker, Francis W.**

An appreciation of Chicago. *World To-day*, 9: 996-9(Sos).

Municipal ownership and graft. *World To-day*, 9: 221-4(Jlo5).

New charter of Chicago. *World To-day*, 8: 70-74(Jao5).

Southwark; government of the plain people. *World To-day*, 9: 1114-8(005).

**Parker, Sir Gilbert.**

Canada after twenty years. *National*, 46: 708-30(Dos). = *Canad. M.* 26: 105-8(Dos).

PARKER, Sir GILBERT. (J. A. Cooper) *Canad. M.* 25: 494-6(005).

**Parker, H. Hanley.**

Character in architecture. *Craftsman*, 8: 639(Ago5).

**Parker, H. T.**

Mid-season at the theatres. *Bookman*, 20: 543-547(Fos).

New plays of the new season. *Bookman*, 22: 237-41(Nos).

**Parkhurst, J. A.**

Visual and photographic star magnitude. *Science*, n. s. 21: 417-20(17Mro5).

**Parkinson, W. D.**

School and the church. *School R.* 13: 661-77(Nos).

**Parks, Bernard.**

Congress at Moscow, July 1905. *Spec.* 95: 184-6(5Ago5).

**Parks, Leighton.**

What a boy saw of the Civil War. *Cent.* 48: 258-64(Jeo5).

PARKS and public playgrounds; the record of a year's advance: a symposium. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 764-73(Nos).

— Watertown (N. Y.) suburban park. *Craftsman*, 8: 446-52(Jlo5).

PARKSTONE, *Eng.*, Basilica church at. *Am. Arch.* 88: 59(19Ago5).

PARLIAMENT and persons in England. (Justin McCarthy) *Indep.* 58: 1056-9(11Myos).

— Decay of. (D. S. A. Coshv) *Westm.* 164: 357-60(005).

— Decline of. (L. Courtney) [Monthly R.] *Ecl. M.* 144: 400-4(Mro5). = *Liv. Age*, 244: 156-60(21Jao5).

— "Let the dead session bury its dead." (Justin McCarthy) *Indep.* 59: 623-7(14So5).

— London at the opening of. (J. McCarthy) *Indep.* 58: 545-8(9Mro5).

— Paralyzed. (Justin McCarthy) *Indep.* 58: 1208-1301(8Jeo5).

— Redistribution for. (Sir H. Kimber) *19th Cent.* 58: 838-52(Dos).

PARLIAMENT OF NATIONS, A. (H. Davis) *Outl.* 79: 21-9(7Jao5). — (R. Bartholdt) *Indep.* 58: 1030-42(11Myc5).

PARLIAMENTARY REPORTING. (A. Kinnear) *Contemp.* 87: 360-75(Mro5). = *Liv. Age*, 245: 371-6(6Myos).

- NOVEL, The purpose. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 22: 131-5(Oo5).
- NOVELIST and yarn-spinner. Outl. 81: 301-3(7Oo5).
- NOVELLI, ERMETE. (Carlo de Fornaro) Critic, 46: 39-42(Jao5).
- NOVELS, Religion in. (Hall Caine) Booklover's M. 5: 299-304(Mro5).
- Why some are popular. (J. Douglas) Booklover's M. 5: 543-6(Apo5).
- NOVEMBER, The country in. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 96: 650-7(Nos).
- Maligned. (Constance L. Maynard) Contemp. 88: 843-7(Dos).
- NOWELL, Mrs. Kate Rogers. (W. Walton) Craftsman, 9: 14-22(Oo5).
- Noxon, Frank W.**  
Robert Grant, novelist. Critic, 46: 368-71(Apo5).  
The fight for trade schools. World's Work, 10: 6197-9(Myos).
- Noyes, Alex. D.**  
Equitable Life controversy. Nation, 80: 146-7(23Fos).  
Equitable Life situation. Nation, 80: 450-2(8Jeo5).  
Federal control of insurance. Nation, 81: 497-8(21Dos).  
The International Mercantile Marine Company. Nation, 81: 72-3(27Jlo5).  
New turn in the Equitable. Nation, 80: 472-3(15Jeo5).  
Recent economic history of the United States. Q. J. Econ. 19: 167-209(Fos).  
Should life insurance be cheaper? Nation, 81: 253-4(28So5).  
"Underwriting" and the Equitable Life Assurance Soc. Nation, 80: 304-5(20Apo5).  
Wall street. Indep. 58: 179-186(26Jao5).  
The Wall street "curb" scandal. Nation, 80: 46(19Jao5).  
Song. Ecl. M. 144: 742-3(Jeo5).
- Noyes, Alfred.**  
Nelson's year; a poem. Blackw. 177: 175-8(Fos).  
Slumber-songs of the Malionna. Blackw. 178: 819-23(Dos). = Liv. Age, 247: 797-801(30Dos).
- NOYES, ALFRED.** Blackw. 177: 251-4(Fos).
- Noyes, Arthur Amos.**  
Preparation and properties of colloidal mixtures. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 268-79(Jlo5).
- Noyes, Ernst Clapp.**  
Class criticism as a means of teaching composition. School R. 13: 696-701(Nos).
- N-RAY delusion, The.** (R. W. Wood) Harp. W. 40: 57-58(14Jao5).
- N-RAYS, The.** (R. K. Duncan) Harper, 110: 675-80(Apo5). = (C. G. Abbot) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24600-1(3Jeo5).
- NUDE** in art and semi-nude in society. (G. Trobridge) Westm. 164: 303-10(Sos).
- Nude vs. draped figures.** (S.) Brush & P. 16: 125-8(Oo5).
- Nugent, Meredith.**  
A little good Samaritan and the tall, tall loaf. St. Nich. 32: 1081-2(Oo5).  
Two funny French bears. St. Nich. 32: 602-3(Myos).
- Number 851.** (N. De B. Lugrin) Canad. M. 24: 263-7(Jao5).
- NÚÑEZ ARCE DE GASPAR.** Haz de Leña. (R. E. Bassett) School R. 13: 357-9(Apo5).
- Nunn, P. N.**  
High tension of electric power transmission. Cassier, 27: 171-200(Jao5).
- NURSE** of the future. (J. Oldfield) Westm. 164: 655-62(Dos).
- Problem of the trained. (H. M. Ferguson) National, 46: 309-18(Oo5).
- NURSERIES, national, Need for.** (K. Bathurst) 19th Cent. 57: 818-27(Myos).
- NURSES, American, in Japan.** (A. N. McGee) Cent. 47: 895-906(Apo5).  
— State registration of. (Katharine Henrietta Monk) Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 141-9(Jao5).  
— Visiting, and the nurses' settlement. (M. B. Sayles) Outl. 81: 419-24(21Oo5).
- NURSING, Home, of 10-day.** (Fveleen Harrison) Harp. Baz. 39: 659-61(Jlo5).
- Nussey, Helen G.**  
Medical treatment for the working classes. Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 66-77(Jeo5).
- Nuts to crack and Mary Ellen.** (Eleanor H. Porter) Lippinc. 76: 630-40(Nos).
- Nutt, Harry G.**  
Homicide in New Hampshire. Am. Statist. Assoc. 9: 220-30(Jeo5).
- Nuttall, G.**  
Scientific research in medicine. Nature, 72: 643-4(26Oo5).
- Nuttall, G. Clarke.**  
Can plants feel? Monthly R. 20, no. 3: 79-89(Sos). = Liv. Age. 247: 471-7(25Nos).
- Nyhuus, Haakon.**  
Viking ship found at Oseberg. Cent. 48: 729-33(Sos).
- O.**  
The war in the far East. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 244: 286-95(4Fos), 586-601(11Mro5). = Ecl. M. 144: 495-504(Apo5), 607-22(Myos).
- OAK, Epic of the.** (Ray E. Chase) Overland, n. s. 46: 21-5(Jlo5).
- Oakley, Thornton.**  
Mississippi sketches. Harper, 111: 447-55(Ago5).  
Scenes from lower New York; pictures. Cent. 49: 222-5(Dos).
- OAKLEY, VIOLET, Mural decorations by.** (H. S. Morris) Cent. 48: 265-8(Jeo5).
- Oasis, An.** (Alan Owen) Out West, 23: 551-59(Dos).
- Obear, G. B.**  
Strutt's Becquerel rays and properties of radium. Science, n. s. 22: 46-7(14Jlo5).
- OBEDIENCE, The law of.** (Elbert Hubbard) Cosmopol. 39: 416(Ago5).
- of parents. (L. Cocke) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 710-6(Ago5).
- OBERRAMMERGAU, Play of David.** (Maude Barrows Dutton) Critic, 47: 481-95(Dos).
- OBESITY; its discomforts and dangers.** (N. E. Yorke-Davies) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 452-62(Myos).
- O'Brien, Alice.**  
Christmas in New England literature. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 454-8(Dos).

**O'Brien, M.**

Affairs in Ireland. Nation, 80: 266-8(6Apo5).  
Open-air parliaments in Switzerland. Nation, 80: 456-7(8Jeo5).

**O'Brien, Robert Lincoln.**

New men in the senate. Outl. 81: 161-71(23 So5).  
Social life at the White House. Munsey, 33: 255-62(Jeo5).  
The troubles of the new congressman. Outl. 81: 818-22(2Do5).

OBSTINACY and obedience. (Theodate L. Smith) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 27-54(Mro5).

Occultation of Florian Amidon, The. (Herbert Quick) Cosmopol. 38: 625-37(Apo5). 39: 15-26(Myo5), 161-71(Jeo5), 275-85(Jlo5), 431-41(Ago5), 549-58(So5), 667-76(Oo5).

OCCUPATIONS of the people. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 88: 188-202(Ago5).

— Educational outlook based on. (L. D. Arnett) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 334-8(So5).

OCEAN, Fresh-water springs in the. (C. H. Hitchcock) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 673-83(Do5).

— World beneath the. (H. S. Canfield) St. Nich. 32: 588-92(Myo5).

OCEAN BED, Mysteries of the. Sci. Am. 93: 455(9Do5).

**O'Connor, E. Scott.**

The school of Cupid. Harp. W. 49: 174(4Fo5).

**O'Connor, R. F.**

Catholicism in Japan. Cath. World, 81: 591-604(Ago5).

The curé of Ars. Cath. World, 81: 44-53(Apo5).

Egidio; a Franciscan wonder-worker. Cath. World, 80: 473-81(Jao5).

Odd combination, An. (S. A. Nelson) Everybody's, 12: 517-22(Apo5).

Odd jobs of well-bred women. (Ethel Shackelford) World To-day, 9: 765-8(Jlo5).

**Odenbaugh, Katherine.**

Northern California and its riches. Overland, n s. 45: 123-5(Fo5).

ODELL, B. B., jr.; a misunderstood statesman. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 81: 414(23No5).

**O'Donovan, J.**

The churches and the child. Indep. R. 5: 78-89(Fo5). = Liv. Age, 244: 663-72(18Mro5). = Ecl. M. 144: 659-68(Myo5).

ODYSSEUS, Wanderings of. (Gilbert Murray) Quar. 202: 344-70(Apo5).

Of the lion's breed. (Grace MacGowan Cooke and Vond Reed) Lippinc. 76: 641-704(Do5).

Of one lately dead. (Katharine Tynan) Cath. World, 80: 729-32(Mro5).

Off Pollock Rip. (H.K. Job) Outing, 45: 573(Fo5).

OFFICE WORK, New methods of. (Leroy Scott) World's Work, 9: 5973-6(Mro5).

Officer of the school, An. (Elliott Flower) St. Nich. 32: 240-47(Jao5).

OFFICERS, Modern. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 84: 270-9(Ago5).

**Ogden, G. W.**

The dread of direct taxation. Nation, 80: 262(6Apo5).

A flying chance. Booklover's M. 6: 449-57(Oo5).

How Kansas was "rolled" in the Standard Oil fight. Booklover's M. 6: 337-44(So5).

The main question [Equitable Assurance Soc.]. Nation, 80: 262-3(6Apo5).

**Ogden, G. W.**

The new credulity. Nation, 80: 241-2(30Mro5). Pauly G. Cent. 48: 971-8(Oo5).

Roosevelt on Senators. Nation, 80: 184-5(9Mro5).

The San Domingo intrigue. Nation, 80: 204(16Mro5).

The San Domingo fiasco. Nation, 80: 224(23Mro5).

Steamboating on Mississippi river in the sixties. Everybody's, 12: 215-24(Fo5).

Verdict of North Sea Commission. Nation, 80: 168(2Mro5).

The widder's corner lot. 'Everybody's, 13: 53-7(Oo5).

**Ogden, Rollo.**

"Administrative administration." Nation, 81: 232-3(21So5).

Congress and the railroads; a legislative grimace. Nation, 80: 126-7(16Fo5).

The conversion of Griggs. Nation, 80: 4(5Jao5).

Corporation absolutism. Nation, 81: 252-3(28So5).

Dead treaties. Nation, 80: 126(16Fo5).

The diplomacy we need. Nation, 81: 26-7(13Jlo5).

The failure of fusion. Nation, 81: 274-5(7Oo5).

"For business reasons." Nation, 80: 25-26(12Jao5).

Germany and England. Nation, 81: 139-40(17Ago5).

Incoming liberals in England. Nation, 81: 476(14Do5).

Insurance and politics. Nation, 81: 232(21So5).

The insurance investigation. Nation, 81: 212-3(14So5).

Irrepressible reform in Russia. Nation, 80: 87(2Fo5).

Japan in China. Nation, 81: 214(14So5).

Jerome and the judges. Nation, 81: 456-7(7Do5).

Lodge and the revisionists. Nation, 81: 292-3(12Oo5).

Mammoniacal possession. Nation, 81: 457-8(7Do5).

Monrovitis. Nation, 80: 84(2Fo5).

The New York Life on the stand. Nation, 81: 294-5(12Oo5).

Not letting it "blow over." Nation, 81: 90-1(3Ago5).

Old subsidy writ small. Nation, 80: 26(12Jao5).

The owners of the Republican party. Nation, 80: 44(19Jao5).

The Panama muddle. Nation, 81: 416(23No5).

Pending step in railroad rates. Nation, 80: 107-8(9Fo5).

President Roosevelt as a student. Nation, 81: 476-7(14Do5).

Roosevelt's August speechifying. Nation, 81: 134(17Ago5).

San Domingo treaty. Nation, 80: 146(23Fo5).

True value of Jerome. Nation, 81: 114(10Ago5).

The unholy alliance. Nation, 81: 414-5(23No5).

**Ogg, F. Austin.**

England and the industrial revolution. Chaut. 40: 413-22(Jao5).

- Ogg, F. Austin.  
European alliances and the war. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 295-301(So5).  
Germany and the progress of socialism. Chaut. 42: 111-22(Apo5).  
The great era of English reform. Chaut. 40: 511-21(Fo5).  
Growth of population of the Mississippi valley. World To-day, 8: 186-190(Fo5).  
Military rule and national expansion, Thomas on. Dial (Ch.) 38: 151-2(1Mr05).  
The necessity of empire; Peel's Friends of England. Dial (Ch.) 39: 88-90(16Ag05).  
Recent social conditions in the Romance countries. Chaut. 41: 15-25(Mro5).  
Social and industrial Russia. Chaut. 41: 206-15(My05).
- O'Hagan, Anne.  
The abdication of Mrs. Dogherty. Munsey, 33: 249-52(My05).  
"And angels came—". Harper, 110: 179-86(Ja05).  
Chivalry of David Henley. Everybody's, 12: 597-605(My05).  
A chronicle of Siloam. Harper, 110: 885-93(My05).  
The courtship of the boss. McClure, 26: 133-43(Do5).  
The downfall of Fogerty. Munsey, 33: 546-52(Ago5).  
Helen M. Gould. Harp. Baz. 39: 55-8(Ja05).  
Lady Alice at Ile d'Éd. Lippinc. 76: 217-28(Ago5).  
Mrs. Theodore Roosevelt. Harp. Baz. 39: 412-16(My05).  
The veto power. Munsey, 32: 571-4(Ja05).
- O'Halloran, G.  
Miss Delightful. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 209-16(So5).
- O'Halloran, Rosa.  
Maximum of the present cycle of sun-spots. Sci. Am. 93: 402-3(18No5).
- O'Hara, Edwin V.  
The latest defence of Darwinism. Cath. World, 80: 719-28(Mro5).
- O'Hara, Julie Caroline.  
Interest as a factor in teaching. Educa. 25: 465-7(Apo5).
- O'Hare, Kate R.  
Divorce; is it a forward or a backward step? Arena 33: 413-4(Apo5).
- O'Higgins, Harvey J.  
Captain Keighley's men. Cent. 47: 368-76(Ja05).  
The honeymoon flat. Everybody's, 13: 241-9(Ago5).  
In lovers' meeting. McClure, 25: 184-8(Jeo5).  
"Old Clinkers." Cent. 48: 685-92(So5).  
A personally conducted revolt. McClure, 24: 366-73(Fo5).  
The steady. McClure, 25: 399-405(Ago5).
- OHIO; a tale of two cities. (Lincoln Stephens) McClure, 25: 293-311(Jlo5).  
— canals of, Improvement of. (W. F. McClure) Sci. Am. 93: 100(5Ag05).  
— School legislation in. (D. R. Major) School R. 13: 221-31(Mro5).
- OHIO LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 1905 meeting. Pub. Lib. 10: 531-5(Do5).  
— Report of special committee on cataloguing. Pub. Lib. 10: 516-8(Do5).
- OHIO RIVER, Life at the mouth of. (Clifton Johnson) Outing, 46: 691-8(So5).
- Ohlmütz, Caroline Corner.  
Heathen rites and superstitions in Ceylon. 19th Cent. 58: 132-36(Jlo5).
- Oil and water. (H. C. Kowland) McClure, 25: 649-60(Oo5).
- OIL FIELDS and pipe lines of Kansas. (F. S. Barde) Outl. 80: 19-32(6My05).
- OIL SITUATION in Kansas. (J. J. McLaurin) Outl. 80: 427-31(17Jeo5).
- Oil-country romance, An. (B. Buehl) Ecl. M. 145: 642-7(Do5).
- OIL-FIELDS of the West. (Day Allen Willey) Sci. Am. 93: 484-5(16Do5).
- OILED ROADS, Making. (A. S. Atkinson) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24481(15Apo5).
- OILS, heavy, Carbureting of. (R. Desmarest) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24414-15(18Mr05).
- OKAKURA, Mr., on "The exaltation of womanhood." Cent. 47: 633-35(Fo5).
- OKLAHOMA. (Clarence H. Matson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 310-9(So5).
- Okuma, Count.  
Diplomacy and the Russo-Japanese war. Indep. 59: 430-3(24Ago5).  
Japanese problems. No. Am. 180: 161-165(Fo5).  
Japan's task after peace. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 247: 60-3(7Oo5).  
Militarism in Japan. Harp. W. 49: 1592(4No5).
- OLAF, Saint, of Norway, The legend of. (D. Dale) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 707-20(Oo5).
- O'Laughlin, J. C.  
Industrial life in France. World's Work, 9: 5969-5972(Mro5).
- Olcott, Frances J.  
Rational work for children, and the preparation for it. Lib. J. 30: C 71-5(So5).  
Old Adam, The. Macmil. 92: 363-72(So5). = Liv. Age, 247: 28-37(7Oo5).
- OLD AGE. (Elie Metchnikoff) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24954-5(4No5), 24967-8(11No5).  
— Value of. (J. F. Cargill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 313-8(Ago5).
- Old bachelor of arts, An. (Miriam Michelson) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 7: 14(Jeo5).
- "Old Clinkers." (Harvey J. O'Higgins) Cent. 48: 685-92(So5).
- Old Dibs' gold. (Lloyd Osbourne) Booklover's M. 6: 72-83(Jlo5), 223-34(Ago5).
- Old dog Tray. (L. Osbourne) McClure, 25: 623-30(Oo5).
- Old English peasantry, The. (G. Bartram) Macmil. 92: 259-67(Ago5).
- Old familiar faces, The. (P. W. Roose) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 612-22(Do5).
- Old farm days. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 58: 363-6(16Fo5).
- Old fiddler, An. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 112: 39-50(Do5).
- Old friends with new faces. (B. Matthews) Scrib. M. 38: 757-61(Do5).
- Old Galway life; further recollections. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 244: 421-34(18Fo5).
- OLD HOUSES, As to. (E. S. Schaeffer) Atlan. 96: 855-7(Do5).
- Old Immortality. (A. Brown) Harper, 110: 957-63(My05).



- Old maid's boy, The.* (M. R. Rinehart) Munsey, 33: 575-8(Ago5).
- Old major, The.* (Florence T. Cox) McClure, 24: 354-59(Fo5).
- Old man Johnson's successor.* (N. M. W. Bigelow) McClure, 24: 274-84(Jao5).
- OLD MASTERS** and new, Cox's. (E. H. Blashfield) Nation, 80: 461-2(8Jeo5).
- Guaranteeing. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 80: 242(30Mro5).
- Old order, The.* (Julia R. Tutwiler) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 152-60(Apo5).
- Old Peabody pew, The.* (Kate Douglas Wiggin) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 1: 7-8, 53(Do5).
- Old red school-house, The.* (Eugene Wood) McClure, 24: 390-400(Fo5).
- Old sacks.* (Margaret Watson) Chamb. J. 82: 392-4, 407-9(Jeo5).
- OLD SOUTH** Meeting-house, Children's hour in the. (J. L. Harbour) St. Nich. 33: 32-5(No5).
- Old widow and her cat, The.* (H. Maria George) St. Nich. 32: 911-5(Ago5).
- Old Woman Magoun.* (M. E. W. Freeman) Harper, 111: 728-37(Oo5).
- Old-world friendliness between man and nature. (M. F. Maurer) Craftsman, 8: 511-9(Jlo5).
- OLDCASTLE, Sir J.** (W. T. Waugh) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 434-56(Jlo5), 637-58(Oo5).
- Oldfield, Josiah.**  
Nurse of the future. Westm. 164: 655-62(Do5).
- Oldforde, T.**  
Charcoal drawings of David Cox. Studio (Internat.) 25: 38-43(Mro5).
- Olerich, H.**  
The automobile in industry. World's Work, 10: 6715-23(Oo5).
- OLÉRON,** Isle of. A quiet corner. (C. Wagner) Outl. 80: 307-11(3Jeo5).
- Oliphant, James.**  
Mariage de convenance in France. Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 189-98(Jao5).
- OLIVE CULTURE** in California. (Arthur Inkersley) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 643-55(Fo5).
- Oliver, A. J.**  
Thirty-five hundred miles in a ten-tonner. Overland, n. s. 46: 210-5(So5).
- Oliver, Andrew.**  
Wren's churches. Am. Arch. 88: 182-3(2Do5).
- Oliver, Charles.**  
*Eh, Eugene!* Macmil. 92: 35-8(Myo5). = Liv. Age, 245: 591-5(3Jeo5). = Ecl. M. 145: 119-23(Jlo5).
- Oliver, Jean N.**  
The Copley Society of Boston. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 605-17(Jao5).
- Monet and his art. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 66-72(Mro5).
- Oliver, Maude I. G.**  
Belgian art at St. Louis exposition. Studio (Internat.) 25: 143-50(Apo5).
- Dutch art at the St. Louis exposition. Studio (Internat.) 24: 321-30(Fo5).
- German paintings and sculpture at St. Louis exposition. Studio (Internat.) 25: 57-63(Mro5).
- German arts and crafts at St. Louis exposition. Studio (Internat.), 24: 233-38(Jao5).
- Japanese art at St. Louis Exposition. Studio (Internat.) 25: 242-52(Myo5).
- Oliver, Owen.**  
*The dagger.* Munsey, 32: 668-71(Fo5).
- Hendrik the robber.* Munsey, 33: 311-6(Jeo5).
- The man who was faithful.* Lippinc. 75: 607-16(Myo5).
- Olivier, Sydney.**  
An empire builder. Contemp. 87: 692-704(Myo5).
- The beginnings of Tolstoy. [Speaker.] Liv. Age, 245: 698-701(10Jeo5).
- Illumination in art, love, and revivalism. Contemp. 88: 495-515(Oo5).
- White man's burden at home. Internat. Q. 11: 6-23(Apo5).
- Ollie, W. F.**  
Skate-sailing. Outing, 45: 425-32(Jao5).
- Olmsted, F. Law.**  
Village improvement. Atlán. 95: 798-803(Jeo5).
- Olmsted, Millicent.**  
"Ride a cock-horse to Banbury Cross." St. Nich. 33: 132-4(Do5).
- Olney, R.**  
Some legal aspects of railroad rate-making by Congress. No. Am. 181: 481-501(Oo5).
- OLYMPIA.** (W. Miller) Am. Arch. 87: 39-40(4Fo5).
- OLYMPIAN TREASURES** and treasures in general. (Louis Dyer) J. Hel. Stud. 25: 294-319.
- OLYMPIC PENINSULA** of Washington. (H. S. Conrad) Science, n. s. 21: 392-3(10Mro5).
- OMAR KHAYYAM,** The "keynote" of. (Laurie J. Blakely) Nation, 81: 523(28Do5).
- Omega, pseud.**  
Great Japan. Westm. 164: 609-11(Do5).
- OMMANNEY, SIR CHARLES.** (Clements R. Markham) Geog. J. 25: 221-3(Fo5).
- On the battle-line.* (Wilmatte Porter Cockerell) Arena, 34: 619-25(Do5).
- On Christmas day in the morning.* (Grace S. Richmond) Everybody's, 13: 744-52(Do5).
- On the Christmas Limited.* (Temple Bailey) Everybody's, 12: 124-7(Jao5).
- On George's shoals.* (J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 38: 63-70(Jlo5).
- On the Limited.* (C. Warman) Canad. M. 26: 65-6(No5).
- On marsh and fells.* (W. T. Palmer) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 83-91(Jao5).
- On the Rigi.* (Rebecca H. Davis) St. Nich. 33: 161-5(Do5).
- On the spur.* (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 100: 717-9(2Do5).
- On twelve a week.* (Annie Webster Noel) Indep. 59: 957-60(26Oo5).
- On the war-dragon's trail.* (J. Fox, jr.) Scrib. M. 37: 54-9(Jao5).
- On the way to the wedding.* (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 82: 538-42, 553-5(Ago5).
- One artist or two?* (A. McEwen) Harper, 111: 842-8(No5).
- One year of a dear life.* (C. E. Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 46: 402-10(No5).
- One-eared bull.* (B. Blow) Outing, 47: 339(Do5).
- One-Mile Club, The.* (A. M. Shaw) Outing, 47: 145-51(No5).
- O'Neal, Emmet.**  
The power of Congress to reduce representation in the House of Representatives and in the electoral college. No. Am. 181: 530-43(Oo5).
- O'NEILL, W.** "Bucky." (W. M. Raine) Outing, 46: 292(Jeo5).

- Only Dashwood, The.* (B. Millard) Munsey, 33: 646-51(Sos).
- Only Jules Verbaux; a story of the far Northwest.* (L. Mott) Cent. 48: 586-91(Ago5).
- ONSET, Buzzard's Bay, Mass. (C. B. Vaughan) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 617-25(Ago5).
- Ontario*, School life in, sixty years ago. (W. T. Allison) Canad. M. 25: 345-51(Ago5).
- OPEN SHOP, The fight for the. (Isaac F. Marcossion) World's Work, 11: 6955-65(Dos).
- *vs.* closed. (J. Bascom) No. Am. 180: 912-7(Jeo5).
- Opening for girl graduates, An. (A. Schinz) Lippinc. 75: 758-65(Jeo5).
- Opening of the road.* (K. Jarbol) Everybody's, 12: 396-401(Mro5).
- OPERA, An upstart on. (R. H. Schauffler) Outl. 81: 520-2(28Oos).
- Decline of comic. (W. J. Henderson) Internat. Q. 10: 293-302(Jao5).
- Italian, in London. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 100: 494(14Oos).
- National English, Ricordi's plan. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 99: 105-6(28Jao5).
- State *vs.* voluntary. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 100: 552-3(28Oos).
- subsidized, The question of. (J. C. Hadden) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 295-304(Mro5).
- OPERA'S opportunity lost. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 100: 464-5(7Oos).
- OPHELIA, Character of. (A. W. Corpe) Cath. World, 81: 813-22(Sos).
- OPPER, F., a cartoonist of democracy. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 33: 583-93(Jeo5).
- OPPERT, JULES. Ath. '05, 2: 274(26Ago5).— Nature, 72: 432-3(31Ago5).
- Oppler-Legbaud, Else.  
The German dress-reform movement. Indep. 59: 487-93(31Ago5).
- OPTICAL CONVENTION, London, June, 1905. Nature, 72: 112-5(1Jeo5), 137-8(8Jeo5).
- OPTICAL ILLUSIONS, Curious. (Arthur K. Bartlett) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24994-5(25Nos).
- OPTICAL SCIENCE and manufactures. Progress of. (R. T. Glazebrook) Nature, 72: 112-5(1Jeo5).— Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24674-5(8Jlo5).
- OPTICS, theory of, Introduction to the, Schuster on. Nature, 71: 457-8(16Mro5).
- OPTIMISM of Browning and Meredith. (A. C. Pigou) Indep. R. 6: 92-104(Myos).— Liv. Age, 246: 415-22(12Ago5).
- OPTIMIST, Sorrows of the. (C. J. Bullock) Nation, 81: 312-3(19Oos).
- Or or our*, in honor and other words. (T. R. Lounsbury) Harper, 110: 187-94(Jao5).
- ORANGE ORCHARD, A frost-proof. (Theo. L. Mead) Ctry Life Am. 7: 367-9(Fos).
- ORATIONS, old and new. (G. H. Smith) Am. Law R. 39: 223(Mr-Apo5).
- ORATOR, The; is he born or made? (Michael MacDonagh) [Longm.] Ecl. M. 145: 541-8(Nos).
- ORBITS, Determination of. (A. O. Leuschner) Pop. Astro. 13: 296-305(Je-Jlo5).—(Asaph Hall) Pop. Astro. 13: 353-61(Ag-Sos).
- ORCADY, A road in. II. (Duncan J. Robertson) Longm. 46: 344-53(Ago5).
- ORCHARD, Birds and beauties of an old. (W. Heneage Legge) Longm. 46: 272-9(Jlo5).— Liv. Age, 246: 428-33(12Ago5).
- Orchard fairies, With the. (J. H. Jewett) Craftsman, 8: 233(Myos).
- Orchard princess, An.* (Ralph H. Barbour) Lippinc. 76: 1-61(Jlo5).
- Orchards in the desert.* (J. Lawrence Laughlin) World To-day, 9: 1319-23(Dos).
- ORCHIDS, Wild, grown in a small home garden. (F. L. Marble) Ctry Life Am. 7: 556-8(Mro5).
- Orcutt, Hortense M.  
The children of immigrants in the public schools. Outl. 81: 74-8(9Sos).
- ORDERS, Church, Question of. (C. A. Briggs) Indep. 59: 197-200(27Jlo5).
- ORDOVICIAN ROCKS of Ohio and Indiana, Classification of. (A. F. Foerste) Science, 22: 149-52(4Ago5).
- Ordway, Clyde Elbert.  
Experiences of a prison chaplain. Atlan. 96: 117-25(Jlo5).
- ORE-CARRYING STEAMER "Elbert H. Gary." (W. Frank McClure) Sci. Am. 93: 297-8(14Oos).
- ORE-CONCENTRATION PLANT at St. Louis exhibition. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24368(25Fos).
- ORE-UNLOADING BUCKET. New type of. (W. Frank McClure) Sci. Am. 93: 416(25Nos).
- OREGON; an inland empire. (Bert H. Elford) Overland, n. s. 45: 541-4(Jeo5).
- at its exposition. (Anne S. Monroe) World To-day, 9: 942-9(Sos).
- Library conditions in. (M. F. Isom) Lib. J. 30: 279-81(Myos).
- ORES, Theories of deposition of, considered historically. (S. F. Emmons) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25046-7(16Dos), 25062-4(23Dos), 25078-9(30Dos).
- ORGAN, Evolution of the. (R. I. Geare) Craftsman, 7: 548-62(F).
- ORGANIC and inorganic bodies, Uniformity of. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. 93: 378(11Nos).
- Oriental railways. (S. Krausz) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 655-9(Fos).
- ORIENTAL TRADE, Future of our. (James J. Hill) World's Work, 10: 6465-7(Ago5).
- Origin of the ferns, The; a forest fable.* (A. Coll. Outing, 46: 17(Apo5).
- ORINOCO RIVER; a wasted waterway. (G. L. M. Brown) Sci. Am. 93: 420-2(25Nos).
- ORIOLE, THE. (Virginia Garland) Overland, n. s. 45: 321-4(Apo5).
- ORLENEFF, PAUL. Russian players in New York. (Florence Brooks) Cent. 49: 301-7(Dos).
- ORNAMENT; its use and abuse. (G. Stickley) Craftsman, 7: 580-8(F).
- ORNITHOLOGICAL CONGRESS, Fourth International. Nature, 72: 177-8(22Jeo5).
- Orr, Lyndon.  
Men who marry and men who do not. Cosmopol. 38: 543-6(Mro5).
- Orr, T. E.  
Raising well-bred hens to lay untainted eggs. Ctry Life Am. 8: 357-60(Jlo5).
- ORTHOGENETIC VARIATION. (H. Gadow) Science, n. s. 22: 637-40(17Nos).—(D. S. Jordan) Science, n. s. 22: 872-3(29Dos).—(R. E. Coker) Science, n. s. 22: 873-6(29Dos).
- Osborn, H. F.  
Ichthyosaurs. Cent. 47: 414-24(Jao5).  
Philosophical anatomy. Science, n. s. 21: 959-61(23Jeo5).

- Osborn, H. F.**  
Present problems of paleontology. Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 226-42(Jao5).  
Western explorations for fossil vertebrates. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 561-68(Oo5).
- Osborne, J. Ball.**  
Retrospect of American diplomacy. Harp. W. 59: 309-10(4Mro5).
- Osborn, Max.**  
Ludwig Dettman. Studio (Internat.) 26: 279-89(Oo5).
- Osborne, J. Ball.**  
The alternative of reciprocity treaties or a double tariff. No. Am. 181: 731-44(Nos).
- Osborne, W. Hamilton.**  
The alarm of Angelone. Everybody's, 13: 466-72(Oo5).  
The alibi of the autocar. Cosmopol. 39: 483-9(Sos).
- Osbourne, Lloyd.**  
Old dog Tray. McClure, 25: 623-30(Oo5).  
Old Dibs' gold. Booklover's M. 6: 72-83(Jlo5) 223-34(Ago5).  
Schmidt. Everybody's, 13: 3-10(Jlo5).
- OSCAR, the King of Sweden and Norway: a personal study.** (Ian Malcolm) [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 246: 311-3(29Jlo5).
- O'Shea, J. J.**  
A Provençal renaissance. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 268-83(Apo5).  
The royal line of Savoy: the prince of Piedmont. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 43-57(Jao5).  
The Schiller centenary: "Don Carlos." Am. Cath. Q. 30: 436-40(Jlo5).
- O'Shea, M. V.**  
Development of ethical sentiment in the child. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 68-76(Oo5).
- Oshio, Tokutaro.**  
A Japanese officer at Mukden. [Times] Liv. Age, 246: 375-7(5Ago5).
- Oskison, J.**  
Elections of Nov. 1905. Nation, 81: 374(9Nos).  
"Friends of the Indians." Nation, 81: 332-3(26Oo5).  
How Philadelphia was bled. Nation, 81: 136-7(17Ago5).  
Journalism in the laboratory. Nation, 81: 517-8(28Do5).  
Negroes in the cities of the North. Nation, 81: 273-4(7Oo5).  
The referendum votes, Nov. 1905. Nation, 81: 394(16No5).  
Uniform municipal charters. Nation, 81: 293-4(12Oo5).
- OSLER, Dr. WILLIAM.** (Day A. Willey) Critic, 46: 411-15(Myos).
- Addresses by. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 80: 193-4(9Mro5).
- Baltimore address of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 462-3(Apo5).
- in love with youth. (A. Lang) [Longm.] Liv. Age, 245: 381-2(6Myos).
- on the periods of a teacher's life. Science, n. s. 21: 392-3(10Mro5).
- Osman, James.**  
Society in Chicago. Harp. W. 49: 1568-70(28Oo5).
- Osmond, I. Thornton.**  
Harmonic motion. Science, n. s. 22: 311-2(8Sos).
- OSTEOPATHY and practical medicine.** (James J. Welsh) Indep. 59: 1141-4(16No5).  
— Principles of. (A. T. Still) Indep. 59: 1094-9(9No5).
- Ostertag, B.**  
Old English Christmas carols. Ctry Life Am. 9: 145-9(Dos).
- Ostwald, W.**  
Chemistry of painting and preservation of canvases. Sci. Am. 92: 298(15Apo5).  
A theory of happiness. Internat. J. 11: 316-26(Jlo5).
- OTHELLO, Shakespeare's most inconsistent character.** (C. Morris) Critic, 47: 316-7(Oo5).
- Other Miss Robbins, The.** (I. E. Mackay) Canad. M. 25: 451(Sos).
- Other one, The.** (Vincent Harper) Lippinc. 75: 243-250(Fos).
- Other side of the hedge, The.** (E. M. Forster) [Indep. R.] Liv. Age, 244: 55-9(7Jao5).
- Otter, Sea, Hunters of the.** (A. C. Laut) Outing, 47: 212-7(Nos).
- OTTER FURS.** (C. H. Sanderson) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24974-5(18No5).
- OTOMITE CITY, Mexico to explore an ancient.** Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24399(11Mro5).
- Ottley, E. Bickersteth.**  
Religious education in primary schools. Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 137-45(Fos).
- Ottley, R. L.**  
The province of Christian ethics. Econ. R. 15: 164-74(Apo5).  
Relation between church and state. Econ. R. 25: 257-70(Jlo5).
- OTOMITES.** Am. Arch. 87: 39(4Fos).
- Our best society.** Critic, 46: 77-88(Jao5), 168-79(Fos), 250-63(Mro5), 352-62(Apo5), 438-43(Myos), 536-44(Jeo5).
- Our graves; an impression.** (M. Purves) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 595-6(Jeo5).
- Our lady of Pootoo.** (R. S. Gundry) Sat. R. 99: 734-5(3Jeo5).
- Our wedding breakfast—and Kitchener.** (R. E. MacAlarney) Scrib. M. 37: 754-62(Je).
- Out of the Christmas snow** (Louise Forsslund) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 1: 16(Dos).
- Out of the frying-pan.** (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 32: 838-40(Mro5).
- Out-of-door men.** (W. B. Thomas) [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 247: 821-3(30Do5).
- Outcast, The.** (J. Gordon Smith) Overland, n. s. 46: 117-22(Ago5).
- OUTDOOR LIFE in the Middle West.** (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) Outing, 45: 441-9(Jao5).
- Outerbridge, Alexander E., jr.**  
Specialization in manufacture. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 43-50(Jao5).
- OUTLANDS, Romance of the.** (E. Wright) [Quart. R.] Liv. Age, 247: 519-35(2Do5).
- OUTLAW HUNTERS of Russia.** (A. C. Laut) Outing, 46: 653-62(Sos).
- OUTLAWS; the "Apache Kid."** (W. M. Raine) Outing, 46: 570(Ago5).
- Outside the law.** (E. F. Cobby) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 105-15(Ago5).
- Outsider, The.** (E. Hubbard) Cosmopol. 39: 540(Sos).
- Ovenden, C. T.**  
Thought and force. Hibbert J. 4: 108-15(Oo5).

- Over the jump.* (Alfred Stoddart) Lippinc. 76: 623-9(Nos).
- OVEREND, G. H.: Ath. '05, 2: 437(30So5).
- OVERLAND MONTHLY's contributors, With the. Overland, n. s. 46: 365-8(Oo5).
- Overlooked understudy, An.* (Edwin B. Morris) Booklover's M. 6: 622-8(Nos).
- OVERWORK, Do we suffer from? (J. Cater) Chamb. J. 82: 33-4(Jao5).
- Oviatt, F. C.  
Economic place of life insurance and its relation to society. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 181-91(So5).  
Historical study of fire insurance in the United States. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 335-58(So5).  
Standard fire-insurance policy. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 359-90(So5).
- Owen, Alan.  
*An oasis.* Out West, 23: 551-69(Dos).
- Owen, C. E.  
The Enforcement Commission of Maine. World To-day, 9: 1340-3(Dos).
- Owen, Ernest Dale.  
A lawyer's view of the divorce problem. Arena, 34: 167-72(Ago5).
- Owen, Fritz Cunliffe.  
Above the law. Munsey, 33: 118-21(Apo5).  
Strange dilemma of the King of Saxony. Munsey, 32: 544-9(Jao5).  
A Vasa prince and his bride. Munsey, 34: 301-3(Dos).
- Owen, Esther B.  
The Hartford public library in relation to the schools. Lib. J. 30: 217-8(Apo5).
- Owen, J. M.  
Some student opinions on entrance requirements in English. Educa. 25: 619-26(Jeo5).
- OWEN, ROBERT, and cooperation. (F. Podmore) Econ. J. 15: 257-65(Jeo5).
- Owens, I. B.  
The oyster industry. Sci. Am. 93: 200-1(9So5).
- OWENS RIVER project, Social significance of. (W. E. Smythe) Out West, 23: 443-53(Nos).
- OWENS VALLEY reclamation service. (F. H. Newell) Out West, 23: 454-61(Nos).
- OWL, Great horned. (Silas A. Lottridge) St. Nich. 32: 531-5(Apo5).  
— A little, of Florence. (E. I. Prime-Stevenson) Indep. 59: 742-6(28So5).
- OWLS. Stalking hoot-owls with a camera. (H. K. Job) Outing, 46: 51(Apo5).
- Oxenham, J.  
*Giant circumstance.* Chamb. J. 82: 1-6, 19-23, 35-9, 51-5, 69-72(Jao5), 85-7, 101-3, 115-7, 132-4(Fos), 216-8, 227-30, 242-6, 260-2(Apo5), 280-2, 290-3, 306-8, 325-7, 338-42(Myos), 359-62, 372-5, 388-90, 403-5(Jeo5), 424-7, 437-8, 450-3, 469-71(Jlo5).  
Sark: The pearl of the silver sea. Chamb. J. 82: 276-80(Myos).
- OXFORD and Cambridge. Spec. 95: 922-3(2Do5).
- OXFORD UNIVERSITY, America at. Dial (Ch.) 39: 29-30(16Jlo5).  
— Americans at. (T. W. Higginson) Dial (Ch.) 39: 56-7(1Ago5).  
— Ancient calendar of. Ath. '05, 1: 169-70(11Fos).  
— Historical portraits. (A. B. Chamberlain) Art J. 57: 207-13(Jlo5).
- OXFORD UNIVERSITY, History at. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 80: 284-5(13Apo5).  
— Needs of. Nature, 72: 231-2(6Jlo5).
- Oxfordshire will of 1230-31, An. (H. Salter) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 291-2(Apo5).
- Oxley, J. MacDonald.  
Governor-Generals of Canada. World To-day, 8: 33-37(Ja85).  
Niagara Falls under the yoke. World To-day, 8: 298-306(Mro5).
- OXYGEN at home. (Emile Guarini) Sci. Am. 92: 421(27Myos).
- OYSTER-CATCHER birds as pipers. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 100: 680-1(25No5).  
— at home. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 100: 621-2(11No5).
- OYSTER INDUSTRY, The. (I. B. Owens) Sci. Am. 93: 200-1(9So5).
- Ozaki, Yei Theodora.  
Aoyagi. 19th Cent. 58: 427-33(So5).
- P, Size illusion of the depressed letter. (J. E. W. Wallin) Sci. Am. 93: 315(21Oo5).
- PACCHIA, Girolamo del. (Claude Phillips) Art J. 57: 37(Fos).
- Pace, E. A.  
Modern psychology and Catholic education. Cath. World, 81: 717-29(So5).
- PACIFIC COAST librarians' meeting, Portland, Ore., July 5, 1905. Pub. Lib. 10: 426-7(Oo5).
- PACIFIC OCEAN, American [trade] mastery of. (James B. Meikle) World's Work, 10: 6467-74(Ago5).  
— eastern, Albatross expedition to. (A. Agassiz) Science, n. s. 21: 178-83(3Fos).  
— Magnetic survey of North. (L. A. Bauer) Nature, 71: 389-90(23Fos).  
— North, Contemplated magnetic survey of, by the Carnegie Institution. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24450-1(1Apo5).—(L. A. Bauer) Science, n. s. 21: 594-6(14Apo5).
- "Pacific penetration" and police. (J. H. Richardson) Fortn. 83: 237-49(Fos).
- PACIFIC RAILROADS, Contest of, for traffic. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 10: 6503-9(Ago5).  
— Harriman's control of. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 9: 5816-22(Fos).
- PACKARD, ALPHEUS SPRING. (A. D. Mead) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 43-8(Myos).—(C. Barus) Science, n. s. 21: 404-6(17Mro5).—(J. S. Kingsley) Science, n. s. 21: 401-4(17Mro5).
- Packard, Winthrop.  
New conditions in Santo Domingo. Outl. 80: 119-24(13Myos).
- PACKING. How to pack and unpack in the woods. (D. Beard) Outing, 46: 368(Jeo5).
- Padan, R. S.  
Marginal utility and exchange value. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 389-418(Jeo5).
- PADEREWSKI, how he taught me to play. (Mad. Szumowska) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 6: 8(Myos).
- Pagan, Isabelle M.  
The dramatic element in Dickens. Liv. Age, 246: 791-5(23So5).
- Pagan, The. (H. G. Dwight) Outl. 80: 922-32(12Ago5).
- Page, Sarah C.  
*Virginia polluck.* Lippinc. 76: 496-505(Oo5).

**Page, T: Nelson.**

*New agent at Lebanon station.* Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 5: 7-8(Ap05), no. 6: 9-10(My05).  
The University of Virginia. Scrib. M. 37: 396-410(Ap05).

**Page, Walter H.**

The land and the people. World's Work, 10: 6459-65(Ag05).  
The larger [Pacific] coast cities. World's Work, 10: 6491-502(Ag05).  
1905; a glance at the ending year. World's Work, 11: 7003-8(D05).

**Page-Roberts, Rivers.**

W: Barnes. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 230-7(Mr05).

**PAGEANTS, English.** Macmil. 92: 452-8(O05).

— Two historic. (A: M. Michelson) Craftsman, 9: 337-68(D05).

**PAGET, Mrs. ARTHUR.** (Anglo-American) Harp. Baz. 39: 1088-93(D05).**Paget, Stephen.**

The influence of Berkeley. 19th Cent. 58: 252-8(Ag05).  
Latin for girls. 19th Cent. 58: 790-5(D05).  
The "revival of phrenology." Fortn. 84: 1107-15(D05).

**Paget, Violet.**

*Sister Benvenuta and the Christ-child.* Fortn. 84: 1143-59(D05).

**Paget, Lady Walberga.**

Vanishing Vienna. 19th Cent. 58: 214-27(Ag05). — Liv. Age, 246: 795-806(23So5).

**PAGINATION of separate reprints.** (C: R. Lanman) Nation, 81: 359(2No5).**Paige, Sidney.**

A growing camp in the Tanana gold fields, Alaska. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 104-11(Mr05).

**Paine, Albert Bigelow.**

Deep-sea fishing near New York. Booklover's M. 6: 411-20(O05).

Pawnbroker's sale. Cent. 47: 354-67(Ja05).

**Paine, David.**

Prominent country clubs. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 322-36(My05).

**Paine, G: Hebard.**

The new chief engineer at Panama. portr. Munsey, 34: 47-9(O05).  
The Panama triumvirate. Munsey, 33: 462-5(J05).

**Paine, Ralph D.**

American college stroke, The. Outing, 46: 373(Je05).

American trooper and his mount. Outing, 47: 1-10(O05).

Bank holiday on Hampstead Heath. Outing, 46: 416-25(J05).

Bathers of the city, The. Outing, 46: 558(Ag05).

*Captain Arendt's choice.* Scrib. M. 38: 665-77(D05).

East End London at play. Outing, 45: 564(F05).

Gospel of the Turn Verein. Outing, 46: 174-82(My05).

Linnet-singing in East London. Outing, 45: 387(Ja05).

London from the top of a 'bus. Outing, 46: 676-85(S05).

The New Year mummers of Quaker-Town. Outing, 45: 690-700(Mr05).

Old-fashioned country dance. Outing, 47: 269(D05).

**Paine, Ralph D.**

School and college world. Outing, 45: 625(F05).  
46: 112(Ap05), 626(Ag05). 47: 366(D05).

Spirit of school and college sport: I. American and English rowing. Cent. 48: 483-503(Ag05).

— II. English and American football. Cent. 49: 99-116(N05).

*Swrman Brainard's "day off."* Outing, 47: 152-9(N05).

*A victory unforseen.* Scrib. M. 38: 1-22(J05).

Painted decoration. (J: D. Crace) Art J. 57: 47(F05).

**PAINTER, A decorative landscape; Paul Schultze Naumburg.** (L. Bartning) Studio (Internat.) 24: 210-17(Ja05).

Painters' architecture. (P. Waterhouse) Art J. 57: 229-34(Ag05).

**PAINTING as thought; G. F. Watts.** Ed. R. 202: 29-55(J05).

— Chemistry of, and preservation of canvases. (W. Ostwald) Sci. Am. 92: 298(15Ap05).

— Some French and English. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 58: 246-51(Ag05).

**PAINTINGS, American and foreign, Comparative exhibition of.** (Ernest Kraufft) R. of Rs. 31: 77-80(Ja05).

— American, Collecting. (Annie N. Meyer) World's Work, 10: 6387-98(J05).

— London exhibitions. (F. Rinder) Art J. 57: 225-8(J05).

— Paris salons, 1905. (Lady Colin-Campbell) Art J. 57: 197-204(J05).

— Pennsylvania Academy exhibition. (C: H. Caffin) Studio (Internat.) 25: i-v(Mr05).

*Pair of mules, A.* (Karl E. Harriman) Booklover's M. 6: 589-97(N05).

**Pais, Ettore.**

New discovery at Pompeii; a fresco representing the origin of Rome. Cent. 47: 597-601(F05).

**Pais, Ettore.**

Temple of the Sirens. Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 9: 1-10(Ja05).

**PALAIS ROYAL, The.** (V. S. Wortley) National, 44: 1060-70(F05).

**Paleologue, Jean.**

Children's room wall-paper designs. Studio (Internat.) 26: lxxviii-lxxx(S05).

**PALEONTOLOGY, Present problems of.** (H: F. Osborn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 226-42(Ja05).

**PALESTINE, Tenting in.** (I. Zangwill) Fortn. 84: 886-93(N05).

**Paley, W. B.**

Passenger traffic on canals. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 505-10(Mv05).

**Palgrave, R. H. Inglis.**

Alfred Spalding Harvey. Econ. J. 15: 288-92(Je05).

The industrial condition of England. National, 45: 149-67(Mr05).

**PALLADIO, ANDREA, and Vicenza.** (Elbert F. Baldwin) Outl. 79: 811-8(1Ap05).

**PALLOGRAPH, Schlick.** (A. Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24688-9(15J05).

**Palmer, F. M.**

Arizona prehistoric ruins. Out West, 23: 525-38(D05).

Collection of southern California antiquities. Out West, 22: 23-34(Ja05).

- Adlan. 95:  
 103-11(F05).  
 J. 22, no. 7: 6(J05).  
 system. McClure, 25:  
 three-cent fares. McClure,  
 whole. McClure, 24: 522-8  
 Gent. M. n. s. 74: 83-91  
 on Windermere. Gent. M. n. s.  
 75: 61-7(J05).  
 culture and care of. (Eben E. Rexford)  
 75: 61-7(J05).  
 Colorado desert. (Edmund Mitchell)  
 World To-day, 8: 25-29(J05).  
 Alro, California. Out West, 23: 403-10  
 (J05).  
**Pamlo, old chief of the Yuba.**  
*Chief Pamlo's stories: the chipmunk and the squirrel; as related to A. V. Hoffman.* Overland, n. s. 46: 507-12(D05).  
**PANAMA.** Our diplomatic policy in relation to. (Edwin Maxey) Arena, 34: 53-8(J05).  
 - Our problem at. (W. R. Rodgers) Munsey, 32: 550-7(J05).  
 - Recognition of. (Alfred Spring) Am. Law R. 39: 853(N-D05).  
**PANAMA CANAL.** (Colby M. Chester) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 445-67(O05).—(W. B. Parsons) Cent. 49: 138-56(N05).—(Bart. E. Linahan) Ca. h. World, 81: 176-84(My05).  
 - Actual problems of. (J. F. Wallace) Engin. M. 29: 801-11(S05).  
 - and its problems. John Barrett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 161-70(F05).  
 - and modern excavating machinery. II. (A. W. Robinson) Engin. M. 39: 161-8(My05).  
 - and Suez canal. (F. C. Penfield) No. Am. 180: 817-28(J05).  
 - Builders of the. Outl. 80: 57-9(6My05).  
 - Bunau-Varilla plan for. Harp. W. 49: 784-5(3J05).  
 - Engineer's life in the field. (Fullerton L. Waldo) Engin. M. 30: 321-45(D05).  
 - First year's preparatory work on. (J. F. Wallace) Engin. M. 30: 161-74(N05).  
 - from a contractor's standpoint. (G. W. Crichfield) No. Am. 180: 74-87(J05).  
 - Health conditions at. (W. C. Gorgas) Harp. W. 49: 750-1, 771(27My05).  
 - History and present status of. Sci. Am. 92: 442(3J05).  
 - A labor army for. (Courtenay De Kalb) Nation, 81: 75(27J05).  
 - Little talk about. (Walter Kenyon) St. Nich. 32: 1100-2(O05).  
 - The man behind. (H. H. Lewis) Harp. W. 49: 1042-4(22J05).  
 - Modern machinery and. (A. W. Robinson) Engin. M. 39: 10-8(A05).  
 - Muddle of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 81: 416(23N05).  
**PANAMA CANAL** not needed by U. S. (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 6: 370-9(S05).  
 - Preliminary work on. (J. F. Wallace) Engin. M. 30: 1-14(O05).  
 - Present aspect of. (W. H. Burr) Indep. 58: 1100-3(18My05).  
 - Problem of. (J. F. Wallace) World To-day, 8: 264-7(M05).  
 - Progress on. (J. Barrett) Indep. 58: 430-2(23F05).—(Lindon Bates, jr.) World's Work, 9: 6047-54(A05).—(Gilbert H. Grosvenor) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 467-75(O05).—(Theodore P. Shonts) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 558-64(D05).  
 - Real conditions at. (Eugene P. Lyle, jr.) World's Work, 11: 6878-92(N05).  
 - Real situation at. Indep. 58: 307-14(9F05).  
 - Revival of De Lesseps' sea-level plan for. (H. L. Abbot) Engin. M. 28: 721-6(F05).  
 - Sanitation of the zone. Science, n. s. 21: 554-5(7A05).  
 - Secretary Taft on. Outl. 81: 869-73(9D05).  
 - Shall England help build? (C. H. Norman) Sat. R. 100: 656-7(18N05).  
 - Some objections to a sea-level project. (P. C. Hains) No. Am. 180: 440-52(M05).  
 - will be built. (H. H. Lewis) Harp. W. 49: 1769-75, 92(9D05).  
 - Work of the commission on. (C. E. Grunsky) Engin. M. 28: 804-14(F05).  
 - Work on. (J. F. Wallace) Harp. W. 49: 678-81, 698(11My05).—(Theodore P. Shonts) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25042-3(16D05).  
**Panama triumvirate.** The. (G. E. Paine) Munsey, 33: 462-5(J05).  
**PANNWITZ ART COLLECTION** at Munich. Ath. '05, 2: 510-2(14O05).  
**PANTOMIME** for children, Barrie's. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 99: 44(14J05).  
**PANTON, E.** Views on education. (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 554-61(J05).  
**PANTRY, The American.** (K. C. Budd) Archit. Rec. 18: 225-31(S05).  
**PAOLETTI, Sylvius D.** (O. R. Agresti) Art J. 57: 235-9(A05).  
**PAPACY, Czar Nicholas I. and the, 1825-55.** (T. J. Shahan) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 720-45(O05).  
**PAPAL MEDALS** of the Italian renaissance. (Egerton of Tatton) Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 48-58(F05).  
**PAPER** as protection for iron and steel. (Louis H. Barker) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24785-6(26A05).  
**PAPER MILLS,** Steam-engineering in. (E. S. Farwell) Cassier, 28: 26-9(My05).  
**PAPIAS and the Gospel.** (Arthur Stapylton Barnes) Dub. R. 136: 1-11(J05).  
*Parable for husbands, A.* (Jean Webster) McClure, 26: 201-7(D05).  
**PARAGUAY,** Cattle-farming in. Chamb. J. 82: 536-8(A05).  
 - Governor of. (S. L. Williams) Munsey, 33: 136-8(My05).  
**PARCELS-POST, The European.** (J. Henniker Heaton) Arena, 34: 113-9(A05).  
 - System of Germany. (J. C. Monaghan) Cath. World, 81: 353-61(J05).  
**Pardners.** (Rex E. Beach) McClure, 25: 92-103(My05).

**Parent, M. B.**

Courting among the habitants. *Canad. M.* 25: 394(505).

Parent problem, The. (D. C. Wells) *School R.* 13: 635-41(005).

PARENTAL RESPONSIBILITY and the State. (W. M. Lightbody) *Westm.* 163: 288-293(Mro5).

PARENTS, Obedience of. (L. Cocke) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 710-6(Ago5).

**Pares, B.**

A peasants' meeting in Russia. *Contemp.* 88: 783-93(D05).

**Paret, Anna Parmly.**

The founding of the B. A. *St. Nich.* 32: 309-316(F05).

*Parish, The.* (Calvin Johnston) *Harp. W.* 49: 1780-2, 88(9D05).

PARIS, Americanization of. (Alexander H. Ford) *Indep.* 59: 23-30(6Jlo5).

— Children of, Poor. (Mrs. J. Van Vorst) *Harper*, 110: 248-64(Jao5).

— Days in. (Flora McD. Thompson) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 52-4(Jao5), 147-9(F05), 547-9(Jeo5).

— Educational museum of. (F. P. Graves) *School R.* 13: 127-38(F05).

— Historic palaces of: I. Hotel Monaco. (Count Louis de Périgord and Camille Gronkowski) *Cent.* 48: 656-68(S05).

— II. Hotel du Prince Eugène. (Camille Gronkowski) *Cent.* 49: 22-35(N05).

— III. The Hôtel de Crillon. (Camille Gronkowski) *Cent.* 49: 256-65(D05).

— Hotel-Dieu. (Countess de Courson) *Cath. World*, 81: 451-68(Jlo5).

— Improvising a government in, July, 1789. (Henry E. Bourne) *Am. Hist. R.* 10: 280-308(Jao5).

— Pedlars in, and their musical cries. (Bradley Gilman) *Cosmop.* 38: 327-35(Jao5).

— Pen-picture of a great radical meeting in. (Mrs. Frances H. Hess) *Arena*, 33: 239-42(Mro5).

— Salons, 1905. (E. R. Pennell) *Nation*, 80: 454-6(8Jeo5).—(C. Campbell) *Art J.* 57: 197-204(Jlo5).

— Spring days in. (Flora McD. Thompson) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 610-2(Jlo5).

— Summer days in. (Flora McD. Thompson) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 716-9(Ago5).

— Visits to, after the great war. (Mrs. F. Harrison) [Cornh.] *Ecl. M.* 144: 180-6(F05).

PARIS and Cenone; tragedy. (L. Binyon) *Fortn.* 83: 1137-46(Jeo5).

PARIS CONVENT, Days in a. (Rose M. Bradley) *19th Cent.* 58: 742-54(D05).—*Liv. Age*, 247: 737-47(23D05).

Parish school dinners and museums. (J. Hutchinson) *19th Cent.* 57: 324-30(F05).

PARISH, Alleged settlement of the, in Lincolnshire. (W. H. Stevenson) *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 474-6(Jlo5).

PARK DRIVING. (J. H. Tuckerman) *Outing*, 46: 259(Jeo5).

PARK SERVICE, Chicago's new. (H. G. Foreman) *Cent.* 47: 610-20(F05).

PARK SYSTEMS in American cities, Development of. (A. W. Crawford) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 25: 218-34(Mro5).

**Parker, E. H.**

China and the ancient Cabul valley. *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 625-36(005).

**Parker, E. W.**

Testing coals and lignites at the St. Louis world's fair. *Engin. M.* 29: 19-39(Apo5), 211-29(My05).

**Parker, Francis W.**

An appreciation of Chicago. *World To-day*, 9: 906-9(S05).

Municipal ownership and graft. *World To-day*, 9: 221-4(Jlo5).

New charter of Chicago. *World To-day*, 8: 70-74(Jao5).

Southwark; government of the plain people. *World To-day*, 9: 1114-8(005).

**Parker, Sir Gilbert.**

Canada after twenty years. *National*, 46: 708-30(D05).—*Canad. M.* 26: 105-8(D05).

PARKER, Sir GILBERT. (J. A. Cooper) *Canad. M.* 25: 494-6(005).

**Parker, H. Hanley.**

Character in architecture. *Craftsman*, 8: 639(Ago5).

**Parker, H. T.**

Mid-season at the theatres. *Bookman*, 20: 543-547(F05).

New plays of the new season. *Bookman*, 22: 237-41(N05).

**Parkhurst, J. A.**

Visual and photographic star magnitude. *Science*, n. s. 21: 417-20(17Mro5).

**Parkinson, W. D.**

School and the church. *School R.* 13: 661-77(N05).

**Parks, Bernard.**

Congress at Moscow, July 1905. *Spec.* 95: 184-6(5Ago5).

**Parks, Leighton.**

What a boy saw of the Civil War. *Cent.* 48: 258-64(Jeo5).

PARKS and public playgrounds; the record of a year's advance: a symposium. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 764-73(N05).

— Watertown (N. Y.) suburban park. *Craftsman*, 8: 446-52(Jlo5).

PARKSTONE, Eng., Basilica church at. *Am. Arch.* 88: 59(19Ago5).

PARLIAMENT and persons in England. (Justin McCarthy) *Indep.* 58: 1056-9(11My05).

— Decay of. (D. S. A. Cosby) *Westm.* 164: 357-60(005).

— Decline of. (L. Courtney) [Monthly R.] *Ecl. M.* 144: 400-4(Mro5).—*Liv. Age*, 244: 156-60(21Jao5).

— "Let the dead session bury its dead." (Justin McCarthy) *Indep.* 59: 623-7(14So5).

— London at the opening of. (J. McCarthy) *Indep.* 58: 545-8(9Mro5).

— Paralyzed. (Justin McCarthy) *Indep.* 58: 1208-1301(8Jeo5).

— Redistribution for. (Sir H. Kimber) *19th Cent.* 58: 838-52(D05).

PARLIAMENT OF NATIONS, A. (H. Davis) *Outl.* 79: 21-9(7Jao5).—(R. Bartholdt) *Indep.* 58: 1030-42(11Myc5).

PARLIAMENTARY REPORTING. (A. Kinnear) *Contemp.* 87: 360-75(Mro5).—*Liv. Age*, 245: 371-6(6My05).

- PARLIAMENTS, The regeneration of. (L. Courtney) Contemp. 87: 761-72(Jeo5).
- Parmelee, Julius H.  
Statistics of university graduates. Yale R. 14: 72-7(Myos).
- PARODY. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 244: 369-71 (11Fos).
- Pitfalls of. Sat. R. 99: 590-1(6Myos).
- PARR, THOMAS; "Old Parr." (P. Sidney) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 200-3(Fos).
- Parrish, Maxfield.  
A circus bedquilt. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 4: 11 (Mro5).
- PARRISH, MAXFIELD. (H. Saint Gaudens) Critic, 46: 512-21(Jeo5).
- Parrott, T. M.  
Beginnings of American fiction. Booklover's M. 5: 263-8(Fos).  
Stephen Phillips, dramatist; with portrait. Booklover's M. 5: 574-81(Apo5).
- PARSEES and the Towers of Silence at Bombay. (W. T. Fee) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 529-54(Dos).
- Art of the, at the Portland fair. (G. Muckerji) Brush & P. 16: 67-72(Ago5).
- Parsons, C. A., and others.  
Steam turbine as applied to electrical engineering. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24752-5(12Ago5).
- Parsons, C. L.  
The American Chemical Society and Section C of the American Association for Advancement of Science. Science, n. s. 21: 252-63(17Fos).
- Parsons, E.  
The Gunnison tunnel. World To-day, 9: 872-5 (Ago5).
- Parsons, Elsie Clews.  
Aim of productive efficiency in education. Educa. R. 30: 500-6(Dos).
- Parsons, E. S.  
Social life of the co-educational college. School R. 13: 382-9(Myos).
- Parsons, Frank.  
An experiment in industrial harmony. Outl. 80: 671-6(15Jlo5).
- PARSONS, HAROLD G. Ath. '05, 2: 336(9So5).
- Parsons, W. Barclay.  
Panama canal. Cent. 49: 138-56(Nos).
- Rapid transit in great cities. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24830-1(16So5).
- Parson's man, The. Blackw. 177: 655-70(Myos).
- Part-hefter, The. (James L. Ford) Harp. W. 49: 128(28Jao5).
- Partridge, G. T.  
Psychical causes of sweating. Pedagog. Sem. 12: 505-7(Dos).
- Partridge, T. J.  
An angel of rescue. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 264-8(Nos).
- Partridge, W. Ordway.  
Greek versus modern sculpture. Brush & P. 16: 167-75(Nos).
- PARTY, Burke on. (Goldwin Smith) Am. Hist. R. 11: 36-41(Oos).
- PARTY LOYALTY, Satire on. (J. McAuley Palmer) McClure, 24: 522-8(Mro5).
- PASCAL. Pensées, Manuscript of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 81: 500-1(21Dos).
- The "wager" of. (Alfred W. Benn) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 305-23(Apo5).
- Passage paid. (W. V. Cook) Canad. M. 24: 111-6 (Mro5).

- PASSE-PARTOUT FRAMING. (Charles E. Fairman) Sci. Am. 92: 143(18Fos).
- Passenger traffic on canals. (W. B. Paley) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 505-10(Myos).
- Passing of Joe Beef, The. (F. B. Smith) Booklover's M. 6: 192-9(Ago5).
- Passing show, The. (A. Bierce) Cosmopol. 40: 240-2(Dos).
- Passing of the Texas cowboy and the big ranches (W. R. Draper) Overland, n. s. 45: 146-50 (Fos).
- PASSIVE RESISTANCE in England and Wales (J. Clifford) No. Am. 180: 430-9(Mro5).
- PASTELLISTS, Modern French; C. Léandre. (O. Uzanne) Studio (Internat.) 24: 242-45 (Jao5).
- PASTIMES of Canadian people. (G. Waldo Browne) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 3-12(Mro5).
- Pastoral of the hills, A. (Antoinette McKim) Arena, 34: 399-410(Oos).
- Pastoral sentiment, Three phases of. Ed. R. 201: 313-37(Apo5).
- PATAGONIA, A journey to the Lake San Martin. (H. L. Crosthwait) Geog. J. 25: 286-91(Mro5).
- Patch, Kate (Whiting).  
The bluebird's return. Harper, 110: 729-32(Apo5).  
Two violins. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 7: 5, 50 (Jeo5), no. 8: 12(Jlo5).  
When love comes; a girl's letters to her ideal. Cent. 47: 602-10(Fos).
- Patchwork character, A. Spec. 94: 812-3(3Jeo5).
- "Patent medicine" crusade, The. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 81: 376(9No5).
- PATENT MEDICINES. (E. Bok) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 5: 20(Apo5).
- Why dangerous. (E. W. Bok) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 4: 18(Mro5).
- PATERSON, N. J. Danforth Memorial Library building. (G. F. Winchester) Lib. J. 30: 409-11(Jlo5).
- PATHFINDERS of the West, Laut's. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 80: 318-9(20Apo5).
- Patient earth, The. (Georg Schock) Scrib. M. 38: 423-31(Oos).
- PATINAS, paintings and, Chemistry of. (O. N. Witt) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24458-9(1Apo5), 24474(8Apo5), 24495-6(22Apo5), 24527-8 (6Myos).
- PATMORE, COVENTRY, Gosse's Life of. Ath. '05, 1: 389-90(1Apo5).—(W. C. France) Nation, 80: 399-400(18Myos).—(F. Greenwood) Blackw. 177: 812-23(Jeo5).
- Paton, Stewart.  
The new Munich clinic. Science, n. s. 22: 313-5(8So5).
- PATRICK, ST., Bury's Life of. Ath. '05, 2: 101-2 (22Jlo5).—(James J. Fox) Cath. World, 82: 145-57(Nos).
- Patrick, Mary Mills.  
Women in Turkey. Forum, 37: 115-27(Jlo5).
- Patrick, Philip.  
The British wildcat. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 534-9 (Dos).
- PATRIOTISM and Christianity. (A. Birrell) Contemp. 87: 103-200(Mro5).—Liv. Age, 245: 151-6(1Apo5).—Ecl. M. 144: 765-70(Jeo5).
- and compatriotism. Indep. R. 6, no. 3: 96-108 (Jlo5).
- Patsie Oddie's black night. (James B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 38: 165-76(Ago5).



- Patsy Moran and the lunatics.* (Arthur S. Hoffman) McClure, 25: 439-48(Ago5).
- Patten, Simon N.**  
University training for business men. *Educa. R.* 29: 217-33(Mro5).
- PATTERN-MAKING.** (R. Watson) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24482-3(15Apo5).
- Patterson, Ada.**  
Giving babies away. *Cosmopol.* 39: 405-12(Ago5).
- Patterson, Burd S.**  
Pittsburg. *R. of Ra.* 31: 67-76(Jao5).
- Patterson, D. L., jr.**  
Chief justice Jeffreys and the law of treason. *Pol. Sci. Q.* 20: 493-512(So5).
- Patterson, Norman.**  
Cornwall canal contracts. *Canad. M.* 24: 395-403(Mro5).  
London, the heart of the Empire. *Canad. M.* 26: i-ii(Nos).
- Patterson, W. H.**  
Electrically-heated carbon tube furnaces. *I. Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24779-1(19Ago5).
- Pattie.** (Margaret D. Gardiner) *Scrib. M.* 38: 305-15(So5).
- Pattison, James W.**  
Adolph E. E. von Menzel. *World To-day*, 9: 759-64(Jlo5).  
Art in Russia. *World To-day*, 8: 495-502(Myos).
- Blashfield's mural decorations in the Minnesota capitol. *Studio (Internat.)* 24: lxxxvii-xci(Fo5).  
Metropolitan museum collection of armor. *World To-day*, 8: 49-56(Jao5).  
Mural decorations of C. Y. Turner at Baltimore. *Studio (Internat.)* 24: lvii-lx(Jao5).
- PATTISON, JOHN M., with portrait.** (C. W. Tyler) *Harp. W.* 49: 1734-7(2Do5).
- Patton, F. J.**  
Has pauperism declined? *Westm.* 164: 14-20(Jlo5).
- Paul, G. F.**  
Hernando Cortes. *Overland, n. s.* 45: 197-205(Mro5).  
The ruins of Mitla. *New Eng. M.* 33: 73-9(So5).  
Vera Cruz, past and present. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 722-8(Fo5).
- Paul, Herbert.**  
Bishops and historians. *Indep. R.* 4: 611-28(Jao5). = *Liv. Age*, 244: 555-66(4Mro5).  
The Butler report. 19th Cent. 58: 167-72(Jlo5).  
C: Lamb. *Indep. R.* 7: 336-51(Nos).  
Liberals and foreign policy. 19th Cent. 58: 853-64(Do5). = *Liv. Age*, 247: 591-600(9Do5).  
The new alliance. 19th Cent. 58: 513-23(Oo5). = *Liv. Age*, 247: 259-67(4Nos).  
The political situation. 19th Cent. 57: 869-76(Myos). 58: 1023-30(Do5).  
Redistribution. 19th Cent. 58: 335-44(Ago5).  
The secret of Dickens. [Speaker] *Liv. Age*, 247: 562-5(2Do5).  
Sir William Harcourt. [Contemp.] *Ecl. M.* 144: 41-7(Jao5).
- Paul's case.* (Willis S. Cather) McClure, 25: 74-83(Myos).
- Pauly G.* (G. W. Ogden) *Cent.* 48: 871-8(Oo5).
- PAUPERISM, Has it declined?** (J. H. Schooling) *Fortn.* 83: 520-32(Mro5).—(F. J. Patton) *Westm.* 164: 14-20(Jlo5).
- PAVEMENT for bridges.** *Am. Arch.* 88: 160(11No5).
- PAVING, Artificial stone.** (W. Diack) *Chamb. J.* 82: 175-6(Mro5).
- PAWNBROKER'S SALE of unredeemed articles in New York.** (Albert B. Paine) *Cent.* 47: 354-67(Jao5).
- PAWNEE INDIANS, Dorsey on.** (F. Starr) *Dial (Ch.)* 39: 166-8(16So5).
- PAXTON, W. M., Pictures by, interpreting binocular vision.** (F. W. Coburn) *World To-day*, 9: 1210-4(Nos).
- Paying rent.* (W. S. Rogers) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 582-84(Jao5).
- Payler, F.**  
The divorce court and the public. *Macmil.* 92: 351-7(So5).  
Halting justice. *Macmil.* 92: 98-104(Jeo5).  
More judges? *Macmil.* 91: 268-74(Fo5).
- Payne, H. C.**  
Is there an American type? *World To-day*, 8: 255-63(Mro5).
- Payne, H. Mace.**  
Aerial tramways in the Tug River coal-fields. *Sci. Am.* 93: 138(19Ago5).
- Payne, Will.**  
*We're all so much alike.* McClure, 25: 12-22(Myos).  
Workings of a model bank. *World's Work*, 9: 5872-75(Fo5).
- Payne, W. Morton.**  
Douglas's Theodore Watts-Dunton. *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 78-81(1Fo5).  
The Ibsen letters. *Dial (Ch.)* 39: 429-32(16Do5).  
Life-work of Theodore Thomas; Autobiography, ed. by Upton. *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 227-30(1Apo5).  
The poetry of Mr. Swinburne. *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 152-4(1Mro5).  
Recent American poetry. *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 197-201(16Mro5).  
Recent dramas in verse. *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 46-49(16Jao5).
- Payne, W. W.**  
Recent discoveries of satellites by American astronomers. *Pop. Astro.* 13: 120-2(Mro5).  
Photography and the figure of the sun. *Pop. Astro.* 13: 475-9(Nos).  
To care for a telescope. *Pop. Astro.* 13: 506-8(Nos).
- PEABODY, C. A., with portrait.** (Fisher A. Baker) *Indep.* 59: 1452-3(21Do5).
- Peabody, Josephine P.**  
Child in the door; a poem. *Harp. Baz.* 39: 12-14(Jao5).
- Peabody, W. Rodman.**  
Direct legislation and its prospects in the United States. *Pol. Sci. Q.* 20: 443-55(So5).  
Government of the great city. *Forum*, 36: 611-24(Apo5).
- PEABODY FUND, The.** (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 80: 85-6(2Fo5).
- PEACE before the angels' song.** (W. Hayes Ward) *Indep.* 59: 1446-8(Do5).  
— A hall of. *Indep. R.* 7: 79-82(So5).  
— the shield reversed, quotations from presidents of U. S. (G. Richardson) *Indep.* 58: 80-1(12Jao5).

- PEACE, world, Progress of. (Hayne Davis) Harp. W. 49: 1302(9S05).
- PEACE CONFERENCE, Second. (Charles R. Dean) World's Work, 9: 5929-5932(Mr05).
- PEACE JUBILEE, The great, 1869. (Sarah B. Lawrence) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 161-72 (Apo5).
- PEACEMAKERS, The world's. (Hayne Davis) Indep. 59: 1435-8(21Do5).
- Peake, Elmore Elliott.  
Back to Indiana. Harper, 111: 658-67(Oo5).  
Flight of the "River Belle." Booklover's M. 6: 293-304(So5).
- Peake, F:  
The Lord's Day observance. 19th Cent. 58: 735-41(Do5).
- Pearl, Raymond.  
Advance in theory of correlation. Science, n. s. 21: 32-35(6Ja05).
- PEARL FISHERIES, Ceylon. (W. P. P.) Nature, 395-7(23Fo5).
- Pearl-eater, The. (G. Morris) Outing, 47: 301 (Do5).
- PEARLING in Torres Strait. Chamb. J. 82: 730-2 (No5).
- PEARLS and parasites. (A. E. Shipley) Quar. 202: 485-96(Apo5).
- and pearl shells. (Randolph I. Geare) Sci. Am. 93: 195(9So5).
- PEARS, Quality, for the home garden. (S. W. Fletcher) Ctry Life Am. 8: 76-8(My05).
- Pearse, Hugh.  
Moorcroft and Hearsey's visit to Lake Manasarowar in 1812. Geog. J. 26: 180-7(Ago5).
- Pearse, Mark G.  
The riddle of Ubique. Indep. 58: 315-18(9Fo5).
- Pearson, Norman.  
The macaronis. 19th Cent. 58: 273-89(Ago5).
- Pearson, Paul M.  
The modern lyceum. Lippinc. 76: 742-6(Do5).
- Peary, Robert E.  
Expedition of the Peary Arctic Club, summer of 1905. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 594-600 (Oo5).  
President's address, Am. Geog. Society. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 129-43(Mr05).  
What I expect to find at the North Pole. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 4: 5, 58(Mr05).
- PEARY, ROBERT E. His start for the Arctic, 1905. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 481-5(Ago5).
- PEARY ARCTIC CLUB expedition, summer of 1905. (Robert E. Peary) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 594-600(Oo5).
- PEAT, New method of treating. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24350-1(18Fo5).
- Utilization of. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24910-2(21 Oo5).
- in Germany. (Arthur P. Hall) Sci. Am. 93: 464(9Do5).
- PEAT-FUEL industry in the U. S., Present status of. (A. F. Collins) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24973-4 (18No5).
- Peattie, Elia Wilkinson.  
A madonna of the desert. Harper, 111: 507-18 (So5).
- Peck, G. M.  
Gravity cement mill in the Pyrenees. Engin. M. 28: 369-79(Ja05).
- Peck, H. W.  
Matthew Arnold as a poet. Arena, 33: 155-61 (Fo5).
- Peck, Harry Thurston.  
Books that publishers rejected. Munsey, 33: 728-32(So5).  
Marriages of Henry VIII. Cosmopol. 39: 260-6 (Jlo5).  
Three hundred years of Hamlet. Munsey, 32: 581-7(Ja05).
- Twenty years of the Republic, 1885-1905. Bookman, 20: 422-46(Ja05), 519-540(Fo5).  
21: 31-58(Mr05), 142-59(Apo5), 293-304 (My05), 368-79(Je05), 616-34(Ago5). 22: 39-56(So5), 111-30(Oo5), 242-55(No5), 334-58(Do5).
- PECOS viaduct. (Day A. Willey) Sci. Am. 92: 280(8Apo5).
- PEDAGOGICAL ARRESTS and peculiarities. (Norman Triplett) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 141-57(Je05).
- PEDAGOGICAL library and museum, A central, for Massachusetts. (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 464-70(Do5).
- PEDAGOGY, What is? (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 375-83(Do5).
- Pedder, D. C.  
Between two trains. 19th Cent. 58: 649-56(Oo5).  
A princess of England. Westm. 164: 436-44 (Oo5).  
Pigs' meat. Westm. 163: 314-9(Mr05).
- Pedestrians pasear, A, in the Big Basin. (H. French) Overland, n. s. 45: 89-96(Fo5).
- Peel, Sidney.  
British administration and irrigation in Egypt. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 513-34(So5).
- PEERAGES, Mistakes in. (Bartle Teeling) Ath. 105, 1: 308-9(11Mr05).
- Peery, R. B.  
The evolution of Japan. Miss. R. 18: 27-33 (Ja05).
- "PEGGY STEWART," Burning of the. (C. de Kay) Outl. 79: 73-76(7Ja05).
- Pierce, C. S.  
Carnegie's Life of James Watt. Nation, 80: 527-8(29Je05).  
Gosse's Sir Thomas Browne. Nation, 81: 486-8(14Do5).  
The National Academy of Sciences. Nation, 60: 327-8(27Apo5).  
— Meeting at New Haven. Nation, 81: 417-6 (23No5).
- Royce's Spencer. Nation, 80: 71-72(26Ja05).
- Peixotto, Ernest C.  
Erasmus, and Reade's Cloister and the hearth. Scrib. M. 37: 116-22(Ja05).
- Peixotto, Mary H.  
Two argonauts of Mola. Booklover's M. 6: 261-70(So5).
- PEKING, August, 1900. (G. K. Scott Moncrieff) Blackw. 178: 627-38(No5).
- Pelée, Mont, *sive* Mont Pelé. (C. R. Eastman) Science, n. s. 21: 352-3(3Mr05).
- Mt., Heilprin's Tower of. (F. L. Ransome) Nation, 80: 137-8(16Fo5).
- The name. (H. H. Wilder) Science, n. s. 21: 514(31Mr05).
- Obelisk of. (I. C. Russell) Science, n. s. 21: 924-31(10Je05).
- Visit to the interior of the crater of. Sci. Am. 92: 379(13My05).

- Pelham, H. F.**  
Early Roman emperors. Quar. 202: 521-45 (Apo5).
- PELHAM, Mass.** Attempted suicide of a town. (G: H. Haynes) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 591-600(Jlo5).
- PELICAN, THE.** An intimate study of. (F. M. Chapman) Cent. 49: 198-211(Do5).
- PELLICO, SILVIO.** (J. J. Walsh) Cath. World, 80: 610-20(Fo5).  
— Tour through the. (W. Miller) Westm. 163: 74-90(Jao5).
- PELOPONNESOS,** Tour through the. (W. Miller) Westm. 163: 74-90(Jao5).
- Pemberton, Jeannette.**  
'Manda. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 598-605(Jao5), 736-48(Fo5).
- Pemberton, T. Edgar.**  
Early career of Joseph Chamberlain. Munsey, 33: 32-6(Apo5).
- Pendexter, Hugh.**  
*An Arctic Circle touch-down.* Everybody's, 13: 793-800(Do5).  
*A division of sin.* Booklover's M. 6: 285-92 (So5).  
*The town that lost itself.* Munsey, 33: 681-7 (So5).  
*The vindication of Mr. Bilks.* Everybody's, 13: 270-2(Ago5).
- Pendleton, W. E.**  
Bamboos for every part of the United States. Ctry Life Am. 7: 466-9(Mro5).
- Penfield, E.**  
Amsterdam; impressions. Scrib. M. 37: 45-53 (Jao5).
- PENFIELD, E.;** Odds and ends from studies of. Studio (Internat.) 26: 1v-lx(So5).
- Penfield, F. Courtland.**  
Japan's commercial aspirations. No. Am. 181: 665-75(No5).  
Suez and Panama. No. Am. 180: 817-28(Jeo5).  
Penguin persons. (W. P. Eaton) Atlan. 95: 844-9 (Jeo5).
- Penhallow, D. P.**  
A blazing beach. Science, n. s. 22: 794-6 (15Do5).
- Penn, Arthur.**  
Lyrics in our later fiction. Bookman, 21: 571-5 (Ago5).
- Pennell, Elizabeth Robins.**  
A bundle of old letters; the Leland papers. Atlan. 95: 309-28(Mro5).  
C: Godfrey Leland. Atlan. 95: 73-82(Jao5).  
"Enrietter." Lippinc. 76: 93-104(Jlo5).  
Hans Breitmann as Romany Rye. Atlan. 95: 154-168(Fo5).  
International Society in London. Nation, 80: 66-68(26Jao5).  
The Paris salons. Nation, 80: 454-6(8Jeo5).  
London Court theatre and Mr. G. B. Shaw. Nation, 81: 481-3(14Do5).  
Province of the mezzotint. Nation, 81: 181-2 (31Ago5).  
The Royal Academy and the New Gallery. Nation, 80: 410-2(25Myo5).  
Watts and Sandys at the London Academy Exhibition. Nation, 80: 48-50(19Jao5).

- Pennell, Elizabeth Robins.**  
The Whistler exhibition. Nation, 80: 206-8 (16Mro5), 243-5(30Mro5).  
Whistler exhibition at the École des beaux arts. Nation, 80: 476-8(15Jeo5).
- Pennell, Joseph.**  
Skyscrapers of New York shown in a group of new etchings (no text). Cent. 47: 775-86 (Mro5).
- PENNELL, JOSEPH;** etcher, illustrator, author. (F. Keppel) Outl. 81: 173-83(23So5).
- Penniman, Josiah H.**  
The bachelor's degree. Nation, 81: 503(21Do5).
- PENNSYLVANIA,** The Freeman of. Forty years in the wilderness. (R. Blankenburg) Arena, 33: 1-10(Jao5), 113-27(Fo5), 225-39(Mro5), 345-60(Apo5), 457-74(Myo5), 569-83(Jeo5). 34: 15-30(Jlo5), 128-42(Ago5).  
— Politics in. Wanted in Pennsylvania—a man! Outl. 80: 370-6(10Jeo5).  
— State College, Carnegie library building. (E. W. Runkle) Lib. J. 30: 219-20(Apo5).  
— State constabulary for. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 81: 49-50(20Jlo5).  
— Topography and travel in. (Walter S. Power) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 145-54(Mro5).  
— University of, Recent architecture at. (Christian Brinton) Booklover's M. 6: 547-58(No5).
- PENNSYLVANIA ACADEMY,** Exhibition, 1904-5. Studio (Internat.) 25: i-v(Mro5).—(Helen W. Henderson) Brush & P. 15: 145-55(Mro5).
- PENNYPACKER, S. WHITAKER,** governor of Pennsylvania. (J. M. Rogers) Booklover's M. 5: 760-8(Jeo5).
- Penrose, V. F.**  
A boys' missionary club. Miss. R. 18: 281-5(Apo5).
- Pentecost, G. F.**  
America in the Philippines. Arena, 33: 486-93 (Myo5).  
Tainted money and the church. Arena, 34: 265 72(So5).
- PEONAGE** in America. (H. D. Ward) Cosmopol. 39: 423-30(Ago5).
- People** who imagine vain things. (M. Reed) Macmil. 91: 367-71(Mro5).
- PEOPLE'S INSTITUTE** of N. Y. City. (I. F. Marcossion) World's Work, 10: 6414-7(Jlo5).
- PEPPER, C. H.,** Paintings of. (Allen French) World To-day, 9: 1271-8(Do5).
- PEPYS, SAMUEL,** and the Royal Society. (A. Geikie) Nature, 71: 415-16(2Mro5).
- Percival, J.**  
Educational problems. Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 273-8(Jao5).
- Percy, E.**  
Treaty between England and France, 1905. World To-day, 9: 889-93(Ago5).
- PERCY SLADEN EXPEDITION** to the Indian Ocean. (J. Stanley Gardiner) Nature, 73: 43-4(9No5), 184-6(21Do5).
- Perdicaris, Ion.**  
Disintegration of Morocco. Internat. Q. 11: 177-96(Jlo5).  
The general situation in Morocco. No. Am. 181: 745-53(No5).
- Pereunt et imputantur;** a Burma incident. (G. F. MacMunn) Blackw. 177: 337-50(Mro5).
- Perfect tale, The.** (Mary S. Cutting) Everybody's, 12: 325-30(Mro5).

- PERGAMON MARBLES** in the Museum of Berlin. (C. A. Brasser) *Sci. Am.* 93: 442-4(21Do5).
- Périgord, Louis de, Count.**  
 Historic palaces of Paris. *Cent.* 48: 656-68 (So5).
- PERIODICAL PRESS** in Holland, Belgium, and Switzerland. *R. of Rs.* 32: 185-8(Ago5).
- PERIODICALS**, Circulation and advertising of. (C. T. Brady) *Critic*, 47: 168-171(Ago5).  
 — read in a country community. *World's Work*, 9: 5926-7(Mro5).
- Périssé, Lucien.**  
 Latest types of industrial motor vehicles. *Engin. M.* 28: 897-918(Mro5).
- Perkin, F. Mollivo.**  
 Electrotyping. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24416-17 (18Mro5).  
 Tantalum. *Nature*, 71: 610-1(27Apo5).
- Perkins, Dwight H.**  
 Metropolitan Park system for Chicago. *World To-day*, 8: 268-74(Mro5).
- Perkins, Frank C.**  
 An English system of electric railroad signalling. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24957-8(11No5).  
 Duluth aerial ferry. *Sci. Am.* 92: 461-2(10Jeo5).  
 The Japanese hydro-electric power plant at Kyoto and Lake Biwa canal development. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24414(18Mro5).  
 Photographing the New York subway. *Sci. Am.* 93: 12(1Jlo5).
- Perkins, F. E.**  
 Roman monument to Victor Emmanuel II. *Am. Arch.* 88: 163(18No5).  
 Villa Achilleion. *Am. Arch.* 88: 11(8Jlo5).
- PERKINS, G. Walbridge.** *World To-day*, 9: 1177-9(No5).
- Perkins, H. A.**  
 Science teaching in schools. *Sci. Am.* 93: 318-9 (21Oo5).
- Perkins, W. T.**  
 Alaska,—an empire in itself. *World's Work*, 10: 6528-39(Ago5).
- Pernter, J. M.**  
 Methods of forecasting the weather. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24358-60(18Fo5).
- PERPETUAL-MOTION machines.** (F. Charlesworth) *Cassier*, 29: 115(Do5).
- PERREAU BROTHERS** (Robert and Daniel), The case of the. (F. Lawrence) *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 31-45(Jao5).
- Perrine, C. Dillon.**  
 An eclipse observer's experiences in Sumatra. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 289-305(Ago5).
- Perrine, W.**  
 When people thought the world would end. *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 10: 14(So5).
- Perry, Bliss.**  
 A readable proposition. *Atlan.* 95: 1-5 (Jao5).
- Perry, J.**  
 Nature and man. *Nature*, 72: 199-200(29Jeo5).  
 = *Liv. Age*, 246: 508-10(19Ago5). = *Science*, 22: 155-7(4Ago5).
- Perry, Katharine.**  
 A subterranean romance. *Cosmopol.* 39: 27-32 (Myo5).
- PERRY, MATTHEW CALBRAITH**, in Japan. (J. S. Sewall) *Cent.* 48: 349-60(Jlo5).
- Perseus, pseud.**  
 Europe and the Russian revolution. *Fortn.* 84: 959-75(Do5).  
 France and the equipoise of Europe. *Fortn.* 84: 767-84(No5).
- PERSIA**, Bible work in. (C. E. G. Tisdall) *Miss. R.* 18: 906-10(Do5).  
 — The traveller in. (F. R. Earp) *Macmil.* 92: 373-84(So5). = *Liv. Age*, 247: 477-88(25No5).
- PERSIANS** in Russia in distress. (C. E. De la P. Beresford) *Sat. R.* 100: 548-9(28Oo5).
- Personal.** (H. W. Boynton) *Critic*, 46: 457-60 (Myo5).
- PERSONAL EQUATION**, The, and some recent books. (F. T. Cooper) *Bookman*, 21: 266-70(Myo5).
- Personally conducted revolt, A.** (H. J. O'Higgins) *McClure*, 24: 366-73(Fo5).
- "Pertinacious current," Sir O. Lodge on. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24510(29Apo5).
- PERU**, C. R. Enock's Journeys in. (C. R. Markham) *Geog. J.* 25: 620-33(Jeo5).  
 — Missions in; a successful commercial mission. (F. J. Peters) *Miss. R.* 18: 824-8(No5).  
 — Recent exploration in. (Enos Brown) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24541-2(13Myo5).
- PESCADORES ISLANDS**, A trip to. (W. E. S. Fales) *Indep.* 58: 377-79(16Fo5).
- PESSIMISM** in its relation to asceticism. (M. D. Petre) *Cath. World*, 81: 33-43(Apo5).  
 — in literature. (C. S. Brooks) *Critic*, 47: 457-9 (No5).
- Petavel, J. E.**  
 Preparation and compression of pure gases for experimental work. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24816-9(9So5).
- PETER the Great.** (E. Saltus) *Munsey*, 33: 675-80(So5).
- Will of. (E. Marble) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 579-84(Jlo5).
- Peter, A.**  
 A quaint old Dublin library. *Gent. M. n. s.* 75: 518-21(No5).
- Peter Stuyvesant's nephew.** (J. Trask) *Every body's*, 12: 198-203(Fo5).
- Peter's mother.** (Mrs. Henry de la Pasture) *Liv. Age*, 246: 562-7(26Ago5), 596-603, 676-81, 719-24, 786-91, 866-71(2-30So5). 247: 46-50, 95-103, 171-8, 216-21(7-28Oo5), 280-8, 351-7, 409-18, 489-95(4-25No5), 535-40, 604-12, 667-73, 733-7, 771-85(2-30Do5).
- Peters, F. J.**  
 A successful commercial mission in Peru. *Miss. R.* 18: 824-8(No5).
- Peters, J. P.**  
 Littmann's Semitic inscriptions. *Nation*, 81: 344-5(26Oo5).  
 Mycenaean palace at Nippur. *Am. J. Archaeol. n. s.* 9: 450-2(Oo5).  
 Peters no Hilprecht. *Am. Arch.* 88: 54(12Ago5).  
 Thompson on devils and evil spirits of Babylon. *Nation*, 81: 282-3(7Oo5).
- Peterson, O. M.**  
 Is there African blood in the white race of Europe and America? *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24362-3(18Fo5).
- Petre, M. D.**  
 Pessimism in its relation to asceticism. *Cath. World*, 81: 33-43(Apo5).  
 Studies of F. Nietzsche. *I. Cath. World*, 82: 317-30(Do5).

**Petrie, Alice H.**

*With the aid of fifty Cupids.* New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 383-90(Dos).

**Petrie, W. M. F.**

Ten temples of Abydos. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24258-9(7Jao5).

PETRIFIED FOREST of Arizona. (C: A. Byers) Sci. Am. 92: 388(13Myo5).

PETROGLYPHS, North American. Nature, 71: 570 (13Apo5).

PETROLEUM and coal fields of the Pacific coast of Alaska. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24638-9(24Je05).

— Latest American discoveries of, 1905. (D. A. Willey) Cassier, 28: 370(So5).

*Pet's husband.* (J. Lee) Atlan. 95: 236-241(Fo5).

PETS, Animal, on shipboard. (E. W. Sturdy) St. Nich. 32: 816-9(Jlo5).

— Uncommon. Spec. 95: 463-4(30So5).

**Pettigrew, J. A.**

Spraying tall trees. Ctry Life Am. 7: 375-6(Fo5).

**Pettitt, Thomas.**

How to make a lawn-tennis court. Outing, 46: 488-9(Jlo5).

PEWTER. (R. I. Geare) Craftsman, 7: 431-9(Ja05).

PEWTER PLATE. (M. L. Riley) Craftsman, 7: 571-80(F).

**Peyton, Ellis.**

The wives of William the Silent. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 63-78(Jlo5).

**Pfeiderer, Otto.**

Relation of the philosophy of religion to other sciences. Indep. 58: 357-62(16Fo5).

Phantom canoe, *The.* (W. V. Cook) Booklover's M. 5: 63-7(Jao5).

Phantom wherry, *The.* Longm. 45: 537-44(Ap05).

PHARMACOLOGY, Contributions of, to physiology. (H. Meyer) Science, n. s. 22: 417-24(6Oo5).

**Pharo, H. A.**

High-tension plant at Snake River, Idaho. Cassier, 27: 267-82(Fo5).

PHEASANT-SHOOTING in China. (W. Prague Coleman) Outing, 46: 686-90(So5).

— in England. Sat. R. 648-9(18No5).

**Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.**

*Covered embers.* Harper, 111: 351-62(Ago5).

*A sacrament; a story.* Harper, 112: 13-24(Do5).

See Ward, Eliz. S. P.

PHILADELPHIA and the rising civic tide. Outl. 80: 360-3(10Je05).

— The awakening of. (I: F. Marcosson) World's Work, 10: 6639-51(So5).—(B: O. Flower) Arena, 34: 196-9(Ago5).

— Civic outlook in. (Joseph M. Rogers) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 705-7(Jeo5).

— Contribution to American art. (H. S. Morris) Cent. 47: 714-33(Mro5).

— Franklin Inn. (Churchill Williams) Bookman, 21: 576-80(Ago5).

— How it was bled. (J. Oskison) Nation, 81: 126-7(17Ago5).

— in June. Lippinc. 75: 727-32(Jeo5).

— in literature. (Anne Hollingsworth Warton) Critic, 47: 224-31(So5), 328-38(Oo5).

— Municipal league of. (C. R. Woodruff) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 336(No5).

— New-year's day carnival. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 45: 690-700(Mro5).

PHILADELPHIA, Political machine of, in action. (L: Seaber) Indep. 58: 584-7(16Mro5).

— Subway. (J. A. Stewart) Sci. Am. 93: 505-6(23Do5).

— Triumph of the people in. (G: Woodward) Outl. 81: 811-5(2Do5).

— Weaver and the political mutiny in. Harp. W. 49: 863-4(17Je05).

PHILADELPHIA COMMERCIAL MUSEUM, Library of. Lib. J. 30: 412-3(Jlo5).

"PHILADELPHIA," frigate, Finding the. (C. W. Furlong) Harper, 111: 50-8(Jeo5).

Philip Nolan and the "Levant." (E. E. Hale) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 114-16(Mro5).

*Philip Vasilyevich's story.* (M. Gorky) Indep. 59: 543-51(7So5).

PHILIPPINES, THE. (W: H. Taft) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 361-75(Ago5).

— America in the. (G: F. Pentecost) Arena, 33: 486-93(My05).

— American democracy in the Orient. (C: H. Brent) No. Am. 181: 321-42(So5).

— American occupation of. Is God responsible for it? (S: Brazier) Arena, 34: 173-80(Ag05).

— are they worth keeping? (A. H. Savage-Landor) Munsey, 33: 139-42(My05).

— Blending legal systems in. (C: S. Lobingier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 336-8(So5).

— Census of the. Nation, 80: 351(4My05).—(H: Gannett) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 257-71(My05).

— Christmas fiesta in the. (D: Gray) Cent. 47: 426-31(Jao5).

— Cultivation of tobacco in. (A. M. Sanchez) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 76-9(My05).

— A Democrat in the. (F. G. Newlands) No. Am. 181: 933-43(Do5).

— Devins on. (H. P. Willis) Dial (Ch.) 39: 37-8(16Jlo5).

— Do the Filipinos really hate the Spanish friars? (Ambrose Coleman) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 449-61(Jlo5), 672-85(Oo5).

— Economic questions affecting the Visayan Islands. (W. H. Carter) No. Am. 180: 688-93(My05).

— Economic situation in. (H: P. Willis) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 145-72(Mro5).

— Education in. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 46-9(Jao5).

— (J. A. LeRoy) Outl. 80: 867-71(5Ag05).

— American. (W: H. Taft) Educa. R. 264-85(Mro5).

— electric railway in, First. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24510(29Apo5).

— The friars' estates in. (A. Coleman) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 57-79(Jao5).

— Gold exchange standard in, Establishment of. (E. W. Kemmerer) Q. J. Econ. 19: 585-609(Ago5).

— Our Spanish inheritance in. (J. A. Le Roy) Atlan. 95: 340-6(Mro5).

— The outlook in. (H. L. Shumway) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 567-74(Jlo5).

— Progress in. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 116-8(Mro5).

— Public-school system in. (W. French) No. Am. 180: 546-56(Apo5).

— Religious conditions in. (C: H. Brent) Miss. R. 18: 49-56(Jao5).

- Over the jump.* (Alfred Stoddart) Lippinc. 76: 623-9(Nos).
- OVEREND, G. H.: *Ath.* '05, 2: 437(30S05).
- OVERLAND MONTHLY'S contributors, With the. Overland, n. s. 46: 365-8(O05).
- Overlooked understudy, An.* (Edwin B. Morris) Booklover's M. 6: 622-8(N05).
- OVERWORK, Do we suffer from? (J. Cater) Chamb. J. 82: 33-4(Ja05).
- Oviatt, F. C.  
Economic place of life insurance and its relation to society. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 181-91(S05).  
Historical study of fire insurance in the United States. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 335-58(S05).  
Standard fire-insurance policy. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 359-90(S05).
- Owen, Alan.  
*An oasis.* *Out West*, 23: 551-69(D05).
- Owen, C. E.  
The Enforcement Commission of Maine. *World To-day*, 9: 1340-3(D05).
- Owen, Ernest Dale.  
A lawyer's view of the divorce problem. *Arena*, 34: 167-72(Ag05).
- Owen, Fritz Cunliffe.  
Above the law. *Munsey*, 33: 118-21(Ap05).  
Strange dilemma of the King of Saxony. *Munsey*, 32: 544-9(Ja05).  
A Vasa prince and his bride. *Munsey*, 34: 301-3(D05).
- Owen, Esther B.  
The Hartford public library in relation to the schools. *Lib. J.* 30: 217-8(Ap05).
- Owen, J. M.  
Some student opinions on entrance requirements in English. *Educa.* 25: 619-26(Je05).
- OWEN, ROBERT, and cooperation. (F. Podmore) *Econ. J.* 15: 257-65(Je05).
- Owens, I. B.  
The oyster industry. *Sci. Am.* 93: 200-1(9S05).
- OWENS RIVER project, Social significance of. (W. E. Smythe) *Out West*, 23: 443-53(N05).
- OWENS VALLEY reclamation service. (F. H. Newell) *Out West*, 23: 454-61(N05).
- OWL, Great horned. (Silas A. Lottridge) *St. Nich.* 32: 531-5(Ap05).  
— A little, of Florence. (E. I. Prime-Stevenson) *Indep.* 59: 742-6(28S05).
- OWLS. Stalking hoot-owls with a camera. (H. K. Job) *Outing*, 46: 51(Ap05).
- Oxenham, J.  
*Giant circumstance.* *Chamb. J.* 82: 11-6, 19-23, 35-9, 51-5, 69-72(Ja05), 85-7, 101-3, 115-7, 132-4(F05), 216-8, 227-30, 242-6, 260-2(Ap05), 280-2, 290-3, 306-8, 325-7, 338-42(My05), 359-62, 372-5, 388-90, 403-5(Je05), 424-7, 437-8, 450-3, 469-71(Jl05).  
Sark: The pearl of the silver sea. *Chamb. J.* 82: 276-80(My05).
- OXFORD and Cambridge. *Spec.* 95: 922-3(2D05).
- OXFORD UNIVERSITY, America at. *Dial* (Ch.) 39: 29-30(16Jl05).  
— Americans at. (T. W. Higginson) *Dial* (Ch.) 39: 56-7(1Ag05).  
— Ancient calendar of. *Ath.* '05, 1: 169-70(11F05).  
— Historical portraits. (A. B. Chamberlain) *Art J.* 57: 207-13(Jl05).
- OXFORD UNIVERSITY, History at. (C. W. Colby) *Nation*, 80: 284-5(13Ap05).  
— Needs of. *Nature*, 72: 231-2(6Jl05).
- Oxfordshire will of 1230-31, An. (H. Salter) *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 291-2(Ap05).
- Oxley, J. MacDonald.  
Governor-Generals of Canada. *World To-day*, 8: 33-37(Ja05).  
Niagara Falls under the yoke. *World To-day*, 8: 298-306(Mr05).
- OXYGEN at home. (Emile Guarini) *Sci. Am.* 92: 421(27My05).
- OYSTER-CATCHER birds as pipers. (E. Selous) *Sat. R.* 100: 680-1(25N05).  
— at home. (E. Selous) *Sat. R.* 100: 621-2(11N05).
- OYSTER INDUSTRY, The. (I. B. Owens) *Sci. Am.* 93: 200-1(9S05).
- Ozaki, Yei Theodora.  
*Aoyagi.* 19th Cent. 58: 427-33(S05).
- P, Size illusion of the depressed letter. (J. E. W. Wallin) *Sci. Am.* 93: 315(21O05).
- PACCHIA, Girolamo del. (Claude Phillips) *Art J.* 57: 37(F05).
- Pace, E. A.  
Modern psychology and Catholic education. *Cath. World*, 81: 717-29(S05).
- PACIFIC COAST librarians' meeting, Portland, Ore., July 5, 1905. *Pub. Lib.* 10: 426-7(O05).
- PACIFIC OCEAN, American [trade] mastery of. (James B. Meikle) *World's Work*, 10: 6467-74(Ag05).  
— eastern, Albatross expedition to. (A. Agassiz) *Science*, n. s. 21: 178-83(3F05).  
— Magnetic survey of North. (L. A. Bauer) *Nature*, 71: 389-90(23F05).  
— North, Contemplated magnetic survey of, by the Carnegie Institution. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24450-1(1Ap05).—(L. A. Bauer) *Science*, n. s. 21: 594-6(14Ap05).
- "Pacific penetration" and police. (J. H. Richardson) *Fortn.* 83: 237-49(F05).
- PACIFIC RAILROADS, Contest of, for traffic. (C. M. Keys) *World's Work*, 10: 6503-9(Ag05).  
— Harriman's control of. (C. M. Keys) *World's Work*, 9: 5816-22(F05).
- PACKARD, ALPHEUS SPRING. (A. D. Mead) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 43-8(My05).—(C. Barus) *Science*, n. s. 21: 404-6(17Mr05).—(J. S. Kingsley) *Science*, n. s. 21: 401-4(17Mr05).
- Packard, Winthrop.  
New conditions in Santo Domingo. *Outl.* 80: 119-24(13My05).
- PACKING. How to pack and unpack in the woods. (D. Beard) *Outing*, 46: 368(Je05).
- Padan, R. S.  
Marginal utility and exchange value. *J. Pol. Econ.* 13: 389-418(Je05).
- PADEREWSKI, how he taught me to play. (Mad. Szumowska) *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 6: 8(My05).
- Pagan, Isabelle M.  
The dramatic element in Dickens. *Liv. Age*, 246: 791-5(23S05).
- Pagan, The. (H. G. Dwight) *Outl.* 80: 922-32(12Ag05).
- Page, Sarah C.  
*Virginia polluck.* Lippinc. 76: 496-505(O05).

**Page, T. Nelson.**

*New agent at Lebanon station.* Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 5: 7-8(Apo5), no. 6: 9-10(My05).  
The University of Virginia. Scrib. M. 37: 396-410(Apo5).

**Page, Walter H.**

The land and the people. World's Work, 10: 6459-65(Ago5).  
The larger [Pacific] coast cities. World's Work, 10: 6491-502(Ago5).  
1905; a glance at the ending year. World's Work, 11: 7003-8(Do5).

**Page-Roberts, Rivers.**

W: Barnes. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 230-7(Mro5).

**PAGEANTS, English.** Macmil. 92: 452-8(Oo5).

— Two historic. (A: M. Michelson) Craftsman, 9: 337-68(Do5).

**PAGET, Mrs. ARTHUR.** (Anglo-American) Harp. Baz. 39: 1088-93(Do5).**Paget, Stephen.**

The influence of Berkeley. 19th Cent. 58: 252-8(Ago5).  
Latin for girls. 19th Cent. 58: 790-5(Do5).  
The "revival of phrenology." Fortn. 84: 1107-15(Do5).

**Paget, Violet.**

*Sister Benvenuta and the Christ-child.* Fortn. 84: 1143-59(Do5).

**Paget, Lady Walberga.**

*Vanishing Vienna.* 19th Cent. 58: 214-27(Ago5). — Liv. Age, 246: 795-806(23So5).

**PAGINATION of separate reprints.** (C: R. Lanman) Nation, 81: 359(2No5).**Paige, Sidney.**

A growing camp in the Tanana gold fields, Alaska. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 104-11(Mro5).

**Paine, Albert Bigelow.**

Deep-sea fishing near New York. Booklover's M. 6: 411-20(Oo5).

Pawnbroker's sale. Cent. 47: 354-67(Jao5).

**Paine, David.**

Prominent country clubs. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 322-36(My05).

**Paine, G. Hebard.**

The new chief engineer at Panama. portr. Munsey, 34: 47-9(Oo5).  
The Panama triumvirate. Munsey, 33: 462-5(Jlo5).

**Paine, Ralph D.**

American college stroke. The. Outing, 46: 373(Jeo5).

American trooper and his mount. Outing, 47: 1-10(Oo5).

Bank holiday on Hampstead Heath. Outing, 46: 416-25(Jlo5).

Bathers of the city. The. Outing, 46: 558(Ago5).  
*Captain Arendt's choice.* Scrib. M. 38: 665-77(Do5).

East End London at play. Outing, 45: 564(Fo5).  
Gospel of the Turn Verein. Outing, 46: 174-82(My05).

Linnets-singing in East London. Outing, 45: 387(Jao5).

London from the top of a 'bus. Outing, 46: 676-85(So5).

The New Year mummers of Quaker-Town. Outing, 45: 690-700(Mro5).

Old-fashioned country dance. Outing, 47: 269(Do5).

**Paine, Ralph D.**

School and college world. Outing, 45: 625(Fo5).  
46: 112(Apo5), 626(Ago5). 47: 366(Do5).

Spirit of school and college sport: 1. American and English rowing. Cent. 48: 483-503(Ago5).

— II. English and American football. Cent. 49: 99-116(No5).

*Surfman Brainard's "day off."* Outing, 47: 152-9(No5).

*A victory unforeseen.* Scrib. M. 38: 1-22(Jlo5).

Painted decoration. (J: D. Crace) Art J. 57: 47(Fo5).

PAINTER, A decorative landscape; Paul Schultze Naumburg. (L. Bartning) Studio (Internat.) 24: 210-17(Jao5).

Painters' architecture. (P. Waterhouse) Art J. 57: 229-34(Ago5).

PAINTING as thought; G. F. Watts. Ed. R. 202: 29-55(Jlo5).

— Chemistry of, and preservation of canvases. (W. Ostwald) Sci. Am. 92: 298(15Apo5).

— Some French and English. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 58: 246-51(Ago5).

PAINTINGS, American and foreign, Comparative exhibition of. (Ernest Kraufft) R. of Rs. 31: 77-80(Jao5).

— American, Collecting. (Annie N. Meyer) World's Work, 10: 6387-98(Jlo5).

— London exhibitions. (F. Rinder) Art J. 57: 225-8(Jlo5).

— Paris salons, 1905. (Lady Colin-Campbell) Art J. 57: 197-204(Jlo5).

— Pennsylvania Academy exhibition. (C: H. Caffin) Studio (Internat.) 25: i-v(Mro5).

*Pair of mules.* A. (Karl E. Harriman) Booklover's M. 6: 589-97(No5).

**Pais, Ettore.**

New discovery at Pompeii; a fresco representing the origin of Rome. Cent. 47: 597-601(Fo5).

**Pais, Ettore.**

Temple of the Sirens. Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 9: 1-10(Jao5).

PALAIS ROYAL, The. (V. S. Wortley) National, 44: 1060-70(Fo5).

**Paleologue, Jean.**

Children's room wall-paper designs. Studio (Internat.) 26: lxxviii-lxxx(So5).

PALEONTOLOGY, Present problems of. (H: F. Osborn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 226-42(Jao5).

PALESTINE, Tenting in. (I. Zangwill) Fortn. 84: 886-93(No5).

**Paley, W. B.**

Passenger traffic on canals. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 505-10(Mro5).

**Palgrave, R. H. Inglis.**

Alfred Spalding Harvey. Econ. J. 15: 288-92(Jeo5).

The industrial condition of England. National, 45: 149-67(Mro5).

PALLADIO, ANDREA, and Vicenza. (Elbert F. Baldwin) Outl. 79: 811-8(1Apo5).

PALLOGRAPH, Schlick. (A. Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24683-9(15Jlo5).

**Palmer, F. M.**

Arizona prehistoric ruins. Out West, 23: 525-38(Do5).

Collection of southern California antiquities. Out West, 22: 23-34(Jao5).

- Palmer, G. H.**  
George Herbert as a religious poet. *Atlan.* 95: 194-205(Fo5).
- Palmer, H. K.**  
Chile in January. *Out West*, 22: 103-11(Fo5).
- Palmer, Helen M.**  
*The great bear.* *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 7: 6(Jeo5).
- Palmer, John McAuley.**  
*Finances of the shark system.* *McClure*, 25: 406-12(Ago5).  
How Westport got three-cent fares. *McClure*, 25: 66-73(Myo5).  
*The man in the pigeon-hole.* *McClure*, 24: 522-8(Mro5).
- Palmer, W. T.**  
*On marsh and fells.* *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 83-91(Jao5).  
By steam-yacht on Windermere. *Gent. M. n. s.* 75: 462-73(Nos).
- PALMS, Culture and care of.** (Eben E. Rexford) *Lippinc.* 75: 61-7(Jao5).  
— of the Colorado desert. (Edmund Mitchell) *World To-day*, 8: 25-29(Jao5).
- PALO ALTO, California.** *Out West*, 23: 403-10(Oos).
- Pambl, old chief of the Yuba.**  
*Chief Pambl's stories: the chipmunk and the squirrel; as related to A. V. Hoffman.* *Overland*, n. s. 46: 507-12(Dos).
- PANAMA, Our diplomatic policy in relation to.** (Edwin Maxey) *Arena*, 34: 53-8(Jlo5).  
— Our problem at. (W. R. Rodgers) *Munsey*, 32: 550-7(Jao5).  
— Recognition of. (Alfred Spring) *Am. Law R.* 39: 853(N-Do5).
- PANAMA CANAL.** (Colby M. Chester) *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: 445-67(Oos).—(W. B. Parsons) *Cent.* 49: 138-56(Nos).—(Bart. E. Linahan) *Ca. h. World*, 81: 176-84(Myos).
- Actual problems of. (J. F. Wallace) *Engin. M.* 29: 801-11(Sos).
- and its problems. John Barrett) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 31: 161-70(Fos).
- and modern excavating machinery. II. (A. W. Robinson) *Engin. M.* 39: 161-8(Myos).
- and Suez canal. (F. C. Penfield) *No. Am.* 180: 817-28(Jeo5).
- Builders of the. *Outl.* 80: 57-9(6Myos).
- Bunau-Varilla plan for. *Harp. W.* 49: 784-5(3Jeo5).
- Engineer's life in the field. (Fullerton L. Waldo) *Engin. M.* 30: 321-45(Dos).
- First year's preparatory work on. (J. F. Wallace) *Engin. M.* 30: 161-74(Nos).
- from a contractor's standpoint. (G. W. Crichfield) *No. Am.* 180: 74-87(Jao5).
- Health conditions at. (W. C. Gorgas) *Harp. W.* 49: 750-1, 771(27Myos).
- History and present status of. *Sci. Am.* 92: 442(3Jeo5).
- A labor army for. (Courtenay De Kalb) *Nation*, 81: 75(27Jlo5).
- Little talk about. (Walter Kenyon) *St. Nich.* 32: 1100-2(Oos).
- The man behind. (H. H. Lewis) *Harp. W.* 49: 1042-4(22Jlo5).
- Modern machinery and. (A. W. Robinson) *Engin. M.* 39: 10-8(Apos).
- Muddle of. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 81: 416(23Nos).
- PANAMA CANAL not needed by U. S.** (H. Bolce) *Booklover's M.* 6: 370-9(Sos).
- Preliminary work on. (J. F. Wallace) *Engin. M.* 30: 1-14(Oos).
- Present aspect of. (W. H. Burr) *Indep.* 58: 1100-3(18Myos).
- Problem of. (J. F. Wallace) *World To-day*, 8: 264-7(Mro5).
- Progress on. (J. Barrett) *Indep.* 58: 430-2(23Fos).—(Lindon Bates, jr.) *World's Work*, 9: 6047-54(Apos).—(Gilbert H. Grosvenor) *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: 467-75(Oos).—(Theodore P. Shonts) *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: 558-64(Dos).
- Real conditions at. (Eugene P. Lyle, jr.) *World's Work*, 11: 6878-92(Nos).
- Real situation at. *Indep.* 58: 307-14(9Fos).
- Revival of De Lesseps' sea-level plan for. (H. L. Abbot) *Engin. M.* 28: 721-6(Fos).
- Sanitation of the zone. *Science*, n. s. 21: 554-5(7Apos).
- Secretary Taft on. *Outl.* 81: 869-73(9Dos).
- Shall England help build? (C. H. Norman) *Sat. R.* 100: 656-7(18Nos).
- Some objections to a sea-level project. (P. C. Hains) *No. Am.* 180: 440-52(Mro5).
- will be built. (H. H. Lewis) *Harp. W.* 49: 1769-75, 92(9Dos).
- Work of the commission on. (C. E. Grunsky) *Engin. M.* 28: 804-14(Fos).
- Work on. (J. F. Wallace) *Harp. W.* 49: 678-81, 698(11Myos).—(Theodore P. Shonts) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 25042-3(16Dos).
- Panama triumvirate, The.** (G. E. Paine) *Munsey*, 33: 462-5(Jlo5).
- PANNWITZ ART COLLECTION at Munich.** *Ath.* '05, 2: 510-2(14Oos).
- PANTOMIME for children, Barrie's.** (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 99: 44(14Jao5).
- PANTON, E.; Views on education.** (F. Watson) *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 554-61(Jeo5).
- PANTRY, The American.** (K. C. Budd) *Archit. Rec.* 18: 225-31(Sos).
- PAOLETTI, Sylvius D.** (O. R. Agresti) *Art J.* 57: 235-9(Ago5).
- PAPACY, Czar Nicholas I. and the, 1825-55.** (T. J. Shahan) *Am. Cath. Q.* 30: 720-45(Oos).
- PAPAL MEDALS of the Italian renaissance.** (Eger-ton of Tatton) *Monthly R.* 18, no. 2: 48-58(Fos).
- PAPER as protection for iron and steel.** (Louis H. Barker) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24785-6(26Ago5).
- PAPER MILLS, Steam-engineering in.** (E. S. Farwell) *Cassier*, 28: 26-9(Myos).
- PAPIAS and the Gospel.** (Arthur Stapylton Barnes) *Dub. R.* 136: 1-11(Jao5).
- Parable for husbands, A.** (Jean Webster) *McClure*, 26: 201-7(Dos).
- PARAGUAY, Cattle-farming in.** *Chamb. J.* 82: 530-8(Ago5).
- Governor of. (S. L. Williams) *Munsey*, 33: 136-8(Myos).
- PARCELS-POST, The European.** (J. Henniker Heaton) *Arena*, 34: 113-9(Ago5).
- System of Germany. (J. C. Monaghan) *Cath. World*, 81: 353-61(Jeo5).
- Pardners.** (Rex E. Beach) *McClure*, 25: 92-103(Myos).



**Parent, M. B.**

Courting among the habitants. *Canad. M.* 25: 394(So5).

Parent problem, The. (D. C. Wells) *School R.* 13: 635-41(Oo5).

PARENTAL RESPONSIBILITY and the State. (W. M. Lightbody) *Westm.* 163: 288-293(Mro5).

PARENTS, Obedience of. (L. Cocke) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 710-6(Ago5).

**Pares, B.**

A peasants' meeting in Russia. *Contemp.* 88: 783-93(Do5).

**Paret, Anna Parmly.**

The founding of the B. A. *St. Nich.* 32: 309-316(Fo5).

Parish, The. (Calvin Johnston) *Harp. W.* 49: 1780-2, 88(9Do5).

PARIS, Americanization of. (Alexander H. Ford) *Indep.* 59: 23-30(6Jlo5).

— Children of, Poor. (Mrs. J. Van Vorst) *Harper*, 110: 248-64(Jao5).

— Days in. (Flora McD. Thompson) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 52-4(Jao5), 147-9(Fo5), 547-9(Jeo5).

— Educational museum of. (F. P. Graves) *School R.* 13: 127-38(Fo5).

— Historic palaces of: I. Hotel Monaco. (Count Louis de Périgord and Camille Gronkowski) *Cent.* 48: 656-68(So5).

— — II. Hotel du Prince Eugène. (Camille Gronkowski) *Cent.* 49: 22-35(No5).

— — III. The Hôtel de Crillon. (Camille Gronkowski) *Cent.* 49: 256-65(Do5).

— Hotel-Dieu. (Countess de Courson) *Cath. World*, 81: 451-68(Jlo5).

— Improvising a government in, July, 1789. (Henry E. Bourne) *Am. Hist. R.* 10: 280-308(Jao5).

— Pedlars in, and their musical cries. (Bradley Gilman) *Cosmop.* 38: 327-35(Jao5).

— Pen-picture of a great radical meeting in. (Mrs. Frances H. Hess) *Arena*, 33: 239-42(Mro5).

— Salons, 1905. (E. R. Pennell) *Nation*, 80: 454-6(8Jeo5). = (C. Campbell) *Art J.* 57: 197-204(Jlo5).

— Spring days in. (Flora McD. Thompson) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 610-2(Jlo5).

— Summer days in. (Flora McD. Thompson) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 716-9(Ago5).

— Visits to, after the great war. (Mrs. F. Harrison) [Cornh.] *Ecl. M.* 144: 180-6(Fo5).

Paris and Cœnone; tragedy. (L. Binyon) *Fortn.* 83: 1137-46(Jeo5).

PARIS CONVENT, Days in a. (Rose M. Bradley) *19th Cent.* 58: 742-54(Do5). = *Liv. Age*, 247: 737-47(23Do5).

Parish school dinners and museums. (J. Hutchinson) *19th Cent.* 57: 324-30(Fo5).

PARISH, Alleged settlement of the, in Lincolnshire. (W. H. Stevenson) *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 474-6(Jlo5).

PARK DRIVING. (J. H. Tuckerman) *Outing*, 46: 259(Jeo5).

PARK SERVICE, Chicago's new. (H. G. Foreman) *Cent.* 47: 610-20(Fo5).

PARK SYSTEMS in American cities, Development of. (A. W. Crawford) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 25: 218-34(Mro5).

**Parker, E. H.**

China and the ancient Cabul valley. *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 625-36(Oo5).

**Parker, E. W.**

Testing coals and lignites at the St. Louis world's fair. *Engin. M.* 29: 19-39(Apo5), 211-29(Myo5).

**Parker, Francis W.**

An appreciation of Chicago. *World To-day*, 9: 996-9(So5).

Municipal ownership and graft. *World To-day*, 9: 221-4(Jlo5).

New charter of Chicago. *World To-day*, 8: 70-74(Jao5).

Southwark; government of the plain people. *World To-day*, 9: 1114-8(Oo5).

**Parker, Sir Gilbert.**

Canada after twenty years. *National*, 46: 708-30(Do5). = *Canad. M.* 26: 105-8(Do5).

PARKER, Sir GILBERT. (J. A. Cooper) *Canad. M.* 25: 494-6(Oo5).

**Parker, H. Hanley.**

Character in architecture. *Craftsman*, 8: 639(Ago5).

**Parker, H. T.**

Mid-season at the theatres. *Bookman*, 20: 543-547(Fo5).

New plays of the new season. *Bookman*, 22: 237-41(No5).

**Parkhurst, J. A.**

Visual and photographic star magnitude. *Science*, n. s. 21: 417-20(17Mro5).

**Parkinson, W. D.**

School and the church. *School R.* 13: 661-77(No5).

**Parks, Bernard.**

Congress at Moscow, July 1905. *Spec.* 95: 184-6(5Ago5).

**Parks, Leighton.**

What a boy saw of the Civil War. *Cent.* 48: 258-64(Jeo5).

PARKS and public playgrounds; the record of a year's advance: a symposium. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 764-73(No5).

— Watertown (N. Y.) suburban park. *Craftsman*, 8: 446-52(Jlo5).

PARKSTONE, Eng., Basilica church at. *Am. Arch.* 88: 59(19Ago5).

PARLIAMENT and persons in England. (Justin McCarthy) *Indep.* 58: 1056-9(11Myo5).

— Decay of. (D. S. A. Costly) *Westm.* 164: 357-60(Oo5).

— Decline of. (L. Courtney) [Monthly R.] *Ecl. M.* 144: 400-4(Mro5). = *Liv. Age*, 244: 156-60(21Jao5).

— "Let the dead session bury its dead." (Justin McCarthy) *Indep.* 59: 623-7(14So5).

— London at the opening of. (J. McCarthy) *Indep.* 58: 545-8(9Mro5).

— Paralyzed. (Justin McCarthy) *Indep.* 58: 1208-1301(8Jeo5).

— Redistribution for. (Sir H. Kimber) *19th Cent.* 58: 838-52(Do5).

PARLIAMENT OF NATIONS, A. (H. Davis) *Outl.* 79: 21-9(7Jao5). = (R. Bartholdt) *Indep.* 58: 1030-42(11Myo5).

PARLIAMENTARY REPORTING. (A. Kinnear) *Contemp.* 87: 369-75(Mro5). = *Liv. Age*, 245: 371-6(6Myo5).

- PARLIAMENTS, The regeneration of. (L. Courtney) Contemp. 87: 761-72(Jeo5).
- PARMELEE, Julius H. Statistics of university graduates. Yale R. 14: 72-7(Myos).
- PARODY. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 244: 369-71(11Fo5).
- Pitfalls of. Sat. R. 99: 590-1(6Myos).
- PARR, THOMAS; "Old Parr." (P. Sidney) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 200-3(Fo5).
- PARRISH, MAXFIELD. A circus bedquilt. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 4: 11(Mro5).
- PARRISH, MAXFIELD. (H. Saint Gaudens) Critic, 46: 512-21(Jeo5).
- PARROTT, T. M. Beginnings of American fiction. Booklover's M. 5: 263-8(Fo5).
- Stephen Phillips, dramatist; with portrait. Booklover's M. 5: 574-81(Apo5).
- PARSEES and the Towers of Silence at Bombay. (W. T. Fee) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 529-54(1Do5).
- Art of the, at the Portland fair. (G. Muckerji) Brush & P. 16: 67-72(Ago5).
- PARSONS, C. A., and others. Steam turbine as applied to electrical engineering. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24752-5(12Ago5).
- PARSONS, C. L. The American Chemical Society and Section C of the American Association for Advancement of Science. Science, n. s. 21: 252-63(17Fo5).
- PARSONS, E. The Gunnison tunnel. World To-day, 9: 872-5(Ago5).
- PARSONS, Elsie Clews. Aim of productive efficiency in education. Educa. R. 30: 500-6(Do5).
- PARSONS, E. S. Social life of the co-educational college. School R. 13: 382-9(Myos).
- PARSONS, Frank. An experiment in industrial harmony. Outl. 80: 671-6(15Jlo5).
- PARSONS, HAROLD G. Ath. '05, 2: 336(9So5).
- PARSONS, W: Barclay. Panama canal. Cent. 49: 138-56(Nos).
- Rapid transit in great cities. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24830-1(16So5).
- Parson's man, The. Blackw. 177: 655-70(Myos).
- Part-hefter, The. (James L. Ford) Harp. W. 49: 128(28Jao5).
- PARTRIDGE, G. T. Psychological causes of sweating. Pedagog. Sem. 12: 505-7(Do5).
- PARTRIDGE, T. J. An angel of rescue. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 264-8(Nos).
- PARTRIDGE, W: Ordway. Greek versus modern sculpture. Brush & P. 16: 167-75(Nos).
- PARTY, Burke on. (Goldwin Smith) Am. Hist. R. 11: 36-41(Oo5).
- PARTY LOYALTY, Satire on. (J. McAuley Palmer) McClure, 24: 522-8(Mro5).
- PASCAL. Pensées, Manuscript of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 81: 500-1(21Do5).
- The "wager" of. (Alfred W. Benn) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 305-23(Apo5).
- Passage paid. (W. V. Cook) Canad. M. 24: 411-6(Mro5).
- PASSE-PARTOUT FRAMING. (Charles E. Fairman) Sci. Am. 92: 143(18Fo5).
- Passenger traffic on canals. (W. B. Paley) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 505-10(Myos).
- Passing of Joe Bee, The. (F. B. Smith) Booklover's M. 6: 192-9(Ago5).
- Passing show, The. (A. Bierce) Cosmopol. 40: 240-2(Do5).
- Passing of the Texas cowboy and the big ranches (W: R. Draper) Overland, n. s. 45: 146-50(Fo5).
- PASSIVE RESISTANCE in England and Wales. (J. Clifford) No. Am. 180: 430-9(Mro5).
- PASTELLISTS, Modern French; C: Léandre. (O. Uzanne) Studio (Internat.) 24: 242-45(Jao5).
- PASTIMES of Canadian people. (G. Waldo Browne) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 3-12(Mro5).
- Pastoral of the hills, A. (Antoinette McKim) Arena, 34: 399-410(Oo5).
- Pastoral sentiment, Three phases of. Ed. R. 201: 313-37(Apo5).
- PATAGONIA, A journey to the Lake San Martin. (H. L. Crothwait) Geog. J. 25: 286-91(Mro5).
- Patch, Kate (Whiting). The bluebird's return. Harper, 110: 729-32(Apo5).
- Two violins. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 7: 5, 50(Jeo5), no. 8: 12(Jlo5).
- When love comes; a girl's letters to her ideal. Cent. 47: 602-10(Fo5).
- Patchwork character, A. Spec. 94: 812-3(3Jeo5).
- "Patent medicine" crusade, The. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 81: 376(9No5).
- PATENT MEDICINES. (E: Bok) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 5: 20(Apo5).
- Why dangerous. (E: W: Bok) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 4: 18(Mro5).
- PATERSON, N. J. Danforth Memorial Library building. (G. F. Winchester) Lib. J. 30: 409-11(Jlo5).
- PATHFINDERS of the West, Laut's. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 80: 318-9(20Apo5).
- Patient earth, The. (Georg Schock) Scrib. M. 38: 423-31(Oo5).
- PATINAS, paintings and, Chemistry of. (O. N. Witt) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24458-9(1Apo5), 24474(8Apo5), 24495-6(22Apo5), 24527-8(6Myos).
- PATMORE, COVENTRY, Gosse's Life of. Ath. '05, 1: 389-90(1Apo5).—(W. C. France) Nation, 80: 399-400(18Myos).—(F: Greenwood) Blackw. 177: 812-23(Jeo5).
- Paton, Stewart. The new Munich clinic. Science, n. s. 22: 313-5(8So5).
- PATRICK, St., Bury's Life of. Ath. '05, 2: 101-2(22Jlo5).—(James J. Fox) Cath. World, 82: 145-57(Nos).
- Patrick, Mary Mills. Women in Turkey. Forum, 37: 115-27(Jlo5).
- Patrick, Philip. The British wildcat. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 534-9(Do5).
- PATRIOTISM and Christianity. (A. Birrell) Contemp. 87: 193-200(Mro5).—Liv. Age, 245: 151-6(1Apo5).—Ecl. M. 144: 765-70(Jeo5).
- and compatriotism. Indep. R. 6, no. 3: 96-108(Jlo5).
- Patsie Oddie's black night. (James B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 38: 165-76(Ago5).

- Patsy Moran and the lunatics.* (Arthur S. Hoffman) McClure, 25: 439-48(Ago5).
- Patten, Simon N.**  
University training for business men. Educa. R. 29: 217-33(Mro5).
- PATTERN-MAKING.** (R. Watson) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24482-3(15Apo5).
- Patterson, Ada.**  
Giving babies away. Cosmopol. 39: 405-12(Ago5).
- Patterson, Burd S.**  
Pittsburg. R. of Rs. 31: 67-76(Jao5).
- Patterson, D. L., jr.**  
Chief justice Jeffreys and the law of treason. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 493-512(So5).
- Patterson, Norman.**  
Cornwall canal contracts. Canad. M. 24: 395-403(Mro5).  
London, the heart of the Empire. Canad. M. 26: i-ii(Nos).
- Patterson, W. H.**  
Electrically-heated carbon tube furnaces. I. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24779-1(19Ago5).
- Pattie.** (Margaret D. Gardiner) Scrib. M. 38: 305-15(So5).
- Pattison, James W.**  
Adolph E. E. von Menzel. World To-day, 9: 759-64(Jlo5).  
Art in Russia. World To-day, 8: 495-502(Myos).  
Blashfield's mural decorations in the Minnesota capitol. Studio (Internat.) 24: lxxxvii-xci(Fo5).  
Metropolitan museum collection of armor. World To-day, 8: 49-56(Jao5).  
Mural decorations of C. Y. Turner at Baltimore. Studio (Internat.) 24: lviii-lx(Jao5).
- PATTISON, JOHN M., with portrait.** (C. W. Tyler) Harp. W. 49: 1734-7(2Do5).
- Patton, F. J.**  
Has pauperism declined? Westm. 164: 14-20(Jlo5).
- Paul, G. F.**  
Hernando Cortes. Overland, n. s. 45: 197-205(Mro5).  
The ruins of Mitla. New Eng. M. 33: 73-9(So5).  
Vera Cruz, past and present. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 722-8(Fo5).
- Paul, Herbert.**  
Bishops and historians. Indep. R. 4: 611-28(Jao5).—Liv. Age, 244: 555-66(4Mro5).  
The Butler report. 19th Cent. 58: 167-72(Jlo5).  
C: Lamb. Indep. R. 7: 336-51(Nos).  
Liberals and foreign policy. 19th Cent. 58: 853-64(Dos).—Liv. Age, 247: 591-600(9Do5).  
The new alliance. 19th Cent. 58: 513-23(Oo5).—Liv. Age, 247: 259-67(4No5).  
The political situation. 19th Cent. 57: 869-76(Myos). 58: 1023-30(Dos).  
Redistribution. 19th Cent. 58: 335-44(Ago5).  
The secret of Dickens. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 247: 562-5(2Do5).  
Sir William Harcourt. [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 144: 41-7(Jao5).
- Paul's case.** (Willis S. Cather) McClure, 25: 74-83(Myos).
- Pauly G.** (G. W. Ogden) Cent. 48: 871-8(Oo5)
- PAUPERISM, Has it declined?** (J. H. Schooling) Fortn. 83: 520-32(Mro5).—(F. J. Patton) Westm. 164: 14-20(Jlo5).
- PAVEMENT** for bridges. Am. Arch. 88: 160(11No5).
- PAVING, Artificial stone.** (W. Diack) Chamb. J. 82: 175-6(Mro5).
- PAWNBROKER'S SALE** of unredeemed articles in New York. (Albert B. Paine) Cent. 47: 354-67(Jao5).
- PAWNEE INDIANS, Dorsey on.** (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 39: 166-8(16So5).
- PAXTON, W. M., Pictures** by, interpreting binocular vision. (F. W. Coburn) World To-day, 9: 1210-4(Nos).
- Paying rent.** (W. S. Rogers) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 582-84(Jao5).
- Payler, F.**  
The divorce court and the public. Macmil. 92: 351-7(So5).  
Halting justice. Macmil. 92: 98-104(Je5).  
More judges? Macmil. 91: 268-74(Fo5).
- Payne, H. C.**  
Is there an American type? World To-day, 8: 255-63(Mro5).
- Payne, H. Mace.**  
Aerial tramways in the Tug River coal-fields. Sci. Am. 93: 138(19Ago5).
- Payne, Will.**  
*We're all so much alike.* McClure, 25: 12-22(Myos).  
Workings of a model bank. World's Work, 9: 5872-75(Fo5).
- Payne, W. Morton.**  
Douglas's Theodore Watts-Dunton. Dial (Ch.) 38: 78-81(1Fo5).  
The Ibsen letters. Dial (Ch.) 39: 429-32(16Do5).  
Life-work of Theodore Thomas; Autobiography, ed. by Upton. Dial (Ch.) 38: 227-30(1Apo5).  
The poetry of Mr. Swinburne. Dial (Ch.) 38: 152-4(1Mro5).  
Recent American poetry. Dial (Ch.) 38: 197-201(16Mro5).  
Recent dramas in verse. Dial (Ch.) 38: 46-49(16Jao5).
- Payne, W. W.**  
Recent discoveries of satellites by American astronomers. Pop. Astro. 13: 120-2(Mro5).  
Photography and the figure of the sun. Pop. Astro. 13: 475-9(Nos).  
To care for a telescope. Pop. Astro. 13: 506-8(Nos).
- PEABODY, C. A., with portrait.** (Fisher A. Baker) Indep. 59: 1452-3(21Do5).
- Peabody, Josephine P.**  
Child in the door; a poem. Harp. Baz. 39: 12-14(Jao5).
- Peabody, W. Rodman.**  
Direct legislation and its prospects in the United States. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 443-55(So5).  
Government of the great city. Forum, 36: 611-24(Apo5).
- PEABODY FUND, The.** (O. G. Villard) Nation, 80: 85-6(2Fo5).
- PEACE** before the angels' song. (W. Hayes Ward) Indep. 59: 1446-8(Dos).  
—A hall of. Indep. R. 7: 79-82(So5).  
—the shield reversed, quotations from presidents of U. S. (G. Richardson) Indep. 58: 80-1(12Jao5).

- PEACE, world, Progress of.** (Hayne Davis) Harp. W. 49: 1302(9So5).
- PEACE CONFERENCE, Second.** (Charles R. Dean) World's Work, 9: 5929-5932(Mro5).
- PEACE JUBILEE, The great, 1869.** (Sarah B. Lawrence) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 161-72 (Apo5).
- PEACEMAKERS, The world's.** (Hayne Davis) Indep. 59: 1435-8(21Do5).
- Peake, Elmore Elliott.**  
*Back to Indiana.* Harper, 111: 658-67(Oo5).  
*Flight of the "River Belle."* Booklover's M. 6: 293-304(So5).
- Peake, F.**  
 The Lord's Day observance. 19th Cent. 58: 735-41(Do5).
- Pearl, Raymond.**  
 Advance in theory of correlation. Science, n. s. 21: 32-35(6Jao5).
- PEARL FISHERIES, Ceylon.** (W. P. P.) Nature, 395-7(23Fo5).
- Pearl-eater, The.** (G. Morris) Outing, 47: 301 (Do5).
- PEARLING in Torres Strait.** Chamb. J. 82: 730-2 (No5).
- PEARLS and parasites.** (A. E. Shipley) Quar. 202: 485-96(Apo5).
- and pearl shells. (Randolph I. Geare) Sci. Am. 93: 195(9So5).
- PEARS, Quality, for the home garden.** (S. W. Fletcher) Ctry Life Am. 8: 76-8(Myo5).
- Pearse, Hugh.**  
 Moorcroft and Hearsey's visit to Lake Mansarowar in 1812. Geog. J. 26: 180-7(Ago5).
- Pearse, Mark G.**  
*The riddle of Ubique.* Indep. 58: 315-18(9Fo5).
- Pearson, Norman.**  
 The macaronis. 19th Cent. 58: 273-89(Ago5).
- Pearson, Paul M.**  
 The modern lyceum. Lippinc. 76: 742-6(Do5).
- Peary, Robert E.**  
 Expedition of the Peary Arctic Club, summer of 1905. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 594-600 (Oo5).  
 President's address, Am. Geog. Society. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 129-43(Mro5).  
 What I expect to find at the North Pole. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 4: 5, 58(Mro5).
- PEARY, ROBERT E.** His start for the Arctic, 1905. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 481-5(Ago5).
- PEARY ARCTIC CLUB expedition, summer of 1905.** (Robert E. Peary) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 594-600(Oo5).
- PEAT, New method of treating.** Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24350-1(18Fo5).
- Utilization of. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24910-2(21 Oo5).
- in Germany. (Arthur P. Hall) Sci. Am. 93: 464(9Do5).
- PEAT-FUEL industry in the U. S., Present status of.** (A. F. Collins) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24973-4 (18No5).
- Peattie, Elia Wilkinson.**  
*A madonna of the desert.* Harper, 111: 507-18 (So5).
- Peck, G. M.**  
 Gravity cement mill in the Pyrenees. Engin. M. 28: 369-79(Jao5).
- Peck, H. W.**  
 Matthew Arnold as a poet. Arena, 33: 155-61 (Fo5).
- Peck, Harry Thurston.**  
 Books that publishers rejected. Munsey, 33: 728-32(So5).  
 Marriages of Henry VIII. Cosmopol. 39: 260-6 (Jlo5).  
 Three hundred years of Hamlet. Munsey, 32: 581-7(Jao5).  
 Twenty years of the Republic, 1885-1905. Bookman, 20: 422-46(Jao5), 519-540(Fo5).  
 21: 31-58(Mro5), 142-59(Apo5), 293-304 (Myo5), 368-79(Jeo5), 616-34(Ago5). 22: 39-56(So5), 111-30(Oo5), 242-55(Noo5), 334-58(10o5).
- PECOS viaduct.** (Day A. Willey) Sci. Am. 92: 280(8Apo5).
- PEDAGOGICAL ARRESTS and peculiarities.** (Norman Triplett) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 141-57(Jeo5).
- PEDAGOGICAL library and museum, A central, for Massachusetts.** (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 464-70(Do5).
- PEDAGOGY, What is?** (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 375-83(Do5).
- Pedder, D. C.**  
 Between two trains. 19th Cent. 58: 649-56(Oo5).  
 A princess of England. Westm. 164: 436-44 (Oo5).  
 Pigs' meat. Westm. 163: 314-9(Mro5).
- Pedestrian's pasear, A, in the Big Basin.** (H. French) Overland, n. s. 45: 89-96(Fo5).
- Peel, Sidney.**  
 British administration and irrigation in Egypt. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 513-34(So5).
- PEERAGES, Mistakes in.** (Bartle Teeling) Ath. 105, 1: 308-9(11Mro5).
- Peery, R. B.**  
 The evolution of Japan. Miss. R. 18: 27-33 (Jao5).
- "PEGGY STEWART," Burning of the.** (C. de Kay) Outl. 79: 73-76(7Jao5).
- Peirce, C. S.**  
 Carnegie's Life of James Watt. Nation, 80: 527-8(29Jeo5).  
 Gosse's Sir Thomas Browne. Nation, 81: 486-8(14Do5).  
 The National Academy of Sciences. Nation, 60: 327-8(27Apo5).  
 — Meeting at New Haven. Nation, 81: 417-6 (23No5).  
 Royce's Spencer. Nation, 80: 71-72(26Jao5).
- Peixotto, Ernest C.**  
 Erasmus, and Reade's Cloister and the hearth. Scrib. M. 37: 116-22(Jao5).
- Peixotto, Mary H.**  
*Two argonauts of Mola.* Booklover's M. 6: 261-70(So5).
- PEKING, August, 1900.** (G. K. Scott Moncrieff) Blackw. 178: 627-38(Noo5).
- Pelée, Mont, *sur* Mont Pelé.** (C. R. Eastman) Science, n. s. 21: 352-3(3Mro5).
- Mt., Heilprin's Tower of. (F. L. Ransome) Nation, 80: 137-8(16Fo5).
- The name. (H. H. Wilder) Science, n. s. 21: 514(31Mro5).
- Obelisk of. (I. C. Russell) Science, n. s. 21: 924-31(10Jeo5).
- Visit to the interior of the crater of. Sci. Am. 92: 379(13Myo5).

- Pelham, H. F.**  
Early Roman emperors. Quar. 202: 521-45 (Apo5).
- PELHAM, Mass.** Attempted suicide of a town. (G. H. Haynes) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 591-600(Jlo5).
- PELICAN, THE.** An intimate study of. (F. M. Chapman) Cent. 49: 198-211(Do5).
- PELLICO, SILVIO.** (J. J. Walsh) Cath. World, 80: 610-20(Fo5).
- Tour through the. (W. Miller) Westm. 163: 74-90(Jao5).
- PELOPONNESOS,** Tour through the. (W. Miller) Westm. 163: 74-90(Jao5).
- Pemberton, Jeannette.**  
'Manda. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 598-605(Jao5), 736-48(Fo5).
- Pemberton, T. Edgar.**  
Early career of Joseph Chamberlain. Munsey, 33: 32-6(Apo5).
- Pendexter, Hugh.**  
*An Arctic Circle touch-down.* Everybody's, 13: 793-800(Do5).  
*A division of sin.* Booklover's M. 6: 285-92 (So5).  
*The town that lost itself.* Munsey, 33: 681-7 (So5).  
*The vindication of Mr. Bilks.* Everybody's, 13: 270-2(Ago5).
- Pendleton, W. E.**  
Bamboos for every part of the United States. Ctry Life Am. 7: 466-9(Mro5).
- Penfield, E.**  
Amsterdam; impressions. Scrib. M. 37: 45-53 (Jao5).
- PENFIELD, E.,** Odds and ends from studies of. Studio (Internat.) 26: lv-lx(So5).
- Penfield, F. Courtland.**  
Japan's commercial aspirations. No. Am. 181: 665-75(No5).  
Suez and Panama. No. Am. 180: 817-28(Jeo5).
- Penguin persons.** (W. P. Eaton) Atlán. 95: 844-9 (Jeo5).
- Penhallow, D. P.**  
A blazing beach. Science, n. s. 22: 794-6 (15Do5).
- Penn, Arthur.**  
Lyrics in our later fiction. Bookman, 21: 571-5 (Ago5).
- Pennell, Elizabeth Robins.**  
A bundle of old letters; the Leland papers. Atlán. 95: 309-28(Mro5).  
C: Godfrey Leland. Atlán. 95: 73-82(Jao5).  
"Enrietter." Lippinc. 76: 93-104(Jlo5).  
Hans Breitmann as Romany Rye. Atlán. 95: 154-168(Fo5).  
International Society in London. Nation, 80: 66-68(26Jao5).  
The Paris salons. Nation, 80: 454-6(8Jeo5).  
London Court theatre and Mr. G. B. Shaw. Nation, 81: 481-3(14Do5).  
Province of the mezzotint. Nation, 81: 181-2 (31Ago5).  
The Royal Academy and the New Gallery. Nation, 80: 410-2(25Myo5).  
Watts and Sandys at the London Academy Exhibition. Nation, 80: 48-50(19Jao5).

- Pennell, Elizabeth Robins.**  
The Whistler exhibition. Nation, 80: 206-8 (16Mro5), 243-5(30Mro5).  
Whistler exhibition at the École des beaux arts. Nation, 80: 476-8(15Jeo5).
- Pennell, Joseph.**  
Skyscrapers of New York shown in a group of new etchings (no text). Cent. 47: 775-86 (Mro5).
- PENNELL, JOSEPH;** etcher, illustrator, author. (F. Keppel) Outl. 81: 173-83(23So5).
- Penniman, Josiah H.**  
The bachelor's degree. Nation, 81: 503(21Do5).
- PENNSYLVANIA,** The Freeman of. Forty years in the wilderness. (R. Blankenburg) Arena, 33: 1-10(Jao5), 113-27(Fo5), 225-39(Mro5), 345-60(Apo5), 457-74(Myo5), 569-83(Jeo5). 34: 15-30(Jlo5), 128-42(Ago5).
- Politics in. Wanted in Pennsylvania—a man! Outl. 80: 370-6(10Jeo5).
- State College, Carnegie library building. (E. W. Runkle) Lib. J. 30: 219-20(Apo5).
- State constabulary for. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 81: 49-50(20Jlo5).
- Topography and travel in. (Walter S. Power) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 145-54(Mro5).
- University of, Recent architecture at. (Christian Brinton) Booklover's M. 6: 547-58(No5).
- PENNSYLVANIA ACADEMY,** Exhibition, 1904-5. Studio (Internat.) 25: i-v(Mro5).—(Helen W. Henderson) Brush & P. 15: 145-55(Mro5).
- PENNYPACKER, S. WHITAKER,** governor of Pennsylvania. (J. M. Rogers) Booklover's M. 5: 760-8(Jeo5).
- Penrose, V. F.**  
A boys' missionary club. Miss. R. 18: 281-5(Apo5).
- Pentecost, G. F.**  
America in the Philippines. Arena, 33: 486-93 (Myo5).  
Tainted money and the church. Arena, 34: 265 72(So5).
- PEONAGE in America.** (H. D. Ward) Cosmopol. 39: 423-30(Ago5).
- People who imagine vain things.** (M. Reed) Macmil. 91: 367-71(Mro5).
- PEOPLE'S INSTITUTE of N. Y. City.** (I. F. Marcossion) World's Work, 10: 6414-7(Jlo5).
- PEPPER, C. H.,** Paintings of. (Allen French) World To-day, 9: 1271-8(Do5).
- PEPYS, SAMUEL,** and the Royal Society. (A. Geikie) Nature, 71: 415-16(2Mro5).
- Percival, J.**  
Educational problems. Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 273-8(Jao5).
- Percy, E.**  
Treaty between England and France, 1905. World To-day, 9: 889-93(Ago5).
- PERCY SLADEN EXPEDITION to the Indian Ocean.** (J. Stanley Gardiner) Nature, 73: 43-4(9No5), 184-6(21Do5).
- Perdicaris, Ion.**  
Disintegration of Morocco. Internat. Q. 11: 177-96(Jlo5).  
The general situation in Morocco. No. Am. 181: 745-53(No5).
- Pereunt et imputantur; a Burma incident.** (G. F. MacMunn) Blackw. 177: 337-50(Mro5).
- Perfect tale, The.** (Mary S. Cutting) Everybody's, 12: 325-30(Mro5).

- Power, Walter S.**  
Topography and travel in Pennsylvania. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 37: 145-54(Mro5).
- POWER, Artificial centers of.** *Science*, n. s. 21: 10-11(6Jao5).
- Distribution of. (W. E. Ayrton) *Nature*, 72: 612-9(19Oo5). = *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24982-3(18No5).
- Future of. (N. S. Shaler) *Internat. Q.* 11: 24-38(Apo5).
- POWER WORKS, Hydraulic, on the river Glommen, Norway.** *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24574(27Myo5).
- Power-plants.** See Electric power-plants.
- Powers, Stanley.**  
Chicago; strike of teamsters. *World's Work*, 10: 6378-84(Jlo5).
- Practical boy, The.** (Joseph H. Adams) *St. Nich.* 32: 249-56(Jao5), 536-41(Apo5), 639-43(Myo5), 709-16(Jeo5), 822-6(Jlo5), 921-4(Ago5), 1014-8(So5), 1113-20(Oo5).
- PRADO GALLERY, Italian painting in the.** (E. Hutton) *Monthly R.* 21, no. 3: 50-77(Do5).
- Praetorius, C.**  
Art in the Solomon Islands. *Studio (Internat.)* 25: 118-24(Apo5).
- Prairie fire.** (D. Robertson) *Canad. M.* 26: 177-81(Do5).
- PRAIRIE FIRES, Fighting.** (G. E. Walsh) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 551-56(Jao5).
- PRAIRIE HOME, A.** (E. P. Powell) *Indep.* 58: 1399-1403(22Jeo5).
- PRAIRIES; why they are treeless.** *Science*, n. s. 22: 55-7(14Jlo5).
- Pratt, Edwin A.**  
British railway rates v. foreign. *Monthly R.* 18, no. 1: 107-14(Jao5).
- Workmen's trains. *Monthly R.* 21, no. 1: 130-9(Oo5).
- Pratt, Joseph H.**  
Steel-hardening metals. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24594-5(3Jeo5).
- Pratt, Sereno S.**  
Does insurance cost too much? *World's Work*, 10: 6313(Jeo5).
- Our financial oligarchy. *World's Work*, 10: 6704-14(Oo5).
- PRATT INSTITUTE free library, The story hour at.** (A. C. Moore) *Lib. J.* 30: 204-11(Apo5).
- Pray, Florence.**  
Children's dramatic games. *Educa.* 25: 356-65(Fo5).
- Prayer.** (L. Tolstoy) *Sat. R.* 100: 805-6(23Do5).
- PRAYER for sick persons.** *Spec.* 95: 808-10(18No5).
- Prayer of Suvarna; from the Sanscrit.** (E. H. Keen) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 33: 184(Oo5).
- Preacher's wife, Experiences of a.** *Indep.* 58: 595-8(16Mro5).
- PREACHING, Personality in.** (J. E. Freeman) *Outl.* 79: 136-8(14Jao5).
- Preble, Ethel L.**  
*The complete melody.* *Overland*, n. s. 45: 22-7(Jao5).
- How we caught the burglar.* *Overland*, n. s. 46: 123-6(Ago5).
- PRECIOUS METALS recovered by cyanide processes.** (C. E. Munroe) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24758-9(12Ago5), 24775(19Ago5).
- PRECIOUS STONE industry of the U. S.** (Elizabeth A. Reed) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24470(8Apo5).
- PRE-COLUMBIAN FORTRESS, Discovery of a remarkable, and ancient irrigating canal, on the Gila River.** (Newton H. Chittenden) *Overland*, n. s. 46: 573-6(Do5).
- PREFACE, Sir Walter Scott's use of the.** (M. H. H. Macartney) *Longm.* 46: 366-75(Ago5). = *Liv. Age*, 247: 495-502(25No5).
- PREFERENCE in trade: the colonial view.** *Quar.* 202: 573-80(Apo5).
- in New Zealand. *Quar.* 203: 166-9(Jlo5).
- PREFERENTIAL TRADE, Australian views of.** *National*, 45: 168-87(Mro5).
- PREHISTORIC ENGLAND.** *Nature*, 71: 322-3(2Fo5).
- Preliminaries in church services. (C. M. Sheldon) *Indep.* 58: 1417-8(22Jeo5).
- PREMIUMS in retail trade.** (J. M. Rubinow) *J. Pol. Econ.* 13: 574-86(So5).
- Prentiss, E. L.**  
Cut-glass manufacture in America. *Brush & P.* 16: Supp. 131-40(No5).
- PRESCOTT, ALBERT BENJAMIN.** (F. W. Clarke) *Science*, n. s. 21: 601-3(21Apo5).
- Presence of mind.** (R. A. Gatty) *Chamb. J.* 82: 237-40(Apo5).
- Preserving the world's peace.** (C. R. Dean) *World's Work*, 9: 5929-32(Mro5).
- PRESIDENT, Our antiquated method of electing.** (Simon Newcomb) *No. Am.* 180: 9-18(Jao5).
- salary of the, How it is spent. (K. E. Thomas) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 33: 272-6(No5).
- PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION, Changing character of.** (W. G. Brown) *Indep.* 58: 121-126(19Jao5).
- of 1904. (H. C. Lodge) *Harp. W.* 59: 306, 308(4Mro5).
- Some lessons of. The development of self-government. (C. J. Bonaparte) *Outl.* 79: 225-9(28Jao5).
- Useless electoral college. (P. L. Allen) *Nation*, 81: 5-6(6Jlo5).
- PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATIONS.** (T. L. Brant) *Everybody's*, 12: 371-6(Mro5).
- PRESS, 10th International Congress of the, Liege.** 1905. (G. B. Stuart) *Ath.* '05, 2: 180-1(5Ago5).
- Pressensé, Francis de.**  
England, France, Germany, and the peace of the world. *Contemp.* 88: 153-52(Ago5). = *Liv. Age*, 246: 589-96(2So5).
- Fall of Delcassé and the Anglo-French 'entente.' 19th Cent. 58: 22-33(Jlo5).
- Preston, G. R.**  
What Uncle Sam does for anglers. *Outing*, 47: 243-5(No5).
- Presumption of Black Mink.** (C. G. D. Roberts) *Indep.* 59: 551-3(7So5).
- Presumptive evidence.** (Louise H. Adams) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 21: 536-41(Jao5).
- Pretlow, Mary Denison.**  
*Elopement of George Washington Brown.* *New Eng. M. n. s.* 33: 251-4(No5).
- Prettyman, Virgil.**  
Athletic peace conference. *School R.* 13: 816-7(Do5).
- Price, Elizabeth.**  
*What Uncle Tom did.* *St. Nich.* 32: 990-3(So5).
- Price, Homer N.**  
*When Rose pushed the button.* *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 7: 13(Jeo5).

**Price, Julius M.**

Russian apathy and insouciance. *Fortn.* 83: 622-30(Apo5).  
The Russian lines of communication. *Fortn.* 83: 882-90(Myos).

**Price, L. Guernsey.**

American musical critics. *Bookman*, 21: 73-80(Mros).

**Price, L. L.**

Compatriot's Club lectures. *Econ. J.* 15: 390-4 (So5).—*Econ. R.* 25: 362-7(Jlo5).  
Knoop's Industrial conciliation and arbitration. *Econ. J.* 15: 381-90(So5).  
Pigou's Principles and methods of industrial peace. *Econ. J.* 15: 381-90(So5).  
The trade policy of Great Britain and her colonies since 1860. C. J. Finch's. *Econ. R.* 15: 488-92(Oo5).

**Price, W. H.**

Origin of the phrase "Balance of trade." *Q. J. Econ.* 20: 157-67(Nos).

PRICES, Credit and. (Thorstein Veblen) *J. Pol. Econ.* 13: 460-72(Jeo5).

**Pridmore, J. E. O.**

The perfect theatre. *Archit. Rec.* 17: 101-17(Fo5).

**Priestley, Lady Eliza.**

An artist's love story. 19th Cent. 57: 642-54 (Apo5).

**Priestman, Mabel Tuke.**

A seaside house design. *Studio (Internat.)* 25: xlv-xlviii(Myos).

PRIMA DONNA. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 100: 337-8(9So5).

— and her task. (Lillian Nordica) *Harp. W.* 49: 1676(18Nos).

*Prima Donna of Gresham, The.* (A. G. Herbertson and E. T. Kerr) *Gent. M. n. s.* 75: 417-44 (Nos).

PRIMA DONNAS of old, Famous. (Frances G. Ford) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 259-69(Myos).

PRIMARIES. Municipal nomination reform. (H. E. Deming) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 25: 203-17 (Mros).

PRIMITIVES, The Flemish. (J. La Farge) *McClure*, 24: 529-38(Mros).

PRINCE EUGENE, HOTEL DU. (Camille Gronkowski) *Cent.* 49: 22-35(Nos).

**Prince, Helen Choate.**

Rooms that I have loved. [Temple Bar] *Liv. Age*, 246: 270-8(29Jlo5).

*Princess of the tower*, a poem. (Bliss Carman) *Booklover's M. 6:* 667-9(Oo5).

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, New program of studies at. (G. McL. Harper) *Educa. R.* 29: 141-50 (Fo5).

— New teaching plans for. (Woodrow Wilson) *Harp. W.* 49: 904(24Jeo5).

— Preceptorial system at. (Woodrow Wilson) *Indep.* 59: 239-40(3Ago5).

— Recent architecture at. (Christian Brinton) *Booklover's M. 6:* 547-58(Nos).

**Pringle, J. C.**

Labor colonies. *Econ. R.* 15: 50-73(Jao5).

PRINTING, federal, The problem of. (W. S. Ros-siter) *Atlan.* 96: 331-44(So5).

PRINTS, in libraries, made useful. (F. Weiten-kampf) *Lib. J.* 30: 920-1(Do5).

**Prior, E. J.**

The Alien. *Macmil.* 91: 440-4(Apo5).  
Hospitals and medical schools. *Macmil.* 92: 139-43(Jeo5).

In condemned cells. *Chamb. J.* 82: 126-8(Fo5).

PRISMS, Some famous old. (E. Saltus) *Munsey*, 33: 90-3(Apo5).

PRISON CHAPLAIN, Experiences of a. (C. E. Ordway) *Atlan.* 96: 117-25(Jlo5).

PRISON CONFERENCE, International, at Buda-Pesth, Hungary. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 781-5(Nos).

*Prisoner of Baalbek.* (J. W. Falconer) *Canad. M.* 24: 457-60(Mros).

PRISONERS, Care of Russian, in Japan. (Mrs. C. F. McWilliams) *Harp. W.* 49: 1406-9(30So5).

PRISONS. In condemned cells. (E. J. Prior) *Chamb. J.* 82: 126-8(Fo5).

**Pritchett, H. H.**

The army canteen. *Outl.* 80: 676-9(15Jlo5).  
Shall the university become a business corpora-tion? *Atlan.* 96: 289-99(So5).

PRIVACY. *Harp. W.* 49: 46(14Jao5).

— Right of, and its relation to the law of libel. (E. L. Adams) *Am. Law R.* 39: 37(Ja-Fo5).

PRIVATE-CAR monopoly, The. (H. Lamont) *Nation*, 81: 235(21So5).

PRIVATE PROPERTY in maritime war. (Giulio M. Ferrante) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 20: 606-717(Do5).

PRIZE OF ROME, The. (A. Hoeber) *Cent.* 48: 1-10 (Myos).

**Pro Patria, pseud.**

England's decadence; the Anglo-Japanese treaty. *Contemp.* 88: 703-7(Nos).—*Liv. Age*, 247: 515-82(2Do5).

**Probst, J. B.**

Communication on writing. *Educa.* 26: 115 (Oo5).

**Proctor, Addison G.**

Recollections of the nomination of A. Lincoln in 1860. *Harp. W.* 49: 1937-8(30Do5).

**Proctor, Mary.**

Expeditions for the eclipse, Aug. 30, 1905. *Pop. Astro.* 13: 90-2(105).

*Prodigal's return, The.* (James H. Williams) *Indep.* 59: 1021-7(2No5).

PRODUCER-GAS BOAT, The first. *Sci. Am.* 93: 238-9 (23So5).—*Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24873-4(30So5).

PRODUCER-GAS ENGINE, Capitaine marine. *Sci. Am.* 92: 180, 182(4Mros).

PRODUCER-GAS PLANT, An interesting. (Emile Guarini) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24301(28Jao5).

PRODUCER-GAS power plants. (A. F. Collins) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24597-8(3Jeo5).

PROFIT-SHARING and copartnership. *Quar.* 201: 61-87(Jao5).

Professor's widow, The. (W. C. Lawton) *Nation*, 80: 352(4Myos).

PROFESSORS, Existing pension systems for college. (W. T. Hewett) *Nation*, 80: 473-4(15Jeo5).

— Living wages for. (G. J. P.) *Nation*, 80: 394 (18Myos).

PROFIT-SHARING in Germany. (D. F. Schloss) *Econ. J.* 15: 574-81(Do5).

— old and new. (J. B. Clark) *Harper*, 110: 772-6(Apo5).

— Twenty years of co-partnership. (A. Williams) *Econ. R.* 15: 15-27(Jao5).

— with the consumer. (N. O. Nelson) *Indep.* 58: 1179-82(25Myos).

- PROGRESS**, Some thoughts on. (J: Morley) Educa. R. 29: 1-17(Jao5).
- PROHIBITION**, The drift away from. (F. Foxcroft) Atlan. 95: 302-8(Mro5).
- PROMOTER**, A, at work. World's Work, 9: 587-78(Fo5).
- PROMOTIONS** in the government service. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 80: 4-5(Jao5).
- PRONUNCIATION**, Authority in English. (E. W. Bowen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 544-55(Apo5).
- Proof of man, The*. (C. Bryson Taylor) Cosmopol. 38: 647-57(Apo5).
- PROPERTY**. (A. Fellows) Westm. 163: 173-6(Fo5).  
— The law of the concentration of. (S. D. Lindholm) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 267-71(Mro5).  
— Moralization of. Outl. 81: 12-4(2So5).
- Property-man, The*. (B. Tarkington) McClure, 25: 412-21(Ago5).
- PROPHECIES**, Celebrated, of history. (C: Kassel) Arena, 33: 513-15(Myos).
- Prophets of the land of No-Smoke, The*. (M. Manning) Harper, 110: 377-385(Fo5).
- PROPORTIONAL REPRESENTATION** in Switzerland. (Robert Tyson) Arena, 34: 344-7(Oo5).
- Proposul, The; a story of the N. Y. Ghetto*. (Her- man Bernstein) Indep. 59: 1200-6(23Oo5).
- PROSPERITY**, How long will it continue? (Fletcher W. Hewes) Harp. W. 49: 1930(30Do5).  
— The world's, in the year 1903. (W: G: L. Taylor) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 217-36(Mro5).
- PROTECTION** and foreign investments. (W. M. Lightbody) Westm. 163: 121-5(Fo5).  
— and free trade, Schmoller on. (F. W. Taussig) Q. J. Econ. 19: 501-11(Myos).
- and the unemployed. (A. P. Carryer) Westm. 164: 7-13(Jlo5).
- The argument for. (H. Belloc) Contemp. 87: 435-43(Jeo5).
- German working-man and. (W. H. Dawson) Contemp. 88: 569-73(Oo5).
- Idealism in. (W. R. Malcolm) Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 57-65(Jeo5).
- PROTEIN** in food. (J. H. Long) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24858-9(23So5).
- Prothero, Rowland E.**  
The goddess of wisdom and Lady Caroline Lamb. Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 12-28(Jeo5).
- PROTHERO, ROWLAND E.** Walpole and Cowper. Quar. 202: 35-60(Jao5).
- Provençal renaissance**. (J: J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 268-83(Apo5).
- Provence, Cook's Old**. (W. H. Bishop) Nation, 81: 468(7Do5).
- PROVERBS**, Indian, Chapter on. (J. Cassidy) Westm. 164: 445-9(Oo5).
- PROVIDENCE**, Some inconsistencies in the idea of. (N. Alliston) Westm. 164: 320-6(So5).
- Provost, Agnes Louise.**  
*When the ice came down*. St. Nich. 32: 387-71(Mro5).
- Prowse, D. W.**  
Newfoundland and Gloucester. Nation, 81: 358(2No5).
- Prudden, T. Mitchell.**  
Safeguards of the body against disease; a short study of immunity. Outl. 79: 589-97(4Mro5).
- PRUNE, The**, and its cultivation. (Enos Brown) Sci. Am. 42: 9-10(7Jao5).
- Pryce, Gwendolen.**  
*A poor man's wealth*. Blackw. 178: 219-44(Ago5). = Liv. Age, 246: 596-603, 619-26, 663-8, 740-8(2-23So5).
- Pryce, T. Davis, and Armitage, Ella S.**  
Alleged Norman origin of 'castles' in England. Eng. Hist. R. 20: 703-19(Oo5).
- PRYOR, MRS. ROGER A.** Reminiscences. (W. L. Fleming) Dial (Ch.) 38: 43-44(16Jao5).
- Psyche of the mountains, A*. (G. MacG. Cooke) Munsey, 34: 12-6(Oo5).
- Psychical forces of industry**. (R: T. Ely) Internat. Q. 11: 301-15(Jlo5).
- PSYCHOLOGY** in teaching. Direct use of. (Mary K. Benedict) Educa. R. 30: 201-6(So5).  
— Modern, and Catholic education. (E: A. Pace) Cath. World, 81: 717-29(So5).
- PSYCHICAL RESEARCH**, Progress of. (F. C. S. Schiller) Fortn. 83: 60-73(Jao5).
- PSYCHOLOGICAL PROBLEMS**. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 25: 507-9(Apo5).
- PSYCHOLOGY, Angell's**. (E: L. Thorndike) Science, n. s. 21: 468-9(24Mro5).  
— Contemporary. (J. K. Angell) Chaut. 40: 453-9(Jao5).
- Ptolemy's map of Asia Minor**; method of construction. (H. S. Cronin) Geog. J. 25: 429-41(Apo5).
- PUBLIC CONSCIENCE, The**. (A. T. Hadley) Indep. 58: 641-4(23Mro5).
- PUBLIC DOCUMENTS**, Uses of, in the university library. (Lodilla Ambrose) Lib. J. 30: C 86-91(So5).
- PUBLIC HEALTH**, science of, Relation of, to other sciences. (W: T. Sedgwick) Science, n. s. 21: 905-14(16Jeo5).
- PUBLIC HOUSE TRUST**. (H. J. Craufurd, Earl of Lytton) National, 45: 903-15(Jao5). — Sat. R. 99: 619-20(13Myos). — (R. F. Mac- Naghten) Canad. M. 25: 128-37(Jeo5).
- PUBLIC OPINION**. Is public opinion supreme? (H. Spender) Contemp. 88: 411-23(So5).
- PUBLIC OWNERSHIP vs. public control**. (Hayes Robbins) Am. J. Sociol. 10: 787-813(Myos).
- PUBLIC SERVICE, The rewards of**. (W. V. Roberts) Chamb. J. 82: 212-6(Apo5).
- PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS**, Securities of, as investments. (A. L. Kramer) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 101-16(Jao5).
- PUBLIC SPEAKING**, Department of. (F. M. Blanchard) School R. 13: 75-6(Jao5).
- PUBLICITY** for protected interests. (Raymond L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 459-67(Do5).  
— in education and charitable work. (W: H. Allen) No. Am. 181: 24-32(Jlo5).
- PUBLISHER, The American**, and his service to literature. (R. D. Townsend) Outl. 81: 740-7(25No5).
- Publisher's confessions, A**. Dial (Ch.) 38: 375-77(1Jeo5).
- PUBLISHING**. Commercialization of literature. (H: Holt) Atlan. 96: 577-600(Nos).  
— poet and publisher. (J. Graham) Canad. M. 25: 360-1(Ago5).
- Puffer, J. Adams.**  
Boys' gangs. Pedagog. Sem. 12: 175-212(Jeo5).
- Pugh, May Moody.**  
Domestic science as a factor in our modern education. Chaut. 42: 272-5(Nos).



**Pulbrook, Anthony.**

Results of free trade in England and protection in the U. S. Westm. 163: 132-8(F05).

**Pumps.** (Philip R. Bjorling) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24368-71(25F05).

— Centrifugal. (W. O. Webber) Cassier, 28: 154(J05).

— turbine, Modern. (O. H. Mueller) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24976-8(18N05).

PUNIC SCULPTURE in the Lavigerie museum of St. Louis at Carthage. (S. Beale) Monthly R. 21, no. 2: 85-91(N05).

*Punkal-Wallah, The.* Macmil. 91: 376-81(Mr05). = Liv. Age, 244: 746-51(25Mr05).

PUPILS taught to estimate themselves. (W. J. Tucker) School R. 13: 597-605(O05).

PURCHASING, Relation of, to economical production. (W. D. Ennis) Engin. M. 29: 519-30(J105).

**Purdy, Belmont.**

Cross-saddle for women. Outing, 46: 463-4(J105).

How steepchasing can be kept clean. Outing, 47: 250-2(N05).

**Purdy, C. T.**

Relation of the engineer to the architect. Am. Arch. 87: 43-6(11F05).

PURITAN BISHOP, A. Macmil. 92: 275-84(Ag05).

PURITAN DEMOCRACY. (Lyman Abbott) Outl. 79: 1006-11(22Ap05).

PURITANISM, The high ancestry of. (G. G. Coulton) Contemp. 88: 221-30(Ag05).

PURPLE VEIL, The. (H. A. L.) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 337-41(J105).

PURPOSE NOVEL, The. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 22: 131-5(O05).

Purses of the nations. (A. Harris) World's Work, 10: 6240-2(J05).

**Purves, Alexander.**

Some interesting features of a recent law. Yale R. 13: 408-17(F05).

**Purves, Margaret.**

Our graves; an impression. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 595-6(J05).

PUSHCART MAN, The way of the. (B. H. Smith) Craftsman, 9: 218-28(N05).

PUTNAM, ARTHUR, Californian sculptor. (J. M. Baltimore) Craftsman, 9: 250-1(N05).

**Putnam, Frank.**

A poet passes; Frederic Lawrence Knowles. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 355-7(N05).

**Putnam, Herbert.**

Library of Congress as a national library. Lib. J. 30: C 37-24(S05).

Public libraries for everybody. World's Work, 10: 6373-7(J105).

PUTNAM, ISRAEL, hero of the people. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 47: 343(D05).

**Putnam, J. Pickering.**

Sanitary plumbing and our plumbing laws. Am. Arch. 87: 80-90(18Mr05).

PYGMIES of the Congo. Sci. Am. 93: 107(5Ag05).

— Home of the. (Reginald A. Gatty) Chamb. J. 82: 293-7(My05). = Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24713-4(22J105).

**Pyle, Howard.**

The fate of a treasure-town. Harper, 112: 3-12(D05).

**Pyle, Ingram A.**

The father of American caricature, Nast. Dial (Ch.) 38: 318-20(1Mr05).

**Pyle, Ingram A.**

Recent books about music. Dial (Ch.) 38: 237-239(1Ap05).

Sir Henry Irving and his art. Dial (Ch.) 39: 297-9(16N05).

PYRAMIDS, Earth, of the Tyrol. (W. G. Fitzgerald) Sci. Am. 93: 440-1(2D05).

PYROMETERS, Industrial applications of. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24708-10(22J105).

QUACK DOCTORS. Macmil. 92: 438-44(O05).

QUACKERY. (D. F. Sicher) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 447-54(S05).

Quadragenarians and sexagenarians. Harp. W. 49: 348-9(11Mr05).

QUAIL. Raising quail for sportsmen. (E. Sandya) Outing, 45: 636(F05).

Quaint memories. (E. Hessey) Monthly R. 19, no. 1: 108-24(Ap05), no. 3: 114-24(J05). = Liv. Age, 246: 104-13(8J05).

QUAKERS in Massachusetts in 17th century. (C. F. Holder) Arena, 33: 382-92(Ap05).

QUANTOCK HILLS, A day among the. (H. van Dyke) Scrib. M. 37: 668-75(Je).

QUARANTINE, The national. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 81: 233-4(21S05).

Quartermaster-Sergeant Penhall. (W. M. Dunning) Longm. 46: 149-64(J05).

QUAY, MATTHEW S. (Rudolph Blankenburg) Arena, 33: 113-127(F05).

QUEBEC, Agricultural progress of. (G. Boron) Canad. M. 24: 429-36(Mr05).

— St. Lawrence River bridge at. Sci. Am. 93: 337-8(28O05).

Queen Zixi of Ix. (L. Frank Baum) St. Nich. 32: 193-201(Ja05), 297-304(F05), 392-401(Mr05), 489-96(Ap05), 593-9(My05), 688-95(J05), 786-92(J105), 882-8(Ag05), 975-84(S05), 1073-80(O05).

Queen of Tatters. (B. L. MacDonell) Canad. M. 25: 258-61(J105).

Queen's garden, A. (Flora A. Steel) Sat. R. 100: 178-9(5Ag05).

QUEEN'S HALL ORCHESTRA. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 99: 624(13My05).

Queen's man, The; a romance of the wars of the roses. [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 244: 302-13(4F05), 363-9(11F05), 434-40(18F05), 487-93(25F05), 549-55(4Mr05), 616-23(11Mr05), 687-92(18Mr05), 727-34(25Mr05). 245: 52-7(1Ap05), 116-22(8Ap05), 172-9(15Ap05), 224-31(22Ap05), 305-11(29Ap05), 360-5(6My05), 405-10(13My05), 493-7(20My05), 556-61(27My05), 617-25, 680-7, 746-53, 808-13(3-24J05), 246: 20-35(1J105), 114-20(8J105), 179-83(15J105), 238-44(22J105).

QUEENSLAND, North. Out on the Never, Never. (G. H. Fredsham) 19th Cent. 58: 815-62(D05). = Liv. Age, 247: 612-22(9D05).

Queer little thing from Texas, The. (Eleanor H. Brainerd) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 4: 12, 59(Mr05).

**Quellhorst, G. A.**

Gloria in excelsis. Studio (Internat.) 26: 51-3(J105).

QUELPART, Island of. (H. B. Hulbert) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 396-408(J105).

Quemazon, La. (W. Bulfin) Everybody's, 12: 79-91(Ja05).

- Quesada, Gonzalo de.**  
Cuban affairs, internal and external. *Outl.* 81: 606-9(11No5).
- Quest, The.** (M. Sherwood) *No. Am.* 181: 268-71(Ago5).
- Quest of a Nile-green collar.** (Carroll W. Rankin) *St. Nich.* 32: 889-91(Ago5).
- Question of equity, A.** (H. S. Thomas) *Atlant.* 95: 661-9(My05).
- Question of ethics, A.** (L. H. Berens) *Westm.* 164: 66-71(Jlo5).
- Question of four thousand dollars, A.** (L. H. Bickford) *Munsey*, 33: 617-21(Ago5).
- Question of inheritance, A.** (A. Wallie) *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 313-27(Apo5).
- Questionable parentage of Basil Grant, The.** (E. B. Cromer) *Monthly R.* 20, no. 1: 105-24(Jlo5).
- Quick, Herbert.**  
*The occultation of Florian Amidon.* *Cosmopol.* 38: 625-37(Apo5). 39: 15-26(My05), 161-71(Jeo5), 275-85(Jlo5), 431-41(Ago5), 549-58(So5), 667-76(Oo5).
- Quigley, May G.**  
Telling stories to children. *Pub. Lib.* 10: 351-3(Jlo5).
- Quigley, Sarah R.**  
*The greater light.* *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 48-52(Mro5).
- Quillin, Franklin U.**  
Race prejudice in a northern town. *Indep.* 59: 139-42(20Jlo5).
- Quimby, Alden W.**  
Playground of a painter-poet. *Critic*, 46: 20-37(Jlo5).
- Quincke, G.**  
Formation of ice. *Nature*, 72: 543-5(28So5).
- Quinlan, M. F.**  
*And who is my neighbor?* *Cath. World*, 81: 327-43(Jeo5).  
The Downside celebrations. *Cath. World*, 82: 223-8(N05).  
*Followers of Dorcas.* *Cath. World*, 82: 56-67(Oo5).  
*In the shadow of death.* *Cath. World*, 81: 25-32(Apo5).  
"Strangers and pilgrims." *Cath. World*, 80: 621-617(Fo5).
- Quirk, Leslie W.**  
His amateur performance. *Lippinc.* 75: 118-20(Jao5).  
*The midget's nerve.* *St. Nich.* 33: 66-9(N05).
- Quitter, A.** (H. R. Durant) *Everybody's*, 12: 224-32(Fo5).
- Quittner, V.**  
Magnetic alloys. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24947-8(4No5).
- R., C.**  
The policy of a white Australia. *National*, 45: 541-59(Mvo5).  
Some problems of Australian policy. *National*, 45: 716-32(Jeo5).
- R., G. L.**  
Living wages for professors. *Nation*, 80: 394(18My05).
- Rabbit, Peter, pseud., see Long, W: Joseph.**
- RABBIT-HUNTING.** (Grover Cleveland) *Indep.* 58: 1217-18(1Jeo5).
- Rabot, C:**  
The French conquest of the Sahara. *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: 74-80(Fo5).  
Glacial reservoirs and their outbursts. *Geog. J.* 25: 534-48(My05).  
Race prejudice. *See Negroes.*
- RACE SUICIDE in France.** (J. C. Monaghan) *Cath. World*, 81: 575-90(Ago5).  
— Higher education of women and. (A. L. Smith) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 66: 466-73(Mro5).
- Race to the death, A.** (A. Stringer) *Macmill.* 92: 460-80(Oo5). — *Liv. Age*, 247: 363-74(11No5).
- RACES, Great English.** (R. P. Buckley) *Munsey*, 33: 691-6(So5).
- RACIAL CHARACTERISTICS, Merging of notable.** *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24521-2(29Apo5).
- RACINE.** (M. Baring) *National*, 45: 985-97(Ago5).
- RACKHAM, ARTHUR, painter.** (A. L. Baldry) *Studio (Internat.)* 25: 189-201(My05).
- Radcliffe, C. Delme.**  
Surveys and studies in Uganda. *Geog. J.* 26: 616-32(Do5).
- RADCLIFFE, Dr. JOHN, with portrait.** (Edm. Gosse) *Harper*, 110: 173-8(Jao5).
- Radford, G:**  
Swinburne on Sea. *Gent. M. n. s.* 75: 198-202(Ago5).
- RADIATION, Comparison of two theories of.** (J. H. Jeans) *Nature*, 72: 293-4(27Jlo5).
- RADIATION PRESSURE.** *Nature*, 71: 376-7(16Fo5).  
— of light. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24666(1Jlo5).
- RADIO-ACTIVE BODIES, Spontaneous action on gelatin media.** (J. B. Burke) *Nature*, 72: 78-9(25My05).
- RADIO-ACTIVE CHANGES, Interpretation of.** (W. A. Shenstone) [*Cornh.*] *Liv. Age*, 247: 387-95(18No5).
- RADIOACTIVITY and matter.** (Clemens Winkler) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 66: 267-72(Jao5).  
— as a possible source of vital energy. (J. Butler Burke) *Harp. W.* 49: 1230-3(26Ago5).  
— Present problems in. (E. Rutherford) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 5-34(My05).  
— Rutherford on. (C. Barus) *Science*, n. s. 21: 697-8(5My05).  
— Temporary, *Genesis of.* *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24307(28Jao5).
- RADIOGRAPHY in armies in the field.** *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24676-7(8Jlo5).
- RADIUM, Action of, on beef-gelatine.** [Speaker] *Liv. Age*, 246: 314-6(29Jlo5).  
— and the origin of life. (C. W. Saleeby) *Harp. W.* 49: 1052(22Jlo5).  
— Can life be produced by? (Sir W: Ramsay) *Indep.* 59: 554-6(7So5).  
— the cause of the earth's heat. (E. Rutherford) *Harper*, 110: 390-6(Fo5).  
— Recent study of. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24990-1(25No5).  
— Strutt's Becquerel rays and properties of radium. (G. B. Obear) *Science*, n. s. 22: 46-7(14Jlo5).
- RADNOR VALLEY FARM. The economical management of an estate.** (A. H. Gleason) *City Life Am.* 8: 299-302(Jlo5).
- Rae, J:**  
English shipping under protection. *Contemp.* 87: 666-75(My05).
- RAE, W. FRASER.** *Ath.* '05, 1: 111(Ja28).

- RAEBURN, Sir H.** (D: C. Thomson) Art J. 57: 293-7(Oo5).  
— with portrait, life, and bibliography. Mast. in art, 6: 443-62(Nos).
- Raffety, F. W.**  
British statesmanship in 1905. Westm. 163: 496-501(Myos).
- RAFFLES, Sir STAMFORD, and the Zoological Society.** (D. C. Boulger) Ath. '05, 1: 340-1(18Mros).
- Rahda-Ananda.**  
The evolution of artificial lighting. Overland, n. s. 45: 483-6(Jeo5).
- RAIL, In the haunts of the.** (Bonnycastle Dale) Outing, 46: 271-3(Jeo5).
- RAILROAD, "Leap-frog," Coney Island.** Sci. Am. 93: 29-30(8Jlo5).
- RAILROAD ACCIDENTS, Death-roll of.** (Leroy Scott) World's Work, 9: 5699-5705(Jao5).  
— in the U. S., Causes of. (F. W. Haskell) Engin. M. 28: 321-32(Jao5).  
— Recent. (Carroll W. Doten) Am. Statist. Assoc. 9: 155-881(Mros).
- RAILROAD and canal commission of 1888.** English. (S. J. McLean) Q. J. Econ. 20: 1-58(Nos).
- Railroad bookstall, The.** Chamb. J. 82: 375-8(Jeo5).
- RAILROAD-CAR, Building a.** (Day A. Willey) Sci. Am. 93: 141(19Ago5).
- RAILROAD CARS, Sanitation of.** (W. W. Sanford) Harp. W. 49: 1702-4(25Nos).  
— vibration of, New apparatus for recording. (Emile Guarini) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24516(29Apo5).
- RAILROAD COMMISSIONS, Recent legislation affecting.** (Frank H. Dixon) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 612-24(Dos).
- state, The work of. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 81: 374-6(9Nos).
- RAILROAD CONGRESS, International, Washington, May 1905.** World To-day, 9: 882-5(Ago5).  
— Nation, 80: 391-2(18Myos).
- RAILROAD ECONOMICS, Acworth's Elements of.** (Lynden Macassey) Econ. J. 15: 219-23(Jeo5).
- RAILROAD HOUSEKEEPING ECONOMICS.** Sci. Am. 93: 174-5(25Os).
- RAILROAD LANDSCAPE GARDENING.** (K. L. Smith) Booklover's M. 5: 701-10(Myos).
- RAILROAD LEGISLATION.** Harp. W. 49: 116-117(28Jao5).
- RAILROAD METHODS and railroad kings.** (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 10: 6652-9(Sos).
- RAILROAD PROBLEM, Great changes in the.** (W. Z. Ripley) World's Work, 10: 6764-70(Oos).  
— President Roosevelt's. I. (W. Z. Ripley) Atlan. 96: 377-85(Sos), 486-98(Oos).
- RAILROAD RATES.** (J. Bascom) Yale R. 14: 237-59(Nos).—(R. S. Baker) McClure, 26: 47-59(Nos).—(W. Morton Grinnell) No. Am. 180: 235-42(Fos).  
— and government regulation. (L. Tuttle) Outl. 79: 375-80(11Fos).  
— British vs. foreign. (Edwin A. Pratt) Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 107-14(Jao5).  
— by fiat, and existence by license. (D. Willcox) Yale R. 14: 260-84(Nos).  
— Commissioner Garfield's proposal. Harp. W. 49: 8-9(7Jao5).  
— Difficulties and dangers of government rate-making. (A. S. Bolles) No. Am. 181: 873-85(Dos).
- RAILROAD RATES., Govt. regulation of.** (G. F. Baer; A. J. Earling) Harp. W. 49: 718-24(20Myos).—(R. Morris) Atlan. 95: 737-47(Jeo5).—Outl. 79: 368-70(11Fos).—(P. Morton) Outl. 79: 119-21(14Jao5).  
— Brief review of the subject. (J. W. Lord) No. Am. 181: 754-66(Nos).  
— how it works. Harp. W. 49: 1512(21Oos).  
— impracticable. (B. Esterline) Am. Law R. 39: 517(Je-Ago5).  
— is unnecessary and would be very dangerous. (D. Willcox) No. Am. 180: 410-29(Mros).  
— The issue stated. Outl. 81: 353-5(14Oos).  
— Olney on. Harp. W. 49: 1476-7(14Oos).—Outl. 81: 399-401(21Oos).  
— The pending step in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 107-8(9Fos).  
— Possibilities of. (J. Burton Phillips) Arena, 34: 458-61(Nos).  
— Railroad side of the question. Harp. W. 49: 232(18Fos).  
— Some legal aspects of. (R. Olney) No. Am. 181: 481-501(Oos).  
— Why railroads oppose. Harp. W. 49: 676-7(11Myos).  
— Maintenance, not making. (Edgar A. Bancroft) World To-day, 8: 427-31(Apo5).  
— Regulation of. Outl. 80: 563-5(11Jlo5).  
— Statistics of; How they mislead. (W. G. Joerns) Arena, 33: 624-33(Jeo5).
- RAILROAD REBATES.** (R. S. Baker) McClure, 26: 179-94(Dos).  
— and preferences; by a railway employee. Outl. 80: 577-9(11Jlo5).
- RAILROAD SIGNALLING, electric, An English system of.** (F. C. Perkins) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24957-8(11Nos).
- RAILROAD SYSTEM, Anatomy of a great.** (H. T. Newcomb) Yale R. 13: 347-79(Fos).
- RAILROAD TIES, Modern preservation of.** Sci. Am. 93: 414(25Nos).  
— of loblolly pine. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24515(29Apo5).
- RAILROAD travel, American, Safety in.** (D. A. Willey) Cassier, 28: 55-62(Myos).  
— Comfort and safety in. Chamb. J. 82: 230-4(Apo5).
- RAILROADS; Anatomy of a great railway system.** (H. T. Newcomb) Yale R. 13: 347-79(Fos).  
— and the square deal, The. (Rowland Thomas) World's Work, 10: 6723-30(Oos).  
— British, and foreign goods traffic. (A. Dudley Evans) Econ. J. 15: 37-43(Mros).  
— Common sense of the question. (F. G. Newlands) No. Am. 180: 576-85(Apo5).  
— English, Why they are safe. (James D. Whelpley) World's Work, 9: 5933-8(Mros).  
— Freight rates made by the. (W. D. Taylor) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 70-6(Jlo5).  
— government regulation of, President Hadley on. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 80: 282(13Apo5).  
— How they build up the west. (Roger I. Cuyler) World To-day, 8: 157-164(Fos).  
— New trade routes in Europe. (J. S. Mann) Contemp. 88: 665-77(Nos).

- RAILROADS of Germany. (O. Eltzbacher) *Contemp.* 87: 174-92(Mro5).  
 — of Germany and England. (W. M. Acworth) *Contemp.* 87: 570-6(Apo5).  
 — Oriental. (S. Krausz) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 655-9(Fo5).  
 — Pres. Roosevelt's policy with. (W. Z. Ripley) *Atlan.* 96: 377-8(So5), 486-98(Oo5).  
 — Problem of; Senator Rowlands' solution. *Harp.* W. 49: 564-5(22Apo5).  
 — Question of. (Linton Satterthwait) *Arena*, 33: 522-6(Myo5).  
 — Rates on. *See* Railroad rates.  
 — Sane view of the problem. (Linton Satterthwait) *Arena*, 34: 146-50(Ago5).  
 — Spearman on. (J. J. Halsey) *Dial* (Ch.) 38: 196-7(16Mro5).  
 — The U. S. government and the; summary of testimony before Senate Committee. *Harp.* W. 49: 822-5(10Je5).  
 — When the draw is open. (H. E. Hamblen) *Munsey*, 32: 566-70(Jao5).
- Raine, William Macleod.**  
 Frontier transportation in the southwest. *Outing*, 46: 47(Apo5).  
 Taming the frontier; "Bucky" O'Neill. *Outing*, 46: 292(Jeo5).  
 — The "Apache Kid." *Outing*, 46: 579(Ago5).
- RAINES-LAW HOTEL** doomed, The. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 80: 167(2Mro5).
- RAINFALL**, autumnal, Effect of, upon wheat-crops. *Nature*, 71: 470-1(16Mro5).  
 — Curious phenomena of. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 25000-1(25No5).
- RAINFALLS**, Indian and South African, 1892-1902. (D. E. Hutchins) *Nature*, 71: 342-4(9Fo5).
- RAINIER**, Mt., Climbing. (Anne Shannon Monroe) *World To-day*, 9: 1047-53(Oo5).  
 — From surf to summit. (Harry H. Brown) *Overland*, n. s. 46: 447-55(Nos).
- Rainsford, W. H.**  
*The two leaves.* [Cornh.] *Liv. Age*, 244: 601-6(11Mro5).  
*Walley's witness.* [Cornh.] *Liv. Age*, 246: 466-75(19Ago5).
- Rait, Robert Sangster.**  
 Scotland and John Knox. *Fortn.* 84: 95-108(Jlo5).
- Ralph, Julian.**  
*Stories told by Indians.* *St. Nich.* 32: 898-901(Ago5).
- Ramakers, L.**  
 Electricity as applied to agriculture. *Overland*, n. s. 46: 15-9(Jlo5).  
 The Kazarguene bridge. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24750(12Ago5).  
 Laboratory for the testing of materials of the Charlottenburg Polytechnic school of Berlin. *Sci. Am.* 93: 199(9So5).  
 Mechanical features of exposition at Liège. *Engin. M.* 30: 57-70(Oo5).  
 New method of identifying criminals. *Sci. Am.* 91: 264(30So5).  
 Thermometric apparatus for high temperatures. *Sci. Am.* 92: 427(27Myo5).
- Ramaley, Francis.**  
 Botanical garden at Buitenzorg, Java. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 579-89(Nos).
- Rambaud, Alfred.**  
 What is passing in Russia. *Indep.* 58: 660-4(23Mro5).
- RAMBUTEAU**, Comte de. *Memoirs.* (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 90: 208-9(16Mro5), 226-7(23Mro5).
- Rammelkamp, C. H.**  
 Contested congressional elections. *Pol. Sci. Q.* 20: 421-42(So5).
- Ramsay, Sir W.**  
 Can life be produced by radium? *Indep.* 59: 554-6(7So5).  
 What is an element? *Monthly R.* 18, no. 2: 93-105(Fo5).
- Ramsay, W. M.**  
 The 1001 churches in Lycaonia. *Ath.* '04, 2: 843-5(16Do5).  
 Topography and epigraphy of Nova Isaura. *J. Hel. Stud.* 25: 163-80.
- RAMSAY, W. M.** Discoveries in Phrygia, 1905. *Ath.* '05, 2: 312-4(2So5).
- Ramsey, Robert W.**  
 Records of Houghton-le-Spring, 1531-1771. *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 673-92(Oo5).
- RANCHING** in the Canadian Northwest. (J. G. Webster) *Chamb. J.* 82: 453-7(Jlo5).
- Ranck, S. H.**  
 Library administration on \$1000 to \$5000. *Lib. J.* 30: C 58-64(So5). = *Pub. Lib.* 10: 397-401(Oo5).  
 Library buildings. *Pub. Lib.* 10: 402(Oo5).
- Randolph, L. S.**  
 Anthracite coal in Virginia. *Cassier*, 27: 328-41(Fo5).
- Randall, Marion.**  
 Miniature lakes of the Sierra Nevada. *Overland*, n. s. 46: 65-8(Jlo5).
- RANDOLPH, T.**, a poet of the bottle. [Acad.] *Liv. Age*, 246: 444-6(12Ago5).
- Ranfurly, Uchter J. M. K., earl.**  
 The world's most advanced government [New Zealand]. *Cosmopol.* 38: 524-30(Mro5).
- RANGER, H. WARD.** (A. Hoeber) *Cent.* 48: 636-9(9Ago5). — With portrait. (P. Dougherty) *Brush & P.* 16: 39-44(Ago5).
- Rankin, Carroll W.**  
*Lateness of Prudence.* *St. Nich.* 32: 221-5(Jao5).  
*Quest of a Nile-green collar.* *St. Nich.* 32: 889-91(Ago5).  
*Selma protective association.* *Cent.* 49: 55-9(Nos).
- Rankin, David.**  
 Farming by modern machinery in western U. S. *Booklover's M.* 6: 458-68(Oo5).
- Ransome, F. L.**  
 Heilprin's Tower of Mt. Pelée. *Nation*, 80: 137-8(16Fo5).
- Rantoul, W. G.**  
 \$3,000 house that won the \$1,000 prize. *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 8: 9(Jlo5).
- Rao, D. S. R. C.**  
 Worry and how to cure it. *Chamb. J.* 82: 247-8(Apo5).
- Rapallo, Edward S.**  
 The new Monroe doctrine. *No. Am.* 180: 586-92(Apo5).
- RAPID TRANSIT** in great cities. (W. Barclay Parsons) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24830-1(16So5).

- Rappoport, A. S.**  
Is Russia on the eve of a revolution? *Fortn.* 83: 381-92(Fo5).  
Psychology of the Russian nation. *Monthly R.* 19, no. 1: 3-21(Apo5).
- Rashdall, H.**  
The life of Liddon. *Indep. R.* 5: 110-6(Fo5).
- RAT, The common.** (E. A. Woodruffe-Peacock) *Chamb. J.* 82: 62-4(Jao5).
- Rat-catcher, Edinburgh, of the olden times.** (Major-General Tweedie) *Chamb. J.* 82: 177-9(Mro5).
- Rate maintenance, not rate making.** (Edgar A. Bancroft) *World To-day*, 8: 427-31(Apo5).
- Rathbone, Howard Betts.**  
Making a game preserve. *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 303-7(Jlo5).
- RATHBONE, W.** *Spec.* 95: 258-9(19Ago5).
- RATS, The plague of.** *Spec.* 95: 603-4(21Oo5). = *Liv. Age*, 247: 760-3(23Jo5).
- RATTLESNAKES near the Mississippi delta.** (Fred A. Hunt) *Overland*, n. s. 46: 113-6(Ago5).
- RAVENNA, A tomb at.** (J. Cartwright) *Monthly R.* 21, no. 1: 85-95(Oo5).
- RAVENS, THE, and the potlatch.** (Hal Hoffman) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 9-15(Jao5).
- Ravenstein, E. G.**  
Ferdinand v. Richthofen. *Geog. J.* 26: 679-82(Do5).  
Hermann von Wissmann. *Geog. J.* 26: 227-30(Ago5).  
Pierre F. C. Savorgnan de Brazza. *Geog. J.* 26: 566-8(No5).
- Rawhide, The.** (Stewart E. White) *McClure*, 24: 284-9(Jao5). = *Blackw.* 177: 92-97(Jao5), 264-71(Fo5).
- Rawling, C. G.**  
Exploration of western Tibet. *Geog. J.* 25: 414-29(Apo5).
- Raycroft, Joseph E.**  
Making of an athlete. *World To-day*, 8: 647-53(Jeo5).
- Raymond, Walter.**  
Acorns. *Spec.* 95: 751-2(11No5).
- RAYS.** (H. S. Hatfield) *Westm.* 163: 400-8(Apo5).
- Reach, Emil.**  
The mines of Falun. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 33: 269-71(No5).
- READ, THOMAS BUCHANAN, Home of.** (A. W. Quimby) *Critic.* 46: 29-37(Jlo5).
- READE, C., The novels of.** (Lewis Melville) *Chamb. J.* 82: 524-8(Ago5).
- Reade, Hubert.**  
An agricultural college in Japan. *Westm.* 163: 502-8(Myo5).
- READER, ELLA RAWLS, financier; with portrait.** (J. W. Tompkins) *Everybody's*, 13: 310-6(So5), 458-65(Oo5), 691-7(No5), 832-8(Do5).
- READING: From a college window.** [Cornh.] *Liv. Age*, 246: 524-30(26Ago5).
- How children learn to read. (Lucinda P. Boggs) *Pedagog. Sem.* 12: 496-502(Do5).
- in the classical high school, from the pupil's point of view, Voluntary. (S. Thurber) *School R.* 13: 168-79(Fo5).
- in elementary schools, Voluntary. (E. H. Russell) *School R.* 13: 159-67(Fo5).
- in the English high school, Voluntary. (L. B. Miner) *School R.* 13: 180-90(Fo5).
- READING, Oral, as an aid in the interpretation of literature in the high school.** (E. Venable) *School R.* 13: 337-41(Apo5).
- Popular, in Great Britain. (Harry Jones) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 32: 328-35(So5).
- Remarks on. *Cent.* 48: 154-5(Myo5).
- Securing better, in public libraries. *Bessie S. Smith* Pub. Lib. 10: 171-3(Apo5).
- What people read. (Florence Bell) *Indep. R.* 7: 426-40(Do5).
- Reading journey in Belgium and Germany.** A. Chaut. 40: 423-37(Jao5), 522-39(Fo5). 41: 123-39(Apo5).
- READING new books.** (H. W. Boynton) *Outl.* 81: 788-90(25No5).
- REAGAN, J. H., with portrait.** (Walter F. McCaleb) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 31: 576-8(Myo5).
- Real chrysanthemum, The.** (E. M. M. McKenna) *Fortn.* 83: 860-71(Myo5).
- REAL ESTATE as security for loans.** (C. K. Zug) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 25: 51-60(Jao5).
- Perpetual restrictions on. *Am. Arch.* 88: 95-6(16So5).
- Real Margaret, The.** (Ina B. Roberts) *Lippinc.* 75: 228-237(Fo5).
- REAL PROPERTY, Old law of, as modified in U. S.** (G. H. Smith) *Am. Law K.* 39: 1(Ja-Fo5).
- Real thing, The.** (A. W. Bailey) *Outl.* 79: 598-604(4Mro5).
- REALISM, Best, and some recent books.** (F. T. Cooper) *Bookman*, 21: 598-602(Ago5).
- Really masters.** (E. Pomeroy) *Arena*, 33: 51-52(Jao5).
- RE-ANIMATION, Novel process of.** (Alfred Gradenwitz) *Sci. Am.* 93: 276-7(7Oo5).
- REASON, Santayana on.** (A. K. Rogers) *Dial* (Ch.) 38: 349-51(16Myo5).
- Rebec, S.**  
Pleasure, idealism, and truth in art. *Internat. J. Ethics*, 15: 210-21(Jao5).
- Rebecca Mary's diary.** (A. H. Donnell) *Harper*, 110: 359-364(Fo5).
- Rebecca Mary's bereavement.** (A. H. Donnell) *Harper*, 111: 132-8(Jeo5).
- RECEIVERS, Acts of Congress permitting suits against Federal. Injunctions from state courts.** (W. A. Coutts) *Am. Law R.* 39: 59(Ja-Fo5).
- RECIPROCITY, Chicago convention on.** *Nation*, 81: 156-7(24Ago5).
- Promise and problems of. (H. Bolce) *Book-lover's M.* 6: 512-20(Oo5).
- RECIPROCITY TREATIES, The alternative of, or a double tariff.** (J. B. Osborne) *No. Am.* 181: 731-44(No5).
- Reckoning, The.** (Robert W. Chambers) *Book-lover's M.* 6: 57-71(Jlo5), 160-76(Ago5), 317-28(So5), 429-48(Oo5), 599-621(No5).
- RECLAMATION SERVICE.** *Science*, n. s. 22: 447-8(6Oo5). — (C. J. Blanchard) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 37: 1-14(Jao5).
- RECLUS, ELISEE, with portrait.** (P. Kropotkin) *Geog. J.* 26: 337-43(So5).
- Recompense, The.** (A. H. Donnell) *Atlant.* 95: 534-9(Apo5).
- RECONSTRUCTION, The dawn of.** (W. C. Ford) *Nation*, 80: 177-8(2Mro5).
- Red days, The.** (E. P. Powell) *Indep.* 59: 899-901(19Oo5).
- "Red Fox."** (C. G. D. Roberts) *Outing*, 46: 325(Jeo5).

- Red Hanrahan's vision.* (W. B. Yeats) McClure, 24: 469-71(Mro5).
- Red Virgin of Montmartre.* (E. Sellers) Fortn. 83: 292-304(Fo5).
- Red-letter hunting days.* (Carter H. Harrison) World To-day, 9: 1077-86(Oo5).
- Reddale, F:**  
*A Manila mudness.* Lippinc. 76: 385-431(Oo5).  
*A transaction in rubies.* Lippinc. 75: 129-181(Fo5).
- Redemption of the bond, The.* (P. Marche) Canad M. 25: 244-8(Jlo5).
- REDISTRIBUTION.** (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 58: 335-44(Ago5).
- Redlich, Josef.**  
Hungary and Austria. *Indep. R.* 7: 202-75(Nos).
- Redwood king, The.* (George Burchard) Out West, 23: 576-9(Do5).
- Reed, E: B.**  
"Alonzo and Melissa." *Nation*, 80: 91-2(2Fo5).
- Reed, E: T.**  
Evangelistic work among the young. *Miss R.* 18: 568-74(Ago5).
- Reed, Elizabeth A.**  
Precious stone industry of the U. S. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24470(8Apo5).
- Reed, Katherine.**  
Through the eye of a needle. *Outl.* 81: 78-83(9So5).
- Reed, Marcus.**  
A Japanese novel. *Macmil.* 92: 252-8(Ago5).  
Of symbols. [Macmil.] *Liv. Age*, 244: 371-7(11Fo5).  
People who imagine vain things. *Macmil.* 91: 367-71(Mro5).  
The simple life. *Macmil. n. s.* 1: 113-20(Do5).
- Reed, Myrtle.**  
Women's clothes in men's books. *Critic*, 47: 459-64(Nos).
- Reed, Vond, and Cooke, Grace M.**  
*Of the lion's breed.* Lippinc. 76: 641-704(Do5).
- Rees, Alfred W.**  
*The hypocrite.* *Monthly R.* 18, no. 2: 146-60(Fo5).  
A woodland sanctuary. *Chamb. J.* 82: 497-500(Ago5).
- Reese, Lizette Woodworth.**  
*Henrietty.* Lippinc. 76: 616-22(Nos).
- Reeve, Horace M.**  
Defense of Baler church. *Cent.* 48: 293-8(Jeo5).
- Reeve, Sidney A.**  
Question of the gas turbine. *Engin. M.* 29: 407-16(Jlo5).
- Reeves, Jesse S.**  
Congo Free State, Mack and Boulger on. *Nation*, 80: 289(13Apo5).  
Treaty of Guadalupe-Hidalgo. *Am. Hist. R.* 10: 309-324(Jao5).
- Reeves, Robert N.**  
Decline of the U. S. Senate. *Arena*, 34: 161-7(Ago5).
- Reeves, T. A.**  
An inventor's fantasy. *Sci. Am.* 93: 422(25No5).
- Reeves, W. P.**  
The expansion of Utopia. *National*, 45: 806-17(Jlo5).
- REFERENCE BOOKS of 1904.** (A. B. Kroeger) *Lib. J.* 30: 5-10(Jao5).
- REFERENDUM** in Switzerland, Practical results of. (C. Borgeaud) *Arena*, 33: 482-6(Myos).
- Victory for, in Nevada. (Eltweed Pomeroy) *Arena*, 33: 267-9(Mro5).
- Referendum votes, The, Nov. 1905.** (J. Oskison) *Nation*, 81: 394(16No5).
- REFORM** by precept; Prof. Tucker to the American Bar Association. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 81: 176-7(31Ago5).
- Flurries of. (H. Lamont) *Nation*, 81: 158-9(24Ago5).
- Great era of English. (F. A. Ogg) *Chaut.* 40: 511-21(Fo5).
- Wave of. (H. N. Casson) *Munsey*, 34: 17-28(Oo5).
- "REFORM" on the Bowery.** (Ernest Poole) *World To-day*, 8: 57-62(Jao5).
- REFORMATION** in England. *Ed. R.* 201: 1-26(Jao5).
- Reformation of Lucilla Clark, The.* (L. M. Houts) *New Eng. M.* 33: 81-6(So5).
- REFORMS, Some social.** (O. Lodge) *Contemp.* 88: 1-20(Jlo5).
- Refrigerator-car conspiracy.** (W. G. Joernes) *Arena*, 33: 147-55(Fo5).
- Regimental traditions.** (H. Wyndham) *Chamb. J.* 82: 199-201(Mro5).
- Regression of Professor Slocum, The.* (H. D. Ward) *Cent.* 48: 38-51(Myos).
- Regressive vengeance.* (Rex E. Beach) Lippinc. 75: 88-98(Jao5).
- Rehmann, Antoinette.**  
Modern house beautiful. *Craftsman*, 7: 567-70(Fo5).
- Reich, Emil.**  
Bankruptcy of higher criticism. *Contemp.* 87: 201-13(Fo5), 500-15(Apo5). = *Liv. Age*, 244: 734-44(25Mro5). 245: 449-61(20Myos). = *Ecl. M.* 144: 690-700(Myos). 145: 29-41(Jlo5).  
The crisis in Hungary. I, II. *Contemp.* 88: 516-25(Oo5), 635-48(Nos).
- Physiological vs. armchair historians.** *Fortn.* 83: 99-110(Jao5).
- Present state of Europe.** *Internat. Q.* 10: 211-26(Jao5).
- Reichel, H. R.**  
Some characteristics of American universities. *Nature*, 73: 44-6(9No5).
- REICHSTADT, Duc de, De Wertheimer's.** (R. M., Johnston) *Nation*, 81: 386-7(9No5). — *Ath.* '05, 2: 536-7(21Oo5). — *Spec.* 95: 869-70(25No5).
- Reid, Forrest.**  
Ernest Dowson. *Monthly R.* 19, no. 3: 107-13(Jeo5).
- Reid, G. Archdall.**  
Causation of variations. *Nature*, 72: 318-9(3Ago5).
- Reid, G: Joseph.**  
The evolution of our English Bible. *Am. Cath. Q.* 30: 561-92(Jlo5).
- Reid, Harry Fielding.**  
Hess's "Die Gletscher." *Science*, n. s. 21: 507-9(31Mro5).
- REID, ROBERT.** Mural paintings by, in Mass. state house. (I. Sargent) *Craftsman*, 7: 699-712(Mro5).
- The work of. (Royal Cortissoz) *Booklover's M.* 6: 738-42(Do5).

- Reid, T. E.**  
Some precepts for the designer. *Am. Arch.* 88: 111(30S05).
- Reid, T. H.**  
The menace of the east. *Contemp.* 87: 628-39 (My05).
- REID, WHITE LAW.** (C. M. Royce) *Monthly R.* 18: no. 2: 39-47(F05).—(W. S. Bridgman) *Munsey*, 33: 49-50(Ap05).
- Reighard, Jacob.**  
Jordan's Guide to the study of fishes. *Science*, n. s. 22: 861-5(29D05).
- REINDEER** in Alaska. The romance of the reindeer. (M. G. Humphreys) *Outl.* 80: 583-6 (1Jl05).
- Reinsch, P. S.**  
Education in Finland and Russia. *World Today*, 9: 852-4(Ag05).  
Japan and Asiatic leadership. *No. Am.* 180: 48-57(Ja05).  
Negro race and European civilization. *Am. J. Sociol.* 11: 145(S05).  
An unfortunate peace. *Outl.* 81: 117-8(16S05).
- Reisenburg, Felix.**  
Hydrographic charts; how made. *Sci. Am.* 92: 343(29Ap05).
- REJANE, GABRIELLE.** (F. Lees) *Booklover's M.* 5: 97-105(Ja05).
- Rejected by the publishers. *Chamb. J.* 82: 798-800(D05).
- RELICS**, Passion for. (F. Boyle) *Macmil.* n. s. 1: 133-40(D05).
- RELIGION** and science, Sir Oliver Lodge on. (W. H. Mallock) *Fortn.* 84: 839-53(N05).  
— in Cambridge. [Church Q.] *Ecl. M.* 144: 97-113(Ja05).  
— in the novel. (Hall Caine) *Booklover's M.* 5: 299-304(Mr05).  
— Losing one's; a student experience. (H. T. Colestock) *Outl.* 79: 741-2(25Mr05).  
— "of all good men." (H. W. Garrod) *Indep. R.* 7: 175-89(O05).  
— of the respectable poor. (M. Loane) [Contemp.] *Ecl. M.* 144: 267-71(F05).  
— of the spirit. (G. Hodges) *Atlant.* 95: 701-7 (My05).  
— Philosophy of, Galloway's *Studies in.* *Ath.* '05, 1: 170-1(F11).  
— Relation to other sciences. (Otto Pfeiderer) *Indep.* 58: 357-62(16F05).  
— science, and miracle. (O. Lodge) [Contemp.] *Liv. Age*, 244: 9-17(7Ja05).— *Ecl. M.* 144: 149-57(F05).  
— Sociology of. (G. Simmel) *Am. J. Sociol.* 11: 359(N05).  
— A sure foundation for. (C. Voysey) *National*, 46: 535-41(N05).
- RELIGION** of a jurist. (David J. Brewer) *Outl.* 80: 533-6(24J05).
- RELIGIOUS BELIEF**, Reconstruction of, Mallock on. (T. D. A. Cockerell) *Dial* (Ch.) 39: 440-1(16D05).
- RELIGIOUS EDUCATION** in primary schools. (E. Bickersteth Otley) *Monthly R.* 18, no. 2: 137-45(F05).
- RELIGIOUS EDUCATION ASSOCIATION.** (T. I. Gasson) *Cath. World*, 81: 1-10(Ap05).  
— library section, Boston Meeting, 1905. *Pub. Lib.* 10: 199(Ap05).

- Religious knowledge and American schools. (T. McMillan) *Cath. World*, 81: 84-93(Ap05).
- RELIGIOUS SPIRIT** in the secondary school. (G. A. Coe) *School R.* 13: 581-96(O05).
- RELIGIOUS TEACHING** in the schools. Liberal party and the education act. (A. Hook) *Westm.* 164: 117-23(Ag05).
- RELIGIOUS THOUGHT**, Centres of scientific and. (E. M. Caillard) *Contemp.* 88: 389-96(S05).
- Remarkable adventures of Raffles Holmes.* Chap. 1-2. (J. K. Bangs) *Harp. W.* 49: 1060(22Jl05), 1096-9(29Jl05).
- "Remember Jules!" (Lawrence Mott) *Cent.* 48: 671-4(S05).
- Remington, F.**  
Joseph Jefferson, as a painter. *Harp. W.* 49: 684-5(11My05).  
*The way of an Indian.* *Cosmopol.* 40: 37-47 (N05), 125-35(D05).
- Reminiscence of 1857, A. *Chamb. J.* 82: 428-30 (Jl05).
- Reminiscences of a diplomatist. I. [Cornh.] *Ecl. M.* 145: 590-9(D05).
- Remittance man, The.* (Will L. Comfort) *Lippinc.* 75: 733-41(J05).
- REMORAS, The.** (C. F. Holder) *Sci. Am.* 93: 162-3(26Ag05).
- RENAISSANCE, FRENCH**, Tilley's Literature of the. (C. H. C. Wright) *Nation*, 80: 215-6(16Mr05).
- RENAN, ERNEST**, Letters of. (E. Wright) *Fortn.* 84: 524-37(S05).— *Liv. Age*, 247: 206-16(28O05).
- Renascence of sycophancy. *Blackw.* 177: 179-86 (F05).
- RENAUD, Jean Joseph.** *Outing*, 46: 109(Ap05).
- Renaudot, Gabrielle.**  
The eclipse of Aug. 30, seen from a Spanish mountain. *Cosmopol.* 40: 19-26(N05).
- Rendle, A. B.**  
The international botanical congress, Vienna, 1905. *Nature*, 72: 272-4(20Jl05).
- RENOIR, P. A.**, Degas, Edgar, and Manet, Edouard, figure painters. (F. Wedmore) *Brush & P.* 15: 253-8(My05).
- RENT.** Improvements and rentability. (A. W. Flux) *Econ. J.* 15: 276-82(J05).
- Renwick, W. H.**  
Welsh smokeless steam coal for the navy. 19th *Cent.* 57: 154-163(Ja05).
- Reparation, The.* (E. Pottle) *Harper*, 110: 699-706(Ap05).
- REPAIR SHOP**, Systematization and tool-room practice in. (R. Emerson) *Engin. M.* 28: 411-17(Ja05).
- REPORTING**, Parliamentary. (A. P. Nicholson) *Contemp.* 87: 577-82(Ap05).
- Repplier, Agnes.**  
The album amicorum. *Lippinc.* 76: 203-7(Ag05).  
*The convent stage.* *Atlant.* 95: 749-56(J05).  
*The game of love.* *Atlant.* 96: 547-55(O05).  
*In retreat.* *Atlant.* 96: 110-7(Jl05).  
*Legends of Valais.* *Cath. World*, 82: 302-10 (D05).  
*Marriage vows.* *Atlant.* 96: 397-404(S05).  
*Reverend Mother's feast.* *Atlant.* 96: 673-80 (N05).  
*Un congé sans cloche.* *Atlant.* 96: 214-222(Ag05).

- REPRESENTATION** in the House of Representatives and in the electoral college, Power of Congress to reduce. (E. O'Neal) No. Am. 181: 530-43(Oo5).
- REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT**, Guarded. (G. H. Shibley) Arena, 34: 462-4(No5).
- Reprieved**. (Katharine H. Brown) Scrib. M. 38: 56-62(Jlo5).
- REPRINTS** and their readers. (J. Shaylor) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 245: 550-6(27Myo5). = Ecl. M. 145: 99-105(Jlo5).
- REPTILES**, Names of. (C. W. Beebe) Outing, 47: 362(Do5).
- REPUBLICAN PARTY**, Owners of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 44(19Jao5).
- Reputation of Santa Claus**. (Stella V. Roderick) Everybody's, 12: 127-30(Jao5).
- Rescue, The**. (L. W. Dodd) Cosmopol. 38: 547-50(Mro5).
- "RESEARCH"** in America. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 246: 880-3(30So5).
- Mixing with brains. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 80: 109(9Fo5).
- Public interest in. (J. M. Coulter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 306-12(Ago5).
- What is? (H. S. Williams) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 170-7(Jeo5).
- RESEMBLANCE**, Protective, in insects. (M. L. Sykes) Nature, 71: 520(30Mro5).
- Reserve fund, The**. (Belle Moses) St. Nich. 32: 419-21(Mro5).
- RESPIRATION**, Theory of. (C. R. Barnes) Science, 21: 241-52(17Fo5).
- RESPIRATION APPARATUS**, A new. (Dr. Broeck) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25060-1(23Do5).
- Rest that came to Elihu, The**. (E. L. Hampton) Overland, n. s. 45: 97-103(Fo5).
- REST-CURE** pension in Germany. Blackw. 178: 675-94(No5).
- Results of our foreign invasion**. (Godfrey L. Carden) Harp. W. 49: 790-2, 807(3Jeo5).
- RESTAURANTS**, Bohemian, of New York City (G. B. Mallon) Everybody's, 12: 187-97(Fo5).
- RESURRECTION**, Testimony of the original apostles to the fact of. (C. F. Aiken) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 243-53(Apo5).
- RETIRING** from business, Perils in. Chamb. J. 82: 753-4(No5).
- RETORT** of an average woman. Indep. 59: 1411-2(14Do5).
- Return, The**. (Cosmo Hamilton) Cosmopol. 38: 337-9(Jao5).
- Return to discipline, A**. Blackw. 178: 334-8(So5).
- Liv. Age, 247: 83-6(14Oo5).
- Return of Dutch Frits**. (R. Dunn) Outing, 45: 535(Fo5).
- Return of Rebecca Mary, The**. (A. H. Donnell) Harper, 111: 697-703(Oo5).
- Returning home** from the mutinies. (I. S. A. Herford) Chamb. J. 82: 780-4(Do5).
- Reuterdaahl, H.**  
The need of a continuous building programme for the navy. Outl. 79: 485-8(25Fo5).
- Réveillon**. (W. S. Moody) Scrib. M. 38: 678-92(Do5).
- Revelation of Ambitious Adams, The**. (T. Miller) Overland, n. s. 45: 469-75(Jeo5).
- Revere, C.**  
*The enamel bug in Black Canyon*. Atlan. 95: 30-38(Jao5).
- Reverend Mother's feast**. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 96: 673-80(No5).
- REVIVAL** in Wales. (F. Douglas Shields) World To-day, 8: 313-15(Mro5). — (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 333-4(Mro5). — (A. T. Pierson) Miss. R. 18: 163-9(Mro5), 340-4(Myo5). Sat. R. 99: 40(14Jao5).
- Evan Roberts and the. (G. T. B. Davis) Indep. 59: 434-43(24Ago5).
- The needed. Outl. 79: 475-6(25Fo5).
- REVIVALS**. (T. M. Lindsay) Contemp. 88: 344-62(So5). = Liv. Age, 247: 131-46(21Oo5). — Spec. 94: 81-2(21Jao5).
- and the new evangelism. (F. M. Davenport) Outl. 79: 895-9(8Apo5).
- Manufacture of. Sat. R. 99: 444-5(8Apo5).
- REVOLUTIONS**, Psychological theory of. (C. A. Ellwood) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 49-59(Jlo5).
- Revolving ear, The**. (Eugene Wood) McClure, 25: 177-83(Jeo5).
- REXER** automatic machine-gun. Sci. Am. 93: 140(19Ago5).
- Rexford, Eben E.**  
Culture and care of palms. Lippinc. 75: 61-7(Jao5).
- Decorative plants. Lippinc. 76: 341-8(So5).
- The garden in summer. Lippinc. 76: 62-70(Jlo5).
- Making the country home. Outing, 47: 106-12(Oo5), 235-8(No5), 380(Do5).
- Use of growing plants for table decoration. Lippinc. 75: 238-242(Fo5).
- Reymond, Walter.**  
*At the Rose in June*. 19th Cent. 57: 129-136(Jao5).
- Reynal, Carlotta.**  
*Little Bobby of the streets*. Overland, n. s. 45: 559-64(Jeo5).
- Reynolds, Edwin F.**  
Byzantine craftsmanship. I. Art J. 57: 311-6(Oo5), 325-31(No5).
- Reynolds, Isabel M.**  
*The Kali Yuga*. Overland, n. s. 46: 215-8(So5).
- REYNOLDS-STEPHENS**, W., Church decoration by. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 25: 3-15(Mro5).
- Rhoda's teacher and her school. (A. Gilman) Atlan. 96: 160-6(Ago5).
- RHODE ISLAND**. (E. E. Hale) Outl. 81: 474-81(28Oo5).
- Political debasement of. (R. Grieve) Indep. 58: 86-90(12Jao5).
- A state for sale. (Lincoln Steffens) McClure, 24: 337-53(Fo5).
- Rhodes, Eugene M.**  
*Sons of the soil*. Out West, 23: 474-85(No5).
- Rhodes, Harrison.**  
*The lining of the cloud*. Booklover's M. 6: 527-36(No5).
- RHODES SCHOLARS** at Oxford. Educa. R. 29: 109-22(Fo5). — (G. C. Vincent) Indep. 58: 406-8(23Fo5). — (S. K. Hornbeck) Booklover's M. 5: 55-62(Jao5).
- American. (Paul Nixon) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 716-9(Jeo5).
- Experiences and impressions of (W. E. Schutt) Educa. R. 29: 234-44(Mro5).



- RHODES SCHOLARSHIPS.** Science, n. s. 22: 641-2 (17No5).—[Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 247: 634-6(9Do5).
- Rhya, Ernest.**  
 "The land of a hundred castles" Harper, 110 437-446(Fo5).  
 Shakespeare's King Henry VI. Pictures by E. A. Abbey. Harper, 111: 720-7(Oo5), 882-9(Nos).  
 Swinburne's collected poems. Fortn. 83: 150-157(Ja25).
- RIATA, see Lasso.**
- Ricalton, James.**  
 Siege of Port Arthur (pictures only). Outl. 79: after p. 776(1Apo5).
- Rice, Alice Hegan.**  
*Sandy.* Cent. 47: 341-53(Ja05), 534-47(Fo5). 687-97(Mro5), 906-17(Apo5). 48: 98-108(My05).  
*Soul of O Sana San.* Cent. 49: 194-7(Do5).
- Rice, Beatrice E.**  
 A bit of Satsuma. Indep. 58: 982-7(4My05).
- Rice, F., jr.**  
 East Boston tunnel. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 635-42(Fo5).
- Rice, Herbert L.**  
 A differential method. Pop. Astro. 13: 370-5 (Ag-So5).
- Rice, Katharine McD.**  
*Mrs. Tubb's telegram.* St. Nich. 32: 344-351 (Fo5).
- Rice, R.**  
*The white sleep of Auber Hurn.* Harper, 110: 447-455(Fo5).
- Rice, Wallace.**  
 Memoirs of a traveller and Orientalist, Vamberv's. Dial (Ch.) 38: 267-9(16Apo5).
- Rice, W. S.**  
*The romance of a grape-basket.* Overland, n. s. 45: 27-9(Apo5).
- Rice, Wulf.**  
 British seamen for British ships. Macmil. 91: 336-41(Mro5).
- RICHARD III.,** Short story of. (Katherine G. Blake) Poet-Lore, 16: 80-6(Spro5).
- Richard Hartley, prospector.** (D. Blackburn) Blackw. 177: 69-81(Ja05), 234-44(Fo5), 386-95(Mro5), 521-31(Apo5), 686-97(My05), 787-811(Jeo5). 178: 62-80(Jlo5), 254-63(Ago5), 374-94(So5), 525-33(Oo5), 695-705(Nos), 841-8(Do5).
- Richards, Emily A.**  
 An African Pompeii. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 548-53 (Jeo5).
- RICHARDS, EUGENE LAMB,** Outdoor life of. Outing, 46: 61(Apo5).
- Richards, G. D.**  
 Pictorial journalism. World To-day, 9: 845-52 (Ago5).
- Richards, H. M.**  
 Jost's Pflanzenphysiologie. Science, n. s. 21: 387-8(10Mro5).
- Richards, J.**  
 Phenomena of machine operation. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24926-7(28Oo5).  
 Simple turbine steam-engines. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25041-2(16Do5), 25056-7(23Do5).
- Richards, Laura Elizabeth**  
 A Spanish ballad. St. Nich. 33: 11(Nos).
- Richardson, Alfred Talbot.**  
 Yellowstone Park. Out West, 22: 325-31(My05).
- Richardson, D. S.**  
 Joaquin [Miller]: poem. Overland, n. s. 45: 309(Apo5).
- Richardson, E. Hautonville.**  
 War dogs. 19th Cent. 57: 472-80(Mro5).—Liv. Age, 245: 179-86(15Apo5).
- Richardson, Ernest Cushing.**  
 Modern library work; its aims and its achievements. Dial (Ch.) 38: 73-6(1Fo5).  
 The medieval library. Harper, 110: 788-98 (Apo5).  
 The national library problem to-day; A. L. A. president's address. Lib. J. 30: C 3-9(So5).
- Richardson, Gardner.**  
 Peace; the shield reversed, quotations from presidents of U. S. Indep. 58: 80-81(12Ja05).
- Richardson, Hester D.**  
 Last honors to John Paul Jones. Harp. W. 49: 1087-8(29Jlo5).
- Richardson, J. Hall.**  
 An emigration experiment. Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 78-91(Jeo5).  
 "Pacific penetration" and police; the Morocco question. Fortn. 83: 237-49(Fo5).
- Richardson, Mary K.**  
 Hans Memling. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 578-81(Ja05).
- Richardson, O. W.**  
 Construction of simple electroscopes for experiments on radio-activity. Nature, 71: 27-4 276(19Ja05).—Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24526-7 (6My05).
- Richardson, Rufus B.**  
 Eastern Crete. Indep. 58: 766-70(6Apo5).
- Richardson, W. L.**  
 Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Peoria, Illinois. Canad. M. 26: 33-8(Nos).
- RICHES; a Christmas essay.** (E. S. Martin) Atlan. 96: 721-6(Do5).
- Richings, Emily A.**  
 The Golden Pagoda; a sketch in Burma. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 300-10(So5).  
 On the Irrawaddy. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 133-41 (Ago5).
- Richmond, Grace S.**  
*Billy's orgy.* McClure, 24: 266-74(Ja05).  
*Jimmy's Christmas gift.* Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 1: 10, 58(Do5).  
*On Christmas day in the morning.* Everybody's, 13: 744-52(Do5).  
*Ruth Endicott, schoolmistress.* Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 2: 5-6(Ja05), no. 4: 13-4(Mro5), no. 5: 17-8(Apo5).  
*The unwelcome feminine touch.* Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 9: 7(Ago5).
- Richmond, W. B.**  
 G. F. Watts. 19th Cent. 57: 427-39(Mro5).
- Richter, Louise M.**  
 Watts and Whistler, their antitheses and analogies. Westm. 164: 41-5(Jlo5).
- Richters, Prof.**  
 Moss dwellers. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24937(28 Oo5).
- RICHTHOFEN, FERDINAND, baron von.** (Archibald Geikie) Nature, 73: 8-9(2No5).—(E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. 26: 679-82(Do5).

- Ricker, David S.**  
Unionizing the school teachers. *World To-day*, 8: 394-402(Apo5).—*Educa. R.* 30: 344-74 (No5).
- Rickert, Edith.**  
*Cæsar in servitude*. *Outl.* 79: 840-5(1Apo5).  
*The knocking at the door*. *Outl.* 81: 29-36 (2So5).  
*The pot on the fire*. *Outl.* 79: 88-94(7Jao5)
- Rickey, Nellie.**  
In the North Countrie. *Overland*, n. s. 46: 45-8(Ago5).
- Riddle, The; man or woman?** (Louise M. Field) *Critic*, 46: 462-4(My05).
- Riddle of Ubique, The.** (Mark G. Pearse) *Indep* 58: 315-18(9Fo5).
- "Ride a cock-horse to Banbury Cross." (Millicent Olmsted) *St. Nich.* 33: 132-4(Do5).
- Ride of his life, The.** (Sewell Ford) *Outing*, 46: 663-7(So5).
- Ride of Lean John, The.** (Clara E. Hamilton) *Out West*, 22: 403-7(Jeo5).
- Ride of Waster Cavendish, The.** (W. A. Fraser) *Cosmopol.* 39: 251-9(Jlo5).—*Canad. M.* 25: 545-53(Oo5).
- Rideout, H: Milner.**  
*Blue Peter*. *Atlant.* 96: 300-13(So5), 463-80 (Oo5).
- Ridge, Forrest.**  
*The discoverer*. *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 417-23 (My05).—*Liv. Age*, 246: 100-4(8Jlo5).
- Ridgely, B: H.**  
*The man the consul protected*. *Cent.* 47: 402-13 (Jao5).  
A question of local color. *Atlant.* 95: 708-11 (My05).
- Ridge's triple play.** (Marjorie Allison) *St. Nich.* 32: 681-3(Jeo5).
- Ridgeway, Sir West.**  
The Liberal Unionist party. 19th *Cent.* 58: 182-97(Ago5), 545-60(Oo5).
- RIFLE, THE, and its use.** *Quar.* 203: 246-61 (Jlo5).  
—New automatic machine; the Rexer. *Sci. & M.* 92: 344-5(29Apo5).
- Rigaut, A.**  
Catalysis. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24985-6(18No5).
- Rigge, W: F.**  
Photography; determining where camera was located to produce a certain picture. *Sci. Am.* 92: 461(10Jeo5).  
Solar eclipse of Aug. 30, 1905, as visible in the United States. *Pop. Astro.* 13: 134-6(Mro5).  
The time of moonrise. *Pop. Astro.* 13: 550-3 (Do5).
- Riggs, Arthur S.**  
*The dragon's discipline*. *Lippinc.* 76: 114-20 (Jlo5)  
Filipino literature and drama. *Overland*, n. s. 45: 105-14(Fo5).
- Riggs, J: F.**  
Why the school needs the library. *Pub. Lib.* 10: 507-9(Do5).
- Riggs, Kate Douglas Wiggin.**  
See Wiggin, Kate Douglas.
- Rigo's circus.** (Kathryn Jarboe) *Everybody's*, 13: 250-5(Ago5).
- Riis, Jacob A.**  
*Neighbors*. *Outl.* 81: 673-4(18No5).  
*The Snow-babies' Christmas*. *Cent.* 49: 226-32 (Do5).  
Our beautiful summer. *Outl.* 80: 47-56(6My05).
- Riis, Jacob A., practical philanthropist.** (W. C. Arensberg) *Craftsman*, 8: 275-880(Jeo5).
- Riley, J. Woodbridge.**  
The new thought. *Bookman*, 21: 634-7(Ago5).
- Riley, Mary L.**  
Old pewter plate. *Craftsman*, 7: 571-80(F).
- Riley, R. S.**  
Expanding process of making cold flowed steel joints. *Cassier*, 27: 404-13(Mro5).
- RIMINI, The wonders of.** (C. Bragdon) *Archit.* *Rec.* 18: 355-66(No5).
- Rinder, Frank.**  
"International" exhibitions and other. *Art J.* 57: 90-5(Mro5).  
London exhibitions. *Art J.* 57: 118-23(Apo5), 225-8(Jlo5).  
New Gallery. *Art J.* 57: 182-5(Jeo5)
- Rinehart, Mary Roberts.**  
*An anonymous guest*. *Munsey*, 33: 146-51 (My05).  
*The old maid's boy*. *Munsey*, 33: 575-8(Ago5).
- Ringer that did, A.** (C. E. Newell) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 421-3(My05).
- Ringwalt, May C.**  
"To let, an apartment—furnished." *Overland*, n. s. 46: 437-41(No5).
- Ringwalt, Ralph Curtis.**  
Teaching of speaking in colleges. *Educa. R.* 29: 294-302(Mro5).
- Ripley, Lauren W.**  
Library conditions in northern and central California. *Lib. J.* 30: 789-90(Oo5).
- Ripley, W: Zebina.**  
Great changes in the railroad problem. *World's Work*, 10: 6764-70(Oo5).  
Later history of steel corporation's bond conversion. *Q. J. Econ.* 19: 316-19(Fo5).  
President Roosevelt's railway policy. *Atlant.* 96: 377-85(So5), 486-98(Oo5).
- Rise of a Sultan; tale of Moro reconstruction.** (C. C. Bateman) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 175-85 (Mro5), 284-94(Apo5).
- Riseley, H. M.**  
The Protestant Episcopal cathedral of St. John the Divine. *Overland*, n. s. 45: 410-2(My05).
- Ritchey, G. W.**  
Modern reflecting telescope. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24262-7(7Jao5), 24280-1(14Jao5), 24296-7 (21Jao5), 24312-14(28Jao5).
- Ritchie, Mrs. Richmond.**  
Blackstick papers. 10. *Critic*, 46: 22-30(Jao5).
- Ritter, William Emerson.**  
Organization in scientific research. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 49-53(My05).
- RITUALISM.** (C. C. Grafton) *Indep.* 58: 939-42 (27Apo5).
- RIVER CAPTURE, Biological evidence of.** (Douglas W. Johnson) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 37: 154-6 (Mro5).
- RIVERSIDE, California.** *Out West*, 23: 515-22 (No5).
- Rives, Amélie.**  
*The Flittermouse*. *Harper*, 111: 825-31(No5).
- RIVES, AMÉLIE, as a poet.** (C. H. Gaines) *Harp W.* 49: 540(15Apo5).

- RIVETING-MACHINE**, A hand-pressure. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. 93: 137(19Ago5).
- RIVIERA**, Memories of the. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. 99: 141-2, 202-3, 237-8(4, 18, 25Fos).
- Rix, Wilton P.**  
Modern decorative wares. Art. J. 57: 113-8 (Apo5).
- Roach, Abby Meguire.**  
*The inner imperative.* Harper, 111: 217-27 (Jlo5).  
*Life's accolade.* Harper, 111: 559-67(Sos).  
*The spirit of partnership.* Harper, 110: 66-74(Apo5).  
*Unremembering June.* Harper, 110: 397-403(Fos).  
*The vanished gods.* Harper, 111: 783-93(Oos).  
*A working basis.* Harper, 111: 40-7(Jeo5).
- ROAD**, Revival of the. (A. G. Bradley) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 244: 177-86(21Jao5).
- ROAD BEAUTIFYING**, An experiment in. (S. B. McManus) Chaut. 41: 354-6(Jeo5).
- ROADS**, building, Modern methods of. (M. O. Eldridge) Outing, 47: 11-8(Oos).  
— Good, in America. (Albert A. Pope) Harp. W. 49: 202(11Fos).
- Robb, Juliet E.**  
Arthur, Guinevere, and Lancelot. No. Am. 180: 918-26(Jeo5).
- Robbins, Jane E.**  
Italian to-day, American to-morrow. Outl. 80: 382-4(10Jeo5).
- Roberts, Alexander W.**  
Are stars inhabited? Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24282-3(14Jao5).  
The sun's distance. Chamb. J. 82: 822-6(Dos).  
Variable stars. Chamb. J. 82: 257-60(Apo5).—  
Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24546-8(13Myo5).
- Roberts, C. G. D.**  
*Fooing of the Mongrels.* Indep. 59: 186-90(27Jlo5).  
*Presumption of Black Mink.* Indep. 59: 551-3. (7Sos).  
"Red Fox." Outing, 46: 325(Jeo5), 453-6. (Jlo5), 600-19(Ago5), 737-46(Sos).  
*The scourge of the forest.* Outl. 80: 871-5(3Ago5).  
The terror of the air. Canad. M. 26: 12-3 (Nos).
- ROBERTS, C. G. D.**, and his reflective poetry. (J. Cappon) Canad. M. 24: 419-24(Mro5).  
— and the influence of his times. (J. Cappon) Canad. M. 24: 224-31(Jao5).
- Roberts, E. A.**  
Civic art in Cleveland. Craftsman, 9: 41-55 (Oos).
- Roberts, E. W.**  
Electric ignition systems. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24769-70(19Ago5).
- ROBERTS, EVAN**, and the great revival in Wales. (G. T. B. Davis) Indep. 59: 434-43(24Ago5).  
— Welsh evangelist. (E. Douglas Shields) Outl. 70: 707-802(1Apo5).
- Roberts, F. Sleigh, earl.**  
The army as it was and as it is. 19th Cent. 57: 1-26(Jao5).
- ROBERTS, EVEL**, campaign in South Africa, German General Staff on. Blackw. 177: 482-97 (Apo5).
- Roberts, Ina B.**  
"The heart's charity." Lippinc. 76: 121-8 (Jlo5).  
*Real Margaret, The.* Lippinc. 75: 228-237 (Fos).
- Roberts, J.**  
A plea to the people of the West. The city of San Francisco; past political conditions. Overland, n. s. 45: 49-58(Jao5).
- Roberts, Owen.**  
Guilds and livery companies. Am. Arch. 88: 189-90(9Do5).
- Roberts, Paul E.**  
Free trade, not preference, the true basis of empire. Westm. 163: 477-87(Myos).  
Modern theories of the balance of trade. Westm. 164: 366-75(Oos).
- Roberts, Theodore.**  
*Complete rest; an adventure upon the Labrador coast.* Canad. M. 25: 121-5(Jeo5).  
*Half-breed and the bird.* Canad. M. 25: 62-6 (Myos).
- Roberts, V. H.**  
Dissenting opinions. Am. Law R. 39: 23(JaFos).
- Roberts, W.**  
Shakespeare autographs. Chamb. J. 82: 573-6(Sos).
- Roberts, W. Carman.**  
The strong man of Canada. Munsey, 32: 683-6 (Fos).
- Roberts, W. J.**  
Capital punishment. Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 263-86(Apo5).
- Roberts, W. V.**  
The rewards of public service. Chamb. J. 82: 212-6(Apo5).
- Robertson, Douglas.**  
*A prairie fire.* Canad. M. 26: 177-81(Dos).
- Robertson, Duncan J.**  
A road in Orcady. II. Longm. 46: 344-53 (Ago5).
- Robertson, Edmund.**  
Capture of private property at sea. 19th Cent. 58: 716-28(Dos).  
The drink monopoly and the national revenue. 19th Cent. 57: 1034-44(Jeo5).  
Some naval questions. 19th Cent. 57: 140-153 (Jao5).
- Robertson, James R.**  
College and school libraries in Oregon. Lib. J. 30: 149-50(Mro5).
- ROBERTSON, JAMES W.**, Dairy Commissioner, Canada. (F. Hamilton) Canad. M. 24: 436-9 (Mro5).
- Robertson, J. W.**  
The comparative cost of building materials. Ctry Life Am. 8: 640-1(Cos).
- Robertson, Morgan.**  
*The cook and the captain.* Cosmopol. 39: 49-59(Myos).  
*Dancer, The.* Part II. Harp. W. 49: 136-140 (28Jao5).  
*The magnetized man.* Munsey, 32: 675-82 (Fos).  
*The mistake.* Munsey, 32: 799-808(Mro5).  
*The submarine destroyer.* Everybody's, 13: 401-10(Sos).

- Robertson, Percy.**  
Etching of Albury, Surrey. Art J. 57: 104 (Apo5).
- ROBERTSON, W. GRAHAM;** book illustrator and painter. (T. Martin Wood) Studio (Internat.) 27: 99-107(Do5).
- Robbins, Hayes.**  
Public ownership vs. public control. Am. J. Sociol. 10: 787-813(My05).
- ROBIN, The.** (J. C. Hadden) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 52-55(Jao5).
- Robins, Elizabeth.**  
*Lady Quassia.* Cent. 48: 721-8(So5).  
*Monica's village.* Cent. 48: 19-30(My05).
- Robinson, A. W.**  
Modern machinery and the Panama canal. Engin. M. 29: 10-18(Apo5), 161-9(My05).
- Robinson, Alonzo Clark.**  
Boating on the Nile. Outing, 45: 545(Fo5).
- Robinson, C. Mulford.**  
New dreams for cities. Archit. Rec. 17: 410-21(My05).
- Robinson, C. Newton.**  
Revival of the small sword. 19th Cent. 57: 110-119(Jao5).
- Robinson, D. M.**  
Inscriptions from Sinope. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 294-333(Jlo5).
- Robinson, Douglas L.**  
The line of travel to Portland, Oregon. Pub. Lib. 10: 230-2(My05).
- Robinson, Edith.**  
*The best housekeeper in Banbury.* Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 7: 9-10(Jeo5).
- Robinson, Gertrude.**  
*A gentle bachelor.* New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 217-21(Oo5).
- Robinson, Isabel S.**  
*The Japanese fan.* Booklover's M. 6: 380-5(So5).
- Robinson, James H.**  
Church and state in France. Nation, 80: 524-6(29Jeo5).  
St. Francis of Assisi and his biographers. Nation, 80: 334-6(27Apo5).
- ROBINSON, Sir JOHN BEVERLEY,** Chief Justice of Upper Canada. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 24: 238-9(Jao5).
- Robinson, J. M., et al.**  
New year's eve telegraphic time signals sent out by the U. S. Naval Observatory, Washington, D. C. Pop. Astro. 13: 143-7(Mro5).
- Robinson, L.**  
An ancient reading of finger-prints. No. Am. 180: 727-34(My05).
- ROCHESTER, N. Y.,** Country Club. (C. Bragdon) Studio (Internat.) 25: xxiii-xxviii(Apo5).
- ROCK ISLAND;** the newest R. R. power. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 10: 6306-13(Jeo5).
- ROCKEFELLER, J. D.** (F. A. Munsey) Munsev. 33: 99-100(Apo5).—(Ida M. Tarbell) McClure, 25: 227-49(Jlo5), 386-98(Ago5).  
— and the American Board. Outl. 79: 984-8(22Apo5).—(Washington Gladden) Indep. 58: 867-70(20Apo5).—(Jas. L. Barton) Indep. 58: 871-4(20Apo5).  
— a reply to Dr. Gladden. (Starr J. Murphy) Indep. 58: 1097(18My05).
- ROCKEFELLER, J. D.,** as a truth-teller. (Washington Gladden) Indep. 58: 1290-1(8Jeo5).  
— A study of character, motive, and duty. (W. G. Joerns) Arena, 34: 155-8(Ago5).  
— What he could do with his fortune. (D. G. Phillips) Cosmopol. 39: 172-6(Jeo5).  
— What he will do with his fortune. (Alfred H. Lewis) Cosmopol. 39: 306-12(Jlo5).
- Rockwell, Anna G.**  
Ruts [in library work] and how to avoid them. Pub. Lib. 10: 339-43(Jlo5).
- Rockwood, Laura C.**  
How I lightened our housekeeping. Indep. 59: 1337-9(7Do5).
- ROCKY MOUNTAINS, Avalanches in.** (Day Allen Willey) Sci. Am. 92: 164-6(25Fo5).  
— Biology in. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 162-9(Jeo5).  
— Conquest of. (Henry F. Cope) World To-day, 8: 178-185(Fo5).  
— "Moffat Road" across. (H. B. Harrison) Harp. W. 49: 464-5(1Apo5).
- Roderick, Stella V.**  
*Reputation of Santa Claus.* Everybody's, 12: 127-30(Jao5).
- Rodgers, F.**  
Extent to which the navy should be increased. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 137-46(Jlo5).
- Rodgers, W. Remington.**  
Our problem at Panama. Munsey, 32: 550-7(Jao5).
- Rodin, Auguste.**  
The Gothic in the cathedrals and churches of France. No. Am. 180: 219-229(Fo5).
- RODIN, AUGUSTE.** (R. Cox) Archit. Rec. 18: 327-46(Nos).—(W. C. Tincombe-Fernandez) Brush & P. 15: 109-20(Fo5).  
— A personal study of. (W. G. Fitz-Gerald) World's Work, 11: 6818-34(Nos).
- Rodman, Willoughby.**  
Outing with the Sierra Club of Cal. Out West, 22: 259-89(My05).
- Roess, Emil.**  
A child's recollection of Hans Christian Andersen. Munsey, 33: 174-6(My05).
- Rogers, A. K.**  
The argument for immortality. Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 323-38(Apo5).  
Reason in human conduct, Santayana on Dial (Ch.) 38: 349-51(16My05).
- Rogers, Alma A.**  
The woman's club movement. Arena, 34: 347-50(Oo5).
- Rogers, Anna A.**  
*Live embers.* Cosmopol. 39: 313-24(Jlo5).
- ROGERS, HENRY H.,** with portrait. (J. S. Gregory) World's Work, 10: 6127-30(My05).
- Rogers, Howard J.**  
Educational progress of the year 1904-5. Educa. R. 30: 109-58(So5).
- Rogers, Ida C.**  
Haverhill, Mass. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 225-57(Apo5).
- Rogers, James D.**  
Meaning of two Teian inscriptions. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 422-6(Oo5).
- Rogers, J. Z.**  
Girl who trains an elephant. St. Nich. 32: 499-501(Apo5).

- Rogers, Joseph M.**  
 Henry Watterson, journalist. Booklover's M. 5: 305-21(Mro5).  
 Philadelphia's civic outlook. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 705-7(Jeo5).  
 Samuel Whitaker Pennypacker, Gov. of Pennsylvania, with portrait. Booklover's M. 5: 760-8(Jeo5).  
 Theodore Thomas. Booklover's M. 5: 529-30(Apo5).
- Rogers, Julia Ellen.**  
 How to know the tree family in one short vacation. Ctry Life Am. 8: 350-1(Jlo5).  
 The work of the leaves. Ctry Life Am. 7: 680-6(Apo5).
- Rogers, W. S.**  
 A clever fraud. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 693-8(Fo5).  
 Paying rent. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 582-84(Jao5).
- ROLFE, W. JAMES.** (T. W. Higginson) Outl. 80: 751-4(22Jlo5).
- Rolker, A. W.**  
 Wild-animal trapping. McClure, 24: 431-42(Fo5).
- Rolleston, C.**  
 Behind the mask. Westm. 163: 39-49(Jao5).  
 Mischievous charity. Westm. 163: 148-55(Fo5).  
 A national danger. Westm. 164: 154-63(Ago5).
- Rolston, W. E.**  
 Aboriginal methods of determining seasons. Nature, 72: 176-7(22Jeo5).
- ROMAN BRITAIN** in 1904. (F. Haverfield) Ath. '05, 1: 249-250(F25).
- ROMAN CAMPAGNA, The.** (Raphael Simboli) World To-day, 9: 973-9(So5).
- ROMAN CATHOLIC CATECHISM.** (G. F. Arms) Miss. R. 18: 581-4(Ago5).
- ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.** The Anglo-Roman controversy. (C. Coupe) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 551-63(Jlo5).  
 — Encyclical, "Acerbo nimis." (Pius X.) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 417-26(Jlo5).  
 — The same. English translation. The teaching of Christian doctrine. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 417-26(Jlo5).  
 — Encyclical, "Motu proprio, de protonotariis." (Pius X.) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 592-607(Jlo5).  
 — Reform in. (C. A. Briggs) No. Am. 181: 80-9(Jlo5).  
 — Republican policy and the, during M. Combes' ministry. (E. Combes) National, 45: 31-47(Mro5).
- ROMAN CATHOLIC EDUCATION,** Is it a menace to American institutions? (J. J. Mclany) No. Am. 181: 544-54(Oo5).
- ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS,** Trust funds for. (H. Lamont) Nation, 80: 106(9Fo5).
- ROMAN CATHOLICISM** and socialism. (W. J. Kerby) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 225-43(Apo5).  
 — and morals. (G. G. Coulton) Indep. R. 6: 177-87(Jeo5).
- ROMAN EMPERORS,** Early. (H. F. Pelham) Quar. 202: 521-45(Apo5).
- ROMAN SOCIETY** from Nero to Marcus Aurelius. Dill's. Sat. R. 99: 177-8(11Fo5).—Spec. 201-2(25Fo5).—(W. H. Johnson) Nation, 80: 356-8(4Myo5).
- Roman textile manufactures.** (Alex. Del Mar) Sci. Am. 93: 63(22Jlo5).
- Romance is dead.** (Dorothy Canfield) Harp. Baz. 39: 7-11(Jao5).
- Romance of a grape-basket, The.** (W. S. Rice) Overland, n. s. 45: 277-9(Apo5).
- Romance of the Milky Way.** (L. Hearn) Atlan. 96: 238-50(Ago5).
- Romance of the outlands.** (E. Wright) Quar. 203: 47-72(Jlo5).
- Romance of Red Fox.** (C. G. D. Roberts) Outing, 46: 453-62(Jlo5), 609-19(Ago5), 737-46(So5).
- Romance of Whooping Harbor, A.** (N. Duncan) Harper, 111: 268-74(Jlo5).
- Romanes, Francis E.**  
 The legend of Rodderburg. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 246: 812-6(23So5).
- Romanus, pseud.**  
 The historical Jesus, and the Christ of experience. Hibbert J. 3: 574-84(Apo5).
- ROME.** (M. Maeterlinck) Critic, 46: 362-6(Apo5).  
 — American academy in. (F. D. Millet) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 713-5(Jeo5).—Brush & P. 16: 52-4(Ago5).  
 — and her aqueducts. (Grace E. Channing) Out West, 23: 463-72(Nos).  
 — Burning of, and the Christians. (J. C. Tarver) 19th Cent. 58: 992-1001(Dos).  
 — Idle hours in Caesar's city. (G. G. Chatterton) Chamb. J. 82: 182-4(Mro5).  
 — in picture and story. Chamb. J. 82: 529-32(Ago5).  
 — or the Reformation? (C. Jackson) 19th Cent. 57: 68-77(Jao5).  
 — Religion of. (M. A. R. Tucker) Hibbert J. 3: 585-98(Apo5).  
 — Sacred trees of. (St. C. Baddeley) 19th Cent. 58: 100-15(Jlo5).
- Romeyn, H.**  
 Long-distance riding in the U. S. Army. Outing, 45: 487-92(Jao5).
- ROMNEY, GEORGE, Ward and Roberts's.** Art J. 57: 44(Fo5).
- Ronaldshay, Lawrence J. L. D., earl of.**  
 A visit to Baku. National, 46: 289-96(Oo5).—Liv. Age, 247: 279-303(4No5).
- RONCESVALLES.** (E. Fry) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 22-32(Jao5).
- Rood, H. E.**  
 The public and the coal conflict. No. Am. 181: 603-15(Oo5).
- Roof, Katharine Metcalf.**  
 The baritone and the office boy. Atlan. 96: 257-64(Ago5).  
 A historian in bronze; James E. Kelley. Outl. 79: 833-8(1Apo5).  
 Mme. Johanna Tauscher-Gadski, singer. Booklover's M. 5: 322-5(Mro5).
- ROOKWOOD POTTERY.** (A. O. Elzner) Archit. Rec. 17: 294-304(Apo5).
- ROOM DECORATION** by C. Conder. (T. M. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 25: 201-10(Myo5).
- Room-mate reform movement, A.** (Winifred Kirkland) St. Nich. 33: 36-9(Nos).
- Rooms that I have loved.** (Helen C. Prince) [Temple Bar] Liv. Age, 246: 270-81(29Jlo5).

**Roose, P. W.**

The old familiar faces. *Gent. M. n. s.* 75: 612-22(D05).

**ROOSEVELT, ALICE.** (E. B. Kaufman) *Munsey*, 34: 131-42(N05).

**ROOSEVELT, Mrs. THEODORE.** (Anne O'Hagan) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 412-6(My05).

**Roosevelt, Theodore.**

Address before the National Educational Association. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 372-6(Ago5).

American woman as a mother. *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 8: 3-4(Jlo5).

A Colorado bear hunt. *Scrib. M.* 38: 387-408(O05).

The President of the U. S. to the architects of the U. S. *Am. Arch.* 87: 19(21Jao5).

A wolf-hunt in Oklahoma. *Scrib. M.* 38: 513-32(N05).

**ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, and the 14th Amendment** *Harp. W.* 49: 116(28Jao5).

— and Monroeism. *Sat. R.* 100: 581-2(4N05).

— and the South. (W: Garrott Brown) *Indep.* 59: 1086-9(9N05).

— and Tiberius Gracchus. (C: L. Dana) *No. Am.* 180: 327-34(Mro5).

— as a reader. *Cent.* 47: 951-4(Apo5).

— as a student. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 81: 476-7(14D05).

— at the White House. (C: Wagner) *McClure*, 25: 641-8(O05).

— August (1905) speechifying of. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 81: 134(17Ago5).

— Civil service under. (W: B. Shaw) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 31: 317-24(Mro5).

— Does an organized opposition longer exist? *Harp. W.* 49: 600(29Apo5).

— Family of. *McClure*, 25: 284-92(Jlo5).

— Foreign policy of. *Harp. W.* 49: 1929-30(30D05).

— Hunting trip of, 1905. (C. Arthur Williams) *World To-day*, 8: 653-5(Jeo5).

— in the South. *Harp. W.* 49: 1588(4N05).— *Nation*, 81: 352(2N05).

— Inauguration of. (F. H. Hitchcock) *Harp. W.* 59: 304-6(4Mro5).

— The heaven and the loaf. (Robert J. Thompson) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 32: 707-14(D05).

— L'état c'est Roosevelt. *Sat. R.* 100: 742-3(9D05).

— Letters to literary statesmen, I. (Alciphron) *Atlan.* 95: 402-4(Mro5).

— Message of, 1905. *Outl.* 81: 852-5(19D05).

— Mr. Roosevelt's rôle. *Sat. R.* 99: 197-8(18F05).— *Liv. Age*, 244: 637-9(11Mro5).

— Official family of. (Abby G. Baker) *Indep.* 58: 470-85(2Mro5).

— on the Indian and the negro; a step in advance and a step backward. *Outl.* 79: 416-9(18F05).

— on the rewards of scholarship. *Science*, n. s. 22: 27-8(7Jlo5).

— on Senators. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 80: 184-5(9Mro5).

— Opportunities of. (S. Low) [19th Cent.] *Liv. Age*, 244: 1-9(7Jao5).— *Ecl. M.* 144: 141-9(F05).

— The President and the boys. (M. F. Egan) *St. Nich.* 33: 111-4(D05).

**ROOSEVELT, THEODORE;** [President Hercules and the American Hydra. [Outlook (Lond.)] *Liv. Age*, 247: 629-31(9D05).

— Railway problem of. (W: Z. Ripley) *Atlan.* 96: 377-85(S05), 486-98(O05).

— Utterances of. *Harp. W.* 49: 196-7(11F05).

— Why he is so popular. (Lyman Abbott) *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 11: 11-2(O05).

**ROOSEVELT DOCTRINE, The, and European interests.** [Economist] *Liv. Age*, 247: 565-7(2D05).

**ROOSEVELT genealogy.** (W. S. Bridgman) *Munsey*, 33: 553-4(Ago5).

**ROOSEVELT irrigation dam in Arizona.** *Sci. Am.* 93: 476(16D05).

"ROOSEVELT," Launching of the. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 37: 220-1(Apo5).

**ROOSEVELTS, Christmas with the, in 1765.** (R. Bache) *Cosmopol.* 40: 149-54(D05).

**Root, Elihu.**

Speech at the annual banquet, A. I. A. *Am. Root, ELIHU* *Outl.* 80: 950-61(15Jlo5).—(F. A. Munsey) *Munsey*, 23: 579-80(Ago5).

— Arch. 87: 37-8(4F05).

— and the State Dept. (H. B. Needham) *World's Work*, 11: 6835-40(N05).

— Training of. *Indep.* 59: 241-4(3Ago5).

**Root, Frank D.**

The year 1905 in finance and trade. *Indep.* 59: 1439-42(21D05).

**Root, J. W.**

Industrial situation in Ireland. *No. Am.* 181: 56-68(Jlo5).

**Roote, Clarence Burgess.**

Superintendent and the high school. *School R.* 13: 232-42(Mro5).

**ROOTS we eat.** (E. L. Fullerton) *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 332-5(Jlo5).

**Rördan, Torkild S.**

What was the lost end of Mark's gospel? *Hilbert J.* 3: 760-90(Jlo5).

**Rorer, Mrs. S. T.**

Foods that are enemies. *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 3: 38(F05).

What college girls eat. *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 12: 13, 14(N05).

**Rosa, E. B.**

The national bureau of standards and its relation to scientific and technical laboratories. *Science*, n. s. 21: 161-74(3F05).

**Rose, J. Holland.**

New light on the death of Murat. *Monthly R.* 20, no. 3: 90-7(S05).

True significance of Trafalgar. *Indep. R.* 7: 276-86(N05).

**Rose in June, At the.** (W. Raymond) 19th Cent. 57: 129-136(Jao5).

**Rose of May, The.** (A. W. Corpe) *Cach. World*, 81: 813-22(S05).

**Rose o' the river.** Chap. 1-11. (K. D. Wiggia) *Cent.* 47: 643-54(Mro5), 843-55(Apo5). 48: 119-29(My05).

**ROSEGER, PETRI KETTENPIER;** with portrait. *Chaut.* 41: 420(Jlo5).

**Rosemary for remembrance.** (M. Manning) *Harp.*, 111: 27-34(Jeo5).

**Rosenthal, Herman.**

English spelling of Russian words. *R. of Rs.* 31: 81-6(Jao5).

**ROSES.** (H. N. Ellacombe) [Cornh.] *Liv. Age*, 246: 335-43(Ago5).— *Ecl. M.* 145: 397-403(O05).

- ROSES** for special purposes. (L. Barron) Ctry Life Am. 7: 620-6(Apo5).  
 -- Hards, for the garden. (R. Huey) Ctry Life Am. 7: 459-65(Mro5).
- Ross, E. Alsworth.**  
 Present problems of social psychology. Am. J. Sociol. 10: 456-72(Jao5).  
 Near future of American society. Indep. 58: 1155-8(25Myo5).  
 New varieties of sin. Atlan. 95: 594-8(Myo5).
- Ross, James H.**  
 Broadway tabernacle. Am. Arch. 87: 59-60 (18Fo5).
- Ross, Sir Ronald.**  
 Mosquito reduction. Science, n. s. 22: 689-99 (1Do5).
- Rosselli, Amelia.**  
*Homewards*. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 244: 469-71 (25Fo5). = Ecl. M. 144: 538-40(Apo5).
- ROSSETTI, D. G., and Botticelli.** (W. B. Shaw) Craftsman, 9: 341-56(Do5).  
 -- His treatment of love. (Emma L. Hellings) Poet-Lore, 16: 76-9(Spro5).
- Rossi, A. J.**  
 Brief study of ferro metals. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24610-1(10Je05), 24634-5(17Je05).  
 Ferro alloys, their uses in the iron industry. Cassier, 28: 360(So5).
- Rossiter, W. S.**  
 The problem of Federal printing. Atlan. 96: 331-44(So5).
- ROSTAND, EDMOND,** Theater of. (Archibald Henderson) Arena, 34: 225-34(So5).
- Rosy balm.** (A. Brown) Harper, 111: 947-55(No5).
- ROTARY ENGINE,** New. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24416 (18Mro5).
- ROTARY PUMP,** New type of. (Emile Guarini) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24308(28Jao5).
- ROTATION OF CROPS.** (Liberty H. Bailey) Cosmopol. 38: 682-8(Apo5).
- Rotch, A. Lawrence.**  
 Exploration of atmosphere over the tropical oceans. Nature, 73: 55-6(16No5).  
 St. Petersburg conference on exploration of the atmosphere. Science, n. s. 21: 461-5(24Mro5).
- ROTHENBURG, Bavaria.** (H. Ericksen) Booklover's M. 5: 837-43(Jeo5).
- ROTHSCHILD** paleontological collection at Paris. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24781(26Ago5).
- ROTSCHELDS,** Empire of, with portraits. (D. G. Phillips) Cosmopol. 38: 501-15(Mro5).  
 -- of France, The. (Vance Thompson) Everybody's, 13: 579-87(No5).
- ROUEN,** Color etchings of. Booklover's M. 5: 638-45(My05).
- Rough places, The.** (Elizabeth Foote) Cent. 45: 312-20(Do5).
- ROUGHING it,** Fallacies of. (Robert Dunn) Outing, 46: 643-52(So5).
- Round, J. Horace.**  
 The Burton Abbey surveys. Eng. Hist. R. 20: 275-80(Apo5).
- Roundell, C. S.**  
 Recollections of Mr. Gladstone. Indep. R. 5: 175-88(Mro5).
- Rous-Martin, C.**  
 Locomotive practice of New Zealand. Cassier, 27: 372-403(Mro5).
- Rouse, W. H. D.**  
 A plea for the useless. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 245: 595-601(3Je05). = Ecl. M. 145: 123-9(Jlo5).
- Routzahn, E. G.**  
 American municipal social service. Chaut. 40: 565-71(Fo5).  
 Survey of civic betterment. Chaut. 42: 165-75 (Oo5), 377-84(Do5).  
 The tree-planting movement. Chaut. 41: 337-8 (Je05).
- ROUVIER, MAURICE.** (C. Bastide) Fortn. 84: 215-23(Ago5). = Ecl. M. 145: 454-9(Oo5).  
 -- the new French Premier (C: Johnston) Harp. W. 49: 273(25Fo5).
- Rowe, Eliz. G.**  
 Development of the curriculum and the preservation of the daily recitation. School R. 13: 411-22(My05).  
*The little more.* New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 431-5 (Je05).
- Rowe, L. S.**  
 Municipal government and American democratic ideals. Am. J. Sociol. 11: 75-84(Jlo5).  
 The reorganization of local government in Cuba. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 311-21(Mro5).
- Rowell, Joseph C.**  
 Distribution of income in the college library. Lib. J. 30: C 84-6(So5).
- ROWFANT BOOKS, The.** (Hammond Lamont) Nation, 80: 264-5(6Apo5).
- ROWING, American and English.** (R. D. Paine) Cent. 48: 483-503(Ago5).  
 -- American college stroke. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 46: 373(Jeo5).  
 -- College, in America. (N. P. Stauffer) Booklover's M. 5: 781-93(Jeo5).  
 -- Oxford vs. Cambridge. Sat. R. 99: 451-2 (8Apo5).
- Rowland, H: Cotrell.**  
*Oil and water.* McClure, 25: 649-60(Co5).  
*The shears of Atropos.* McClure, 25: 312-23 (Jlo5).
- Rowntree, B. Seebohm.**  
 British farm laborers. Indep. R. 6: 216-22 (Je05).
- ROYAL ACADEMY, The, and national art.** (D. S. MacColl) National, 45: 505-14(My05).  
 -- and the New Gallery. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 80: 410-2(25My05).  
 -- 1905. (A. C. R. Carter) Art J. 57: 165-75 (Je05). -- Spec. 94: 712-3(13My05). -- (A. I. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 26: 37-5(Jlo5).  
 -- Reorganization needed. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 99: 587-8(6My05).  
 -- Winter exhibition. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 99: 10(7Jao5).
- ROYAL FAMILY of Italy, The.** (Felicia B. Clark) St. Nich. 32: 401-4(Mro5).
- ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,** Address to, 1905. (Sir Clements R. Markham) Geog. J. 26: 1-28 (Jlo5).
- ROYAL INCOMES and expenditures.** Portrs. (W. Littlefield) Munsey, 34: 189-98(No5).
- ROYAL INST. OF BRITISH ARCHITECTS.** (Fdrund Beckett) Am. Arch. 87: 146(6My05).  
 -- Rules for architectural competition. Am. Arch. 88: 3-5(1Jlo5).
- Royal line of Savoy: the prince of Piedmont.** (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 43-57(Jao5).

- ROYAL SOCIETY of London, Anniversary meeting, 1905. *Nature*, 73: 120-32(7Do5).
- Royal visits in bygone times. (E. B. D'Auvergne) *Gent. M. n. s.* 75: 19-26(Jlo5).
- ROYAL WORCESTER potteries. *Craftsman*, 8: 78-84 (Apo5).
- ROYALTIES, mining, Riddle of. (T. I. Jones) *Econ. R.* 25: 271-90(Jlo5).
- Royce, C. Monroe.**  
The Hon. Whitelaw Reid. *Monthly R.* 18, no. 2: 39-47(Fo5).
- Ruban, Wanda Ian.**  
Some possibilities in the Russian situation. *Outl.* 79: 477-84(25Fo5).
- RUBBER, Cultivated. (J. C. Horter) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 37: 720-4(Do5).
- in the Amazon basin. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 37: 143-5(Mro5).
- Para. (C. Simmonds) *Nature*, 71: 321-2 (2Fo5).
- Rubinow, I. M.**  
Compulsory insurance. *Chaut.* 41: 48-59 (Mr o5).
- Premiums in retail trade. *J. Pol. Econ.* 13: 574-86(So5).
- RUBINSTEIN, ANTON.** (A. E. Keeton) *Fortn.* 83: 111-123(Jao5). — *Liv. Age*, 244: 493-503 (25Fo5).
- With portrait, life, and bibliography. *Mast. in Music*, 6: 1-48(Jlo5).
- RUBY MINES at Mogok, Upper Burma. *Book-lover's M.* 5: 15-22(Jao5).
- Rudin, Albert.**  
Visit to Poas volcano. *Sci. Am.* 93: 400(18No5).
- RUDOLF, LAKE, Journey west and north of. (J. W. Brooke) *Geog. J.* 25: 525-30(Myo5).
- Ruge, Clara.**  
Arts and crafts in Europe. *Indep.* 59: 563-73 (7So5).
- RUGS, Making successful, in country homes. (H. R. Albee) *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 411-3(Ago5).
- Oriental. (G. W. Newton) *Brush & P.* 16: 227-39(Do5).
- Process of making. (H. R. Albee) *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 468-70(Ago5).
- Rudge and Rudge, undertakers.** (Hervey White) *Indep.* 58: 233-7(2Fo5).
- Ruhl, Arthur.**  
*Left behind.* *Scrib. M.* 38: 292-304(So5).
- The men they used to be.* *Cent.* 49: 132-7(No5).
- New London boat-race and its people. *Outing*, 46: 387-400(Jlo5).
- Ruin of Willie Jones.** (P. H. Fillmore) *Everybody's*, 12: 816-22(Jeo5).
- Rule, Martin.**  
Lost 8th-century Gregorianum. *Ath.* '05, 2: 170-1(5Ago5), 243-4(19Ago5), 305-7(2So5).
- RUMFORD FUND of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. *Science*, n. s. 22: 481-90(20Oo5).
- Runaway, inmate, The.** (J. T. Bishop) *Munsey*, 33: 220-4(Myo5).
- Runciman, J. F.**  
Alessandro Scarlatti. *Sat. R.* 99: 235-6(25Fo5).
- The band. *Sat. R.* 100: 271-2(26Ago5).
- Bass. *Sat. R.* 100: 653-4(18No5).
- Beethoven's place. *Sat. R.* 99: 303-4(11Mro5).
- Bizet, his revenge. *Sat. R.* 99: 756(21Jao5).
- Church and stage music. *Sat. R.* 100: 521-2 (21Oo5).
- Runciman, J. F.**  
Concerning Dr. Arne. *Sat. R.* 99: 296-7(18 Fo5).
- Elgar on programme music. *Sat. R.* 100: 775-6 (16Do5).
- French and English musical criticism. *Sat. R.* 99: 140-1(4Fo5).
- Greater Chopin. *Sat. R.* 99: 589-90(6Myo5).
- Italian opera in London. *Sat. R.* 100: 494(14 Oo5).
- Joachim and others. *Sat. R.* 99: 660-1(20Myo5).
- Jubal's sons. *Sat. R.* 100: 238-9(19Ago5).
- Mark Hambourg. *Sat. R.* 99: 694-5(27Myo5).
- Municipal music. *Sat. R.* 100: 585-6(4No5).
- Music and feeding. *Sat. R.* 100: 110-1(22Jlo5).
- in England. *Sat. R.* 99: 767-8(10Jeo5).
- in Scotland. *Sat. R.* 99: 732-3(3Jeo5), 800 (17Jeo5), 100: 13(1Jlo5).
- Musical profession. *Sat. R.* 99: 9(7Jao5).
- The musical season, 1905-6. *Sat. R.* 100: 205-6(12Ago5).
- Opera and C: Manners. *Sat. R.* 100: 810-1(23 Do5).
- Opera's opportunity lost. *Sat. R.* 100: 464-5 (7Oo5).
- The poor music-teacher. *Sat. R.* 100: 79-80 (15Jlo5).
- Poor Wagner and Strauss. *Sat. R.* 100: 369-70 (16So5), 402-3(23So5), 431-2(30So5).
- Prima donna. *Sat. R.* 100: 337-8(9So5).
- Queen's hall orchestra. *Sat. R.* 99: 624(13Myo5).
- Ricordi's scheme. *Sat. R.* 99: 105-6(28 Jao5).
- The rout of scientific music. *Sat. R.* 100: 174-6(5Ago5).
- State vs. voluntary opera. *Sat. R.* 100: 552-3 (28Oo5).
- Verdi's Requiem. *Sat. R.* 100: 746-7(9Do5).
- Visetti's Life of Verdi. *Sat. R.* 100: 715-6(2 Do5).
- Rundell, Mabel Avery.**  
*Injelice.* *New Eng. M.* 33: 101-6(So5).
- Runille's doing.** (A. H. Henderson) *Chamb. J.* 82: 657-9, 683-6(Oo5).
- Runkle, Bertha.**  
Child-life in Japan. *St. Nich.* 32: 228-34 (Jao5).
- Runkle, Erwin W.**  
The Carnegie Library of Pennsylvania State College. *Lib. J.* 30: 219-20(Apo5).
- Rural deus ex machina, A.** (Miriam Cruikshank) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 23-37(Mro5).
- RURAL EXODUS, THE. (R. A. Gatty) *Chamb. J.* 82: 369-72(Jeo5).
- RURAL FREE DELIVERY, The why of. (R. C. Hawkins) *No. Am.* 181: 886-96(Do5).
- RUSKIN, J., and Millais in Scotland; a memory. (W. W. Fenn) *Chamb. J.* 82: 645-7(Oo5).
- at Hawarden. (W. Sinclair) *Macmill.* 91: 461-70(Apo5). — *Liv. Age*, 245: 541-50(27My o5). — *Ecl. M.* 145: 90-9(Jlo5).
- his views of literature. (R. W. Bond) *Contemp.* 87: 844-60(Jeo5). — *Liv. Age*, 246: 77-89(8Jlo5). — *Ecl. M.* 145: 404-14(Oo5).
- Letters to Charles Eliot Norton. (J. L. Gilder) *Critic*, 46: 117-8(Fo5). — (K. Cox) *Nation*, 80: 36-7(12Jao5).
- Works; ed. by E. T. Cook and A. Wedderburn. *Sat. R.* 99: 144-5(4Fo5).



**Russell, C. E.**

- Beef trust; the greatest trust in the world. Everybody's, 12: 147-56(Fo5), 291-300(Mr 05), 503-16(Apo5), 643-54(My05), 779-92(Jeo5). 13: 56-66(Jlo5), 217-27(Ago5), 380-3(So5).  
Soldiers of the common good. Everybody's, 13: 597-601(N05), 753-65(D05).

**Russell, R. H.**

- Voluntary reading in elementary schools. School R. 13: 159-67(Fo5).

**Russell, Edmund.**

- Jewel crafts of India. Everybody's, 12: 331-40(Mro5).  
The sacred animals of India. Everybody's, 13: 625-34(N05).

**Russell, F. A.**

- What constitutes a successful country home? Ctry Life Am. 8: 603-8(Oo5).

**Russell, Frank G.**

- Is not invasion possible? 19th Cent. 57: 725-33(My05).

**Russell, G. W. E.**

- A liberal administration: who and what? Indep. R. 5: 277-83(Apo5).

**Russell, H. N.**

- Heavens in February. Sci. Am. 92: 78(26Ja 05).  
— in March. Sci. Am. 92: 176(2Mr05).  
— in April. Sci. Am. 92: 275(30Mr05).  
— in May. Sci. Am. 92: 339(29Apo5).  
— in June. Sci. Am. 92: 353(2Jeo5).  
— in July. Sci. Am. 93: 5(1Jlo5).  
— in August. Sci. Am. 93: 79(29Jlo5).  
— in Sept. Sci. Am. 93: 175(2So5).  
— in Oct. Sci. Am. 93: 275(7Oo5).  
— in November. Sci. Am. 93: 355(4N05).  
— in December. Sci. Am. 93: 454-5(9D05).  
— in January. Sci. Am. 93: 522-3(30D05).  
HEAVENS, in winter. (Arth. K. Bartlett) Pop. Astro. 13: 30-6(Jao5).

**Russell, Israel Cook.**

- Co-operation among American geographical societies. Science, n. s. 21: 121-135(27 Jao5).—Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24279-80(14 Jao5).

- Influence of caverns on topography. Science, n. s. 21: 30-32(6Jao5).

- Peléé obelisk. Science, n. s. 21: 924-31(16Jeo5).

**Russell, Rollo.**

- Scientific local weather forecasts. Contemp. 87: 544-51(Apo5).

**Russell, Theresa.**

- His maiden visit. Out West, 22: 191-201(Mr-Apo5).

- The time we came. Out West, 23: 69-74(Jlo5).

**Russell, T. W.**

- The workings of the Irish land law. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 572-3(N05).

**Russell, W. H.**

- Financing building operations. Am. Arch. 87: 58-9(18Fo5).

- RUSSIA. (C: Emory Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 114-23(Mro5).—(C: E. Smith) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 55-63(Fo5).—(E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 87: 126-42(Jao5), 883-98(Jeo5). 88: 278-300(Ago5).

- absolutism of the Czar. (Alfred P. Dennis) Yale R. 14: 117-33(Ago3).

- RUSSIA, Advent of reforms in. Sat. R. 99: 581-2(6My05).

- Advisers of the Czar. (Wolf von Schierbrand) World To-day, 8: 376-80(Apo5).

- after the war. (G: F: Wright) Nation, 82: 295(12Oo5).

- and Britain. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 247: 377-9(11 No5).

- and Japan; why they should shake hands. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 80: 961-4(19Ago5).

- and Czarism. (H. H. L. Bellot) Westm. 164: 612-7(D05).

- — Berard on. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 81: 491(14D05).

- and Germany. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 88: 609-34(N05).

- and the Jews. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 247: 631-3(9 D05).

- Art in. (James W. Pattison) World To-day, 8: 495-502(My05).

- Autocracy and war. (J. Conrad) Fortn. 84: 1-21(Jlo5).

- Autocracy at work. National, 44: 1069-98(Fo5).—Liv. Age, 244: 146-63(18Mr05), 637-59(My05).

- autocracy of, Doom of. (E. J. Dillon) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 299-302(Mro5).

- Awakening of. (K: Blind) Fortn. 83: 27-38(Jao5).

- Bankruptcy of, and Sergius Witte. (Isidore Singer) Indep. 59: 509-11(31Ago5).

- Changing. Cent. 47: 954-5(Apo5).

- Chaos in. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 247: 502-4(25N05).

- Church of, Missionary work of. (J. Ganguin) Miss. R. 18: 220-1(Mro5).

- Church reform in. Witte *versus* Pobiedonostseff. (Laicus) Contemp. 87: 712-26(My05).

- Church's blight on. (Perceval Gibbon) World's Work, 10: 6243-54(Jeo5).

- Civil liberty in. Outl. 81: 543-4(4N05).

- Coal for. (T. Baty) Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 128-36(Fo5).

- Coming crash in. (K. Blind) No. Am. 180: 523-34(Apo5).

- Condition of. Quar. 202: 581-606(Apo5).

- Constitution in, The demand for a. Outl. 81: 694-6(25N05).

- Constitutional agitation in. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 57: 27-45(Jao5).—Liv. Age, 244: 257-72(4Fo5).—Ecl. M. 144: 281-96(Mro5).

- Counter-revolution in. National, 46: 672-82(D05).

- Court of. (H. J. Hagerman) Cent. 48: 242-7(Jeo5).

- Crisis in. Sat. R. 99: 100-1(28Jao5).—(M. Holmes) Westm. 163: 357-61(Apo5).—(Francis Charnes) Indep. 58: 1467-70(29 Jeo5).

- Czars of, from Ivan to Nicholas. (E. Saltus) I. Ivan the Terrible. Munsey, 33: 571-5(Ago5).

- — II. Peter the Great. Munsey, 33: 571-5(Ago5).

- — III. The great Catherine. Munsey, 34: 57-62(Oo5).

- — IV. The Crimean war. Munsey, 34: 242-6(N05).

- — V. King Terror. Munsey, 34: 349-54(D05).

- RUSSIA. Czar's wife and son, The. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 33: 351-2(Jeo5).
- Dawn of liberty in. (C. Johnston) Harp. W. 49: 1630-1(11No5).
- Dawn of new era in. (E. J. Dillon) R. of Rs. 31: 34-43(Jao5).
- The débâcle. (Miles) Fortn. 83: 631-9(Apo5).
- Dominant forces in. (W. Littlefield) Munsey, 33: 4-13(Apo5).
- Dominions and policy of, in Asia. (A. Kinloch) Monthly R. 20, no. 2: 62-9(Ago5).
- The Duma. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 581-3(Nos).—(E. J. Dillon) Outl. 81: 267-70(30So5).—(E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 739-60(Myos).
- the thin edge of the wedge. Outl. 80: 997-9(26Ago5).
- End of the autocracy. National, 45: 416-46(Myos).
- Erosion of autocracy; a letter from. (R. L.) Fortn. 83: 872-81(Myos).
- Fear of, and defence of India. Blackw. 177: 589-96(Apo5).
- Finances, Breakdown of. (E. J. Dillon) 19th Cent. 57: 373-89(Mro5).
- Financial facts about. World's Work, 10: 6317-9(Jlo5).
- First embassy of, to Japan. (Agnes Laut) Harp. W. 49: 1298-1300, 20(9So5).
- Freedom of the press in. (B. A. Bouroff) World To-day, 9: 768-71(Jlo5).
- from within, Ular's. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 81: 363-5(2No5).
- Government, Church and people of. (G. Washburn) Miss. R. 18: 641-6(5So5).
- Evolution of. (Edwin A. Grosvenor) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 309-32(Jlo5).
- A hamlet in. Outl. 79: 1035-40(29Apo5).
- her line of least resistance. Fortn. 84: 573-92(Oos).
- How are the working people to free themselves? (L. Tolstoy) Indep. 58: 1333-6(15Jeo5).
- in recent literature. (A. W. Greely) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 564-8(Dos).
- in revolution. (Emile J. Dillon) Contemp. 88: 884-98(Dos).—(E. Poole and W. E. Walling) World, 9: To-day 1302-6(Dos).
- Internal condition of. (Catherine Breschkovsky) Indep. 58: 12-16(5Jao5).
- Internal situation in. (C. Emory Smith) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 89-98(Jlo5).
- Internal troubles of. (Count Cassini) World To-day, 8: 479-86(Myos).
- Is it on the eve of a revolution? (A. S. Rappoport) Fortn. 83: 381-92(Fos).
- Labor movement in. (K. Tar) Indep. R. 5: 162-74(Mro5).
- Land question in, Tolstoi on. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 34: 631-6(Dos).
- Leaders of the people in. (C. Johnston) Harp. W. 49: 1226, 43(26Ago5).
- The leprous likeness. (P. Gibbon) Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 29-37(Jeo5).
- Liberalism in. (Harry P. Judson) World To-day, 8: 316-19(Mro5).
- Present tendencies of. (P. Milyoukov) Atlan. 95: 404-14(Mro5).
- Milyoukov and Ular on. (C. H. Cooper) Dial (Ch.) 39: 268-9(11No5).
- RUSSIA, Monastery prisons in. (E. J. Dillon) Harper, 110: 497-503(Mro5).
- Navy, from within. (Chersonese) Fortn. 83: 455-8(Mro5).
- Rise and fall of. (C. E. de la P. Buresford) Fortn. 84: 224-35(Ago5).
- The new. Outl. 79: 471-2(25Fos).
- The new Russian "constitution." [S]ix, Liv Age, 246: 875-7(30So5).
- Official poor relief in. (E. Sellers) 19th Cent. 57: 1020-30(Jeo5).
- Outlaw hunters of. (A. C. Laut) Outing, 46: 653-62(5So5).
- Overlord of the Pacific and the admiral of the Atlantic. (Julius) National, 45: 302-13(Apo5).
- Paralysis of Russian government. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 87: 479-99(Apo5).
- Peace and internal politics; a letter from. (R. L.) Fortn. 84: 136-150(Jlo5).
- Peasant caste in. (P. Vinogradoff) [Indep. R.] Ecl. M. 144: 245-52(Fos).
- Peasant revolutionists in. (E. Poole) Everybody's, 13: 635-40(Nos).
- A peasants' meeting in. (B. Pares) Contemp. 88: 783-93(Dos).
- People's uprising in. (Vladimir G. Simkhovitch) World's Work, 9: 5977-5981(Mro5).
- Perris and Joubert on. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 80: 504-6(22Jeo5).
- A plea for terrorism. Indep. 58: 349-50(16Fos).
- Political and financial organization of. (Gregory Wilenkin) World To-day, 8: 519-23(Myos).
- Present state of. (V. E. Marsden) Fortn. 83: 1012-30(Jeo5).
- Public feeling in, Effect of the war on. (L. Villari) Monthly R. 18: no. 3: 78-93(Mro5).
- reform in, Irrepressible. (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 87(2Fos).
- The lines of. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 80: 450(8Jeo5).
- Outlook for. (D. B. MacGowan) Cent. 47: 787-98(Mro5).
- Religious freedom in. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 80: 366-7(11Myos).
- Religious persecution in. (E. J. Dillon) National, 45: 522-40(Myos).
- Reorganization of. (Sir H. H. Johnston) Indep. R. 7: 158-67(Oos).
- Representative government for. (Hannis Taylor) No. Am. 180: 19-27(Jao5).
- Revolution in. Outl. 79: 261-3(4Fos).—(P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 58: 865-83(Dos).—Liv. Age, 247: 771-85(30Dos).
- by telegraph. (R. L.) Fortn. 83: 403-17(Mro5).
- Europe and the. (Perseus) Fortn. 84: 959-75(Dos).
- Progress of. (E. J. Dillon) R. of Rs. 32: 197-202(Ago5).
- Prospects of. (A. Ular) Contemp. 87: 153-73(Fos).
- Roman Catholicism in, 1796-1825. (T. J. Shahan) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 535-51(Jlo5).
- Situation in. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 87: 305-32(Mro5).
- in Nov. 1905. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 675-7(Dos).
- Some possibilities in. (W. Ian-Ruban) Outl. 79: 477-84(25Fos).

- RUSSIA, Social and industrial. (F: A. Ogg) Chaut. 41: 206-15(My05).  
 — Social and political condition of. (A. Kinloch) Fortn. 93: 418-27(Mr05).  
 — Social democratic party of. Indep. 58: 495-8(2Mr05).  
 — Solvency of. Sat. R. 99: 335-6(18Mr05).  
 — Some recent books on. (H. J. Forman) Critic, 47: 409-11(N05).  
 — State of. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 49: 254(18F05).  
 — Struggle of, for liberty. (C: Johnston) Harp. W. 49: 206(11F05).  
 — — Two Russian workmen's stories. Indep. 58: 244-51(2F05).  
 — Struggle with autocracy. (V. G. Simkhovitch) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 111-39(Mr05).  
 — Student strike in. World To-day, 8: 487-91(My05).  
 — The surge of the Slav. (Strigil) Macmil. 92: 62-7(My05).  
 — Terrorism in. (Vladimir G. Simkhovitch) Internat. Q. 11: 266-87(Jl05).  
 — Thou shalt not think—in Russia. Outl. 79: 879-87(8Ap05).  
 — Turmoil in. (Abraham Cahan) World's Work, 9: 6019-34(Ap05).  
 — Under the great shadow, Villari's. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 81: 323-4(19O05).  
 — United States and. (Lambert Tree) World To-day, 8: 539-41(My05).  
 — — Historical relations of. (O. S. Straus) No. Am. 181: 237-50(Ag05).  
 — What ails? (Perceval Gibbon) McClure, 24: 609-15(Ap05).  
 — What is passing in. (A. Rambaud) Indep. 58: 660-4(23Mr05).  
 — workingman in, Story of a. Outl. 79: 989-93(22Ap05).  
 RUSSIAN APATHY and insouciance. (J. M. Price) Fortn. 83: 622-30(Ap05).  
 RUSSIAN ART, Contemporary. (R. C.) Brush & P. 16: 40(Ag05).  
 RUSSIAN BALTIC FLEET in the East. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 80: 283-4(13Ap05).  
 RUSSIAN CENSORSHIP on foreign news, Removal of. (M. E. Stone) Cent. 48: 143-51(My05).  
 RUSSIAN CHARACTER. (A. Kinloch) Sat. R. 100: 364-6(16S05).  
 — Lights and shades of. (Alex. Kinloch) [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 247: 186-9(21O05).  
 — Peculiar traits of. (S. Krausz) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 585-9(Ja05).  
 RUSSIAN JEW, Story of a. Outl. 80: 376-8(10J05).  
 RUSSIAN JEWS, Making Americans of. (P. Davis) Outl. 80: 631-7(8Jl05).  
 RUSSIAN LIFE, Influence exercised on, by the Holy Orthodox Church. Westm. 163: 509-12(My05).  
 RUSSIAN LITERATURE and the war. (Sophie Witte) Indep. 58: 1043-6(11My05).  
 — 1904-5. (Valerii Brinsov) Ath. '05: 2, 500-2(14O05).  
 — Kropotkin's. (S. R. Noyes) Nation, 80: 526-7(29J05).  
 RUSSIAN NATION, Psychology of the. (A. S. Rappoport) Monthly R. 19, no. 1: 3-21(Ap05).  
 RUSSIAN PAINTER, W. Pourwit. (Mary Illync) Studio (Internat.) 24: 285-90(F05).  
 RUSSIAN PEASANT, The. (G: F. Wright) Nation, 81: 421-2(23N05), 441-2(30N05).  
 — and the war. (E. Poole) Outl. 80: 219-27(27My05).  
 — as a soldier. World To-day, 8: 541-3(My05).  
 RUSSIAN PEASANTS. (Ernest Poole) Everybody's, 13: 494-504(O05).  
 RUSSIAN PLAYERS in New York. (Florence Brooks) Cent. 49: 301-7(D05).  
 RUSSIAN PRISONERS in Japan, Work among. (E. M. S. Huhold) Miss. R. 18: 773-5(O05).  
 RUSSIAN REVOLT, Maxim Gorky and the. (R. L.) Fortn. 83: 608-21(Ap05).  
 Russian seamen's primer, A. (H. M. Posnett) Contemp. 88: 251-63(Ag05).  
 RUSSIAN THOUGHT, The new trend of. (S. C. de Soissons) Contemp. 87: 681-91(My05).—Liv. Age, 245: 778-86(24J05).  
 Russian villager, The. Outl. 80: 113-8(13My05).  
 RUSSIAN WORDS, English spelling of. (Herman Rosenthal) R. of Rs. 31: 81-6(Ja05).  
 RUSSIA's view of her mission. (C. H. Wright) 19th Cent. 57: 181-97(F05).  
 Russillon, Rev. —.  
 Christian campaigning in North Madagascar. Miss. R. 18: 289-92(Ap05).  
 RUSSO-GREEK CHURCH, The, and the world's progress. (W: E. Griffis) Outl. 81: 121-4(16S05).  
 RUSSO-JAPANESE TREATY, Text of the. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 596-7(N05).  
 RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR. (A. W. A. Pollock) No. Am. 180: 243-8(F05).—Quar. 202: 280-308(Ja05).  
 — and international law. (E. Maxey) Am. Law R. 39: 342(My-J05).  
 — Apropos of the. (C. T. Calame) Overland, n. s. 45: 375-82(My05).  
 — Consequences of a Japanese victory. (E. G. J. M.) Blackw. 177: 127-32(Ja05).  
 — Diplomacy and the. (Count Okuma) Indep. 59: 430-3(24Ag05).  
 — The diplomatic balance-sheet of the war in the far East. (L. Villari) Monthly R. 20, no. 3: 20-34(S05).  
 — European alliances and. (F: Austin Ogg) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 295-301(S05).  
 — The fall of the mighty. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 244: 86-93(14Ja05).  
 — Far-reaching results of. (N. T. Bacon) Book-lover's M. 5: 3-13(Ja05).  
 — Importance of. Sat. R. 99: 368-9(25Mr05).  
 — in flowers. (Wm. Dinwiddie) Harp. W. 49: 121-123(28Ja05).  
 — Indemnity due Japan. (O. Eltzbacher) 19th Cent. 58: 1-21(Jl05).  
 — Influence of, on the European situation. (An Italian statesman) National, 46: 402-12(N05).—Liv. Age, 247: 673-81(16D05).  
 — Its disclosure of the Orient. (T. Iyenaga) World's Work, 9: 6041-7(Ap05).  
 — Japanese peace commission. (W: E. Griffis) Outl. 80: 711-4(22Jl05).  
 — The larger problem before Admiral Togo. (Adachi Kinnosuké) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 684-6(J05).  
 — Lessons of. Sci. Am. 92: 18(14Ja05).  
 — The Manchurian campaign. (Hilaire Belloc) Indep. R. 6: 78-91(My05).  
 — Mole-warfare in. Macmil. 91: 350-5(Mr05).

- RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR, Naval lessons of. (H. W. Wilson) Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 15-29(Jao5).  
 — Ecl. M. 144: 459-67(Apo5).  
 — Observations on. (L. L. Seaman) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 80-2(Fo5).  
 — The oriental armistice. (L. L. Seaman) Outl. 81: 115-7(16So5).  
 — The peace, and world opinion. Cent. 49: 157-8(Nos).  
 — Peace in the far east. (A. Stead) Fortn. 84: 593-603(Oos).  
 — Peace negotiators at Washington; with portraits. R. of Rs. 32: 211-4(Ago5).  
 — Pictures of. Canad. M. 24: 425-8(Mro5).  
 — Port Arthur—and after. (A. Stead) Fortn. 83: 211-23(Fo5). = Ecl. M. 144: 421-31(Apo5).  
 — Probable Japanese terms of peace. (Adachi Kinoshuké) No. Am. 180: 681-7(Myos).  
 — — and their effect upon neutral powers. Harp. W. 49: 712-3(20Myos).  
 — Pro-Russian view. (E: Campbell) Arena, 33: 161-3(Fo5).  
 — — reply to Judge Campbell. (Edwin Maxey) Arena, 33: 165-71(Fo5).  
 — Russia, England and. (R. E. C. Long) World To-day, 8: 45-8(Jao5).  
 — Russian lines of communication. (J. M. Price) Fortn. 83: 882-90(Myos).  
 — Russian peace commission. (C: E. Kloeber, jr.) Outl. 80: 714-8(22Jlo5).  
 — Russian public opinion. (J. Gordon Brown) National, 45: 826-835(Jao5).  
 — Russia's search for peace. (Douglas Story) World To-day, 8: 625-7(Jeo5).  
 — Seaman's From Tokio through Manchuria with the Japanese. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 80: 216(16Mro5).  
 — Some results of. (C. Holcombe) Atlan. 96: 24-30(Jlo5). — (S. Brooks) No. Am. 181: 588-96(Oos).  
 — A study of. Blackw. 177: 144-74(Jao5), 290-306(Fo5), 400-10(Mro5), 566-88(Apo5), 712-30(Myos), 824-39(Jeo5). 178: 117-26(Jlo5), 261-78(Ago5), 395-406(Sos), 574-90(Oos). = Ecl. M. 144: 8-17(Jao5), 328-35(Mro5), 495-504(Apo5), 607-22(Myos). = Liv. Age, 244: 286-95(4Fo5), 586-601(11Mro5).  
 — The terms of peace. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 49: 1049(22Jlo5).  
 — With the Russians in Manchuria. (M. Baring) Monthly R. 20, no. 1: 150-3(Jlo5).  
 — Why Japan will win. (Alfred Stead) [Fortn] Liv. Age, 244: 129-37(21Jao5). = Ecl. M. 144: 373-81(Mro5).  
 Ruth; a story of transplantation. (Florence R. Keene) Overland, n. s. 46: 416-20(Nos).  
 Ruth Endicott, schoolmistress. (Grace S. Richmond) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 2: 5-6(Jao5) no. 4: 13-4(Mro5), no. 5: 17-8(Apo5).  
 Rutherford, E. M.  
 The water-wizard. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 525-33(Dos).  
 Rutherford, Ernest.  
 Present problems in radio-activity. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 5-34(Myos).  
 Radium—the cause of the earth's heat. Harper. 110: 390-396(Fo5).  
 Rutherford, W.  
 Dangerous derelicts. Chamb. J. 82: 583-5(Sos).  
 Ruts [in library work] and how to avoid them. (Anna G. Rockwell) Pub. Lib. 10: 339-43(Jlo5).  
 Ryan, J. A.  
 Underpaid laborers of America. Cath. World, 81: 143-56(Myos).  
 RYAN, T. F. (E. E. Pierce) World To-day, 9: 855-7(Ago5).  
 — a new power in finance. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 302-4(Sos).  
 — Corporation-saver. World's Work, 10: 6613-6(Sos).  
 Ryder, C. H. D.  
 Exploration and survey with the Tibet Frontier Commission. Geog. J. 26: 369-95(Oos).  
 RYE, The port of. (E. Hallam Moorhouse. Longm. 45: 433-9(Mro5).  
 RYLEY, Mrs. LUCETTE. Mice and men. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 100: 678-9(25Nos).  
 S., F. R. C.  
 Hora mortis nostræ. Contemp. 88: 181-7(Ago5). = Liv. Age, 246: 748-53(6So5).  
 S., G. B.  
 Shakespeare. Much ado about nothing. Sat. R. 99: 169-71(11Fo5).  
 SABATAI SEVI, a Levantine Messiah. (H. N. Brailsford) Indep. R. 5: 189-200(Mro5).  
 Sabatier, Paul.  
 The evolution of religion in France. Contemp. 88: 163-80(Ago5).  
 Sabin, Edwin L.  
 Goin' fishin'. Cent. 48: 31-7(Myos).  
 How Snootie broke up the circus. Cent. 48: 892-8(Oos).  
 Middleton's hill. Cent. 48: 675-8(Sos).  
 On a western sheep-range. Booklover's M. 6: 541-6(Nos).  
 Sabine, Wallace C.  
 The whispering gallery in the Capitol at Washington. Sci. Am. 92: 219(18Mro5).  
 SACAJAWEA, Shoshoni Indian woman. (F. W. Fletcher) Out West, 23: 113-25(Ago5), 223-37(Sos).  
 Sachs, Edwin O.  
 Protection against fire. National, 44: 1009-17(F).  
 Sachs, Hans.  
 War; a poem, trans. by C. W. Brodribb. [Spec.] Ecl. M. 144: 116-7(Jao5).  
 Sachs, Julius.  
 Elimination of first two years of college course; a protest. Educa. R. 30: 488-99(Dos).  
 Modern languages in secondary schools. Educa. R. 29: 163-78(Fo5).  
 Sacramento, A. (E. S. Phelps) Harper, 112: 13-24(Dos).  
 Sacrifice to the Graces, A. (G: Hibbard) Cosmopol. 38: 658-65(Apo5).  
 SADDLE-HORSE, Education of a. (Philip Cok) Ctry Life Am. 7: 358-60(Fo5).  
 Sadler, Michael E.  
 The school in relation to social organization and national life. Educa. R. 29: 338-41(Apo5).  
 Saeger, S. F.  
 The Pintsch suction gas-producer. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24457-8(1Apo5).  
 Safford, W. E:  
 Guam. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 229-37(Myos).  
 SAGAS of Ireland, The historical. (J. Bryce) Nation, 81: 260-1(28So5).

- Sage, J. H.**  
Amer. Ornitholog. Union. Science, n. s. 22: 827-8(22Do5).
- SAGE, RUSSELL; a man of dollars.** (Lindsay Denison) World's Work, 10: 6298-305(Jeo5).
- Sage, Mrs. Russell.**  
Opportunities and responsibilities of leisured women. No. Am. 181: 712-21(No5).
- Sage hen's Samson, The.** (H. L. Wilson) Booklover's M. 6: 609-708(Do5).
- Sage-brush hen, The.** (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 111: 769-77(Oo5).
- SAGHALIEN ISLAND.** See Sakhalin.
- SAHARA, Edge of the desert of.** (D. L. Elmendorf) Scrib. M. 38: 319-30(So5).
- French conquest of. (C. Rabot) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 76-80(Fo5).
- Low temperature of. Science, n. s. 22: 284(1So5).
- Sahlín, Axel.**  
Cleaning blast-furnace gas. Cassier, 28: 435(Oo5).
- SAILBOATS; buying one for \$300.** (W. S. Constant) Ctry Life Am. 8: 414-17(Ago5).
- Saint, A.** (Paul Bourget) Chaut. 42: 350-60(Do5).
- St. Albans council of 1213, The.** (H. W. C. Davis) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 289-90(Apo5).
- St. Amant, S. E.**  
Duxbury reef; a California phenomenon. Sci. Am. 92: 303(15Apo5).
- ST. ANNE D'AURAY, Pardon at.** (W. Zimmerman) Booklover's M. 5: 801-12(Jeo5).
- SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A.** (F. Gribble) Fortn. 83: 129-139(Jao5).—(H. C. Macdonald) Macmil. 91: 310-20(Fo5).—(F. Brunetière) Monthly R. 19, no. 1: 125-30(Apo5).—Liv. Age, 245: 513-22(27Myo5).—Ecl. M. 145: 62-71(Jlo5).
- and the Romantics. Ed. R. 201: 410-44(Apo5).
- Centenary of. (P. E. More) Atlan. 95: 651-61(Myo5)
- Correspondence with the Oliviers. (A. Laugel) Nation, 81: 73-4(27Jlo5).
- ST. BOTOLPH CLUB of Boston.** (J. A. Macy) Bookman, 22: 216-24(No5).
- "Saint Catharine in prayer" by Zurbaran. (Thomas Cole) Cent. 49: 334(Do5).
- St. Columba's Spring.** (M. Dhu) Canad. M. 25: 352-60(Ago5).
- St. Gaudens, Homer.**  
Abbott H. Thayer. Critic, 46: 423(Myo5).
- American Academy in Rome. Critic, 46: 405-6(Myo5).
- Appreciation of Leah Kleschna.** Critic, 46: 139-146(F).
- Cecilia Beaux. Critic, 46: 39(Jlo5).
- Edwin Howland Blashfield. Critic, 47: 233(So5).
- George de Forest Brush. Critic, 47: 135(Ago5).
- Henry Siddons Mowbray. Critic, 46: 523(Jeo5).
- Hugo Ballin. Critic, 47: 497(Do5).
- James Earle Fraser. Critic, 47: 425(No5).
- John Leech. Critic, 47: 358-67(Oo5).
- John Singer Sargent. Critic, 47: 327(Oo5).
- Maxfield Parrish. Critic 46: 512-21(Jeo5).
- Modern American miniature-painters. Critic, 47: 517-29(Do5).
- ST. JEAN DU DOIGT.** Am. Arch. 88: 62(19Ago5).
- ST. LAWRENCE RIVER; a review.** Canad. M. 26: 123-5(Do5).
- ST. LOUIS, Boodle and ballot in.** (Lee Meriwether) Arena, 33: 43-50(Jao5).
- EXPOSITION, 1904; Art Department. (Will H. Low) Scrib. M. 37: 765-8(Jeo5).
- Books for the blind, Exhibit of. Pub. Lib. 10: 22-3(Jao5).
- British art at. (S. C. Carleton) Brush & P. 15: 101-6(Fo5).
- German arts and crafts at. (M. I. G. Oliver) Studio (Internat.). 24: 233-38(Jao5).
- German paintings and sculpture at. (Maude I. G. Oliver) Studio (Internat.) 25: 57-63(Mro5).
- Holland's art exhibit at. Brush & P. 15: 130-6(Fo5).
- School exhibits at. (A. W. Edson) Educa. 25: 333-44(Fo5).
- Sculpture at. (A. A. Howard) Brush & P. 15: 33-42(Jao5).
- Fine arts, Swedish, at. Brush & P. 15: 93-100(Fo5).
- National association of State libraries at, Oct. 18-19, 1904. Pub. Lib. 10: 26-30(Jao5).
- Philosophical movement in. (W. Schuyler) Educa. R. 29: 450-67(Myo5).
- ST. OMER's college; a Catholic college in the 17th century.** (L. Willaert) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 745-59(Oo5).
- ST. PAUL, Count, in Paris.** (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 58: 153-66(Jlo5).
- ST. PAUL, Minn.** New capitol building. (Katherine Louise Smith) World To-day, 9: 1097-1101(Oo5).
- Decoration of. Studio (Internat.) 26: lxxi-xciv(Oo5).
- ST. PETERSBURG, Imperial public library.** (B. Fernow) Lib. J. 30: 860-1(No5).
- is quiet. Outl. 79: 681-90(18Mro5).
- Massacres in, Jan. 22, 1905. Harp. W. 49: 152, 179-86(4Fo5).
- and the Russian East Side. (A. Bullard) Indep. 58: 252-6(2Fo5).
- SAINT-SAËNS, CAMILLE, with portrait, life, and bibliography.** Mast. in Music, 6: 145-92(Oo5).
- SAINTS, Concerning the.** (Marg. Deland) Harp. Baz. 39: 499-503(Jeo5).
- Living legends of the. (A. Gregory) Monthly R. 21, no. 21 63-84(No5).
- SAINTSBURY, G.; Criticism and.** (F. Greenslet) Atlan. 96: 104-9(Jlo5).
- SAKHALIN ISLAND.** (W. C. Chisholm) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24710-1(22Jlo5).
- How Japan lost it in 1862. (A. Kinnosuké) Booklover's M. 6: 489-95(Qo5).
- the isle of the Russian banished. (W. C. Chisholm) Chamb. J. 82: 301-4(Myo5).
- Partition of. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 724-6(Do5).
- What it is. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24840-2(16So5).
- What it means to Japan. (Adachi Kinnosuké) Indep. 59: 618-22(14So5).
- Sakuma, H.**  
City government in Japan. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 322-24(Mro5).
- SALAD-PLANTS, Best.** Ctry Life Am. 8: 69-72(Myo5).
- Salamander, A.** (F. E. Channon) St. Nich. 32: 430(Mro5).
- SALARIED CLASS, The new.** (Elisha Jay Edwards) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 339-42(So5).

- SALARIES** of government officials in England. (Michael MacDonagh) Longm. 46: 229-45 (Jlo5).
- Salazar, Lorenzo.**  
Fifteenth and sixteenth century panels. Art J. 57: 333-7(Nos).
- Saleeby, Dr. Caleb Williams.**  
Alcohol and the doctors. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv Age, 247: 189-91(21Oos).
- Epidemics en route. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 247: 252-4(28Oos).
- The extermination of disease. Harp. W. 49: 465-8(1Apo5).
- Gravitation and the ether. Harper, 111: 237-40(Jlo5).
- The problem of consciousness. Harper, 111: 90-3(Jeo5).
- The problems of heredity. Fortn. 84: 604-15(Oos).
- Radium and the origin of life. Harp. W. 49: 1052(22Jlo5).
- Universal life. Harper, 111: 571-4(Sos).
- SALEM, Mass., Historic.** (Mary H. Northend) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 507-23(Jao5).
- of to-day. (Mary H. Northend) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 95-113(Mro5).
- SALMBENE of Parma.** Autobiography of a wandering friar. (G. G. Coulton) 19th Cent. 57: 1009-19(Jeo5). — Ecl. M. 145: 314-9(Sos).
- The worlds of. (H: Osborn Taylor) Internat. Q. 12: 89-107(Oos).
- SALMAGUNDI CLUB** of New York, sale of mugs. (W: H: Shelton) Brush & P. 15: 245-50(Apo5).
- Salmon, Arthur L.**  
Coleridge and Tennyson at Clevedon. [Temp. Bar] Ecl. M. 145: 512-8(Nos).
- The old western seaports. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 507-15(Nos).
- Salmon, Lucy M.**  
Garden City cheap cottages. Craftsman, 9: 166-79(Nos).
- Recent progress in the study of domestic service. Atlán. 96: 628-35(Nos).
- SALMON, Ascending and descending.** (A. Grimble) Chamb. J. 82: 430-2(Jlo5).
- Toll from the salmon host. (W. S. Phillips) Outing, 46: 721-7(Sos).
- Salmon of the Black Pool, A.** (C: Edwardes) Macmill. 92: 445-51(Oos). — Liv. Age, 247: 540-6(2Do5). — Ecl. M. 145: 632-7(Dos).
- SALMON FISHERIES** of the Northwest. (Waldon Fawcett) World To-day, 9: 1197-1203(Nos). — (Day Allen Willey) Sci. Am. 93: 462-3(9Do5).
- SALMON-FISHING** in Norway. (G. W. Hartley) Blackw. 178: 553-63(Oos).
- Some problems in. (W. E. Hodgson) Monthly R. 18, no. 3: 65-77(Mro5).
- SALON, Revival of the.** (A. Schinz) Lippinc. 75: 758-65(Jeo5).
- Salt, H: S.**  
Ethics of corporal punishment. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 77-87(Oos).
- The faith of R: Jefferies. Westm. 164: 177-85(Ago5).
- SALT of the sea, The.** (J. A. Dewe) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 85-94(Mro5).
- SALT-BATH** furnace for steel hardening. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24565(20Myos).
- SALT LAKE CITY, Utah.** (E. F. Colburn) Out West, 23: 297-302(Sos).
- SALT-MAKING** on San Francisco bay. (E. Brown) Sci. Am. 92: 264, 266(1Apo5).
- Salter, H.**  
An Oxfordshire will of 1230-31. Eng. Hist. R. 20: 291-2(Apo5).
- Saltus, Edgar.**  
Benjamin Disraeli. Munsey, 33: 159-62(Myos).
- The colossal city. Munsey, 32: 787-93(Mro5).
- The Czars of Russia from Ivan to Nicholas. I. Ivan the Terrible. Munsey, 33: 571-5(Ago5).
- II. Peter the Great. Munsey, 33: 675-80(Sos).
- III. The great Catherine. Munsey, 34: 57-62(Oos).
- IV. The Crimean war. Munsey, 34: 242-6(Nos).
- V. King Terror. Munsey, 34: 349-54(Dos).
- House of Bismarck. Munsey, 32: 651-6(Fos).
- New York from the flatiron. Munsey, 33: 381-90(Jlo5).
- Some famous old prisons. Munsey, 33: 90-3(Apo5).
- Salutary measure, A.** Dial (Ch.) 38: 255-7(16Apo5).
- Salving of the barge "Fuller," The.** (J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 38: 462-74(Oos).
- Sam Twiggs' lesson.** (E. C. McCants) Outing, 46: 534(Ago5).
- SAMOA, American.** (Frank T. Chambers) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 641-7(Nos).
- Making soldiers of natives in. (Herbert N. Stafford) Harp. W. 49: 1304-5(9Sos).
- Sampler, On a.** (Clinton Scollard) Cent. 47: 390-1(Jao5).
- Sampson, Alden.**  
Thought transference among animals. Science, n. s. 21: 804-5(26Myos).
- Sampson, Donat.**  
The early relations of Russia and Japan. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 625-47(Oos).
- Louis XIV. and the Holy See. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 141-58(Jao5).
- Samuel, Herbert.**  
The Congo state. Contemp. 88: 872-83(Dos).
- Immigration. Econ. J. 15: 317-39(Sos).
- Samuel, Horace B.**  
The psychology of Disraeli. Fortn. 83: 224-36(Fos).
- Samuels, Arthur W.**  
Ireland and the fiscal question. National, 45: 836-845(Jao5).
- SAMUELS, Capt. SAMUEL,** of the "Dreadnought." Outing, 47: 329(Dos).
- SAMUELSON, BERNHARD, Sir.** Nature, 72: 60-1(18Myos).
- SAN DIEGO, Cal.** (W: E. Smythe) Out West, 23: 193-8(Ago5).
- SAN DOMINGO.** See Santo Domingo.
- SAN FRANCISCO; Bohemian club.** (E: W. Townsend) Bookman, 22: 17-26(Sos).
- "Chinatown." (E. F. Wheaton) Out West, 22: 408-13(Jeo5).
- in the '50's. (B. W. Wells) Out West, 22: 221-8(Mr-Apo5).
- Municipal art in. (C: Keeler) Craftsman. 8: 584-602(Ago5).

- SAN FRANCISCO; past political conditions. (John Roberts) Overland, n. s. 45: 49-58(Jao5).  
 — Sutro park. (Harold French) Overland, n. s. 46: 136-9(Ago5).
- SAN FRANCISCO BAY, Salt-making on. (E. Brown) Sci. Am. 92: 264, 266(1Apo5).
- SAN JACINTO, California. (F. M. Moody) Out West, 23: 621-4(Do5).
- SAN JOSE, and the Santa Clara valley, California. Out West, 23: 385-96(Oo5).
- San Juan Hill, The passing of. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 38: 142-53(Ago5).
- SAN LUIS POTOSI, Mexico. (W. G. Mitchell) Am. Arch. 88: 195-6(16Do5).  
 — Church of the Carmen. Am. Arch. 88: 171-3(25No5).
- SAN MARTIN, Gen., the Washington of South America. (F. M. Noa) Arena, 34: 601-4(Do5).
- SAN THOMÉ, West Africa. Chamb. J. 82: 305-6(Myos).
- Sanborn, Alvan F.**  
 Frederic Mistral. Indep. 58: 82-85(12Jao5).  
 René Millet. Indep. 58: 354-5(16Fo5).  
 Montmartre. Booklover's M. 6: 671-82(Do5).  
 Talebearing in France. World To-day, 8: 307-12(Mro5).  
 The year in France. Atlan. 95: 826-36(Jeo5).
- Sanborn, Frank B.**  
 Concord note-book. Critic, 46: 76-81(Jlo5).  
 47: 121-8(Ago5), 267-72(So5), 349-56(Oo5), 444-51(Nos).
- Sanders, M. F.**  
 Alphonse Daudet. Monthly R. 20, no. 3: 35-52(So5).
- SAND-DUNES of San Francisco. (F. E. Hawson) Out West, 22: 115-19(Fo5).
- Sandeman, W.**  
 Journey of the earth through space. Sat. R. 100: 813-4(23Do5).
- Sanders, Helen Fitzgerald.**  
 The last mass in Dolores. Overland, n. s. 46: 491-3(Do5).
- Sanders, Mrs.**  
 Our milk-supply. Chamb. J. 82: 103-5(Fo5).
- Sanders, Mary F.**  
 Honoré de Balzac: his life and writings. Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 163-6(Fo5).
- Sanchez, A. M.**  
 Cultivation of tobacco in the Philippines. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 76-9(Myos).
- Sanderson, C. H.**  
 Mink furs. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24968(11No5).  
 Otter furs. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24974-5(18No5).
- SANDERSON, Sir J. BURDON. (F. G.) Nature, 73: 127-9(7Do5).
- Sandhill animals and plants. Spec. 95: 147-8(29Jlo5).
- Sanda, W. F.**  
 Korea and the Korean emperor. Cent. 47: 577-84(Fo5).
- Sandy.** (Alice H. Rice) Cent. 47: 341-53(Jao5), 534-47(Fo5), 687-97(Mro5), 906-17(Apo5).  
 48: 98-108(Myos).
- Sandy's Santa Claus.** (C. H. Claudy) Outing, 45: 454-9(Jao5).
- Sandys, Edwyn.**  
 Choosing a field dog. Birds destructive to game. Outing, 46: 122(Apo5).  
 Fishing for fun. Outing, 46: 229-33(Myos).  
 Fit of the blues, A. Outing, 46: 590(Ago5).  
 On the wide marshes of Manitoba. Outing, 45: 529(Fo5).  
 Raising quail for sportsmen. Outing, 45: 636(Fo5).  
 Spring music in a marsh meadow. Outing, 46: 69(Apo5).  
 Wild-fowling in Manitoba. Canad. M. 26: 17-22(Nos).
- SANDYS, F. Art J. 57: 81(Mro5).
- SANDYS, G. (J. M. Attenborough) Westm. 163: 643-55(Jeo5).
- Sane reader, The.** (Annie Russell Marble) Critic, 47: 221-4(So5).
- Sanford, M. B.**  
 Deborah of Fort Yaiivik. Lippinc. 76: 229-40(Ago5).
- Sanford, W. W.**  
 To protect the health of railway travellers. Harp. W. 49: 1702-4(25No5).
- SANITARY CONGRESS, International, at Washington. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 549(Nos).
- SANITATION in Great Britain, Progress of. (A. K. Chalmers) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 273-89(Mro5).  
 — in the Tropics. (R. T. Hewlett) Nature, 72: 67-8(18Myos).  
 — of the country house. (L. C. Wroth) Ctry Life Am. 8: 648-9(Oo5).
- SANTA CLARA, California. Out West, 23: 397-400(Oo5).
- Santa Claus; a poem.** (B. Johnson) Harp. Baz. 39: 50-51(Jao5).  
 "Santa Fé case," The. Chau. 41: 486-7(Ago5).  
 Santa Fé Charley's kindergarten. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 111: 929-40(Nos).
- SANTA FÉ RAILROAD. (H. I. Bennett) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24685-6(15Jlo5).  
 See Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé.
- SANTA MARIA DEL FIORE, Florence. (A. Melani) Am. Arch. 88: 43-6(5Ago5).
- Santa Teresita of the shoe.** (Sharlott M. Hall) Out West, 23: 142-51(Ago5).
- SANTAYANA, G., New philosophy of. (G. Lowes Dickinson) Indep. R. 6, no. 4: 177-90(Ago5).
- SANTO DOMINGO, Affair of. Harp. W. 49: 197(11Fo5).  
 — and the United States. (J. B. Moore) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 293-8(Mro5).  
 — Convention with the U. S. (Carlo F. Morales) Indep. 58: 811-5(13Apo5).  
 — New conditions in. (W. Packard) Outl. 80: 119-24(13Myos).  
 — Our mix-up in. (Eugene P. Lyle, jr.) World's Work, 10: 6737-59(Oo5).  
 — Question of. (Francis G. Newlands) No. Am. 180: 885-98(Jeo5).  
 — Situation in. (J. M. F. Schiess) Harp. W. 49: 271-3(25Fo5).—(H. I. Hancock) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 45-52(Jlo5).
- SANTO DOMINGO FIASCO, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 224(23Mro5).
- SANTO DOMINGO INTRIGUE, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 204(16Mro5).
- SANTO DOMINGO TREATY, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 146(23Fo5).

- SANTORIN, Crater of. (Eleanor Cropper) *Indep. R.* 6: 188-96(Jeo5).
- Santos-Dumont, Alberto.**  
The future of air-ships. *Fortn.* 83: 442-54(Mro5).  
— *Liv. Age*, 245: 129-38(15Apo5).  
Pleasures of ballooning. *Indep.* 58: 1225-32(1Jeo5).
- SANTOS-DUMONT, Alberto, Air-ships and. (B Baden-Powell) *Fortn.* 83: 946-50(My05). = *Ecl. M.* 144: 743-52(Jeo5). = *Liv. Age*, 245: 786-90(24Jeo5).
- SAP in trees, Mechanics of the ascent of. (J. Larmor) *Nature*, 72: 644-5(26Oo5).
- SARATOGA SPRINGS. (L. McH. Howe) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 471-86(Jeo5).
- SARDINIA. *My friend the brigand.* Macmil. 92: 401-13(Oo5).
- Sargent, A. J.**  
Alpine railways. *Geog. J.* 25: 654-8(Jeo5).
- SARGENT, C: SPRAGUE, and the Arnold arborctum. (F. Duncan) *Critic*, 47: 115-9(Ago5).
- Sargent, Irene.**  
Art in the home and in the school. *Craftsman*, 7: 400-11(Jao5), 519-29(Fo5), 668-78(Mro5).  
Fish forms in decorative art. *Craftsman*, 8: 68-77(Apo5).  
Mural paintings by Robert Reid in Mass. state house. *Craftsman*, 7: 699-712(Mr).  
Ray memorial library at Franklin, Mass. *Craftsman*, 8: 14-42(Apo5).
- SARGENT, J: Singer. (H. St. Gaudens) *Critic*, 47: 327(Oo5).
- Sargent, Maud E.**  
Midsummer in Ireland. *Longm.* 46: 246-5(Jlo5).
- Sargent, W. H.**  
The bee in the Lady's slipper. *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 535(So5).
- SARGOSSA FISH. (Theo. Gill) *Science*, n. s. 22: 841(22Do5).
- SARK; the pearl of the silver sea. (John Oxenham) *Chamb. J.* 82: 276-80(My05).
- SARPI, PAOLO, James I. and, in 1607. (Eugenia Levi) *Ath.* '05, 2: 304-5(2So5).
- Sartoria, Algheron.**  
Impressions of Washington society. *Harp. W.* 49: 50-53(14Jao5).
- SASEBO, A visit to; the naval hospital of Japan. (F. E. Fremantle) [*National*] *Liv. Age*, 244 115-21(14Jao5). = *Ecl. M.* 144: 357-63(Mro5).
- SASKATCHEWAN, the new province. (F. W. Hunt) *Canad. M.* 25: 561-4(Oo5).
- Satchell, W.**  
*The toll of the bush.* Macmil. 91: 161-74(Jao5), 241-57(Fo5), 321-35(Mro5), 401-16(Apo5). 92: 1-17(My05), 81-97(Jeo5), 161-85(Jlo5), 241-51(Ago5), 321-38(So5).
- SATELLITES recently discovered by American astronomers. (W. W. Payne) *Pop. Astro.* 13: 120-2(Mro5).
- SATIRE in the Middle ages. (Elizabeth Speakman) *Dub. R.* 136: 48-63(Jao5).
- Satterlee's deal.** (Alfred Stoddart) *Lippinc.* 75: 114-17(Jao5).
- Satterthwait, Linton.**  
Question of railroads. *Arena*, 33: 522-6(My05).  
Sane view of the railroad problem. *Arena*, 34: 146-50(Ago5).  
Social scarecrows. *Arena*, 34: 465-72(Nos).
- Satthianadhan, S.**  
Hinduism and Christianity in India. *Miss. R.* 18: 888-95(Do5).
- "Saturnalia" and museum loans. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 80: 475-6(15Jeo5).
- SAULT STE. MARIE, Lake traffic passing the. *Sci. Am.* 92: 107(4Fo5).
- Saunders, James.**  
Utilization of tidal power. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24832-5(16So5).
- SAVAGES and clothes. (F. Boyle) *Monthly R.* 20, no. 3: 124-38(So5).
- SAVANNAH, Historic sacrilege of. *Craftsman*, 8: 344-8(Jeo5).
- SAVINGS, small, What to do with. (G. M. Philips) *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 10: 28(So5).
- SAVINGS BANKS, postal, Condition of English. (D. MacG. Means) *Nation*, 80: 147-48(23Fo5).
- Savinien, François P.**  
Cipriani Castro. *World To-day*, 9: 1324-6(Do5).
- SAVORGNAN DE BRAZZA, PIERRE F. C. (E. G. Ravenstein) *Geog. J.* 26: 566-8(Nos).
- SAVOY, the royal line of: the prince of Piedmont. (J. J. O'Shea) *Am. Cath. Q.* 30: 43-57(Jao5).  
— Vitelleschi's, The romance of. (W. R. Thayer) *Nation*, 81: 324-5(19Oo5).
- Saward, F: E:**  
Problems of the expansion of the coal trade. *Engin. M.* 30: 374-9(Do5).
- Sawvel, Franklin B.**  
Thoughts on nature study. *Educa.* 25: 417-20(Mro5).
- Sawyer, C: P.**  
The horse-show; fortunes and incidents of twenty-one years. *Harp. W.* 49: 1662-4(18N05).
- Sawyer, Lucy M.**  
*A living memory.* *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 182-7(Apo5).
- SAXONY, Strange dilemma of the King of. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) *Munsey*, 32: 544-9(Jao5).
- Sayce, Archibald Henry.  
Canaan in the century before the Exodus. *Contemp.* 88: 264-77(Ago5).
- "Sayings of Jesus," New, and the Synoptic problem. (Kirsopp Lake) *Hibbert J.* 3: 332-41(Jao5).
- Sayles, Mary Buell.**  
The visiting nurse and the nurses' settlement. *Outl.* 81: 419-24(21Oo5).
- "Scab," *The.* (F. B. Westwood) *Bookman*, 20: 562-568(Fo5).
- Scaife, W: L., jr.**  
Pittsburg. *R. of Rs.* 31: 48-57(Jao5).
- "Scale" method of marking. (V. M. Hillyer) *Educa.* 26: 217-23(Do5).
- Scandal in high life, A.** (J. D. Bacon) *Scrib. M.* 37: 411-21(Apo5).
- SCANDINAVIA, The crisis in. (H. H. Boyesen, 2d) *Cosmopol.* 39: 629-30(Oo5).  
— in the scales of the future. (F. J. Solano) *Monthly R.* 20, no. 1: 1-21(Jlo5). = *Liv. Age*, 246: 323-5(Ago5).  
— What people read in. (Julius Moritzen) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 31: 206-9(Fo5).
- Scandinavian schools of composers, Three. (A. E. Keeton) *Fortn.* 84: 1116-25(Do5).



- Scanland, J. M.**  
Curious facts about cork. *Overland*, n. s. 46: 69-70(J105).  
How the riata is made. *Overland*, n. s. 46: 319(O05).
- Scanlon, Thomas.**  
Quarter-centennial of the single-tax movement. *Westm.* 164: 644-9(D05).
- SCARLATTI, ALESSANDRO.** (J: F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 99: 235-6(25F05).
- Scarlet-fever letter, A.** (Norvell Harrison) *McClure*, 25: 482(S05).
- SCARRON, PAUL.** (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 81: 216-7(14S05), 238-9(21S05).
- SCENIC ARTISTS, Successful California.** (W. Davis) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 171-4(F05).
- SCENERY, Man and.** *Nature*, 71: 577-8(20Apo5).
- Schaeffer, Evelyn Schuyler.**  
As to old houses. *Atlant.* 96: 855-7(D05).
- Schafer, Joseph.**  
Sources of Northwestern history. *Lib. J.* 30: 790-3(O05).
- Schauffler, Robert Haven.**  
An upstart on opera. *Outl.* 81: 520-2(28O05).  
*Heberlein and the union.* *Outl.* 80: 438-9(17J05).  
The musical parasite. *Outl.* 80: 680-2(15J105).  
The musician and society. *Outl.* 81: 674-7(18N05).  
The real Elizabeth in her German garden. *Outl.* 81: 775-9(25N05).
- Schefer, Christian.**  
Crisis in France, 1905. *Internat. Q.* 11: 119-34(Apo5).
- Schelling, Felix E.**  
The English masque. *Science*, n. s. 21: 802-3(26My05).
- Scheltema, J. F.**  
Archæology in Java. *Nation*, 80: 479-80(15J05).  
Javanese customs in house-building. *Am. Arch.* 88: 179(2D05).  
J. L. A. Brandes. *Nation*, 81: 52-3(20J105).
- Schierbrand, Wolf von.**  
Advisers of the Czar. *World To-day*, 8: 376-80(Apo5).  
The centenary of Schiller's death. *No. Am.* 180: 566-75(Apo5).  
Germany then and now. *Forum*, 36: 467-80(Ja05).  
Hamburg, Kiel, and Lubeck. *Chaut.* 40: 423-37(Ja05).  
Japan as a commercial rival. *World To-day*, 9: 1168-72(N05).  
Our tariff differences with Germany. *R. of Rs.* 32: 205-7(Ago5).  
Robert Moran. *World To-day*, 9: 1328-30(D05).
- Schiess, J. M. F.**  
Situation in the Caribbean. *Harp. W.* 49: 271-3(25F05).
- SCHIFF, JACOB H.,** House of. *Archit. Rec.* 18: 33-40(J105).
- Schiller, F. C. S.**  
The progress of psychical research. *Fortn.* 83: 60-73(Ja05).
- SCHILLER, J. C. F. von.** Centenary of his death (W. von Schierbrand) *No. Am.* 180: 566-75(Apo5).—(Mary C. Crawford) *Critic*, 46: 425-37(My05).—Spec. 94: 705(13My05).—[Lond. Times] *Liv. Age*, 245: 674-9(10J05).—*Ecl. M.* 145: 174-9(Ago5).  
—Don Carlos. (J: J. O'Shea) *Am. Cath. Q.* 30: 436-49(J105).  
—Ideal of liberty. (W. R. Thayer) *Atlant.* 95: 616-20(My05).  
—Message to modern life. (K. Francke) *Atlant.* 95: 611-6(My05).  
—Personality of. (J. P. Worden) *Outl.* 80: 37-45(6My05).  
—Religion of. (Elizabeth Kingsbury) *Poet-Lore*, 16: 87-123(Spro5).
- Schillings, C. B.**  
Gun and camera in the wilds of Africa. *World's Work*, 11: 6929-42(D05).
- Schindler, Solomon.**  
Dependent children and the state. *Arena*, 34: 272-6(S05).
- Schinz, Albert.**  
*Académie Goncourt and Leon Frapic.* *Bookman*, 21: 288-92(My05).  
Brunetière and Bourget on the ecclesiastical question in France. *Bookman*, 20: 514-518(F05).  
Fête des vigneron in Vevey. *Bookman*, 22: 325-34(D05).  
Literaturitis, a modern disease. *Bookman*, 21: 97-101(Mro5).  
Miss or mistress. *Lippinc.* 75: 185-188(F05).  
An opening for girl graduates. *Lippinc.* 75: 758-65(J05).
- Schiott, Jul.**  
Musk-oxen in captivity. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24473(8Apo5).
- Schism at St. Hilda's, The.** (Mark L. Luther) *McClure*, 24: 314-9(Ja05).
- SCHLICK PALLOGRAPH.** (A. Gradenwitz) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24688-9(15J105).
- SCHLOEMILCH WAVE DETECTOR.** *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24361-2(18F05).
- Schloss, D: F.** Gain-sharing in Germany. *Econ. J.* 15: 574-81(D05).
- Schmidt, Alex. R.**  
*The claim in the wilderness.* *Overland*, n. s. 46: 58-64(J105).
- Schmidt, Anna Seaton.**  
Above the clouds at Metéqui. *Atlant.* 96: 251-6(Ago5).
- Schmidt.** (L. Osbourne) *Everybody's*, 13: 3-10(J105).
- Schmitt, Frank.**  
*The legend of the half moon.* *Overland*, n. s. 46: 311-4(O05).
- SCHMOLLER,** on protection and free trade. (F. W. Taussig) *Q. J. Econ.* 19: 501-11(My05).
- Schneiderman, Rose.**  
A cap-maker's story. *Indep.* 58: 935-8(27Ap05).
- Schock, E. P.**  
Physical notions of entropy and free energy and their importance in general chemistry. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24842(16S05).
- Schock, Georg.**  
*The patient earth.* *Scrib. M.* 38: 423-31(O05).  
*A pilgrim in Beulah.* *Scrib. M.* 38: 205-9(Ago5).

- Schoenhofen brewery, The. (R. Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 17: 201-7(Mro5).
- SCHOLARSHIP, Rewards of. Science, n. s. 22: 27-8(7Jlo5).
- Scholfeld, J. Faber.  
"Upon this rock." Am. Cath. Q. 30: 461-72(Jlo5).
- Scholefield, E. O. S.  
Libraries in the British Northwest. Lib. J. 30: C 14-6(So5).
- Scholefield, Guy H.  
The white peril in Australasia. 19th Cent. 58: 198-203(Ago5).—Ecl. M. 145: 537-40(No5).
- SCHOOL and the church. (W: D. Parkinson) School R. 13: 661-77(No5).
- and the home. (F. T. Carlton) Educa. 26: 209-16(Do5).
- Ethical function of. (W. D. Sheldon) Educa. 25: 321-32(Fo5).
- Humor in. (A. D. Cameron) Cent. 47: 958-60(Apo5).
- in relation to social organization and national life. (Michael E. Sadler) Educa. R. 29: 338-41(Apo5).
- Public, as a centre of social service. Educa. 25: 378-80(Fo5).
- On the choice of a. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 244: 17-27(7Jao5).
- School of Cupid, The. (E. Scott O'Connor) Harp. W. 49: 174(4Fo5).
- SCHOOL ARCHITECTURE and hygiene, Bibliography of. (W: P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 88: 14-6(8Jlo5).
- School-book grievance, A. (E. Ginn) Nation, 80: 395(18Myo5).
- SCHOOL-BOOKS old and new. (K. Burrill) Chamb. J. 82: 6-9(Jao5).
- Some old. (C. I. Dodd) National, 45: 1006-41(Ago5).
- SCHOOL CHILDREN, Feeding needy, in France. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 26: 56-7(So5).
- SCHOOL-CHILDREN, Free meals for: a Birmingham experiment. (G. Hookham) [National] Liv. Age, 244: 226-34(28Jao5).—Ecl. M. 144: 364-72(Mro5).
- SCHOOL CITY. (C. W. French) School R. 13: 33-41(Jao5).
- SCHOOL FINANCES, Political economy of. (W: T. Harris) Educa. R. 29: 486-509(Myo5).
- SCHOOL GARDENS. (H. C. Bennett) Booklover's M. 5: 469-78(Apo5).
- in relation to the three R's. (P. R. Miller) Educa. 25: 531-42(Myo5).
- SCHOOL HYGIENE, London conference on. Nature, 71: 377-9(16Fo5).
- SCHOOL LIBRARIES and the public library system. (M. Dewey) Pub. Lib. 10: 224-5(Myo5).
- SCHOOL ORGANIZATIONS, Open. (P. G. W. Keller) School R. 13: 10-14(Jao5).
- SCHOOL POLICY via school facts. (W: H. Allen) School R. 13: 475-91(Jeo5).—(H. D. Woods) School R. 13: 544-50(So5).
- SCHOOL SANITATION. (W: P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 87: 177-9(3Jeo5), 183-5(20).
- SCHOOL TEACHERS, Unionizing the. (David S. Ricker) World To-day, 8: 394-402(Apo5).
- School work of a librarian. (Frank A. Hutchins) Pub. Lib. 10: 167-8(Apo5).
- Schooling, J: Holt.  
Has pauperism declined? Fortn. 83: 520-32(Mro5).
- Schooling, W:  
Story of the golden mist. 19th Cent. 57: 464-71(Mro5).
- SCHOOLMASTER, Confessions of a. (T. B.) Educa. R. 40: 433-41(Do5).
- Country. (W: O. Clayton) Outl. 80: 933-4(12Ago5).
- SCHOOLMASTERS, Training of. (E. Lyttelton) 19th Cent. 57: 919-27(Jeo5).
- SCHOOLS, American, and religious knowledge. (T: McMillan) Cath. World, 81: 84-93(Apo5).
- Curriculum enrichment in. (F. P. Graves) Educa. 25: 387-95(Mro5).
- public, Business basis for. (G: H. Martin) Educa. 26: 137-44(No5).
- — Leaders of. Outl. 80: 733-9(22Jlo5).
- — Medical inspection of. (L. D. Wald) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 290-8(Mro5).
- — Problems of. (H: S. Williams) Harp. W. 49: 270(25Fo5).
- — Programmes for. (A. S. Draper) Outl. 80: 779-82(22Jlo5).
- — Teaching of the Christian religion in. (Mrs. Beverley Ussher) Hibbert J. 3: 791-800(Jlo5).
- — What they achieve. (C: Culver Johnson) World's Work, 10: 6365-73(Jlo5).
- — Work and play in. (W. Buck) Outl. 80: 725-32(22Jlo5).
- rural, Consolidation of. (O. J. Kern) Educa. 26: 14-26(So5).
- separate, Agitation in Canada for. (J. L. Hughes) Educa. 25: 525-30(Myo5).
- University and technological. Nation, 80: 50-51(19Jao5).
- Schoonover, Frank E.  
Breaking trail. Scrib. M. 37: 565-77(Myo5).
- The edge of the wilderness. Scrib. M. 37: 441-53(Apo5).
- Schoop, M. U.  
Edison iron-nickel accumulator. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25064-7(23Do5), 25073-4(30Do5).
- Schott, O.  
New ultra-violet mercury lamp. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24609-10(10Jeo5).
- Schouler, James.  
The Jackson and Van Buren papers. Atlan. 95: 217-225(Fo5).
- Schreiber, Ellis.  
Bruges. Cath. World, 81: 790-801(So5).
- Fountains Abbey. Cath. World, 81: 162-75(Myo5).
- Schroeder, Seaton.  
Guam, its people and needs. Booklover's M. 5: 717-9(Myo5).
- Schroeder, Theodore.  
Evolution of marriage ideals. Arena, 34: 578-89(Do5).
- Impurity of divorce suppression. Arena, 33: 142-6(Fo5).
- SCHUBERT, FRANZ PETER, and his music. (T: W. Surette). Chaut. 41: 41-7(Mro5).

- SCHUMANN, ROBERT ALEXANDER, and his music.** (T. W. Surette) Chaut. 41: 140-7(Apo5).  
 — How he should be played. (Mark Hamburg) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 5: 21(Apo5).  
 — With portrait, life, works, and bibliography. Mast. in Music, 5: 1-96(Ja-Fo5).
- Schumann-Heinck, Madame.**  
 How to sing the German songs. Ladies' H. J. 22: 13-14(Jao5).
- Schurz, Carl.**  
 Reminiscences of a long life. McClure, 26: 1-18(Nos), 158-71(Dos).
- Schutt, W. E.**  
 Experiences and impressions of a Rhodes scholar. Educa. R. 29: 234-44(Mro5).
- Schuyler, Montgomery.**  
 New York bridges. Archit. Rec. 18: 243-62(Oos).  
 New National Park bank. Archit. Rec. 17: 318-28(Apo5).
- Schuyler, Mrs. Van Koert.**  
 Details of a home wedding. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 4: 28(Mro5).
- Schuyler, W.**  
 Philosophical movement in St. Louis. Educa. R. 29: 450-67(Myos).
- Schwab, Frederick A.**  
 Fencing in France. Outing, 46: 105(Apo5).
- SCHWAB, MARCEL.** Ath. 'os, 1: 273(4Mro5).
- Schwalbach, Alex.**  
 American automobiles of 1905. Booklover's M. 5: 349-57(Mro5).
- SCIENCE and education.** (Sir E. Fry) Contemp. 87: 383-92(Mro5).  
 — and faith. Recent books on. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Dial (Ch.) 38: 86-8(1Fo5).  
 — Blunders in scientific records. (L. Stejneger) Science, n. s. 21: 472(24Mro5).  
 — European and American. (L. F. Barker) Science, n. s. 22: 299-304(8So5).  
 — Instruction in natural. (Edwin H. Hall) Educa. R. 30: 396-414(Nos), 507-17(Dos).  
 — Phases of current. (W. B. Kaempffert) Booklover's M. 6: 84-9(Jlo5).  
 — The scientists and common sense. (E. Armitage) Contemp. 87: 727-38(Myos).  
 — Social pioneers of. (T. H. S. Escott) Chamb. J. 82: 285-8(Myos). = Liv. Age, 245: 497-503(20Myos).  
 — Teaching of, in schools. (H. A. Perkins) Sci. Am. 93: 318-9(21Oos).  
 — Two attacks on. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 84: 302-16(Ago5). = Ecl. M. 145: 526-35(Nos).  
 Science problems of the 20th century. (A. E. Dolbear) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 237-51(Jlo5).
- SCIENTIFIC COMPOSITION, Style in.** (G. K. Gilbert) Science, n. s. 21: 28-29(6Jao5).
- SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE, Automatic catalogue of.** (G. N. Collins) Science, n. s. 21: 958-9(23Jeo5).  
 — International catalogue of, First annual issue. (H. B. Ward) Science, n. s. 21: 147-50(27Jao5).  
 — (A. Liversidge) Science, n. s. 22: 441-3(6Oos).
- SCIENTIFIC MEN, Needs of.** (T. D. A. Cockerell) Science, n. s. 22: 178-9(11Ago5).
- SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH, Organization in.** (W. E. Ritter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 49-53(Myos).
- Scientist and the moth.** (Jennette Lee) Cent. 47: 432-40(Jao5).
- SCIENTISTS, The, and common sense.** (E. Armitage) Contemp. 87: 727-38(Myos). = Liv. Age, 246: 195-204(22Jlo5).
- SCIPIO TYPE, A new head of the; an attempt at its identification.** (Walter Dennison) Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 9: 11-43(Jao5).
- SCISSORS WORK, Artistic.** Craftsman, 8: 821-5(Sos).
- Scollard, Clinton.**  
 On a sampler; a poem. Cent. 47: 390-1(Jao5).
- SCOOTER, The—a winged toboggan of Long Island.** (J. W. Muller) Outing, 45: 729-38(Mro5).
- SCOTCH CHRISTIANITY; Some differences between it and English.** (W. Cunningham) National, 45: 679-92(Jeo5).
- Scottford, F. E.**  
 Three loes. McClure, 24: 493-501(Mro5).
- "SCOTIA," 2d Antarctic voyage of the.** Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 94-6(Fo6).
- SCOTLAND and John Knox.** (R. S. Rait) Fortn. 84: 95-108(Jlo5).  
 — Church case, and the question of church identity. (J. Davidson) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 91-110(Mro5).  
 — — Ethical significance of. (S. H. Mellone) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 361-9(Apo5).  
 — Church crisis in. (C. Macpherson) 19th Cent. 57: 61-7(Jao5). — J. Watson [Hibbert J.] Liv. Age, 244: 329-38(11Fo5).  
 — Church of, and the results of the sustentation fund system. (M. Blair) Westm. 163: 625-35(Jeo5).  
 — — and the state. Westm. 164: 532-7(Nos).  
 — — A breach of the constitution. (S. Bateman) Westm. 164: 477-82(Nos).  
 — Creed crisis in. (A. Taylor Innes) Hibbert J. 3: 217-52(Jao5).  
 — The Scottish judgment and the free churches. (G. Jones) Westm. 164: 388-93(Oos).  
 — English government of. (H. Macpherson) Indep. R. 5: 150-6(Mro5).  
 — Fresh-water lochs of, Bathymetrical survey of. (J. Murray) Geog. J. 25: 268-86(Mro5). 26: 42-69(Jlo5), 519-32(Nos).  
 — Is it decadent? (Malagrowth) National, 45: 1044-54(Ago5).  
 — "Is Scotland decadent?" a reply. (A. Fleming) National, 46: 46-54(Sos).  
 — Lang's History of, v. 3. (J. Bryce) Nation, 80: 13-14(5Jao5).  
 — Life in. Then and now. (Lady Napier) 19th Cent. 57: 840-52(Myos).  
 — Political outlook in. (Academicus) Westm. 164: 597-605(Dos).  
 — Religious revolution in. (A. Lang) Blackw. 177: 532-43(Apo5).  
 — The Scottish churches; the present and future. (Rev. W. Mair) Blackw. 178: 849-56(Dos).  
 — Social life in the 18th century. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 177: 114-26(Jao5).
- Scott, C. F.**  
 How to remember the wire table. Sci. Am Supp.(29Apo5).
- Scott, C. T.**  
 Last of the Wampanoags. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 302-7(Dos).
- Scott, D. H.**  
 The greatest need of Central America. Miss R. 18: 204-9(Mro5).

- Scott, Sir G.**  
*Improving the breed.* [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 247: 801-12(30Do5).
- Scott, George Elmer.**  
 Cormorant fishing in Japan. Booklover's M. 5: 570-3(Apo5).
- Scott, Sir J. G.**  
 Chicane. Blackw. 178: 824-32(Do5).
- Scott, Leroy.**  
 Better conditions for working people. World's Work, 10: 6408-13(Jlo5).  
*The Honorable Life and the cigarette law.* Cosmopol. 40: 54-62(Nos).  
 James Farley, strike-breaker. World's Work, 10: 6199-204(Myos).  
 Need any man lack a job? World's Work, 10: 6560-4(Sos).  
 Railroad's death rate. World's Work, 9: 5699-5705(Jao5).  
 New methods of office work. World's Work, 9: 5973-6(Mros).  
 Wm. Travers Jerome. World's Work, 9: 6075-9(Apo5).
- Scott, M. M. Maxwell.**  
 Abbotsford, 1811-1904. Cath. World, 80: 434-41(Jao5).  
 Madame Swetchine and her friends. Cath. World, 82: 166-73(Nos).  
 Sir Walter Scott on his gabions. 19th Cent. 58: 621-33(Oos).
- Scott, Mary Augusta.**  
 A book from the library of the Earl of Leicester. Nation, 80: 91(2Fo5).  
 Degrees for Cambridge women from the University of Dublin. Nation, 80: 311-2(20Apo5).  
 Our intimate friend, Michel de Montaigne. Journal, tr. and ed. by Waters. Dial (Ch.) 38: 82-5(1Fo5).
- Scott, R. F., and others.**  
 Results of National English Antarctic Expedition. Geog. J. 25: 353-405(Apo5).
- Scott, W. E. D.**  
 Origin of certain birds. Science, n. s. 22: 271-82(1So5).  
 Turtle-dove, a story of meadow-larks. Outl. 80: 325-9(3Jeo5).
- SCOTT, Sir WALTER.** (G: E. Woodberry) McClure, 25: 165-76(Jeo5).  
 — and one of his reviewers. (M. B. W.) Chamb. J. 82: 694-7(Oos).  
 — A journey with, in 1815. (A. F. Steuart) Chamb. J. 82: 315-7(Myos).  
 — on his gabions. (Mrs. M. M. Maxwell Scott) 19th Cent. 58: 621-33(Oos).  
 — Poetry of, again. (G. Smith) Atlan. 95: 300-2(Mros).  
 — Use of the preface by. (M. H. H. Macartney) Longm. 40: 366-75(Ago5). = Liv. Age, 247: 495-502(25No5).
- Scott, W: A.**  
 The education of business men. World Today, 9: 878-82(Ago5).
- SCOTT gasoline-motor-propelled agricultural tractor.** Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24948-9(4No5).
- Scott-James, R. A.** See James, R. A. Scott.
- Scott-Moncrieff, G. K.**  
 Sir James Browne and the Harnai railway. Blackw. 177: 608-21(Myos).  
 See Moncrieff.
- Scottish farm laborer. (W: Diack) Indep. R. 7: 315-27(Nos).
- SCOTTISH NATIONAL GALLERY.** English pictures. (D: C. Thomson) Art J. 57: 58(Fos).
- SCOTTS, The, of Ettrick Forest in olden times.** (J. Sharpe) Chamb. J. 82: 158-60(Mros).
- Scourge, The.** (R. E. Beach) Everybody's, 12: 619-28(Myos).
- Scourge of the forest, The.** (C. G. D. Roberts) Outl. 80: 871-5(5Ago5).
- SCOUTS (Cruisers), New 25-knot British.** Sci. Am. 92: 161-2(25Fo5).
- SCOUTS, Some old, and their deeds.** (D. Lansing) Outing, 46: 275(Jeo5).
- Scrap.** (Lucia Chamberlain) Cent. 47: 946-50(Apo5).
- SCREENING unsightly objects.** (I. G. Tabor) Ctry Life Am. 8: 536(Sos).
- Scroggs, W: O.**  
 Walker and the steamship corporation in Nicaragua. Am. Hist. R. 10: 792-811(Jlo5).
- SCRUPLES.** Spec. 94: 884-5(17Jeo5).
- Scudder, Doremus.**  
 Chinese citizenship in Hawaii. Outl. 81: 985-96(23Do5).
- Scudder, Vida D.**  
 Irish literary drama. Poet-Lore, 16: 40-53(Spro5).  
*Sculptor's funeral, The.* (Willa Cather) McClure, 24: 329-36(Jao5).
- SCULPTORS, American, Some.** (C. H. Caffin) Critic, 46: 325-39(Apo5).
- SCULPTURE, French.** (W. C. Larned) Am. Arch. 87: 105-7(1Apo5).  
 — Modern. (W. C. Larned) Am. Arch. 87: 97-8(25Mros).  
 — German, The inner life in. (K. Francke) Outl. 79: 63-71(7Jao5).  
 — Greek vs. modern. (W: O. Partridge) Brush & P. 16: 167-75(Nos).  
 — in its relation to architecture. (W. Reynolds-Stephens) Am. Arch. 88: 20-2(15Jlo5).  
 — Pennsylvania Academy Exhibition. Brush & P. 15: 155-9(Mros).  
 — Public, in Massachusetts. Archit. Rec. 17: 152(Mros).  
 — St. Louis's initiative in collecting. (H. L. Zeiss) Brush & P. 16: 78-81(Sos).  
 — Some fragments of stone. (H. J. Webber) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 128-33(Fos).  
 — Sturgis's Appreciation of. (W: Walton) Archit. Rec. 17: 189-200(Mros).
- SEA, Mysteries of the.** (J. R. Spears) Munsey, 33: 652-4(Sos).  
 — Method of studying thalassology. (Ludovico Marini) Geog. J. 25: 191-7(Fos).  
 — Rhythmic movement of the. (A. Berget) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24821-2(9So5).
- Sea-air treatment for New York's bedridden children.** (W: H. Allen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 324-7(Sos).
- SEA-CAPTAIN, Autobiography of a.** Everybody's, 12: 403-8(Mros).
- "SEA-LARK," Expedition of the, 1905.** Nature, 71: 562-3(13Apo5).
- SEA ISLANDS, A story of the.** (A. W. Dimock) Outl. 79: 291-8(4Fo5).
- SEA-POWER and the war of 1812, Mahan on.** Spec. 95: 1084-5(23Do5).  
 — Contest for. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 58: 308-19(Ago5).



- SEA-POWER, Great Britain, Germany, and. (R. Machray) 19th Cent. 58: 51-61(Jlo5).
- Seaber, L:**  
Philadelphia's machine in action. *Indep.* 58: 584-7(16Mro5).
- SEAL INDUSTRY, Our fur. (G. P. Blackiston) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 522-5(Jeo5).
- SEAL SKINS, Leather from. (C: H. Stevenson) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24334-5(11Fo5).
- "SEALARK," Percy Sladen expedition in the. See Percy Sladen.
- SEALS, fur, Skins of. (C: H. Stevenson) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24502-3(22Apo5).
- SEALS for freight cars. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24889-90(7Oo5).
- Seaman, L: L.**  
Lessons for America in the Japanese army medical service. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 32: 584-6(No5).
- Observations on the Russo-Japanese war. *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: 80-2(Fo5).
- The oriental armistice. *Outl.* 81: 115-7(16So5).
- Sanitary and medical work in the Japanese army. *Outl.* 79: 172-7(21Ja5).
- SEAMAN, L: L., and his crusade. (Frank M. White) *Harp. W.* 49: 1862, 76(23Do5).
- Seaman, W: H:**  
The metric bill in the British parliament. *Science*, n. s. 21: 72-75(13Ja5).
- SEAMAN, OWEN. *Blackw.* 177: 245-51(Fo5).
- SEAMEN, British, for British ships. (Wolff Rice) *Macmil.* 91: 336-41(Mro5).
- From the crossstrees to the stokehold. (J. H. Williams) *Indep.* 58: 486-95(2Mro5).
- SEAPORTS, Old western. (A. L. Salmon) *Gent. M. n. s.* 75: 507-15(No5).
- SEARCHLIGHT, A transportable. (Alfred Gradenwitz) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24805(2So5).
- Searce, F. H.**  
The Polaris vertical-circle method and the engineer's transit. *Pop. Astro.* 13: 553-6(Do5).
- Searle, G. F. C.**  
A text-book [Barnett's] of electromagnetism. *Nature*, 71: 409-10(2Mro5).
- Searle, G: M.**  
A possible calendar. *Cath World*, 82: 239-40(No5).
- SEASHORE, THE. (E. S. Martin) *Harper*, 111: 519-26(So5).
- SEASHORE GARDEN, A wind-swept. (F. E. Gifford) *Ctry Life Am.* 7: 496-8(Mro5).
- SEASIDE FARMS. *Spec.* 94: 134-5(28Ja5).
- SEASONS, Aboriginal methods of determining. (W: E. Rolston) *Nature*, 72: 176-7(22Jeo5).
- Seats of the mighty; a poem. (E. V. Cooke) *St. Nich.* 33: 58-9(No5).
- SEATTLE. *World's Work*, 10: 6498-6500(Ago5).
- Seavey, Frances Copley.**  
Trees on small home grounds. *Chaut.* 41: 312-6(Jeo5).
- SEBASTOPOL, Siege of. (R: Maury) *Cosmop.* 38: 263-72(Ja5).
- Secombs, T.:, and Brandin, L:  
José-Maria de Heredia. *Fortn.* 84: 1074-87(Do5).
- SECESSION MOVEMENT in German art. (Albert Kinross) *Cent.* 48: 323-39(Jlo5).
- Seclusion of Rosalia; a "Sexton Maginnis" story.* (M. F. Egan) *Cent.* 47: 566-76(Fo5).
- SECOND BALLOT in party government. (J. R. MacDonald) *Indep. R.* 5: 18-26(Fo5).
- Second mate, The.* (Perceval Gibbon) McClure, 25: 23-30(Myo5).
- Second nocturn of St. Patrick, The.* (V. Harper) Lippinc. 75: 326-36(Mro5).
- Second star, The.* (Caroline Lockhart) Lippinc. 75: 753-7(Jeo5).
- Second venture, The.* (N. Lloyd) Harper, 111: 285-91(Jlo5).
- Second-hand paradise, A.* (Mary B. Hartt) *Scrib. M.* 38: 194-205(Ago5).
- SECONDARY EDUCATION and the state. (T. J. Macnamara) *Indep. R.* 6: 47-55(Myo5).
- Fundamental assumptions in the report of the Committee of Ten, 1893. (C: W. Eliot) *Educa. R.* 30: 325-43(No5).
- in Europe and the United States. (Ellen O. Henrotin) *Educa. R.* 30: 231-42(Oo5).
- in the last 25 years. (F. W. Smith) *Educa.* 26: 1-13(So5).
- in Prussia and Sweden. (A. T. Simmons) *Educa.* 25: 315-7(Jao5).
- Utilitarian. (D. A. MacNaughton) *Contemp.* 87: 51-64(Ja5).
- SECONDARY SCHOOL in the Middle West. (G: N. Carman) *Educa. R.* 29: 286-93(Mro5).
- SECONDARY SCHOOLS, Present development of, according to the proposed plan. (J. S. Brown) *School R.* 13: 15-18(Ja5).
- Secret of Carondelet, The.* *Chamb. J.* 82: 344-9(Myo5).
- Secret of the glacier, The.* (James W. T. Hart) *Chamb. J.* 82: 625-9, 647-51(Oo5).
- Sectional misapprehension. (E. H. Abbott) *Outl.* 80: 237-41(27Myo5).
- Sedgwick, Anne Douglas.**  
*Madeline Tristram.* *Cent.* 47: 735-43(Mro5).
- Sedgwick, H: Dwight.**  
The mob spirit in literature. *Atlant.* 96: 9-15(Jlo5).
- Sedgwick, W. T.**  
Relation of public-health science to other sciences. *Science*, n. s. 21: 905-14(16Jeo5).
- See, T. J. J.**  
Consolidation of the earth. *Nature*, 72: 30-1(11Myo5).
- Seed to the sower.* (S. Ford) *Atlant.* 96: 601-10(No5).
- SEED-WAREHOUSE, Curiosities of a. (C. Douglas) *Chamb. J.* 82: 327-9(Myo5). = *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24661-2(1Jlo5).
- SEEDLINGS, Importance of investigation of stages of. (J. Arthur Harris) *Science*, 22: 184-6(11Ago5). = *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24806-7(2So5).
- SEEDS and seed-pods we eat. (E. L. Fullerton) *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 435-8(Ago5).
- Travelling. (W. W. Bailey) *Educa.* 25: 543-4(Myo5).
- Seiler, Edgar V.**  
Relation of the specialists to architects. *Am. Arch.* 87: 46-7(11Fo5).
- Seely, Herman B.**  
Loss by fire in the congested district of Chicago. *Am. Arch.* 87: 83-4(11Mro5).
- Seely, J:**  
The [British] army and the people. *Indep. R.* 4: 491-502(Ja5).

- SEERS, makers, bards.** (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 39: 427-9(16Do5).
- SEIDL, EMANUEL, architect.** (M. O. *baron* Lassar) Studio (Internat.) 26: 12-7(Jlo5).
- SEISMOLOGY in Japan.** Nature, 71: 224-225 (5Ja05).
- SEGUR, Comte de, father of Mlle. de l'Espinasse.** Critic, 47: 273-4(So5).
- SELAHLIK, The.** (Susan Townley) National, 46: 123-9(So5).
- Selborne, Countess of.**  
Note on women's suffrage. 19th Cent. 58: 306-7(Ago5).
- SELF-CONTROL.** (R. G. Boone) Educa. 25: 375-6(Fo5).  
— The decay of. (B. Tozer) Monthly R. 21, no. 2: 92-101(No5).
- SELF-GOVERNMENT, Defenders of; some prominent figures in the fall campaigns.** Outl. 81: 461-5(28Oo5).
- SELFISHNESS.** Sat. R. 99: 797-8(17Jeo5). = Liv. Age, 246: 244-7(22Jlo5).
- Self-made courtship, A.** (Lucy M. Thornton) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 9: 15(Ago5).
- Seligman, Edwin R. A.**  
New mortgage tax law in N. Y. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 85-8(Jlo5).  
Pending problems in public finance. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 480-92(So5).
- Selina's wedding garment.** (C. F. Marsh) Longm. 46: 131-46(Jeo5).
- Selincourt, Basil de.**  
Burne-Jones. Indep. R. 5: 117-21(Fo5).
- Sellers, Edith.**  
How poor-law guardians spend their money. 19th Cent. 58: 403-15(So5).  
Official poor relief in Russia. 19th Cent. 57: 1020-30(Jeo5).  
Poor-relief in Berlin. Contemp. 88: 856-71(Do5).  
The Red Virgin of Montmartre. Fortn. 83: 292-304(Fo5). = Liv. Age, 245: 72-82(8Apo5). = Ecl. M. 144: 708-18(Jeo5).
- Selma Protective Association.** (C. W. Rankin) Cent. 49: 55-9(No5).
- Selmes, M. Russell.**  
Moretto. Cath. World, 80: 453-62(Ja05).
- Selous, Edmund.**  
Avocets and spoonbills. Sat. R. 100: 304-5(2So5).  
Bird life on the Polders. Sat. R. 100: 113-4(22Jlo5).  
Birds on the Polders; avocets fighting. Sat. R. 100: 398-9(23So5).  
Blackbirds; the hates of the hens. Sat. R. 99: 78(21Ja05).  
Blackcock's ecstasies. Sat. R. 99: 415-6(1Apo5).  
Spoonbills. Sat. R. 100: 207-8(12Ago5).  
Oyster-catchers at home. Sat. R. 100: 621-2(11No5).  
Pied pipers. Sat. R. 100: 680-1(25No5).
- Sembrich, Marcella.**  
How I sing a song. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 4: 19(Mro5).
- SEMITIC INSCRIPTIONS, Littmann's.** (J. P. Peters) Nation, 81: 344-5(26Oo5).
- Semmes, Thomas M.**  
A pupil's recollections of "Stonewall" Jackson. Cent. 48: 178-81(Jeo5).
- Semper, Baurath Manfred.**  
Some lessons from theatre fires. Am. Arch. 87: 19-21(21Ja05).
- SENATE, U. S., Decline of the.** (Robert N. Reeves) Arena, 34: 161-7(Ago5).  
— New men in the. (R. L. O'Brien) Outl. 81: 161-71(23So5). — (E. B. Clark) Harp. W. 49: 1926-9(30Do5). — (Albert E. Werner) World To-day, 8: 528-33(My05).  
— Parochialism of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 80: 44-5(19Ja05).  
— Popular election to. Outl. 79: 161-3(20Ja05). — (C. S. Lobingier) Nation, 80: 435(1Jeo5). — (G. N. Haynes) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 577-93(Do5).  
— Roll of dishonor of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 81: 456(7Do5).
- Senatorial primary, The.** (P. L. Allen) Nation, 80: 166-7(2Mro5).
- SENECA, Harris's Tragedies of.** (F. P. Nash) Nation, 80: 252-3(30Mro5).
- SENSES; How they deceive us.** (Andrew Wilson) Chamb. J. 82: 564-8(So5). = Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24934-6(28Oo5).  
— Substitute. Spec. 94: 743-4(20My05).
- Sent on approval.** (J. P. Clark) Munsey, 34: 62-6(Oo5).
- SENTENCES, Indeterminate, for crime.** (Eugene Smith) Indep. 58: 1052-6(11My05).  
— Light, and pardons. (F. Bausman) Am. Law R. 39: 727(S-Oo5).
- SENTIMENT, Eclipse of.** (G. K. Chesterton) Outl. 81: 826-8(2Do5).
- SEQUOIAS; ancestors of the big trees.** (E. W. Berry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 465-74(So5).
- SERAO, MATILDE, Talk with.** (E. Lathrop) Critic, 47: 308-10(Oo5).
- SERFDOM on an Essex manor, 1308-78.** (A. Clark) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 479-83(Jlo5).
- SERGIUS, Grand Duke, Assassination of.** [Spec.] Liv. Age, 244: 695-7(18Mro5).
- Seriousness of being funny.** (T. Jenks) Critic, 46: 81-3(Jlo5).
- SERMONETA, The patriot duke of.** (C. L. H. Dempster) Monthly R. 20, no. 1: 133-46(Jlo5).
- SERPENT and the woman in fiction.** (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. 59: 1332-3(7Do5).  
— in literature. (W. H. Hudson) Monthly R. 20, no. 2: 118-30(Ago5). = Liv. Age, 246: 753-60(16So5).
- SERPENTS, English.** Spec. 94: 507-8(8Apo5).
- Serracino, N.**  
Galleria Umberto I. Am. Arch. 88: 59-60(10Ago5).
- SERVANT PROBLEM.** (Viscountess Barrington) National, 44: 1025-36(Fo5). = Ecl. M. 144: 508-607(My05). = Liv. Age, 244: 577-86(11Mro5).  
— in England. (Mrs. John Lane) Harp. Baz. 39: 115-9(Fo5).  
— Put yourself in her place. (J. S. Klink) Atlan. 95: 160-177(Fo5).
- SERVANTS, Boston's Household Aid Co.** (Priscilla Leonard) Harp. Baz. 39: 225-7(Mro5).  
— The housekeeper's responsibility. (J. S. Klink) Atlan. 95: 372-81(Mro5).  
— Kitchen comedies. (Mrs. J. Lane) Fortn. 83: 305-16(Fo5).  
— Maid-servant in England and America. (Elizabeth Banks) World To-day, 9: 957-62(So5).

- SERVANTS.** Recent progress in the study of domestic service. (L. M. Salmon) *Atlan.* 96: 628-35 (Nos).
- Why I never have trouble with. (Annette J. Miller) *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 4: 4 (Mro5).
- SERVETUS, MICHAEL,** Monument to. *Am. Arch.* 88: 191 (9Do5).
- SERVIA** and Russian diplomacy. (Ben Hurst) *Cath. World*, 81: 615-22 (Ago5).
- A sketch in. (M. E. Durham) *Macmil. n. s.* 1: 35-44 (No5).
- Service;** a poem. (Anna H. Branch) *McClure*, 24: 472 (Mro5).
- Serviss, Garrett P.**  
Achievements of astronomical photography. *Outl.* 79: 787-96 (1Apo5).  
Artificial creation of life. *Cosmopol.* 39: 459-68 (So5).  
Astronomy; heavens in February. *Sci. Am.* 92: 55 (28Ja05).  
How Burbank produces new flowers and fruit. *Cosmopol.* 40: 63-70 (No5), 163-70 (Do5).  
The new way of getting money out of the ground. *Munsey*, 34: 172-5 (No5).  
Solving the mystery of the stars; work of observatory on Mt. Wilson, Cal. *Cosmopol.* 39: 395-404 (Ago5).
- Seth, James.**  
Relation of ethical and æsthetic elements in literature. *Internat. J. Ethics*, 15: 162-72 (Ja05).
- Seth and the fire-dragon.** (J. Keating) *Munsey*, 33: 18-20 (Apo5).
- Seton, Ernest Thompson.**  
*Arnaux, the homing pigeon.* *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 5: 13-4 (Apo5).  
*Billy the big wolf.* *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 9: 5-6 (Ago5), no. 10: 10, 49 (So5).  
Blazes and Indian signs. *Ctry Life Am.* 7: 632-4 (Apo5).  
Building a log cabin. *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 79-80 (My05).  
Deerhunt with the bow. *Ctry Life Am.* 7: 370-71 (Fo5).  
Revival of the bow and arrow. *Ctry Life Am.* 7: 273-5 (Ja05).  
The secrets of the trail. *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 202-5 (Je05).  
A wild-animal bedquilt. *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 2: 9 (Ja05).
- Settemier, C. R.**  
Dr. Alfred Thompson, M. P. for Yukon. *Canad. M.* 25: 328-9 (Ago5).
- Seven.** *Chamb. J.* 82: 118-9 (Fo5).
- SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY** housewives. (Lady Violet Greville) 19th Cent. 58: 796-814 (Do5).
- Seventh card, The.** (Fes. Leslie) *Ladies' H. J.* 22: 10, 44 (Ja05).
- Seventy years ago.** (G. Bourne) *Longm.* 45: 347-58 (Ja05).
- Severance, H. O.**  
Three of the earliest book catalogs. *Pub. Lib.* 10: 116-17 (Mro5).
- Sevier, O'Neil.**  
Sysonby. *Illus. Munsey*, 31: 207-11 (No5).
- SEVILLE, Cordova and.** (E. Hutton) *Monthly R.* 20, no. 2: 131-41 (Ago5).
- SEVRES WARE,** Manufacture of. (Albert Granger) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24922-3 (2rOo5).
- SEWAGE,** Bacterial purification of. (Albert Glyndon) *Sci. Am.* 93: 456, 8 (9Do5).
- Disposal of. (H. Lemmoine-Cannon) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24857-8 (23So5).
- SEWAGE** farms of Berlin, The. (R. C. Brooks) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 20: 298-313 (Je05).
- Sewall, John S.**  
With Perry in Japan. *Cent.* 48: 349-60 (Jlo5).
- Seward, W. F.**  
Binghamton, N. Y., Public library building. *Illus. Lib. J.* 30: 152-3 (Mro5).
- SEX** in insects. (E. B. Wilson) *Science*, n. s. 22: 500-2 (20Oo5).
- SEX DETERMINATION,** Ziegler theory of. (T. H. Morgan) *Science*, n. s. 22: 839-41 (22Do5).
- SEX DIFFERENCES** in the estimation of time. (R. M. Yerkes) *Science*, n. s. 22: 843-4 (22Do5).
- SEXES,** The duel of the. (M. Caird) *Fortn.* 84: 109-2 (Jlo5).
- Sexton, A. Humboldt.**  
Corrosion of condenser tubes. *Engin. M.* 30: 211-25 (No5).
- Sexton, Ella M.**  
*White poppies of Santa Barbara.* *Out West*, 22: 122-6 (Fo5).
- Seybold, Stella V.**  
University extension and public libraries. *Pub. Lib.* 10: 512-4 (Do5).
- Seymour, T. D.**  
The Archæological institute of America. *Nation*, 80: 29-30 (12Ja05).
- SFORZESCO CHATEAU,** Milan. (Alfredo Melani) *Art J.* 57: 367-72 ((Do5).
- Shackelford, Ethel.**  
Odd jobs of well-bred women. *World To-day*, 9: 765-8 (Jlo5).
- Shackford, Martha H.**  
On teaching elementary English. *Educa. R.* 30: 303-9 (Oo5).  
Study of nature in required literature. *Educa.* 25: 501-2 (Apo5).
- Shackleton, Robert.**  
"As an army with banners." *Booklover's M.* 6: 775-83 (Do5).  
A soldier of no battles. *Harper*, 111: 677-81 (Oo5).  
Superstitions of cosmopolitan New York. *Harper*, 110: 265-68 (Ja05).
- Shafer, Sara Andrew.**  
*After the symposium.* *Outl.* 81: 1077-9 (30Do5).  
Backward glances at boyland. *Dial (Ch.)* 39: 375-6 (1Do5).
- Shahan, T. J.**  
Catharine II. and the Holy See (1772-96). *Am. Cath. Q.* 30: 1-27 (Ja05).  
Czar Nicholas I. and the Holy See, 1825-55. *Am. Cath. Q.* 30: 720-45 (Oo5).  
Roman Catholicism in Russia, 1796-1825. (*Am. Cath. Q.* 30: 533-51 (Jlo5).
- SHAKESPEARE** and Ben Greet. *Outl.* 81: 355-6 (14Oo5).
- and the modern theatre. (Ben Greet) *Harp. W.* 49: 1604 (4No5).
- Autographs of. (M. Roberts) *Chamb. J.* 82: 573-6 (So5).
- Boors of. (G. Bartram) *Macmil.* 91: 219-24 (Ja05). = *Liv. Age*, 245: 145-51 (15Apo5). = *Ecl. M.* 144: 750-65 (Je05).
- Commemoration of. (S. Lee) 19th Cent. 57: 585-600 (Apo5).

- SHAKESPEARE**, criticism of, Recent. (Oliver Elton) Quar. 203: 221-45(J105).
- Elton on. (C. H. A. Wager) Dial (Ch.) 38: 194-6(16Mro5).
- Facts about. (J. Corbin) Munsey, 34: 277-85(D05).
- First folio, original Bodleian copy. Ath. '05: 1: 241-2(25F05).
- Ganymede and Lady Disdain. (A. W. Coope) Cath. World, 81: 238-43(My05).
- Hamlet, and the actor-manager. (J. Forbes-Robertson) Harp. W. 49: 478-80(1Apo5).
- Old and new lights on. (J. C. Collins) Con-temp. 88: 649-64(N05). = Liv. Age, 247: 579-90(9D05).
- Three hundred years of. (H. T. Peck) Munsey, 32: 581-7(Ja05).
- his family and friends, Elton's. Sat. R. 99: 114-5(28Ja05).
- in a Genevan cloak. [Sat. R.] Ecl. M. 145: 606-8(D05).
- in Japan. (Yone Noguch) Critic, 46: 230-7(Mro5).
- Influence on Goethe. (E. W. Chubb) Poet-Lore, 16: 65-76(Spro5).
- King Henry VI. (E. Rhys, pictures by F. A. Abbey) Harper, 111: 720-7(O05), 882-9(N05).
- King Lear, in Paris. (M. Maeterlinck) Fortn. 83: 189-94(F05).
- Love's labor's lost, Furness's variorum edition. (J. M. Hart) Nation, 80: 135-6(16F05). — (W. A. Neilson) Atlan. 95: 281-284(F05).
- Marriage of, Gray on. Spec. 95: 153-4(29J105).
- Much ado about nothing. Mr. Tree in. (G. B. S.) Sat. R. 99: 169-71(11F05).
- Poems and Pericles, Facsimile of. Ath. '04, 2: 838-9(16D05).
- Random relations of Browning to. (A. Thomson) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 581-8(D05).
- Religion of. Sat. R. 99: 146-7(4F05).
- revival of, A chance for. Cent. 48: 634-5(Ago5).
- Romeo and Juliet, New stage settings for. Archit. Rec. 18: 175-91(S05).
- Sonnets. (W. Archer) [Speaker] Liv. Age, 244: 313-16(4F05). = Ecl. M. 144: 416-18(Mr05). — Spec. 94: 177-8(4F05).
- Speculation regarding. (E. Venable) School R. 13: 717-31(N05).
- Tragedies, Bradley's lectures on. Spec. 94: 140-1(28Ja05).
- Twelfth-night, A study of. (Charlotte Porter and Helen A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 16: 124-31(Spro5).
- SHAKESPEARE MEMORIAL**, The proposed. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 244: 187-9(21Ja05).
- SHAKESPERIAN DRAMA** in Chicago. (W. E. Simonds) Dial (Ch.) 39: 230-1(16O05).
- SHAKESPEAREAN TRAGEDY**, Bradley on. (W. A. Neilson) Nation, 80: 506-7(22Je05).
- Shaler, N. S.**  
Earth and man, an economic forecast. Internat. Q. 10: 227-39(Ja05).  
Exhaustion of the world's metals. Internat. Q. 11: 230-47(J105).  
Future of power. Internat. Q. 11: 24-38(Apo5).  
*Shamrock day's child*. (Shiela Mahon) Cath. World, 80: 794-8(Mro5).
- Shand, Alexander Innes.**  
*Memories of the Riviera*. Sat. R. 99: 141-2, 202-3, 237-8(4, 18, 25F05).  
*Old waterways*. Sat. R. 100: 367-8, 399-400, 430-1, 461-2, 522-3, 588-9(16S-4No5).  
*Some angling memories*. Sat. R. 99: 625-6(13My05), 608-9(27My05), 770-1(10Je05).  
*Some golfing memories*. Sat. R. 99: 14(7Ja05).
- Shankland, E. C.**  
*Chicago foundations*. Am. Arch. 88: 115-6(7O05).
- SHANNON, J. J., and pictorial portraiture.** (C. Brinton) Harper, 111: 204-13(J105).
- SHARK, Port Jackson.** (C. F. Holder) Sci. Am. 93: 243(23So5).
- SHARKS, Habits of great whale.** (T. Gill) Science, n. s. 21: 790-1(19My05).
- the man-eater of old ocean. (W. Allingham) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 602-11(D05).
- Sharp, Evelyn.**  
*Jimmy's aunts*. [Temp. Bar] Ecl. M. 145: 219-27(Ago5). = Liv. Age, 246: 39-47(1J105).
- Sharp, W. H.**  
*Evolution of the telephone*. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24694-5(15J105).
- Sharpe, A. B.**  
"Faciens pacem et creans malum." Dub. R. 137: 153-69(J105).  
*The morality of the creator*. Dub. R. 136: 146-67(Ja05).
- Sharpe, J.**  
*The Scotts of Ettrick Forest in olden times*. Chamb. J. 82: 158-60(Mro5).
- Sharp edge of kindness.** (Gelett Burgess) *Ladies'* H. J. 22, no. 3: 9, 49(F05).
- SHASTA, Mt., To the summit of.** (E. C. Knowles) Overland, n. s. 45: 335-40(Apo5).
- Shaw, Adele Marie.**  
*Evening schools for foreigners*. World's Work, 9: 5738-44(Ja05).  
*Kate Douglas Wiggin as she really is*. *Ladies'* H. J. 22, no. 6: 5-6(My05).  
*The One-Mile Club*. Outing, 47: 145-51(N05).
- SHAW, BYAM, artist.** Booklover's M. 5: 479-86(Apo5).
- Shaw, Charles Lewis.**  
*Like a gentleman*. Canad. M. 25: 262-4(J105).  
*Lord Gordon Gordon*. Canad. M. 25: 412(S05).
- Shaw, F. J.**  
*Three nature-books*. Indep. R. 7: 203-10(O05).
- SHAW, G. BERNARD.** (R. Cortissoz) Outl. 81: 732-6(25No5).
- and woman. (James Huneker) Harp. Baz. 39: 535-8(Je05).
- as playwright and philosopher. (Herman Simpson) Indep. 59: 34-8(6J105).
- His philosophy. (E. Crosby) Cosmopol. 40: 247-8(D05).
- Influence of, on our embryo dramatists. (James L. Ford) Harp. W. 49: 1712(25No5).
- Jester to the nation. Spec. 95: 970-1(9D05).
- Mr. Shaw's position. (Max Beerbohm) Sat. R. 100: 745-6(9D05).
- The Nemesis of. (Austin Lewis) Overland, n. s. 46: 369-71(O05).
- The new felicity. (Max Beerbohm) Sat. R. 100: 14-5(1J105).
- Philosophy of. (W. C. France) Bookman, 21: 428-31(Je05).



- SHAW, G: BERNARD. *Plays of*. Ed. R. 201: 498-524(Apo5).  
 — Popularity of. (L. Strachey) Critic. 47: 415-23 (No5).
- SHAW, JOHN, *Life Guardsman, hero of Waterloo* (E. B. Low) Chamb. J. 82: 252-6(Apo5).
- Shaw, Louise M.  
 A romance of titles. Pub. Lib. 10: 220-2 (Myo5).
- Shaw, P. E.  
 An electric micrometer. Nature, 72: 495-6(14 So5).
- Shaw, T:  
 Finance and the drink trade. Indep. R. 4: 533-43(Jao5).
- Shaw, W. N.  
 Modern weather-forecasting. Nature, 72: 354-5 (10Ago5).  
 The pulse of atmospheric circulation. Nature, 73: 175-7(21Do5).
- SHAW, WILFRED B. Rossetti and Botticelli. Craftsman, 9: 341-56(Do5).
- Shaw, W: B.  
 The civil service under Roosevelt. R. of R. (N. Y.) 31: 317-24(Mro5).  
 The college graduate and the civil service. Outl. 80: 129-32(13Myo5).  
 Good ballot laws and bad. Outl. 81: 863-8 (9Do5).
- Shaylor, Joseph.  
 Reprints and their readers. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 245: 550-6(27Myo5). = Ecl. M. 145: 99-105 (Jlo5).
- SHAYS' REBELLION, The confederation and. (Joseph P. Warren) Am. Hist. R. 11: 42-67(Oo5).
- She who waits. (M. LeBlanc) Poet-Lore, 16: 36-9 (Spro5).
- SHEA, teamster-boss of Chicago. Harp. W. 49: 862-3(17Jeo5).
- Shean, C: M.  
 The new art. Craftsman, 8: 603-10(Ago5).
- Sheard, Charles.   
 Some points in the teaching of physics and chemistry. Educa. 26: 97-102(Oo5).
- Sheard, Virna.  
*Belated valentine*. Canad. M. 24: 368-72(Fo5).  
*Brother to the immortals*. Canad. M. 26: 169-75 (Do5).
- Shears of Atropos, The. (H: C. Rowland) McClure, 25: 312-23(Jlo5).
- Sheathing of the Blade, The. (M. Van Vorst) Harper, 111: 117-22(Jeo5).
- Shebbeare, C: J.  
 Inner meaning of liberal theology. Hibbert J. 3: 342-52(Jao5).
- Shedd, J: G.  
 Chicago, the central market. World To-day, 9: 935-41(So5).
- SHEEP; big profit in "hothouse" lambs. (E. N. Barker) Ctry Life Am. 8: 64-6(Myo5).  
 — black, Origin of. (C. H. Davenport) Science, n. s. 22: 674-5(24No5).  
 — in Scotland, Undue value on account of acclimatization theory. Sat. R. 99: 372-3(25Mro5).  
 — Raising, in western U. S. (Edwin L. Sabin) Booklover's M. 6: 541-6(Noy5).
- SHEEP-DROVING. (J. S. Hughes) Blackw. 178: 81-91(Jlo5).
- SHEEP-HERDERS of the West. (A. Chapman) Outl. 80: 481-8(24Jeo5).
- SHEFFIELD, University of. Nature, 72: 282-4(c2 Jlo5).
- Shields, E. Douglas.  
 Dorchester house; the home of the American ambassador to the court of St. James's. Outl. 81: 467-73(28Oo5).  
 Evan Roberts, the Welsh evangelist. Outl. 79: 797-802(1Apo5).  
 Problem of unemployed in England. World To-day, 8: 623-5(Jeo5).  
 Revival in Wales. World To-day, 8: 313-15 (Mro5).
- Sheldon, C: M.  
 Preliminaries in church services. Indep. 58: 141-8(22Jeo5).
- Sheldon, Winthrop D.  
 Ethical function of the school. Educa. 25: 321-32(Fo5).
- SHELL-FISH, Transplantation of. Nature, 72: 430 (31Ago5).
- SHELLEY, PERCY B. Queen Mab and the Dæmon of the world. (H. Buxton Forman) Ath. '05, 2: 507-8(14Oo5).  
 — A strange adventure of. (M. L. Croft) Cent. 48: 905-9(Oo5).  
 — Unknown pictures of. (N. P. Dunn) Cent. 48: 909-17(Oo5).
- Shelton, Don O.  
 What missionaries have done for the Northwest. Miss R. 18: 663-74(So5).
- Shelton, Keziah.  
 Abigail's blue bonnets. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 659-64(Fo5).
- Shelton, W: H:  
 Salmagundi club of N. Y. mug sale. Brush & P. 15: 245-50(Apo5).
- Shenstone, W: Ashwell.  
 The new chemistry. [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 247: 387-95(18No5).  
 On weighing atoms. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 245: 268-78(29Apo5). = Ecl. M. 144: 623-32(Myo5), 782-92(Jeo5).  
 Some recent theories of the ether. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 246: 724-34(16So5).  
 Weighing a world. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 244: 678-86(18Mro5).
- Shepardson, Francis W.  
 Paul Jones. World To-day, 8: 605-8(Jeo5).
- Sheppard, W. H.  
 An African missionary in Africa. Miss. R. 18: 739-43(Oo5), 805-16(Noy5).
- Shepstone, Harold.  
 "Kashima," new Japanese battleship. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24494(22Apo5).  
 Opening of Victoria Falls bridge. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24941-2(4No5).  
 Tasmanian blue gum; an ideal timber for harbor building. Sci. Am. 92: 43-44(21Jao5).
- Sherlock Holmes in real life; a reporter's daily diary, part I. Overland, n. s. 45: 1-8(Jao5).
- SHERBORNE, Eng., Commemorative pageant in. (Sir Lewis Morris) Longm. 46: 437-42(So5).
- Sherington, R. O.  
 Tottenham Street theatre, 1780-1903. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 114-27(Fo5).
- Sherman, L. D.  
 When the river calls.  Canoeing down the Connecticut. Outing, 46: 1515(Ago5).

- Sherman, W: Tecumseh.**  
Estimate of Grant's character. Cent. 48: 316-8 (Jeo5).
- Sherwood, Margaret.**  
*The coming of the tide.* Atlan. 95: 289-90 (Mro5), 452-6 (Apo5), 598-609 (Myo5), 785-98 (Jeo5). 96: 47-64 (Jlo5), 223-38 (Ago5).  
*The quest.* No. Am. 181: 268-71 (Ago5).  
*Vittoria; a play.* Scrib. M. 37: 497-504 (Apo5).
- SHELLAND PONY, The.** (A. H. Goodwin) Ctry Life Am. 8: 403-6 (Ago5).
- Shibley, G: H.**  
Guarded representative government. Arena, 34: 462-4 (No5).
- Shield reversed, The.** (G. Richardson) Indep. 58: 80-81 (12Jao5).
- SHILOAH TUNNEL of King Hezekiah.** Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24511 (29Apo5).
- SHIMOSE, Highest of all explosives.** (P. Brière) Cosmopol. 39: 469-72 (So5).
- SHINTOISM in America.** (Ida H. Harper) Indep. 59: 30-3 (6Jlo5).
- SHIP, The man and the.** (G: W: Dickie) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24550-1 (13Myo5), 24558-9 (20Myo5).
- SHIPBUILDING, The trouble with our.** (O. G. Villard) Nation, 80: 45-46 (19Jao5).
- Shipley, A. E.**  
Pearls and parasites. Quar. 202: 485-96 (Apo5).
- Shipley, Maynard.**  
Abolition of capital punishment in Switzerland. Am. Law R. 39: 734 (S-Oo5).  
Results of the abolition of capital punishment in Belgium. Am. Statis. Assoc. 9: 292-306 (So5).
- Shipp, Margaret Busbee.**  
*The jealousy of Mrs. Pete.* Munsey, 33: 655-9 (So5).  
*Significant appendix of Broadnax.* Munsey, 32: 507-11 (Jao5).
- SHIPPING, AMERICAN, Constitutional rights of.** (W: W. Bates) Arena, 33: 634-6 (Jeo5).  
— British, Fiscal policy and. (C: Booth, jr.) Indep. R. 5: 352-64 (Apo5).  
— British mercantile. (Brysson Cunningham) Cassier, 27: 233-47 (Jao5).  
— English, under protection. (J: Rae) Contemp. 87: 666-75 (Myo5).
- SHIPPING-RIGHTS, American doctrine of.** (W: W. Bates) Arena, 34: 363-76 (Oo5).
- SHIPPING SUBSIDIES.** (Royal Meeker) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 594-611 (Do5).  
— History of. (C. J. Bullock) Nation, 81: 35-3 (2No5).
- SHIPPING TRUST.** See International Mercantile Marine Company.
- Shirk, A. H.**  
*Frenzy of the imagination.* Overland, n. s. 46: 264-9 (So5).
- Sholl, Anna McClure.**  
*The house with many doors.* Munsey, 34: 339-48 (Do5).
- Shonts, Theodore P.**  
Progress of the Panama canal. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 558-64 (Do5).  
The work at Panama. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25042-3 (16Do5).
- SHONTS, THEODORE P.** (Walter Wellman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 549-51 (Myo5).
- SHOOSMITH, T. L., Water-colours of.** (T. M. Wood) Studio (Internat.). 24: 226-32 (Jao5).
- "Shooting up" of Horse Head.** (C: O. Stuart) Out West, 22: 60-7 (Jao5).
- SHOP SUPERINTENDENT, Training of the modern.** Sci. Am. 93: 161 (26Ago5).
- SHORE-LINES, Oscillations of.** (Fridtjof Nansen) Geog. J. 26: 604-9 (Do5).
- Shorey, Paul.**  
Greek thinkers and their philosophy, Gomperz on. Dial (Ch.) 39: 31-34 (16Jlo5).  
Most readable of the ancients, Lucian. Dial (Ch.) 39: 233-5 (16Oo5).
- SHORT STORY, Rationale of, according to Poe.** (J: P. Fruit) Poet-Lore, 16: 57-65 (Mro5).
- SHORTHOUSE, J: H., Life, letters, and literary remains of.** Monthly R. 20, no. 1: 149-50 (Jlo5).—(C. F. G. Masterman) Indep. R. 6, no. 3: 109-15 (Jlo5).  
— Work of. Ed. R. 202: 110-31 (Jlo5). = Liv. Age, 247: 12-27 (7Oo5).
- SHOSHONE FALLS of the Snake River.** (W: Kelly) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 163-70 (Ago5).
- Showerman, Grant.**  
Eastern education through Western eyes. Educa. R. 30: 474-87 (Do5).
- Shrewdness of Hawkins, The.** (Arthur H. Vanderberg) Lippinc. 75: 203-211 (Fo5).
- Shrimpton, R. J.**  
Land-settlement system in Canada. Monthly R. 20, no. 2: 70-80 (Ago5).
- SHRINES of the desert.** (D. L. Elmendorf) Scrib. M. 38: 432-44 (Oo5).
- SHRUBS, Garden.** (H. N. Ellacombe) National, 46: 112-22 (So5).
- Shultz, Joseph S.**  
Development of dry-dock machinery. Engin. M. 28: 348-68 (Jao5).  
Shipyard cranes and their functions in marine construction. Engin. M. 29: 59-80 (Apo5).
- Shumway, H: L.**  
In darkest Africa. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 350-5 (No5).  
John Myles, Baptist. New Eng. M. 33: 29-31 (So5).  
Modern treatment of tuberculosis. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 448-60 (Jeo5).  
New England's hymn-writer, Frances Jane Crosby. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 313-5 (Myo5).  
The new evangelism. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 208-10 (Apo5).  
The outlook in the Philippines. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 567-74 (Jlo5).
- SIAM.** (E. A. Norbury) Art J. 57: 317-22 (Oo5).
- Sibbald, William A.**  
George Eliot's place in literature. Westm. 163: 330-8 (Mro5), 431-48 (Apo5).
- SIBERIA, My exile to.** (I. Ladoff) Harper, 110: 759-65 (Apo5).
- Sichel, Edith.**  
Canon Ainger. Quar. 201: 169-96 (Jao5).
- Sichel, Walter.**  
Going, going, gone. Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 1-14 (Jao5).  
Walter Savage Landor. Monthly R. 19, no. 2: 69-87 (Myo5).
- Sicher, Dudley F.**  
Quackery. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 447-54 (So5).
- SICILY, Memories of Spring in.** (A. M. Wakefield) Fortn. 83: 687-92 (Apo5).

- Side-show studies.* (Francis Metcalfe) *Outing*, 46: 28-33(Apo5), 165-9(Myos), 296(Jeo5), 406-10(Jlo5), 584(Ago5). 47: 22-6(Oo5), 348(Do5).
- Sidgwick, A.**  
Myers' posthumous writings. *Indep. R.* 5: 246-50(Mro5).
- SIDGWICK, HENRY.** *Miscellaneous essays.* *Ath.* '05, 1: 75-6(21Jaos).—(J. H. McDaniels) *Nation*, 81: 185-7(31Ago5).
- Sidney, Philip.**  
Executioner of Charles I. *Gent. M. n. s.* 75: 217-25(So5).  
The last of the Tichborne case. *Westm.* 163: 539-43(Myos).  
"Old Parr." *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 200-3(Fo5).  
The pope that is to be. *Westm.* 163: 50-5(Jao5).
- Siège, The.** (Will L. Comfort) *Lippinc.* 75: 193-202(Fo5).
- SIEGE WARFARE**, New, at Port Arthur. (*R.* Barry) *Cent.* 47: 681-6(Mro5).
- SIEGES**, Great, of history. (Cyrus T. Brady) *Cosmopol.* 38: 707-18(Apo5).  
— — *Belgrade; Malta; Vienna.* (C. T. Brady) *Cosmopol.* 39: 101-6(Myos).  
— — *Saragossa; Drogheda; Londonderry.* (Cyrus T. Brady) *Cosmopol.* 39: 291-8(Jlo5).  
— — *Sacking of Haarlem.* (C. T. Brady) *Cosmopol.* 39: 447-52(Ago5).
- SIENA**, Palio of; a curious mediæval horse-race. (W. Hough) *Outl.* 80: 755-65(22Jlo5).
- SIERRA**, Harnessing the rivers of the. (Hamilton Wright) *World To-day*, 9: 1087-95(Oo5).
- SIERRA CLUB** of California, An outing with. (W. Rodman) *Out West*, 22: 259-89(Myos).
- SIERRA LEONE**, railroad. (J. Hartley Knight) *Engin. M.* 30: 175-81(Nos).
- *Village life in.* (*Mrs.* G. H. Clarke) *Miss. R.* 18: 851-2(Nos).
- SIERRA MADRE MOUNTAINS**, The western. (E. O. Hovey) *Science*, n. s. 21: 585-7(14Apo5).
- Sieveking, Giberne.**  
*The burning of the boats.* *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 209 29(Mro5).
- Sign of the spider, The.** (C. Edwardes) *Chamb. J.* 82: 417-20, 440-3, 457-61, 473-7(Jlo5). = *Liv. Age*, 246: 287-92(29Jlo5), 351-6(5Ago5), 422-8(12Ago5), 480-5(19Ago5).
- SIGNALLING** in war service. (M. C. Sullivan) *Cassier*, 27: 471-7(Apo5).
- Signature, The.** (M. Hardy) [Temple Bar.] *Liv. Age*, 245: 537-40(27Myos). = *Ecl. M.* 145: 86-9(Jlo5).
- Significant appendix of Broadnax.** (M. B. Shipp) *Munsey*, 32: 507-11(Jao5).
- Sikes, G. S.**  
Street railway tangle in Chicago. *World To-day*, 8: 515-8(Myos).
- SIKYON**, Theatre at. (Andrew Fossum) *Am. J. Archæol.* n. s. 9: 263-76(Jlo5).
- Silberrad, Una L.**  
*How lawyer Shakelby went eavesdropping.* *Outl.* 80: 637-41(8Jlo5).
- Silence of Judith Learwood, The.** (G. MacG. Cooke) *Munsey*, 33: 121-6(Apo5).
- SILK**; naturalizing the cocoon. (W. S. Harwood) *World To-day*, 9: 867-71(Ago5).
- SILKS**, Designing for. *Studio (Internat.)* 27: xiv(Nos).
- Sillard, Peter A.**  
*Matthew Arnold intime.* *Atlan.* 95: 264-269(Fo5).
- SILVER, STEPHEN W.** *Geog. J.* 25: 465-6(Apo5).
- SILVER.** A Belgian smithy. (A. Michelson) *Craftsman*, 8: 817-20(So5).  
— *Hildesheim silver treasure.* (C. A. Brasser) *Craftsman*, 8: 766-76(So5).  
— *Price of.* (Morrell W. Gaines) *Yale R.* 41: 18-37(Myos).
- SILVERING MIRRORS**, Raw materials used in. *Scient. Am. Supp.* 59: 24335(11Fo5).
- SILVERWARE**, Recent example of Gorham. *Craftsman*, 7: 447-59(Jao5).
- Simboli, Raffaele.**  
*D'Annunzio's "La fiaccola il sotto moggio."* *Critic*, 46: 27-9(Jlo5).  
*The Roman Campagna.* *World To-day*, 9: 973-9(So5).
- Simkhovitch, Vladimir G.**  
*People's uprising in Russia.* *World's Work*, 9: 5977-81(Mro5).  
*Russia's struggle with autocracy.* *Pol. Sci. Q.* 20: 111-39(Mro5).  
*Terrorism in Russia.* *Internat. Q.* 11: 266-87(Jlo5).
- Simkins, A.**  
*Death in the desert.* *Chamb. J.* 82: 318-20(Myos).
- Simmel, G.**  
*Contribution to the sociology of religion.* *Am. J. Sociol.* 11: 359(Nos).
- Simmonds, C.**  
*Inks, Mitchell and Hepworth on.* *Nature*, 71: 269-270(19Jao5).  
*Para rubber.* *Nature*, 71: 321-2(2Fo5).
- Simmons, Arthur T.**  
*Secondary education in Prussia and Sweden.* *Educa.* 25: 315-7(Jao5).
- SIMMONS, FRANKLIN**, artist (L. Whiting) *Studio (Internat.)* 25: lii-lvi(Myos).
- Simon, A. M.**  
*Evolution of leisure for the many.* *Craftsman*, 8: 777-80(So5).
- Simonds, O. C.**  
*Trees in cemeteries.* *Chaut.* 41: 338-44(Jeo5).
- Simonds, W. E.**  
*Shakespearian drama in Chicago.* *Dial (Ch.)* 39: 230-1(16Oo5).
- SIMPLE LIFE, The.** (G. P. Brett) *World To-day*, 8: 492-4(Myos).—(M. Reed) *Macmil. n. s.* 1: 113-20(Do5).  
— *in America, The.* (C. Wagner) *Outl.* 81: 1063-6(30Do5).
- Simpler living**, A plan for. (G. P. Brett) *World's Work*, 9: 5849-51(Fo5).
- SIMPLICITY.** (G. Talbot) *National*, 45: 326-30(Apo5). = *Liv. Age*, 246: 176-9(15Jlo5).  
— *Excellence of.* [*Acad.*] *Liv. Age*, 246: 877-80(30So5).
- Simplicity of it.** (Joseph C. Lincoln) *Everybody's*, 13: 208-16(Ago5).
- Simplification of life.** *Craftsman*, 9: 405-13(Do5).
- SIMPLON TUNNEL.** *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 31: 572-4(Myos).—[*Lond. Times.*] *Liv. Age*, 245: 123-5(8Apo5).—(Deshler Welch) *Cent.* 48: 248-57(Jeo5).—(A. Tarbell) *Canad. M.* 25: 139-44(Jeo5).—*Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 25072-3(30Do5).

- Sherman, Estlin** (King) *Cooperative history of America, Hart's. Dial (Ch.)* 38: 190-3(16Mro5).
- Sherman, Estlin** (King) *Sioux Indian festival, July 4, 1905, The. (Rex E. Beach) Booklover's M.* 6: 305-16(So5).
- Sherman, Estlin** (King) *SIRENS, Temple of the, in the Sorrentine peninsula. (Ettore Pais) Am. J. Archæol. n. s.* 9: 1-10(Ja05).
- Sherman, Estlin** (King) *Sis. (John L. Long) Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 3: 11: 51(Fo5).
- Sherman, Estlin** (King) *SISTAN, Depression of, in eastern Persia. (Ellsworth Huntington) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 37: 271-81(My05).
- Sherman, Estlin** (King) *Sister Benvenusa and the Christ-child. (V. Lee) Fortn.* 84: 1143-59(Do5).
- Sherman, Estlin** (King) *SITTING BULL, Surrender of. (F. C. Wade) Canad. M.* 24: 335-44(Fo5).
- Sherman, Estlin** (King) *Sixth sense, Our. (Camille Flammarion) Harp. W.* 49: 1374-5, 87(23So5).
- Sherman, Estlin** (King) *SKATE-SAILING made easy. (W. F. Ollie) Outing* 45: 425-32(Ja05).
- Sherman, Estlin** (King) *Skeat, W. W. Poems wrongly attributed to Chaucer. Ath.* '05, 2: 580(21Oo5).
- Sherman, Estlin** (King) *Skeel, Emily E. F. First impressions of Formosa. Nation,* 81: 520-1(28Do5).
- Sherman, Estlin** (King) *Through three Chinese provinces. Nation,* 81: 380-1(9No5).
- Sherman, Estlin** (King) *Skeel, M. C. The end of the feud. Outl.* 81: 270-5(30So5), 317-23(7Oo5).
- Sherman, Estlin** (King) *Skeezicks. (G. R. Chester) McClure,* 25: 354-65(Ago5).
- Sherman, Estlin** (King) *SKETCHING from nature. (H. O. MacPherson) Brush & P.* 15: 271-80(My05).
- Sherman, Estlin** (King) *Sketchley, R. E. D. Buckinghamshire lace. Art J.* 57: 177-81(Je05).
- Sherman, Estlin** (King) *G. F. Watts at Burlington House. Art J.* 57: 79-81(Mro5).
- Sherman, Estlin** (King) *SKI, THE, in peace and war. Sci. Am.* 92: 124, 126(11Fo5).
- Sherman, Estlin** (King) *Skinner, A. B. Collection of William Newall. Art J.* 57: 149-56(My05).
- Sherman, Estlin** (King) *Skinner, A. W. Relation of history to geography. Educa.* 25: 597-601(Je05).
- Sherman, Estlin** (King) *Skinner, C. M. Railway in Newfoundland. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 37: 658-64(No5).
- Sherman, Estlin** (King) *Skinner, Robert P. Making a treaty with Menelik. World's Work,* 9: 5795-5812(Fo5).
- Sherman, Estlin** (King) *Skrine, J. H. The appeal to the first six centuries. Indep. R.* 5: 320-32(Ap05).
- Sherman, Estlin** (King) *SKULL, THE. (F. Boas) Science, n. s.* 21: 862-3(2Je05).
- Sherman, Estlin** (King) *— Form of the human. (B. C. A. Windle) Dub. R.* 137: 1-28(Jl05).
- Sherman, Estlin** (King) *Skyrocket and the blue stuff. (C. Johns) Cent.* 47: 761-73(Mro5).
- Sherman, Estlin** (King) *SKYSCRAPER, Building and designing the. (E. S. Hammat) Am. Arch.* 88: 158-60(11No5).
- Sherman, Estlin** (King) *Sloussat, St. G. L. Beginnings of our national history; Channing's History of U. S. v. i. Dial (Ch.)* 39: 83-4(16Ago5).

- SKYSCRAPERS** of New York shown in a group of new etchings by Joseph Pennell (no text) Cent. 47: 775-86(Mro5).
- Rear view of Broadway. Archit. Rec. 17: 143-6 (Mr).
- Sladen expedition.** See Percy Sladen.
- SLANG.** [Acad.] Liv. Age, 245: 252-3(22Apo5).
- Slater, J. B.**  
Chicago; a city of homes. World To-day, 9: 965-72(So5).
- Slater, J. Herbert.**  
Some riddles about Marlowe. Ath. '05, 2: 410 (23So5).
- Slater, J. Rothwell.**  
A republic of farmers. World To-day, 8: 196-202(Fo5).  
Twelfth national irrigation congress. World To-day, 8: 85-89(Jao5).
- Slaughter, J. W.**  
Psychological rivalry of music and religion. Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 352-61(Apo5).
- SLAV TEMPERAMENT, The real.** (H. M. Conacher) Indep. R. 4: 544-52(Jao5). — Liv. Age, 244: 463-8(25Fo5).
- SLAVERY** in the cotton belt, Economic cost of. (U. B. Phillips) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 257-75(Jeo5).
- SLAVE-TRADE, The new African.** (H. W. Nevins-son) Harper, 111: 341-50(Ago5).
- II. West-African plantation life to-day. (H. W. Nevins-son) Harper, 111: 535-44(So5).
- III-V. (H. W. Nevins-son) Harper, 111: 568-76(Oo5), 840-58(No5). 112: 114-22(Do5).
- Where it still flourishes. (Roderick M. Elton-Kerr) Harp. W. 49: 1275(2So5).
- SLAVERY, Black masters; a side-light on.** (C. D. Wilson) No. Am. 181: 685-98(No5).
- SLIDS.** How to build a jumper, or a gummer, in the woods. (D. Beard) Outing, 45: 628(Fo5).
- Improved coasting. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24488 (15Apo5).
- SLEEP and its regulation.** (J. M. Taylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 409-22(So5).
- SLEEPING SICKNESS, African.** (R. T. Hewlett) Nature, 71: 498-9(23Mro5).
- SLEEPLESSNESS.** Chamb. J. 82: 559-60(Ago5).
- Slosson, Annie Trumbull.**  
Portents. Atlan. 66: 567-70(Oo5).
- Slosson, Edwin E.**  
Divorce novels from three countries. Indep. 58: 1005-9(4Myo5).  
The Nobel roll of honor. Indep. 58: 541-4 (9Mro5).
- SLUM LIFE in Great Britain.** (J. Dennis, jr.) Everybody's, 12: 475-84(Apo5).
- Slum's point of view, The.** (Owen Kildare) Indep. 58: 1394-9(22Jeo5).
- Sly's awakening.** (H. W. Nevins-son) Indep. R. 7: 461-75(Do5).
- Small, Albion W.**  
A decade of sociology. Am. J. Sociol. 11: 1-10 (11o5).
- Small, Ethel Sigbee.**  
*Actat ten.* Harp. Baz. 39: 417-25(Myo5)  
*The plain Miss Pretty.* Munsey, 33: 567-70 (Ago5).
- SMART SET, The, in winter.** Indep. 59: 1146-50 (16No5).
- Smartness of Leukovits, The.** (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 40: 97-104(No5).
- SMALL-SWORD, Revival of the.** (C. N. Robinson) 19th Cent. 57: 110-119(Jao5).
- SMEDLEY, FRANCIS E:** A memory of an old-young author. (W: W. Fenn) Chamb. J. 82: 95-6 (Fo5).
- SMELTING in British Columbia.** (W. M. Brewer) Engin. M. 28: 333-47(Jao5).
- SMET, P. J. de,** Chittenden's Life, letters, and travels of. (A: F. Bandelier) Nation, 80: 274-5 (6Apo5).
- SMITH, ADAM,** as imperialist, Hirst's. Sat. R. 99: 19(7Jao5).
- Smith, A. Laphorn.**  
Higher education of women and race suicide. Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 466-73(Mro5).
- Smith, Alice Prescott.**  
*The woman and the poet.* Scrib. M. 38: 361-8 (So5).
- Smith, Andrew Collish.**  
*The man who was someone else.* Canad. M. 25: 154-62(Jep5).
- Smith, Anna Tolman.**  
European professors on psychological problems. Educa. 25: 507-9(Apo5).  
Swedish educational exhibit at St. Louis. Educa. 25: 440-3(Mro5).  
Finland vs. Russia. Educa. 26: 242-3(Do5).  
French specialist on American education. Educa. 25: 631-2(Jeo5).  
Methods of feeding needy school children. Educa. 26: 56-7(So5).  
Philosophy as the basis of education. Educa. 26: 120-1(Oo5).  
Socialism in France. Educa. 26: 182-4(No5).  
Swedish educational exhibit at St. Louis. Educa. 25: 440-3(Mro5).
- Smith, Arthur W.**  
Battery resistance by Maure's method. Science, n. s. 22: 434-9(6Oo5).
- Smith, B. A.**  
*Luang Sawat, B.A.* Indep. R. 5: 234-45(Mro5).  
— Liv. Age, 245: 338-47(6Myo5).
- Smith, Bertha H:**  
Every-day church work. Munsey, 32: 481-9(Jao5).  
Health and recreation for city children. Craftsman, 8: 735-46(So5).  
The public bath. Outl. 79: 567-77(4Mro5).  
Simplicity as applied to tenement-houses. Craftsman, 9: 81-90(Oo5).  
The top layer of New York. Outl. 80: 469-78 (24Jeo5).  
Two women who collaborate in sculpture; Anna Hyatt and Abastenia Eberle. Craftsman, 8: 623-33(Ago5).  
The way of the pushcart man. Craftsman, 9: 218-28(No5).  
Wild animals in art. Outl. 81: 203-14(23So5).
- Smith, Bessie S.**  
Securing better reading. Pub. Lib. 10: 171-3 (Apo5).
- Smith, Blanche.**  
*Bond or free.* Indep. R. 7: 84-100(So5).
- Smith, C.**  
Labor-saving devices used in the manufacture of tea. Sci. Am. 93: 439-40(2Do5).
- Smith, C. Alphonso.**  
Honor in college student life. Educa. R. 30: 384-95(No5).

- Smith, C: Emory.**  
Internal situation in Russia. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 89-98(J105).  
Russia. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 114-23(M105).  
—*Nat. Geog. M.* 16: 55-63(F05).
- Smith, C: J.**  
Life insurance and the public. *Ecl. M.* 145: 473-81(N05).
- Smith, C: W.**  
Library conditions in the Northwest. *Lib. J.* 30: C 9-14(S05).  
Library conditions in Washington (state). *Lib. J.* 30: 787-8(O05).
- Smith, Cecil B.**  
Hydro-electric power plants in the Canadian Niagara district. *Engin. M.* 28: 727-52(F05).
- Smith, Constance.**  
Dangerous trades. *Econ. R.* 15: 434-50(O05).  
The research committee of the London branch of the Christian Social Union. *Econ. R.* 25: 349-52(J105).
- Smith, D: Eugene.**  
Movements in mathematical teaching. *Pop. Astro.* 13: 205-9(A105).
- Smith, D. T.**  
Cyclones, tornadoes and cold waves. *Science*, n. s. 21: 705-6(5M105).
- Smith, Dorothy Horace.**  
"Stones of Caen": a study in monosyllables. [*Outlook (Lond.)*] *Liv. Age*, 247: 313-5(4N05).
- Smith, Ellen A.**  
*Not among the immortals.* *Longm.* 46: 165-74(J05).
- Smith, Erwin F., and Swingle, D. B.**  
Effect of freezing on bacteria. *Science*, n. s. 21: 481-3(31M105).
- Smith, Eugene.**  
Crime in relation to state and municipalities. *Am. J. Sociol.* 11: 90-106(J105).  
Indeterminate sentences for crime. *Indep.* 58: 1052-6(11M105).
- Smith, F. Berkeley.**  
*The passing of Joe Beef.* *Booklover's M.* 6: 192-9(A05).
- Smith, Francis Hopkinson.**  
Let us go back. *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 10: 7-8, 48(S05), no. 11: 9-10, 58(O05), no. 12: 9, 10, 76(N05).  
*The tides of Barnegat.* *Scrib. M.* 38: 555-67(N05), 696-707(D05).
- Smith, Frank Webster.**  
Secondary education in last 25 years. *Educa.* 26: 1-13(S05).
- Smith, F: M.**  
Evolution of a camp. *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 516-9(S05).
- Smith, Garnet.**  
French literary criticism. *Quar.* 203: 359-86(O05).
- SMITH, GEORGE,** Bank of. (J. V. Farwell) *J. Pol. Econ.* 13: 590-3(O05).
- Smith, G. H.**  
Old law of real property. *Am. Law R.* 39: 1(J1-F05).  
Old and new orations. *Am. Law R.* 39: 233(Mr-A105).  
Subject-matter of jurisprudence. *Am. Law R.* 39: 531(J1-A105).
- SMITH, GERRIT,** and John Brown. (F. B. Sanborn) *Critic*, 47: 349-56(O05).
- Smith, Goldwin.**  
The allusions in "Lothair." *Nation*, 80: 310(20A105).  
Are we "re-barbarized"? *Indep.* 59: 1505-8(28D05).  
Burke on party. *Am. Hist. R.* 11: 36-41(O05).  
Gladstone and the Confederate cotton loan. *Nation*, 81: 462(7D05), 502(21D05).  
Marquis of Dufferin. *Indep.* 58: 1358-62(15J05).  
Passing of the household. *Indep.* 59: 422-4(24A105).  
Scott's poetry again. *Atlan.* 95: 300-2(M105).  
Social progress in Europe. *Chaut.* 40: 511-21(F05).  
Treatment of history. *Am. Hist. R.* 10: 511-20(A105).
- Smith, H. B. Lees.**  
Unemployed workmen bill. *Econ. J.* 15: 248-54(J05).
- Smith, Harlan F.**  
Recent work of Wisconsin Archeological Society. *Science*, 22: 152-5(4A105).
- Smith, Helena.**  
*Half a loaf.* *New Eng. M. n. s.* 33: 185-92(O05).
- Smith, Lieut-Col. Sir H:**  
The streets of London. *Blackw.* 178: 640-56(N05).
- Smith, H: Goodwin.**  
Can the word of God be burned? *Outl.* 81: 416-9(21O05).
- Smith, Holmes.**  
Albright gallery of art, Buffalo. *Brush & P.* 16: 111-21(O05).  
Work of artist Liljefors at St. Louis fair. *Brush & P.* 15: 287-96(J05).
- Smith, Hugh M.**  
Drumming of drumfishes. *Science*, n. s. 22: 376-8(22S05).  
Fisheries of Japan. *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: 201-20(M105).
- Smith, Mrs. Isabel.**  
*A misanthrope.* *Chamb. J.* 82: 733-6(N05).
- Smith, J. Gordon.**  
Japan closing the open door. *World's Work*, 10: 6267-73(J05).  
*The outcast.* *Overland*, n. s. 46: 117-22(A105).  
*Tanaka the coward.* *Canad. M.* 25: 21-5(M105).
- Smith, J. Parker.**  
Why were colonial preferences given up? *National*, 45: 870-8(J105).
- Smith, J. Russell.**  
Economic importance of the plateaux in tropic America. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 37: 461-8(A105).
- SMITH, Col. JAMES M., and his great farm.** (Harry Hodgson) *World's Work*, 9: 5723-33(J105).
- Smith, J: Bernhardt.**  
Anopheles. *Science*, n. s. 21: 71-72(13J105).  
Mosquitoes; investigation in New Jersey. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 66: 281-6(J105).
- Smith, J: Talbot.**  
The American cardinal. *Munsey*, 32: 841-2(M105).
- Smith, Joseph F.**  
Truth about Mormonism. *Out West*, 23: 239-55(S05).

**Smith, Josiah Renick.**

French people in their homes, Betham-Edwards on. Dial (Ch.) 39: 300-1 (16No5).

**Smith, Julius.**

Recent Buddhist events in Burma. Miss. R. 18: 259-66 (Apo5).

**Smith, Kate Leslie.**

R. L. Stevenson's view of woman. Booklover's M. 5: 79-85 (Ja05).

**Smith, Katherine Louise.**

Minnesota's new capitol. World To-day, 9: 1097-1101 (Oo5).

Railroad landscape gardening. Booklover's M. 5: 701-10 (Myo5).

**Smith, Lena R.**

A Christmas vigil. Ctry Life Am. 9: 171-4 (Do5).

**Smith, Morton W.**

Good points of a polo pony. Harp. W. 49: 1607, 81 (18No5).

**Smith, Nora Archibald.**

Christmas in old England. St. Nich. 33: 156-60 (Do5).

Pillow fancies. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 409-14 (Do5).

**Smith, Robert H.**

High speed on steam and electric railways. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24866-7 (30So5).

**Smith, S. L.**

Austrian art at St. Louis Fair. Brush & P. 15: 9-11 (Ja05).

**Smith, Spencer R.**

Report of the committee on the influence of fraternities in secondary schools. School R. 13: 1-10 (Ja05).

**SMITH, SYDNEY.** (J. Vaughan) Longm. 46: 25-35 (Myo5).

— Russell's Life of. Ath. '05, 1: 234-5 (25Fo5).

**Smith, Theobald.**

Medical research; its place in the university medical school. Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 515-30 (Apo5).

**Smith, Theodate L.**

Child-study at Clark University. Pedagog. Sem. 12: 93-6 (Mro5).

Obstinacy and obedience. Pedagog. Sem. 12: 27-54 (Mro5).

**Smith, Wayland H.**

Relief of Campo Indians of California. Out West, 22: 13-22 (Ja05).

**Smith, Wilford H.**

Is the negro disfranchised? Outl. 79: 1047-9 (29Apo5).

**Smithells, A.**

The temperature of flames. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24691 (15Jlo5).

**SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION, The.** Nation, 80: 516-7 (29Je05).

— Astrophysical observatory of, New coelostat and horizontal telescope of. Sci. Am. 42: 41-2 (21Ja05).

**SMOKE.** (Fred A. Hunt) Overland, n. s. 46: 298-300 (Oo5).

— Industrial, and its prevention. (J. B. C. Ker-shaw) Cassier, 29: 100 (Do5).

**Smokeless combustion and economy of fuel.** (W. Mayner) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24718-9 (26Ago5).**Smugglers' tricks.** (S. Baring-Gould) Chamb. J. 82: 221-5 (Apo5).**Smyth, Newman.**

Political corruption in Connecticut. Outl. 79: 690-5 (18Mro5).

**Smythe, W. E.**

Irrigation and the National Irrigation Congress. Out West, 22: 72-6 (Ja05).

The Owens river project. Out West, 23: 443-53 (No5).

San Diego, Cal. Out West, 23: 193-8 (Ago5).

Truckee-Carson irrigation project. Out West, 23: 101-112 (Ago5).

SNAKE-DANCE, To the. (H. Monroe) Fortn. 84: 665-77 (Oo5).

SNAKES and children. (J. O. Byrne) Chamb. J. 82: 343-4 (Myo5).

**Snell, Alfred Saxon.**

Exterior walls. Am. Arch. 88: 125 (14Oo5).

Snipe marsh in May, A. Spec. 94: 707-8 (13Myo5).

**Snow, Bertha M.**

Boston nursery for blind babies. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 625-32 (Ago5).

**Snow, F. E.**

Some unpublished letters of Horace Greeley. Indep. 59: 912-5 (19Oo5).

**Snow, Walter B.**

Working examples of successful management of stores. Engin. M. 29: 879-91 (So5).

SNOW AND ICE SPORTS, Practical side of. (Arthur H. Gleason) Ctry Life Am. 9: 181-7 (Do5).

Snow-babies' Christmas, The. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 49: 226-32 (Do5).

Snow-bound Santa Claus, A. (Izola L. Forrester) St. Nich. 33: 115-8 (Do5).

SNOW CRYSTALS. (Day A. Willey) Sci. Am. 42: 21-2 (14Ja05).

SNOW STATUARY, Striking. (D. A. Willey) Sci. Am. 92: 241 (25Mro5).

**Snowden, J. Heighley.**

Corn-law memories. Contemp. 88: 64-71 (Jlo5).

**Snowden, Phillip.**

Labor party in England, and the general election. Indep. R. 6, no. 4: 132-46 (Ago5).

Snubbing of Admast, The. (F. H. Lancaster) McClure, 25: 582-4 (Oo5).

SNUFF, A chat about. (W. Whytock) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 408-12 (Oo5).

Snyder County gold-strike, The. (Nelson Lloyd) Scrib. M. 38: 222-31 (Ago5).

SOARING FLIGHT, Principles of. (Howard H. Wixon) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24904 (14Oo5).

**Sobelsohn, Dr.**

Milk dangers. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24886 (7Oo5).

SOCIAL CULTURE by education and religion. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 29: 18-37 (Ja05).

Social event, A. (F. T. Cox) McClure, 24: 587-92 (Apo5).

Social history of the U. S. in caricature. II. (Frank Weitenkampf) Critic, 47: 234-43 (So5).

Social message of Emerson. (Owen R. Lovejoy) Arena, 33: 38-43 (Ja05).

SOCIAL PIONEERS of science. (T. H. S. Escott) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24662-3 (1Jlo5).

SOCIAL PROGRESS, Henrik Ibsen and. (Arch. Henderson) Arena, 33: 26-30 (Ja05).

— in Europe. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 40: 413-22 (Ja05). 41: 111-22 (Apo5).

- SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY**, Present problems of. (E. A. Ross) *Am. J. Sociol.* 10: 456-72(Jao5).  
 — Province of. (W. I. Thomas) *Am. J. Sociol.* 10: 445-55(Jao5).  
**SOCIAL REFORM**, Governments and. (J. E. Gorst) *Fortn.* 83: 843-55(Myos).  
 — The outlook for. (C. F. G. Masterman) *Indep.* R. 7: 132-48(Oos).  
 — Principles in. (W. J. Kerby) *Cath. World*, 80: 425-33(Jao5), 582-91(Fos), 709-18(Mros). 81: 65-71(Apos).  
**SOCIAL REFORMER**, Working faith of the. (H. Jones) *Hibbert J.* 4: 42-62(Oos).  
**SOCIAL REFORMS**, Some. (O. Lodge) [*Contemp.*] *Liv. Age*, 246: 451-66(19Ago5).  
**Social scarecrows**. (Linton Satterthwaite) *Arena*, 34: 465-72(Nos).  
**Social stilt-walking**. (E. Gregory) *Harper*, 111: 555-8(Ago5).  
**SOCIAL STRUCTURE**, Present problems of. (Ferdinand Tönnies) *Am. J. Sociol.* 10: 569-88(Mros).  
**SOCIAL STRUCTURES**, Evolution of. (Lester F. Ward) *Am. J. Sociol.* 10: 589-605(Mros).  
**SOCIAL WORK**; a new profession. (Robert A. Woods) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 16: 25-39(Oos).  
**Social worker**, Young man of to-day as a. (W. Buck) *Outl.* 79: 179-84(21Jao5).  
**SOCIALISM** and the architect. (C. H. Israels) *Archit. Rec.* 17: 329-35(Apos).  
 — and the recent strikes in Italy. (N. D. Harris) *World To-day*, 9: 876-8(Ago5).  
 — as internationalism in France. (A. T. Smith) *Educa.* 26: 182-4(Nos).  
 — The battle of. (J. Collier) *Nation*, 81: 379-80(9Nos).  
 — Catholicity and. (W. J. Kerby) *Am. Cath. Q.* 30: 225-43(Apos).  
 — Germany and the progress of. (F. A. Ogg) *Chaut.* 41: 111-22(Apos).  
 — Growth of. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 80: 324-5(27Apos).  
 — Identity of, with Christianity. (James T. Van Rensselaer) *Arena*, 34: 39-44(Jlo5).  
 — in ancient Athens. Where socialism was tried. (W. D. P. Bliss) *Outl.* 81: 616-20(11Nos).  
 — in practice. (R. Donald) *Outl.* 81: 555-63(4Nos).  
 — its growth and its leaders. (H. N. Casson) *Munsey*, 33: 290-7(Jeo5).  
 — New school of, in Europe. (David G. Phillips) *Arena*, 33: 242-50(Mros).  
 — Progress of, in Europe. (F. A. Vanderlip) *Scrib. M.* 37: 173-96(Fos).  
 — A propaganda of. (A. Alexander) *Nation*, 81: 272-3(7Oos).  
 — Scope and future development. (T. Good) *Westm.* 163: 117-20(Fos).  
**SOCIALISTS**; why they are partisans. (W. J. Ghent) *Indep.* 59: 967-71(26Oos).  
**SOCIETY**, Geology of. (Mary Higgs) *Contemp.* 87: 552-7(Apos).  
 — Is it a physical unit? reply to R. Adams. (C. A. Ellwood) *Am. J. Sociol.* 10: 666-71(Mros).  
**SOCIÉTÉ NATIONALE des beaux-arts**, Salon of. (H. Frantz) *Studio (Internat.)* 26: 117-27(Ago5).  
**SOCIETY of AMERICAN ARTISTS**, 27th annual exhibition, 1905. (C. E. Fairman) *Craftsman*, 8: 181-94(Apos).  
**SOCIETY OF BEAUX-ARTS ARCHITECTS**. *Am. Arch.* 88: 210-2(30Dos).  
**SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY**, annual meeting, 1905. *Nature*, 72: 279-82(20Jlo5).  
**SOCIETY JOURNALISM**. (S. Stapleton) *Monthly R.* 21, no. 2: 102-14(Nos).  
**Sociological construction lines**. (E. Cary Hayes) *Am. J. Sociol.* 10: 623-42(Mros), 750-65(Myos). 11: 26-48(Jlo5).  
**SOCIOLOGY** and ethics, Relation between. (H. Höffding) *Am. J. Sociol.* 10: 672-85(Mros).  
 — A decade of. (Albion W. Small) *Am. J. Sociol.* 11: 1-10(Jlo5).  
 — Educational aspects of. (V. V. Branford) *Am. J. Sociol.* 11: 85-9(Jlo5).  
 — Introduction to. (G. De Greef) *Am. J. Sociol.* 10: 531-43(Jao5), 654-65(Mros), 766-86(Myos). 11: 60-74(Jlo5), 219(Sos), 409(Nos).  
 — Is it a science? (H. G. Wells) *Fortn.* 84: 764-6(Oos).  
 — Metaphysical elements in. (P. H. Fogel) *Am. J. Sociol.* 10: 501-30(Jao5).  
 — So-called science of. (Herbert G. Wells) *Indep. R.* 6: 21-37(Myos). = *Liv. Age*, 246: 3-12(1Jlo5). = *Ecl. M.* 145: 190-9(Ago5).  
 — Year's best books in. (Grace Miller) *Pub. Lib.* 10: 11-14(Jao5).  
**Soddy, E.**  
 Atomic disintegration. *Nature*, 73: 151-2(14Dos).  
**SON**, Bacterial inoculation of, for vegetables. *Sci. Am.* 92: 218-19(18Mros).  
 — Fertility of. (J. B. Dandeno) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 622-5(Nos).  
 — How to improve the texture of. (S. W. Fletcher) *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 532-4(Sos).  
 — liming, Peculiar art of. (Sherwin Hawley) *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 73-5(Myos).  
 — Testing of. (F. D. Gardner) *Science*, n. s. 22: 678-80(24Nos).  
**SOILS**, Aeration of. (F. H. King) *Science*, n. s. 22: 495-9(20Oos).  
**Soissons, Count S. C. de.**  
 Arnold Boecklin. *Contemp.* 88: 708-16(Nos). = *Liv. Age*, 247: 719-26(23Dos).  
 Maeterlinck as a reformer of the drama. [*Contemp.*] *Liv. Age*, 244: 138-45(21Jao5). = *Ecl. M.* 144: 382-9(Mros).  
 The new trend of Russian thought. *Contemp.* 87: 681-91(Myos). = *Liv. Age*, 245: 778-86(24Jeo5).  
**SOKEMEN**, The Lincolnshire. (W. O. Massingberd) *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 699-703(Oos).  
**Solano, E. J.**  
 The destiny of Britain in Central Asia. *Monthly R.* 18, no. 1: 57-84(Jao5).  
 India and imperial control. *Monthly R.* 21, no. 1: 7-28(Oos).  
 Scandinavia in the scales of the future. *Monthly R.* 20, no. 1: 1-21(Jlo5). = *Liv. Age*, 246: 323-35(5Ago5).  
 The world influence of Britain and Japan. *Monthly R.* 21, no. 2: 11-37(Nos).  
 "SOLANO," largest ferryboat in the world. (H. E. Wright) *Sci. Am.* 92: 180(4Mros).  
**SOLAR OBSERVATORY** on Mount Wilson. (P. P. Foster) *R. of Rs.* 32: 189-93(Ago5). = *Nature*, 73: 67-9(16Nos).  
**SOLAR SYSTEM**, The. (Agnes M. Clerke) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 55: 24386-7(4Mros).



- SOLDIER**, The modern, of fiction. Spec. 94: 886-7 (17Jeo5).  
 — Training of the efficient. (W. Wallace Wother-  
 spoon) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 147-60  
 (Jlo5).  
*Soldier, The, and the plague.* (W. Frith) [Cornh.]  
 Liv. Age, 245: 156-65(15Apo5), 243-8(22  
 Apo5).  
 Soldier-policemen of the plains. (Aulvey Fuller-  
 ton) World To-day, 9: 725-30(Jlo5).  
**SOLDIERS**, Talks with. (A civilian) Gent. M. n. s.  
 75: 562-74(Do5).  
**Soldiers'** recessional, The; a poem. (J. Finley)  
 Scrib. M. 37: 676(Jeo5).  
*Sole sociability of San Michel.* (Beatrice Hans-  
 com) Harp. Baz. 39: 720-5(Ago5).  
**Solis-Cohen, S.**  
 Proper scope of expert testimony. Am. Law R.  
 39: 187(Mr-Apo5).  
**Solomon, Maurice.**  
 Type-writing by telegraph. Nature, 72: 568-70  
 (5Oo5).  
**SOLOMON ISLAND**, Art in. (C. Praetorius) Studio  
 (Internat.) 25: 118-24(Apo5).  
*Solvent, The.* (Inez H. Gillmore) Cosmopol. 39:  
 61-4(Myos5).  
**Sombart, Werner.**  
 Industrial progress of Germany. Yale R. 14:  
 6-17(Myos5), 134-54(Ago5).  
*Some natural history.* (H. G. D. Latham) [Cornh.]  
 Ecl. M. 144: 224-33(Fo5). = Liv. Age, 246:  
 611-8(2So5).  
*Some uncanny tales.* (A. Bierce) Cosmopol. 39:  
 617-22(Oo5).  
**SOMERSET**, Folk-songs from, ed. by Sharp and  
 Marson. Spec. 94: 89-90(21Jao5).  
**Somervell, Arthur.**  
 Music as a factor in national life. Monthly R.  
 19, no. 2: 26-40(Myos5).  
**Sommer, Prof.**  
 Methods of investigating movements of expres-  
 sion. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24849-50(23So5).  
*Son and the chain-gang.* (E. V. Brownlee) Outl.  
 80: 1070-2(26Ago5).  
*Song.* (A. Noyes) Ecl. M. 144: 742-3(Jeo5).  
*Song of Bellona.* (Roland Whittle) Overland,  
 n. s. 45: 307(Apo5).  
*Song of the falcon, The.* (M. Gorky) Everybody's,  
 13: 317-9(So5).  
*Song of the forest.* (Temple Bailey) Ladies' H. J.  
 22, no. 3: 18, 53(Fo5).  
**SONGS** of old Canada, Popular. (G. Stewart)  
 Monthly R. 10, no. 1: 64-75(Apo5). = Liv.  
 Age, 246: 162-7(15Jlo5).  
*Sons of the soil.* (Eugene M. Rhodes) Out West,  
 23: 474-85(Nos5).  
 "Soo." See Sault Ste. Marie.  
*Sor Juana Inez de La Cruz.* (Amanda Matthews)  
 Overland, n. s. 45: 494-500(Jeo5).  
**Sorabji, Cornelia.**  
 Portraits of some Indian women. 19th Cent. 57:  
 481-9(Mro5).  
**SORBONNE**, The. An. Arch. 87: 6-7(7Jao5).  
 — A great hall and its decoration. (R. Sturgis)  
 Scrib. M. 38: 509-12(Oo5).  
**SOREL, AGNES.** (A. K. Welch) 19th Cent. 58:  
 416-26(So5).  
**Sorley, W. R.**  
 The knowledge of good. Hibbert J. 3: 543-57  
 (Apo5).  
 Fire-service at home and on the continent.  
 Chamb. J. 82: 519-23(Ago5).  
**SOTHERN, E. H.**, as a producer. (E. McCracken)  
 Critic, 47: 464-8(Nos5).  
**SOTHERAN, H.** Ath. 'os, 2: 181(5Ago5).  
**SOUL**, Is there a? (J. Baugh) Westm. 164: 420-1  
 (Oo5).  
*Soul of O Sana San.* (A. H. Rice) Cent. 49: 194-  
 7(Do5).  
*Soul problem of Marthy Thomas, The.* (Mrs.  
 Wilson Woodrow) McClure, 25: 197-207  
 (Jeo5).  
**SOUND WAVES**, Apparatus for indicating the vibra-  
 tions of. (Emile Guarini) Sci. Am. 93: 6-7  
 (1Jlo5).  
**SOUNDING APPARATUS**, A leadless. (Alfred Gra-  
 denwitz) Sci. Am. 92: 323(22Apo5).  
**Souper, Col. C. E.**  
 The effect of Trafalgar in Europe. Chamb. J.  
 82: 667-8(Oo5).  
**SOUTH, THE**; difference from the North. (Mrs.  
 L. H. Harris) Indep. 58: 1348-50(15Jeo5).  
 — education in, Conference for. (H. Lamont)  
 Nation, 80: 368-9(11Myos5).  
 — Education in the. (L. H. Hammond) World  
 To-day, 9: 832-6(Ago5).  
 — Immigration and the. (R. De C. Ward) Atlan.  
 96: 611-7(Nos5).  
 — Problem of, Conditions of. (A. B. Hart) Indep.  
 58: 644-9(23Mro5).  
 — representation in Congress, Reduction of. Outl.  
 79: 11-15(7Jao5). — (J. B. Knox) Outl. 79:  
 169-71(21Jao5).  
 — Society in, and its leaders. (A. Andrews)  
 Everybody's, 12: 54-63(Jao5).  
 — Suffrage limitations at. (F. G. Coffey) Pol.  
 Sci. Q. 20: 53-67(Mro5).  
 — Transportation in the ante-bellum. (U. B.  
 Phillips) Q. J. Econ. 19: 434-51(Myos5).  
**SOUTH AMERICA** and the Monroe doctrine. (A. J.  
 Lamoureux) Out West, 23: 169-72(Ago5).  
 — markets of, Our neglect of. (G. A. Chamber-  
 lain) No. Am. 181: 117-22(Jlo5).  
**SOUTH AMERICAN** revolutions, Cause of. (G. A.  
 Chamberlain) Atlan. 95: 822-6(Jeo5).  
*South shore weather bureau, The.* (J. C. Lincoln)  
 Everybody's 12: 157-65(Fo5).  
**Southern girl** in '61, Wright's. (F. Bancroft)  
 Nation, 81: 405-6(16Nos5).  
**SOUTHERN STATES**, Immigration to the. (W. L.  
 Fleming) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 276-97(Jeo5).  
**SOUTHERN WRITERS.** (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Critic,  
 47: 260-6(So5).  
**SOUTHWARK, Eng.**; a government of the plain  
 people. (Francis W. Parker) World To-day,  
 9: 1114-8(Oo5).  
**SOUTHWEST**, The great. (C. M. Harvey) Munsey,  
 32: 902-4(Mro5).  
*Southeast wind, The.* (A. T. Johnson) Longm.  
 46: 177-82(Jeo5).  
**Southworth, Mae E.**  
*Arrived.* Overland, n. s. 46: 220-3(So5).  
**SOVEREIGNTY** and the modern state. (N. C. Butler)  
 Am. Law R. 39: 380(My-Jeo5).  
*Sowing seeds in Danny.* (N. L. McClung) Canad.  
 M. 26: 116-22(Do5).  
**Soyeda, Jiuchi.**  
 Letter from Japan. Econ. J. 15: 448-53(So5).

- Spadoni, Adriana.**  
*The intervention of San Antonio.* Overland, n. s. 45: 129-32(Fo5).
- SPAIN,** Desert journey in. (E. Hutton) Sat. R. 99: 306(11Mro5).
- SPALATO, Dalmatia.** (F. J. Koch) Am. Arch. 88: 75-7(2So5).
- Spalding, Volney Morgan.**  
 Economy in irrigation. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 684-6(Do5).
- SPANISH ARMADA,** An echo from the. Chamb. J. 82: 609-10(So5).
- Spanish ballad, A.** (Laura E. Richards) 33: 11(No5).
- SPANISH BOURBONS.** (D. Hannay) Macmil. 92: 195-202(Jlo5).
- SPANISH INFLUENCE** on English literature, Hume on. (F. W. Chandler) Nation, 81: 78-80(27Jlo5).
- SPANISH LITERATURE, 1904-5.** (R. Altamira) Ath. '05, 2: 461-3(7Oo5).
- Spanish treaty claims, The.** (Crammond Kennedy) No. Am. '180: 186-197(Fo5).
- Spargo, J:**  
 Underfed children in our public schools. Indep. 58: 1060-3(11Myo5).
- Spark coil, The.** Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24384-5(4Mro5).
- Sparks, Edwin E.**  
 Elson's history of the United States. Am. Hist. R. 10: 377-380(Jao5).
- SPARRE, L:** Etchings of. (Gustaf Strengell) Studio (Internat.) 26: 31-4(Jlo5).
- Spartan mother, A.** (H. Garland) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 3: 11, 50(Fo5).
- Spatters's campaign.** (Sarah Comstock) Lippinc. 76: 587-98(No5).
- SPEAKER of the House of Commons.** (E. A. Keddell) Art J. 57: 269-75(So5).—(Michael MacDonagh) 19th Cent. 58: 320-34(Ago5).—Liv. Age, 246: 835-47(30So5).
- and the House. [Economist] Liv. Age, 246: 186-9(15Jlo5).
- SPEAKING, Public.** Chamb. J. 82: 758-61(No5).
- Teaching of, in colleges. (R. C. Ringwalt) Educa. R. 29: 294-302(Mro5).
- "Speak-out" age, The. (R. N. Matson) New Eng. M. 33: 87-96(So5).
- Speakman, Elizabeth.**  
 Satire in the Middle Ages. Dub. R. 136: 48-63(Jao5).
- Spear, E. Patterson.**  
 The awakening; a problem story. Overland, n. s. 45: 39-44(Jao5).
- Spear, Lawrence Y.**  
 Value of the submarine in naval warfare. Harp. W. 49: 936-7(1Jlo5).
- Spearmen, Frank H.**  
 The Westerner. World To-day, 8: 143-7(Fo5).
- Spearmen correlation formula.** (C. Wissler) Science, n. s. 22: 309-11(8So5).
- Spears, J: R.**  
 Evolution of the tow barge. Sci. Am. 93: 295(14Oo5).
- Mysteries of the sea. Munsey, 33: 652-4(So5).
- SPECIAL COLLECTIONS** in small libraries. (Caroline McIlvaine) Pub. Lib. 10: 271-3(Jeo5).
- Special messenger.** (R. W. Chambers) Harper, 110: 344-353(Fo5).
- SPECIALISTS** in relation to architects. (F. V. Seeler) Am. Arch. 87: 46-7(11Fo5).
- SPECIALIZATION, ignorance and some proposed palliatives.** (F. B. Sumner) Science, n. s. 21: 69-71(13Jao5).
- SPECIES.** DeVries on Species and varieties. (C. B. Davenport) Science, n. s. 22: 369-72(22So5).
- Evolution of, through climatic conditions. (J. A. Allen) Science, n. s. 22: 661-8(24No5).
- Origin of. (F. E. Lloyd) Science, n. s. 22: 710-2(1Do5).
- New conception of. (Hugo de Vries) Harper, 110: 209-13(Jao5).
- through isolation. (D. S. Jordan) Science, n. s. 22: 545-62(3No5).
- through selection contrasted with their origin through the appearance of definite variations. (T. H. Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 54-65(My05).
- SPECTATORS.** Sat. R. 99: 624-5(13Myo5).
- Specto, pseud.**  
 Russia's line of least resistance. Fortn. 84: 573-92(Oo5).
- SPECTRO-CHEMISTRY,** Development of. (J. W. Brühl) Nature, 72: 158-62(15Jeo5).
- SPECTRO-HELIOGRAPH,** Recent results with the. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 72: 9-13(4Myo5).
- SPECTROSCOPIC WORK** for classes in astronomy. (Sa. F. Whiting) Pop. Astro. 13: 387-91(Ag-S05).
- SPECULATOR,** Confession of a. World's Work, 10: 6759-64(Oo5).
- SPECULATION,** Wall St.; does it pay? (W. R. Givens) Indep. 59: 494-6(31Ago5).
- SPEECH,** Thought and. (J. A. Dewe) Educa. 26: 168-73(No5).
- SPEECH CURVES.** (John G. McKendrick) Nature, 71: 250-251(12Jao5).
- Speed, J: G.**  
 How votes are bought in New York City. Harp. W. 49: 386, 388(18Mro5), 422-4(25Mro5), 458, 460(1Apo5), 498-500, 513(8Apo5).
- "The Washington grafters." Outl. 79: 184-7(21Jao5).
- SPEED, High,** on steam and electric railways. (Robert H. Smith) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24866-7(30So5).
- Speedaway.** (R. W. Child) McClure, 24: 640-8(Apo5).
- SPEEDOMETER,** The Krauss. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24353(18Fo5).
- Speer, Robert E.**  
 A missionary review of the year 1904. Miss. R. 18: 2-10(Jao5).
- Speer, W: McMurtrie.**  
 An ultimate ambition. Harper, 110: 799-801(Apo5).
- Speight, T: Wilkinson.**  
 Dornay's revenge. Chamb. J. 82: 209-11, 234-6, 248-51(Apo5).
- SPELLING,** English teacher and the question of. (F. Symmes) School R. 13: 42-51(Jao5).
- A little conference with Professor Mathews. Bookman, 22: 180-2(Oo5).
- Spence, E: F.**  
 A hope for British drama. Indep. R. 7: 190-202(Oo5).

- Spencer, A. Brownell.**  
An early student of Dartmouth College. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 282-6(My05).
- SPENCER, HERBERT, Royce on.** (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 80: 71-72(26Jao5).  
— Ultimate questions. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 96: 391-6(So5).
- SPENCER, R. C.,** Three houses by. Archit. Rec. 18: 40-50(Jlo5).
- Spencer, J. W.**  
Submarine great cañon of the Hudson river. Geog. J. 25: 180-90(Fo5).
- Spender, Harold.**  
Is public opinion supreme? Contemp. 88: 411-23(So5).  
What do the children read? [Pall Mall] Liv. Age, 246: 556-8(26Ago5).
- Spender, Hugh.**  
Lady Warwick's farming college for girls. Cent. 48: 548-53(Ago5).
- Spender, J. Alfred.**  
Balfour and the constitution. Indep. R. 6: 132-41(Jeo5).  
Great Britain and Germany. Fortn. 84: 811-28(No5).  
How it struck a contemporary. Fortn. 84: 45-59(Jlo5).  
The results of Balfourism. Contemp. 88: 479-94(Oo5).  
Twenty months after. Contemp. 87: 333-46(Mro5).
- SPENDTHRIFTS,** Law needed to protect. Sat. R. 99: 338-9(18Mro5).
- SPENSER, E.,** in Ireland. Ed. R. 201: 164-88(Jao5).
- Speranza, E. C.**  
Immigration of Italians. Nation, 80: 304(20Apo5).
- SPEYER, EDGAR, To.** (E. Gérard) Westm. 164: 450(Oo5).
- SPIDER, THE.** (J: A. Morris) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 242-59(7Jao5).
- SPIDERS, hermit, Two.** (C. E. Hutchinson) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 249-53(4No5).  
— Webs of. (Maurice Koechlin) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 248-48(23So5).
- Spielmann, Marion H.**  
Plea for a Ministry of Fine Arts. 19th Cent. 58: 376-88(So5).
- SPIELMANN, MARION H.** Royal memorials. Am. Arch. 87: 112-6(8Apo5).
- Spillman, W. J. S.**  
The metric system again. Science, n. s. 21: 587(14Apo5).  
Natural mounds. Science, n. s. 2: 631(21Apo5).
- SPINNING and textile industries,** Novelties in. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 248-78-9(7Oo5).
- SPINOZA, B. von,** The God of. (Arthur C. McGiffert) Hibbert J. 3: 706-26(Jlo5).
- Spirit of partnership, The.** (A. M. Roach) Harper, 110: 669-74(Apo5).
- Spirit of the west, The.** (Wilmatte P. Cockerell) Arena, 34: 501-8(No5).
- SPIRITUAL AWAKENING,** The world-wide (H: R. Elliot) Cent. 48: 152-3(My05).
- Spofford, Harriet Prescott.**  
An old fiddler. Harper, 112: 39-50(Do5).
- Spoilers, The.** (Rev E. Beach) Everybody's, 13: 766-84(Do5).
- Spoils of office, The.** (Michael MacDonagh) [Longman's] Liv. Age, 246: 259-70(29Jlo5).
- SPOKANE, Washington.** (L. G. Monroe) New Eng. M. 33: 113-33(Oo5).
- SPONGE-DIVERS** of Tripoli, Greek. (C. W. Furlong) Harper, 111: 275-284(Jlo5).
- SPOONBILLS.** (Edmund Selous) Sat. R. 100: 207-8(12Ago5).
- SPORT** in the Hindoo Koosh. (R. L. Kennion) Macmil. 92: 144-50(Jeo5).—Liv. Age, 246: 300-6(29Jlo5).  
— What speed owes to. (F. L. Ford) Mansey, 33: 355-62(Jeo5).  
— With the Mehtar's falcons: a morning in Chitral. (R. L. Kennion) Blackw. 178: 211-8(Ago5).
- Sportin' blood of Zenith, The.** (Mrs. Wilson Woodrow) McClure, 26: 102-10(No5).
- Sports, Winter.** [Pictures.] Outing, 45: 558-63(Fo5).
- Sportsman's paradise, A,** in its summer garb. (H. D. Bailey) Overland, n. s. 49: 310-6(Apo5).
- SPORTSWOMAN, THE.** (F. G. Affalo) Fortn. 83: 891-903(My05).
- Sprague, Frank J.**  
Electric railway, The. I. A résumé of the early experiments. Cent. 48: 434-51(Jlo5).  
— II. Later experiments and present state of the art. Cent. 48: 512-27(Ago5).
- Sprague, Lynn T.**  
J: Paul Jones, the man. Outing, 46: 707-12(So5).  
"Old Put," hero of the people. Outing, 47: 343(Do5).
- Sprightly heroine, A.** (Will N. Harben) Harp. W. 49: Xmas no. 10-13(16Do5).
- Spring, Alfred.**  
The Monroe doctrine. Am. Law R. 39: 481(J1-Ago5).  
Recognition of Panama. Am. Law R. 39: 853(N-Do5).
- Spring, Gelston.**  
The fool. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 444-53(Do5).
- SPRING,** Coming of. (A. Collett) Macmil. 92: 23-27(My05).  
— Opening the door of. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 58: 581-4(16Mro5).
- Spring music** in a marsh meadow. (E. Sandys) Outing, 46: 69(Apo5).
- SPRINKLER, Motor,** at Cologne. Sci. Am. 93: 182(2So5).
- Spy, The.** (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 38: 722-33(Do5).
- SPYING,** Ethics of. (Ch. Bastide) Fortn. 83: 39-44(Jao5).
- Squirrel land.** (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 48: 530-35(Ago5).
- SQUIRRELS,** Devastating. (Josef Brunner) Ctry Life Am. 7: 264-7(Jao5).
- STAATS FORBES** collection of pictures, The. (E. G. Halton) Studio (Internat.) 27: 30-47(No5), 107-18(Do5).
- STAEL, Madame de, and Napoleon.** Ed. R. 202: 79-109(Jlo5).
- Stafford, Herbert N.**  
Making soldiers of the natives in Samoa. Harp. W. 49: 1304-5(9So5).
- Stag-hound Bill.** (Caroline Lockhart) Lippinc. 75: 380-4(Mro5).

- STAGE**, Some aspects of the. (Adolphus V. Templest) 19th Cent. 58: 958-65(Dos).
- STAGE CHILDREN**. (Alex. Hume Ford) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 400-9(Dos).
- STAINED GLASS AND MOSAIC**, Missing link of. (L. F. Day) Art J. 57: 282-4(Sos).
- in America (Kirk D. Henry) Brush & P. 15: Supp. 99-112(Myos).
- in private houses. (H. E. Goodhue) Archit. Rec. 18: 347-54(Nos).
- Stains on stone**. Am. Arch. 88: 22(15Jlo5).
- STAMINA**. (A. N. Bell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 449-56(Mros).
- Stampenbourg, Baron de**.  
Once more a king of Norway. Indep. 59: 1192-9(23Nos).
- STANDARD OIL Co. and Kansas**. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 25: 469(Sos), 608-22(Oos).—(E. W. Hoch) Indep. 58: 461-3(2Mros).
- Kansas in the fight with. (G. W. Ogden) Booklover's M. 6: 337-44(Sos).
- Legend of the. (Gilbert H. Montague) No. Am. 181: 352-68(Sos).
- Miss Tarbell's History of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 34: 436-43(Oos).—Nation, 80: 15-6(5Jao5).—(F. L. McVey) Dial (Ch.) 38: 313-5(1Myos).
- STANDARDS**, National bureau of, and its relation to scientific and technical laboratories. (E. B. Rosa) Science, n. s. 21: 161-74(3Fos).
- of mass. (Herbert T. Wade) Sci. Am. 93: 437(2Dos).
- Standing, Percy Cross**.  
Lord Nelson. Westm. 164: 394-8(Oos).
- Was Blake a poet? Cath. World, 81: 445-50(Jlo5).
- STANFORD, Mrs. LELAND**, and the University. (H. Lamont) Nation, 80: 185-6(9Mros).
- STANFORD UNIVERSITY**, Student life at. (F. Wallace) Overland, n. s. 45: 30-9(Jao5).
- Stanley, Caroline Abbot**.  
*Mind-cure of Brother Peter-Paul*. Cent. 47: 744-52(Mros).
- STANLEY, HENRY M.**, and African missions, Story of. (J. D. Mullins) Miss. R. 18: 169-77(Mros).
- Stanton, E. P.**  
Gerald Griffin. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 283-300(Apos).
- Stanton, T. W.**  
Time element in stratigraphy and correlation. Science, n. s. 21: 583-5(14Apos).
- Stanton, Theodore**.  
Rosa Bonheur's first visit to England and Scotland. Lippinc. 75: 461-4(Apos).
- Stanton, W. S.**  
The favorite corner, picture by J. W. Alexander. Harper, 111: 402(Agos).
- Stanwood, Edward**.  
The democratic predicament. Atlan. 95: 145-154(Fos).
- Stapleton, Stephen**.  
Society journalism. Monthly R. 21, no. 2: 102-14(Nos).
- STAR**, Evolution of a. (G. H. Darwin) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24950-2(4Nos).
- Star of Bethlehem**. (Myra Kelly) Cent. 49: 179-86(Dos).
- Stark, Beverly**.  
John Paul Jones in portraiture. Bookman, 21: 581-4(Agos).
- Starks, Edwin Chapin**.  
Fish cranium. Science, n. s. 21: 754-5(12Myos).
- STARLING, The**, in Australia. Spec. 95: 559-60(14Oos).
- Starr, F.**  
In Indian Mexico. World To-day, 8: 502-9(Myos).
- Stories and traditions of the Pawnee Indians, Dorsey on. Dial (Ch.) 39: 166-8(16Sos).
- Starrett, Theodore**.  
The Washington terminal. Archit. Rec. 18: 434-46(Dos).
- STARS**, Are they inhabited? (Alex. W. Roberts) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24282-3(14Jao5).
- Binary, Relative masses of. (Stc. Marshall Hadley) Pop. Astro. 13: 260-7, 323-32(My-Jlo5).
- Brightness and density of. (J. Ellard Gore) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24350-1(6Myos).
- distance of, Measuring the. (Edgar L. Larkin) Sci. Am. 93: 338-9(28Oos).
- Double. (R. G. Aitken) Pop. Astro. 13: 65-70(Fos).
- A lost. (Eric Doolittle) Pop. Astro. 13: 398-401(Ag-Sos).
- New measures of. (S. W. Burnham) Pop. Astro. 13: 15-6(Jao5).
- observations at the Cape of Good Hope. (S. W. Burnham) Pop. Astro. 13: 333-4(Je-Jlo5).
- in their courses and evolution. Sat. R. 100: 299-300(2Sos).
- Light of the. (E. C. Pickering) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24310-11(28Jao5).
- magnitudes of, Visual and photographic. (J. A. Parkhurst) Science, n. s. 21: 417-20(17Mros).
- shooting, Physics of. (J. F. Lanneau) Pop. Astro. 13: 434-45(Oos).
- Solving the mystery of the; work of observatory on Mt. Wilson, Cal. (G. P. Serviss) Cosmopol. 39: 395-404(Agos).
- their various stages of development as revealed by the electroscope. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24375-6(25Fos).
- Variable. (Alex. W. Roberts) Chamb. J. 82: 257-60(Apos).—Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24546-8(13Myos).
- Observation of. (Paul S. Vendell) Pop. Astro. 13: 445-52(Oos).
- Unusual discoveries of, at Harvard Observatory. (G. A. Thompson) Sci. Am. 92: 485-6(17Jeo5).—Pop. Astro. 13: 443-52(Oos).
- STATE**, The, as an employer. (G. W. Alger) Indep. 59: 324-8(10Agos).
- STATE LIBRARIES**, Administration of. (J. L. Gillis) Lib. J. 30: C 34-7(Sos).
- National association of, at St. Louis, Oct. 18-19, 1904. Pub. Lib. 10: 26-30(Jao5).
- STATE LIBRARY**, Development of the. (G. S. Godard) Lib. J. 36: C 37-40(Sos).
- STATEHOOD BILL** should pass. Harp. W. 49: 45-6(14Jao5).
- STATES**, New. Do we want four new partners? Outl. 81: 911-2(16Dos).
- The proposed new. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 80: 127-8(16Fos).

**Statham, H. Heathcote.**

What is the *raison d'être* of pictures? 19th Cent. 57: 828-37(My05).

**STATISTICS.** Every man a statistician. (W: H. Allen) Outl. 79: 493-7(25Fo5).

— The function of. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 81: 137-8(17Ag05).

— How manufactured. (W. H. Allen) Atlan. 96: 658-64(N05).

— Right use of. Stat. R. 100: 172-3(5Ag05).

— Use of. (F. R. East) Westm. 164: 259-66(S05). = Ecl. M. 145: 600-5(D05).

**Stauffer, Nathan P.**

College rowing in America. Booklover's M. 5: 781-93(Je05).

College track athletics. Booklover's M. 5: 683-93(My05).

**Stead, Alfred.**

The battle of the Sea of Japan and peace. Fortn. 84: 190-5(Jl05).

Peace in the far east. Fortn. 84: 593-603(O05).

Port Arthur—and after. Fortn. 83: 211-23(F05).

— Ecl. M. 144: 421-31(Ap05). = Liv. Age, 244: 513-23(4Mr05).

A question of good faith and national expediency. Fortn. 83: 140-149(Ja05).

Why Japan will win. [Fortn.] Ecl. M. 144: 373-81(Mr05). = Liv. Age, 244: 129-37(21Ja05).

**Stead, H:**

The new capital of Australia. Indep. 59: 746-9(28S05).

President Diaz on transcontinental trade. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 451-2(O05).

**Stead, W: T.**

The great religious revival in Wales. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 333-4(Mr05).

How St. Petersburg received the news of peace. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 426-9(O05).

The next British prime minister. Indep. 59: 201-5(27Jl05).

Resurrection of Finland. Contemp. 88: 761-8(D05).

The Russian situation as it was in Nov. 1905. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 675-7(D05).

Russia's first parliament, the duma. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 581-3(N05).

Tolstov the prophet. Indep. 59: 915-7(19O05).

**Steady, The.** (H. J. O'Higgins) McClure, 25: 390-405(Ag05).

**STEAM,** Superheating of. (R. Neilson) Engin. M. 28: 942-64(Mr05). 29: 81-95(Ap05).

**STEAMBOATING** on Mississippi river in the sixties. (G. W. Ogden) Everybody's, 112: 215-24(F05).

**STEAM BOILERS.** (Egbert P. Watson) Engin. M. 28: 402-10(Ja05).

— of the past and present. (Egbert P. Watson) Engin. M. 30: 226-40(N05).

— worked by waste heat from coal-fired reverberatory furnaces. (R. T. & P. Cooke) Cassier, 28: 397(S05).

**STEAM ECONOMY,** Suggestions for. (W: McKay) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 2489-6(14O05).

**STEAM-ENGINE,** 18,000-horse-power. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24926(28O05).

— Modern British high-speed. (L. H. Jackson) Cassier, 28: 269(Ag05), 407(S05), 500(O05). 29: 13(N05).

**STEAM-ENGINE,** Modern horizontal. (L. H. Jackson) Cassier, 27: 418-37(Mr05), 502-16(Ap05).

— New 4-cylinder portable. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24853(23S05).

**STEAM-HEATING,** Principles of. (W: J. Baldwin) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24402-3(11Mr05).

**STEAMSHIPS,** New Cunard. Sci. Am. 93: 65(22Jl05).

**STEAM-VESSELS,** Iron- and steel-hull, of the U. S. (J. H. Morrison) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24918-20(21O05), 24928-30(28O05), 24943-5, 24964-6, 24980-2, 24996-8(4-25N05).

**Stearns, Clara M.**

Town and country byways. Chaut. 40: 522-39(F05).

**Stearns, Lutie E.**

Library training. Lib. J. 30: C 68-71(S05).

Traveling libraries. Pub. Lib. 10: 76-81.

**Stechan, H. O.**

The new municipal code of Indiana. Forum, 37: 286-96(O05).

**Steed of bells, The.** (Seumas MacManus) McClure, 24: 251-7(Ja05).

**Steege, Klyda R.**

After Burgoyne's surrender. St. Nich. 32: 1122-3(O05).

**Steel, Flora Annie.**

*The power of forgiveness.* Chaut. 42: 56-65(S05).

A queen's garden. Sat. R. 100: 178-9(5Ag05).

**STEEL** and concrete and cement. Science, n. s. 21: 12-13(6Ja05).

— copper and other metallic objects, Receipts for treatment of. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24437-8(25Mr05).

— evolution of a railroad metal. (H. Bindloss) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 635-43(D05).

— High-speed, in the factory. (O. M. Becker and Walter Brown) Engin. M. 29: 913-20(S05). 30: 88-98(O05), 241-51(N05), 388-413(D05).

Steel-hardening metals. (Joseph H. Pratt) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24594-5(3Je05).

**STEEL-MAKING,** Thermo-chemistry. (Horace Allen) Cassier, 27: 358-63(Mr05).

**Steele, Alice Garland.**

*The brute's wife.* Munsey, 32: 661-6(F05).

**STEEN, JAN,** with p rtruit, life, and bibliography. Mst. in art. 6: 255-94(Jl05).

**STEEPLECHASING,** How it can be kept clean. (B. Purdy) Outing, 47: 250-2(N05).

**Steffens, Lincoln.**

New Jersey: a traitor state. McClure, 24: 649-64(Ap05). 25: 41-55(My05).

Ohio: a tale of two cities. McClure, 25: 293-311(Jl05).

Rhode Island: a state for sale. McClure, 24: 337-53(F05).

**Stein, Robert.**

International conference to adopt universal alphabet. Science, n. s. 21: 112(20Ja05).

Proposed international phonetic conference. Indep. 50: 1225-6(23N05).

**Stejneger, Leonhard.**

Blunders in scientific records. Science, n. s. 21: 472(24Mr05).

Distribution of discoglossoid toads. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 91-3(F05).

The Japanese deer. Science, n. s. 22: 402-3(29S05).

- Stelzle, C.**  
The church and the working men. *Miss. R.* 18: 42-4(Ja05).
- Stendhal, pseud.**  
See Beyle, Marie Henri.
- Stenton, F. M.**  
'Godmundeslaech.' *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 697-9(Oo5).
- STEPHEN, LESLIE.** (J. Sully) *Atlan.* 95: 347-356(Mro5).
- Stephen, Virginia.**  
Street music. *National*, 45: 144-48(Mro5).
- Stephens, J. W. W.**  
Anopheles mosquitoes of India. *Nature*, 72: 73-4(25My05).
- Stephens, W. Reynolds.**  
Sculpture in its relation to architecture. *Am. Arch.* 88: 20-2(15Jl05).
- Stephenson, N.**  
The coming thing in fiction. *World To-day*, 9: 885-9(Ago5).
- STEPS and their treatment.** (A. C. Dickie) *Am. Arch.* 88: 108-10(30So5).
- STEREOSCOPE, THE.** (F. P. Whitman) *Science*, n. s. 21: 549-50(7Apo5).
- New form of. (Joseph Jastrow) *Science*, n. s. 21: 668-9(28Apo5).
- STEREOSCOPIC PROJECTIONS.** *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24672-3(8Jl05).
- Sterling, Clarence.**  
Construction of a large electro-magnet for optical and surgical work. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24378(25Fo5).
- STERNE, LAURENCE.** (W. L. Cross) *Atlan.* 96: 127-32(Jl05).—(P. H. Frye) *Bookman*, 21: 638-41(Ago5).
- STERRETT, J. MCBRIDE,** on the freedom of authority. (James J. Fox) *Cath. World*, 81: 657-70(Ago5).
- Stetson, Clarence.**  
Two Russian heroines. *Cosmopol.* 39: 455-8(So5).
- Steuart, A. Francis.**  
A journey with Sir Walter Scott in 1815. *Chamb. J.* 82: 315-7(My05).
- Stevens, Frank H.**  
Some popular legal fallacies. *Chamb. J.* 82: 72-5(Ja05).
- Stevens, Frank Lincoln.**  
Science of plant pathology. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 399-408(So5).
- STEVENS, J. F.;** New chief engineer at Panama. (G. E. Paine) *Munsey*, 34: 47-9(Oo5).
- Stevenson, Burton E.**  
*Girl with the blue sailor.* *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 5: 3-4, 64(Apo5); no. 6: 11-12(My05); no. 7: 15-6(Jeo5); no. 8: 13-4(Jl05).
- Stevenson, C. H.**  
Fur supplies and markets. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24463(8Apo5).
- General methods of preparing aquatic leathers. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24319(4Fo5).
- Leather from seal skins. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24334-5(11Fo5).
- Skins of fur seals. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24502-3(22Apo5).
- Stevenson, E. I. Prime.**  
A little owl of Florence. *Indep.* 59: 742-6(28So5).
- Stevenson, F. Boyd.**  
The land-grabbers. *Harp. W.* 49: 898-901, 19(24Jeo5).
- Stevenson, G.**  
Underwriting. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 25: 61-6(Ja05).
- Stevenson, J. James.**  
Status of American college professors once more. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 748-53(Do5).
- STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS.** (H. W. Tompkins)  
*Gent. M. n. s.* 75: 283-99(So5).
- His view of woman. (Kate L. Smith) *Book-lover's M.* 5: 79-85(Ja05).
- Inland voyage, Pilgrimage to route of. (J. A. Hammerton) *Critic*, 46: 524-35(Jeo5).
- Memorial to, by St. Gaudens, *Unveiling of* (Betty Harcourt) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 235-9(Mro5).
- monument to, In the shadow of the. (C. L. Edholm) *Overland*, n. s. 46: 291-7(Oo5).
- The popularity of. *Chamb. J.* 82: 673-6(Oo5).
- Stevenson, W. H.**  
Alleged settlement of the Pariss in Lincolnshire. *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 474-6(Jl05).
- Stewart, C. D.**  
"We." *Atlan.* 96: 270-4(Ago5).
- Stewart, David.**  
*Finerty's jerry tale.* *Cent.* 47: 528-33(Fo5).
- Stewart, G.**  
Popular songs of old Canada. *Monthly R.* 19, no. 1: 64-75(Apo5).—*Liv. Age*, 246: 162-7(15Jl05).
- Stewart, G. N., and Guthrie, C. C.**  
Newspapers and science. *Science*, n. s. 21: 667-8(28Apo5).
- Stewart, G. W.**  
Apparatus tables for electrical laboratories. *Science*, n. s. 22: 344-5(15So5).
- Stewart, J. A.**  
Philadelphia subway. *Sci. Am.* 93: 595-6(23Do5).
- Stewart, James D.**  
Public libraries and technical education in England. *Pub. Lib.* 10: 455-7(No5).
- Stewart, W. R.**  
Great industries of the United States. Boots and shoes. *Cosmopol.* 38: 474-84(Fo5).
- Coal. *Cosmopol.* 39: 73-82(My05).
- The real John Weaver, with portraits. *Cosmopol.* 30: 601-6(Oo5).
- Stickley, Gustav.**  
Home training in cabinet work. *Craftsman*, 7: 713-18(Mr).
- Ornament. *Craftsman*, 7: 580-8().
- Stiff condition, A.** (H. Whitaker) *Harper*, 110: 681-91(Apo5).
- Still, A. T.**  
Principles of osteopathy. *Indep.* 59: 1094-9(9No5).
- Stillé, Werner A.**  
The report of the committee of fifty. *Nation*, 81: 443-4(30No5).
- Stillman, Frank H.**  
*Two boys and ten million mosquitoes.* *St. Nich.* 32: 1004-9(So5).
- Stillman, M. S.**  
The Florence of Landor. *Nation*, 81: 527-8(28Do5).
- Gissing's By the Ionian Sea. *Nation*, 80: 464-5(8Jeo5).

- Stillman, M. S.**  
Memorials of E. Burne-Jones. Nation, 80: 115-16(9Fos).
- Stillman, W. James.**  
Squirrel land. Cent. 48: 530-5(Ago5).
- Stimson, F. Jesup.**  
(ed.) The coup d'état of Louis Napoleon. Scrib. M. 38: 417-23(Oo5).  
*In cure of her soul.* Booklover's M. 6: 559-73 (No5), 721-38(Do5).
- Stimpson, Mary Stoyell.**  
Gilbert Stuart, an old-time Bostonian. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 512-8(Jlo5).  
The cobbler's son [H. C. Andersen]. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 495-8(Jeo5).
- Stirling, W.**  
Breathing, in living beings. Nature, 72: 355-7 (10Ago5). = Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24886-7(7Oo5).
- Stock, Diseases of, in South Africa.** (D: Bruce) Nature, 72: 496-503(14So5).
- STOCKHOLDERS' PROFITS** from privileged subscriptions. (T: W. Mitchell) Q. J. Econ. 19: 231-69(Fo5).
- STOCKHOLM, Sweden,** Royal palace. (O. Z. Cervin) Am. Arch. 87: 191-2(17Jeo5).
- Stockley, W. F. P.**  
The Canadian Northwest school question. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 472-95(Jlo5).
- STOCK-MARKET,** How it reflects values. (C: A. Conant) No. Am. 180: 347-59(Mro5).
- STOCKTON, California.** (Colvin B. Brown) Out West, 23: 603-11(Do5).
- Stockwell, Herbert G.**  
Appraisements. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 21-31(Jao5).
- Stockwell, Lillian.**  
*The Great Spirit Rock.* Overland, n. s. 46: 307-10(Oo5).
- STOCKWOOD, J.,** an Elizabethan schoolmaster. (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 385-407(Oo5).
- Stoddard, Alfred.**  
*Over the jumps.* Lippinc. 76: 623-9(No5).
- Stoddard, Francis H.**  
Uniform entrance examinations in English. Educa. R. 30: 375-83(No5).
- Stoddard, Alfred.**  
*A daughter of old Virginia.* Munsey, 33: 58-65(Apo5).  
*Grigsby's first hunt.* Outing, 45: 450-53(Jao5).  
*How Jones got his revenge.* Lippinc. 76: 349-57(So5).  
*Satterlee's deal.* Lippinc. 75: 114-17(Jao5).
- STOESSEL, General,** with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 195(Fo5).
- STOKE and Gray.** (J. J. Campbell) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 516-7(No5).
- STOKING** on ocean steamers. (J. H. Williams) Indep. 58: 486-95(2Mro5).
- Stokes, Whitley.**  
The Irish abridgment of the "Expugnatio Hibernica." Eng. Hist. R. 20: 77-115(Jao5).
- STONE, Archbishop,** and the Duke of Newcastle, Correspondence of. (C. L. Falkiner) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 508-42(Jlo5), 735-63(Oo5).
- Stone, Alfred Holt.**  
A plantation experiment. Q. J. Econ. 19: 270-87(Fo5).
- Stone, C. H.**  
Analysis of the Mississippi river. Science, n. s. 22: 472-3(13Oo5).
- STONE, FRANK F.,** California's most gifted sculptor. (B: O. Flower) Arena, 34: 240-7(So5).
- Stone, F. G.**  
A white South Africa. No. Am. 180: 880-4(Jeo5).
- Stone, J. M.**  
Queen Elizabeth's jailor. Dub. R. 136: 255-82(Apo5).
- Stone, J. Stone**  
Interference in wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24882-4(7Oo5).
- Stone, Melville E.**  
Associated Press. I. Its general foreign service. Cent. 47: 888-95(Apo5).  
- II. The removal of the Russian censorship on foreign news. Cent. 48: 143-51(Myo5).  
- III. News-gathering as a business. Cent. 48: 299-310(Jeo5).  
- IV. Method of operation. Cent. 48: 379-86(Jlo5).  
- V. Its work in war. Cent. 48: 504-10(Ago5).
- Stone, N. I.**  
How the Germans revised their tariff. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 719-21(Do5).  
The international aspect of our tariff situation. No. Am. 180: 381-93(Mro5).  
The new German customs tariff. No. Am. 181: 392-406(So5).
- Stone, Roy.**  
Our failure in Porto Rico. No. Am. 181: 407-15(So5).
- Stone, Samuel.**  
The astonishing advance in concrete houses. Ctry Life Am. 8: 650-1(Oo5).
- STONE MONUMENTS.** Some of the localities in France and England where monuments of the late stone and bronze ages have been found. (J. H. Wilson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 626-38(No5).
- Stone-throwing devil of New Castle, The.** (Mary R. P. Hatch) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 57-65(Mro5).
- STONEHENGE,** Notes on. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 71: 345-8(9Fo5), 367-8(16Fo5), 391-3(23Fo5), 297-300(26Jao5), 535-8(6Apo5). 72: 32-4(11Myo5), 246-8(13Jlo5), 270-2(20Jlo5), 73: 153-5(14Do5).
- "Stones of Caen":** a study in monosyllables. (Dorothy H. Smith) [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 247: 313-5(4No5).
- STONERWORK,** Decay of, and its prevention. Am. Arch. 88: 132-4(21Oo5).
- Stopes, Charlotte C.**  
Chapel Royal of Queen Mary. Ath. '05, 2: 346-7(9So5).  
Jane, the queen's fool. Ath. '05, 2: 209-11(12Ago5).
- STORAGE-BATTERY LOCOMOTIVE,** A. Sci. Am. 93: 417(25No5).
- STORAGE BATTERIES,** Nickel-iron and lead. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24825-6(9So5).
- STORES.** "Finest store in the world." (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. 17: 42-49(Jao5).

- STORES MANAGEMENT**, Working examples of successful. (Walter B. Snow) Engin. M. 29: 879-91(So5).
- STORES SYSTEM** of the Browning Engineering Co. (Earl B. Browning) Engin. M. 29: 359-80(Jlo5).
- of the National Acme Co. (A. W. Henn) Engin. M. 39: 196-210(My05).
- Storey, Hedley V.**  
The carters of Covent Garden market. Westm. 164: 186-90(Ago5).
- First things first; outsider's view of the fiscal question. 19th Cent. 163: 378-82(Apo5).
- STORIES**, Telling, to children. (May G. Quigley) Pub. Lib. 10: 351-3(Jlo5).
- Stories of silent people.** (Owen Kildare) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 5: 15(Apo5).
- Stories told by Indians.** (Julian Ralph) St. Nich. 32: 898-901(Ago5).
- STORMS**, Forecasting. (Willis L. Moore) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 255-305(Jeo5).
- Story, Douglas.**  
Russia's search for peace. World To-day, 8: 625-7(Jeo5).
- Story of Anster, The.** (Mary S. Boyd) Chamb. J. 82: extra no. 1-25(Do5).
- Story of the Basque country.** (C. North) Chamb. J. 82: 145-9, 167-70, 184-8, 202-4(Mro5).
- Story of a great week, The.** (M. C. Dyar) Harper, 110: 504-12(Mro5).
- Story of a handicapped life. Indep. 59: 1104-8(9No5).
- Story of Margaret Noyes, The.** (A. Kinross) Harper, 111: 879-81(Nos).
- Story of Iñ Norisuké.** (Lafcadio Hearn) Atlan. 95: 98-104(Jao5).
- Story of the second brother.** (R. Barr) Booklover's M. 5: 107-23(Jao5).
- Story of a summer hotel waitress. Indep. 58: 1337-43(15Jeo5).
- Story of Wi.** (G. B. Lancaster) Everybody's, 13: 301-9(So5).
- Story that took, The.** (I. H. Gillmore) McClure, 25: 214-24(Jeo5).
- STORY HOUR** at the Pratt Institute Free Library. (A. C. Moore) Lib. J. 30: 204-11(Apo5).
- Common sense and the. (Harriet F. Hassler) Lib. J. 30: C 76-8(So5).
- STOW, NELSON;** with portrait. (Leon Mead) Cassier, 27: 342-6(Fo5).
- Stowaway, The.** (G. W. Cornish) Indep. R., 4: 596-610(Jao5). = Liv. Age, 244: 410-21(18Fo5). = Ecl. M. 144: 484-95(Apo5).
- Strachey, G. L.**  
Tragedies of Voltaire. Indep. R. 5: 309-19(Apo5).
- Strachey, Sir J: and Sir R:**  
Playing with fire: Mr. Brodrick and Lord Curzon. National, 46: 593-620(Do5).
- Strachey, J. St. Loe.**  
Sea-power and the poets. National, 46: 54-62(So5).
- Strachey, Lionel.**  
Popularity of Bernard Shaw. Critic, 47: 415-23(Nos).
- Stradling, James M**  
The lottery of death. McClure, 26: 94-101(Nos).
- Straight, W:**  
Chinese students in Japan. Nation, 81: 179-80(31Ago5).
- Strange conversion, A.** Blackw. 178: 1-15(Jlo5). = Liv. Age, 246: 403-14(12Ago5).
- Strange pocket-book, A.** (Ma. C. Laurens) St. Nich. 32: 226-8(Jao5).
- Strange story, A.** (W. W. Battles) Overland, n. s. 46: 530-3(Do5).
- Stranger within the gates. The.** (Broughton Brandenburg) Harp. W. 49: 868-70(17Jeo5).
- Stranger than fiction.** (L. Hearn) Atlan. 95: 494-6(Apo5).
- "Strangers and pilgrims."** (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World, 80: 621-637(Fo5).
- Strategy and seamanship.** (J. B. Connolly) Scrib M. 37: 309-18(Mro5).
- Strategy of Sugarfoot, The.** (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 33: 627-30(Ago5).
- STRATIFICATION** in vacuo, by the influence machine. (Howard B. Dailey) Sci. Am. 93: 299(14Oo5).
- Stratiotes [pseud.].**  
The military deadlock. Monthly R. 18, no. 3, 8-16(Mro5).
- Stratton, Frank N.**  
The warrant for Wilmer. Munsey, 32: 857-60(Mro5).
- Stratton, Margaret.**  
My grandmother. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 528-30(Jao5).
- Straus, Oscar S.**  
The United States and Russia: their historical relations. No. Am. 181: 237-50(Ago5).
- STRAUSS, R.,** and programme music. (E. A. Baughan) Monthly R. 20, no. 2: 47-61(Ago5). = Liv. Age, 247: 110-8(14Oo5).
- and Wagner, Brounoff's. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 100: 402-3(23So5).
- STRAWBERRIES** worth \$6 a quart. (S. W. Fletcher) Ctry Life Am. 9: 70-2(Nos).
- Streetfield, G. S.**  
Christianity and social service. Contemp. 88: 104-17(Jlo5).
- Street, Alfred E.**  
Intercessory foreign missionaries. Miss. R. 18: 840-5(Nos).
- STREET, G. S.,** as a playwright. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 99: 137-8(4Fo5).
- STREET, Ethics of the.** (Marg. Merington) Atlan. 95: 119-22(Jao5).
- STREET ARCHITECTURE**, Value of the curve in. (H. A. Caparn) Archit. Rec. 17: 231-6(Mr).
- STREET-RAILROADS**, Fares on, in the United States. (Edward D. Durand) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 171-6(Fo5).
- in large cities. (Howard S. Knowlton) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 80-4(Jlo5).
- Strengell, Gustaff.**  
Etchings of Louis Sparre. Studio (Internat.) 26: 31-4(Jlo5).
- Strife in the blood, A.** (Della R. Neal) Overland, n. s. 46: 195-203(So5).
- Strigil.**  
The surge of the Slav. Macmil. 92: 62-7(My05).
- STRIKE, The,** as a political weapon. (G. Pollak) Nation, 81: 519(28Do5).
- Chicago teamsters': a study in industrial democracy. (J. Cummings) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 536-73(So5).
- Strike of one, The.** (Elliott Flower) Everybody's, 12: 773-8(Jeo5).



- Strike-breaker, The.* (G: R. Chester) McClure, 25: 451(So5).
- STRIKE-BREAKING** as a new occupation. (Leroy Scott) *World's Work*, 10: 6199-6204(My05).
- STRIKES** in Italy, Recent, and socialism. (N. D. Harris) *World To-day*, 9: 876-8(Ago5).
- prevention of, A suggestion for the. (A. M. Low) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 740-5(No5).
- String of life, The.* (Armond) Overland, n. s. 46: 108-11(Ago5).
- Stringer, Arthur.**  
*A race to the death.* Macmil. 92: 469-80(Oo5).  
 — *Liv. Age*, 247: 363-74(11No5).
- Striped steeds.* (J. Carter Beard) *Sci. Am.* 93: 342-3(28Oo5).
- STROBOSCOPIC** observations of alternating-current arcs. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24824-5(9So5).
- Ströhl, Prof.**  
*Japanese heraldry.* *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24888-9(7Oo5).
- STROMBOLI**, crater of, Certain recent changes in. (Tempest Anderson) *Geog. J.* 25: 123-9(Fo5).  
 — *Nature*, 71: 593-4(20Apr05).
- Stronach, G:**  
*Was Bacon a poet?* *Fortn.* 83: 498-507(Mro5). — *Liv. Age*, 245: 331-7(6Myo5).
- Strong, Clare Sorel.**  
*Madame.* *Cath World*, 81: 94-106(Apo5).
- Strong, Louise J.**  
*Edgar's "sissy" job that paid.* *St. Nich.* 32: 891-7(Ago5).
- STRONG, S. ARTHUR.** (M. E. Lowndes) *Longm.* 46: 117-30(Jeo5). — *Spec.* 94: 715-6(13Myo5).
- Strong, W:**  
*A three-inch telescope.* *Pop. Astro.* 13: 203-5(Apo5).
- STROSSMAYER, JOSEPH G.**, founder of modern Croatia. (Ben Hurst) *Cath. World*, 81: 773-80(So5).
- Strother, French.**  
*Building a wonderful community [Fresno, Cal.].* *World's Work*, 9: 5827-41(Fo5).  
*F: MacMonnies, sculptor.* *World's Work*, 11: 6965-81(Do5).  
*Modern profession of inventing.* *World's Work* 10: 6289-98(Jeo5).
- STRUCTURAL DESIGN** of buildings. *Am. Arch.* 87: 64-6(25Fo5).
- STRUVE, Otto von.** *Nature*, 72: 61(18Myo5).
- Stuart, C. D.**  
*"Shooting up" of Horse Head.* *Out West*, 22: 60-7(Jao5).
- Stuart, Duane R.**  
*Imperial methods of inscription on restored buildings.* *Am. J. Archæol.* n. s. 9: 427-49(Oo5).
- Stuart, Eleanor.**  
*The emblem of home.* *Scrib. M.* 38: 130-8(Ago5).  
*The lieutenant's messenger.* *Scrib. M.* 38: 533-43(No5).
- Stuart, G. A.**  
*Some factors in the China problem.* *Miss R* 18: 34-9(Jao5).
- Stuart, G. B.**  
*10th International Congress of the press, Liège, 1905.* *Ath.* '05, 2: 180-1(5Ago5).
- STUART, GILBERT.** (M. S. Stimpson) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 512-18(Jlo5).
- STUARTS**, England under the, Trevelyan's. *Ed. R.* 202: 474-500(Oo5).
- STUBBS, WILLIAM.** *Quar.* 202: 1-34(Jao5).  
 — *Letters of.* (H. Paul) *Indep. R.* 4: 611-28(Jao5). — (P. F. Bicknell) *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 236(1Apr05). — (C. W. Colby) *Nation*, 81: 201-3(7So5).
- Stubby's first panther.* (Clarence Hawkes) *Outing*, 46: 170-3(Myo5).
- Student organizations in a high school.* (A. Wetzell) *School R.* 13: 429-33(Myo5).
- STUDENTS**, Geographical distribution of. (J. D. Greene) *Science*, n. s. 22: 637-17(No5).
- STUDIES**, A reaction against too many. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 80: 390-1(18Myo5).
- STUDIO LIFE** among women artists. (Grace A. Fowler) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 210-17(Mro5).
- Studio mouse, A.* (Georgia Knox) *Lippinc.* 76: 759-68(Do5).
- Studio smoke.* (H. G. Dwight) *Bookman*, 22: 211-5(No5).
- Study of colonial history at Oxford.* (W: Greswell) *Macmil.* 91: 275-81(Fo5).
- STUDY COURSE**, modern, Plea for. (L. I. Lincoln) *Educa.* 26: 27-35(So5).
- Stull, A. Frank.**  
*Where famous actors learned their art.* *Lippinc.* 75: 372-9(Mro5).
- Sturdy, E. W.**  
*Animal pets on shipboard.* *St. Nich.* 32: 816-9(Jlo5).
- Sturgis, Russell.**  
*A great hall and its decoration; the Sorbonne.* *Scrib. M.* 38: 509-12(Oo5).  
*Herculaneum and its treasures of art.* *Scrib. M.* 37: 509-12(Apo5).  
*Japanese room in the Marquand house.* *Archit. Rec.* 18: 192-201(So5).  
*The La Farge lunettes for the Minnesota capitol.* *Scrib. M.* 37: 638-40(Myo5).  
*Lethaby's Medieval art.* *Nation*, 80: 339-40(27Apr05).  
*Modern French interiors.* *Archit. Rec.* 18: 74-85(Jlo5).  
*Moore's Character of Renaissance architecture.* *Nation*, 81: 385-6(9No5).  
*Mt. Sinai hospital.* *Archit. Rec.* 18: 367-75(No5).  
*The recent comparative exhibition of native and foreign art.* *Scrib. M.* 37: 253-6(Fo5).  
*Schoenhofen brewery.* *Archit. Rec.* 17: 201-7(Mro5).
- STYKA, JAN.** (Anabel P. McCann) *World To-day*, 8: 275-82(Mro5).
- STYLE.** (C. F. Keary) [*Indep. R.*] *Ecl. M.* 144: 393-9(Mro5). — *Liv. Age*, 244: 149-55(21Jao5).  
 — in literature. (C. L. Moore) *Dial (Ch.)* 39: 156-7(16So5).  
 — *The technique of.* *Spec.* 95: 382-3(16So5).
- SUBIACO.** (W. L. Alden) *Harper*, 110: 941-946(Myo5).
- SUBMARINE BOATS.** (Sir W: H. White) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24606-7(10Jeo5), 24630-1(17Jeo5). 60: 24689-90(15Jlo5), 24917-8(21Oo5), 24933-4(28Oo5), 24942-3(4No5).  
 — *Accidents to, and their salvage.* (R. H. Bacon) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24880-2(7Oo5).  
 — *New, for the British navy.* *Sci. Am.* 92: 481(17Jeo5).  
 — *Safety of.* (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 81: 138-9(17Ago5).

- SUBMARINE BOATS**, Value of, in naval warfare. (L. Y. Spear) Harp. W. 49: 936-7(1J05).
- Submarine destroyer, The.* (M. Robertson) Everybody's, 13: 401-10(S05).
- SUBMARINE MINES.** Sci. Am. 93: 157(26Ago5).
- SUBMARINE NAVIGATION.** (W: H. White) Nature, 72: 209-14(29Jeo5).
- SUBMARINE SIGNALS.** (Sir W: H. White) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24872-3(30So5).
- SUBSIDY** writ small, Old. (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 26(12Jao5).
- Substitute, The.* (C. Dangerfield) Cosmopol. 38: 551-4(Mro5).
- Substitute, The.* (S: H. Adams) McClure, 26: 60-6(N05).
- Subterranean romance, A.* (Katharine Perry) Cosmopol. 39: 27-32(My05).
- SUBURB**, An ideal. Spec. 94: 938-9(24Jeo5).
- SUBWAY**, Double-deck. Sci. Am. 92: 283(8Apo5).
- SUBWAY TAVERN** and the temperance problem. (J. Johnson, jr.) Internat. Q. 10: 363(Ja).
- Sucker, A.* (H. P. Durant) Cosmopol. 39: 83-94(My05).
- SUDAN**, Alexander-Gosling expedition in. (Boyd Alexander) Geog. J. 26: 535-8(N05).
- Egyptian, Missionary conditions in. (C: R. Watson) Miss. R. 18: 85-93(F05).
- Waterways of. (A. Balfour) Blackw. 177: 544-54(Apo5). = Liv. Age, 245: 473-81(20My05). = Ecl. M. 145: 53-61(Jlo5).
- SUDERMANN, HERMANN**, Play of. (F. S. Meyer) Critic, 46: 67-70(Jlo5).
- SUETH, E.**, with portrait. (Archibald Geikie) Nature, 72: 1-3(4My05).
- SUEZ** and Panama. (F: C. Penfield) No. Am. 180: 817-28(Jeo5).
- SUEZ CANAL**, The. (Elizabeth W. Wright) Scrib. M. 38: 692-4(D05).
- SUFFOLK, Lady.** Spec. 95: 748-50(11No5).
- SUFFRAGE**, Fitness for the. (E. L. C. Morse) Nation, 80: 245(30Mro5).
- Limitations of, at the South. (F. G. Caffey) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 53-67(Mro5).
- universal, The progress of. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 247: 184-6(21O05).
- SUGAR**, Causes of dearer. Sat. R. 99: 102-3(28Jao5).
- SUGAR CONVENTION**, Success of. (T: Lough) Contemp. 87: 259-72(F05).
- SUGGESTION SYSTEM** in factories. (H. F. J. Porter) Cassier, 28: 218(Jlo5).
- Sullivan, Archibald Beresford D.**  
The little gray lamb; a Christmas legend. St. Nich. 33: 97-8(D05).
- SULLIVAN, SIR ARTHUR**, Recollections of. (E: Dicey) Fortn. 83: 74-87(Jao5). = Liv. Age, 244: 272-82(4Fo5). = Ecl. M. 144: 296-306(Mro5).
- Sullivan, E.**  
Ornamental bookbinding in Ireland in 18th century. Studio (Internat.) 27: 52-9(N05).
- Sullivan, James.**  
The MSS. and date of Marsiglio of Padua's 'Defensor pacis.' Eng. Hist. R. 20: 293-307(Apo5).
- Sullivan, Louis H.**  
Form and function artistically considered. Craftsman, 8: 453-8(Jlo5).
- Modern use of the Gothic. Craftsman, 8: 336-8(Jeo5).
- Sullivan, M. C.**  
Signalling in war service. Cassier, 27: 471-7(Apo5).
- Sullivan, Mark.**  
Why California? Overland, n. s. 46: 237-48(S05).
- A wonderful copper plant [the Arizona Copper Company]. Overland, n. s. 45: 476-82(Jeo5).
- Sullivan, T: Russell.**  
Life on a Tuscan farm. Scrib. M. 37: 541-7(My05).
- SULLIVAN, TIMOTHY D.**; the modern Robin Hood, with portrait. (A. H: Lewis) Cosmopol. 39: 186-92(Jeo5).
- Sullivan, W. C.**  
Industrial Alcoholism. Econ. R. 15: 150-63(Apo5).
- SULLY, Duke of.** (H. G. Macdowall) Macmil. 92: 459-68(O05).
- Sully, James.**  
The child and religion; scientific method in religious training. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 246: 821-4(23So5).
- Hampstead, England, revisited. Longm. 45: 322-8(Jao5).
- Sir Leslie Stephen. Atlan. 95: 347-356(Mro5).
- A Ticinese village. Indep. R. 5: 22-8(Mro5).
- Sulana of Zulon.* (See Bronson Howard) Everybody's, 12: 301-12(Mro5).
- Sulte, B:**  
Before the Canadian Militia bill of 1868. Canad. M. 25: 10-3(My05).
- Beginnings of French-Canadian literature. Canad. M. 25: 483-9(O05).
- SUMATRA**, An eclipse observer's experiences in. (C: D. Perrine) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 289-305(Ago5).
- SUMMER.** When the summer comes. (H. Warner) Craftsman, 8: 367(Jeo5).
- SUMMER CAMPS** for boys. (Winthrop T. Talbot) World's Work, 10: 6167-74(My05). — (C. L. Lewis) Outl. 80: 378-80(10Jeo5).
- SUMMER FURNITURE.** Harp. Baz. 39: 547-9(Jeo5).
- SUMMER GOSPEL CAMPAIGN** in N. Y. City. (C: L. Goodell) Miss. R. 18: 733-8(O05).
- SUMMER HOME** on Geneva lake, Wis. (J: B Fischer) Archit. Rec. 17: 126-36(F05).
- SUMMER-HOME PROBLEM**, New solution of the. (Daisy W. Adams and W. I. Lincoln Adams) Ctry Life Am. 8: 529-31(S05).
- SUMMER HOTEL** waitress, Story of a. Indep. 58: 1337-43(15Jeo5).
- Summer lighting.* (Alice D. Miller) Book-lover's M. 6: 90-7(Jlo5).
- SUMMER SCHOOL**, Life in a seaside. (C. E. Bessey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 80-89(My05).
- SUMMER SCHOOLS.** (G: E. Vincent) Chaut. 41: 428-35(Jlo5).
- Summer vesper sermons.** (L. Abbott) Outl. 80: 580-1, 630-1, 679-80, 788-9, 831-2, 875-6, 932-3, 974-5, 1069-70(Jl-Ago5). 81: 36-7(2So5), 69-70(9So5), 129-31(16So5).
- SUMMER VISITING** and entertaining. (Jane Calhoun) Harp. Baz. 39: 759-61(Ago5).
- SUMMERING**, The American actor abroad. Cosmopol. 39: 267-74(Jlo5).
- Summers, Eve Brodlique.**  
*Maskee.* Canad. M. 25: 530-5(O05).

- Summons home, A.** (E. H. Porter) Cent. N: 76-81(Nos).
- Sumner, Francis B.**  
 Biological laboratory of Wood's Hole. Science, n. s. 22: 855-9(29Do5).  
 Bureau of fisheries at Woods Hole, Mass Science, n. s. 21: 566-72(14Apo5).  
 Specialization, ignorance, and some proposed palliatives. Science, n. s. 21: 69-71(13Ja05)
- Sumner, Mary O.**  
 W: Claffin, with portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 270-6(My05).
- SUN, The, and the weather.** (W. J. S. Lockyer) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24537(6My05), 24544-5(13My05).  
 — azimuth of, Chart for finding. (R. A. Harris) Science, n. s. 22: 469-72(13Oo5).  
 — Changes in, and weather. (W: J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 72: 129(8Je05).  
 — Distance of the. (A. W. Roberts) Chamb. J. 82: 822-6(Do5).  
 — Eclipse of, Aug. 30, seen from a Spanish mountain. (Gabrielle Renaudot) Cosmopol. 40: 19-26(Nos).  
 — — Some notes on. (C. Flammarion) Cosmopol. 40: 27-8(Nos).  
 See Eclipse.  
 — Figure of the. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astro. 13: 475-9(Nos).  
 — International commission on solar changes, Meeting of, Aug. 1904. Nature, 72: 332-3(3Ag05).  
 — Observations of, Alta, Iowa, 1903. (D: E. Hadden) Pop. Sci. 13: 196-8(Apo5).  
 — Recent studies of. Solar constant. (H: J. Cox) Pop. Astro. 13: 147-9(Mro5).  
 — Solar and terrestrial changes. Nature, 72: 249-50(13Jl05).  
 — What we know about the. (W. B. Kaempfert) Booklover's M. 6: 188-91(Ago5).
- SUN-DIAL, vertical, Construction of.** Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24640-2(24Je05).
- Sun-dog trail, The.** (J. London) Harper, 112: 83-91(Do5).
- SUNDAY observance.** (R. J. Campbell) [National] Ecl. M. 144: 48-55(Ja05).  
 — A reply to Lord Avebury. (F: Peake) 19th Cent. 58: 735-41(Do5).
- SUNDAY TRADING, Recent increase in.** (Lord Avebury) 19th Cent. 58: 434-41(So5).
- SUN-SPOT, The great, of Feb. 1905.** (Th. Moreau) Pop. Astro. 13: 194-5(Apo5).
- SUN-SPOTS.** (Rob. E. Bruce) Pop. Astro. 13: 82-7(Fo5).
- SUNSPOTS and weather.** (E. W. Brown) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 505-14(Apo5).  
 — the level of. (Wa. M. Mitchell) Pop. Astro. 13: 392-8(Ag-S05).  
 — Maximum of the present cycle of. (Rose O'Halloran) Sci. Am. 93: 402-3(18No5).  
 — What we know about. Sci. Am. 92: 147(18Fo5).
- SUNSTROKE, First aid in.** (E. E. Walker) St. Nich. 32: 927-8(Ago5).
- Super, C: W:**  
 Physicians and philosophers. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 608-21(Nos).  
 The temperance cause in Germany. Nation, 81: 502-3(21Do5).
- Super, C: W.**  
 Vicarious sacrifice. Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 444-56(Jl05).
- Superannuated.** (J. Lincoln) Atlan. 95: 757-66(Je05).
- Superintendent of Finance; origin of the title.** (H: B. Learned) Am. Hist. R. 10: 565-73(Apo5).
- SUPERNATURAL, The, in literature.** (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 39: 263-5(1No5).  
 — Nature and the. Spec. 95: 517-8(7Oo5).
- SUPERSTITION, Luxury of.** Spec. 95: 312-3(2So5).
- SUPERSTITIONS, British.** (E. H. Burke) Sat. R. 99: 454-5(8Apo5).  
 — of cosmopolitan New York. (Rob. Shackelton) Harper, 110: 265-8(Ja05).
- Sure test, A.** (Mary S. Cutting) Lippinc. 75: 766-8(Je05).
- Surette, T: Whitney.**  
 Beethoven and his music. Chaut. 40: 438-44(Ja05), 540-5(Fo5).  
 Schubert and his music. Chaut. 41: 41-7(Mro5).  
 Schumann and his music. Chaut. 41: 140-7(Apo5).  
 Wagner and his music. (Chaut. 41: 235-44(My05).
- SURFACE TENSION of liquids.** (G. S. Hodgins) Sci. Am. 93: 315(21Oo5).
- Surfman Brainard's "day off."** (R. D. Paine) Outing, 47: 152-9(Nos).
- Surge of the Slav.** (Strigil) Macmil. 92: 62-7(My05).
- SURGERY, Modern.** (S: H. Adams) McClure, 24: 482-92(Mro5).
- SURVEYORS, Liabilities of.** Am. Arch. 87: 130-2(22Apo5).
- SUSA, Latest discoveries at. III.** (A. van Branteghem) Sat. R. 99: 730-2(3Je05).  
 — The temple of Susinak. (J. de Morgan) Harper, 110: 875-84(My05).
- Susie and Winnie and the balloon.** (Alice H. Lovie) St. Nich. 32: 625-7(My05).
- Sutcliffe, J. D.**  
 Progress of American schools in regard to health laws. Am. Arch. 88: 148-50(4No5).
- Suter, H. M.**  
 Fighting forest fires. Chaut. 41: 348-54(Je05).
- Sutherland, Alice T.**  
 Chair hunting with Jeremiah. Ctry Life Am. 8: 636-8(Oo5).
- Sutherland, Allan.**  
 Farming vacant city lots. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 567-71(My05).
- SUTHERLANDSHIRE in the 70's.** (J. B. Grahame) Longm. 46: 498-508(Oo5).
- Sutphen, Van Tassel.**  
 The last word; a monologue. Harp. W. 49: 1674-5, 84(18No5).  
 A maker of images. Harper, 110: 870-874(My05).  
 The Midland Terminal. Harper, 111: 177-184(Jl05).
- SUTRO, A., New play by.** (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 99: 204-5(18Fo5).  
 — Perfect lover. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 100: 586-7(4No5).

- SUTTNER, BERTHA von, baroness.** *Indep.* 59: 1523 (28Do5).  
— an unsatisfactory apostle of peace. (Karl Blind) *Forum*, 37: 272-80(Oo5).
- SUVARNA, The prayer of;** from the Sanscrit. (E. H. Keen) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 33: 184(Uo5)
- Suyematsu, Baron K.**  
Education in Japan. *Indep. R.* 6, no. 4: 101-200(Ago5).  
Hara-kin: its real significance. [19th Cent.] *Liv. Age*, 244: 348-52(11Fo5). = *Ecl. M.* 144: 522-6(Apo5).  
The heart of the Mikado. 19th Cent. 57: 566-72(Apo5). = *Liv. Age*, 245: 489-93(20Myo5). = *Ecl. M.* 145: 130-4(Jlo5).  
Japanese education. [Indep. R.] *Liv. Age*, 246: 657-63(9So5).  
Moral teaching in Japan. 19th Cent. 57: 198-206(Fo5).
- Suzanne's catechism.** (M. W. Goodwin) *Cent.* 47: 674-80(Mro5).
- Suzuki, S.**  
Sanitation of Japan's navy. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 32: 587-90(Nos).
- Swain, John.**  
The Natchez trace. *Everybody's*, 13: 329-36(So5).
- SWALLOW, Decrease of the.** (J. H. Baldwin) *Chamb. J.* 82: 725-6(Nos).
- Swallows' revenge, The.** (Marg. Watson) *St. Nich.* 32: 793-5(Jlo5).
- Swan, John Nesbit.**  
College in the university. *Educa.* 25: 602-6(Jeo5).
- Swapping horses; military submarine mining. (E. D. Malcolm) *Blackw.* 178: 288-92(Ago5).
- Swasey, Ambrose.**  
Some refinements of mechanical science. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24290-1(21Jao5).
- SWEATING, Physical causes of.** (G. T. Partridge) *Pedagog. Sem.* 12: 505-7(Do5).
- SWEDEN.** *Ed. R.* 201: 140-163(Jao5).  
— and Norway. *Indep. R.* 6, no. 3: 77-85(Jlo5).  
— *Quar.* 203: 262-76(Jlo5). = *Ecl. M.* 145: 357-63(So5).  
— The case for. (N. Edén) *National*, 46: 260-80(Oo5).  
— In southern. (G. F. Wright) *Nation*, 81: 275-6(7Oo5).  
— Textile arts in. (Axel Tallberg) *Studio (Internat.)* 26: 110-7(Ago5).  
— A Vasa prince and his bride. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) *Munsey*, 34: 301-3(Do5).
- Swede's angel, The.** (Mabel S. Ulrich) *Everybody's*, 12: 313-18(Mro5).
- "Swedie."** (N. de B. Lugin) *St. Nich.* 32: 422-26(Mro5).
- SWEDISH-AMERICAN, The.** (Louis G. Northland) *World To-day*, 9: 1293-7(Do5).
- SWEDISH ART** at St. Louis fair. *Brush & P.* 15: 93-100(Fo5).
- SWEDISH educational exhibit** at St. Louis. (A. T. Smith) *Educa.* 25: 440-3(Mro5).
- Sweet, Frank H.**  
The daughter. *Arena*, 34: 626-30(Do5).  
The grub-stake. *Arena*, 34: 69-74(Jlo5).  
"Sweet Adela's." (J. B. Cabell) *Harper*, 110: 519-27(Mro5).
- Sweetser, Kate D.**  
*Into society via Billy.* *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 5: 6-66(Apo5).
- SWETCHINE, Madame, and her friends.** (M. M. Maxwell Scott) *Cath. World*, 82: 166-73(Nos).
- Swift, Ivan.**  
An artist's "boomerang" through Europe. *Brush & P.* 16: 183-8(Nos).
- Swift, Lindsay.**  
"The sweet Roman hand." *Nation*, 81: 444(30Nos).
- Swift, S.**  
Americanism in art. *Brush & P.* 15: 51-7(Jao5).
- SWIMMING.** (A. S. Pier) *Atlan.* 96: 181-7(Ago5).  
— How to make poles and slings for bathers. (D. Beard) *Outing*, 46: 634(Ago5).  
— Teaching boys. (H. G. Hunting) *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 443-5(Ago5).
- SWIMMING-POOLS, Outdoor.** (P. Martyn) *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 316-20(Jlo5).
- SWIMMING SCHOOL** for cavalry horses. (W. G. Fitz-Gerald) *Sci. Am.* 92: 261(Apo5).
- Swinburne, Algernon C:**  
Czar! Louis XVI! Adsit omen; a poem. [*Pall Mall Gaz.*] *Ecl. M.* 144: 373(Mro5).
- SWINBURNE, ALGERNON C:** *Harp. W.* 49: 269(25Fo5). — (H. W. Boynton) *Critic*, 46: 58-61(Jlo5).  
— Collected poems. (E. Rhys) *Fortn.* 83: 150-157(Jao5). — (Lawrence Gilman) *Harp. W.* 49: 23(7Jao5).  
— Love's cross-currents. (C. H. Gaines) *Harp. W.* 49: 1160(12Ago5).  
— on the sea. (G. Radford) *Gent. M. n. s.* 75: 198-202(Ago5).  
— On the spiritual side of Mr. Swinburne's genius (G. Barlow) *Contemp.* 88: 231-50(Ago5).  
— The plays of a great poet. (Gilbert Murray) [*Speaker*] *Liv. Age*, 247: 244-8(28Oo5).  
— Poetry and criticism of. *Quar.* 203: 525-47(Oo5).  
— Poetry of. (W. M. Payne) *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 152-4(1Mro5).  
— A poet's retrospect. *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 111-13(16Fo5).
- Swindling Hill,** The pay on. (J. Conyngham) *Overland, n. s.* 46: 327-9(Oo5).
- Swiney, Frances.**  
Evolution of the male. *Westm.* 163: 272-8(Mro5), 449-55(Apo5).  
The word producing form. *Westm.* 163: 162-72(Fo5).  
Women among the nations. *Westm.* 164: 409-19(Oo5), 538-51(Nos).
- Swingle, Deane B., and Smith, E. F.**  
Effect of freezing on bacteria. *Science, n. s.* 21: 481-3(31Mro5).
- Swinnerton, S. N.**  
*Fowler's folly.* *Overland, n. s.* 46: 187-94(So5).
- Swinton, G. S. C.**  
Traffic of London. 19th Cent. 58: 389-402(So5).  
"Swiss Family Robinson," A modern. (John B. Walker) *Cosmopol.* 38: 448-454(Fo5).  
Swiss peasant, The. (W. H. Dawson) [*Indep. R.*] *Ecl. M.* 144: 202-8(Fo5).

- SWITZERLAND and her ideal government. (O. K. Hewes) *Arena*, 33: 369-75 (Apo5).  
 — Open-air parliaments in. (M. O'Brien) *Nation*, 80: 456-7 (8Jeo5).  
 — Periodical press of. *R. of Rs.* 32: 187-8 (Agos).  
 — Walking in. (S. Newcomb) *Nation*, 81: 256-7 (28So5).  
 — Winter sports at St. Moritz. (P. Henry) *Book-lover's M.* 5: 207-18 (Fo5).  
**SWORD**, Small, Revival of the. (C. N. Robinson) 19th Cent. 57: 110-119 (Jao5).  
**SWORDFISH**, The. (Ulric Dahlgren) *Outing*, 46: 286-91 (Jeo5).  
**Sykes, Abi Caroline**.  
 Original of Mrs. Humphry Ward's latest heroine — Lady Kitty Ashe. *Critic*, 46: 247-9 (Mro5).  
**Sykes, M. L.**  
 Protective resemblance in insects. *Nature*, 71: 520 (30Mro5).  
**Sykes, Mabel**.  
 Radical and conservative elements in the teaching of mathematics. *School R.* 13: 59-69 (Jao5).  
**Sykes, M'Cready**.  
*The ditch-rider*. *Harp W.* 49: 1524-7 (21Oo5).  
*Sylvia's bridegrooms*. (Arabella Kenealy) *Lippinc.* 75: 485-97 (Apo5).  
**SYMBOLISM** in dress. (Charlotte P. Gilman) *Indep.* 58: 1204-7 (8Jeo5).  
**SYMBOLS**, Of. (M. Reed) [*Macm.*] *Liv. Age*, 244: 371-7 (11Fo5).  
**Symmes, Frances**.  
 English teacher and the spelling question. *School R.* 13: 42-51 (Jao5).  
**Symons, Arthur**.  
 Beethoven. *Monthly R.* 19, no. 1: 31-47 (Apo5). — *Liv. Age*, 246: 19-28 (1Jlo5). — *Ecl. M.* 145: 206-15 (Ago5).  
 Charles Lamb. *Monthly R.* 21, no. 2: 38-56 (No5).  
 Gustave Moreau. *Monthly R.* 20, no. 1: 125-32 (Jlo5).  
 The ideas of Richard Wagner. *Quar.* 203: 73-108 (Jlo5). — *Ecl. M.* 145: 416-34 (Oo5).  
 José Maria de Heredia. *Ath.* '05: 2, 472 (7Oo5).  
 Pisa. *Monthly R.* 21, no. 1: 39-47 (Oo5).  
 The poetry of Thomas Moore. *Fortn.* 83: 681-686 (Apo5).  
 Sketches in Cornwall. *Sat. R.* 100: 240-1 (19Ago5).  
 A valley in Cornwall. *Harper*, 110: 294-302 (Jao5).  
**SYMPHONY CONCERTS**, People's, and their founder. (R. Gilder) *Outl.* 81: 191-2 (23So5).  
**Sympton, Gerald W.**  
 Cricket as a game. *Fortn.* 84: 716-24 (Oo5).  
**Synge, J. M.**  
 Two Irish plays from Gaelic originals. *Poet-Lore*, 16: 1-28 (Spro5).  
**SYRIA**; the glory of all lands. (Lewis G. Leary) *World To-day*, 9: 1159-67 (No5).  
 — Princeton expedition to, Preliminary report of. (Enno Littmann) *Am. J. Archæol.* n. s. 9: 389-410 (Oo5).  
**Szumowska, Madame**.  
 Paderewski; how he taught me to play. *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 6: 8 (Myo5).
- T., E. P.**  
 The New Year in Normandy. *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 282-94 (Mro5).  
**T., G. H.**  
 A modern persecution. *Cath. World*, 82: 364-77 (Do5).  
**TABLES**, Ancient. (A. S. Levetus) *Studio (Internat.)* 26: 309-16 (Oo5).  
**Tabor, I. G.**  
 Planning a country place of one acre. *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 323-6 (Jlo5).  
 Screening unsightly objects. *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 536 (So5).  
**TABULATING-MACHINE** cost-accounting. (Morrell W. Gaines) *Engin. M.* 30: 364-73 (Do5).  
**TACCHINA, PIETRO**. *Nature*, 71: 564 (13Apo5). — (Hector MacPherson, jr.) *Pop. Astro.* 13: 306-8 (Je-Jlo5).  
**Taffinder, Will G.**  
 The discovery of Don Benito. *Overland*, n. s. 46: 421-7 (No5).  
**Taft, George M. S.**  
 Effect of hydrogen on gas-engine compression. *Sci. Am.* 93: 235 (23So5).  
**Taft, Lorado**.  
 Million dollars for sculpture; Ferguson bequest to Chicago. *World To-day*, 8: 628-30 (Jeo5).  
**Taft, W. H.**  
 American education in the Philippines. *Educa. R.* 29: 264-85 (Mro5).  
 The Panama canal; a speech. *Outl.* 81: 869-73 (9Do5).  
 The Philippines. *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: 361-75 (Ago5).  
 The Philippines revisited. *Indep.* 59: 1015-20 (2No5).  
**TAFT, W. H., and the Philippines**. (James A. LeRoy) *World's Work*, 11: 6905-8 (Do5).  
 — on our criminal law. *Outl.* 80: 661-3 (15Jlo5).  
 — Return from his trip to the Philippines. (W. Dinwiddie) *Harp. W.* 49: 1442-5, 61 (7Oo5).  
 — With, in Japan. (James A. LeRoy) *Indep.* 59: 627-30 (14So5).  
**Taggart, W. Scott**.  
 Cotton-gins. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24456 (1Apo5).  
**TAIL**, Plea for the. (E. Ayton [Mrs. I. Zangwill]) *Critic*, 46: 447-9 (Myo5).  
**TAINÉ, HIPPOLYTE**. (H. Herbert Dodwell) *Quar.* 202: 371-98 (Apo5).  
 — Correspondence of. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 81: 10-1 (6Jlo5), 31-2 (13Jlo5).  
 Tainted money and the church. (G. F. Pente-cost) *Arena*, 34: 265-72 (So5).  
**Takagi San**. (H. L. Norris) *Longm.* 46: 223-8 (Jlo5).  
**Takahira, Kogoro**.  
 The United States. *Indep.* 59: 1449-50 (21Do5).  
**TAKAHIRA, KOGORO**, Japan's representative at Washington. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 31: 682-3 (Jeo5).  
**Taken in and done for**. (J. Baden) *Overland*, n. s. 46: 140-3 (Ago5).  
**Taking oneself seriously**. (Mrs. J. Lane) *Fortn.* 84: 433-40 (So5).  
**Talbot, Gwendolen**.  
 On simplicity. *National*, 45: 326-30 (Apo5). — *Liv. Age*, 246: 176-9 (15Jlo5).  
**Talbot, Winthrop T.**  
 Summer camps for boys. *World's Work*, 10: 6167-74 (Myo5).

- Tale-bearing in France.** (Alvan F. Sanborn) *World To-day*, 8: 307-12 (Mr05).
- Tale of John Henry Paul Brown, A; a poem.** (Ina W. Hanson) *St. Nich.* 33: 122-3 (Do5).
- Tale of a turtle, The.** (C. Hawkes) *Overland*, n. s. 46: 260-3 (So5).
- Tale of two dogs.** (C. Warman) *Canad. M.* 25: 113-5 (Je05).
- Tallberg, Axel.**  
Textile arts in Sweden. *Studio (Internat.)* 26: 110-7 (Ago5).
- Tallentyre, S. G.**  
Beaumarchais. *Macmil.* 92: 391-400 (So5).  
Condorcet. *Macmil.* 92: 309-20 (Ago5).  
Denis Diderot. *Macmil.* 91: 356-66 (Mr05).  
The diseases of the eighteenth century. [Cornh.] *Liv. Age*, 247: 37-45 (7005).  
F: M. Grimm. *Macmil.* 92: 151-60 (Je05).  
The fellow-workers of Voltaire. II. D'Alembert. *Macmil.* 91: 428-39 (Apo5).  
— III. Galiani. *Macmil.* 92: 68-80 (My05).  
— Turgot. *Macmil.* 92: 230-40 (Jlo5).
- TALLEYRAND, Marriage of.** (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 81: 356-8 (2No5).
- TALLIEN, Madame.** (D. Daly) 19th Cent. 58: 228-34 (Ago5). = *Ecl. M.* 145: 519-23 (No5).
- Talmadge, David H.**  
*A duel at Dottleford.* *New Eng. M.* n. s. 33: 293-8 (No5).
- TAMALPAIS, The land of.** (B. Brooks) *Scrib. M.* 38: 70-9 (Jlo5).
- Taming of Old Jim, The: a stage-driver's story.** (Jack Hamilton) *Overland*, n. s. 46: 357-61 (Oo5).
- Taming of Roanney the renegade: The.** (H. F. Coolidge) *Outing*, 46: 411-5 (Jlo5).
- Tanaka, the coward.** (J: Gordon Smith) *Canad. M.* 25: 21-5 (My05).
- TANANA GOLD FIELDS, Alaska, A growing camp in.** (S. Paige) *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: 104-11 (Mr05).
- Tangent of a crime.** (H. D. Ward) *Atlan.* 95: 328-340 (Mr05).
- TANGIER to Morocco, From.** *Macmil.* 91: 258-67 (Fo5).
- Tanner, Henry.**  
Modern exterior ironwork. *Art J.* 57: 21-8 (Ja05).
- TANTALUM.** (F. Mollivo Perkin) *Nature*, 71: 610-1 (27Apo5).  
— and its alloys. *Science*, n. s. 22: 346-7 (15So5).  
— a new metal and its uses. (L: Bell) *Harp. W.* 49: 622-3 (29Apo5).
- TANTALUM LAMP, THE.** (W. Von Bolton; O. Feuerlein) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24400-1 (11Mr05).
- TAORMINA, Beautiful.** (Caroline B. Kuehn) *Booklover's M.* 6: 767-74 (Do5).
- TAPESTRY, Arras.** (H. A. Bone) *Art J.* 57: 246-50 (Ago5).
- Tar, K.**  
The labor movement in Russia. *Indep. R.* 5: 162-74 (Mr05).
- TARAPACA and the nitrate industry.** (W. J. Kirkcaldie) *Chamb. J.* 82: 149-51 (Mr05).
- TARASCON.** (J. A. Hamerton) *Critic*, 47: 317-25 (Oo5).
- Tarbell, Arthur.**  
Story of the Simplon Tunnel. *Canad. M.* 25: 139-44 (Je05).
- Tarbell, Arthur W.**  
Mrs. Fanny Bullock Workman. *New Eng. M.* n. s. 33: 487-90 (Do5).
- TARBELL, GAGE E., insurance strategist.** (I. S. Grim) *World's Work*, 9: 6098-9 (Apo5).
- Tarbell, Ida M.**  
John D. Rockefeller, a character study. *McClure*, 25: 227-49 (Jlo5), 386-98 (Ago5).  
Kansas and the Standard Oil Company. *McClure*, 25: 469 (So5), 608-22 (Oo5).
- TARBELL, IDA M. (M. A. Best) Critic**, 46: 366-7 (Apo5).
- TARIFF, The alternative of reciprocity treaties or a double.** (J. B. Osborne) *No. Am.* 181: 731-44 (No5).
- TARIFF and wool-growing since 1890.** (C. W. Wright) *Q. J. Econ.* 19: 610-47 (Ago5).
- Differences of U. S. with Germany. (W. v. Schierbrand) *R. of Rs.* 32: 205-7 (Ago5).
- Five per cent. all round. (L. T. Hobhouse) *Indep. R.* 5: 37-52 (Fo5).
- The "Great consult." *Ed. R.* 201: 255-270 (Ja05).
- Lodge and the revisionists. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 81: 202-3 (12Oo5).
- New fiscal barriers in Europe. (J. S. Mann) *Contemp.* 87: 347-58 (Mr05).
- The new German. (N. I. Stone) *No. Am.* 181: 392-406 (So5).
- Our peaceful policy. (W. M. Daniels) *Nation*, 80: 388-9 (18My05).
- Revision of, necessary. (W: D. Washburn) *Outl.* 79: 436-40 (18Fo5).
- — not desirable. (W: F. Draper) *Outl.* 79: 432-6 (18Fo5).
- situation in U. S., International aspect of. (N. I. Stone) *No. Am.* 180: 381-93 (Mr05).
- Some stupidities of the. *Cent.* 47: 635-36 (Fo5).
- TARIFF COMMISSION, English, Report of.** (S. J. Chapman) *Econ. J.* 15: 420-7 (So5).
- TARIFFS and national well-being.** *Quar.* 202: 250-79 (Ja05).
- German, New (1906). (O. Fleming) *Econ. R.* 15: 451-73 (Oo5).
- Tarkington, Newton Booth.**  
*Beasley and the Hunchbergs.* *Cosmopol.* 40: 115-24 (Do5).
- The beautiful lad: II.* *Harper*, 110: 195-208 (Ja05).
- The conquest of Canaan.* *Harper*, 111: 3-19 (Je05), 241-52 (Jlo5), 409-21 (Ago5), 575-87 (So5), 747-68 (Oo5), 908-28 (No5). 112: 92-108 (Do5).
- Lord Jerningham.* *Everybody's*, 13: 735-43 (Do5).
- Mr. Brooke.* *Booklover's M.* 6: 687-98 (Do5).
- Mrs. Protheroe.* *McClure*, 24: 409-21 (Fo5).
- The property-man.* *McClure*, 25: 412-21 (Ago5).
- Temptations of a young author.* *Cosmopol.* 39: 665-6 (Oo5).
- Tarn, W. W.**  
The Greek warship. *J. Hel. Stud.* 25: 137-56, 204-24.
- TARPON, giant of the Mexican gulf.** (E. H. Hudson) *Outing*, 45: 721-8 (Mr05).
- TARPON FISHING.** (Arthur H. Gleason) *Ctry Life Am.* 7: 247-54 (Ja05).

- Tarr, R. S.**  
Gorges and waterfalls of central New York. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 193-213(Apo5).  
Recent change of level in Alaska. Science, n. s. 22: 879-80(29Do5).
- TARRING ROADS to prevent dust.** Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24262(7Ja05).
- Tarry-at-home travels.** (E. E. Hale) Outl. 80: 71-86(6My05), 523-31(24Je05). 81: 219-28(23So5), 474-81(28Oo5).
- TARTARS, Awakening of the.** (A. Vambéry) 19th Cent. 57: 217-27(Fo5).
- Tarver, J. C.**  
The fire of Rome and the Christians. 19th Cent. 58: 997-1001(Do5).
- Tasker, Amy.**  
The problem of the masque-de-fer. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 116-32(Ago5).
- TASMANIA, Apple industry of.** (F. A. W. Gisborne) Chamb. J. 82: 308-12(My05).
- TASMANIAN BLUE GUM.** An ideal timber for harbor building. (Harold J. Shepstone) Sci. Am. 42: 43-44(21Ja05).
- Taunton, Ethelred.**  
Abbot Gasquet's new book. Cath. World, 81: 802-12(So5).
- Taussig, F. W.**  
Schmoller on protection and free trade. Q. J. Econ. 19: 501-11(My05).  
The tariff once more. Nation, 81: 157-8(24Ago5).
- Tavernier, Eugene.**  
Church and state in France. Fortn. 84: 441-51(So5).  
— Separation of. [In French.] Sat. R. 100: 807-8(23Do5).  
José-Maria de Heredia. Sat. R. 100: 521(21Oo5).
- TAX, Land, The present position of the.** (A. Hook) Econ. J. 15: 374-80(So5).  
— Single, Quarter-centennial of the movement. (T. Scanlon) Westm. 164: 644-9(Do5).
- TAX-LAWS of New York, changes in 1905.** (F. A. Fetter) Q. J. Econ. 20: 151-6(No5).
- TAXATION, direct, The dread of.** (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 80: 262(6Apo5).  
— land, Measures that should accompany. (F. W. Pethick Lawrence) Indep. R. 7: 33-47(So5).  
— of corporations. (R. C. McCrea) Q. J. Econ. 19: 492-7(My05).  
— of franchises. (A. C. Thompson) Canad. M. 24: 463-5(Mro5).  
— in California. (C. C. Plehn) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 42-52(Mro5).  
— of land values. (J. Ferguson) Westm. 164: 618-28(Do5).  
— of windows, The. (W. A. Atkinson) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 305-9(Mro5).  
— Sociological view of. (W. Howgrave) Westm. 164: 249-58(So5).
- TAXES on buildings.** (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Am. Arch. 88: 100-1(23So5).
- Taylor, J. Lionel.**  
Aspects of individual evolution. Westm. 146: 286-90(So5).
- Taylor, A. D.**  
The village and the unemployed. Indep. R. 5: 101-5(Fo5).
- Taylor, A. R.**  
Suggestions for modifications in the order and time of presenting algebra. School R. 13: 331-6(Apo5).
- Taylor, Alfred J.**  
Alleged decline in the Australian birth-rate. Sat. R. 99: 666-7(20My05).
- TAYLOR, BAYARD, Memories of.** (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 39: 200-2(1Oo5).
- Taylor, B.**  
The housing of the poor. Fortn. 84: 904-17(No5).  
Municipal aspects of the housing problem. Monthly R. 18, no. 3: 113-35(Mro5).
- Taylor, C. Bryson.**  
The proof of man. Cosmopol. 38: 647-57(Apo5).
- Taylor, Frank H.**  
Recent progress in aerial navigation. Booklover's M. 5: 227-38(Fo5).
- Taylor, F. W.**  
Facing concrete walls. Am. Arch. 87: 103-4(1Apo5).
- Taylor, H. C. Chatfield.**  
Outdoor life in the Middle West. Outing, 45: 441-9(Ja05).
- Taylor, H. Osborn.**  
The worlds of Salimbene. Internat. Q. 12: 89-107(Oo5).
- Taylor, Hannis.**  
The American law of impeachment. No. Am. 180: 502-12(Apo5).  
National maritime rights and responsibilities in time of war. No. Am. 181: 161-90(Ago5).  
Representative government for Russia. No. Am. 180: 19-27(Ja05).
- Taylor, J.**  
Artist and craftsman. Craftsman, 7: 589-90(Fo5).  
A Glasgow artist and designer; E. A. Taylor. Studio (Internat.) 24: 217-26(Ja05).
- Taylor, J. Madison.**  
Sleep and its regulation. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 409-22(So5).
- TAYLOR, J. HUDSON.** (Arthur T. Pierson and others) Miss. R. 18: 647-62(So5).
- TAYLOR, MARIE HANSEN.** "On two continents." (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 47: 344-6(Oo5).
- Taylor, S. Earl.**  
Missionary exhibits, and how to use them. Miss. R. 18: 16-26(Ja05).
- Taylor, W. D.**  
Freight rates that were made by the railroads. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 70-6(Jlo5).
- Taylor, W. G. Langworthy.**  
Source of financial power. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 368-88(Je05).  
The world's prosperity in 1903. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 217-36(Mro5).
- Taylor, Warren.**  
Queen Victoria's great-grandchildren. Munsey, 32: 890-2(Mro5).
- Taylor, W. Curtis.**  
Contemporary portraits of George Washington. Booklover's M. 5: 155-69(Fo5).
- Taylor, Zula M.**  
An Indian legend: the bear and the Wrangel tribe. Overland, n. s. 46: 557-9(Do5).
- TCHAIKOVSKY, PETER ILICH.** Life and letters of. (C. L. Graves) Spec. 95: 864-6(25No5).

- TEA**; the cup of humanity. (Okakura-Kakuzo) Internat. Q. 11: 39-51(Apo5).  
 — manufacture of, Labor-saving devices used in. (C. Smith) Sci. Am. 93: 439-40(2Do5).  
**TEACHERS** and publishers. (C. A. Herrick) Nation, 81: 298(12Co5).  
 — Certain degenerative tendencies among. (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 454-63(Do5).  
 — female, Predominance of. Pedagog. Sem. 12: 289-303(So5).  
 — Kansas City, how salaries were raised. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. R. 30: 464-73(Do5).  
 — prepared in state institutions, Certification of. (F. P. Bachman) Educa. 26: 40-6(So5).  
 — Salaries of. Outl. 80: 805-6(29Jlo5).  
 — Future of. (W. T. Harris) Indep. 59: 255-8(3Ago5).  
 — Training of, in Michigan. (C. S. Larzelere) Educa. 25: 292-302(Jao5).  
 — Unionizing of. (David S. Ricker) Educa. R. 30: 344-74(No5).  
**TEACHING, Testing.** (G. E. Marker) Educa. 25: 451-9(Apo5).  
**TEACHING SPIRIT.** (E. M. W. Lovejoy) Educa. 26: 145-8(No5).  
**TEAYO, Mexico.** Am. Arch. 87: 39(4Fo5).  
**TE-BARI** the outlaw. (Louis Becke) Chamb. J. 8: 746-9(No5).  
**TECHNIC**, An apology for. (Brander Matthews) No. Am. 180: 868-79(Jeo5).  
**TECHNICAL** continuation schools of Munich. (P. H. Hanus) School R. 13: 678-83(No5).  
**TECHNICAL EDUCATION** in Germany. (J. L. Bashford) Fortn. 84: 692-707(Oo5).  
**TECHNICAL SCHOOL** in Naples. (A. S. Williams) School R. 13: 398-410(Myo5).  
**TECHNICAL TRAINING.** (A. B. W. Kennedy) Nature, 72: 256-8(13Jlo5).  
**TECHNIQUE**, "Mere"; an answer. (Simon Bussy) Indep. R. 6: 56-68(Myo5).  
**TECHNOLOGY, Schools of, and the university Science**, n. s. 21: 112(20Jao5).  
**Teele, Ray Palmer.**  
 Notes on the irrigation situation. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 237-45(Mro5).  
**Teeling, Bartle.**  
 Mistakes in peerages. Ath. '05, 1: 308-9(11Mro5).  
**TEELINGS, The:** a fragment of history found among old papers. (A. Norman) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 336-53(Oo5).  
**Teggart, F. J.**  
 An international catalog of technological literature. Pub. Lib. 10: 114-15(Mro5).  
**Teisserenc de Bort, L.**  
 Exploration of atmosphere over the tropical oceans. Nature, 73: 55-6(16No5).  
**TELAUTOGRAPH**, Improved Gruhn. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. 93: 25(8Jlo5).  
**TELEGRAPH, Barclay's printing.** Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24584-7(27Myo5).  
 — Birth of. (J. M. Bacon) [Monthly R.] Ecl. M. 144: 548-56(Apo5).  
 — Page printing. (Donald Murray) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24903-4(14Oo5).  
 — Pollak-Virag high-speed. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24309-10(28Jao5).  
 — Type-writing by. (Maurice Solomon) Nature, 72: 568-70(5Oo5).  
**TELEGRAPH**, wireless, Massie system. (A. F. Collins) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24560-1(20Myo5).  
**TELEGRAPHY**, The birth of. (John M. Bacon) Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 115-128(Jao5). — Liv. Age, 244: 479-87(25Fo5).  
 — Breaks in communication due to storms. Remedies. (William Maver, jr.) Cassier, 27: 303-8(Fo5).  
 — Imperial consolidation by. (C. Bright) Monthly R. 21, no. 1: 104-10(Oo5).  
 — wireless, Advance of. (Eugene P. Lyle, jr.) World's Work, 9: 5842-48(Fo5).  
 — Experiments at the Eifel tower. (Emile Guarini) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24365-6(25Fo5).  
 — Interference in. (J. Stone Stone) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24882-4(7Oo5).  
 — Marconi on recent advances in. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24466(8Apo5).  
 — Narrowing the Atlantic by. (H. C. Gauss) Harp. W. 49: 21-2(7Jao5).  
 — Recent developments in. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24625-7(17Jeo5).  
 — Trees as antennæ in. (A. F. Collins) Sci. Am. 92: 123(11Fo5).  
 — to date. (Theodore Waters) Harp. W. 49: 792-4(3Jeo5).  
 — U. S. Navy school of. (Walter L. Beasley) Sci. Am. 93: 44(15Jlo5).  
**Telemachus, friend.** (O. Henry) Munsey, 34: 286-90(Do5).  
**TELEPHONE**, Evolution of. (W. H. Sharp) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24694-5(15Jlo5).  
 — New secret-service. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24528-9(6Myo5).  
**TELEPHONE DEVELOPMENT** in the United States. (F. W. Coburn) Atlan. 96: 644-50(No5).  
**TELEPHONES** and telegraphs, Our myriads of. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24366-7(25Fo5).  
**Telephonic exchange, Human.** (Emma M. Caillard) Contemp. 87: 393-401(Mro5).  
**TELEPHOTOGRAPHY**, Electric. Sci. Am. 93: 417(25No5).  
 — Improved. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 4861-2(30So5).  
**TELESCOPE**, Common's 60-inch. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astro. 13: 70-2(Fo5).  
 — Modern reflecting. (G. W. Ritchey) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24262-7(7Jao5), 24280-1(14Jao5), 24296-7(21Jao5), 24312-14(28Jao5).  
 — silvered glass, Construction of. (H. Draper) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24728-30(29Jlo5), 24760-3(12Ago5), 24776-9(19Ago5).  
 — A three-inch. (W. Strong) Pop. Astro. 13: 203-5(Apo5).  
**TELESCOPE LENSES**, large, Construction of. (C. Faulhaber) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24913-4(21Oo5). — Pop. Astro. 13: 534-42(Do5).  
**TELESCOPES**, Care of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astro. 13: 506-8(No5).  
**TELLURIC CURRENTS.** Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24984(18No5).  
**TEMPERA** exhibition at the Carfax Gallery. (Aymer Vallance) Studio (Internat.) 26: 289-96(Oo5).  
**TEMPERANCE** in Germany. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 80: 128(16Fo5). — (C. W. Super) Nation, 81: 502-3(21Do5).



- TEMPERANCE REFORM, Constructive.** (H. J. Craufurd, Earl of Lytton) National, 45: 903-915 (Jao5).  
 — public house trusts. (R. E. McNaghten) Canad. M. 25: 128-37(Jeo5).  
 — Story of. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 33: 507-14 (Ago5).
- Tempest, Adolphus V.**  
 Some aspects of the stage. 19th Cent. 58: 958-65(Do5).
- TEMPLE at Jerusalem, The veil of the.** (Vincent McNabb) Dub. R. 136: 12-26(Jao5).
- Templer, Jean.**  
 Day in Malta. Canad. M. 25: 298-303(Ago5).
- Templeton, Herminie.**  
*The ashes of old wishes.* McClure, 26: 208-19 (Do5).
- Ten-thousand-pound note, A.** (B. Copplestone) [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 144: 336-44(Mr5). = Liv. Age, 244: 94-102(14Jao5).
- TENEMENT-HOUSE FAMILY, The.** (Elsa G. Herzfeld) Indep. 59: 1520-3(28Do5).
- TENEMENT-HOUSES; the greatest problem of great cities.** (Julius Wilcox) Indep. 59: 902-8(19 Oo5).  
 — Simplicity as applied to. (B. H. Smith) Craftsman, 9: 81-90(Oo5).
- TENNANT, W.** (G. A. Sinclair) Westm. 164: 399-408(Oo5).
- TENNESSEE, Cotton-patch life in.** (Clifton Johnson) Outing, 46: 193-202(Myo5).
- Tenney, W. A.**  
 Ventura lemon culture. Overland, n. s. 45: 151-7(Fo5).
- TENNIS, The new.** (A. H. Goodwin) Ctry Life Am. 8: 185-7(Jeo5).
- TENNIS COURT, How to make a.** (T. Pettitt) Outing, 46: 488-9(Jlo5).
- TENNYSON, A., Coleridge and, at Clevedon.** (Arthur L. Salmon) [Temp. Bar] Ecl. M. 145: 512-8(Nos5).
- Lancelot, Guinevere and Arthur. (J. Magruder) No. Am. 180: 375-80(Mro5).
- Teppenpaw price, The.** (F. Lynde) Cosmopol. 39: 373-82(Ago5).
- Tercentenary of "Don Quixote."** (Havelock Ellis) No. Am. 180: 670-80(Myo5).
- Terhune, E. A.**  
 How to build an ice-yacht. Outing, 45: 633 (Fo5).
- Terhune, Mary V.**  
 Our Christmas in Bethlehem. Lippinc. 76: 705-11(Do5).  
*Thrown upon her own resources.* Indep. 58: 17-19(5Jao5).  
*War-time Evangeline, A.* Lippinc. 75: 215-227(Fo5).
- TERNEPLATES for tin roofing.** (W. Martin) Am. Arch. 88: 77-9(2So5).
- TERRA COTTA, Advantages of.** Archit. Rec. 18: 305-26(Oo5).
- TERRESTRIAL magnetic work of the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey.** (G. W. Littlehales) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 281-4(Myo5).
- Terror of the pit, The.** (M. Foster) Everybody's, 13: 538-48(Oo5).
- TERRORISM in Russia.** (Vladimir G. Simkhovitch) Internat. Q. 11: 266-87(Jlo5).  
 — A plea for. Indep. 58: 349-50(26Fo5).
- Terry, C. Sanford.**  
 The Duke of Monmouth's instructions in June 1679. Eng. Hist. R. 20: 127-9(Jao5).
- Terry, Ellen.**  
 Reminiscences of the "Greenroom." Everybody's, 13: 360-2(So5).
- Terry, T. Philip.**  
 Where many strange human types meet. Outing, 46: 303(Jeo5).
- TESTAMENTS of the XII Patriarchs.** (R. H. Charles) Hibbert J. 3: 558-73(Apo5).
- Teters, Luellen Cass.**  
*Miss Sophy's matrimonial step.* Lippinc. 75: 504-12(Apo5).
- Tetley, James G.**  
 An old-world Scottish service member; Sir Andrew Leith-Hay. Chamb. J. 82: 357-9 (Jeo5).
- TEXAS, University of.** See University of Texas.
- Tex's little lad.** (Frances Charles) Overland, n. s. 45: 158-64(Fo5), 244-51(Mro5), 272-6(Apo5), 365-75(Myo5).
- TEXTILE ARTS in Sweden.** (Axel Tallberg) Studio (Internat.) 26: 110-7(Ago5).
- TEXTILE MANUFACTURES, Roman.** (Alex. Del Mar) Sci. Am. 93: 63(22Jlo5).
- THACKERAY, W. M., in search of a profession.** (W. Elwin) [Monthly R.] Ecl. M. 144: 58-69 (Jao5).  
 — Letters to an American family. (M. F.) Dial (Ch.) 38: 187-90(16Mro5).  
 — Wilson on. (M. F.) Dial (Ch.) 38: 187-90 (16Mro5).
- THALASSOLOGY, Method of studying.** (Ludovico Marini) Geog. J. 25: 191-7(Fo5).
- THAMES RIVER, Flow of, and British pressure and rainfall changes.** (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 72: 178-80(22Jeo5).
- THANKSGIVING DAY, Origin of.** (Rev. Dr. Jenner) Overland, n. s. 46: 393-7(Nos5).
- That grandmother of ours.** (Mrs. C. T. Collins) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 5: 12(Apo5).
- That reminds me; witticisms.** Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 3: 19(Fo5), no. 4: 16(Mro5), no. 5: 19 (Apo5), no. 6: 14(Myo5), no. 7: 170(Jeo5), no. 8: 17(Jlo5), no. 9: 17(Ago5).
- That which is perfect.** (Emery Pottle) Harp. Baz. 39: 982-90(Nos5).
- That wonderful evening.** (L. B. Walford) Longm. 46: 260-71(Jlo5). = Liv. Age, 246: 362-70 (5Ago5).
- Thatcher, The village.** Spec. 95: 923-4(2Do5).
- THAYER, ABBOTT H.** (Homer St. Gaudens) Critic, 46: 423(Myo5).
- Thayer, Alice.**  
 Children's interest in flowers. Pedagog. Sem. 12: 107-40(Jeo5).
- Thayer, W. Roscoe.**  
 Biography. No. Am. 180: 261-278(Fo5).  
 Schiller's ideal of liberty. Atlan. 95: 616-20 (Myo5).
- Thayer, W. Roscoe.**  
 Fighting graft in the Naples museum. Nation, 81: 335-6(26Oo5).  
 Lamprecht's What is history? Nation, 81: 124 (10Ago5).  
 Mazzini's centenary. Nation, 80: 497-9(22Jeo5).  
 The outlook in history. Atlan. 96: 65-78(Jlo5).  
 Vitelleschi's romance of Savoy. Nation, 81: 324-5(19Oo5).

- THEATRE, American, Present conditions.** (J. O. Barry) Booklover's M. 5: 239-44(Fo5).  
 — **Box-office successes.** (James L. Ford) Harp. W. 49: 256(18Fo5).  
 — **de luxe, A.** (J. R. Towse) Nation, 81: 396-7(16 No5).  
 — **Is it worth while?** (J. S. Metcalfe) Atlan. 96: 727-34(Do5).  
 — **of France, Great national.** (Brander Matthews) Munsey, 33: 741-4(So5).  
 — **The perfect.** (J. E. O. Pridmore) Archit. Rec. 17: 101-17(Fo5).  
 — **The public as seen from the stage.** (G. Kingston) 19th Cent. 57: 601-14(Apo5).  
**THEATRE FIRES.** (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 87: 111-2(8Apo5).—(B. M. Semper) Am. Arch. 87: 19-21(21Ja05).  
**THEATRE-GOING, European, Little worries of.** (Alan Dale) Cosmopol. 39: 509-14(So5).  
**THEATRE PLANS, Modern.** (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 88: 187-9(9Do5).  
**THEATRE TRUST on view, The.** (J. R. Towse) Nation, 80: 348-9(4Myo5).  
**Theatres, Mid-season at the.** (H. T. Parker) Bookman, 20: 543-547(Fo5).  
 — **Tottenham Street theatre, 1780-1903.** (R. O. Sherington) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 114-27(Fo5).  
**THEATRICAL ENGINEERING past and present.** (Carl Lautenschlaeger) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24686-7(15Jlo5), 24701-2(22Jlo5).  
**Theatrical press agent's confession and apology.** Indep. 59: 191-6(27Jlo5).  
**THEBAUD, LOUIS A., House of, at Morristown, N. J.** Archit. Rec. 17: 157-62(Mr).  
**THEBES, A new tomb at.** (E. M. Ferguson) Nation, 80: 392-4(18Myo5).  
**THEIL, FRIEDRICH, with portrait.** Chaut. 41: 74(Mro5).  
**Their golden wedding-day.** (Evelyn Singer) Overland, n. s. 46: 143-5(Ago5).  
**Their law.** (C. D. Wilson) Overland, n. s. 45: 514-6(Jeo5).  
**THEISM, The crux of.** (W. H. Mallock) Hibbert J. 3: 478-98(Apo5).  
**There's no place like the old place; a poem.** (R. W. Gilder) Critic, 47: 512-6(Do5).  
**THEOLOGIANS, Who are the real?** (H. Woods) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 357-68(Apo5).  
**THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS, Coddling.** (Everett T. Tomlinson) World's Work, 10: 6151-54(Myo5).  
**THEOLOGY, Relation of, to religion.** (Emma M. Caillard) Contemp. 88: 829-42(Do5).  
 — **Rights and limits of.** Quar. 203: 461-91(Oo5).  
 — **Teaching of.** (C. C. Hall) Educa. R. 29: 85-101(Ja05).  
**THERMO-ELECTRIC ACTION.** (E. H. Hall) Science, n. s. 21: 81-90(20Ja05).  
**THERMO-ELECTRIC BATTERY, A novel.** Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24528(6Myo5).  
**THERMOMETER, mercury, How to make.** Sci. Am. 92: 160(25Fo5).  
**THERMOMETRIC APPARATUS for high temperatures.** (L. Ramakers) Sci. Am. 92: 427(27Myo5).  
**THERMOMETERS, Clinical; how standardized and tested.** Sci. Am. 93: 296-8(14Oo5).  
 — **Industrial applications of.** Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24708-10(22Jlo5).  
**THERMOMETERS operated by the pressure of saturated vapors.** Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25048-50(16Do5).  
**THESSALY, A tour through.** (W. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 424-43(Myo5).  
**Thiergen, Oscar.**  
 Teaching of German in German middle-class schools—gymnasiums, realgymnasiums, and oberrealschulen. School R. 13: 678-83(No5).  
**Thilly, Frank.**  
 Philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 707-27(Do5).  
**Things as they are.** (A. Colton) Atlan. 95: 814-20(Jeo5).  
**Third-rate poet, A.** (E. Ensor) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 92-100(Ja05).  
**THIRLMERE, Rowland; a poet's pilgrimage.** (C. Marriott) Westm. 164: 26-33(Jlo5).  
**Thirty-five hundred miles in a ten-tonner.** (A. J. Oliver) Overland, n. s. 46: 210-5(So5).  
**"THISTLE," Thoughts on board the, 1905.** (Poultney Bigelow) Chamb. J. 82: 659-61(Oo5).  
**THISTLE-DOWN, Parachute effect of.** (J. B. Dandeno) Science, n. s. 22: 568-72(3No5).  
**Thomson, Alex.**  
 Random relations of Browning to Shakespeare. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 581-8(Do5).  
**Thomas, Calvin.**  
 The Karlstad convention. Nation, 81: 295-6(12Oo5).  
 The plébiscite in Norway. Nation, 81: 161-2(24Ago5).  
 New program of studies at Columbia College. Educa. R. 29: 325- (Apo5).  
**Thomas, David Y.**  
 Problems of our national administration, Fairlie on. Dial (Ch.) 39: 12-4(1Jlo5).  
**Thomas, Edith M.**  
 Christmas with the poets. Critic, 47: 529-32(Do5).  
 Daughter of Ecclesiastes. Critic, 47: 412-5(No5).  
**THOMAS, HAVARD. Lycidas; Rejection by the Royal Academy.** (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 99: 550-2(29Apo5).  
**Thomas, Helen Sterling.**  
 A question of equity. Atlan. 95: 661-9(Myo5).  
**Thomas, Katherine Elwes.**  
 How a president spends his salary. New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 272-6(No5).  
**Thomas, Loyd A.**  
 Automobiles; Talks with a chauffeur. Harp. W. 49: 62(14Ja05).  
**Thomas, M. Carey.**  
 The college. Educa. R. 29: 62-84(Ja05).  
**Thomas, Rowland.**  
 Railroads and the square deal. World's Work, 10: 6617-28(So5), 6723-30(Oo5).  
**Thomas, Mrs. Theodore.**  
 The Chicago Orchestral Institution. World To-day, 9: 1054-61(Oo5).  
 A New Hampshire garden. World To-day, 8: 591-7(Jeo5).  
**THOMAS, THÉODORE.** Dial (Ch.) 38: 33-35(16 Ja05).—(H. T. Finck) Nation, 80: 28-29(12Ja05).—With portrait. (J. M. Rogers) Booklover's M. 5: 529-30(Apo5).  
 — **and the development of American music.** (W. J. Henderson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 196-198(Fo5).

- THOMAS, THEODORE.** Autobiography, ed. by Up-ton. (W. M. Bayne) Dial (Ch.) 38: 227-30 (1Apo5).—(H. T. Finck) Nation, 80: 359 (4Myo5).
- In memoriam; a poem. (H. van Dyke) Outl. 79: 118 (14Ja05).
- public benefactor. Outl. 79: 113-4 (14Ja05).
- Three impressions of. Outl. 79: 316-8 (4Fo5).
- Thomas, W. Beach.**  
Out-of-door men. [Outl. (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 247: 821-3 (30Do5).
- Thomas, W. I.**  
Province of social psychology. Am. J. Sociol. 10: 445-55 (Ja05).
- THOMAS, W. M. Lycidas.** (W. P. Andrews) Nation, 80: 521 (29Jeo5).
- THOMAS, W. WIDGERY.** (Louis G. Northland) World To-day, 9: 1175-7 (No5).
- THOMAS, CHRISTIAN;** Warfare of humanity with unreason. (A. D. White) Atlan. 95: 520-8 (Apo5), 635-46 (Myo5).
- Thompson, Alan C.**  
Taxation of franchises. Canad. M. 24: 463-5 (Mro5).
- THOMPSON, Dr. ALFRED, M.P.,** for Yukon district. (C. R. Settlementier) Canad. M. 25: 328-9 (Ago5).
- Thompson, B. J.**  
Alexandra, Queen of Great Britain. Canad. M. 24: 240-42 (Ja05).
- Thompson, C. L.**  
Church federation and home missions. Miss. R. 18: 834-40 (No5).
- Thompson, Elihu.**  
Personal recollections of the rise of electrical industry. Engin. M. 29: 563-72 (Jlo5).
- Thompson, Flora McDonald.**  
Christmas in France. Harp. Baz. 39: 1105-7 (Do5).
- Days in France. Harp. Baz. 39: 808-10 (So5).
- Days in Paris. Harp. Baz. 39: 52-4 (Ja05), 147-9 (Fo5), 547-9 (Jeo5), 610-2 (Jlo5), 716-9 (Ago5).
- THOMPSON, FRANCIS,** Poetry of. (K. Brégy) Cath. World, 81: 605-14 (Ago5).
- Thompson, Grace Agnes.**  
Harvard College observatory and its photographic work. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 194-203 (Oo5).
- Lancaster, Mass., and Clinton. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 353-77 (Myo5).
- Unusual discovery of variable stars at Harvard Observatory. Sci. Am. 92: 485-6 (17Jeo5). = Pop. Astro. 13: 445-52 (Oo5).
- Variability and the asteroids. Pop. Astro. 13: 378-84 (Ag-So5).
- Thompson, James Westfall.**  
Germany and the Vatican. World To-day, 9: 962-4 (So5).
- Thompson, Norman A.**  
Education at our public schools. Westm. 163: 597-607 (Jeo5).
- Thompson, R. S.**  
Possibilities in heating with hot air. Am. Arch. 88: 36-7 (29Jlo5). = Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24798 (2So5).
- Thompson, Robert J.**  
The leaven and the loaf. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 707-14 (Do5).
- Thompson, S. D.**  
Great Freeport debate of Lincoln and Douglas. Am. Law R. 39: 161 (Mr-Apo5).
- Thompson, Vance.**  
Fate of the brown empire [Morocco]. Cosmopol 40: 89-96 (No5).
- The Rothschilds of France. Everybody's, 13: 579-87 (No5).
- Up in the Berkshires. Outing, 47: 47-56 (Oo5).
- "Vooruit" of Ghent. Everybody's, 13: 291-300 (So5).
- Thomson, David Croal.**  
National gallery of Scotland. Art J. 57: 58 (Fo5).
- Sir Henry Raeburn. Art J. 57: 293-7 (Oo5).
- Whistler and his London exhibitions. Art J. 57: 107-10 (Apo5).
- Thomson, Edgar B.**  
Chicago's traction question. World To-day, 9: 1181-7 (No5).
- Thomson, H. C.**  
Journey through northern peninsula of Newfoundland. Geog. J. 26: 187-98 (Ago5).
- Thomson, Robert A.**  
Gospel-ship of Japan. Miss. R. 18: 896-902 (Do5).
- THOMY-THIERY COLLECTION** of paintings, The. (H. Frantz) Studio (Internat.) 26: 187-201 (So5).
- Thoreau, H. D.**  
Journal. Atlan. 95: 19-29 (Ja05), 227-235 (Fo5), 364-9 (Mro5), 539-47 (Apo5), 680-6 (Myo5).
- THOREAU, H. D.,** a prophet of nature. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 80: 278-82 (3Jeo5).
- and Ellery Channing. (F. B. Sanborn) Critic, 47: 444-51 (No5).
- as a diarist. (Bradford Torrey) Atlan. 95: 5-18 (Ja05).
- Thorndike, E. L.**  
Angell's Psychology. Science, n. s. 21: 468-9 (24Mro5).
- Quantitative study of education. Forum, 36: 441-8 (Ja05).
- Selective influence of the college. Educa. R. 30: 1-11 (Jeo5).
- Thornton, Enid Leigh Hunt.**  
The eldest. [Temple Bar] Liv. Age, 247: 622-9 (9Do5).
- Thornton, Lucy M.**  
A self-made courtship. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 9: 15 (Ago5).
- Thorold, Algar.**  
English and French churches, in fiction. Indep. R. 7: 48-61 (So5).
- The ideas of Anatole France. Indep. R. 4: 572-88 (Ja05).
- Thoroughbred girl*, A. (Maravene Kennedy) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 5: 16 (Apo5).
- Thorpe, Warren.**  
The East (U. S.) as against the West. Indep. 58: 33-36 (5Ja05).
- THOTH, The,** and the Amenches. (Percival Lowell) Pop. Astro. 13: 251-60 (Myo5).
- THOUGHT** and force. (C. T. Ovenden) Hibbert J. 4: 108-15 (Oo5).
- and speech. (J. A. Dewe) Educa. 26: 168-73 (No5).
- THOUGHT TRANSFERENCE** among animals. (A. Sampson) Science, n. s. 21: 804-5 (26Myo5).

- Thoughts on the present discontents. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 83: 1-14(Jao5).
- Thousandth woman, The.* (Julia Magruder) Lip-pinc. 75: 1-60(Jao5).
- Three gifts, The.* (F. Converse) Atlan. 96: 404-14(So5).
- Three toes.* (F. E. Scotford) McClure, 24: 493-501(Mro5).
- Thrice warned; a story of the past, the present, and the future.* (B. M. Chambers) Chamb. J. 82: 616-20(So5).
- Thring, G. Herbert.**  
U. S. law of copyright. No. Am. 181: 69-79(Jlo5).
- Through the eye of a needle.* (K. Reed) Outl. 81: 78-83(9So5).
- Through the ivory gate.* (Mary R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. 37: 698-713(Je).
- Through matter to mind. (W. H. Mallock) Con-temp. 88: 72-89(Jlo5).
- Through the wood. Chamb. J. 82: 471-3(Jlo5).
- Throuback, The.* (A. H. Lewis) Outing. 47: 73-84(Oo5), 196-205(Nos), 291(Dos).
- "Thrown into the bargain"; by another minister's wife. Indep. 59: 609-13(14So5).
- Thrown upon her own resources.* (Marion Harland) Indep. 58: 17-19(5Jao5).
- Thunder and calamity.* (Adeline Knapp) McClure, 26: 195-200(Dos).
- THUNDER STONE, The;** what does it mean in Shakespeare? (G. F. Foster) Overland, n. s. 45: 125-7(Fos).
- Thurber, S:**  
Voluntary reading in the classical high school from the pupil's point of view. School R. 13: 168-79(Fos).
- Thurston.* (May Harris) Atlan. 95: 122-28(Jao5).
- Thurston, E. Temple.**  
*The fest.* Harp. W. 49: 404-6(18Mro5).
- Thurston, Katherine C.**  
[Denial of plagiarism.] Critic, 47: 114(Ago5).  
*The gambler.* Harp. W. 49: 796-9, 807(3Jeo5), 830-3(10Jeo5), 874-6(17Jeo5), 910-3(24Je05), 947-9(1Jlo5), 982-5(8Jlo5), 1011-3(15Jlo5), 1054-6(22Jlo5), 1089-92(29Jlo5), 1125-7(5Ago5), 1162-4(12Ago5), 1198-1200(19Ago5), 1234-6(26Ago5), 1272-4(2So5), 1308-10(9So5), 1344-6, 56(16So5), 1380-2(23So5), 1418-9(30So5), 1452-5(7Oo5), 1487-91, 95(14Oo5).  
*Human nature.* Everybody's, 12: 538-47(Apo5).  
*The mystics.* Blackw. 177: 1-4(Jao5), 207-16(Fos), 323-36(Mro5), 507-18(Apo5), 671-83(Myos).
- THURSTON, KATHARINE C.** Masquerader; similarity to Zangwill's "Premier and the painter." (S. Lewis) Critic, 46: 551-4(Jeo5).  
— Denial of plagiarism. (K. C. Thurston) Critic, 47: 114(Ago5).
- Thwing, C. F.**  
Pay of college professors. Harp. W. 49: 605-6(29Apo5).  
A pension fund for college professors. No. Am. 181: 722-30(Nos).  
Should education be paid for? Harp. W. 49: 156, 158(4Fos).  
Should college students study? No. Am. 180: 230-234(Fos).
- TIAN SHAN, Mountains and Kibitkas of.** (Ellsworth Huntington) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 513-30(Sos).
- TIBET.** Ed. R. 201: 338-60(Apo5).  
— and the India Office. (I. Malcolm) 19th Cent. 57: 577-84(Apo5).  
— British invasion of. (Mohammad Barakatullah) Forum, 37: 128-40(Jlo5).  
— Buddhism in, and Catholicity. (D. Dale) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 167-75(Jao5).  
— Buddhism of. (C. N. Eliot) Quar. 203: 192-220(Jlo5).  
— Central, Lhasa and. (G. Ts. Tsybikoff) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24388-90(4Mro5), 24397-9(11Mro5), 24420-2(18Mro5).  
— The country and its people (H. A. Bruce) Outl. 80: 241-3(27Myos).  
— Exploration and survey in. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24629-30(17Jeo5).  
— Exploration and survey with the Frontier Commission. (C. H. D. Ryder) Geog. J. 26: 369-95(Nos).  
— Exploration of western. (C. G. Rawling) Geog. J. 25: 414-29(Apo5).  
— From Tiflis to. (Oscar T. Crosby) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 703-16(Dos).  
— A geographical apocalypse. (E. W. Hopkins) Nation, 80: 273-4(6Apo5).  
— Geographical results of the mission to, 1904. (Sir Frank Younghusband) Geog. J. 25: 481-98(Myos).  
— Into, with Younghusband. (Perceval Landon) World's Work, 9: 5907-25(Mro5).  
— The policy of the Dalai-Lama. (A. Ular) Contemp. 87: 39-50(Jao5).  
— Recent attempt to enter. (J. T. Hamilton) Miss. R. 18: 40-2(Jao5).
- Tibbets, C. Brad.**  
Drawing in preparatory schools. Educa. 26: 47-51(Sos).
- TICHBORNE CASE, Last of the.** (P. Sidney) Westm. 163: 539-43(Myos).
- Ticinese village, A.** (James Sully) Indep. R. 5: 222-8(Mro5).
- TIDAL POWER, Utilization of.** (James Saunders) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24832-5(16So5).
- TIDES in the Bay of Fundy.** (W. M. D.) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 71-6(Fos).
- Tides of Barnegat, The.* (F. H. Smith) Scrib. M. 38: 555-67(Nos), 696-707(Dos).
- Tierney, R. H.**  
The religious element in the mediæval guilds. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 647-57(Oo5).
- TIES, railroad, Making of redwood, in California.** (Margaret Troili) Out West, 23: 545-50(Dos).
- Tiffany, Mary A.**  
*Herr Apfelbaum.* New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 124-40(Mro5).
- TIGER-HUNTING.** The trail of the tiger. (C. Whitney) Outing, 47: 57-72(Oo5).
- TIGRIS, On the.** (Victoria de Bunsen) Indep. R. 5: 290-308(Apo5). = Liv. Age, 246: 52-60(1Jlo5).
- Tillotson, Mrs. W. D.**  
"The houses where gods do dwell." Overland, n. s. 46: 562-73(Dos).

- Tilton, Asa C.**  
Collections of the Wisconsin Historical Society on the history of the Middle West. Lib. J. 30: 917-20(D05).
- Tim, coyote dog.** (W. W. Cook) Munsey, 34: 29-32(O05).
- TIMBER,** Some common defects in, and their causes. (H. Busbridge) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24432-3(25Mro5).
- Strength of, treated with preservatives. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24456-7(1Apo5).
- Timber country, A great.** (W. E. Brown) Overland, n. s. 45: 546-8(Jeo5).
- TIME and Tobago.** (H. Clifford) Blackw. 178: 305-324(So5).
- Distribution of, by wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24488(15Apo5).
- Measuring; ancient and modern methods. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24322-3(4Fo5).
- Polaris vertical-circle method of obtaining time with the surveyor's transit. (G. O. James) Pop. Astro. 13: 499-505(N05).
- Standard, how maintained at a modern watch factory. Sci. Am. 92: 300-1(15Apo5).
- in America. Science, n. s. 22: 315-8(8So5).
- The time of day. (Day Allen Willey) Sci. Am. 93: 336-7(28Oo5).
- Time and tide.** (Louisa Jebb) Longm. 25: 404-14(Mro5).
- Time we came, The.** (T. Russell) Out West, 23: 69-74(Jlo5).
- TIME SIGNALS,** New Year's eve telegraphic, sent out by the U. S. Naval Observatory, Washington, D. C. (J. M. Robinson et al.) Pop. Astro. 13: 143-7(Mro5).
- TIMEGAD, Algeria.** An African Pompeii. (E. A. Richards) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 548-53(Jeo5).
- TIMES, THE, and the manners.** Internat. Q. 11: 343-68(Jlo5).
- Time's abstract and brief chronicle.** (G. K. Chesterton) Fortn. 83: 341-7(Fo5), 732-9(Apo5), 1106-11(Jeo5).
- "TIMES" BOOK CLUB,** Some public aspects of the. (H. Chisholm) National, 46: 483-93(N05).
- Timrod, H:**  
A theory of poetry. Atlan. 96: 313-26(So5).
- TIN ISLAND,** England. Sat. R. 99: 43(Jao5).
- Tincombe-Fernandez, W. C.**  
Auguste Rodin, the Anarch-Sculptor. Brush & P. 15: 109-20.
- Tingley, C. E:**  
C: Littlefield and the artificial creation of life. Sci. Am. 93: 263(30So5).
- TIPPING; an American nuisance.** (E. W. Bok) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 3: 20(Fo5).
- A defence. (A. R. Carman) Canad. M. 24: 416-8(Mro5).
- Tactful art of. (A. Higgins) Outl. 81: 125-9(16So5).
- Tirand, Max.**  
Dinner with Balsac in a lunatic asylum. Critic, 46: 454-6(My05).
- Tisdall, C. E. G.**  
Bible work in Persia. Miss. R. 18: 906-10(D05).
- Tisdall, W. St. Clair.**  
The Hebrew and the Babylonian cosmologies. 19th Cent. 58: 259-66(Ago5).
- Titherington, R. H.**  
Czar's wife and son. Munsey, 33: 351-2(Jeo5).
- Joseph H. Choate. Munsey, 33: 225-6(My05).
- Mr. and Mrs. George J. Gould. Munsey, 32: 818-22(Mro5).
- Mrs. Clarence Mackay. Munsey, 33: 544-5(Ago5).
- The great peace conference. Munsey, 33: 633-42(So5).
- Senator Clark's wonderful mansion. Munsey, 43: 315-23(D05).
- TITIAN.** Ariosto. (Claude Phillips) Art J. 57: 1-10(Jao5).
- Chigi 'Aretino.' (C. Phillips) Art J. 57: 261-4(So5).
- Gronau's. Sat. R. 99: 20(7Jao5).
- TITICACA LAKE,** Basin of. (A. F. Bandelier) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 449-61(Ago5).
- TITLES of books,** A romance made from. (Louise M. Shaw) Pub. Lib. 10: 220-2(My05).
- Tittle, Walter.**  
Incidents in the life of Sir Pompous Proudfit. Harp. Baz. 39: 1117-23(D05).
- Tittmann, Otto Hilgard.**  
Geodesy. Science, n. s. 21: 46-50(13Jao5).
- Titus, E. Kirk.**  
Country library pioneering in Massachusetts. World To-day, 9: 1188-94(N05).
- Ludlow, Mass. World's Work, 9: 5752-4(Jao5).
- TITYROS.** (Paul Baur) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 157-65(Apo5).
- "To let, an apartment—furnished."** (May C. Ringwalt) Overland, n. s. 46: 437-41(N05).
- To meet the Duchess of Bath.** (Katrina Trask) Harp. Baz. 39: 221-4(Mro5).
- TOADS.** Spec. 95: 43-4(8Jlo5).
- discoglossoid, Distribution of, in the light of ancient land connections. (Leonhard Stejneger) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 91-3(Fo5).
- TOBACCO,** Chemistry of. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24999(25N05).
- Cultivation of, in the Philippines. (A. M. Sanchez) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 76-9(My05).
- TOBACCO-GROWING in Ireland.** (Mary Gorges) Chamb. J. 82: 504-7(Ago5).
- Tobias Green, tonsorialist.** (Jeanie Drake) Cath. World, 81: 623-35(Ago5).
- TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS de.** (F. Gribble) Critic, 46: 21-3(Jlo5).
- Tod, M. N.**  
Notes and inscriptions from Southwestern Messenia. J. Hel. Stud. 25: 32-55.
- Todd, D:**  
Observations of the total eclipse in Tripoli. Nature, 72: 484(14So5).
- and Baker, Rob H.  
Predictions for the total eclipse of the sun, 30th Aug. 1905. Pop. Astro. 13: 240-4(My05).
- Todd, H. A.**  
Brunot's history of the French language. Nation, 81: 362-3(2N05).
- Todd, Mabel Loomis.**  
The eclipse in Tripoli. Nation, 81: 236-8(21So5).
- From Tripoli to Tunis. Nation, 81: 336-8(26Oo5).
- Observing an eclipse of the sun. Harp. W. 49: 1156-8(12Ago5).

**Todhunter, J.**

Mozart as a dramatic composer. [Fortn.] Ecl. M. 144: 233-44(F05).

Togo, *Admiral*. (G: Kennan) Outl. 80: 915-21

(12Ago5).—World's Work, 10: 6426-34(J105)

—The larger problem before. (Adachi Kinno-suké) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 684-6(Jeo5).

—the silent. (Adachi Kinno-suké) Indep. 58: 1281-3(8Jeo5).

Toilet specialties. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24352-2 (18F05).

**Toldridge, Elizabeth B.**

*Johanna's crowning sorrow*. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 79-84(Mro5).

Toll of the bush. (W: Satchell) Macmil. 91: 161-74

(Jao5), 241-57(F05), 321-35(Mro5), 401-16 (Apo5). 92: 1-17(My05), 81-97(Jeo5), 241-51(Ago5), 321-38(S05).

TOLL spring governor. (Emile Guarini) Sci. Am.

Supp. 60: 25007(2Do5).

**Tolman, F. L.**

Bibliography and cataloging. Pub. Lib. 10: 119-22(Mro5).

**Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaievich.**

A great iniquity. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 246: 603-10(2S05).

How are the working people to free themselves? Indep. 58: 1333-6(15Jeo5).

Prayer. Sat. R. 100: 805-6(23Do5).

TOLSTOI, LEO NIKOLAIEVICH, *count*; with portrait. Chaut. 40: 469(Jao5).

—and the Russian parliament. (Charles Johnston) Harp. W. 49: 1340-1(16S05).

—The beginnings of. (S. Olivier) [Speaker] Liv. Age, 245: 698-701(10Jeo5).

—on the land question. (B: O. Flower) Arena, 34: 631-6(Do5).

—the prophet. (W: T. Stead) Indep. 59: 915-7 (19O05).

—Stanzas to, in his old age. (Herbert French) Indep. R. 5: 333-5(Apo5).

—Three characters of: Katia, Nariana, Anna Karenina; pictures by Sigismond Ivanowski. Cent. 47: 881-4(Apo5).

—Translations of. (A. Maude) Sat. R. 99: 110-1 (28Jao5).

TOMATO; the mutations of lycopersicum. (C. A. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 151-61(Jeo5).

**Tombo, Rudolph, jr.**

Geographical distribution of students at American universities, 1904-5. Science, n. s. 22: 424-8 (6O05).

Some Ph.D. statistics. Science, n. s. 21: 961-3 (23Jeo5).

University registration statistics. Science, n. s. 22: 729-40(8Do5).

**Tomlinson, Everett T.**

Coddling theological students. World's Work, 10: 6151-54(My05).

**Tomlinson, H. W.**

The Denver art exhibition. Brush & P. 15: 306-10(Jeo5).

Tommy Cuts. (R. W. Child) McClure, 25: 276-83 (J105).

**Tompkins, Herbert W.**

Grant Allen. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 134-49(F05).

Robert Louis Stevenson. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 283-99(S05).

**Tompkins, Jared D.**

The plumbing, heating, and lighting of a typical \$15,000 country house. Ctry Life Am. 8: 652-5(O05).

**Tompkins, Juliet W.**

*The badboy baby*. Harp. Baz. 39: 504-8(Jeo5).

*The Dutch-treat wife*. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 7: 12(Jeo5).

Ella Rawls Reader, financier. Everybody's, 13: 310-6(S05), 458-65(O05), 691-7(N05), 832-8 (105).

Louisa. Everybody's, 12: 98-104(Jao5).

Mr. Lucile Grant Parker. Scrib. M. 37: 220-9 (F05).

Mother of four, A. Everybody's, 13: 67-74 (J105).

The lady from California. Lippinc. 76: 105-13 (J105).

**Tong Kwoh Onn.**

Obstacles to missions in China. Miss. R. 18: 561-8(Ago5), 689-9(S05), 761-9(O05), 845-8 (N05), 918-24(Do5).

**Tonks, Oliver S.**

The collection of antiquities. Outl. 81: 505-10 (28O05).

Tomitiah; a story of ancient cliff life. (Florence E. Brooks) Overland, n. s. 46: 539-45(Do5).

**Tonks, Oliver S.**

Phrynos; a new Kalos-artist. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 288-93(J105).

**Tönnies, Ferdinand.**

Present problems of social structure. Am. J. Sociol. 10: 569-88(Mro5).

**Tooker, L. Frank.**

*Kerrigan's diplomacy*. Cent. 47: 698-708(Mro5).

*Under rocking skies*. Cent. 48: 85-97(My05).

204-17(Jeo5), 339-48(J105), 536-46(Ago5), 780-90(S05).

Tool equipment in the shop, Care and control of the small-. (R. Emerson) Engin. M. 28: 793-803(F05).

Toothpowder or gunpowder. (Mrs. J. Lane) Fortn. 83: 726-731(Apo5).

**Topham, Alfred F.**

Ownership of architects' drawings. Am. Arch. 88: 101-3(23S05).

TOPOGRAPHIC FORMS, Youth, maturity, and old age of. (Douglas W. Johnson) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 648-52(N05).

TOPOGRAPHICAL MAP, The ideal. (C. F. Close) Geog. J. 25: 633-47(Jeo5).

TORPEDO in modern warfare. (W: G. Fitz-Gerald) Harp. W. 49: 602-5(29Apo5).

—Whitehead and his. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 81: 416-7(23N05).

TORPEDO-BOAT, Battle-ship *versus*. (E: W. Very) Harp. W. 49: 934-5(1J105).

TORPEDO SHELL, Test of a. Sci. Am. 93: 357-8 (4N05).

TORQUEMADA, TOMAS, Grave of. (E: Hutton) Sat. R. 99: 591-2(6My05).

TORRENCE, RIDGELY, Metrical art of. Atlan. 96: 712-5(N05).

TORREY-Alexander mission, The. Outl. 81: 806-8 (2Do5).

**Torrey, Bradford.**

A bay-window in Florida. Atlan. 95: 467-76 (Apo5).

Thoreau as a diarist. Atlan. 95: 5-18(Jao5).

- TORRIJOS, General**, and Robert Boyd, Execution of, 1831. Eng. Hist. R. 20: 763-8(Oo5).
- TORSION METER** for recording the horse-power of steam turbines. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24724-5 (29Jlo5).
- Tosti, Gustavo.**  
Italy's attitude toward her emigrants. No. Am. 180: 720-6(Myos).
- TOTEMISM**, Beginnings of religion and, among the Australian aborigines. (J. G. Frazer) Fortn. 84: 162-72(Jlo5), 452-66(Sos).
- Totsi and the cherry-bough; a poem.** (Margaret Johnson) St. Nich. 32: 1105-9(Oo5).
- TOTTENHAM STREET THEATRE**, 1780-1903. (R. O. Sherington) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 114-27(Fos).
- Touch of nature**, A. (H. W. Phillips) McClure, 24: 225-34(Jao5).
- Tout, T. F.**  
Some neglected fights between Crécy and Poitiers. Eng. Hist. R. 20: 726-30(Oo5).
- Toward the Blue Mountain; a winter walk.** (E. S. Babcock) Outing, 47: 353(Dos).
- Tower, W. B.**  
What amount of mechanics is it desirable to introduce into a first-year course in physics, and in what position should it come? School R. 13: 69-72(Jao5).
- Tower, Walter S.**  
Geography of American cities. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 577-87(Oo5).
- TOWLS, Mrs. C.**  
Aubrey De Vere. Longm. 45: 215-25(Jao5).  
Edward FitzGerald and his friends. Longm. 46: 310-22(Ago5).
- Town and country byways.** (C. M. Stearns) Chaut. 40: 522-39(Fos).
- Town that lost itself, The.** (H. Pendexter) Munsey, 33: 681-7(Sos).
- Townley, Susan, Lady.**  
The "Selamluk." National, 46: 123-9(Sos).
- TOWNS, Improvement of.** (R. Unwin) Craftsman, 8: 809-16(Sos).
- Townsend, E: Waterman.**  
Authors' letter-boxes. VI. Bookman, 22: 323-5(Dos).  
*Dan Conroy's triumph.* Scrib. M. 38: 186-94(Ago5).  
*A deal in mines and morals.* Cosmopol. 38: 455-464(Fos).  
*Keegan's coup at Ka.* Cent. 47: 557-65(Fos).  
Literary clubland. V. Bookman, 22: 17-26(Sos).
- Townsend, M. E.**  
Pittsburg's tenth annual art exhibition. Brush & P. 16: 199-205(Dos).
- Townsend, R. D.**  
The American publisher and his service to literature. Outl. 81: 740-7(25No5).
- Townsend, W. G. Paulson.**  
Sir Caspar Purdon Clarke. Critic, 47: 211-5(Sos).  
The theatre trust on view. Nation, 80: 348-9(4Myos).
- TOWSE, J. R.**  
Sir Henry Irving. Nation, 81: 313-4(19Oo5).  
A théâtre de luxe. Nation, 81: 396-7(16No5).
- Toy, Crawford H.**  
The Moslem peril. Munsey, 33: 316-21(Jeo5).
- Toynbee, H. V.**  
The problem of the unemployed. Econ. R. 25: 291-305(Jlo5).
- Toys, The.** (G. Hibbard) Harp. Baz. 39: 1075-85(Dos).
- Tozer, Basil.**  
The decay of self-control. Monthly R. 21, no. 2: 92-101(Nos).  
Increasing popularity of the erotic novel. Monthly R. 20, no. 3: 53-9(Sos).
- Tozer, R. S.**  
Mountains on the moon. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24632-3(17Jeo5).
- Tozier, Josephine.**  
An ideal hospital. Archit. Rec. 18: 376-83(Nos).
- Tracy, Frank Basil.**  
Henry Cabot Lodge. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 299-306(Nos).
- Tracy, J. Irving.**  
Determining the speed of photographic shutters. Sci. Am. 93: 156(26Ago5).
- TRADE**, balance of, Origin of phrase. (W. H. Price) Q. J. Econ. 20: 157-67(Nos).  
— Modern theories of. (P. E. Roberts) Westm. 164: 366-75(Oo5).  
— Foreign, How U. S. can build up. (Harold Bolce) Booklover's M. 5: 631-7(Myos).  
— retail, Premium sin. (I. M. Rubinow) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 574-86(Sos).
- TRADE-MAKES**, law of, Proposed new. (Arthur P. Greeley) Sci. Am. 92: 19(14Jao5).
- TRADE SCHOOLS** and their value. (W: L. Douglas) Indep. 58: 815-17(13Apo5).  
— The fight for. (Frank W. Noxon) World's Work, 10: 6197-9(Myos).
- TRADE SUPREMACY**, Trend of. (W. Pollard Digby) Engin. M. 29: 508-18(Jl), 673-82(Ago5).
- TRADE UNION**, New peril for the. (J: Graham Brooks) Internat. Q. 11: 288-300(Jlo5).
- TRADE-UNION LAW**, The reform of. (W. H. Beveridge) Econ. R. 15: 129-49(Apo5).
- TRADE-UNIONISM**, British and American. (W. E. Walling) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 721-39(Nos).
- TRADE UNIONS; issue of the open and closed shop.** (H: White) No. Am. 180: 28-40(Jao5).  
— Position of English. Sat. R. 99: 336-7(18Mro5).  
— Present legal status of organized labor in the United States. (L. D. Clark) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 173-200(Mro5).
- TRAFALGAR**, battle of, Centenary of. (J. K. Laugh-ton) Quar. 203: 611-30(Oo5).—(F. T. Jane) Munsey, 34: 50-6(Oo5).—(R. M. Johnston) Nation, 81: 314-5(19Oo5).  
— Effect of, in Europe (Col. C. E. Souper) Chamb. J. 82: 667-8(Oo5).  
— in theory and fact. (H. Newbolt) National, 46: 428-39(Nos).  
— The legacy of. Spec. 95: 507-8(21Oo5).  
— The picturesque side of. (W: H: Fitchett) [Cornh.] Liv. Age. 247: 267-80(4No5).  
— True significance of. (J. Holland Rose) Indep. R. 7: 276-86(Nos).
- TRAFFIC BOARD** for London. (J. B. Firth) Fortn. 84: 485-95(Sos).
- Tragedy of Arcola, The.** (W. D. Gray) Chamb. J. 82: 465-8(Jlo5).

- Tragedy of the Himalayas, A, and the nemesis. (P. R. Bairnsfather) Chamb. J. 82: 542-4 (Agos).
- Tragedy of Hougomont.* (E. F. Heddle) Same art. Ecl. M. 144: 195-202 (Fos).
- Tragedy of the snow.* A. (Lawrence Mott) Cent. 48: 218-22 (Jeos).
- Tragedy of two hearts, The.* (H. Annette Boding) Overland, n. s. 46: 315-7 (Oos).
- TRAIL, Secrets of the. (E. T. Seton) Ctry Life Am. 8: 202-5 (Jeos).
- Trailers, The.* (Harry R. Wright) Outing, 46: 234-7 (Myos).
- Trailing clouds of glory.* (M. S. Durie) Canad. M. 24: 453-7 (Mros).
- TRAILS, The language of the. (E. H. Baynes) Harper, 112: 123-30 (Dos).
- Train, Arthur.  
*Catherwood's data of ethics.* McClure, 25: 376-85 (Agos).  
*The escape of Wilkins.* Scrib. M. 38: 111-23 (Jlos).
- Extradition.* Scrib. M. 37: 354-66 (Mros).
- Extraordinary adventure of Baron de Ville.* Scrib. M. 37: 230-9 (Fos).
- The governor-general's trunk.* Scrib. M. 37: 486-96 (Apos).
- In the course of justice.* McClure, 25: 516 (Sos).
- The jail-bird.* McClure, 25: 209-14 (Jeos).
- TRAINING, Indoor, for outdoor sports. (Leonidas Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 45: 409-16 (Jaos).
- Value of formal. (Flora Bridges) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 716-21 (Fos).
- vs. instruction. (A. R. Hunt) Westm. 164: 311-9 (Sos).
- Tramp herd, The.* (Agnes M. Cleaveland) Cosmopol. 38: 561-7 (Mros).
- Transaction in rubies, A.* (F. Reddale) Lippinc. 75: 129-184 (Fos).
- TRANSCAUCASIA, Riots and the gospel in. (S. G. Wilson) Miss. R. 18: 817-21 (Nos).
- Transcontinental railway building. (H. Lamont) Nation, 81: 178 (31 Agos).
- TRANSIT MICROMETER, Test of a. (J. F. Hayford) Science, n. s. 21: 408-10 (17 Mros).
- TRANSIT OBSERVER, Qualifications of. (G. A. Hill) Pop. Astro. 13: 362-9 (Ag-Sos).
- TRANSLATION, Problems of. (E. H. Blair) Dial (Ch.) 39: 196-9 (10 Os).
- Transplanted battle, A.* (R. W. Hofflund) Out West, 23: 133-41 (Agos).
- Transplanted feud, A.* (M. Emmons) Munsey, 33: 242-5 (Myos).
- TRANSPORTATION, Frontier, in the southwest. (W. M. Raine) Outing, 46: 47 (Apos).
- in America, Pioneer. (C. F. Lummis) McClure, 25: 561-73 (Oos). 26: 81-94 (Nos).
- Misleading statistics of. (W. G. Joerns) Arena, 33: 624-33 (Jeos).
- TRANSVAAL, Chinese labor in the. (Doris Birnbaum) Indep. R. 6, 142-53 (Jeos).
- Constitution of. [Economist] Liv. Age, 245: 503-5 (20 Myos).
- Education in the. (A. McCullah) Westm. 163: 188-97 (Fos), 320-9 (Mros).
- A farm-school in the. [Indep. R.] Liv. Age, 245: 165-7 (15 Apos).
- Labor conditions in. (F. D. P. Chaplin) National, 44: 999-1008 (Fos).
- TRANSVAAL. Lord Milner and South Africa. Quar. 203: 277-96 (Jlos).
- Political parties in. (Transvaaler) National, 45: 461-88 (Myos).
- TRANSVAAL WAR, German General Staff on Lord Roberts' campaign. Blackw. 177: 482-97 (Apos).
- Lessons of the. National, 45: 863-9 (Jlos).
- "The Times" History of. (Militarist) Fortn. 83: 1075-93 (Jeos).
- TRAPPING, Wild animal. (A. W. Rolker) McClure, 24: 431-42 (Fos).
- TRAQUAIR, Mrs., artist. (A. F. Morris) Studio (Internat.) 25: 339-43 (Jeos).
- Trask, John.  
*Peter Siwyesanti's nephew.* Everybody's, 12: 198-203 (Fos).
- Trask, Katrina (Mrs. Spencer Trask).  
*Light vs. legislation.* Arena, 33: 16-26 (Jaos).  
*To meet the Duchess of Bath.* Harp. Baz. 39: 221-4 (Mros).
- Traubel, Horace.  
 With Walt Whitman in Camden. Cent. 49: 82-98 (Nos).
- TRAVEL about the world, New ways of. (Atherton Brownell) World's Work, 9: 5706-12 (Jaos).
- Modes of; how the world rides. (Francis E. Clark) Everybody's, 13: 185-94 (Agos).
- Old-time, fifty years ago. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 346-75 (Apos).
- Traveller in Persia, The. (F. R. Earp) Macmil. 92: 373-84 (Sos).
- TRAVELLING LIBRARIES. (L. F. Stearns) Pub. Lib. 10: 76-81 (Fos).
- as a first step in library development. (Gratia A. Countryman) Lib. J. 30: C 56-8 (Sos).
- Travis, Walter J.  
 Changes in the game of golf. Ctry Life Am. 8: 182-4 (Jeos).
- TREASON, Chief Justice Jeffreys and the law of. (D. L. Patterson, jr.) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 493-512 (Sos).
- Treasure-seeking on Cocos Island. Chamb. J. 82: 113-5 (Fos).
- TREASURE TROVE. (F. M. White) Munsey, 32: 870-6 (Mros).
- TREATIES and executive agreements. (J. B. Moore) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 385-420 (Sos).
- The dead. (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 126 (16 Fos).
- of peace. Sat. R. 100: 265-6 (26 Agos).
- TREATY OF WASHINGTON. (Edwin Maxey) Arena, 33: 410-13 (Apos).
- TREATY-MAKING POWER, The. (S. M. Cullom) No. Am. 180: 335-46 (Mros).
- Treble cross, The. (W. A. Fraser) McClure, 25: 157-64 (Jeos).
- Tree, Lambert.  
 United States and Russia. World To-day, 8: 539-41 (Myos).
- TREE, Story of, as told by its log. (C. F. Mills-paugh) Chaut. 41: 303-6 (Jeos).
- TREE-PLANTING on treeless land. (S. M. Coulter) Chaut. 41: 322-5 (Jeos).
- TREE-PLANTING MOVEMENT, The. (E. G. Rout-zahn) Chaut. 41: 337-8 (Jeos).
- TREE-PROTECTION in the United States. (M. L. S. Mills-paugh) Chaut. 41: 326-35 (Jeos).



- Trees, Awakening of the.** (Horace McFarland) Outl. 79: 803-10(1Apo5).—(F. French) Scrib. M. 37: 597-603(My05).  
 — big, Ancestors of. (E. W. Berry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 465-74(S05).  
 — How to know the, in one vacation. (J. E. Rogers) Ctry Life Am. 8: 350-1(Jl05).  
 — in cemeteries. (O. C. Simonds) Chaut. 41: 338-44(Je05).  
 — in winter. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 41: 66-72(Mr05).  
 — Study of. (C. D. Howe) School R. 13: 25-29(Ja05).  
 — Landscape value of some of our common. (J. Craig) Chaut. 41: 357-8(Je05).  
 — Legends of the. (V. V. M. Beede) Chaut. 41: 306-11(Je05).  
 — New, introduced by the government. (W. H. Evans) Chaut. 41: 345-7(Je05).  
 — of Christmas-tide in folk-lore. (Frances Duncan) Critic, 47: 506-9(D05).  
 — on small home grounds. (F. C. Seavey) Chaut. 41: 312-6(Je05).  
 — Our friends the [pictures]. (Edwin W. Foster) St. Nich. 32: 577-83(My05), 703-8(Je05). 812-5(Jl05).  
 — Planting, on the prairies. (C. M. Harger) World's Work, 10: 6255-61(Je05).  
 — Sargent's Trees of North America. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 21: 914-5(16Je05).  
 — Some historical. (Mrs. H. J. Hall) Chaut. 41: 316-8(Je05).  
 — Songs of the. Chaut. 41: 362-3(Je05).  
 — Spraying tall. (J. A. Pettegrew) Ctry Life Am. 7: 375-6(F05).  
 — Three poets. (H. H. Brown) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 502-6(N05).  
 — Transplanting large. (T. McAdam) Ctry Life Am. 8: 537(S05).  
 — "Trees of the Lord" and "the tree butcher." (J. Davey) Chaut. 41: 319-22(Je05).  
**Tregear, E:**  
 Through American eyes. Indep. 59: 688-90(21S05).  
**Trench, Herbert.**  
 Stanzas to Tolstoi. Indep. R. 5: 333-5(Ap05).  
**Trent, Philippa.**  
 "April Fool." Blackw. 177: 498-506(Apo5).  
**Trent, W. P.**  
 Edwin A. Alderman. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 449(Apo5).  
 New edition of Daniel Defoe. Forum, 36: 625-34(Apo5).  
**Trevathan, Charles E.**  
 The American saddle-horse. Munsey, 34: 67-73(O05).  
**Trevelyan, C. P.**  
 Regeneration of the House of Commons. Indep. R. 7: 370-81(D05).  
**Trevelyan, G. M.**  
 The middle marches. Indep. R. 5: 336-51(Apo5).  
 Optimism and G. Meredith. Indep. R. 6, no. 3: 42-56(Jl05).  
 Professor Firth's inaugural lecture. Indep. R. 4: 629-34(Ja05).  
 Should agnostics be miserable? Hibbert J. 3: 668-85(Jl05).  
**Trevelyan, G. M.**  
 Temperley's Life of G. Canning. Indep. R. 6, no. 4: 224-9(Ago5).  
**TREVELYAN, G. O.** England under the Stuarts. Monthly R. 20, no. 1: 147-9(Jl05).  
**TRÈVES, The ancient city of.** (N. H. Moore) Chaut. 41: 395-401(Jl05).  
**Trevor, G. H.**  
 A chapter of the Indian mutiny; Rajputana in 1857-8. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 267-82(S05).  
**TREVOR, MRS. HENRY G., Portrait.** Outing, 45: 597(F05).  
**Tribunal de aguas, El:** (P. T. Lafleur) Nation, 80: 169-70(2Mr05), 188-9(9Mr05).  
**Trieber, J.**  
 Jurisdiction of federal courts in actions where corporations are parties. Am. Law R. 39: 564(Jl-Ago5).  
**TRIPLE ALLIANCE, Position of the.** [Sat. R.] 247: 567-70(2Do5).  
**Triplitt, Norman.**  
 Pedagogical arrests and development. Pedagog. Sem. 12: 141-57(Je05).  
**TRIPOLI to Tunis, From.** (M. L. Todd) Nation, 81: 336-8(26O05).  
 Tripper mind. Sat. R. 100: 301-2(2S05).  
**Tristan and Isolde.** (A. Laugel) Nation, 80: 90-1(2F05).  
**Triumph of "Dutchy."** (J. Sherman Potter) St. Nich. 32: 201-4(Ja05).  
**Trobridge, G:**  
 The decay of morals. Westm. 163: 608-17(Je05).  
 The nude in art and semi-nude in society. Westm. 164 303-10(S05).  
**Troelstra, P. J.**  
 Will Holland be Germanized? National, 45: 401-15(My05).  
**Troili, Margaret.**  
 Mendocino, Cal., wilds. Out West, 22: 379-88(Je05).  
 Ties from redwood logs. Out West, 23: 545-50(D05).  
**Trojan women, of Euripides.** (G. Murray) [Indep. R.] Liv. Age, 245: 37-52(1Apo5).  
**Trolley** See Electric railroad.  
**TROLLOPE, ANTHONY, Future of.** (Eugene W. Harter) Bookman, 21: 137-41(Apo5).  
 — In praise of the novels of. (F. G. Bettany) Fortn. 83: 1000-11(Jc05). = Liv. Age, 246: 167-76(15Jl05).  
**TROPICAL RESOURCES, Development of.** (D. Bufum) Outl. 79: 233-7(28Ja05).  
**TROPICS, Sanitation in.** (R. T. Hewlett) Nature, 72: 67-8(18My05).  
**TROUBADOURS, Provençal, and courts of love.** (Emma Calvé) Critic, 47: 555-64(D05).  
**TROUT, Loch Levin, in California.** (D. S. Jordan) Science, n. s. 22: 714-5(1Do5).  
 — Mole-warfare. [Macmil.] Ecl. M. 144: 718-23(Je05).  
 — Stocking a home stream or pond. (B. W. Everman) Ctry Life Am. 7: 659-63(Apo5).  
 — Summer. (A. T. Johnson) Longm. 46: 454-8(S05).  
 — The whimsical. (W. E. Hodgson) Monthly R. no. 2: 17-25(My05). = Liv. Age, 245: 625-30(3Je05). = Ecl. M. 145: 21-6(Jl05).  
**Trowsers of tragedy, The.** (Elizabeth Duer) Lip-pinc. 76: 79-92(Jl05).

- Tragedy of the Himalayas, A, and the nemesis. (P. R. Bairnsfather) Chamb. J. 82: 542-4 (Ago5).
- Tragedy of Hougomont.* (E. F. Heddle) Same art. Ecl. M. 144: 195-202(Fo5).
- Tragedy of the snow.* A. (Lawrence Mott) Cent. 48: 218-22(Jeo5).
- Tragedy of two hearts, The.* (H. Annette Boding) Overland, n. s. 46: 315-7(Oo5).
- TRAIL, Secrets of the. (E. T. Seton) Ctry Life Am. 8: 202-5(Jeo5).
- Trailers, The.* (Harry R. Wright) Outing, 46: 234-7(Myos).
- Trailing clouds of glory.* (M. S. Durie) Canad. M. 24: 453-7(Mro5).
- TRAILS, The language of the. (E. H. Baynes) Harper, 112: 123-30(Do5).
- Train, Arthur.  
*Catherwood's data of ethics.* McClure, 25: 376-85(Ago5).  
*The escape of Wilkins.* Scrib. M. 38: 111-23(Jlo5).  
*Extradition.* Scrib. M. 37: 354-66(Mro5).  
*Extraordinary adventure of Baron de Ville.* Scrib. M. 37: 230-9(Fo5).  
*The governor-general's trunk.* Scrib. M. 37: 486-96(Apo5).  
*In the course of justice.* McClure, 25: 516(So5).  
*The jail-bird.* McClure, 25: 209-14(Jeo5).
- TRAINING, Indoor, for outdoor sports. (Leonidas Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 45: 409-16(Jao5).
- Value of formal. (Flora Bridges) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 716-21(Fo5).
- vs. instruction. (A. R. Hunt) Westm. 164: 311-9(So5).
- Tramp herd, The.* (Agnes M. Cleaveland) Cosmopol. 38: 561-7(Mro5).
- Transaction in rubies, A.* (F. Reddale) Lippinc. 75: 129-184(Fo5).
- TRANSCAUCASIA, Riots and the gospel in. (S. G. Wilson) Miss. R. 18: 817-21(No5).
- Transcontinental railway building. (H. Lamont) Nation, 81: 178(31Ago5).
- TRANSIT MICROMETER, Test of a. (J. F. Hayford) Science, n. s. 21: 408-10(17Mro5).
- TRANSIT OBSERVER, Qualifications of. (G. A. Hill) Pop. Astro. 13: 362-9(Ag-So5).
- TRANSLATION, Problems of. (E. H. Blair) Dial (Ch.) 39: 196-9(10Oo5).
- Transplanted battle, A.* (R. W. Hofflund) Out West, 23: 133-41(Ago5).
- Transplanted feud, A.* (M. Emmons) Munsey, 33: 242-5(Myos).
- TRANSPORTATION, Frontier, in the southwest. (W. M. Raine) Outing, 46: 47(Apo5).
- in America, Pioneer. (C. F. Lummis) McClure, 25: 561-73(Oo5). 26: 81-94(No5).
- Misleading statistics of. (W. G. Joerns) Arena, 33: 624-33(Jeo5).
- TRANVAAL, Chinese labor in the. (Doris Birnbaum) Indep. R. 6, 142-53(Jeo5).
- Constitution of. [Economist] Liv. Age, 245: 503-5(20Myos).
- Education in the. (A. McCullah) Westm. 163: 188-97(Fo5). 320-9(Mro5).
- A farm-school in the. [Indep. R.] Liv. Age, 245: 165-7(15Apo5).
- Labor conditions in. (F. D. P. Chaplin) National, 44: 999-1008(Fo5).
- TRANVAAL. Lord Milner and South Africa. Quar. 203: 277-96(Jlo5).
- Political parties in. (Transvaaler) National, 45: 461-88(Myos).
- TRANVAAL WAR, German General Staff on Lord Roberts' campaign. Blackw. 177: 482-97(Apo5).
- Lessons of the. National, 45: 863-9(Jlo5).
- "The Times" History of. (Militarist) Fortn. 83: 1075-93(Jeo5).
- TRAPPING, Wild animal. (A. W. Rolker) McClure, 24: 431-42(Fo5).
- TRAQUAIR, Mrs., artist (A. F. Morris) Studio (Internat.) 25: 339-43(Jeo5).
- Trask, John.  
*Peter Snyvesant's nephew.* Everybody's, 12: 198-203(Fo5).
- Trask, Katrina (Mrs. Spencer Trask).  
*Light vs. legislation.* Arena, 33: 16-26(Jao5).  
*To meet the Duchess of Bath.* Harp. Baz. 39: 221-4(Mro5).
- Traubel, Horace.  
 With Walt Whitman in Camden. Cent. 49: 82-98(No5).
- TRAVEL about the world, New ways of. (Atherton Brownell) World's Work, 9: 5706-12(Jao5).
- Modes of; how the world rides. (Francis E. Clark) Everybody's, 13: 185-94(Ago5).
- Old-time, fifty years ago. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 346-75(Apo5).
- Traveller in Persia, The. (F. R. Earp) Macmil. 92: 373-84(So5).
- TRAVELLING LIBRARIES. (L. F. Stearns) Pub. Lib. 10: 76-81(Fo5).
- as a first step in library development. (Gratia A. Countryman) Lib. J. 30: C 56-8(So5).
- Travis, Walter J.  
 Changes in the game of golf. Ctry Life Am. 8: 182-4(Jeo5).
- TREASON, Chief Justice Jeffreys and the law of. (D. L. Patterson, jr.) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 493-512(So5).
- Treasure-seeking on Cocos Island. Chamb. J. 82: 113-5(Fo5).
- TREASURE TROVE. (F. M. White) Munsey, 32: 870-6(Mro5).
- TREATIES and executive agreements. (J. B. Moore) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 385-420(So5).
- The dead. (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 126(16Fo5).
- of peace. Sat. R. 100: 265-6(26Ago5).
- TREATY OF WASHINGTON. (Edwin Maxey) Arena, 33: 410-13(Apo5).
- TREATY-MAKING POWER, The. (S. M. Cullom) No. Am. 180: 335-46(Mro5).
- Treble cross, The.* (W. A. Fraser) McClure, 25: 157-64(Jeo5).
- Tree, Lambert.  
 United States and Russia. World To-day, 8: 530-41(Myos).
- TREE, Story of, as told by its log. (C. F. Mills-paugh) Chaut. 41: 303-6(Jeo5).
- TREE-PLANTING on treeless land. (S. M. Coulter) Chaut. 41: 322-5(Jeo5).
- TREE-PLANTING MOVEMENT, The. (E. G. Rout-zahn) Chaut. 41: 337-8(Jeo5).
- TREE-PROTECTION in the United States. (M. L. S. Mills-paugh) Chaut. 41: 326-35(Jeo5).

- 37-  
er's  
Peixot  
en) Ce

- TROY (ancient), How we took.** (J. Irving Maratt) *Indep.* 59: 1259-66(30No5).
- TRUANCY** counteracted by school for backward children. *Educa.* 26: 174-6(No5).
- Truckee-Carson irrigation project, The.** (W. E. Smythe) *Out West*, 23: 101-12(Ago5). — (Herbert I. Bennett) *Sci. Am.* 93: 216-7(16So5). — (Enos Brown) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24829-39(16So5).
- An object-lesson in irrigation. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 31: 701-4(Jeo5).
- True blue.** (Dorothy Canfield) *Everybody's*, 13: 641-8(No5).
- TRUE REFORMERS; a great negro enterprise.** (K. Miller) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 647-56(Ago5).
- Trueblood, Lyra D.**  
Bourneville Village experiment. *Arena*, 34: 449-58(No5).
- Truegate, of Mogador.** (S. Ford) *Scrib. M.* 37: 641-50(Je).
- TRUFFLE-HUNTING in Wilts.** *Spec.* 95: 1079-80(23Do5).
- Trustees of civilization.** (W. M. Daniels) *Nation*, 81: 135(17Ago5).
- TRUST, BEEF; the greatest trust in the world.** (C. E. Russell) *Everybody's*, 12: 147-56(Fo5), 291-300(Mro5), 503-16(Apo5), 643-54(Myos).
- TRUST COMPANIES, Public stake in.** *World's Work* 10: 6237-9(Jeo5).
- TRUSTS and the people as seen by cartoonists.** *Arena*, 33: 196(Fo5).
- Competition of, Ethics of. (G. H. Montague) *Atlan.* 95: 414-21(Mro5).
- How Congress can deal with the. (E. B. Whitney) *Indep.* 58: 303-6(9Fo5).
- How to save the corporation. (P. S. Grosscup) *McClure*, 24: 443-48(Fo5).
- regulation of, Constitutional difficulties of. (W. Bigelow) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 656-64(No5).
- The sad story of industrial. *World's Work*, 10: 6702-4(Oo5).
- Truth of the Oliver Cromwell.** (Jas. B. Connolly) *Scrib. M.* 37: 83-100(Jao5).
- Tryon, G. C.**  
Commercial strategy and the loss of the neutral markets. *National*, 45: 314-325(Apo5).
- TSADE and Sampi.** (E. W. G. Foat) *J. Hel. Stud.* 25: 338-65.
- Tsybikoff, G. Ts.**  
Lhasa and Central Tibet. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24388-90(4Mro5), 24397-9(11Mro5).
- TUBERCULOSIS, International Congress on, Paris, Oct. 1905.** *Nature*, 72: 581-3(12Oo5).
- Modern treatment of. (H. L. Shumway) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 448-60(Jeo5).
- The real race-suicide. (S. H. Adams) *McClure*, 24: 234-49(Jao5).
- TUBULAR CONSTRUCTIONS.** *Science*, n. s. 21: 11-12(6Jao5).
- Tucker, H. St. G.**  
Review of legislation, 1904-5. *Am. Law R.* 39: 801(N-Do5).
- Tucker, W. J.**  
How shall pupils be taught to estimate themselves? *School R.* 13: 507-605(Oo5).
- Tuckerman, James H.**  
Dogs; mistakes of the amateur dog-handler. *Outing*, 46: 700-6(So5).
- Park driving. *Outing*, 46: 259(Jeo5).
- Tuckerman, James H.**  
They're at the post! *Outing*, 46: 439-48(Jlo5).
- TUCSON, the beautiful.** *Overland*, n. s. 45: 397-404(Myos).
- Some picturesque ruins of. (Laura A. Armer) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 405-10(Myos).
- TUCKWELL, Rev. W.** *Reminiscences.* (P. F. Bicknell) *Dial (Ch.)* 39: 80-2(16Ago5).
- TUDORS and the Navy.** *Quar.* 202: 145-168(Jao5).
- TUFTS COLLEGE.** (Amy Woods) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 415-30(Jeo5).
- Tugman, F. W.**  
Letter to A. J. Balfour. *Westm.* 163: 132-8(Fo5).
- Tuker, M. A. R.**  
The religion of Rome. *Hibbert J.* 3: 585-98(Apo5).
- A workshop of Roman Christianity. *Monthly R.* 19, no. 2: 113-20(Myos).
- TUNA, Fishing for.** (C. F. Holder) *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 176-7(Jeo5).
- TUNNEL, East Boston.** (F. Rice, jr.) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 635-42(Fo5).
- Tuomey, Honoria R. P.**  
Luther Burbank, scientist. *Out West*, 23: 201-22(So5).
- Tupper, Mrs. H. A.**  
A modern apostle [Ko San Ye] in Burma. *Miss. R.* 18: 109-12(Fo5).
- Tupper, James W.**  
Six great Elizabethan Englishmen, Lee on *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 123-4(16Fo5).
- The wisest of Frenchmen, Montaigne; Dowden and Norton on. *Dial (Ch.)* 39: 168-9(16So5).
- TURBINE, gas, Question of the.** (Sidney A. Reeve) *Engin. M.* 29: 407-16(Jlo5).
- Parsons steam, on German warships. (Alfred Gradenwitz) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24669-70(8Jlo5).
- team, as applied to electrical engineering. (C. A. Parsons and others) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24752-5(12Ago5).
- De Laval, in America. (J. L. Mohun) *Cassier*, 28: 103(Jeo5).
- Problems in design of. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24773-4(19Ago5).
- Water, Largest, in existence. *Sci. Am.* 49: 6(7Jao5).
- Turbine-driven steamer "Manxman."** (Emile Guarini) *Sci. Am.* 92: 6, 10(7Jao5).
- TURBINE-ENGINES, steam, Simple.** (J. Richards) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 25041-2(16Do5), 25056-7(23Do5).
- Classification and peculiarities of. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24901-2(14Oo5).
- TURBINE STEAMER, "Victorian."** *Sci. Am.* 92: 81(8Apo5).
- TURBINES, and turbine ships.** (J. Johnson) *Canad. M.* 24: 210-14(Jao5).
- Impulse and reaction. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24480(15Apo5).
- in marine service. *Sci. Am.* 92: 279(8Apo5).
- Steam, Practical data on European practice with. (Franz Koester) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24367(25Fo5).
- Turbulents, The.** (W. A. Fraser) *Cent.* 48: 833-9(Oo5).
- TURGENIEFF, IVAN, and his work.** *Critic*, 46: 444-7(Myos).

- TURGOT, ANNE ROBERT JACQUES.** (W. Emm) Westm. 163: 389-99(Apo5), 551-61(My05).—(S. G. Tallentyre) Macmil. 92: 230-40(Jlo5).
- TURKESTAN, Explorations in.** Nat. Geog. M. 16: 499-504(N05).
- Mountains of. (Ellsworth Huntington) Geog. J. 25: 22-40(Jao5), 139-58(F05).
- A national game of; Baigha. (James Locke) Scrib. M. 38: 233-9(Ago5).
- TURKEY, Asiatic, Exploration in, 1896-1903.** (P. H. H. Massy) Geog. J. 26: 272-303(S05).
- Coercion of. (W. A. Moore) Contemp. 87: 376-82(Mro5).
- The fight for the Caliphate. (W. F. Bullock) No. Am. 181: 229-36(Ago5).
- Missions in; 1859-1905. (Joseph K. Greene) Miss. R. 18: 365-6(My05).
- Women in. (Mary Mills Patrick) Forum, 37: 155-27(Jlo5).
- Turley, Robert T.**  
River system of the Upper Liao, Manchuria. Geog. J. 25: 297-300(Mro5).
- Turn of the tide, The.** (Ella M. Tybout) Lippinc. 75: 513-76(My05).
- Turn of the wheel, The.** (J. Lee) Harper, 111: 94-103(Jeo5).
- TURNER, C. Y., Mural decorations of, at Baltimore.** (J. W. Pattison) Studio (Internat.) 24: lvii-lx(Jao5).
- Turner, C: Quincy.**  
Dominion of the doll. Craftsman, 7: 591-602(F).
- Turner, Dawson.**  
The motorist. Chamb. J. 82: 108-11(F05).
- Turner, Ethel.**  
The marriage morn. McClure, 25: 104-12(My05).
- Turner, F: Jackson.**  
Policy of France toward the Mississippi Valley in the period of Washington and Adams. Am. Hist. R. 10: 249-279(Jao5).
- Turner, Gilbert.**  
Danny's Friday. Cath. World, 82: 74-8(O05).
- Turner, Grace B.**  
The freighter's story. Overland, n. s. 46: 233-6(S05).
- The Harvard Dames. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 415-23(D05).
- Turner, H. H.**  
Newcomb's Reminiscences. Science, n. s. 22: 748-50(8Do5).
- Some reflections suggested by the application of photography to astronomical research. Pop. Astro. 13: 72-82(F05), 122-9(Mro5).
- Turner, James Drexel.**  
A dreamer. Lippinc. 75: 498-503(Apo5).
- Her romance. Cosmopol. 38: 383-385(F05).
- TURNER, J. M. W.** His life and works. Canad. M. 25: 291-5(Ago5).
- Turner, Margarite S.**  
Dorothea Dix hall in Boston. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 698-705(F05).
- Turner, Mary S.**  
Ray Memorial library, Franklin, Mass. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 199-207(Apo5).
- Turner, Reginald.**  
Are the English people too genteel? Longm. 45: 501-12(Apo5).
- Turner, Stanley J.**  
Financial aspects of municipal undertakings. Econ. J. 15: 12-22(Mro5).
- Turner, T. C.**  
International cricket in America. Harp. W. 49: 1192-3(19Ago5).
- Turnour.**  
Some further impressions of Eton. National, 45: 844-50(Jlo5).
- TURNVEREIN, Gospel of the.** (Ralph D. Paine) Outing, 46: 174-82(My05).
- Turquet, André.**  
René Ba. in. Fortn. 84: 1037-48(D05).
- TURTLE, Snapping.** Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24629-30(17Jeo5).
- Turtle-dove, a story of meadow-larks.** (W. E. D. Scott) Outl. 80: 325-9(3Jeo5).
- Turtle doves, The.** (H. B. Marriott Watson) Booklover's M. 6: 150-9(Ago5).
- TUSCAN FARM, Life on a.** (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 37: 541-7(My05).
- TUSCANY, Hewlett's Road in.** Sat. R. 99: 242-3(25F05).—Spec. 94: 88-9(21Jao5).
- The land of Lady Poverty. (S. Jewett) Outl. 80: 1031-8(26Ago5).
- TUSKEGEE INSTITUTE, Day at.** (G: D. Jenifer) Educa. 26: 87-96(O05).
- TUSSAUD'S (Madame) exhibition up to date.** Chamb. J. 82: 777-80(D05).
- Tuttle, Lauren T.**  
The white owl. Overland, n. s. 46: 132-5(Ago5).
- Two hearts. (T. Masson) Cosmopol. 39: 413-6(Ago5).
- Tuttle, Lucius.**  
Railway rates and government regulation. Outl. 79: 375-80(11F05).
- Tutwiler, Julia R.**  
The old order. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 152-60(Apo5).
- TUXEDO HOUSE, A.** Archit. Rec. 18: 273-82(O05).
- Twain, Mark, pseud.**  
See Clemens, S: L.
- TWEED, the, Maxwell's Story of.** (A. Lang) Blackw. 178: 833-40(D05).
- TWEED RING in N. Y. City, History of.** (B: O. Flower) Arena, 33: 270-88(Mro5).
- Tweedie, Major-General.**  
An Edinburgh rat-catcher of the olden times. Chamb. J. 82: 177-9(Mro5).
- TWELVE TABLES, The authenticity of the.** (A. H. J. Greenidge) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 1-21(Jao5).
- Twentieth-century crusade.** (C. E. Jefferson) Outl. 79: 230-33(28Jao5).
- Twentieth-century miracle, A.** (Florence Milner) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 211-15(Apo5).
- Twentieth-century problems.** (H. L. Chamberlain) Overland, n. s. 45: 81-5(Jao5).
- Twenty years of the Republic, 1885-1905.** (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 20: 519-40(F05). 21: 31-58(Mro5), 142-59(Apo5), 293-304(My05), 368-79(Jeo5).
- Twisted tree, The.** (Alice Brown) Outl. 80: 337-43(3Jeo5).
- Two Americans.** (Kate Jordan) Booklover's M. 6: 759-66(D05).
- Two argonauts of Mola.** (Mary H. Peixotto) Booklover's M. 6: 261-70(S05).
- Two birds with one stone.** (W. N. Harben) Cent. 48: 61-70(My05).

- Two boys and ten million mosquitoes.* (Frank J. Stillman) St. Nich. 32: 1004-9(So5).
- Two candidates.* (H. MacGrath) Everybody's, 12: 669-80(Myos).
- Two Griseldas, The.* Macmil. 91: 282-87(Fo5).
- Two hares, The.* (W. H. Rainsford) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 244: 601-6(11Mro5).
- 203-meter Hill. (J. H. De Forest) Indep. 59: 370-4(17Ago5).
- Two pensioners.* (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 48: 233-6(Jeo5).
- Two per cent a month. (H. White) Nation, 80: 166(2Mro5).
- Two Russian soldiers. (E. Poole) Outl. 81: 21-4(2So5).
- Two seasons bath the year; a poem. (M. Farrah) [Leisure Hour.] Ecl. M. 144: 127(Jao5).
- Two souls in one body. (W. Lee Howard) Arena, 34: 476-9(Nos).
- Two understudies, The.* (Gelett Burgess) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 10: 5-6, 46(So5).
- Two violins.* (Kate W. Patch) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 7: 5, 50(Jeo5), no. 8: 12(Jlo5).
- Two-sided honeymoon, A.* (Aldridge Evelyn) Lippinc. 76: 358-61(So5).
- TWYMAN, JOSEPH, Work of. (F. E. Dewhurst) Archit. Rec. 18: 453-9(Dos).
- Tybout, Ella M.**  
*How William got his ring.* Lippinc. 76: 331-40(So5).  
*A moment of confidence.* Lippinc. 76: 747-53(Dos).
- The turn of the tide.* Lippinc. 75: 513-76(Myos).
- Tyler, Alice S.**  
 Instructional work of library commissions. Pub. Lib. 10: 60-1(Fo5).  
 The league of library commissions. Lib. J. 30: 274-7(Myos).
- Tyler, C. W.**  
 John M. Pattison. Harp. W. 49: 1734-7(2Do5).  
 Our record in Porto Rico. Harp. W. 49: 1478-82(14Oos), 1514-7(21Oos), 1550-2, 75(28Oos), 1594-6, 1626-8, 1672-3, 1698-70(4-25Nos), 1738-40(2Do5), 1872(23Do5).
- Tynan, Katharine.**  
 Glimpses into the mind of a child. National, 45: 879-89(Jlo5). = Liv. Age, 246: 859-66(30So5).  
*The lady of the chapel.* Chamb. J. 82: extra no. 26-31(Dos).
- Her ladyship.* Cath. World, 81: 491-511(Jlo5), 636-56(Ago5), 755-72(So5). 82: 25-46(Oos), 174-92(Nos), 331-48(Dos).
- Of one lately dead.* Cath. World, 80: 729-32(Mro5).
- Typewriter family, The.* (L. H. Hammond) St. Nich. 32: 417(Mro5).
- TYPEWRITERS, Manufacture of. Sci. Am. 92: 201-2(11Mro5).
- TYPE-WRITING by telegraph. (Maurice Solomon) Nature, 72: 568-70(5Oos).
- TYPES in natural history, Nomenclature of. (C. Schuchert and S. S. Buckman) Science, n. s. 21: 899-901(9Jeo5).
- TYPHOID FEVER; an unnecessary evil. (S. H. Adams) McClure, 25: 145-56(Jeo5).
- TYPHOONS and cyclones. Ed. R. 201: 216-236(Jao5).
- Tyranny of the dark, The.* (Hamlin Garland) Harp. W. 49: 124-6(28Jao5), 165-7(4Fo5), 208-11(11Fo5), 244-47(18Fo5), 280-3(25Fo5), 326-9(4Mro5), 360-3, 368-9(11Mro5), 390-9(18Mro5), 432-5(25Mro5), 469-71, 504-6, 511, 541-3, 547, 580-4, 615-22(1-29Apo5), 691, 696-7(11Myos).
- Tyrrell, G.**  
 Hope as a factor in religion. Cath. World, 82: 193-8(Nos).  
 Limits of the development theory. Cath. World, 81: 730-44(So5).
- Tyrrell, Henry.**  
 A dramatic outlook, 1905-6. Forum, 37: 211-27(Oos).  
 Minnie Maddern Fiske. Booklover's M. 5: 667-72(Myos).
- Tyson, J. Aubrey.**  
 Melba in Australia. Munsey, 32: 736-9(Fo5).
- Tyson, Robert.**  
 Proportional representation in Switzerland. Arena, 34: 344-7(Oos).
- Ubique, Riddle of.* (Mark G. Pearse) Indep. 58: 315-18(9Fo5).
- UGANDA, Surveys and studies in. (C. Delme Radcliffe) Geog. J. 26: 481-97(Nos), 616-32(Dos).
- Winning of, for Christ. (G. K. Baskerville) Miss. R. 18: 212-9(Mro5).
- Ugly Burleigh.* (G. R. Chester) Cosmopol. 39: 177-85(Jeo5).
- UINTAH land opening. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 444-6(Oos).
- Ular, Alexander.**  
 The policy of the Dalai-Lama. Contemp. 87: 39-50(Jao5).  
 Prospects of Russian Revolution. Contemp. 87: 153-73(Fo5).  
 The revival of Georgia. Contemp. 88: 21-35(Jlo5).
- ULM, Astronomical clock of the City Hall of. (C. A. Brassler) Sci. Am. 92: 221-3(18Mro5).
- Ulrich, Mabel S.**  
*The Swede's angel.* Everybody's, 12: 313-18(Mro5).
- Ultimate ambition, An.* (W. M. Speer) Harper, 110: 799-801(Apo5).
- Ultimate questions. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 96: 391-6(So5).
- UMBRIAN ART. (Edward Hutton) Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 129-140(Jao5).
- Unbreakable heart, The.* (Dorothy Canfield) Harp. Baz. 39: 341-5(Apo5).
- Uncharted reef, An.* (W. E. Norris) Longm. 46: 324-43(Ago5).
- Uncle Sam's romance with science and the soil. (Frank Vrooman) Arena, 34: 561-8(Dos).
- Unconscious brotherhood, The. (J. H. McFarland) Outl. 80: 829-31(29Jlo5).
- Under rocking skies.* (L. F. Tooker) Cent. 48: 85-97(Myos), 204-17(Jeo5), 339-48(Jlo5), 536-46(Ago5), 780-91(So5).
- Underfed children in our public schools. (J. Spargo) Indep. 58: 1060-3(11Myos).
- UNDERGRADUATE, Mind of the. (G. P. Baker) Educa. R. 30: 189-200(So5).
- UNDERGROUND CONDUITS, Losses in. (A. P. Folwell) Am. Arch. 87: 5-6(7Jao5).

**Underhill, Evelyn.**

Two miracles of Our Lady Saint Mary. Fortn. 84: 496-506(Sos).

Underpaid laborers of America. (J: A. Ryan) Cath. World, 81: 143-56(Myos).

Understander, The. (F. Boltwood) Munsey, 33: 229-34(Myos).

**Underwood, H. G.**

Twenty years of missionary work in Korea. Miss. R. 18: 371-6(Myos).

UNDERWRITING. (Geo. Stevenson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 61-66(Jaos).

Undoing of a fockey, The. (C: Ellis Newell) Overland, n. s. 46: 330-5(Oos).

UNEMPLOYED, THE. Quar. 202: 624-45(Apos).

— and the unemployed workman act. (A. T. F. Clay) Monthly R. 21, no. 3: 78-102(Dos).

— Dealing with the. (J. K. Hardie) 19th Cent. 57: 46-60(Jaos).

— English bill of 1905. (H. B. Lees Smith) Econ. J. 15: 248-54(Jeos).

— in England, Problem of. (E. Douglas Shields) World To-day, 8: 623-5(Jeos).

— Need any man lack a job? (Leroy Scott) World's Work, 10: 6660-4(Sos).

— Organized labor and the. (I. H. Mitchell) 19th Cent. 58: 116-26(JJos).

— Problem of the. (O. F. G. Masterman) Indep. R. 4: 553-71(Jaos).—(H. V. Toynbee) Econ. R. 25: 291-305(JJos).

— — and suggestions for its solution. (W. Carlile) Fortn. 84: 1065-73(Dos).

— Treatment of, in continental Europe. (Wilson Carlile) 19th Cent. 58: 900-8(Dos).

— Village and the. (A. D. Taylor) Indep. R. 5: 101-5(Fos).

— Who and where are the? Blackw. 177: 449-65(Apos).

UNEMPLOYMENT and free trade. (O. Eltzbacher) 19th Cent. 58: 884-99(Dos).

Unexpected letter, The. (Shiela Mahon) Cath. World, 80: 484-98(Jaos).

Unexpectedness of events, The. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 247: 817-9(30Dos).

Unfinished story, An. (O. Henry) McClure, 25: 422-6(Agos).

Unholy alliance, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 81: 414-5(23Nos).

UNITIONIST PARTY and the session. Ed. R. 201: 524-41(Apos).

UNITARIANS and Christianity. Who are Christians? Outl. 81: 699-701(25Nos).

— Ministerial education and Sunday-school work among. (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 490-5(Dos).

UNITED STATES, The. (Kogoro Takahira) Indep. 59: 1449-50(21Dos).

— and Russia; their historical relations. (O. S. Straus) No. Am. 181: 237-50(Agos).

— Agriculture, Department of. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 82-5(Fos).—(B. T. Galloway) Harp. W. 59: 322, 324(4Mros).—(W. M. Hays) Outl. 80: 863-7(5Agos).

— — and the new farmer. (Clarence H. Poe) World's Work, 9: 5951-5964(Mros).

— — Uncle Sam's romance with science and the soil. (Frank Vrooman) Arena, 34: 561-8(Dos).

— — What the Plant bureau is doing for the farmer. (Réné Bache) Outing, 46: 713-20(Sos).

UNITED STATES. Are they a nation? (T: Blackburn) Overland, n. s. 46: 181-5(Agos).

— Attitude toward other American powers. (Francis B. Loomis) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 19-24(JJos).

— Civil War; Union and confederate forces. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 80: 149-50(23Fos).

— Coast and Geodetic survey, Work of. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24446-7(1Apos).

— — for 1904. Science, n. s. 21: 395-7(10Mros).

— Commerce and Labor Dept. (A. M. Low) Harp. W. 59: 324(4Mros).

— Constitution. 14th Amendment, President Roosevelt and. Harp. W. 49: 116(28Jaos).

— — A southern view of. Harp. W. 49: 80-1(21Jaos).

— — amendments to, The forgotten. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 81: 353-4(2Nos).

— — Our changing constitution. (A. P. Dennis) Atlan. 96: 525-35(Oos).

— — The rigid. (H. B. Higgins) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 203-22(Jeos).

— Department of the Interior. (F. A. Hitchcock) Harp. W. 59: 320-2(4Mros).

— Department of Justice. (H. M. Hoyt) Harp. W. 59: 312-4(4Mros).

— Departments, Business methods in administration of. (H. B. Needham) World To-day, 9: 1332-9(Dos).

— — Overhauling the circumlocution office. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 81: 112-3(10Agos).

— Economic history, Recent changes in. (A. D. Noyes) Q. J. Econ. 19: 167-209(Fos).

— Elson's History of. (Edwin E. Sparks) Am. Hist. R. 10: 377-380(Jaos).

— Fifty years' progress in. (Fletcher W. Hewes) Harp. W. 49: 1121-3(5Agos).

— Fisheries, Bureau of. Planting fish as a business enterprise. (R. Bache) Outing, 47: 182-90(Nos).

— — What Uncle Sam does for anglers. (G. R. Preston) Outing, 47: 243-5(Nos).

— Foreign trade. (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 5: 520-7(Apos).—(Winthrop L. Marvin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 715-7(Dos).

— — and the tariff. (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 6: 244-92(Agos).

— — Views of Washington men on. (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 5: 769-76(JJos).

— Future of. (Felix J. Meline) Harp. W. 49: 1118, 36(5Agos).

— German view of. (James Bryce) Indep. 59: 719-21(28Sos).

— Geological survey in the western states, Some recent work of. (G. W. L.) Nature, 71: 450-2(9Mros).

— Government printing office. (W. S. Rossiter) Atlan. 96: 331-44(Sos).

— History; ed. by Hart. (St. G. L. Sioussat) Dial (Ch.) 38: 190-3(16Mros).

— — Civil War. Boys in the Union army. (G. L. Kilmer) Cent. 48: 269-75(JJos).

— — Chesnut's Diary from Dixie. (W. L. Fleming) Dial (Ch.) 38: 347-9(16Myos).

— — — Memories of some generals of the. (Wimer Bedford) Lippinc. 76: 754-8(Dos).

- UNITED STATES. History. Civil War, Oates on (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 81: 264-5(28So5).
- — — A soldier of no battles. (R. Shackleton) Harper, 111: 677-81(Oo5).
- — — What a boy saw of the. (Leighton Parks) Cent. 48: 258-64(Jeo5).
- the making of the United States. Quar. 202: 88-124(Jao5).
- Channing's. v. 1. (St. G. L. Sioussat) Dial (Ch.) 39: 83-4(16Ago5).
- Impressions of the. (S. Artiaga) Indep. 58: 1414-6(22Jeo5).
- The land of effort. (J. H. Findlater) National, 45: 975-84(Ago5).
- Map of, on a scale of 1: 1,000,000. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 730-2(Do5).
- Military government in, Thomas on. (F. A. Ogg) Dial (Ch.) 38: 151-2(1Mr05).
- Muensterberg's The Americans. (James Bryce) Critic, 47: 538-40(Do5).
- National administration of, Fairlie on. (D. Y. Thomas) Dial (Ch.) 39: 12-4(1Jlo5).
- National Bureau of Standards. (Herbert T. Wade) Sci. Am. 93: 437(2So5).
- Naval academy, Annapolis, New concrete chapel of. (Day A. Willey) Sci. Am. 92: 101-2(4F05).
- Naval Training School at Newport. (Walter L. Beasley) Sci. Am. 92: 144, 146(18Fo5).
- Navy, Admirals and captains for. (Park Benjamin) Indep. 58: 201-5(26Jao5).
- — — and the Barbary corsairs, Allen's. (C. F. Goodrich) Nation, 80: 420-1(25Myo5).
- — — as a business organization, The. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 80: 347-8(4Myo5).
- — — Continuous building programme needed for. (H. Reuter Dahl) Outl. 79: 485-8(25Fo5).
- — — Engineering conditions in. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 81: 70-1(27Jlo5).
- — — England's recognition of. (H. C. Gauss) Harp. W. 49: 53(14Jao5).
- — — Extent to which it should be increased. (F. Rodgers) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 137-46(Jlo5).
- — — Great need of the. (F. E. Chadwick) Munsey, 33: 643-5(So5).
- — — J. P. Jones and the first triumphs of. (C. H. Lincoln) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 35-8(Jl05).
- — — Needs of. (W. H. Beehler) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 161-70(Jlo5).
- — — Oldest ship in. (G. R. Miller) Munsey, 33: 304-5(Jeo5).
- — — Progress in. (P. Morton) Harp. W. 59: 316, 320(4Mr05).
- — — Promotions in. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 81: 71-2(27Jlo5).
- — — Scout cruisers for. (H. C. Dinger) Sci. Am. 92: 120-1(21Fo5).
- — — Shall it be increased? (J. D. Long) Indep. 58: 639-41(23Mr05).
- — — Uncle Sam's seven navies. (S. E. Moffett) Munsey, 33: 103-8(Apo5).
- — — Value of armored cruisers in. (W. S. Meriwether) Harp. W. 49: 1188-90(19Ago5).
- — — What America has learned from Togo. (B. A. Fiske) Harp. W. 49: 938(1Jlo5).
- — — What it needs. Nation, 81: 516-7(28Do5).
- Politics: issues before the people. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 38: 2 pp.(Mr05).
- UNITED STATES. Politics: the coming realignment. (James A. Edgerton) Indep. 59: 359-62(17Ago5).
- Position among the nations. (Seth Low) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 1-15(Jlo5).
- Postal service. (R. J. Wynne) Harp. W. 59: 314-6(4Mr05).
- Presidential election. (F. C. Howe) Indep. R. 4: 589-95(Jao5).
- Progress in, Fifty years of. (F. W. Hewes) Harp. W. 49: 1014-8(15Jlo5), 1050-1(22Jlo5), 1084-5(29Jlo5).
- Tenth decade of. (W. G. Brown) Atlan. 95: 577-94(My05), 766-80(Jeo5). 96: 31-9(Jlo5). 359-76(So5), 760-75(Do5).
- Territorial expansion of. (J. B. Moore) Harper, 110: 863-869(My05).
- Twenty years of, 1885-1905. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 20: 422-46(Jao5), 519-40(Fo5). 21: 31-58(Mr05), 142-50(Apo5), 293-304(My05), 368-79(Jeo5), 616-34(Ago5). 22: 39-56(So5), 111-30(Oo5), 242-55(No5). 334-58(Do5).
- War of 1812. British operations in 1814-15. (Archibald Forbes) Cosmopol. 38: 577-84(Mr05).
- War Department. (F. Matthews) Harp. W. 59: 311-2(4Mr05).
- Weather Bureau; its various activities in saving life and property. (G. H. Grosvenor) Cent. 48: 161-78(Jeo5).
- U. S. A. (E. Ayrton) Lippinc. 75: 343-7(Mr05).
- U. S. STEEL CORPORATION; bond conversion, Later history of. (W. L. Ripley) Q. J. Econ. 19: 316-19(Fo5).
- UNIVERSE, The, and beyond. (Cassius J. Keyser) Hibbert J. 3: 300-14(Jao5).
- How much does it weigh? (Edgar L. Larkin) Sci. Am. 93: 435(2Do5).
- UNIVERSITIES, GERMAN. Statistics of students. Science, n. s. 21: 476(24Mr05).
- Resemblances and differences among American. (C. W. Eliot) Science, n. s. 22: 769-84(15Do5).
- state, Salaries in. (C. W. Foulk and R. F. Earhart) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 423-34(So5).
- UNIVERSITY, American, Some characteristics of. (H. R. Reichel) Nature, 73: 44-6(9No5).
- and business methods. (J. McKeen Cattell) Indep. 59: 1514-6(28Do5).
- The, and the continuation school. (W. L. Hervey) Chaut. 41: 251-9(My05).
- The, and modern life. (Nicholas M. Butler) Educa. R. 29: 394-400(Apo5).
- At the. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 245: 231-43(22Apo5). = Eccl. M. 144: 823-35(Jeo5).
- Irish, Question of. (S. Gwynn) Fortn. 83: 919-32(My05).
- Life at a. Blackw. 177: 351-66(Mr05).
- Shall it become a business corporation? (H. S. Pritchett) Atlan. 96: 289-99(So5).
- State, Function of the. (E. J. James) Science, n. s. 22: 609-28(17No5).
- UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, Future buildings of. (Enos Brown) Sci. Am. 93: 106(5Ago5).
- The summer surveying class of the. (C. S. Haley) Overland, n. s. 46: 362-4(Oo5).
- UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, What the new president is planning for the. (E. J. James) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 441-3(Oo5).



- UNIVERSITY OF LONDON**, Physiological research laboratory of. *Nature*, 71: 441-2(9Mro5).
- UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS** and its new president. (G. P. Garrison) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 32: 682-5(Do5).
- UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA**, The. (T. N. Page) *Scrib. M.* 37: 396-410(Apo5).—(C. W. Kent) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 31: 452-9(Apo5).  
—revivified. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 80: 305-6(20Apo5).
- UNIVERSITY administration**. *Science*, n. s. 22: 844-5(22Do5).
- UNIVERSITY EDUCATION** and national life. (R. C. Jebb) *Nature*, 72: 545-9(28So5).—*Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 647-59(Nos5).  
—in Ireland. (B. J. Clinch) *Am. Cath. Q.* 30: 283-4(Jao5).
- UNIVERSITY EXTENSION** and public libraries. (Stella V. Seybold) *Pub. Lib.* 10: 512-4(Do5).
- UNIVERSITY GRADUATES**, Statistics of. (Julius H. Parmelee) *Yale R.* 14: 71-9(Myos5).
- UNIVERSITY LIFE**, (British) empire and. *Nature*, 72: 217-8(6Jlo5).
- UNIVERSITY registration statistics**. (R. Tombo, jr) *Science*, n. s. 22: 729-40(8Do5).
- UNIVERSITY TRAINING** for business men. (S. N. Patten) *Educa. R.* 29: 217-33(Mro5).
- Unknown God**, The. (H. B. Marriott Watson) *Indep. R.* 7: 414-25(Do5).
- Unremembering June**. (A. M. Roach) *Harper*, 110: 397-403(Fos5).
- Unrequited Vigil**. (W. Holloway) *Canad. M.* 24: 268-75(Jao5).
- UNSEEN**, Reality of the. *Spec.* 94: 397-8(18Mro5).
- Unwelcome feminine touch**, The. (Grace S. Richmond) *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 9: 7(Ago5).
- Unwin, Raymond**.  
Improvement of towns. *Craftsman*, 8: 809-16(Sos5).
- Up the river of glass**. (E. S. Babcock) *Outing*, 47: 206-10(Nos5).
- UPHAM, HANNAH**, a pioneer educator. (M. L. Bumpus) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 541-50(Jao5).
- Upham, Warren**.  
Geological history of the Great Lakes. *Internat. Q.* 11: 248-65(Jlo5).
- Uplifting 17,000 employees**. (Lawrence Lewis) *World's Work*, 9: 5939-50(Mro5).
- Upton, G. P.**  
A musical encyclopædia; Grove's, ed. by Maitland. *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 310-3(1Myos5).
- URBANE**, Spirit of the. *Spec.* 95: 858-9(25No5).
- URGA** and the Tashi Lama. *Blackw.* 178: 111-6(Jlo5).
- URINE**. Problem of renal function. (H. Meyer) *Science*, n. s. 22: 654-61(24No5).
- Uriu, Shige N.**  
Japan's leading women, and the war. *Harp. Baz.* 39: 20-24(Jao5).
- Urner, Mabel Herbert**.  
The Cloisonné vase. *Booklover's M.* 6: 717-20(Do5).
- USELESS**, A plea for the. (W. H. D. Rouse) [*Cornh.*] *Liv. Age*, 245: 595-601(3Jeo5).—*Ecl. M.* 145: 123-9(Jlo5).
- Uselessness**. *Spec.* 94: 634-5(29Apo5).
- Usher, Abbott Payson**.  
French corn laws during the period of local control, 1515-1660. *Q. J. Econ.* 19: 452-91(Myos5).
- Ussher, Mrs. Beverley**.  
Teaching of the Christian religion in the public schools. *Hibbert J.* 3: 791-800(Jlo5).
- Utley, G. B.**  
Jacksonville, Fla., Public library. *Lib. J.* 30: 861-2(Nos5).
- UTOPIA**, The expansion of. (W. P. Reeves) *National*, 45: 806-17(Jlo5).  
—A modern. *Ed. R.* 202: 56-78(Jlo5).
- Uzanne, Octave**.  
Modern French pastellists: C. Léandre. *Studio (Internat.)* 24: 242-45(Jao5).
- Vacaresco, Hélène**.  
The prince of Montenegro. *Outl.* 8: 312-3(3Jeo5).
- VACATION**, Philosophy of the. (A. Lewis) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 16-21(Jao5).
- Vachell, Horace Annesley**.  
*A face of clay*. *Monthly R.* 21, no. 3: 129-68(Do5).
- VACUUM**, Effects of, on steam economy. (R. M. Neilson) *Engin. M.* 29: 230-7(Myos5), 588-406(Jeo5), 537-58(Jlo5).
- Vagaries of Tod and Peter**. (L. Allen Harker) *Longm.* 45: 440-54(Mro5).
- VAILL, JOSEPH**; an early Dartmouth student. (A. Brownell Spencer) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 282-6(Myos5).
- Vail, R. P. H.**  
Along the Hudson in stage-coach days. *Outl.* 80: 489-96(24Jeo5).
- VALAIS**, Legends of. (Agnes Repplier) *Cath. World*, 82: 302-10(Do5).
- VALERA, JUAN**. (J. D. Fitz-Gerald) *Bookman*, 21: 355-7(Jeo5).—*Ath.* '05, 1: 530(29Apo5).
- VALERIAN PERSECUTION**, Healy on the. (W. H. Johnson) *Nation*, 81: 346-7(26Oos5).
- Vallance, Aymer**.  
Tempera exhibition at the Carfax Gallery. *Studio (Internat.)* 26: 289-96(Oos5).
- Vallandigham, E. N.**  
Modern comforts in village life. *World's Work*, 10: 6385-7(Jlo5).
- Valley of content**. (C. B. Davis) *Everybody's*, 12: 449-63(Apo5).
- VALUE**, Fetter's theory of. (R. F. Hoxie) *Q. J. Econ.* 19: 210-30(Fos5).  
—Suggestions on the theory of. (L. Kolany) *Q. J. Econ.* 19: 573-84(Ago5).
- VALVES** for air and gas compressors, Progress in. (L. Allen) *Engin. M.* 29: 531-6(Jlo5).
- Vámbery, Armin**.  
Awakening of the Tartars. 19th Cent. 57: 217-27(Fos5).  
Japan and the Mahometan world. 19th Cent. 57: 573-76(Apo5).  
The revolt in Arabia. *Contemp.* 88: 678-82(Nos5).  
The Roumanians in Hungary. *Contemp.* 87: 661-5(Myos5).
- VAMBÉRY, ARMIN**, Memoirs of. (W. Rice) *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 267-9(16Apo5).—(D. B. Macdonald) *Nation*, 80: 293-6(13Apo5).
- Van Bergen, René**.  
The yellow peril. *Out West*, 23: 48-58(Jlo5).
- VANBRUGH, Sir J.** *Am. Arch.* 88: 86-7(9So5).

**Todhunter, J.**

Mozart as a dramatic composer. [Fortn.] Ecl. M. 144: 233-44(Fo5).

Togo, *Admiral*. (G: Kennan) Outl. 80: 915-21 (12Ago5).—World's Work, 10: 6426-34(Jlo5).

—The larger problem before. (Adachi Kinno-suké) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 684-6(Jeo5).

—the silent. (Adachi Kinno-suké) Indep. 58: 1281-3(8Jeo5).

Toilet specialties. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24352-2 (18Fo5).

**Toldridge, Elizabeth B.**

*Johanna's crowning sorrow*. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 79-84(Mro5).

*Toll of the bush*. (W: Satchell) Macmil. 91: 161-74 (Ja05), 241-57(Fo5), 321-35(Mro5), 401-16 (Apo5). 92: 1-17(My05), 81-97(Jeo5), 241-51(Ago5), 321-38(So5).

TOLLI spring governor. (Emile Guarini) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25007(2Do5).

**Tolman, F. L.**

Bibliography and cataloging. Pub. Lib. 10: 119-22(Mro5).

**Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaievich.**

A great iniquity. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 246: 603-10(2So5).

How are the working people to free themselves? Indep. 58: 1333-6(15Jeo5).

*Prayer*. Sat. R. 100: 805-6(23Do5).

TOLSTOI, LEO NIKOLAIEVICH, *count*; with portrait. Chaut. 40: 469(Ja05).

—and the Russian parliament. (Charles Johnston) Harp. W. 49: 1340-1(16So5).

—The beginnings of. (S. Olivier) [Speaker] Liv. Age, 245: 698-701(10Jeo5).

—on the land question. (B: O. Flower) Arena, 34: 631-6(Do5).

—the prophet. (W: T. Stead) Indep. 59: 915-7 (19Oo5).

—Stanzas to, in his old age. (Herbert French) Indep. R. 5: 333-5(Apo5).

—Three characters of: Katia, Nariana, Anna Karenina; pictures by Sigismond Ivanowski. Cent. 47: 881-4(Apo5).

—Translations of. (A. Maude) Sat. R. 99: 110-1 (28Ja05).

TOMATO; the mutations of lycopersicum. (C: A White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 151-61(Jeo5).

**Tombo, Rudolph, jr.**

Geographical distribution of students at American universities, 1904-5. Science, n. s. 22: 424-8 (6Oo5).

Some Ph.D. statistics. Science, n. s. 21: 961-3 (23Jeo5).

University registration statistics. Science, n. s. 22: 729-40(8Do5).

**Tomlinson, Everett T.**

Coddling theological students. World's Work, 10: 6151-54(My05).

**Tomlinson, H. W.**

The Denver art exhibition. Brush & P. 15: 306-10(Jeo5).

*Tommy Culls*. (R. W. Child) McClure, 25: 276-83 (Jlo5).

**Tompkins, Herbert W.**

Grant Allen. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 134-49(Fo5).

Robert Louis Stevenson. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 283-99(So5).

**Tompkins, Jared D.**

The plumbing, heating, and lighting of a typical \$15,000 country house. Ctry Life Am. 8: 652-5(Oo5).

**Tompkins, Juliet W.**

*The badly baby*. Harp. Baz. 39: 504-8(Jeo5).

*The Dutch-treat wife*. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 7: 12(Jeo5).

Ella Rawls Reader, financier. Everybody's, 13: 310-6(So5), 458-65(Oo5), 691-7(No5), 832-8 (Do5).

Louisa. Everybody's, 12: 98-104(Ja05).

Mr. Lucile Grant Parker. Scrib. M. 37: 220-9 (Fo5).

*Mother of four*, A. Everybody's, 13: 67-74 (Jlo5).

*The lady from California*. Lippinc. 76: 105-13 (Jlo5).

**Tong Kwoh Onn.**

Obstacles to missions in China. Miss. R. 18: 561-8(Ago5), 689-9(So5), 761-9(Oo5), 845-8 (No5), 918-24(Do5).

**Tonks, Oliver S.**

The collection of antiquities. Outl. 81: 505-10 (28Oo5).

*Tonitiah; a story of ancient cliff life*. (Florence E. Brooks) Overland, n. s. 46: 539-45(Do5).

**Tonks, Oliver S.**

Phrynos; a new Kalos-artist. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 288-93(Jlo5).

**Tönnies, Ferdinand.**

Present problems of social structure. An. J Sociol. 10: 569-88(Mro5).

**Tooker, L. Frank.**

*Kerrigan's diplomacy*. Cent. 47: 698-708(Mro5).

*Under rocking skies*. Cent. 48: 85-97(My05), 204-17(Jeo5), 339-48(Jlo5), 536-46(Ago5), 780-90(So5).

Tool equipment in the shop, Care and control of the small-. (R. Emerson) Engin. M. 28: 793-803(Fo5).

Toothpowder or gunpowder. (Mrs. J. Lane) Fortn. 83: 726-731(Apo5).

**Topham, Alfred F.**

Ownership of architects' drawings. Am. Arch. 88: 101-3(23So5).

TOPOGRAPHIC FORMS, Youth, maturity, and old age of. (Douglas W. Johnson) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 648-52(No5).

TOPOGRAPHICAL MAP, The ideal. (C. F. Close) Geog. J. 25: 633-47(Jeo5).

TORPEDO in modern warfare. (W: G. Fitz-Gerald) Harp. W. 49: 602-5(29Apo5).

—Whitehead and his. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 81: 416-7(23No5).

TORPEDO-BOAT, Battle-ship *versus*. (E: W. Very) Harp. W. 49: 934-5(1Jlo5).

TORPEDO SHELL, Test of a. Sci. Am. 93: 357-8 (4No5).

TORQUEMADA, TOMAS, Grave of. (E: Hutton) Sat. R. 99: 591-2(6My05).

TORRENCE, RIDGELY, Metrical art of. Atlan. 96: 712-5(No5).

TORREY-Alexander mission, The. Outl. 81: 806-8 (2Do5).

**Torrey, Bradford.**

A bay-window in Florida. Atlan. 95: 467-76 (Apo5).

Thoreau as a diarist. Atlan. 95: 5-18(Ja05).

- TORRIJOS, General**, and Robert Boyd, Execution of, 1831. Eng. Hist. R. 20: 763-8(Oo5).
- TORSION METER** for recording the horse-power of steam turbines. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24724-5 (29Jlo5).
- Tosti, Gustavo.**  
Italy's attitude toward her emigrants. No. Am. 180: 720-6(My05).
- TOTEMISM**, Beginnings of religion and, among the Australian aborigines. (J. G. Frazer) Fortn. 84: 162-72(Jlo5), 452-66(So5).
- Totsi and the cherry-bough; a poem.** (Margaret Johnson) St. Nich. 32: 1105-9(Oo5).
- TOTTENHAM STREET THEATRE, 1780-1903.** (R. O. Sherington) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 114-27(Fo5).
- Touch of nature, A.** (H. W. Phillips) McClure, 24: 225-34(Jao5).
- Tout, T. F.**  
Some neglected fights between Cr cy and Poitiers. Eng. Hist. R. 20: 726-30(Oo5).
- Toward the Blue Mountain; a winter walk.** (E. S. Babcock) Outing, 47: 353(Do5).
- Tower, W. B.**  
What amount of mechanics is it desirable to introduce into a first-year course in physics, and in what position should it come? School R. 13: 69-72(Jao5).
- Tower, Walter S.**  
Geography of American cities. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 577-87(Oo5).
- Towle, Mrs. C.**  
Aubrey De Vere. Longm. 45: 215-25(Jao5).  
Edward Fitzgerald and his friends. Longm. 46: 310-22(Ago5).
- Town and country byways.** (C. M. Stearns) Chaut. 40: 522-39(Fo5).
- Town that lost itself, The.** (H. Pendexter) Munsey, 33: 681-7(So5).
- Townley, Susan, Lady.**  
The "Selamluk." National, 46: 123-9(So5).
- TOWNS, Improvement of.** (R. Unwin) Craftsman, 8: 809-16(So5).
- Townsend, E. Waterman.**  
Authors' letter-boxes. VI. Bookman, 22: 323-5(Do5).  
*Dan Conroy's triumph.* Scrib. M. 38: 186-94(Ago5).  
*A deal in mines and morals.* Cosmopol. 38: 455-464(Fo5).  
*Keegan's coup at Ka.* Cent. 47: 557-65(Fo5).  
Literary clubland. V. Bookman, 22: 17-26(So5).
- Townsend, M. E.**  
Pittsburg's tenth annual art exhibition. Brush & P. 16: 199-205(Do5).
- Townsend, R. D.**  
The American publisher and his service to literature. Outl. 81: 740-7(25No5).
- Townsend, W. G. Paulson.**  
Sir Caspar Purdon Clarke. Critic, 47: 211-5(So5).  
The theatre trust on view. Nation, 80: 348-9(4My05).
- Towse, J. R.**  
Sir Henry Irving. Nation, 81: 313-4(19Oo5).  
A th  tre de luxe. Nation, 81: 396-7(16No5).
- Toy, Crawford H.**  
The Moslem peril. Munsey, 33: 316-21(Jeo5).
- Toynbee, H. V.**  
The problem of the unemployed. Econ. R. 25: 291-305(Jlo5).
- Toys, The.** (G: Hibbard) Harp. Baz. 39: 1075-85(Do5).
- Tozer, Basil.**  
The decay of self-control. Monthly R. 21, no. 2: 92-101(No5).  
Increasing popularity of the erotic novel. Monthly R. 20, no. 3: 53-9(So5).
- Tozer, R. S.**  
Mountains on the moon. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24632-3(17Jeo5).
- Tozier, Josephine.**  
An ideal hospital. Archit. Rec. 18: 376-83(No5).
- Tracy, Frank Basil.**  
Henry Cabot Lodge. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 299-306(No5).
- Tracy, J. Irving.**  
Determining the speed of photographic shutters. Sci. Am. 93: 156(26Ago5).
- TRADE**, balance of, Origin of phrase. (W. H. Price) Q. J. Econ. 20: 157-67(No5).  
— Modern theories of. (P. E. Roberts) Westm. 164: 366-75(Oo5).  
— Foreign, How U. S. can build up. (Harold Bolce) Booklover's M. 5: 631-7(My05).  
— retail, Premium sin. (I. M. Rubinow) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 574-86(So5).
- TRADE-MARKS**, law of, Proposed new. (Arthur P. Greeley) Sci. Am. 92: 19(14Jao5).
- TRADE SCHOOLS** and their value. (W: L. Douglas) Indep. 58: 815-17(13Apo5).  
— The fight for. (Frank W. Noxon) World's Work, 10: 6197-9(My05).
- TRADE SUPREMACY**, Trend of. (W. Pollard Digby) Engin. M. 29: 508-18(Jl), 673-82(Ago5).
- TRADE UNION**, New peril for the. (J: Graham Brooks) Internat. Q. 11: 288-300(Jlo5).
- TRADE-UNION LAW**, The reform of. (W. H. Beveridge) Econ. R. 15: 129-49(Apo5).
- TRADE-UNIONISM**, British and American. (W. E. Walling) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 721-39(No5).
- TRADE UNIONS**; issue of the open and closed shop. (H: White) No. Am. 180: 28-40(Jao5).  
— Position of English. Sat. R. 99: 336-7(18Mro5).  
— Present legal status of organized labor in the United States. (L. D. Clark) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 173-200(Mro5).
- TRAFALGAR**, battle of, Centenary of. (J. K. Laugh-ton) Quar. 203: 611-30(Oo5).—(F. T. Jane) Munsey, 34: 50-6(Oo5).—(R. M. Johnston) Nation, 81: 314-5(19Oo5).  
— Effect of, in Europe. (Col. C. E. Souper) Chamb. J. 82: 667-8(O-5).  
— in theory and fact. (H. Newbolt) National, 46: 428-39(No5).  
— The legacy of. Spec. 95: 597-8(21Oo5).  
— The picturesque side of. (W: H: Fitchett) [Cornh.] Liv. Age. 247: 267-80(4No5).  
— True significance of. (J. Holland Rose) Indep. R. 7: 276-86(No5).
- TRAFFIC BOARD** for London. (J. B. Firth) Fortn. 84: 485-95(So5).
- Tragedy of Arcola, The.** (W. D. Gray) Chamb. J. 82: 465-8(Jlo5).

- Tragedy of the Himalayas, A, and the nemesis. (P. R. Bairnsfather) *Chamb. J.* 82: 542-4 (Ago5).
- Tragedy of Hougomont.* (E. F. Heddle) Same art. *Ecl. M.* 144: 195-202(Fo5).
- Tragedy of the snow.* A. (Lawrence Mott) *Cent.* 48: 218-22(Jeo5).
- Tragedy of two hearts, The.* (H. Annette Boding) *Overland*, n. s. 46: 315-7(Oo5).
- TRAIL, Secrets of the. (E. T. Seton) *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 202-5(Jeo5).
- Trailers, The.* (Harry R. Wright) *Outing*, 46: 234-7(Myos).
- Trailing clouds of glory.* (M. S. Durie) *Canad. M.* 24: 453-7(Mro5).
- TRAILS, The language of the. (E. H. Baynes) *Harper*, 112: 123-30(Do5).
- Train, Arthur.  
*Catherwood's data of ethics.* McClure, 25: 376-85(Ago5).  
*The escape of Wilkins.* *Scrib. M.* 38: 111-23(Jlo5).  
*Extradition.* *Scrib. M.* 37: 354-66(Mro5).  
*Extraordinary adventure of Baron de Ville.* *Scrib. M.* 37: 230-9(Fo5).  
*The governor-general's trunk.* *Scrib. M.* 37: 486-96(Apo5).  
*In the course of justice.* McClure, 25: 516(So5).  
*The jail-bird.* McClure, 25: 209-14(Jeo5).
- TRAINING, Indoor, for outdoor sports. (Leonidas Hubbard, jr.) *Outing*, 45: 409-16(Jao5).
- Value of formal. (Flora Bridges) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 716-21(Fo5).
- vs. instruction. (A. R. Hunt) *Westm.* 164: 311-9(So5).
- Tramp herd, The.* (Agnes M. Cleaveland) *Cosmopol.* 38: 561-7(Mro5).
- Transaction in rubies.* A. (F. Reddale) *Lippinc.* 75: 129-184(Fo5).
- TRANSCAUCASIA, Riots and the gospel in. (S. G. Wilson) *Miss. R.* 18: 817-21(No5).
- Transcontinental railway building. (H. Lamont) *Nation*, 81: 178(31Ago5).
- TRANSIT MICROMETER, Test of a. (J. F. Hayford) *Science*, n. s. 21: 408-10(17Mro5).
- TRANSIT OBSERVER, Qualifications of. (G. A. Hill) *Pop. Astro.* 13: 362-9(Ag-So5).
- TRANSLATION, Problems of. (E. H. Blair) *Dial (Ch.)* 39: 196-9(10o5).
- Transplanted battle.* A. (R. W. Hofflund) *Out West*, 23: 133-41(Ago5).
- Transplanted feud.* A. (M. Emmons) *Munsey*, 33: 242-5(Myos).
- TRANSPORTATION, Frontier, in the southwest. (W. M. Raine) *Outing*, 46: 47(Apo5).
- in America, Pioneer. (C. F. Lummis) McClure, 25: 561-73(Oo5). 26: 81-94(No5).
- Misleading statistics of. (W. G. Joerns) *Arena*, 33: 624-33(Jeo5).
- TRANVAAL, Chinese labor in the. (Doris Birnbaum) *Indep. R.* 6, 142-53(Jeo5).
- Constitution of. [Economist] *Liv. Age*, 245: 503-5(20Myos).
- Education in the. (A. McCullah) *Westm.* 163: 188-97(Fo5), 320-9(Mro5).
- A farm-school in the. [Indep. R.] *Liv. Age*, 245: 165-7(15Apo5).
- Labor conditions in. (F. D. P. Chaplin) *National*, 44: 999-1008(Fo5).
- TRANVAAL. Lord Milner and South Africa. *Quar.* 203: 277-96(Jlo5).
- Political parties in. (Transvaaler) *National*, 45: 461-88(Myos).
- TRANVAAL WAR, German General Staff on Lord Roberts' campaign. *Blackw.* 177: 482-97(Apo5).
- Lessons of the. *National*, 45: 863-9(Jlo5).
- "The Times" History of. (Militarist) *Fortn.* 83: 1075-93(Jeo5).
- TRAPPING, Wild animal. (A. W. Rolker) McClure, 24: 431-42(Fo5).
- TRAQUAIR, Mrs., artist. (A. F. Morris) *Studio (Internat.)* 25: 339-43(Jeo5).
- Trask, John.  
*Peter Stuyvesant's nephew.* *Everybody's*, 12: 198-203(Fo5).
- Trask, Katrina (Mrs. Spencer Trask).  
*Light vs. legislation.* *Arena*, 33: 16-26(Jao5).  
*To meet the Duchess of Bath.* *Harp. Baz.* 39: 221-4(Mro5).
- Traubel, Horace.  
 With Walt Whitman in Camden. *Cent.* 49: 82-98(No5).
- TRAVEL about the world, New ways of. (Atherton Brownell) *World's Work*, 9: 5706-12(Jao5).
- Modes of; how the world rides. (Francis E. Clark) *Everybody's*, 13: 185-94(Ago5).
- Old-time, fifty years ago. (P. Fitzgerald) *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 346-75(Apo5).
- Traveller in Persia, The. (F. R. Earp) *Macmil.* 92: 373-84(So5).
- TRAVELLING LIBRARIES. (L. F. Stearns) *Pub. Lib.* 10: 76-81(Fo5).
- as a first step in library development. (Gratia A. Countryman) *Lib. J.* 30: C 56-8(So5).
- Travis, Walter J.  
 Changes in the game of golf. *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 182-4(Jeo5).
- TREASON, Chief Justice Jeffreys and the law of. (D. L. Patterson, Jr.) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 20: 493-512(So5).
- Treasure-seeking on Cocos Island. *Chamb. J.* 82: 113-5(Fo5).
- TREASURE TROVE. (F. M. White) *Munsey*, 32: 870-6(Mro5).
- TREATIES and executive agreements. (J. B. Moore) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 20: 385-420(So5).
- The dead. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 80: 126(16Fo5).
- of peace. *Sat. R.* 100: 265-6(26Ago5).
- TREATY OF WASHINGTON. (Edwin Maxey) *Arena*, 33: 410-13(Apo5).
- TREATY-MAKING POWER, The. (S. M. Cullom) *No. Am.* 180: 335-46(Mro5).
- Treble cross, The.* (W. A. Fraser) McClure, 25: 157-64(Jeo5).
- Tree, Lambert.  
 United States and Russia. *World To-day*, 8: 539-41(Myos).
- TREE, Story of, as told by its log. (C. F. Mills-paugh) *Chaut.* 41: 303-6(Jeo5).
- TREE-PLANTING on treeless land. (S. M. Coulter) *Chaut.* 41: 322-5(Jeo5).
- TREE-PLANTING MOVEMENT, The. (E. G. Rout-zahn) *Chaut.* 41: 337-8(Jeo5).
- TREE-PROTECTION in the United States. (M. L. S. Mills-paugh) *Chaut.* 41: 326-35(Jeo5).

- TREES, Awakening of the.** (Horace McFarland) Outl. 79: 803-10(1Apo5).—(F. French) Scrib. M. 37: 597-603(My05).
- big, Ancestors of. (E. W. Berry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 465-74(S05).
- How to know the, in one vacation. (J. E. Rogers) Ctry Life Am. 8: 350-1(Jl05).
- in cemeteries. (O. C. Simonds) Chaut. 41: 338-44(Je05).
- in winter. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 41: 66-72(Mr05).
- Study of. (C. D. Howe) School R. 13: 25-29(Ja05).
- Landscape value of some of our common. (J. Craig) Chaut. 41: 357-8(Je05).
- Legends of the. (V. V. M. Beede) Chaut. 41: 306-11(Je05).
- New, introduced by the government. (W. H. Evans) Chaut. 41: 345-7(Je05).
- of Christmas-tide in folk-lore. (Frances Duncan) Critic, 47: 506-9(D05).
- on small home grounds. (F. C. Seavey) Chaut. 41: 312-6(Je05).
- Our friends the [pictures]. (Edwin W. Foster) St. Nich. 32: 577-83(My05), 703-8(Je05). 812-5(Jl05).
- Planting, on the prairies. (C. M. Harger) World's Work, 10: 6255-61(Je05).
- Sargent's Trees of North America. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 21: 914-5(16Je05).
- Some historical. (Mrs. H. J. Hall) Chaut. 41: 316-8(Je05).
- Songs of the. Chaut. 41: 362-3(Je05).
- Spraying tall. (J. A. Pettegrew) Ctry Life Am. 7: 375-6(F05).
- Three poets'. (H. H. Brown) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 502-6(N05).
- Transplanting large. (T. McAdam) Ctry Life Am. 8: 537(S05).
- "Trees of the Lord" and "the tree butcher." (J. Davey) Chaut. 41: 319-22(Je05).
- Tregear, E.**  
Through American eyes. Indep. 59: 688-90(21S05).
- Trench, Herbert.**  
Stanzas to Tolstoi. Indep. R. 5: 333-5(Ap05).
- Trent, Philippa.**  
"April Fool." Blackw. 177: 498-506(Apo5).
- Trent, W. P.**  
Edwin A. Alderman. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 449(Apo5).  
New edition of Daniel Defoe. Forum, 36: 625-34(Apo5).
- Trevathan, Charles E.**  
The American saddle-horse. Munsey, 34: 67-73(O05).
- Trevelyan, C. P.**  
Regeneration of the House of Commons. Indep. R. 7: 370-81(D05).
- Trevelyan, G. M.**  
The middle marches. Indep. R. 5: 336-51(Apo5).  
Optimism and G. Meredith. Indep. R. 6, no. 3: 42-56(Jl05).  
Professor Firth's inaugural lecture. Indep. R. 4: 629-34(Ja05).  
Should agnostics be miserable? Hibbert J. 3: 668-85(Jl05).
- Trevelyan, G. M.**  
Temperley's Life of G. Canning. Indep. R. 6, no. 4: 224-9(Ago5).
- TREVELYAN, G. O.** England under the Stuarts. Monthly R. 20, no. 1: 147-9(Jl05).
- TRÈVES, The ancient city of.** (N. H. Moore) Chaut. 41: 395-401(Jl05).
- Trevor, G. H.**  
A chapter of the Indian mutiny; Rajputana in 1857-8. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 267-82(S05).
- TREVOR, MRS. HENRY G., Portrait.** Outing, 45: 597(F05).
- Tribunal de aguas, El.** (P. T. Lafleur) Nation, 80: 169-70(2Mr05), 188-9(9Mr05).
- Trieber, J.**  
Jurisdiction of federal courts in actions where corporations are parties. Am. Law R. 39: 564(Jl-Ago5).
- TRIPLE ALLIANCE, Position of the.** [Sat. R.] 247: 567-70(2Do5).
- Triplitt, Norman.**  
Pedagogical arrests and development. Pedagog. Sem. 12: 141-57(Je05).
- TRIPOLI to Tunis, From.** (M. L. Todd) Nation, 81: 336-8(26O05).
- Tripper mind.** Sat. R. 100: 301-2(2S05).
- Tristan and Isolde.** (A. Laugel) Nation, 80: 90-1(2F05).
- Triumph of "Dutchy."** (J. Sherman Potter) St. Nich. 32: 201-4(Ja05).
- Trobridge, G.**  
The decay of morals. Westm. 163: 608-17(Je05).  
The nude in art and semi-nude in society. Westm. 164: 303-10(S05).
- Troelstra, P. J.**  
Will Holland be Germanized? National, 45: 401-15(My05).
- Troili, Margaret.**  
Mendocino, Cal., wilds. Out West, 22: 379-88(Je05).  
Ties from redwood logs. Out West, 23: 545-50(D05).
- Trojan women, of Euripides.** (G. Murray) [Indep. R.] Liv. Age, 245: 37-52(1Apo5).
- Trolley** See Electric railroad.
- TROLLOPE, ANTHONY, Future of.** (Eugene W. Harter) Bookman, 21: 137-41(Apo5).
- In praise of the novels of. (F. G. Bettany) Fortn. 83: 1000-11(Je05). = Liv. Age, 246: 167-76(15Jl05).
- TROPICAL RESOURCES, Development of.** (D. Buf-fum) Outl. 79: 233-7(28Ja05).
- TROPICS, Sanitation in.** (R. T. Hewlett) Nature, 72: 67-8(18My05).
- TROUBADOURS, Provençal, and courts of love.** (Emma Calvé) Critic, 47: 555-64(D05).
- TROUT, Loch Levin, in California.** (D. S. Jordan) Science, n. s. 22: 714-5(1Do5).
- Mole-warfare. [Macmil.] Ecl. M. 144: 718-23(Je05).
- Stocking a home stream or pond. (B. W. Everman) Ctry Life Am. 7: 659-63(Apo5).
- Summer. (A. T. Johnson) Longm. 46: 454-8(S05).
- The whimsical. (W. E. Hodgson) Monthly R. no. 2: 17-25(My05). = Liv. Age, 245: 625-30(3Je05). = Ecl. M. 145: 21-6(Jl05).
- Trowsers of tragedy, The.** (Elizabeth Duer) Lip-pinc. 76: 79-92(Jl05).

- TEA; the cup of humanity. (Okakura-Kakuzo) Internat. Q. 11: 39-51(Apo5).  
 — manufacture of, Labor-saving devices used in. (C. Smith) Sci. Am. 93: 439-40(2Do5).  
**TEACHERS** and publishers. (C. A. Herrick) Nation, 81: 298(12Co5).  
 — Certain degenerative tendencies among. (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 454-63(Do5).  
 — female, Predominance of. Pedagog. Sem. 12: 289-303(So5).  
 — Kansas City, how salaries were raised. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. R. 30: 464-73(Do5).  
 — prepared in state institutions, Certification of. (F. P. Bachman) Educa. 26: 40-6(So5).  
 — Salaries of. Outl. 80: 805-6(29Jlo5).  
 — Future of. (W. T. Harris) Indep. 59: 255-8(3Ago5).  
 — Training of, in Michigan. (C. S. Larzelere) Educa. 25: 292-302(Jao5).  
 — Unionizing of. (David S. Ricker) Educa. R. 30: 344-74(No5).  
**TEACHING, Testing.** (G. E. Marker) Educa. 25: 451-9(Apo5).  
**TEACHING SPIRIT.** (E. M. W. Lovejoy) Educa. 26: 145-8(No5).  
**TEAYO, Mexico.** Am. Arch. 87: 39(4Fo5).  
**TE-BARI** the outlaw. (Louis Becke) Chamb. J. 82: 746-9(No5).  
**TECHNIC,** An apology for. (Brander Matthews) No. Am. 180: 868-79(Jeo5).  
**TECHNICAL** continuation schools of Munich. (P. H. Hanus) School R. 13: 678-83(No5).  
**TECHNICAL EDUCATION** in Germany. (J. L. Bashford) Fortn. 84: 692-707(Oo5).  
**TECHNICAL SCHOOL** in Naples. (A. S. Williams) School R. 13: 398-410(Myo5).  
**TECHNICAL TRAINING.** (A. B. W. Kennedy) Nature, 72: 256-8(13Jlo5).  
**TECHNIQUE,** "Mere"; an answer. (Simon Bussy) Indep. R. 6: 56-68(Myo5).  
**TECHNOLOGY,** Schools of, and the university Science, n. s. 21: 112(20Jao5).  
**Teels, Ray Palmer.**  
 Notes on the irrigation situation. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 237-45(Mro5).  
**Teeling, Bartle.**  
 Mistakes in peerages. Ath. '05, 1: 308-9(11Mro5).  
**TEELINGS, The:** a fragment of history found among old papers. (A. Norman) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 336-53(Oo5).  
**Tegart, F. J.**  
 An international catalog of technological literature. Pub. Lib. 10: 114-15(Mro5).  
**Teisserenc de Bort, L.**  
 Exploration of atmosphere over the tropical oceans. Nature, 73: 55-6(16No5).  
**TELAUTOGRAPH,** Improved Gruhn. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. 93: 25(8Jlo5).  
**TELEGRAPH,** Barclay's printing. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24584-7(27Myo5).  
 — Birth of. (J. M. Bacon) [Monthly R.] Ecl. M. 144: 548-56(Apo5).  
 — Page printing. (Donald Murray) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24903-4(14Oo5).  
 — Pollak-Virag high-speed. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24309-10(28Jao5).  
 — Type-writing by. (Maurice Solomon) Nature, 72: 568-70(5Oo5).  
**TELEGRAPH,** wireless, Massie system. (A. F. Collins) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24560-1(20Myo5).  
**TELEGRAPHY,** The birth of. (John M. Bacon) Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 115-128(Jao5). — Liv. Age, 244: 479-87(25Fo5).  
 — Breaks in communication due to storms. Remedies. (William Maver, jr.) Cassier, 27: 303-8(Fo5).  
 — Imperial consolidation by. (C. Bright) Monthly R. 21, no. 1: 104-10(Oo5).  
 — wireless, Advance of. (Eugene P. Iyle, jr.) World's Work, 9: 5842-48(Fo5).  
 — Experiments at the Eiffel tower. (Emile Guarini) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24365-6(25Fo5).  
 — Interference in. (J. Stone Stone) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24882-4(7Oo5).  
 — Marconi on recent advances in. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24466(8Apo5).  
 — Narrowing the Atlantic by. (H. C. Gauss) Harp. W. 49: 21-2(7Jao5).  
 — Recent developments in. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24625-7(17Jeo5).  
 — Trees as antennæ in. (A. F. Collins) Sci. Am. 92: 123(11Fo5).  
 — to date. (Theodore Waters) Harp. W. 49: 792-4(3Jeo5).  
 — U. S. Navy school of. (Walter L. Beasley) Sci. Am. 93: 44(15Jlo5).  
**Telemachus, friend.** (O. Henry) Munsey, 34: 286-90(Do5).  
**TELEPHONE,** Evolution of. (W. H. Sharp) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24694-5(15Jlo5).  
 — New secret-service. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24528-9(6Myo5).  
**TELEPHONE DEVELOPMENT** in the United States. (F. W. Coburn) Atlan. 96: 644-50(No5).  
**TELEPHONES** and telegraphs, Our myriads of. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24366-7(25Fo5).  
**Telephonic exchange, Human.** (Emma M. Caillard) Contemp. 87: 393-401(Mro5).  
**TELEPHOTOGRAPHY,** Electric. Sci. Am. 93: 417(25No5).  
 — Improved. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 4861-2(30So5).  
**TELESCOPE,** Common's 60-inch. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astro. 13: 70-2(Fo5).  
 — Modern reflecting. (G. W. Ritchey) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24262-7(7Jao5), 24280-1(14Jao5), 24296-7(21Jao5), 24312-14(28Jao5).  
 — silvered glass, Construction of. (H. Draper) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24728-30(29Jlo5), 24760-3(12Ago5), 24776-9(19Ago5).  
 — A three-inch. (W. Strong) Pop. Astro. 13: 203-5(Apo5).  
**TELESCOPE LENSES,** large, Construction of (C. Faulhaber) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24913-4(21Oo5). — Pop. Astro. 13: 534-42(Do5).  
**TELESCOPES,** Care of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astro. 13: 506-8(No5).  
**TELLURIC CURRENTS.** Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24984(18No5).  
**TEMPERA** exhibition at the Carfax Gallery. (Aymer Vallance) Studio (Internat.) 26: 289-96(Oo5).  
**TEMPERANCE** in Germany. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 80: 128(16Fo5). — (C. W. Super) Nation, 81: 502-3(21Do5).

**Walker, J. Brisben.**

Education of a business man. *Cosmopol.* 39: no p.(Ago5).

The issues before the people of the United States. *Cosmopol.* 38: 2 pp.(Mro5).

*Modern Swiss family Robinson.* *Cosmopol.* 38: 307-12(Jao5), 448-54(Fo5), 555-60(Mro5), 722-6(Apo5). 39: 95-100(Myos).

WALKER, RYAN, a cartoonist of social protest. (B: O. Flower) *Arena*, 33: 392-406(Apo5).

**Walker, S. C.**

Some notes on the growth of our language. *Macmil.* 92: 216-24(Jlo5).

WALKER, W., and the steamship corporation in Nicaragua. (W: Oscar Scroggs) *Am. Hist. R.* 10: 702-811(Jlo5).

**Walker, W. H.**

Some present problems in technical chemistry. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 66: 435-48(Mro5).

WALKING as education. (A. N. Cooper) *Longm.* 46: 459-68(So5).

— Can a business man walk five thousand miles a year? (W. A. Green) *Outing*, 45: 533(Fo5).

WALL DECORATION, Artistic. (S. Howe) *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 642-4(Oo5).

WALL-PAPER; designs for children's room. (J. Paleologue) *Studio (Internat.)* 26: lxxviii-lxxx(So5).

— Manufacture of, in America. (Arthur C. Wood) *Brush & P.* 16: Supp. 3-15(Jlo5).

WALL STREET. (Alex. D. Noyes) *Independ.* 58: 179-186(26Jao5).

— as it is. (S. A. Nelson) *World's Work*, 9: 582-26(Fo5).

— "Curb scandal," *The.* (Alex. D. Noyes) *Nation*, 80: 46(19Jao5).

— Ups and downs of; great operators who have gone broke. (H: Clews) *Chamb. J.* 82: 433-7(Jeo5).

*Wall-street plan, The.* (Elliott Flower) *Cent.* 47: 813-20(Apo5).

WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL. Autobiography. *Nature*, 73: 145-6(14Do5).

**Wallace, Folkstone.**

Student life at Stanford University. *Overland*, n. s. 45: 30-9(Jao5).

**Wallace, J. F.**

Actual problems of the Panama canal. *Engin. M.* 29: 801-11(So5).

First year's preparatory work on the Panama Canal. *Engin. M.* 30: 161-74(No5).

Preliminary work on the Panama canal. *Engin. M.* 30: 1-14(Oo5).

Problem of Panama canal. *World To-day*, 8: 264-7(Mro5).

Work on the Panama canal. *Harp. W.* 49: 678-81, 698(11Myos).

WALLACE, J. F. Loyalty in the public service. *Outl.* 80: 612-3(8Jlo5).

**Wallace, W. B.**

Heraclitus of Ephesus. *Westm.* 163: 156-61(Fo5).

WALLACE, Gen. LEW. (H. Lamont) *Nation*, 80: 148-9(23Fo5).

— Personal reminiscences of. (Mary H. Krout) *Harp. W.* 49: 406-9(18Mro5).

WALLER, EDMUND; a third-rate poet. (E. Ensor) *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 92-100(Jao5).

— a transitional poet. [Lond. Times] *Liv. Age*, 245: 311-4(29Apo5).

**Wallie, A.**

*A question of inheritance.* *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 313-27(Apo5).

**Wallin, J. E. Wallace.**

Size-illusion of the depressed letter P. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 93: 315(21Oo5).

**Walling, W: English.**

British and American trade-unionism. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 721-39(No5).

Convention of the American federation of labor. *World To-day*, 8: 89-91(Jao5).

Defeats of labor. *Independ.* 58: 418-22(23Fo5).

Revolution in Poland. *Independ.* 59: 1040-2(2No5).

Russia in revolution. *World To-day*, 9: 1302-6(Do5).

Why American labor unions keep out of politics. *Outl.* 80: 183-6(20Myos).

WALLINGFORD, England, Historic. (J. E. Field) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24803-4(2So5).

**Wallop, G.**

Sir Henry Norman. *Macmil.* 91: 175-80(Jao5).

WALPOLE, HORACE, and Cowper. (R. E. Prothero) *Quar.* 202: 35-60(Jao5).

— Letters of; Mrs. Toynbee's edition. *Sat. R.* 99: 208-9(18Fo5).—*Ath.* '05, 1: 40-1(14Jao5).—(R. Garnett) *Nation*, 80: 231-3(23Mro5).

**Walsh, G: Ethelbert.**

Chicago's underground freight traffic. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24455(1Apo5).

Electric trolley omnibus lines. *Cassier*, 27: 318-23(Fo5).

Fighting prairie fires. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 551-56(Jao5).

**Walsh, James J.**

Cervantes and his work. *Cath. World*, 81: 344-52(Jeo5).

Osteopathy and practical medicine. *Independ.* 59: 1141-4(16No5).

Pius X. and his health. *Independ.* 58: 36-38(5Jao5).

Present position of Darwinism. *Cath. World*, 80: 499-511(Jao5).

Silvio Pellico. *Cath. World*, 80: 610-620(Fo5).

**Walton, Genevieve M.**

Library ethics. *Pub. Lib.* 10: 181-3(Apo5).

**Walton, Perry.**

How newspapers annihilate time. *Munsey*, 33: 66-8(Apo5).

**Walton, W:**

Decorations of St. Thomas' church, N. Y. *Craftsman*, 9: 369-73(Do5).

Is there an academic movement in American art? *Scrib. M.* 38: 637-40(No5).

Modern use of the Gothic. *Craftsman*, 8: 634-8(Ago5).

Recent mural decorations by E. H. Blashfield. *Scrib. M.* 37: 381-4(Mro5).

Sturgis's Appreciation of sculpture. *Archit. Rec.* 17: 189-200(Mr).

Two painters of children. *Craftsman*, 9: 14-22(Oo5).

**Walton, W. Spencer.**

The So. Africa general mission. *Miss. R.* 18: 361-4(Myos).

**Waltz, Eliz. Cherry.**

*Hurt in the spirit.* Lippinc. 75: 621-30(Myos).

*A lady of balance.* *Cent.* 48: 703-17(So5).

**Walz, F. J.**

Fake weather forecasts. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 503-13(Oo5).

- T. Scott) **Ward, H. L.**  
The red bat. *Science*, n. s. 22: 20-1(7Jl05).
- Jordan) **Ward, Mrs. Humphry.**  
*Fenwick's career*. Chap. 1-4. *Cent.* 49: 3-18 (No5), 239-55(D05).  
*The marriage of William Ashe*. Harper, 110: 404-19(F05), 269-85(Ja05), 584-600(Mr05), 739-58(Ap05), 917-35(My05).
- Internat. **WARD, Mrs. HUMPHRY**, Art of. [Speaker] *Liv*  
Age, 245: 186-90(15Ap05).  
— Marriage of William Ashe. *Blackw.* 178: 16-25(Jl05).—(C. H. Gaines) *Harp. W.* 49: 392 (18Mr05).—(A. M. Logan) *Nation*, 80: 336 (27Ap05).—*Sat. R.* 99: 349-50(18Mr05).  
— Original of Lady Kitty Ashe. (A. C. Sykes) *Critic*, 46: 247-9(Mr05).
- M. Johnston) Na-  
modern land conflicts.  
Acad. Pol. Sci.  
F. W. Orde-Ward)  
and responsibilities  
and others) No. Am.  
F. Millard) *Scrib. M.* 37:  
Spec. 94: 43(14Ja05).  
(A. T. Mahan) *Scrib. M.*  
trans. by C. W. Brod-  
Ecl. M. 144: 116-7(Ja05).  
Spec. 95: 556-7(14Oo05).  
of the night? (Ouida) *Fortn.*  
Eist. (O.) *Blackw.* 177: 26-37  
(F05).  
classes, The. (T. B. Wilson) *Over-*  
45: 465-8(Je05).  
CORRESPONDENT, The, and his future.  
F. Millard) *Scrib. M.* 37: 242-8(F05).  
MANUEVRES, Realism in. (W. G. Fitz-  
Gerald) *Harp. W.* 49: 90-92(21Ja05).  
HARBOUR, A winter in a German. (J. Morin)  
*Canada. J.* 82: 639-91(Oo05).  
SECRETARY, Civilian for. *Sat. R.* 100: 298-9  
(F05).
- Ward, Evangeline, A.** (Marion Harland) *Lip-*  
pinc. 75: 215-227(F05).  
**WARDLERS**, Ways of. (W. L. Finley) *St. Nich.*  
32: 916-9(Ag05).
- Ward, Elizabeth A.**  
Some popular fallacies about California. *Over-*  
land. n. s. 45: 509-13(Je05).
- Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.**  
*A chariot of fire*. Harper, 110: 777-87(Ap05).  
See also Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.
- Ward, F. W. Orde.**  
The Lord as a man of war. *Hibbert J.* 3:  
409-500(Ap05).
- Ward, H. Baldwin.**  
International catalogue of scientific literature  
*Science*, n. s. 21: 147-150(27Ja05).  
Relation of animals to disease. *Science*, n. s. 22:  
193-203(18Ag05).
- Ward, Herbert Dickinson.**  
*An algological love-story*. *Cosmopol.* 38: 417-  
425(F05).  
*Frank Rus, hero*. *Cosmopol.* 39: 535-9(S05).  
Peonage in America. *Cosmopol.* 39: 423-30  
(Ag05).  
*The regression of Professor Slocum*. *Cent.* 48:  
38-51(My05).  
*The tangent of a crime*. *Atlan.* 95: 328-340  
(Mr05).
- Ward, H. Marshall.**  
*Fungi*. *Nature*, 71: 495-6(23Mr05).
- Ward, James.**  
Mechanism and morals. *Hibbert J.* 4: 79-99  
(Oo05).
- Ward, Lester Frank.**  
Evolution of social structures. *Am. J. Sociol.*  
10: 589-605(Mr05).  
Scientific nomenclature. *Science*, n. s. 21: 110-  
11(20Ja05).
- WARD, LESTER F., An Austrian appreciation of.**  
(L. Gumprowicz) *Am. J. Sociol.* 10: 643-53  
(Mr05).
- Ward, Robert De Courcy.**  
Altitude and acclimatization in the tropics.  
*Science*, n. s. 21: 711-2(5My05).  
Bad weather, good roads and farmers. *Science*,  
n. s. 21: 75-76(13Ja05).  
The climatic zones. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 37:  
385-95(Jl05).  
Immigration and the South. *Atlan.* 96: 611-7  
(No5).  
Meteorological results of kite-work. *Science*,  
n. s. 21: 433-5(17Mr05).  
Mountain sickness. *Science*, n. s. 21: 796  
(19My05).  
Weather forecaster. *Science*, n. s. 21: 592-3  
(14Ap05).
- Ward, W. Hayes.**  
A federal congress of churches. *Indep.* 59: 1135-  
41(16No5).  
Peace before the angels' song. *Indep.* 59: 1446-  
8(D05).
- Ward, Wilfred.**  
A political Fabius Maximus. 19th *Cent.* 57:  
877-97(Je05).—*Ecl. M.* 145: 328-96(Oo05).  
Ward of Vintry, The. (W. Howard-Flanders)  
*Gent. M.* n. s. 74: 606-17(Je05).  
Wardship of empire, The. (L. Cope Cornford)  
*Monthly R.* 18, no. 2: 106-16(F05).  
Warfare of humanity with unreason. (A. D. White)  
*Atlan.* 95: 520-8(Ap05).
- WARFIELD, Gov. EDWIN**, of Maryland. *Harp.*  
*W.* 49: 536-7, 549(15Ap05).
- Warman, Cy.**  
*Dog eat dog; a fable*. *Canad. M.* 24: 242-3  
(Ja05).  
Frank W. Morse, General Manager of the  
Grand Trunk Pacific. *Canad. M.* 25: 399  
(S05).  
*On the Limited*. *Canad. M.* 26: 65-6(N05).  
Story of Sir William Van Horne, with portrait.  
*World To-day*, 8: 511-14(My05).  
*A tale of two dogs*. *Canad. M.* 25: 113-5(Je05).



**Warman, Cy.**

*Weigs of Temagami.* Lippinc. 76: 467-72(005)  
*The Wildwood limited.* Lippinc. 76: 732-6  
(Do5).

**Warns, Frank Julian.**

The labor situation in the anthracite coal industry. Outl. 81: 922-6(16Do5).  
The Miners' Union; its business management. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 67-86(Jao5).

**Warner, Anne.**

"*And Maude.*" Lippinc. 75: 251-256(Fo5)  
*The deacon's dilemma.* Cent. 47: 709-14(Mro5).  
*Mrs. Lathrop's love-affair.* Cent. 47: 838-41  
(Apo5).

**Warner, G. F.**

James VI. and Rome. Eng. Hist. R. 20: 124-7  
(Jao5).

**Warner, J. Dewitt.**

New York's subways, the rapid transit commission and the people. Indep. 58: 525-37(9Mro5).

**Warner, Hannah.**

When the summer comes. Craftsman, 8: 367  
(Jeo5).

**Warner, Marion.**

A Boston institution. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 541(Jlo5).

**WARNER, W., Senator, of Missouri.** (L. C. Dyer)

Munsey, 33: 278-9(Jeo5).

**Warning, The.** (Eugene Wood) Harp. Baz

39: 613-20(Jlo5).

**Warrant for Wilmer, The.** (F. N. Strattou)

Munsey, 32: 857-60(Mro5)

**WARRE, Dr. EDMUND, an ideal English sportsman.**

Outing, 46: 68(Apo5).

**Warren, Cornelia.**

The Cedar Hill maze. Ctry Life Am. 8: 527-9(So5).

**WARREN, GARNET, cartoonist.** (B. O. Flower)

Arena, 33: 171-81(Fo5).

**Warren, H. Valette.**

Commodore Biddle's visit to Japan. Indep. 59: 1243-4(2No5).

**Warren, Joseph P.**

The confederation and the Shays rebellion. Am. Hist. R. 11: 42-67(005).

**Warren, Mary Spencer.**

Millionaires' hotels of New York. Chamb. J. 82: 785-6(Do5).

**Warren, T. Herbert.**

Matthew Arnold. Quar. 202: 221-49(Jao5).  
WARS of the last decade. (Edwin A. Grosvenor)  
Indep. 59: 1467-71(21Do5).

**WARSHIPS, design of, A century's progress in.**

Nature, 72: 320-2(3Ag05).  
— Electrical control of bulkhead doors on. Sci. Am. 93: 237-8(23So5).

**— New 25-knot British.** Sci. Am. 92: 161-2(25 Fo5).

**WARWICK, LADY; Farming college for girls.** (H. Spender) Cent. 48: 548-53(Ago5).

**Washburn, F. L.**

Insect-killing by gases. Science, n. s. 22: 800-2  
(15Do5).

**Washburn, G.**

Church, government, and people of Russia  
Miss. R. 18: 641-6(So5).

**Washburn, W. D.**

Tariff readjustment necessary. Outl. 79: 436-40  
(18Fo5).

**Washburne, Marion F.**

Family secrets. Harp. Baz. 39: 120-6(Fo5),  
426-34(My05).

**Washington, Booker Taliaferro.**

Negro self-help. Indep. 59: 1207-8(23No5).  
The progress of the negro in one county in the  
South. Outl. 81: 874-5(9Do5).  
R. O. Simpson. Indep. 58: 1115-6(18My05).  
Religious life of the negro. No. Am. 181: 20-3  
(Jlo5).

WASHINGTON, G., and family at Mt. Vernon in  
1796. (B. H. Latrobe) Booklover's M. 6:  
3-17(Jlo5).

Hust of, by D. D'Angers. (C: E. Fairman) R.  
of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 460-1(Apo5).

— Contemporary portraits of. (W: C. Taylor)  
Booklover's M. 5: 155-69(Fo5).

WASHINGTON, D. C., Capitol, Completion of the.  
(F. P. Morse) Munsey, 32: 899-901(Mro5).

— Proposed changes in. (Christian Brinton)  
Cent. 48: 693-702(So5).

— Notes on erection of. (B. H. Latrobe)  
Booklover's M. 6: 345-55(So5).

— Whispering gallery in the. (W. C. Sabine)  
Sci. Am. 92: 219(18Mro5).

— Cathedral close at Mount St. Alban. (E. F.  
Baldwin) Outl. 79: 283-9(4Fo5).

— Civic awakening at. (M. West) R. of Rs.  
(N. Y.) 31: 309-16(Mro5).

— Government buildings, Cost of. Am. Arch. 87:  
90(18Mro5).

— New terminal at. (T. Starrett) Archit. Rec. 18:  
434-46(Do5).

— Concrete foundations of. Sci. Am. 92: 401-  
2(20My05).

— Society in, Impressions of. (Algernon Sartoris)  
Harp. W. 49: 50-53(14Jao5).

— then and now. (E. E. Hale) Outl. 79: 543-55  
(4Mro5), 636-41(11Mro5).

— A visit to, on the eve of the civil war. (G. P.  
Fisher) Scrib. M. 37: 651-6(Jeo5).

WASHINGTON, Treaty of. (Edwin Maxey) Arena,  
33: 410-13(Apo5).

WASPS, The huntress. (H. C. McCook) Harper,  
110: 894-899(My05).

Wasted rehearsal, A. (Jeannette Cooper) McClure,  
24: 473-82(Mro5).

WATCH, A \$4000. (W: Etzel) Sci. Am. 49: 20  
(14Jao5).

— A tachometric, for bicycles and other vehicles.  
(Emile Guarini) Sci. Am. 92: 160, 162  
(25Fo5).

WATCHES, ANTIQUE. Studio (Internat.) 27: xlix-  
lvi(Do5).

— of the famous Mariels collection. (C: A.  
Brassler) Sci. Am. 92: 165-6(25Fo5).

— Demagnetization of. (G: M. Hopkins) Sci. Am.  
Supp. 60: 25012-3(2Do5).

Watchman, what of the night? (Ouida) Fortn. 83:  
856-9(My05).

WATCHORN, ROBERT. Outl. 79: 578-80(4Mro5).

WATER and ice, Physical properties of. Sci. Am.  
Supp. 60: 24663-4(1Jlo5).

— Discharge of, through street taps and house  
service pipes. (W. P. Gerhard) Cassier, 29:  
22(No5).

— Examination of. (W. P. Mason) Science, n. s.  
21: 648-53(28Apo5).

- WATER, Sterilization of. (Emile Guarini) Sci. Am. 93: 182-4(2S05).  
 — in the field. (R. T. Hewlett) Nature, 72: 431-2(31Ago5).
- WATER-COLOR PAINTING, American, in England. (L. C. Haddon) Brush & P. 15: 259-64(My05).
- WATER-COLORS of T. L. Shoosmith. (T. M. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 24: 226-32(Jao5).
- WATER-LEVEL INDICATOR, Electrical long-distance. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24705-6(22Jlo5).
- WATER-LILIES, Conrad's Monograph on. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 22: 562-3(3No5).
- WATER-POWER. Installations for generation of motive power. (W. M. Barr) Eng'n. M. 29: 865-78(So5).  
 — Pipe-line power in Niagara. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 29: 126(Do5).
- WATER SUPPLIES, Copper in purification of. (G. T. Moore and others) Science, n. s. 21: 603-24(21Apo5).
- WATER SUPPLY and drainage for the country house. (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. 8: 327-9(Jlo5)  
 — of country buildings. (W. P. Gerhard) Cassier, 27: 482-98(Apo5). 28: 63-76(My05), 135(Je05).  
 — of Southern California. (J. B. Lippincott) Out West, 23: 75-82(Jlo5).  
 — Primitive. Nature, 71: 611-2(27Apo5).
- WATER-SUPPLY system for country estate. (W. P. Gerhard) Cassier, 29: 155(Do5).
- WATER WHEEL, Kirchbach's "hydrovolve." (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. 92: 20, 22(14Jao5).
- Waterbury, Ivan C.  
 Future republic of Poland. World To-day, 9: 772-8(Jlo5).  
 Pottery. Cosmopol. 38: 593-602(Mro5).
- Watered gardens. Sat. R. 100: 81-2(15Jlo5).
- WATERFALLS, Induced radio-activity excited in air at the foot of. (J. C. McLennan) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24946-7(4No5).
- WATERHOUSE, ALFRED. Am. Arch. 88: 126(14Oo5).
- Waterhouse, Paul.  
 Painter's architecture. Art J. 57: 229-34(Ago5), 301-4(Oo5), 357-64(Do5).
- WATERPROOFING of fabrics. (H. Hield) Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24392-3(4Mro5).
- Waters, C. E.  
 The American Chemical Society and Section C of the American Association for Advancement of Science. Science, n. s. 21: 252-63(17Fo5).
- Waters, Erie.  
 Visit to Genoa. Canad. M. 24: 329-34(Fo5).
- Waters, Theodore.  
 New York's new playground. Harp. W. 49: 976-80(8Jlo5).  
 Wireless telegraphy to date. Harp. W. 49: 792-4(3Jeo5).
- WATERTOWN, N. Y. Flower memorial library. (F. S. Lamb) Craftsman, 7: 379-99(Jao5).
- WATERWAY LEGISLATION, Urgent need of. (Lewis M. Haupt) No. Am. 181: 416-27(So5).
- WATERWAYS, Emancipation of. (L. M. Haupt) Science, n. s. 21: 803-4(26My05).  
 — of the Sudan, The. From the Atbara to the Tuti. (A. Balfour) Blackw. 177: 544-54(Apo5). — Liv. Age, 245: 473-81(20My05).  
 — Old. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. 100: 367-8, 399-400, 430-1, 461-2, 522-3, 588-6(16S-4No5).
- Water-wizard, The. (E. M. Rutherford) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 525-33(Do5).
- Watkins, Heyward Trezevant.  
 Mission of San Xavier del Bac. Out West, 22: 96-101(Fo5).
- Watkins, J. Elfreth.  
 Ghosts and visions that people have seen. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 4: 6(Mro5).  
 Our consuls. Cosmop. 38: 317-26(Jao5).
- Watkins, Lucy Rebecca.  
 A communistic idyl. Outl. 80: 234-7(27My05).
- Watkins, S. Cornish.  
 Scientific bird's-nesting. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 245: 38-43(13My05). — Ecl. M. 145: 134-9(Jlo5).
- Walley's witness. (W. H. Rainsford) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 246: 466-75(19Ago5).
- Watson, C. R.  
 Missionary conditions in the Egyptian Sudan. Miss. R. 18: 85-93(Fo5).
- Watson, E. H. Lacon.  
 A classic of the chase. Fortn. 84: 866-73(No5).
- Watson, Egbert P.  
 Steam-boilers. Engin. M. 28: 402-10(Jao5). 30: 226-40(No5).  
 — Circulation of water in. Cassier, 27: 248-60(Jao5).
- Watson, Foster.  
 An Elizabethan schoolmaster: John Stockwood. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 385-407(Oo5).  
 Captain Panton's views on education. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 554-61(Jeo5).  
 Educational situation in England, 1904. School R. 13: 105-26(Fo5).  
 The examination of wits. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 238-55(Mro5).
- Watson, H. B. Marriott.  
 The Jew and his destiny. National, 46: 515-25(No5).  
 The turtle doves. Booklover's M. 6: 150-9(Ago5).  
 The unknown God. Indep. R. 7: 414-25(Do5).
- Watson, Isa, Jr.  
 Communication about the diazenital. (Fr. Nusi and Josef Fric) Pop. Astro. 13: 16-9(Jao5).
- Watson, James.  
 The cocker spaniel. Ctry Life Am. 9: 64-6(No5).  
 The mad-dog fallacy. Ctry Life Am. 8: 340-3(Jlo5).
- Watson, R. v. John.  
 The Church crisis in Scotland. [Hibbert J.] Liv. Age, 244: 329-38(11Fo5).
- Watson, Marg.  
 Old sacks. Chamb. J. 82: 392-4, 407-9(Jeo5).  
 The swallows' revenge. St. Nich. 32: 793-5(Jlo5).
- Watson, R.  
 Pattern making. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24482-3(15Apo5).
- WATSON, WILLIAM. Poems. Spec. 94: 217-18(11Fo5).

- WATT, JAMES, Carnegie's.** (C. S. Peirce) *Nation*, 80: 527-8(29Jeo5).
- Watters, Theodore.**  
*Beggars and their ways.* *Everybody's*, 12: 69-78(Jao5).
- Watterson, H.**  
 European society contrasted with ours. *Cosmopol.* 40: 3-12(Nos).
- WATTERSON, H., with portrait.** (J. M. Rogers) *Booklover's M.* 5: 305-21(Mro5).
- WATTS, G. F.** (W. B. Richmond) 19th Cent. 57: 427-39(Mro5).
- and national art. (L. Binyon) *Indep. R.* 5: 201-9(Mro5).—*Liv. Age*, 245: 298-305 (29 Apo5).
- and Sandys at the London Academy Exhibition. (E. R. Pennell) *Nation*, 80: 48-50 (19Jao5).
- and Whistler. (Roger E. Fry) *Quar.* 202: 607-23(Apo5).—(L. M. Richter) *Westm.* 164: 41-5(Jlo5).
- Anecdote corrected. (S. Colvin) *Art J.* 57: 261(So5).
- Barrington's. *Nation*, 81: 367(2Nos).
- Exhibition at Burlington House. *Ath.* '05, 1: 57-8(Ja14), 119-20(Ja28).—(R. E. D. Sketchley) *Art J.* 57: 79-81(Mro5).
- Love and death. (R. Lehmann) *Art J.* 57: 245(Ago5).
- Painting as thought. *Ed. R.* 202: 29-55(Jlo5).
- Whistler and the independents. *Am. Arch.* 87: 161-2(20Myo5).
- with portrait, life, and bibliography. *Mast. in art*, 6: 23-42(Jao5).
- WATTS-DUNTON, THEODORE, Douglas's Life of.** (W. M. Payne) *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 78-111 (1Fo5).—*Blackw.* 177: 179-86(Fo5).—(F. Greenslet) *Nation*, 80: 176-7(2Mro5).
- Wagh, F. A.**  
 The complicated art of plum-growing. *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 330-1(Jlo5).
- Wagh, W. T.**  
 Sir John Oldcastle. *Eng. Hist. R.* 20: 434-56 (Jlo5), 637-58(Oo5).
- Way, T. R.**  
 Hunt after reliques of old London. *Studio (Internat.)* 25: 317-24(Jeo5).
- Way of an Indian, The.** (F. Remington) *Cosmopol.* 40: 37-47(Nos), 125-35(Do5).
- Way of love, The.** (Paul L. Dunbar) *Lippinc.* 75: 68-73(Jao5).
- Wayfaring man, The.** *Spec.* 94: 45-6(14Jao5).
- WAYLAND, Mass., An old house at.** (A. W. Cutting) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 569-76 (Jao5).
- Ways of Nan Humtrotte, The.** (J. M. Fellom) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 116-21(Fo5).
- "We."** (C. D. Stewart) *Atlant.* 96: 270-4(Ago5).
- WEALTH, concentration of, Methods of measuring the.** (M. O. Lorenz) *Am. Statist. Assoc.* 9: 209-19(Jeo5).
- large fortunes. (J. L. Laughlin) *Atlant.* 96: 40-6(Jlo5).
- The opportunities of. *Spec.* 95: 346-7(9So5).
- U. S. growth in. (C. M. Harvey) *World's Work*, 9: 5792-4(Fo5).
- WEATHER.** Bad weather, good roads and farmers. (R. D. Ward) *Science*, n. s. 21: 75-76 (13Jao5).
- Forecasting. (Willis L. Moore) *Nat. Geog. M.* 16: 255-305(Jeo5).—(W. L. Moore) *Munsey*, 33: 718-22(So5).
- Islands for. (W. Ernest Cooke) *Nature*, 72: 343-4(10Ago5).
- Methods of. (J. M. Pernter) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24358-60(18Fo5).
- Modern. (W. N. Shaw) *Nature*, 72: 354-5 (10Ago5).
- The sun and. (W. J. S. Lockyer) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24537(6Myo5), 24544-5(13Myo5).
- Sunspots and. (E. W. Brown) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 66: 505-14(Apo5).
- WEATHER BUREAU.** See U. S. Weather Bureau.
- WEATHER FORECASTS, Fake.** (F. J. Walz) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 503-13(Oo5).
- Long-range. (R. D. Ward) *Science*, n. s. 21: 592-3(14Apo5).
- Scientific local. (R. Russell) *Contemp.* 87: 544-51(Apo5).
- Weaver, Emily P.**  
 Homes and haunts of Joseph Howe. *Canad. M.* 25: 195-202(Jlo5).
- WEAVER, J.** (C. R. Woodruff) *World To-day*, 9: 863-6(Ago5).
- The real, with portraits. (W. R. Stewart) *Cosmopol.* 39: 601-6(Oo5).
- Weaver, Louise.**  
*The nemesis of the Mojave.* *Overland*, n. s. 46: 229-33(So5).
- Weaver, The.** (N. F. Degidon) *Cath. World*, 81: 745-50(So5).
- Webb, A.**  
 Popular education in Ireland. *Nation*, 81: 499-500(21Do5).
- Webb, Walter Loring.**  
 Reinforced concrete. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 4853-5(23So5).
- WEBB, T. W.** (Art. Mer) *Pop. Astro.* 13: 138-40 (Mro5).
- Webb, Walter, L.**  
 Reinforced concrete. *Am. Arch.* 88: 196-9(16 Do5).
- Webber, Herbert J.**  
 Some fragments of stone. *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 128-33(Fo5).
- Webber, W. O.**  
 Types of centrifugal pumps. *Cassier*, 28: 154 (Jeo5).
- Weber, W.**  
 The Anglo-Japanese treaty again. *Nation*, 81: 443(30No5).
- Webster, A. G.**  
 Burford. *Art J.* 57: 375-8(Do5).
- WEBSTER, DANIEL, and Calhoun in the compromise debate of 1850.** (G. P. Fisher) *Scrib. M.* 37: 578-86(Myo5).
- Country home of. (Oliver B. Capen) *Ctry Life Am.* 8: 512-5(So5).
- Some anecdotes of. (S. Johnson) *Harp. W.* 49: 356, 367(11Mro5).
- Webster, J. G.**  
 Ranching in the Canadian Northwest. *Chamb. J.* 82: 453-7(Jlo5).

**Todhunter, J.**

Mozart as a dramatic composer. [Fortn.] Ecl. M. 144: 233-44(Fo5).

Togo, *Admiral*. (G: Kennan) Outl. 80: 915-21 (12Ag05).—World's Work, 10: 6426-34(Jl05)

—The larger problem before. (Adachi Kinnosuké) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 684-6(Je05).

—the silent. (Adachi Kinnosuké) Indep. 58: 1281-3(8Je05).

Toilet specialties. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24352-2 (18Fo5).

**Toldridge, Elizabeth B.**

*Johanna's crowning sorrow*. New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 79-84(Mro5).

Toll of the bush. (W: Satchell) Macmil. 91: 161-74 (Ja05), 241-57(Fo5), 321-35(Mro5), 401-16 (Apo5). 92: 1-17(My05), 81-97(Je05), 241-51(Ago5), 321-38(So5).

TOLL spring governor. (Emile Guarini) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25007(2Do5).

**Tolman, F. L.**

Bibliography and cataloging. Pub. Lib. 10: 119-22(Mro5).

**Tolstol, Leo Nikolaievich.**

A great iniquity. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 246: 603-10(2So5).

How are the working people to free themselves? Indep. 58: 1333-6(15Je05).

*Prayer*. Sat. R. 100: 805-6(23Do5).

TOLSTOI, LEO NIKOLAIEVICH, *count*; with portrait. Chaut. 40: 469(Ja05).

—and the Russian parliament. (Charles Johnston) Harp. W. 49: 1340-1(16So5).

—The beginnings of. (S. Olivier) [Speaker] Liv. Age, 245: 698-701(10Je05).

—on the land question. (B: O. Flower) Arena, 34: 631-6(Do5).

—the prophet. (W: T. Stead) Indep. 59: 915-7 (19Oo5).

—Stanzas to, in his old age. (Herbert French) Indep. R. 5: 333-5(Apo5).

—Three characters of: Katia, Nariana, Anna Karenina; pictures by Sigismond Ivanowski. Cent. 47: 881-4(Apo5).

—Translations of. (A. Maude) Sat. R. 99: 110-1 (28Ja05).

TOMATO; the mutations of lycopersicum. (C: A White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 151-61(Je05).

**Tombo, Rudolph, jr.**

Geographical distribution of students at American universities, 1904-5. Science, n. s. 22: 424-8 (6Oo5).

Some Ph.D. statistics. Science, n. s. 21: 961-3 (23Je05).

University registration statistics. Science, n. s. 22: 729-40(8Do5).

**Tomlinson, Everett T.**

Coddling theological students. World's Work, 10: 6151-54(My05).

**Tomlinson, H. W.**

The Denver art exhibition. Brush & P. 15: 306-10(Je05).

*Tommy Cutts*. (R. W. Child) McClure, 25: 276-83 (Jl05).

**Tompkins, Herbert W.**

Grant Allen. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 134-49(Fo5).

Robert Louis Stevenson. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 283-99(So5).

**Tompkins, Jared D.**

The plumbing, heating, and lighting of a typical \$15,000 country house. Ctry Life Am. 8: 652-5(Oo5).

**Tompkins, Juliet W.**

*The bad baby*. Harp. Baz. 39: 504-8(Je05).

*The Dutch-treat wife*. Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 7: 12(Je05).

Ella Rawls Reader, financier. Everybody's, 13: 310-6(So5), 458-65(Oo5), 691-7(No5), 832-8 (Do5).

*Louisa*. Everybody's, 12: 98-104(Ja05).

*Mr. Lucile Grant Parker*. Scrib. M. 37: 220-9 (Fo5).

*Mother of four*, A. Everybody's, 13: 67-74 (Jl05).

*The lady from California*. Lippinc. 76: 105-13 (Jl05).

**Tong Kwoh Onn.**

Obstacles to missions in China. Miss. R. 18: 561-8(Ago5), 680-9(So5), 761-9(Oo5), 845-8 (No5), 918-24(Do5).

**Tonks, Oliver S.**

The collection of antiquities. Outl. 81: 505-10 (28Oo5).

*Tonitiah; a story of ancient cliff life*. (Florence E. Brooks) Overland, n. s. 46: 539-45(Do5).

**Tonks, Oliver S.**

Phrynos; a new Kalos-artist. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 288-93(Jl05).

**Tönnies, Ferdinand.**

Present problems of social structure. Am. J. Sociol. 10: 569-88(Mro5).

**Tooker, L. Frank.**

*Kerrigan's diplomacy*. Cent. 47: 698-708(Mro5).

*Under rocking skies*. Cent. 48: 85-97(My05).

204-17(Je05), 339-48(Jl05), 536-46(Ago5), 780-90(So5).

Tool equipment in the shop, Care and control of the small-. (R. Emerson) Engin. M. 28: 793-803(Fo5).

Toothpowder or gunpowder. (Mrs. J. Lane) Fortn. 83: 726-731(Apo5).

**Topham, Alfred F.**

Ownership of architects' drawings. Am. Arch. 88: 101-3(23So5).

TOPOGRAPHIC FORMS, Youth, maturity, and old age of. (Douglas W. Johnson) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 648-52(No5).

TOPOGRAPHICAL MAP, The ideal. (C. F. Close) Geog. J. 25: 633-47(Je05).

TORPEDO in modern warfare. (W: G. Fitz-Gerald) Harp. W. 49: 602-5(29Apo5).

—Whitehead and his. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 81: 416-7(23No5).

TORPEDO-BOAT, Battle-ship *versus*. (E: W. Very) Harp. W. 49: 934-5(1Jl05).

TORPEDO SHELL, Test of a. Sci. Am. 93: 357-8 (4No5).

TORQUEMADA, TOMAS, Grave of. (E: Hutton) Sat. R. 99: 591-2(6My05).

TORRENCE, RIDGELY, Metrical art of. Atlan. 96: 712-5(No5).

TORREY-Alexander mission, The. Outl. 81: 806-8 (2Do5).

**Torrey, Bradford.**

A bay-window in Florida. Atlan. 95: 467-76 (Apo5).

Thoreau as a diarist. Atlan. 95: 5-18(Ja05).

- TORRIJOS, General**, and Robert Boyd, Execution of, 1831. Eng. Hist. R. 20: 763-8(Oo5).
- TORSION METER** for recording the horse-power of steam turbines. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24724-5 (29Jlo5).
- Tosti, Gustavo.**  
Italy's attitude toward her emigrants. No. Am. 180: 720-6(My05).
- TOTEMISM**, Beginnings of religion and, among the Australian aborigines. (J. G. Frazer) Fortn. 84: 162-72(Jlo5), 452-66(S05).
- Totsi and the cherry-bough; a poem.** (Margaret Johnson) St. Nich. 32: 1105-9(Oo5).
- TOTTENHAM STREET THEATRE, 1780-1903.** (R. O. Sherington) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 114-27(F05).
- Touch of nature, A.** (H. W. Phillips) McClure, 24: 225-34(Jao5).
- Tout, T. F.**  
Some neglected fights between Cr cy and Poitiers. Eng. Hist. R. 20: 726-30(Oo5).
- Toward the Blue Mountain; a winter walk.** (E. S. Babcock) Outing, 47: 353(D05).
- Tower, W. B.**  
What amount of mechanics is it desirable to introduce into a first-year course in physics, and in what position should it come? School R. 13: 69-72(Jao5).
- Tower, Walter S.**  
Geography of American cities. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 37: 577-87(Oo5).
- Towle, Mrs. C.**  
Aubrey De Vere. Longm. 45: 215-25(Jao5).  
Edward FitzGerald and his friends. Longm. 46: 310-22(Ago5).
- Town and country byways.** (C. M. Stearns) Chaut. 40: 522-39(F05).
- Town that lost itself, The.** (H. Pendexter) Munsey, 33: 681-7(S05).
- Townley, Susan, Lady.**  
The "Selamluk." National, 46: 123-9(S05).
- TOWNS, Improvement of.** (R. Unwin) Craftsman, 8: 809-16(S05).
- Townsend, E. Waterman.**  
Authors' letter-boxes. VI. Bookman, 22: 323-5(D05).  
*Dan Conroy's triumph.* Scrib. M. 38: 186-94(Ago5).  
*A deal in mines and morals.* Cosmopol. 38: 455-464(F05).  
*Keegan's coup at Ka.* Cent. 47: 557-65(F05).  
Literary clubland. V. Bookman, 22: 17-26(S05).
- Townsend, M. E.**  
Pittsburg's tenth annual art exhibition. Brush & P. 16: 199-205(D05).
- Townsend, R. D.**  
The American publisher and his service to literature. Outl. 81: 740-7(25No5).
- Townsend, W. G. Paulson.**  
Sir Caspar Purdon Clarke. Critic, 47: 211-5(S05).  
The theatre trust on view. Nation, 80: 348-9(4My05).
- Towse, J. R.**  
Sir Henry Irving. Nation, 81: 313-4(19Oo5).  
A th  tre de luxe. Nation, 81: 396-7(16No5).
- Toy, Crawford H.**  
The Moslem peril. Munsey, 33: 316-21(Jeo5).
- Toynebe, H. V.**  
The problem of the unemployed. Econ. R. 25: 291-305(Jlo5).
- Toys, The.** (G. Hibbard) Harp. Baz. 39: 1075-85(D05).
- Tozer, Basil.**  
The decay of self-control. Monthly R. 21, no. 2: 92-101(N05).  
Increasing popularity of the erotic novel. Monthly R. 20, no. 3: 53-9(S05).
- Tozer, R. S.**  
Mountains on the moon. Sci. Am. Supp. 59: 24632-3(17Jeo5).
- Tozier, Josephine.**  
An ideal hospital. Archit. Rec. 18: 376-83(N05).
- Tracy, Frank Basil.**  
Henry Cabot Lodge. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 299-306(N05).
- Tracy, J. Irving.**  
Determining the speed of photographic shutters. Sci. Am. 93: 156(26Ago5).
- TRADE**, balance of, Origin of phrase. (W. H. Price) Q. J. Econ. 20: 157-67(N05).  
— Modern theories of. (P. E. Roberts) Westm. 164: 366-75(Oo5).  
— Foreign, How U. S. can build up. (Harold Bolce) Booklover's M. 5: 631-7(My05).  
— retail, Premium sin. (I. M. Rubinow) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 574-86(S05).
- TRADE-MARKS**, law of, Proposed new. (Arthur P. Greeley) Sci. Am. 92: 19(14Jao5).
- TRADE SCHOOLS** and their value. (W. L. Douglas) Indep. 58: 815-17(13Apo5).  
— The fight for. (Frank W. Noxon) World's Work, 10: 6197-9(My05).
- TRADE SUPREMACY**, Trend of. (W. Pollard Digby) Engin. M. 29: 508-18(Jl), 673-82(Ago5).
- TRADE UNION**, New peril for the. (J. Graham Brooks) Internat. Q. 11: 288-300(Jlo5).
- TRADE-UNION LAW**, The reform of. (W. H. Beveridge) Econ. R. 15: 129-49(Apo5).
- TRADE-UNIONISM**, British and American. (W. E. Walling) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 721-39(N05).
- TRADE UNIONS**; issue of the open and closed shop. (H. White) No. Am. 180: 28-40(Jao5).  
— Position of Engl.sh. Sat. R. 99: 336-7(18Mro5).  
— Present legal status of organized labor in the United States. (L. D. Clark) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 173-200(Mro5).
- TRAFALGAR**, battle of, Centenary of. (J. K. Laugh-ton) Quar. 203: 611-30(Oo5).—(F. T. Jane) Munsey, 34: 50-6(Oo5).—(R. M. Johnston) Nation, 81: 314-5(19Oo5).  
— Effect of, in Europe (Col. C. E. Souper) Chamb. J. 82: 667-8(Oo5).  
— in theory and fact. (H. Newbolt) National, 46: 428-39(N05).  
— The legacy of. Spec. 05: 597-8(21Oo5).  
— The picturesque side of. (W. H. Fitchett) [Cornh.] Liv. Age. 247: 267-80(4No5).  
— True significance of. (J. Holland Rose) Indep. R. 7: 276-86(N05).
- TRAFFIC BOARD** for London. (J. B. Firth) Fortn. 84: 485-95(S05).
- Tragedy of Arcola, The.** (W. D. Gray) Chamb. J. 82: 465-8(Jlo5).

- Tragedy of the Himalayas, A, and the nemesis. (P. R. Bairnsfather) Chamb. J. 82: 542-4 (Ago5).
- Tragedy of Hougomont.* (E. F. Heddle) Same art. Ecl. M. 144: 195-202(Fo5).
- Tragedy of the snow.* A. (Lawrence Mott) Cent. 48: 218-22(Jeo5).
- Tragedy of two hearts, The.* (H. Annette Boding) Overland, n. s. 46: 315-7(Oo5).
- TRAIL, Secrets of the. (E. T. Seton) Ctry Life Am. 8: 202-5(Jeo5).
- Trailers, The.* (Harry R. Wright) Outing, 46: 234-7(My05).
- Trailing clouds of glory.* (M. S. Durie) Canad. M. 24: 453-7(Mro5).
- TRAILS, The language of the. (E. H. Baynes) Harper, 112: 123-30(Do5).
- Train, Arthur.  
*Catherwood's data of ethics.* McClure, 25: 376-85(Ago5).  
*The escape of Wilkins.* Scrib. M. 38: 111-23(Jlo5).  
*Extradition.* Scrib. M. 37: 354-66(Mro5).  
*Extraordinary adventure of Baron de Ville.* Scrib. M. 37: 230-9(Fo5).  
*The governor-general's trunk.* Scrib. M. 37: 486-96(Apo5).  
*In the course of justice.* McClure, 25: 516(So5).  
*The jail-bird.* McClure, 25: 209-14(Jeo5).
- TRAINING, Indoor, for outdoor sports. (Leonidas Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 45: 409-16(Jao5).
- Value of formal. (Flora Bridges) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 716-21(Fo5).
- vs. instruction. (A. R. Hunt) Westm. 164: 311-9(So5).
- Tramp herd, The.* (Agnes M. Cleaveland) Cosmopol. 38: 561-7(Mro5).
- Transaction in rubies.* A. (F. Reddale) Lippinc. 75: 129-184(Fo5).
- TRANSCAUCASIA, Riots and the gospel in. (S. G. Wilson) Miss. R. 18: 817-21(No5).
- Transcontinental railway building. (H. Lamont) Nation, 81: 178(31Ago5).
- TRANSIT MICROMETER, Test of a. (J. F. Hayford) Science, n. s. 21: 408-10(17Mro5).
- TRANSIT OBSERVER, Qualifications of. (G. A. Hill) Pop. Astro. 13: 362-9(Ag-So5).
- TRANSLATION, Problems of. (E. H. Blair) Dial (Ch.) 39: 196-9(10o5).
- Transplanted battle.* A. (R. W. Hofflund) Out West, 23: 133-41(Ago5).
- Transplanted feud.* A. (M. Emmons) Munsey, 33: 242-5(My05).
- TRANSPORTATION, Frontier, in the southwest. (W. M. Raine) Outing, 46: 47(Apo5).
- in America, Pioneer. (C. F. Lummis) McClure, 25: 561-73(Oo5). 26: 81-94(No5).
- Misleading statistics of. (W. G. Joerns) Arena, 33: 624-33(Jeo5).
- TRANSVAAL, Chinese labor in the. (Doris Birnbaum) Indep. R. 6, 142-53(Jeo5).
- Constitution of. [Economist] Liv. Age, 245: 503-5(20My05).
- Education in the. (A. McCullah) Westm. 163: 188-97(Fo5), 320-9(Mro5).
- A farm-school in the. [Indep. R.] Liv. Age, 245: 165-7(15Apo5).
- Labor conditions in. (F. D. P. Chaplin) National, 44: 999-1008(Fo5).
- TRANSVAAL. Lord Milner and South Africa. Quar. 203: 277-96(Jlo5).
- Political parties in. (Transvaaler) National, 45: 461-88(My05).
- TRANSVAAL WAR, German General Staff on Lord Roberts' campaign. Blackw. 177: 482-97(Apo5).
- Lessons of the. National, 45: 863-9(Jlo5).
- "The Times" History of. (Militarist) Fortn. 83: 1075-93(Jeo5).
- TRAPPING, Wild animal. (A. W. Rolker) McClure, 24: 431-42(Fo5).
- TRAQUAIR, Mrs., artist. (A. F. Morris) Studio (Internat.) 25: 339-43(Jeo5).
- Trask, John.  
*Peter Stuyvesant's nephew.* Everybody's, 12: 198-203(Fo5).
- Trask, Katrina (Mrs. Spencer Trask).  
*Light vs. legislation.* Arena, 33: 16-26(Jao5).  
*To meet the Duchess of Bath.* Harp. Baz. 39: 221-4(Mro5).
- Traubel, Horace.  
 With Walt Whitman in Camden. Cent. 49: 82-98(No5).
- TRAVEL about the world, New ways of. (Atherton Brownell) World's Work, 9: 5706-12(Jao5).
- Modes of; how the world rides. (Francis E. Clark) Everybody's, 13: 185-94(Ago5).
- Old-time, fifty years ago. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 346-75(Apo5).
- Traveller in Persia, The. (F. R. Earp) Macmil. 92: 373-84(So5).
- TRAVELLING LIBRARIES. (L. E. Stearns) Pub. Lib. 10: 76-81(Fo5).
- as a first step in library development. (Gratia A. Countryman) Lib. J. 30: C 56-8(So5).
- Travis, Walter J.  
 Changes in the game of golf. Ctry Life Am. 8: 182-4(Jeo5).
- TREASON, Chief Justice Jeffreys and the law of. (D. L. Patterson, jr.) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 493-512(So5).
- Treasure-seeking on Cocos Island. Chamb. J. 82: 113-5(Fo5).
- TREASURE TROVE. (F. M. White) Munsey, 32: 870-6(Mro5).
- TREATIES and executive agreements. (J. B. Moore) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 385-420(So5).
- The dead. (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 126(16Fo5).
- of peace. Sat. R. 100: 265-6(26Ago5).
- TREATY OF WASHINGTON. (Edwin Maxey) Arena, 33: 410-13(Apo5).
- TREATY-MAKING POWER, The. (S. M. Cullom) No. Am. 180: 335-46(Mro5).
- Treble cross, The. (W. A. Fraser) McClure, 25: 157-64(Jeo5).
- Tree, Lambert.  
 United States and Russia. World To-day, 8: 530-41(My05).
- TREE, Story of, as told by its log. (C. F. Mills-paugh) Chaut. 41: 303-6(Jeo5).
- TREE-PLANTING on treeless land. (S. M. Coulter) Chaut. 41: 322-5(Jeo5).
- TREE-PLANTING MOVEMENT, The. (E. G. Rout-zahn) Chaut. 41: 337-8(Jeo5).
- TREE-PROTECTION in the United States. (M. L. S. Millsaugh) Chaut. 41: 306-35(Jeo5).

- TREES, Awakening of the.** (Horace McFarland) Outl. 79: 803-10(1Apo5).—(F. French) Scrib. M. 37: 597-603(Myos).
- big, Ancestors of. (E. W. Berry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 465-74(Sos).
- How to know the, in one vacation. (J. E. Rogers) Ctry Life Am. 8: 350-1(Jlo5).
- in cemeteries. (O. C. Simonds) Chaut. 41: 338-44(Jeo5).
- in winter. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 41: 66-72(Mro5).
- Study of. (C. D. Howe) School R. 13: 25-29(Jao5).
- Landscape value of some of our common. (J. Craig) Chaut. 41: 357-8(Jeo5).
- Legends of the. (V. V. M. Beede) Chaut. 41: 306-11(Jeo5).
- New, introduced by the government. (W. H. Evans) Chaut. 41: 345-7(Jeo5).
- of Christmas-tide in folk-lore. (Frances Duncan) Critic, 47: 506-9(Dos).
- on small home grounds. (F. C. Seavey) Chaut. 41: 312-6(Jeo5).
- Our friends the [pictures]. (Edwin W. Foster) St. Nich. 32: 577-83(Myos), 703-8(Jeo5). 812-5(Jlo5).
- Planting, on the prairies. (C. M. Harger) World's Work, 10: 6255-61(Jeo5).
- Sargent's Trees of North America. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 21: 914-5(16Jeo5).
- Some historical. (Mrs. H. J. Hall) Chaut. 41: 316-8(Jeo5).
- Songs of the. Chaut. 41: 362-3(Jeo5).
- Spraying tall. (J. A. Pettegrew) Ctry Life Am. 7: 375-6(Fos).
- Three poets'. (H. H. Brown) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 502-6(Nos).
- Transplanting large. (T. McAdam) Ctry Life Am. 8: 537(Sos).
- "Trees of the Lord" and "the tree butcher." (J. Davey) Chaut. 41: 319-22(Jeo5).
- Tregear, E:**  
Through American eyes. Indep. 59: 688-90(21Sos).
- Trench, Herbert.**  
Stanzas to Tolstoi. Indep. R. 5: 333-5(Apo5).
- Trent, Philippa.**  
"April Fool." Blackw. 177: 498-506(Apo5).
- Trent, W. P.**  
Edwin A. Alderman. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 449(Apo5).  
New edition of Daniel Defoe. Forum, 36: 625-34(Apo5).
- Trevathan, Charles E.**  
The American saddle-horse. Munsey, 34: 67-73(Oos).
- Trevelyan, C. P.**  
Regeneration of the House of Commons. Indep. R. 7: 370-81(Dos).
- Trevelyan, G. M.**  
The middle marches. Indep. R. 5: 336-51(Apo5).  
Optimism and G. Meredith. Indep. R. 6, no. 3: 42-56(Jlo5).  
Professor Firth's inaugural lecture. Indep. R. 4: 629-34(Jao5).  
Should agnostics be miserable? Hibbert J. 3: 668-85(Jlo5).
- Trevelyan, G. M.**  
Temperley's Life of G. Canning. Indep. R. 6, no. 4: 224-9(Ago5).
- TREVELYAN, G. O.** England under the Stuarts. Monthly R. 20, no. 1: 147-9(Jlo5).
- TRÈVES, The ancient city of.** (N. H. Moore) Chaut. 41: 395-401(Jlo5).
- Trevor, G. H.**  
A chapter of the Indian mutiny; Rajputana in 1857-8. Gent. M. n. s. 75: 267-82(Sos).
- TREVOR, MRS. HENRY G., Portrait.** Outing, 45: 597(Fos).
- Tribunal de aguas, El:** (P. T. Lafleur) Nation, 80: 169-70(2Mro5), 188-9(9Mro5).
- Trieber, J.**  
Jurisdiction of federal courts in actions where corporations are parties. Am. Law R. 39: 564(J1-Ago5).
- TRIPLE ALLIANCE, Position of the.** [Sat. R.] 247: 567-70(2Dos).
- Tripllett, Norman.**  
Pedagogical arrests and development. Pedagog. Sem. 12: 141-57(Jeo5).
- TRIPOLI to Tunis, From.** (M. L. Todd) Nation, 81: 336-8(26Oos).
- Tripper mind.** Sat. R. 100: 301-2(2Sos).
- Tristan and Isolde.** (A. Laugel) Nation, 80: 90-1(2Fos).
- Triumph of "Dutchy."** (J. Sherman Potter) St. Nich. 32: 201-4(Jao5).
- Trobridge, G:**  
The decay of morals. Westm. 163: 608-17(Jeo5).  
The nude in art and semi-nude in society. Westm. 164: 303-10(Sos).
- Troelstra, P. J.**  
Will Holland be Germanized? National, 45: 401-15(Myos).
- Troili, Margaret.**  
Mendocino, Cal., wilds. Out West, 22: 379-88(Jeo5).  
Ties from redwood logs. Out West, 23: 545-50(Dos).
- Trojan women, of Euripides.** (G. Murray) [Indep. R.] Liv. Age, 245: 37-52(1Apo5).
- Trolley** See Electric railroad.
- TROLLOPE, ANTHONY, Future of.** (Eugene W. Harter) Bookman, 21: 137-41(Apo5).
- In praise of the novels of. (F. G. Bettany) Fortn. 83: 1000-11(Jco5).—Liv. Age, 246: 167-76(15Jlo5).
- TROPICAL RESOURCES, Development of.** (D. Bufum) Outl. 79: 233-7(28Jao5).
- TROPICS, Sanitation in.** (R. T. Hewlett) Nature, 72: 67-8(18Myos).
- TROUBADOURS, Provençal, and courts of love.** (Emma Calvé) Critic, 47: 555-64(Dos).
- TROUT, Loch Levin, in California.** (D. S. Jordan) Science, n. s. 22: 714-5(1Do5).
- Mole-warfare. [Macmil.] Ecl. M. 144: 718-23(Jeo5).
- Stocking a home stream or pond. (B. W. Everman) Ctry Life Am. 7: 659-63(Apo5).
- Summer. (A. T. Johnson) Longm. 46: 454-8(Sos).
- The whimsical. (W. E. Hodgson) Monthly R. no. 2: 17-25(Myos).—Liv. Age, 245: 625-30(3Jeo5).—Ecl. M. 145: 21-6(Jlo5).
- Trowsers of tragedy, The.** (Elizabeth Duer) Lip-pinc. 76: 79-92(Jlo5).

- Whiting, Sa. F.**  
Spectroscopic work for classes in astronomy. Pop. Astro. 13: 387-91(Ag-So5).  
Use of drawings in orthographic projection and of globes in teaching astronomy. Pop. Astro. 13: 235-40(My05).  
The use of photographs in teaching astronomy. Pop. Astro. 13: 185-90(Apo5), 430-4(Oo5).
- Whitlam, W. C.**  
Photo-engraving of pictures. Brush & P. 15: Supp. 35-49(Mro5).
- Whitman, Frank P.**  
The stereoscope. Science, n. s. 21: 549-50 (7Apo5).
- WHITMAN, WALT**, Binns's Life of. (T: W. Higginson) Nation, 81: 469(7Do5).  
— A defence of "Leaves of grass." (C: Cunningham) Arena, 33: 55-9(Jao5).  
— With, in Camden. (H. Traubel) Cent. 49: 82-98(Nos).
- Whitney, Caspar.**  
Hunting with the Karens. Outing, 46: 427-38 (Jlo5).  
In the swamps of Malay. Outing, 45: 460-70 (Jao5).  
The Leonidas Hubbard expedition into Labrador. Outing, 45: 643-80(Mro5).  
*Lost seladan of Noa Anak*. Outing, 46: 153-64 (My05).  
The trail of the tiger. Outing, 47: 57-72(Oo5).
- Whitney, E. B.**  
Public ownership in New York. Internat. Q. 12: 1-12(Oo5).
- Whitney, E. E.**  
How Congress can deal with the trusts. Indep. 58: 303-6(9Fo5).
- Whiton, James Morris.**  
Andrew Dickson White; educator and statesman. Outl. 80: 132-7(13My05).
- Whitten, Robert Harvey.**  
Recent amendments to election and primary laws. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 326-7(Mro5).
- WHITTIER, J. G.**, Love story of. (Mary M. Barrows) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 173-9(Apo5).
- Whittle, Roland.**  
The song of Bellona. Overland, n. s. 45: 307 (Apo5).
- Who killed the heifer?** (Gay B. Wuerpel) Lippinc. 76: 249-56(Ago5).
- Why English railroads are safe.** World's Work, 9: 5933-8(Mro5).
- Why Patty Hildreth powdered her hair.** (Virginia W. Cloud) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 9: 8(Ago5).
- Whytock, W.**  
A chat about snuff. Gent M. n. s. 75: 408-12 (Oo5).
- Wicked "Celestine," The.** (J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 37: 677-88(Jeo5).
- Wickett, S. Morley.**  
Municipal home rule in the Canadian Northwest Territories. Canad. M. 26: 67-9(Nos).
- Wicksteed, P. H.**  
Jevons's economic work. Econ. J. 15: 432-6(So5).  
*Widder's corner lot, The.* (G. W. Ogden) Everybody's, 13: 531-7(Oo5).  
*Wider bounds, The.* (B. Millard) Cosmopol. 39: 631-9(Oo5).
- Widow's autobiography, A.** Indep. 58: 72 5 (12Jao5).
- Wiggin, Kate Douglas.**  
*The old Peabody pew.* Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 1: 7-8, 53(Dos).  
*Rose o' the river.* Cent. 47: 643-54(Mro5), 843-55(Apo5). 48: 119-29(My05).
- WIGGIN, KATE DOUGLAS**, as she really is. (Adele M. Shaw) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 6: 5-6(My05).
- WIGGINS, Capt. JOSEPH.** Geog. J. 26: 461-2(Co5).
- Wilberforce, Martin Brinkerhoff.**  
A half-century of school service. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 230-5(Oo5).
- Wilcox, E. V.**  
Growing cattle for market in fourteen months. Ctry Life Am. 8: 336-8(Jlo5).  
The triumphant eastward progress of alfalfa. Ctry Life Am. 8: 422-4(Ago5).
- Wilcox, Julius.**  
The greatest problem of great cities. Indep. 59: 902-8(19Oo5).
- Wild animal bedquilt.** (Ernest T. Seton) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 2: 9(Jao5).
- WILD LIFE**, How to read. [Chamb. J.] Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24905-6(14Oo5).
- Wild pansies.** (Gouverneur Morris) Cent. 47: 885-7(Apo5).
- Wild wheat.** (Mrs. Francis Blundell) Longm. 45: 259-79, 359-76(Ja, Fo5), 455-71, 545-62. 46: 69-87(Mr-My05), 97-116(Jeo5), 193-212 (Jlo5), 289-309(Ago5), 385-400(So5), 481-97 (Oo5).
- WILDCAT, British.** (P. Patrick) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 534-9(Dos).
- Wild-flower day**, School and library, at Oakland, Cal. Lib. J. 30: 344-5(Jeo5).
- WILD-FOWLING in Manitoba.** (E. Sandys) Canad. M. 26: 17-22(Nos).
- WILDE, OSCAR.** De profundis; the birth of a soul. (Hugh Walker) Hibbert J. 3: 756-68(Jlo5).  
— Is he living or dead? (G: S. Viereck) Critic, 46: 86-8(Jlo5).  
— Salomé. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 99: 623-4 (13My05).
- Wilder, Harris Hawthorne.**  
Mont Pelée—the name. Science, n. s. 21: 514 (31Mro5).
- Wilder, H. J.**  
Apple production. Science, n. s. 22: 715-9 (1Do5).
- Wildwood limited, The.** (Cy Warman) Lippinc. 76: 732-6(Dos).
- Wilenskin, Gregory.**  
Political and financial organization of Russia. World To-day, 8: 519(My05).
- Wiley, H. W.**  
Physician of the future. Science, n. s. 21: 841-9(2Jeo5).
- Wilkie, J. Elbert.**  
The ways of the counterfeiter, with portraits. Cosmopol. 38: 585-92(Mro5).
- Wilkins, Mary E.** See Freeman, Mary E. W.
- Wilkinson, A. E.**  
Law and literature. Am. Law R. 39: 204(Mr-Apo5).
- Wilkinson, Florence.**  
*Lynnette and the Hawthorn hedge.* Booklover's M. 6: 420-7(Oo5).
- Wilkinson, Samuel H.**  
The Jews in Russia. Miss. R. 18: 332-9(My05).
- WILL**, Development and training of. (H. H. Horn) School R. 13: 616-34(Oo5).



- Will and the way, The.* (C. F. Marsh) Longm. 46: 555-68(Oo5).
- Willaert, L.**  
A Catholic college in the 17th century. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 745-59(Oo5).
- Willard, Josiah F.**  
*My friend the jurymen.* Harp. W. 49: 158, 160 (4Fo5).
- Willcock, J.**  
The cipher in Monmouth's diary. Eng. Hist. R. 20: 730-5(Oo5).
- Willcox, D.**  
Government rate-making is unnecessary and would be very dangerous. No. Am. 180: 410-20(Mro5).  
Present conditions in the anthracite coal industry. No. Am. 181: 216-28(Ago5).  
Railroad rates by fiat, and existence by license. Yale R. 14: 260-84(No5).
- Willcox, Louise Collier.**  
Bruges. Am. Arch. 88: 85(9So5).  
Edith Wharton. Outl. 81: 719-24(25No5).
- Willcox, M. A.**  
Homing of fissurella and siphonaria. Science, n. s. 22: 90-1(21Jeo5).
- Willcox, Walter F.**  
Probable increase of the negro race in the U. S. Q. J. Econ. 19: 545-72(Ago5).
- Willels, Gilson.**  
Writing for a living. World's Work, 10: 6730-7(Oo5).
- Willett, Allan H.**  
The cost of life insurance. Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 456-79(So5).
- Willey, Day Allen.**  
Baltimore one year after the fire. R. of Ra. (N. Y.) 31: 184-190(Fo5).  
Building a railway car. Sci. Am. 93: 141(19 Ago5).  
C: J. Bonaparte. Indep. 58: 1354-7(15Jeo5).  
The Cavite floating dock. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24656(1Jlo5).  
Extraction of low-grade copper ores. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 25038(16Do5).  
Hydraulic suction dredge on the Mississippi. Sci. Am. 93: 240(23So5).  
The latest American petroleum discoveries, 1905. Cassier, 28: 370(So5).  
Modern methods of gold prospecting and mining. Sci. Am. 92: 181-2(4Mro5).  
Modern ventilating system for the Capitol at Washington. Sci. Am. 92: 323(22Apo5).  
The nerves of a railway; block-signalling systems on American railways. Cassier, 28: 251 (Ago5).  
New concrete chapel of U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis. Sci. Am. 92: 101-2(4Fo5).  
A new form of excavating-machine. Cassier, 28: 230(Jlo5).  
New sea-going dredges. Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24797-8(2So5).  
The new secretary of the navy. Munsey, 33: 688-90(So5).  
Oil-fields of the West. Sci. Am. 93: 484-5(16Do5).  
Pecos viaduct. Sci. Am. 92: 280(8Apo5).  
Popocatepetl, the Vesuvius of America. Sci. Am. 92: 321(22Apo5).  
Rocky mountain avalanches. Sci. Am. 92: 164, 166(25Fo5).
- Willey, Day Allen.**  
Safety in American railway travel. Cassier, 28: 55-62(Myo5).  
Salmon-fisheries of the Northwest. Sci. Am. 93: 462-3(9Do5).  
Snow crystals. Sci. Am. 49: 21-2(14Jeo5).  
Striking snow statuary. Sci. Am. 92: 241 (25Mro5).  
The time of day. Sci. Am. 93: 336-7(28Oo5).  
White Haven, Pa., Sanitarium. Booklover's M. 5: 399-402(Mro5).  
Winning of the desert. Outing, 46: 545(Ago5).
- WILLIAM, Crown prince of Germany, and his fiancée.** (Marquise de Fontanoy) Indep. 58: 987-92(4Myo5).
- WILLIAM I., Prince of Orange, The wives of.** (E. Peyton) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 63-78(Jlo5).
- WILLIAM II., as protector of Eastern Christians.** Spec. 94: 739-40(20Myo5).  
— the dictator of Europe. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 49: 974(8Jlo5).  
— his ideal of the world mission of the German Empire. Outl. 81: 1011-20(23Do5).  
— Impressions of the German emperor. (A. D. White) Cent. 47: 483-501(Fo5).
- Williams, Alida S.**  
Technical school in Naples. School R. 13 398-410(Myo5).
- Williams, Aneurin.**  
Twenty years of copartnership. Econ. R. 15: 15-27(Jeo5).
- Williams, C. Arthur.**  
Count Arthur Cassini. World To-day, 8: 534-8 (Myo5).  
Fighting yellow fever. World To-day, 9: 1106-18(Oo5).  
Hunting trip of President Roosevelt. World To-day, 8: 653-5(Jeo5).  
Truth about Venezuela. World To-day, 9: 717-20(Jlo5).
- Williams, C. D.**  
The final test of Christianity. McClure, 26: 223-8(Do5).
- Williams, Churchill.**  
Literary clubland. IV. Bookman, 21: 576-80 (Ago5).  
Whom shall we write books for? Bookman, 22: 224-7(No5).
- Williams, C. E.**  
Beavers at work. McClure, 24: 292-8(Jeo5).
- Williams, C. Michael.**  
How to live a hundred years. Munsey, 33: 246-8(Myo5).  
A police-court Romeo. Munsey, 33: 69-75 (Apo5).
- Williams, D.**  
Great religious revival in Wales. Indep. 58: 256-8(2Fo5).
- WILLIAMS, G. ALFRED, a new illustrator of Dickens.** Studio (Internat.) 27: xxv-xxviii(Do5).
- Williams, H. S.**  
New automobile records Harp. W. 49: 198-201 (11Fo5).  
Public-school problems. Harp. W. 49: 270 (25Fo5).
- Williams, H. Shaler.**  
What is research? Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 170-7 (Jeo5).

- Williams, H. Smith.**  
Electricity in modern life. Harp. W. 49: 354 (11Mro5), 388-9(18Mro5), 428, 444(25Mro5), 468, 476(1Apo5).
- Williams, James H.**  
From the crosstrees to the stokehold. Indep. 58: 486-95(2Mro5).  
The prodigal's return. Indep. 59: 1021-7(2No5).
- Williams, Jesse Lynch.**  
Workers of the Great Lakes. Outing, 47: 131-44(Nos).
- Williams, J. C.**  
Wheat situation in the U. S. Science, n. s. 21: 458-9(24Mro5).
- Williams, Leonard.**  
José Moreno Carbonero, Spanish painter. Studio (Internat.) 25: 298-303(Jeo5).
- Williams, Martha McCulloch.**  
*The yellow dog?* Cosmopol. 38: 516-22(Mro5).
- Williams, S. L.**  
The Governor of Paraguay. Munsey, 33: 136-8(Myos).
- Williams, Talcott.**  
Europe and the U. S. in the West Indies. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 33-44(Jlo5).  
Sir Henry Irving. Atlan. 96: 826-33(Dos).
- Williams, W. M. J.**  
The Royal Hospital of St. Katherine. Chamb. J. 82: 510-2(Ago5).
- Williams, Walter.**  
Francis Marion Cockrell, with portrait. World To-day, 8: 38-40(Jao5).
- WILLIAMS COLLEGE CHAPEL.** A noble college chapel. Outl. 80: 776-8(22Jlo5).
- WILLIAMSBURG BRIDGE, N. Y. City,** Making the cables of. (Isaac Harby) Cassier, 28: 3-25(Myos).
- Williamson, G. C.**  
Queen Christina's miniature painter [S: Cooper]. 19th Cent. 58: 667-73(Oos).
- Williamson, C. N. and A. M.**  
*Lady Betty crosses the ocean.* Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 11: 5-6, 59(Oos).  
*Lady Betty sees New York.* Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 12: 5-6, 72-4(Nos).  
*Lady Betty goes to Newport.* Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 1: 11-12, 50(Dos).
- WILLIAMSTOWN, Mass.,** Albert Hopkins and. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 665-81(Fos).
- Willis, H. Parker.**  
Cotton and crop reporting. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 506-35(Sos).  
Economic situation in the Philippines. J. Pol. Econ. 13: 145-72(Mro5).  
Two recent books on the Far East. Dial (Ch.) 39: 36-8(16Jlo5).
- Willison, J. S.**  
Journalism and public life in Canada. Canad. M. 25: 554-8(Oos).
- Williston, S. W.**  
Dinosaur from the upper cretaceous of Wyoming. Science, n. s. 22: 503-4(20Oos).  
Man; is he the end of evolution? Indep. 58: 1172-6(25Mro5).
- Willoughby, W. Franklin.**  
Employers' associations for dealing with labor in the United States. Q. J. Econ. 20: 110-50(Nos).
- Wills, T. Ancient.** (W. H. Legge) Longm. 45: 526-36(Apo5).
- Willson, Beckles.**  
Migration, not emigration. Canad. M. 25: 497-9(Oos).
- Wilmer, M. M.**  
Canada's canal system. R. of Rs. 32: 177-83(Ago5).
- Wilson, Adele Barney.**  
How the king chose his wife; a poem. St. Nich. 32: 317-20(Fos).
- Wilson, Andrew.**  
How our senses deceive us. Chamb. J. 82: 564-8(Sos).—Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24934-6(28Oos).  
The repairs of life. Chamb. J. 82: 772-4(Dos).
- Wilson, Calvin Dill.**  
Black masters; a side-light on slavery. No. Am. 181: 685-98(Nos).  
*Their law.* Overland, n. s. 45: 514-6(Jeo5).
- Wilson, Cecil.**  
Christianity and cannibalism in Melanesia. Miss. R. 18, 126-31(Fos).
- Wilson, C. Bundy.**  
Bulgarian and Roumanian folk-songs. Dial (Ch.) 39: 59-62(1Ago5).
- WILSON, Sir C. W.** Geog. J. 26: 682-4(Dos).
- Wilson, D.**  
Chosen peoples. Westm. 163: 212-30(Fos).  
The converted dacoit. Westm. 163: 544-50(Myos).
- Wilson, D. H.**  
The Camargue. 19th Cent. 58: 267-72(Ago5).  
Fair trade, what is it? Westm. 164: 237-48(Sos).  
Re-statement of economic tendencies. Westm. 164: 124-34(Ago5).
- Wilson, E.**  
Natural and artificial flight. Sci. Am. 93: 481(16Dos).
- Wilson, Edmund B.**  
The problem of development. Science, n. s. 21: 281-92(24Fos).  
Sex in insects. Science, n. s. 22: 500-2(20Oos).
- Wilson, G. Benton.**  
Ceramic art of Japan. Brush & P. 16: 141-8(Oos).
- Wilson, G. Grafton.**  
U. S. naval war college. World To-day, 8: 618-22(Jeo5).
- Wilson, H. W.**  
Japan's Trafalgar [naval battle of May 27, 1905]. National, 45: 782-805(Jlo5).  
Lord Cawdor's opportunity; the British naval program. National, 45: 597-610(Jeo5).
- Wilson, Harry J.**  
Industrial accidents. Chamb. J. 82: 129-32(Fos).
- Wilson, Harry Leon.**  
*The sage hen's Samson.* Booklover's M. 6: 699-708(Dos).
- Wilson, Herbert Wrigley.**  
The command of the sea in danger: the British naval programme for 1905. National, 45: 48-62(Mro5).  
Naval lessons of the war. Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 15-29(Jao5).—Liv. Age, 244: 385-93(18Fos).—Ecl. M. 144: 459-67(Apo5).  
*The voyage of the Baltic fleet.* [National] Liv. Age, 244: 45-55(7Jao5).

- Wilson, J. Howard.**  
Some of the localities in France and England where monuments of the late stone and bronze ages have been found. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 67: 626-38(Nos).
- Wilson, J. Mackay.**  
Ireland and the Liberal-Unionists. *National*, 46: 471-82(Nos).
- Wilson, Miss J. P.**  
Deer-stalking in Scotland sixty years ago; recollections of Christopher North. *Chamb. J.* 82: 593-6(Sos).
- Wilson, James H.**  
Settlement of political affairs in the far East. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 59-74(Jlo5).
- Wilson, J. H.**  
Banking as a profession. *Canad. M.* 25: 17-8(Myos).
- Wilson, Louis N.**  
Bibliography of child-study for 1904. *Pedagog. Sem.* 12: 304-33(Sos).  
Preparing manuscript for the press. *Pedagog. Sem.* 12: 55-68(Mros).
- Wilson, S. G.**  
Armenian church and Russian government. *No. Am.* 180: 88-101(Jao5).  
Riots and the gospel in Transcaucasia. *Miss. R.* 18: 817-21(Nos).
- Wilson, Sarah.**  
Armour in ancient churches. *Chamb. J.* 82: 815-6(Dos).
- Wilson, T. B.**  
Economic fallacies. *Overland*, n. s. 45: 452-4(Myos).  
The war of the classes. *Overland*, n. s. 45: 465-8(Jeo5).  
The yellow peril, so-called. *Overland*, n. s. 45: 133-6(Fos).
- Wilson, W. Lawler.**  
A causerie on current Continental literature. *Fortn.* 84: 356-63(Ago5).  
Life and literature in France. *Fortn.* 84: 874-81(Nos).
- Wilson, W. Levette.**  
Daughter of the stars. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 633-9(Ago5).  
A matter of size. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 33: 63-9(Sos).
- Wilson, Woodrow.**  
New teaching plans for Princeton University. *Harp. W.* 49: 904(24Jeo5).  
Princeton's preceptorial system. *Indep.* 59: 239-40(3Ago5).
- Wimborne, Lady Cornelia.**  
Rome or the Reformation; rejoinder to C. Jackson. *19th Cent.* 57: 390-406(Mros).
- Winchester, G. F.**  
Danforth Memorial Library building, Paterson, N. J. *Lib. J.* 30: 409-11(Jlo5).
- Wind of dreams, The.** (R. R. Gilson) Harper, 110: 555-8(Mros).
- WIND-BREAKS** for country homes. (Wilhelm Miller) *Ctry Life Am.* 7: 363-6(Fos).
- WIND POWER**, Electrical value of. *Sci. Am.* 93: 394-5(18Nos).
- WIND PRESSURE** on bridges and buildings. *Sci. Am.* 92: 138(18Fos).
- WINDERMERE**, By steam-yacht on. (W. T. Palmer) *Gent. M. n. s.* 75: 462-73(Nos).
- Windle, Bertram C. A.**  
The form of the human skull. *Dub. R.* 137: 1-28(Jlo5).
- WINDMILLS**, German. (C. B. Hayward) *Sci. Am.* 92: 245-6(25Mros).
- Windmüller, L.**  
Life-insurance methods. *Forum*, 37: 281-5(Oos).
- Window opening** in decoration. *Studio (Internat.)* 26: xiv-xix(Jlo5).
- WINDOWS**, The taxation of. (W. A. Atkinson) *Gent. M. n. s.* 74: 305-9(Mros).
- Wingate, A. W. S.**  
Further notes on Liao-Ho river. *Geog. J.* 26: 421-9(Oos).
- Wingless victory, The.** (Caroline Duer) *Lippinc.* 75: 316-25(Mros).
- Winkler, Capt.**  
Sea charts formerly used in Marshall Islands, and navigation of these islanders. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24340-1(11Fos), 24356-8(18Fos).
- Winkler, Clemens.**  
Radioactivity of matter. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 66: 267-72(Jao5).
- Winkler ashore.** (G. Morris) *Outing*, 47: 225-6(Nos).
- WINNIPEG, Manitoba.** (A. F. B. Clark) *Canad. M.* 25: 99-109(Jeo5).
- Winser, Beatrice.**  
Aids to selection of books for libraries. *Pub. Lib.* 10: 263-7(Jeo5).
- Winslow, C. E. A., and Rogers, A. E.**  
Revision of the coccaceæ. *Science*, n. s. 21: 669-72(28Apo5).
- Winslow, Clara Austin.**  
Evangeline's "At home." *New Eng. M. n. s.* 33: 204-6(Oos).
- Winslow, D. R.**  
Microphotography without costly apparatus. *Sci. Am.* 93: 376-8(11Nos).
- Winslow, Helen M.**  
Confessions of a newspaper woman. *Atlan.* 95: 206-211(Fos).
- Winslow, Horatio.**  
"Here's the end of dreamland"; a poem. *McClure*, 24: 639(Apo5).
- WINSTANLEY, GERRARD**, social reformer of the days of the Commonwealth. (L. H. Berens) *Westm.* 164: 273-85(Sos).
- Winter, Leslie.**  
Catherine Tynney Long. *Longm.* 46: 213-22(Jlo5).
- Winter, W.**  
Poet's tribute to his friend. *Critic*, 46: 504(Jeo5).
- WINTER SPORTS** in the U. S.; what Canada can teach us. (A. Radclyffe Dugmore) *Ctry Life Am.* 9: 187-90(Dos).  
— old and new. (Jean N. McIlwraith) *Ctry Life Am.* 9: 175-80(Dos).  
— [Pictures.] *Outing*, 45: 558-63(Fos).
- WINTHROP, J., 2d.** (H. S. Hall) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 32: 601-8(Jlo5).
- Wintry weather.** (W. McCanachie) *Longm.* 46: 469-72(Sos).
- WIRE TABLE**, How to remember the. (C. F. Scott) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24514(29Apo5).
- WIRSING, HEINRICH**, Munich sculptor. (Otto Grautoff) *Studio (Internat.)* 27: 141-6(Dos).

**Wisby, Hrolf.**

Camping out with an automobile. *Outing*, 45: 739-45 (Mro5).

WISCONSIN ARCHEOLOGICAL SOCIETY, Recent work of. (Harlan F. Smith) *Science*, n. s. 22: 152-5 (4Ago5).

*Wisdom of Nichette*. (Harriet L. Huntington) *Poet-Lore* 16: 28-35 (Spro5).

**Wishard, S. E.**

The Mormon menace. *Indep.* 58: 91-92 (12Ja05).

WISLICENUS, WALTER F. *Nature*, 73: 57-8 (16No5).

WISSANT; a forgotten port. *Sat. R.* 100: 303-4 (2So5).

**Wissler, Clark.**

Spearman correlation formula. *Science*, n. s. 22: 309-11 (8So5).

WISSMANN, HERMANN von. (E. G. Ravenstein) *Geog. J.* 26: 227-30 (Ago5).

WIT, Greek. (E. Manson) *Gent. M.* n. s. 75: 597-601 (Do5).

Witch-hunt, A mediæval. *Sat. R.* 100: 242-3 (19Ago5).

*With the aid of fifty Cupids*. (Alice H. Petrie) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 33: 383-90 (Do5).

With the Mehtar's falcons; a morning in Chitral. (R. L. Kennion) *Blackw.* 178: 211-8 (Ago5).

With my gun. *Blackw.* 178: 339-50 (So5), 534-44 (Oo5).

*With the night mail*. (R. Kipling) *McClure*, 26: 23-53 (No5).

*With the Southern Sun*. (Hervey White) *Indep.* 59: 557-62 (7So5).

**Withington, Nathaniel N.**

Nathaniel Niles. *New Eng. M.* n. s. 31: 681-92 (Fo5).

*Without the law*. (L. Chamberlain) *Everybody's*, 12: 244-52 (Fo5).

**Withy, Arthur.**

Broader view of the fiscal controversy. *Westm.* 163: 1-10 (Ja05).

Free trade, free land, peace. *Westm.* 163: 255-65 (Mro5).

**Witt, O. N.**

Chemistry of patinas. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24495-6 (22Apo5), 24527-8 (6My05).

Chemical solubility. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24963 (11No5).

WITTE, SERGE IULITCH. (C. Johnston) *No. Am.* 181: 435-47 (So5).—(E. J. Dillon) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 32: 292-5 (So5).

— and the bankruptcy of Russia. (Isidore Singer) *Indep.* 59: 509-11 (31Ago5).

— and Jutaro Komura. (E. J. Dillon) *Harp. W.* 49: 1262-4, 79 (2So5).

— and his work. *Sat. R.* 100: 426-7 (30So5).

— as peace commissioner. (C. Johnston) *Harp. W.* 49: 1120 (5Ago5).

— First Russian prime minister. *Outl.* 81: 596-8 (11No5).

— Real biography of. (Sophie Witte) *Indep.* 59: 1145-6 (16No5).

— Russia's chief plenipotentiary. *Harp. W.* 49: 1076-7 (29Jlo5).

— Russia's man of the hour. (I. F. Hapgood) *Craftsman*, 9: 157-65 (No5).

**Witte, Sophie.**

Real biography of Serge Witte. *Indep.* 59: 1145-6 (16No5).

Russian literature and the war. *Indep.* 58: 58: 1043-6 (11My05).

WITTICISMS; that reminds me. *Ladies' H. J.* 22, no. 8: 17 (Jlo5), no. 9: 17 (Ago5), no. 10: 17 (So5).

**Wixon, Howard H.**

Principles of soaring flight. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24904 (14Oo5).

**Wodehouse, E. A.**

A valuation of Stephen Phillips. *Fortn.* 83: 830-42 (My05).—*Liv. Age*, 245: 769-78 (24Je05).

**Wolcott, Robert H.**

Forest reserves of Nebraska. *Science*, n. s. 21: 791-3 (19My05).

WOLF HUNT in Oklahoma. (Theodore Roosevelt) *Scrib. M.* 38: 513-32 (No5).

**Wolfe, S. H.**

State supervision of insurance companies. *Ann Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 26: 317-32 (So5).

Suspension of life-insurance companies. *No. Am.* 181: 11-9 (Jlo5).

**Wolff, H. W.**

An unconsidered factor in the industrial problem — British and foreign banking. *Econ. R.* 13: 403-21 (Oo5).

**Wolkenhauer, A.**

Fifteenth German Geographical Congress. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 37: 653-7 (No5).

WOMAN, Burdens borne by. (R. Hunter) *Cosmopol.* 40: 155-62 (Do5).

— Economic value of. *Fortn.* 83: 705-10 (Apo5).

— Education of, wherein it should differ from that of man. (K. Gordon) *School R.* 13: 789-94 (Do5).

— Extinction of Egeria. (T. H. S. Escott) *Fortn.* 84: 317-28 (Ago5).

— Her part in the world's progress. (Austin Lewis) *Overland*, n. s. 46: 34-8 (Jlo5).

— in the Victorian period. (E. B. Harrison) *19th Cent.* 58: 951-7 (Do5).

— in the woods, The. (Rena A. Phillips) *Outing*, 46: 473-6 (Jlo5).

— Intellectual influence of. (Helen Bosanquet) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 16: 15-24 (Oo5).

— Retort of an average. *Indep.* 59: 1411-2 (14Do5).

— Suffrage for, in the tenements. (E. McCracken) *Atlan.* 96: 750-9 (Do5).

— Threatened re-subjection of. (Lucas Malet) *Fortn.* 83: 806-19 (My05).—*Liv. Age*, 245: 705-15 (17Je05).—*Ecl. M.* 145: 251-61 (Ago5).

— Reply to Lucas Malet. (Lady A. Grove) *Fortn.* 84: 123-8 (Jlo5).

— The vocation of. (Carmen Sylva) *National*, 45: 611-24 (Je05).

*Woman, The, and the poet*. (Alice D. Smith) *Scrib. M.* 38: 361-8 (So5).

Woman minister's autobiography, A. *Indep.* 58: 1122-6 (18My05).

WOMANHOOD. How affected by the vote in Colorado. *Westm.* 163: 266-71 (Mro5).

— Pure. (James, cardinal Gibbons) *Cosmopol.* 39: 559-61 (So5).

— The way to. (H. van Dyke) *Harp. Baz.* 39: 336-40 (Apo5), 403-9 (My05).

- WOMAN'S CLUB MOVEMENT**; its origin, significance, and present results. (Alma A. Rogers) Arena, 34: 347-50(Oos).
- Significance of. (Nettie F. Bailey) Harp. Baz. 39: 204-9(Mros).
- WOMAN'S CLUBS.** (Grover Cleveland) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 6: 3-4(Myos).
- Woman's smile**, Poetry of a. (R. Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. 39: 343-7(Agos).
- WOMAN'S WORK** for women in Italy, A. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 81: 185-9(23Sos).
- WOMEN among the nations.** (F. Swiney) Westm. 164: 409-19(Oos), 538-51(Nos).
- and men, Mental differences of. (Havelock Ellis) Indep. 58: 409-13(23Fos).
- and money-spending. I. Harp. Baz. 39: 1054-6(Nos).
- Business, of California. (Lucy B. Jerome) Overland, n. s. 45: 58-65(Jaos).
- Catholic. "Come o'er and help us." (Margaret Fletcher) Cath. World, 82: 311-6(Dos).
- Education and professional activities of. (S. Yudelson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 117-23(Jaos).
- Emancipation of. Westm. 164: 21-5(Jlos).
- (Ignota) Westm. 164: 495-7(Nos).
- Extravagant economy of. (A. E. Lane) Fortn. 84: 129-35(Jlos).
- Germany's agricultural school for. (J. M. Beattie) Harp. Baz. 39: 650-4(Jlos).
- Higher education of, and race suicide. (A. L. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 466-73(Mros).
- in business; are they failures? (Edith Abbott) Harp. W. 49: 496(8Apos).
- in Cambridge University, Degrees for, from the University of Dublin. (M. A. Scott) Nation, 80: 311-12(20Apos).
- in international conference. Westm. 163: 56-66(Jaos).
- in recent German fiction. (D. M. Jones) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 271-81(Mros).
- in Turkey. (Mary Ellis Patrick) Forum, 37: 115-27(Jlos).
- in the United Kingdom, Present legal position of. Westm. 163: 513-29(Myos).
- Literary, and the higher education. (H. Monroe) Critic, 46: 313-8(Apos).
- Odd jobs of well-bred. (Ethel Shackelford) World To-day, 9: 765-8(Jlos).
- on the farm. Indep. 58: 549-54(9Mros).
- on school boards. (Kate Gannett Wells) No. Am. 181: 428-34(Sos).
- Opportunities and responsibilities of leisured. (Mrs. Russell Sage) No. Am. 181: 712-21(Nos).
- Suffrage for. Would it be unwise? (Grover Cleveland) Ladies' H. J. 22, no. 11: 7-8(Oos).
- how womanhood is affected by the vote in Colorado. Westm. 163: 266-71(Mros).
- Note on. (Countess of Selborne) 19th Cent. 58: 306-7(Agos).
- Surplus, Duty of. (Charlotte P. Gilman) Indep. 58: 126-130(19Jaos).
- WOMEN ARTISTS**, Studio life among. (Grace A. Fowler) Harp. Baz. 39: 310-17(Mros).
- WOMEN-HUMORISTS**, The English. (A. Meynell) No. Am. 181: 857-72(Dos).
- WOMEN'S CLOTHES** in men's books. (M. Reed) Critic, 47: 459-64(Nos).
- WONDER**, Resurrection of. Harp. W. 49: 529(15Apos).
- Wonderful story of Terry McGowan.* (Seumas MacManus) Lippinc. 76: 71-8(Jlos).
- Wonderland, In. Spec. 95: 250-1(19Agos).
- Wood, Arthur C.**  
Manufacture of wall-paper in America. Brush & P. 16: Supp. 3-15(Jlos).
- Wood, Eugene.**  
The ear and hearing. Everybody's, 12: 550-2(Apos).
- Chickens and their habits, humorously told. Everybody's, 13: 609-18(Nos).
- Circus day. McClure, 25: 526(Sos).
- The county fair. McClure, 25: 595-607(Oos).
- The revolving year. McClure, 25: 177-83(Jeos).
- Richness of coal-tar. Munsey, 33: 216-9(Myos).
- A school for boys. Everybody's, 13: 435-45(Oos).
- The old red school-house. McClure, 24: 390-400(Fos).
- The warning. Harp. Baz. 39: 613-20(Jlos).
- WOOD, F. DERWENT**, Work of. (W. K. West) Studio (Internat.) 24: 297-305(Fos).
- Wood, Harriet A.**  
Cedar Rapids Public library. Lib. J. 30: 931-2(Dos).
- Wood, Irving F.**  
The Bible as literature. Outl. 80: 380-2(10Jeos).
- Wood, J. B.**  
Velocity of comets. Pop. Astro. 13: 140-3(Mros).
- Wood, R. W.**  
N-ray delusion, The. Harp. W. 49: 57-58(14Jaos).
- Wood, T. Martin.**  
Etchings of W. Mark. Studio (Internat.) 25: 30-37(Mros).
- Room decorated by C. Conder. Studio (Internat.) 25: 201-10(Myos).
- Ruby Levick (Mrs. Gervase Bailey), sculptor. Studio (Internat.) 25: 100-7(Apos).
- W. Graham Robertson, book-illustrator and painter. Studio (Internat.) 27: 99-107(Dos).
- Water-color art of H. B. Barbazon. Studio (Internat.) 26: 95-8(Agos).
- Water-colours of T. L. Shoosmith. Studio (Internat.) 24: 226-32(Jaos).
- WOOD, THROUGH THE.** Chamb. J. 82: 471-3(Jlos).
- Woodberry, G. E.**  
Cervantes. McClure, 24: 616-23(Apos).
- Sir Walter Scott. McClure, 25: 165-76(Jeos).
- WOODBERRY, G. E.** The torch. Nation, 81: 365(2Nos).
- Woodbridge, Elisabeth.**  
On a Connecticut stillwater. Outl. 80: 315-24(3Jeos).
- Woodbridge, J. L.**  
Electric storage-battery engineering. Cassier, 29: 72(Nos).
- WOODCHUCK, THE.** (Silas A. Lottridge) St. Nich. 32: 305-8(Fos).
- WOODCOCK, THE.** (G. Bolam) Chamb. J. 82: 193-6(Mros).
- WOODCOCK SHOOTING.** Choicest game-bird. (L. B. Hunt) Outing, 47: 97-105(Oos).
- Woodford, Arthur B.**  
Economic facts and fancies; Carlyle, Atkinson, Dunbar. Dial (Ch.) 39: 110-2(1Sos).
- Woodhead, Howard.**  
Municipal social service in Germany. Chaut. 40: 548-9(Fos).



- Working basis*, A. (A. M. Roach) Harper, 111: 40-7(Jeo5).
- WORKING CLASSES in France, History of the. (A. M. Wergeland) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 419-48(Jeo5).
- Medical treatment for the. (H. G. Nussey) Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 66-77(Jeo5).
- WORKING MEN; are they patriotic? (S. B. Walker) National, 45: 1083-7(Ago5).
- WORKING MEN'S COLLEGE, Davies' History of. (F. M. Cornford) Indep. R. 5: 251-4(Mro5).
- WORKING PEOPLE, Better conditions for. (Leroy Scott) World's Work, 10: 6408-13(Jlo5).
- Workman, Fanny Bullock.  
Among Indian temples. Am. Arch. 87: 143-5(6Myo5).
- WORKMAN, Mrs. Fanny Bullock. (Arthur W. Tarbell) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 487-90(Do5).
- Workman, W: Hunter.  
From Srinagar to the sources of the Chogo Lungma glacier. Geog. J. 25: 245-68(Mro5).
- WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION. Am. Arch. 87: 145-6(6Myo5).
- WORKMEN'S compensation act in Maryland. (G. E. Barnett) Q. J. Econ. 320-2(Fo5).
- WORKMEN'S SECRETARIATES, The German. (W. H. Dawson) Econ. J. 15: 443-7(So5).
- WORKMEN'S TRAINS. (E. A. Pratt) Monthly R. 21, no. 1: 130-9(Oo5).
- WORKROOM that is taking the place of library, study, or den. Craftsman, 9: 378-87(Do5).
- WORLD-BUILDING, Theories of. (A. P. Coleman) Sci. Am. Supp. 60: 24703(22Jlo5).
- WORLD-POLITICS in June, 1905. No. Am. 181: 134-60(Jlo5).
- World without a sun [ocean depths]. (H. S. Canfield) St. Nich. 32: 588-92(Myo5).
- WORLD'S OUTLOOK in 1905, The. (A. T. Pierson) Miss. R. 18: 11-15(Jao5).
- WORRY, and how to cure it. (D. S. R. C. Rao) Chamb. J. 82: 247-8(Apo5).
- WORSHIP, Order of services in public. (C. M. Sheldon) Indep. 58: 1417-8(22Jeo5).
- Wortley, Violet Stuart.  
The Palais royal. National, 44: 1060-70(Fo5).
- Wotherspoon, W: Wallace.  
Training of the efficient soldier. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 147-60(Jlo5).
- Wrangell, F. von.  
Four nations; a sketch. Contemp. 87: 676-80(Myo5).—Liv. Age, 246: 36-9(1Jlo5).—Ecl. M. 145: 216-9(Ago5).
- Wreck of the "Will o' the Wisp." (N. Duncan) Canad. M. 25: 330-8(Ago5).
- WREN, Sir CHRISTOPHER. (J. Belcher) Am. Arch. 87: 82-3(11Mro5).—(Andrew Oliver) Am. Arch. 88: 182-3(2Do5).
- WRESTLING, American, vs. jujitsu. (H. F. Leonard and K. Higashi) Cosmopol. 39: 33-42(Myo5).
- among the Greeks. (E. N. Gardiner) J. Hel. Stud. 25: 14-31, 263-93.
- Wright, A. E.  
Disease; the world's greatest problem. Indep. 59: 446-9(24Ago5).
- Wright, C. H. C.  
Tilley's Literature of the French Renaissance. Nation, 80: 215-6(16Mro5).
- Wright, C. Hagberg.  
Russia's view of her mission. 19th Cent. 57: 181-97(Fo5).
- Wright, Chester Whitney.  
Wool-growing and the tariff since 1890. Q. J. Econ. 19: 610-47(Ago5).
- Wright, E:  
The letters of Ernest Renan. Fortn. 84: 524-37(So5).—Liv. Age, 247: 206-16(28Oo5).
- Romance of the outlands. Quar. 203: 47-72(Jlo5).—Liv. Age, 247: 519-35(2Do5).
- Wright, Elizabeth Washburn.  
The [Suez] canal. Scrib. M. 38: 692-4(Do5).
- WRIGHT, FRANK LLOYD, Work of. Archit. Rec. 18: 61-6(Jlo5).
- Wright, G: F:  
In southern Sweden. Nation, 81: 275-6(7Oo5).
- Russia after the war. Nation, 81: 295(12Oo5).
- The Russian peasant. Nation, 81: 420-2, 441-2(23, 30No5).
- The situation in Manchuria. Nation, 80: 265-6(6Apo5).
- Younghusband's Heart of Asia. Nation, 80: 157-8(23Fo5).
- Wright, H. E.  
Largest ferryboat in the world. Sci. Am. 92: 180(4Mro5).
- Wright, H. W.  
Evolution and ethical method. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 59-67(Oo5).
- Wright, Hamilton.  
Harnessing Sierra streams. World To-day, 9: 1087-95(Oo5).
- Spineless cactus: latest plant marvel of Luther Burbank. World To-day, 8: 381-5(Apo5).
- Wright, Harry R.  
The trailers. Outing, 46: 234-7(Myo5).
- Wright, J. C.  
Nature-study. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 157-66(Fo5).
- Wright, R. H.  
How to make the library useful to high-school pupils. Pub. Lib. 10: 460-2(No5).
- Wright, W. H.  
Five grizzlies in five shots. World's Work, 10: 6539-42(Ago5).
- WRITING, Slant vs. vertical. (S. I. Kreemer) Educa. 25: 545-52(Myo5).—(J. B. Probst) Educa. 26: 115(Oo5).
- Wroth, Lawrence C.  
Sanitation of the country house. Ctry Life Am. 8: 648-9(Oo5).
- Wu Ting Fan.  
The teachings of Confucius. Chaut. 42: 342-6(Do5).
- Wuarin, Louis.  
Divorce-legislation of Switzerland. Arena, 34: 10-14(Jlo5).
- Wuerpel, Gay B.  
Who killed the heifer? Lippinc. 76: 249-56(Ago5).
- WYANT, ALEXANDER HELWIG, A landscape by. (W. S. Howard) Harper, 110: 802(Apo5).
- Wyatt, H: F.  
Militia badges of Canada. Canad. M. 25: 72-3(Myo5).
- WYCHWOOD; a summer home on Geneva lake, Wis. (J: B. Fischer) Archit. Rec. 17: 126-36(Fo5).
- Wyckoff, J: H.  
The native Christian church in India. Miss. R. 18: 113-9(Fo5), 193-200(Mro5).

**Wyer, J. I.**

- Bibliography of education, 1904. *Educa. R.* 30: 41-93(Jeo5).  
Recent educational bibliography. *School R.* 13: 648-53(Oo5).

**Wyer, S. S.**

- Gas producer power plants. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24656-8(1Jlo5).

**Wylly, H. C.**

- The soldiers of the Sirkar. *Monthly R.* 20, no. 2: 81-93(Ago5).

**WYMAN, FLORENCE.** (W: Walton) Craftsman, 9: 14-22(Oo5).**Wyndham, Horace.**

- Regimental traditions. *Chamb. J.* 82: 199-201(Mro5).

**Wynne, Robert J.**

- Postal service, The. *Harp. W.* 59: 314, 316(4 Mro5).

**X.**

- The Butler report on irregularities in the British war office. *National*, 45: 818-25(Jlo5).

**XENOPHON.** Memorabilia of Socrates. (Bernard Bosanquet) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 15: 432-43(Jlo5).**X-rays.** (C. Barus) *Science*, n. s. 21: 561-6(14Apo5).**—** Velocity of propagation of. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 59: 24575(27Myo5).**XUALA and Guaxule.** (C. Thomas and J. N. B. Hewitt) *Science*, n. s. 21: 863-7(2Jeo5).**XYLOGRAPHIC PRINTS, Easy way to make.** (Edward Ertz) *Studio (Internat.)* 27: 59-65(Nos).**YACHT-RACE, Emperor's cup.** *Sci. Am.* 92: 402(20Myo5).—(W. Marshall) *Outing*, 46: 630(Ago5).**—** Finish of. *Sci. Am.* 92: 462(10Jeo5).**—** Entries for. *Sci. Am.* 92: 285(8Apo5).**—** Yachts entered for. *Harp. W.* 49: 722-3(20Myo5).**YACHTING, Prospects in.** (R: W. Bulkeley) *Sat. R.* 99: 413-4(1Apo5).**YACHT-RACING across the Atlantic.** (Poultney Bigelow) *Indep.* 58: 1451-2(29Jeo5).**—** Incidental joys of. (Jas. B. Connolly) *Harp. W.* 49: 1228-9(26Ago5).**YACHT-SAILING as a fine art.** (Joseph Conrad) *Booklover's M.* 5: 647-53(Myo5).**YAKOVENKO-YAKOVLER, Mlle., and Smolko, Hélène; two Russian heroines.** (C. Stetson) *Cosmopol.* 39: 455-8(Sos).**YALE ATHLETE, Making a.** (W: G. Anderson) *Everybody's*, 13: 41-50(Jlo5).**YALE UNIVERSITY; a college antiquary.** (Henry A. Beers) *Harp. W.* 58: 238, 240(18Fo5).**—** Educational problems at. (A. T. Hadley) *Science*, n. s. 22: 514-20(27Oo5).**—** Library of, in 1743. (J. W. Platner) *Nation*, 80: 171-2(2Mro5).**—** Physical training at. (W. G. Anderson) *Munsey*, 33: 481-7(Jlo5).**YAMEI KIN, Dr., and her mission to the Chinese people.** (J. K. MacGregor) *Craftsman*, 9: 242-9(Nos).**YANG-TSE PROVINCES, Problem of the upper.** — (C. C. Manifold) *Geol. J.* 25: 589-620(Jeo5).**Yard, George.**

- Climbing the (joint-stock) tree. [Cornh.] *Liv. Age*, 244: 623-32(11Mro5).

**YARD STANDARD, New British.** (Herbert D Wade) *Sci. Am.* 93: 65-6(22Jlo5).**YARN-SPINNER and the novelist.** *Outl.* 81: 301-3(7Oo5).**Yeats, W: Butler.**

- Red Hawrahan's vision.* McClure, 24: 469-71(Mro5).

**Yellow dog, The?** (Martha McCulloch-Williams) *Cosmopol.* 38: 516-22(Mro5).**YELLOW FEVER, and the South.** *Indep.* 59: 683-7(21So5).**—** and stegomyia. (L. O. Howard) *Science*, n. s. 22: 526-7(27Oo5).**—** Experimental studies in, at Vera Cruz. *Science*, n. s. 22: 443-4(6Oo5).**—** Fighting. (C. Arthur Williams) *World To-day*, 9: 1106-18(Oo5).**—** Origin and control of. (A. T. Cuzner) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 24915(21Oo5).**Yellow man, A, and a white.** (Eleanor Gates) *Scrib. M.* 37: 727-37(Jeo5).**YELLOW PERIL, The so-called.** (T: B. Wilson) *Overland*, n. s. 45: 133-6(Fos).**—** and the white, Talk about the. *Chaut.* 42: 7-8(Sos).**YELLOW RACE, Advance of the.** *Spec.* 94: 888-9(17Jeo5).**YELLOWSTONE PARK.** (A. T. Richardson) *Out West*, 22: 325-31(Myo5).—(H: F. Cope) *World To-day*, 8: 631-9(Jeo5).**—** Family trek to. (Mrs. N. E. Corthell) *Indep.* 58: 1460-7(29Jeo5).**YERBA MATE, The.** *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 37: 413-6(Jlo5).**Yerkes, Robert M.**

- Sex difference in the estimation of time. *Science*, n. s. 22: 843-4(22Do5).

**Yonge, Charlotte Fortescue.**

- Some royal love-letters. 19th Cent. 57: 971-83(Jeo5).—*Liv. Age*, 246: 387-93(12Ago5).

**YONGE, CHARLOTTE M., Novels of.** *Ed. R.* 202: 357-77(Oo5).**YORK, E: PLANTAGENET, 2d duke of.** Master of game; a classic of the chase. (E. H. L. Watson) *Fortn.* 84: 866-73(Nos).**YOSEMITE, Cal.** (W. Rodman) *Out West*, 22: 259-89(Myo5).**—** Recession to the U. S. (H. T. Finck) *Nation*, 80: 325-6(27Apo5).—Cent. 48: 156-7(Myo5).**—** Storms and floods in. (J: Muir) *Outl.* 80: 297-306(3Jeo5).**Young, Allyn A.**

- Birth-rate in New Hampshire. *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 9: 263-91(Sos).

**Young, C. W.**

- My greatest day. *Canad. M.* 25: 237-9(Jlo5).

**Young, E. C.**

- Journey among the highlands of Chili. *Geog. J.* 26: 307-18(Sos).

**YOUNG, ELLA FLAGG.** (Annie E. S. Beard) *World To-day*, 9: 1330-1(Do5).**Young, Filson.**

- The spirit of the piano [Chopin]. *National*, 45: 644-9(Jeo5).



- Young, J. W. A.**  
Some recent French views on concrete methods of teaching mathematics; Bertrand's, Duclaux's, Laisant's, LeBon's, and Tannery's. *School R.* 13: 275-9(Mro5).
- Young, H. Selden.**  
The Bon Gaultier ballads. *Ath.* '05, 2: 111-2 (22Jlo5).
- Young, Rose.**  
*Judge Banks's Mary.* *Atlant.* 96: 834-41(Do5).  
*Young Bob Kemp.* (E. P. Butler) Harper, 111: 527-34(So5).
- Young man and the world, The.** (H. Lamont) *Nation*, 81: 376-7(9No5).
- YOUNG MEN, American, Nation's demand upon,** (C. H. Brent) *Outl.* 80: 436-7(17Jeo5).
- Y. M. C. A. Christian pagans.** (E. H. Abbott) *Outl.* 81: 917-21(16Do5).
- **The exodus from Philistia.** (Ernest H. Abbott) *Outl.* 81: 1073-7(30Do5).
- **of to-day.** (H. N. Casson) *Munsey*, 33: 671-5 (So5).
- **religious work of the, Efficiency of.** (G. Stanley Hall) *Pedagog. Sem.* 12: 478-89(Do5).
- Younghusband, Sir Frank.**  
Geographical results of the mission to Tibet, 1904. *Geog. J.* 25: 481-98(My05).
- YOUTH, Dr. Osler in love with.** (A. Lang) [*Longm.*] *Liv. Age*, 2451-2(6My05).
- Yudelson, Sophie.**  
The education and professional activities of women. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 25: 117-23(Jao5).
- YUKON TERRITORY, How to save it.** (C. M. Woodworth) *Canad. M.* 24: 317-20(Fo5).
- Yust, W. F.**  
Library legislation of 1904. *Lib. J.* 30: 81(Fo5).
- ZACCHEUS.** *Outl.* 79: 1029-30(29Apo5).
- Zahm, A. F.**  
Atmospheric friction as an obstacle in locomotion. *Sci. Am.* 93: 70-1(22Jlo5).
- Zalinski, E. L.**  
Modern siege operations as exemplified at Port Arthur. *Internat. Q.* 11: 102-18(Apo5).
- ZAMBESI, Batoka gorge of the, Report on.** (G. W. L.) *Nature*, 73: 111-4(30No5).
- **Dawn to dark on the high.** (A. Trevor Battye) 19th Cent. 58: 980-91(Do5).
- ZAMBESI VALLEY, Stone age of the.** (H. W. Fielden) *Nature*, 73: 77-8(23No5).
- Zangwill, Mrs. Israel.**  
A plea for the tail. *Critic*, 46: 447-9(My05).  
Tenting in Palestine. *Fortn.* 84: 886-93(No5).
- ZEBRAS.** (J. Carter Beard) *Sci. Am.* 93: 342-3 (28Oo5).
- Zeiss, Harry L.**  
St. Louis initiative in sculpture-collecting. *Brush & P.* 16: 78-81(So5).
- Zell, Th., Dr.**  
Domestic life of animals. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 60: 25044-5(16Do5).
- ZIEM, FELIX F. G. P.** (J. Galtier) *Am. Arch.* 88: 62(19Ago5).
- ZIMBABWE, The great, and other ruins in Rhodesia.** (R. N. Hall) *Geog. J.* 25: 405-14(Apo5).  
— **Temples of.** *Am. Arch.* 87: 23(21Jao5).
- Zimmer, G. F.**  
Modern labor-saving machinery. *Cassier*, 27: 323-8(Fo5).
- Zimmerman, Walter.**  
On making negative enlargements. *Pop. Astro.* 13: 556-62(Do5).  
Pardon at St. Anne d'Auray, Brittany. *Book-loover's M.* 9: 801-12(Jeo5).
- Zimmern, Helen.**  
Annunzio, G. d'. *La figlia di Jorio.* *No. Am.* 180: 41-7(Jao5).  
Holy Saturday in Florence; the strange ceremony of the explosion of the car. *Cent.* 47: 919-26(Apo5).
- ZIONISTIC MOVEMENT, The.** (E. N. Calisch) *Booklover's M.* 5: 495-500(Apo5).
- ZODIACAL LIGHT.** (E. Ledger) 19th Cent. 57: 448-63(Mro5).
- ZOLA, EMILE, as novelist and reformer, Vizetelly's** *Sat. R.* 99: 48(14Jao5).
- **last word on education.** (T. Dickinson) *Educa.* 25: 468-74(Apo5), 553-62(My05).
- Zolnay, G. Julian.**  
St. Louis art at Portland exposition. *Brush & P.* 16: 73-7(So5).
- Zoological nomenclature as applied to medicine.** (D. S. Jordan) *Science*, n. s. 22: 490-2(20Oo5).
- ZOOLOGISTS, Facilitating the work of.** (T. D. A. Cockerell) *Science*, n. s. 21: 749-50(12My05).
- ZOOLOGY.** Method of elimination in fixing generic types. (D. S. Jordan) *Science*, n. s. 22: 598-601(10No5).
- Zosimus, pseud.**  
Doubles. *Chamb. J.* 82: 587-9(So5).
- Zug, C. K.**  
Real estate as security for loans. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 25: 51-60(Jao5).
- Zug, G. Breed.**  
Masters of the early and late renaissance. *Dial (Ch.)* 38: 320-2(1My05).
- ZUIDER ZEE, Reclamation of the.** (A. Van Anrooij) *World To-day*, 8: 283-8(Mro5).
- ZULOAGA, IGNACIO, Spanish painter.** (Christian Brinton) *Cent.* 47: 446-52(Jao5).
- Zumwalt, Clerin.**  
*The ebony hand.* *Arena*, 34: 287-97(So5).
- ZUNI INDIANS of New Mexico and their Shalako dance.** (Mrs. W. H. Bartlett) *Out West*, 22: 389-402(Jeo5).
- ZURBARAN, FRANCISCO, "Saint Catharine in prayer," picture by.** *Cent.* 49: 299, 334(Do5).
- Zuylen de Nyevelt, Suzette I. de.**  
Eighteenth-century episode in Viennese court life. 19th Cent. 58: 634-48(Oo5).



**INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE**

**OF 1905**



**INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE**

**OF 1905**



## LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED.

---

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES. Proceedings. Vols. 39, 40. (Biographical notices only.) Boston.</p> <p>AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. Proceedings. Vol. 17. Worcester, Mass.</p> <p>AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION. Proceedings. Vol. 27. Philadelphia.</p> <p>AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION. Report. 1903. Washington.</p> <p>AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION. Vol. 30. Columbus, O.</p> <p>BEACH, Seth C. Daughters of the Puritans. Boston.</p> <p>BIRRELL, Augustine. In the name of the Bodleian. New York.</p> <p>BOUVÉ, Mrs. Pauline C. R. American heroes and heroines. Boston.</p> <p>CARNEGIE INSTITUTION. Year-book, no. 3, 1904. Washington.</p> <p>CONFERENCE [NATIONAL] OF CHARITIES, etc. 1904, 1905. 2 v. New York.</p> <p>COUDERT, Frederic R. Addresses. New York.</p> <p>COX, Kenyon. Old masters and new. New York.</p> <p>CROTHERS, Samuel M. The pardoner's wallet. Boston.</p> <p>DAWSON, W: J. Makers of English fiction. New York.</p> <p>FROM SERVITUDE TO SERVICE: Old South lectures. Boston.</p> <p>HALE, Edw. E., jr. Dramatists of to-day. New York.</p> | <p>HALL, Jennie. Men of old Greece. Boston.</p> <p>HELLER, O: Studies in German literature. Boston.</p> <p>KOBBÉ, Gustave. Loves of great composers. New York.</p> <p>LANG, Andrew. Adventures among books. New York.</p> <p>MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings. 2d series. Vol. 18. Boston.</p> <p>MORE, Paul E. Shelburne essays. 2d and 3d series. New York.</p> <p>MORRIS, Sir Lewis. The new rambler from desk to platform. New York.</p> <p>NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings. 1905. Winona, Minn.</p> <p>N. Y., EDUC. DEPT. 43d Convocation, 1905: Papers. Albany.</p> <p>SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Annual Reports. 1903, 1904. Washington.</p> <p>STEARNs, Frank P. Cambridge sketches. Phila.</p> <p>U. S. BUREAU OF EDUCATION. Annual report, 1902-3. Washington.</p> <p>U. S. LABOR BULLETIN. Vol. 10; also no. 1 of vol. 11. Washington.</p> <p>U. S. NATIONAL MUSEUM. Report. 1903. Washington.</p> <p>VAN DYKE, Paul. Renaissance portraits. New York.</p> <p>WADE, Mary H. B. Ten big Indians. Boston.</p> <p>WARNER CLASSICS. Vols. 5, 6. New York.</p> <p>WOODBERRY, G: E. The torch. New York.</p> |
|---|--|





# INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE.

1905.

- Abbot, C. G.**  
N-rays of M. Blondlot. *Smithson. Rept.* '03: 207-14.
- Abbott, B. F.**  
Protection of citizens abroad. *Am. Bar Assoc.* 27: 367-79.
- ABUSIR, Egypt, Excavations at.** (A. Wiedemann) *Smithson. Rept.* '03: 609-79.
- Adams, C: Francis.**  
Queen Victoria and the U. S. Civil war. *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc.* 2d ser. 18: 123-54.
- Adams, Myron E.**  
Municipal regulation of street trades. *Conf. Char. and Correc.* '04: 294-300.
- AERIAL NAVIGATION.** (O. Chanute) *Smithson. Rept.* '03: 173-82.
- AERODROME, LANGLEY, Experiment with.** (S. P. Langley) *Smithson. Rept.* '04: 113-25.
- ÆSCHYLUS.** (J: W: White) *Warner Classics*, 5: 133.
- ÆSTHETIC SURROUNDINGS for children.** (G: Vaux, jr.) *Conf. Char and Correc.* '05: 120-5.
- AFRICA, Economic conquest of, by railroads.** (A. Fock) *Smithson. Rept.* '04: 721-35.
- From Somali coast through southern Ethiopia to the Sudan. (Oscar Neumann) *Smithson. Rept.* '03: 775-92.
- AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION.** (Willett M. Hays) *N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers*, '05: 106-12.
- (W. A. Henry) *N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers*, '05: 90-105.
- How it may be fitted into the school curriculum. (J: R. Kirk) *N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers*, '05: 113-21.
- AIR-SHIPS, Progress with.** (B. Baden-Powell) *Smithson. Rept.* '03: 167-72.
- ALASKA, Boundary case.** (J. M. Dickinson) *Am. Bar Assoc.* 27: 335-66.
- ALCOTT, LOUISA MAY.** Beach, S. C. *Dau. of Puritans*, 251-86.
- Alexander, Georgia.**  
Study of English composition as a means of acquiring power. *Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc.* '05: 407-11.
- ALEXANDRA, Queen.** Morris, Sir L. *New Rambler*, 190.
- Allen, Alex. V. G.**  
Elijah Winchester Donald. *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc.* 2d ser. 18: 379-84.
- Almy, F:**  
Use of volunteers in charity work. *Conf. Char. and Correc.* '04: 113-25.
- AMBULANCE SERVICE in the U. S.** (Nathan Bijur) *Conf. Char. and Correc.* '05: 210-25.
- AMERICAN IDEALS.** Crothers, S. M. *Pardoner's wallet*, 140-75.
- AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY.** *U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept.* '03: 328-37.
- Ames, James B.**  
Legal education. *Am. Bar Assoc.* 27: 507-17.
- AMCBA COLI, relation to disease, Report of committee on.** (Ch. Wardell Stiles) *Am. Pub. Health Assoc.* 30: 292-303.
- Anderson, J: F.**  
Federal control of vaccine virus. *Am. Pub. Health Assoc.* 30: 201-3.
- ANDREW, J: A.** Stearns, F. P. *Camb. sketches*, 242.
- ANIMALS, mental life of, Studies on.** (N. Vaschide; P. Rousseau) *Smithson. Rept.* '03: 545-66.
- that hunt. (Henri Coupin) *Smithson. Rept.* '03: 567-71.
- ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION, National, First year's work of.** (Clements R. Markham) *Smithson. Rept.* '03: 459-65.
- Swedish. (O: Nordenskiöld) *Smithson. Rept.* '03: 467-79.
- Anthony, M.**  
Evolution of the human foot. *Smithson. Rept.* '03: 519-35.
- ANTS, Psychical features of.** (A. Forel) *Smithson. Rept.* '03: 587-99.
- Apostegui, Gonzalo.**  
Need of a good distribution and inspection of milk. *Am. Pub. Health Assoc.* 30: 185-92.
- APPLETON, T: G.** Stearns, F. P. *Camb. sketches*, 132.
- APPLETON, W: SUMNER.** (C: C. Smith) *Am. Acad. Proc.* 39: 638-48.
- ARBITRATION, International.** Coudert, F. R. *Addr.* 3.
- ARBITRATION TREATY, Anglo-American.** Coudert, F. R. *Addr.* 45.
- ARCTIC EXPLORATION; field-work of the Peary Arctic Club, 1898-1902.** (R. E. Peary) *Smithson. Rept.* '03: 427-57.
- ARETINO, PIETRO.** Van Dyke, P. *Renascence portraits*, 33.
- ARITHMETIC, Teaching of, in elementary schools.** (M. A. Bailey) *Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc.* '05: 380-6.
- Arnold, E. H.**  
Importance of the school-yard. *Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc.* '05: 756-60.

- ART**, On a school of. Morris, Sir L. New rambler, 271.
- ATLANTA UNIVERSITY**. (W. E. B. DuBois) From servitude, 153.
- ATOMIC THEORY**, The. (F. W. Clarke) Smithsonian. Rept. '03: 243-62.
- ATOMS**. Intra-atomic energy. (Gustave Le Bon) Smithsonian. Rept. '03: 263-93.
- AUGUSTINE, St.**, Confessions of. Lang, A. Adven. among books, 157.
- AUSTEN, JANE**. Dawson, W. J. Makers of Eng. fict. 41.
- AUSTRALIA**, Labor conditions in. (Victor S. Clark) U. S. Labor Bull. 10: 9-243.
- Bacon, R. C.**  
Tuskegee Institute. From servitude, 81.
- Baden-Powell, B.**  
Progress with air-ships. Smithsonian. Rept. '03: 167-72.
- Bailey, M. A.**  
Teaching arithmetic in elementary schools. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 380-6.
- BAR** of New York from 1792 to 1892. Coudert, F. R. Addr. 384.
- Barker, James M.**  
Paul A. Chadbourne. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 448-53.
- BATEMAN, NEWTON**. (Newton C. Dougherty) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 329-31.
- BAUDRY, PAUL**. Cox, K. Old masters, 193.
- Bauer, L. C.**  
Proposed magnetic survey of the No. Pacific Ocean. Carnegie Inst. Year-book, '04: 269.
- BEACONSFIELD, Lord**. (Isa Carrington Cabell) Warner Classics, 6: 61.
- BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN**, and his "Immortal beloved." Kobbé, G. Loves of composers, 25.
- BELLOWS, J.** (G. F. Hoar) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 12-17.
- Benson, W. E.**  
Manual training as a preventive of crime in colored children. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 257-68.
- BEREA COLLEGE**. (W. G. Frost) From servitude, 49.
- Berthier, A.**  
Some new modes of lighting. Smithsonian. Rept. '04: 267-74.
- Bicknell, Ernest P.**  
Preparedness of organized charity. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 188-200.
- Bigelow, J.**  
Benjamin Franklin. Warner Classics, 6: 29.
- Bijur, Nathan**.  
Ambulance service in the U. S. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 210-25.
- BIRD, FRANK**. Stearns, F. P. Camb. sketches, 162.
- BISMARCK**. (Munroe Smith) Warner Classics, 6: 11.
- BLACK HAWK**, chief of the Sacs and Foxes. Wade, M. H. Ten big Indians, 199-218.
- BLACKWELL'S BANK**, Prospectus of, 1687. (Andrew McF. Davis) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 63-81.
- BLAKE, W.** Cox, K. Old masters, 127.
- BODLEIAN LIBRARY**. Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 1.
- BOOKS**, First editions of. Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 56.
- BOOKSELLERS**, Old. Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 149.
- BOONE, DANIEL**. Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 246-57.
- Boss, L.**  
Southern observatory project. Carnegie Inst. Year-book, '04: 175.
- BOSWELL, JAMES**. Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 133.
- Boyd, Harriet A.**  
Crete; excavations at Gournia. Smithsonian. Rept. '04: 559-71.
- Brackett, Jeffrey R.**  
The worker in charities. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 1-12.
- BRADLAUGH, C.** Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 207.
- BREWSTER, LYMAN, D.** Am. Bar. Assoc. 27: 811-3.
- Bridge, Norman**.  
Prevention of disease by improved housing conditions. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 186-94.
- Brinkley, J.**  
Primeval Japanese. Smithsonian. Rept. '05: 793-804.
- Brockway, Z. R.**  
Mutual relations of the law and the criminal. Conf. and Char. Correc. '04: 434-48.
- BRONTËS, The**. Dawson, W. J. Makers of Eng. fict. 124.
- BROOKLYN INSTITUTE**, Museum of. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '03: 338-45.
- Brooks, Alfred H.**  
Exploration to Mt. McKinley. Smithsonian. Rept. '03: 407-25.
- Brooks, J. Graham**.  
German workmen's insurance. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 458-62.
- Brown, Elmer E.**  
Secondary education. U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 553-83.
- Brown, Ernest W.**  
G. G. Stokes. Smithsonian. Rept. '04: 773-7.
- BROWN, FORD MADOX**, and pre-raphaelitism. Cox, K. Old masters, 149.
- BROWN, Dr. J.** Lang, A. Adven. among books, 57.
- BROWNING, ROBERT**. Why is he popular? More, P. E. Shelburne ess., 3d ser. 143.
- BURNE-JONES, Sir E.** Cox, K. Old masters, 176.
- Burnham, W. H.**  
Education from the genetic point of view. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 727-32.
- BURR, AARON**; conspiracy at New Orleans. (Walter F. McCaleb) Am. Hist. Assoc. '05: 131-44.
- Burr, W. H.**  
Republic of Panama. Smithsonian. Rept. '03: 811-26.
- BURRITT, ELIHU**. (S. S. Green) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 275-80.
- BURROUGHS, STEPHEN**. Crothers, S. M. Pardon-er's wallet, 221-48.
- Bushell, Stephen W.**  
Chinese architecture. Smithsonian. Rept. '04: 677-92.
- BUSINESS EDUCATION**. (J. Brisben Walker) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 674-8.
- BUSINESS MAN**, The teacher and the. (C. D. McIver) N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers, '05: 37-50.

- BYRON, G: GORDON NOEL, *Lord*. A note on Don Juan. More, P. E. Shelburne ess., 3d ser. 166.
- Cabell, Isa Carrington.**  
Lord Beaconsfield. Warner Classics, 6: 61.
- CABOT, JAMES ELLIOT.** (T. W. Higginson) Am. Acad. Proc. 39: 649-55.
- CAMEOS.** (Cyril Davenport) Smithson. Rept. '04: 713-9.
- Carpenter, W. H:**  
Henrik Ibsen. Warner Classics, 5: 157.
- Carroll, Clarence F.**  
Physical training in high schools. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 773-5.
- CARSON, "KIT."** Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 258-60.
- CARTER, WALTER STEUBEN.** Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 839-42.
- Casterton, Elizabeth.**  
Correlation of music with other studies. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 637-42.
- CENTRAL AMERICAN hieroglyphic writing.** (Cyrus Thomas) Smithson. Rept. '03: 705-21.
- Chace, Lydia G.**  
Public-school classes for deficient children. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 390-401.
- CHADBOURNE, PAUL A.,** with portrait. (James M. Barker) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 448-53.
- Chamberlain, Alex. F.**  
Contributions of the Amer. Indians to civilization. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 91-126.
- Chamberlain, Arthur H.**  
Manual training. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 558-63.
- Chamberlin, T. C.**  
Fundamental problems of geology. Carnegie Inst. Year-book, '04: 195.
- Chanute, O.**  
Aerial navigation. Smithson. Rept. '03: 173-82.
- Chapin, C. V.**  
The sources of infection. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 86-93.
- Chapin, T. F.**  
Manual training. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 250-6.
- Chapman, Frank W.**  
Flamingoes' nests. Smithson. Rept. '03: 573-5.
- CHARITIES, State supervision and administration.** (Julia C. Lathrop) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 420-34.
- Value of our accumulated knowledge. (Anna G. Spencer) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 223-33.
- The worker in; purpose and preparation. (Jeffrey R. Brackett) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 1-12.
- CHARITIES endorsement committee, The.** (Katharine C. Felton) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 350-8.
- CHARITY, co-operation in, Ideals and methods of.** (Francis H. M'Lean) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 200-15.—(J. W. Magruder) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 216-23.
- Organized, and organized labor. (Graham Taylor) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 458-62.
- Preparedness of. (Ernest P. Bicknell) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 188-200.
- CHARITY, state control of, Limits of.** (A. W. Clark) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 180-7.
- CHARTER PROVISIONS as to school systems.** (W. H. Maxwell; F. L. Soldan) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 214-23, 231-5.
- CHARTERS, American colonial.** (Louise P. Kellogg) Am. Hist. Assoc. '05: 185-342.
- CHEMISTRY, inorganic, Present problems of.** (Sir W. Ramsay) Smithson. Rept. '04: 207-20.
- CHESTERFIELD's letters.** Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 112.
- CHICAGO. Art Institute.** U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '03: 442-51.
- Field Columbian Museum. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '03: 410-29.
- John Crerar Library. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '03: 451-9.
- Newberry Library. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '03: 459-73.
- Public library. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '03: 473-91.
- University of. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '03: 491-518.
- CHILD, FRANCIS J.** Stearns, F. P. Chamb. sketches, 40.
- CHILD, LYDIA MARIA.** Beach, S. C. Dau. of Puritans, 79-122.
- CHILD, Development of, relation to control.** (Amy E. Tanner) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 734-40.
- CHILD LABOR and compulsory education.** (G. H. Martin; Franklin H. Giddings) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 103-13.
- Need for further legislation. (Edgar T. Davies) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 143-8.
- CHILD-LABOR laws.** (Florence Kelley) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 268-73.
- CHILD-STUDY in normal schools.** (Frank W. Smith) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 714-9.
- in the university and college. (G. Stanley Hall) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 710-4.
- CHILDREN, Defective. Genesis of the defective.** (G. F. Keene) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 407-18.
- CHILDREN, deficient, Physical betterment of.** (J. H. McKee) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 885-95.
- Public-school classes for. (Lydia G. Chace) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 390-401.
- dependent, Institution care for. (C. E. Faulkner) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 335-42.
- State supervision of. (T. L. Kinkad) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 342-9.
- institutional life for, Evils of. (Walter Lindley) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 125-30.
- institutions for, Ethical culture in. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 138-43.
- Reading of: what they do read, and what they ought to read. (G. Stanley Hall) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 868-71.
- State care of poor and crippled. (Arthur J. Gillette) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 285-94.
- Work for. (C. Dewey Hilles) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 94-101.
- CHILE, Educational congress and exhibit in, 1902-3.** (J. Vavasour Noel) U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 1243-74.
- CHINA, Population of.** (W. Woodville Rockhill) Smithson. Rept. '04: 659-76.
- CHINESE ARCHITECTURE.** (Stephen W. Bushell) Smithson. Rept. '04: 677-92.

- U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-  
Delphine Potocka.  
of composers, 71.  
fairy tales. Nat. Educa.  
871-9.  
the bar. Coudert, F. R.  
control of charity. Conf. Char.  
'04: 180-7.  
in Australia. U. S. Labor Bull.  
U. S. Labor Bull. 10: 906-54.  
Philippines. U. S. Labor Bull. 10:  
theory. Smithson. Rept. '03: 243-  
HANKY. (J. R. Procter) Warner Classics, 6:  
Hygiene of. (Adolfo Oliva) Am. Pub.  
Health Assoc. 30: 160-75.  
Report of committee on. (Frank Wells) Am.  
Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 153-9.  
Henrietta G.  
Auxiliary visitors. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04:  
120-34.  
EDUCATION in the U. S. (Anna Tolman Smith)  
U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 1047-78.  
Admission to; Western plan of certi-  
ficates or Eastern of examinations, which is  
better? (G. E. Maclean) Nat. Educa. Assoc.  
Proc. '05: 501-10.  
COLLEGES, land-grant, Laws relating to. U. S.  
Bur. Educa. '02-3: 39-226.  
COLOR-BLINDNESS, Cause of. (O. Lummer)  
Smithson. Rept. '04: 249-57.  
COLUMBIA COLLEGE; centennial address. Coudert,  
F. R. Addr. 423.  
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept.  
'03: 358-75.  
COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER. Coudert, F. R. Addr.  
137.  
COMMERCE, higher courses in, Results of. (H. S.  
Person; Jas. T. Young) Nat. Educa. Assoc.  
Proc. '05: 698-705.  
— University course in. (E. D. Jones; Harlow  
S. Person; James T. Young) Nat. Educa. Assoc.  
Proc. '05: 689-98.  
COMMERCIAL COURSE, four-year, Science work of a.  
(Allan Davis) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05:  
678-82.  
COMMERCIAL EDUCATION; a new college degree.  
(Frank A. Vanderlip) N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc.  
Papers, '05: 68-78.  
— for commerce with the Far East. (Jeremiah W.  
Jenks) N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers, '05:  
79-89.  
— Problem of. (E. J. James) N. Y. Ed. Dept.  
Convoc. Papers, '05: 11-36.  
COMMERCIAL LAW, Report of committee on. Am.  
Bar Assoc. 27: 391-413.  
Comstock, Clarence E.  
Correlation of science teaching with mathematics.  
Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 788-98.  
CONFEDERATE ARMY, Numbers in the. (T. L.  
Livermore) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18:  
432-44.  
CONSUMPTION. See Tuberculosis.  
CONSUMPTIVES, Open-air treatment for. (Woods  
Hutchinson) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05:  
250-6.  
CONTEMPT OF COURT. Birrell, A. In the name of  
the Bodleian, 297.  
CONVALESCENTS, Care of, from the medical stand-  
point. (Lee K. Frankel) Conf. Char. and  
Correc. '05: 198-209.  
Cook, J. W.  
Edwin C. Hewett. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05:  
335-40.  
Cook, O. F.  
Evolutionary significance of species. Smithson.  
Rept. '04: 397-412.  
Food plants of ancient America. Smithson.  
Rept. '03: 481-97.  
COPPER SULPHATE method with micro-organisms  
in water, Practical test of. (F. S. Hollis)  
Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 25-34.  
COPYRIGHT, A few words about. Birrell, A. In  
the name of the Bodleian, 161.  
CORCORAN, J. W. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 826-8.  
CORPORATIONS. Should there be a Federal in-  
corporation law for commercial corporations?  
(Horace L. Wilgus) Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 694-  
753.  
Coupin, H.  
Animals that hunt. Smithson. Rept. '03: 567-  
71.  
Coville, F. V.  
Desert plants as a source of drinking-water.  
Smithson. Rept. '03: 499-505.  
COWPER, W. More, P. E. Shelburne ess., 3d  
ser. 1.  
Coy, E. W.  
Emerson Elbridge White. U. S. Bur. Educa.  
'02-3: 1373-5.  
CRABBE, G. More, P. E. Shelburne ess., 2d  
ser. 126.  
CRANCH, CHRISTOPHER P. Stearns, F. P. Camb.  
sketches, 113.  
Creak, Ettrick W.  
Terrestrial magnetism in relation to geography.  
Smithson. Rept. '03: 391-406.  
CRETE; Excavations at Gournia. (Harriet A.  
Boyd) Smithson. Rept. '04: 559-71.  
CRIME, All, is disease. (Arthur B. Linsley) Nat.  
Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 914-20.  
CRIMINAL, law and the, Mutual relations of. (Z.  
R. Brockway) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04:  
434-48.  
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, Needed reforms in. (Oscar  
Hallam) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 300-11.  
CRIMINALS, Treatment of. (F. H. Wines) Conf.  
Char. and Correc. '04: 422-34.  
CROMWELL, T. Van Dyke, P. Renaissance por-  
traits, 138.  
CRUELTY of good people. Crothers, S. M. The  
pardoners' wallet, 267-87.  
CUNNINGHAM, R., Jr. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 832-5.  
Curie, E.  
Radium. Smithson. Rept. '03: 187-202.  
CURRY, J. L. M., and his services to education in  
the South. U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 521-52.

- Curtis, H. S.**  
Vacation schools; playgrounds; social settlements. U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 2-38.
- Cushing, O. K.**  
The state prison. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 325-33.
- CUTTER, C. AMMEL** (W: E. Foster) U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 1379-86.
- DALE, R. COLEGATE.** Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 864-8.
- Dastre, A.**  
New theory of the origin of species. Smithson. Rept. '03: 507-17.  
Stature of man, at various epochs. Smithson. Rept. '03: 517-32.
- Davenport, Cyril.**  
Cameos. Smithson. Rept. '04: 713-9.
- Davies, Edgar T.**  
Child-labor; need for further legislation. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 143-8.
- Davis, Allan.**  
Science work of a four-year commercial course. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 678-82.
- Davis, Andrew McFarland.**  
Land-bank mortgages in Worcester Co. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 85-90.  
Prospectus of Blackwell's bank, 1687. Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 63-81.
- Davis, Seymour.**  
Recent progress in school architecture. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 830-42.
- DECATUR, STEPHEN.** Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 149-57.
- DEFOE, DANIEL.** Dawson, W. J. Makers of Eng. fict. 7.
- DELPHI and Greek literature.** More, P. E. Sheldorne ess., 2d ser. 168.
- Del Rio, N.**  
Disinfection of palm-leaf and other huts. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 69-73.
- DEMOGRAPHY and statistics in their sanitary relation, Report of committee on.** (W. A. King) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 135-42.
- DEPENDENTS, Needed legislation for certain classes of.** (Harry McCormack) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 411-9.
- Public, and the state.** (Sherman C. Kingsley) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 394-403.
- DESERT PLANTS as a source of drinking-water.** (F: V. Coville) Smithson. Rept. '03: 499-505.
- DESIGN, applied, Teaching of.** (James P. Haney) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 615-23.
- Dewey, R.**  
Assistance of discharged insane patients. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 339-43.
- DICKENS, C.** Dawson, W. J. Makers of Eng. fict. 98, 113.
- Dickinson, J. M.**  
Alaska boundary case. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 335-66.
- DIPHTHERIA infection in Minnesota.** Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 94-103.
- DISEASE, Prevention of, by improved housing and sanitary conditions.** (Norman Bridge) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 186-94.
- DISINFECTION and disinfectants, Report of committee on.** (F. C. Robinson) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 58-66.
- of palm-leaf and other huts.** (N. Del Rio) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 69-73.
- DISINFECTION of school books.** (Walter D. Greene) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 67-8.
- DISRAELI, B.; Sir William Fraser's book on.** Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodeleian, 221.
- Ditte, Alfred.**  
Metals in the atmosphere. Smithson. Rept. '04: 235-47.
- DIVORCE; reply to Dumas' advocacy of.** Coudert, F. R. Addr. 249.
- DIX, DOROTHEA LYNDE.** Beach, S. C. Dau. of Puritans, 123-64.
- DONALD, ELIJAH WINCHESTER.** (Alex. V. G. Allen) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 379-84.
- Dopp, Katharine E.**  
Handwork for girls in the high school. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 580-6.
- Dorset, M.**  
Emil Alex. de Schweinitz. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 290-1.
- Doty, A. H.**  
Sulphate of copper for destruction of mosquito larvæ. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 50-7.
- Dougherty, Newton C.**  
Newton Bateman. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 329-31.
- Dowden, E.**  
Goethe. Warner Classics, 5: 71.  
Shakespeare. Warner Classics, 5: 11.
- Draper, Andrew.**  
The nation's educational purpose. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 89-102.
- DRAWING, Educational value of.** (F. Louis Soldan) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 592-7.
- DRAWING TEACHER'S CONFERENCE, International, at Berne, 1905.** Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 597-603.
- DuBois, W: E. B.**  
Atlanta University. From servitude, 153.
- DUERER, ALBERT.** Cox, K. Old masters, 82.
- Durand, W. F.**  
Robert H: Thurston. Smithson. Rept. '03: 843-9.
- Durgin, S. H.**  
Infectious period of communicable diseases. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 74-85.
- EAST, Far, Education for commerce in.** (Jeremiah W. Jenks) N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers, '05: 79-89.
- Eaton, J.**  
Sketches of educational benefactors. U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 1303-43.
- EDUCATION, Early English writers on, 1553-74.** (Foster Watson) U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 319-50.
- for efficiency.** (W: H. Maxwell) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 59-67.
- from the genetic point of view.** (W: H. Burnham) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 727-32.
- in America; address at Oxford, Aug. 1, 1903.** (Joseph H. Choate) U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 1345-56.
- in London under the London School Board.** U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 273-92.
- EDUCATIONAL BENEFACTORS, Sketches of.** (J: Eaton) U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 1303-43.
- EDUCATIONAL MUSEUMS, Uses of.** (F: J. V. Skiff) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 80-5.

- EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS** of the year 1904-5. (Howard J. Rogers) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 286-320.
- EDUCATIONAL PURPOSE**, The nation's [U. S.]. (Andrew S. Draper) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 89-102.
- EDWARD VII.**, Coronation of. Morris, Sir L. New Rambler, 176.
- Egbert, Seneca.**  
Teaching of hygiene. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 143-52.
- ELECTRIC FURNACE**, The. (J. Wright) Smithson. Rept. '03: 295-310.
- ELECTRIC RAILWAYS**, High-speed trials, Marienfeld-Zossen. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Smithson. Rept. '03: 323-31.
- interurban, High-speed. (G. H. Gibson) Smithson. Rept. '03: 311-22.
- ELECTRIC-WELDING** development. (Elihu Thomson) Smithson. Rept. '04: 281-5.
- Elgin, W. F.**  
Production of animal vaccine. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 204-9.
- Eliot, E. C.**  
A non-partisan school-law. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 223-31.
- ELIOT, G.** Dawson, W. J. Makers of Eng. fict. 145.
- Ellermann, Ferd.**  
Rumford spectroheliograph. Smithson. Rept. '04: 131-62.
- Engler, Edmund A.**  
Commercial primacy of the U. S. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 162-76.
- ENGLISH**, Teaching, to foreign children. (Gustave Straubenmüller) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 413-21.
- ENGLISH COMPOSITION**, Study of, as a means of acquiring power. (Georgia Alexander) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 407-11.
- EPITAPHS**. Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 284.
- EVERETT, E.** Memoir of. (W. Everett) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 91-107.
- Everett, W.**  
Memoir of E. Everett. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 91-107.
- Ewart, J. Cossar.**  
Multiple origin of horses and ponies. Smithson. Rept. '04: 437-55.
- FAIRY TALES**, Value and place of. (Percival Chubb) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 871-9.
- FALLACIES**, How to know the. Crothers, S. M. Pardoner's wallet, 82-118.
- FAMILIES**, Needy. (James F. Jackson) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 344-50.
- Farrand, Livingston.**  
Tuberculosis in public institutions. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 240-50.
- Farrand, Max.**  
Compromises of the constitution. Am. Hist. Assoc. '03: 71-84.
- Faulhaber, C.**  
Construction of large telescope lenses. Smithson. Rept. '04: 163-70.
- Faulkner, C. E.**  
Institution care for dependent children. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 335-42.
- Feeble-Minded**, Care of the. (Walter E. Fernald) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 380-90.—(Bigelow T. Sanborn) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 401-7.
- Felmley, D.**  
Best high-school preparation for the normal school. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 524-31.
- Felton, Katharine C.**  
Charities Endorsement Comm'ee. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 350-8.
- Fernald, Walter E.**  
Care of the feeble-minded. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 380-90.
- FICTION**, Supernatural in. Lang, A. Adven. among books, 271.
- FINLAY, CARLOS J.**, Tribute to. (B. Lee) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 8-15.
- FIRVALE UNION COTTAGE HOMES**, London. (Alice N. Lincoln) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 403-10.
- Fischer, Theobald.**  
Morocco. Smithson. Rept. '04: 355-81.
- Fisher, Laura.**  
The kindergarten. U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 689-719.
- Fisher, Lucy B.**  
Visiting nurses as an economic factor. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 263-72.
- Fisk, H. A.**  
Fishermen of San Francisco bay. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 383-93.
- FISK UNIVERSITY.** (J. G. Merrill) From servitude, 199.
- FLAMINGOES**, Nests of. (Frank M. Chapman) Smithson. Rept. '03: 573-5.
- Flick, Lawrence F.**  
Report on tuberculosis. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 106-21.
- FLYING-FISHES** and their habits. (Theo. Gill) Smithson. Rept. '04: 495-515.
- Fock, A.**  
Economic conquest of Africa by railroads. Smithson. Rept. '04: 721-35.
- Folks, Homer.**  
Experiences as N. Y. Comm'r of Charities. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 134-41.
- FOOD-PLANTS** of ancient America. (O. F. Cook) Smithson. Rept. '03: 481-97.
- FOOT**, human, Evolution of. (M. Anthony) Smithson. Rept. '03: 519-35.
- FORBES, FRANCIS.** Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 842-4.
- Ford, Paul Leicester.**  
Thomas Jefferson. Warner Classics, 6: 91.
- FOREIGN COUNTRIES**, To what extent will a nation protect its citizens in? (B. F. Abbott) Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 367-79.
- Forel, A.**  
Psychical features of ants. Smithson. Rept. '03: 587-99.
- Foster, W. E.**  
C. A. Cutter. U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 1379-86.
- FRANCE**. Coudert, F. R. Addr. 230, 238.
- FRANCIS, St., of Assisi**; a saint recanonized. Crothers, S. M. Pardoner's wallet, 199-220.
- Frankel, Lee K.**  
Care of convalescents, from the medical standpoint. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 198-209.
- FRANKLIN, B.** (J. Bigelow) Warner Classics, 6: 29.

- FRATERNITIES**, Secret, in schools. (Gilbert B. Morison) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 445-51.
- Freshfield, Douglas W.**  
Mountains and mankind. *Smithson. Rept.* '04: 337-54.
- Frissell, H. B.**  
Hampton Institute. From servitude, 115.
- Frost, W. G.**  
Berea College. From servitude, 49.
- Fuller, G. W.**  
Report of com'ee on purification of water supplies. *Am. Pub. Health Assoc.* 30: 15-24.
- Gardner, W. T.**  
Charity needs of Oregon. *Conf. Char. and Correc.* '05: 130-8.
- GEIGENBAUER, CARL.** (Oscar Hertwig) *Smithson. Rept.* '04: 787-91.
- GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH** in eastern Asia. (B. Willes) *Carnegie Inst. Year-book*, '04: 275.
- GEOLOGY**, Fundamental problems of. (T. C. Chamberlin) *Carnegie Inst. Year-book*, '04: 195.
- Relations of. (C. Lapworth) *Smithson. Rept.* '03: 363-90.
- GERMAN SCHOOLS**, Courses of study in. *U. S. Bur. Educa.* '02-3: 1217-42.
- GIBBS, JOSIAH WILLARD.** (Arthur T. Hadley) *U. S. Bur. Educa.* '02-3: 1387-90.
- Gibson, G. H.**  
High-speed electric interurban railways. *Smithson. Rept.* '03: 311-22.
- Giddings, Franklin H.**  
Child labor and compulsory education. *Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc.* '05: 103-13.
- Gilbert, G. K.**  
Subterranean temperature. *Carnegie Inst. Year-book*, '04: 259.
- Gill, Theodore.**  
Flying fishes. *Smithson. Rept.* '04: 495-515.  
The name mammal. *Smithson. Rept.* '03: 537-44.
- Gillette, Arthur J.**  
State care of poor and crippled children. *Conf. Char. and Correc.* '04: 285-94.
- Gilley, Frank M.**  
Science teaching in schools. *Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc.* '05: 782-8.
- Gilman, Daniel C.**  
Alexander Hamilton. *Warner Classics*, 6: 151.
- GIRLS**, Education of. Morris, Sir L. *New Rambler*, 271.
- GOETHE.** (E. Dowden) *Warner Classics*, 5: 71.
- Gove, Aaron.**  
Public-school systems of the U. S. *U. S. Bur. Educa.* '02-3: 351-8.
- Gradenwitz, Alfred.**  
Marienfeld-Zossen high-speed electric railway trials. *Smithson. Rept.* '03: 323-31.
- GRAY, HORACE.** (Francis C. Lowell) *Am. Acad. Proc.* 39: 627-37.—With portrait. (G. F. Hoar) *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc.* 2d ser. 18: 155-87.
- Greely, Adolphus W.**  
Public documents of the first fourteen Congresses. *Am. Hist. Assoc.* '05: 343-406.
- GREEN, ANDREW HASWELL**, with portrait. (S. S. Green) *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc.* n. s. 16: 200-20.
- Green, S. S.**  
Andrew H. Green. *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc.* n. s. 16: 200-20.
- Green, S. S.**  
B: Franklin Stevens. *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc.* n. s. 16: 301-5.  
Elihu Burritt. *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc.* n. s. 16: 275-80.
- GREENE, JEREMIAH EVARTS.** (Daniel Merriman) *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc.* n. s. 16: 8-12.
- Greene, Walter D.**  
Disinfection of school books. *Am. Pub. Health Assoc.* 30: 67-8.
- GREY, S. H.** *Am. Bar Assoc.* 27: 836-9.
- GUNCKEL, LEWIS B.** *Am. Bar Assoc.* 27: 860-2.
- Guttridge, A. W.**  
Investigation in charity work. *Conf. Char. and Correc.* '05: 359-462.
- Hadley, Arthur T.**  
Josiah W. Gibbs. *U. S. Bur. Educa.* '02-3: 1387-90.
- Hale, E. Everett.**  
Languages of the Indians. *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc.* n. s. 16: 306-13.
- Hale, G. E.**  
Rumford spectroheliograph. *Smithson. Rept.* '04: 131-62.  
Solar research at Mt. Wilson, Cal. *Carnegie Inst. Year-book*, '04: 155.
- HALE, NATHAN. Bouvé, P. C.** *Amer. heroes*, 120-8.
- Hall, G. F.**  
Pressure due to radiation. *Smithson. Rept.* '03: 115-38.
- Hall, G. Stanley.**  
Child-study in the university. *Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc.* '05: 710-4.  
What children read. *Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc.* '05: 868-71.
- Hallam, Oscar.**  
Needed reforms in criminal procedure. *Conf. Char. and Correc.* '05: 300-11.
- Halleck, Reuben.**  
Why do so many pupils leave the high school? *Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc.* '05: 436-43.
- HALS, FRANZ. Cox, K.** *Old masters*, 104.
- HAMILTON, ALEXANDER.** (Daniel C. Gilman) *Warner Classics*, 6: 151.  
— Notes on the Federal Convention of 1787. (James F. Rhodes) *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc.* 2d ser. 18: 348-62.
- HAMLIN, J. H.** *Am. Bar Assoc.* 27: 816-8.
- HAMPTON INSTITUTE.** (H. B. Frissell) From servitude, 115.
- HANDWORK** for girls in the high school. (Katherine E. Dopp) *Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc.* '05: 580-6.
- Haney, James P.**  
Manual training in the elementary school. *Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc.* '05: 253-9.  
Teaching of applied design. *Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc.* '05: 615-23.
- HANSARD'S DEBATES.** Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 292.
- HARDY, T.** Dawson, W. J. *Makers of Eng. fict.* 213.
- Harris, W. T.**  
Future of teachers' salaries. *Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc.* '05: 67-79.  
School expenditure. *Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc.* '05: 195-213.
- HARRISON, R. A.** *Am. Bar Assoc.* 27: 863-4.

**Hart, Hastings H.**

Juvenile reformatory of the 20th century. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 101-19.

**Hartwell, E. M.**

Physical training in the U. S. U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 721-57.

**Harvey, Lorenzo D.**

Manual training in the grades. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 121-34.

HAUGHERY, MARGARET. Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 34-45.

HAUPTMANN, GERHARDT. Hale, E. E., jr. Dram. of to-day, 37-61.—Heller, O. Stud. mod. Germ. 117-228.

HAVANA, Actual sanitary conditions in. (Erastus Wilson) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 238-41.

HAWTHORNE, N: Lang, A. Adven. among books, 211.—Crothers, S. M. Pardoner's wallet, 249-66.—More, P. E. Shelburne ess., 2d ser. 173.

**Haynes, G. H.**

Attempted suicide of a town. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 180-91.

**Hays, Willett M.**

Agricultural education. N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers, '05: 106-12.

HAZLITT, W: More, P. E. Shelburne, ess., 2d ser. 73.

HEARN, LAFCADIO. More, P. E. Shelburne ess., 2d ser. 46.

HELEN, of Troy. Lang, A. Adven. among books, 235.

**Henderson, C. R.**

Juvenile courts. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 358-69.

**Henry, W. A.**

Agricultural education. N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers, '05: 90-105.

**Herdman, W. A.**

Pearl fisheries of Ceylon. Smithsonian. Rept. '04: 485-93.

**Hertwig, Oscar.**

Carl Gegenbaur. Smithsonian. Rept. '04: 787-91.

**Herz, O. F.**

Frozen mammoth in Siberia. Smithsonian. Rept. '03: 611-25.

HESSIANS, Landing of the. (Edmund F. Slafter) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 243-9.

**Hewett, Edgar L.**

Archæology of the Pueblo region. Smithsonian. Rept. '04: 583-605.

HEWETT, EDWIN C. (J: W. Cook) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 335-40.

**Higgins, Alice L.**

Municipal and C. O. S. lodging-houses. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 148-55.

**Higginson, T. W.**

G: F. Hoar. Am. Acad. Proc. 40: 761-9.  
James Elliott Cabot. Am. Acad. Proc. 39: 649-55.

HIGH SCHOOL; why do so many pupils leave? (Reuben P. Halleck) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 436-43.

HIGH-SCHOOL LIBRARIES, Methods of instruction in the use of. (Florence M. Hopkins) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 858-64.

**Hill, Albert R.**

Professorships of pedagogy. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 512-5.

HILL, T: NORFLEET. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 858-60.

**Hilles, C: Dewey.**

Work for children. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 94-101.

HION; the Californian king. Wade, M. H. Ten big Indians, 45-64.

HISTORY, Ethical values in. (H: C. Lea) Am. Hist. Assoc. '03: 53-70.

**Hitchcock, Jane E.**

Report of Committee on visiting nursing. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 257-63.

HITTITES, The ancient. (L. Messerschmidt) Smithsonian. Rept. '03: 681-703.

**Hoar, G: Frisbie.**

Horace Gray. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 155-87.

J: Bellows. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 12-7.

Will of T: Hore of Bristol, Eng. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 383-95.

HOAR, G: Frisbie. (T: W. Higginson) Am. Acad. Proc. 40: 761-9.—(H: C. Lodge) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 385-90.—(Stephen Salisbury and others) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 255-67.

**Hoffman, F. L.**

Old-age pensions. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 445-52.

HORIT, IRA G. (C: C. Van Liew) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 331-2.

**Hollis, F. S.**

Copper sulphate method with micro-organisms in water. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 25-34.

HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL. Lang, A. Adven. among books, 79.—Stearns, F. P. Camb. sketches, 142.

HONOR in colleges and universities. (C: A. Smith) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 486-94.

**Hopkins, Florence M.**

High-school libraries. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 858-64.

HORE, T: of Bristol, Eng., Will of, 1466. (G: F. Hoar) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 383-95.

HORSES and ponies, Multiple origin of. (J. Cossar Ewart) Smithsonian. Rept. '04: 437-55.

—Egyptian and Arabian. (W. Prisse d'Avennes) Smithsonian. Rept. '04: 457-67.

HOUSTON, SAMUEL. Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 270-99.

HOWARD UNIVERSITY. (K. Miller) From servitude, 1.

HOWE, S: Gridley. Stearns, F. P. Camb. sketches, 218.

**Huffcut, Ernest W.**

Elective system in law schools. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 570-80.

**Hughes, Ada M.**

How does the routine of the kindergarten develop the child physically? Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 347-50.

**Hulbert, Homer B.**

Korean language. Smithsonian. Rept. '03: 805-10.

HUMORISTS, A community of, in Nevada. Crothers, S. M. Pardoner's wallet, 176-08.

HUNNEWELL, HORATIO HOLLIS. (C: S. Sargent) Am. Acad. Proc. 39: 656-9.

**Hunnewell, James F.**

Certain great monuments. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 192-9.

**Hunt, Robert.**

History of some discoveries in photography. Smithsonian. Rept. '04: 287-308.



- Hurley, T. D.**  
Necessity for the lawyer in the juvenile court. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 172-7.
- HUTCHINSON, ANNE.** Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 13-31.
- Hutchinson, Woods.**  
Open-air treatment for consumptives. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 250-6.
- HYGIENE, Social.** (Adolfo Oliva) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 160-75.
- Teaching of, in colleges and normal schools. (Seneca Egbert) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 143-52.
- IBSEN, HENRIK.** (W: N. Carpenter) Warner Classics, 5: 157.
- Iglesias, Manuel S.**  
Hygienic conditions of Vera Cruz. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 242-6.
- IMMIGRANT CHILD, The.** (Julia Richman) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 113-21.
- IMMIGRANTS,** Influence of trade unions on. (Carroll D. Wright) U. S. Labor Bull. 10: 1-8.
- IMMIGRATION and industrial saturation.** (Walter E. Weyl) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 363-75.
- INDIANS.** Aboriginal iron-mine operations near Leslie, Mo. Smithsonian. Rept. '03: 723-6.
- Contributions of, to civilization. (Alex. F. Chamberlain) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 91-126.
- INDUSTRIAL AGENCIES in charity.** (W: L. Nichols) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 233-46.
- INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION** from a layman's point of view. (Robert C. Ogden) N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers, '05: 51-67.
- INDUSTRIAL TRAINING** in public evening school. (C: F. Warner) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 570-6.
- INDUSTRY and trade,** Study of local. (J: L. Tildsley) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 682-8.
- INFECTION,** The sources of. (C: V. Chapin) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 86-93.
- INFECTIOUS PERIOD** of communicable disease. (S. H. Durgin) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 74-85.
- INSANE PATIENTS,** Assistance of destitute discharged. (R: Dewey) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 339-43.
- INSECTS,** How children can study common. (J: B. Smith) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 807-14.
- INTERNATIONAL LAW.** Coudert, F. R. Addr. 105.
- INVESTIGATION** in charity work. (A. W. Guttridge) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 359-62.
- ISAACS, MYER S.** Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 845-7.
- JACKSON, ANDREW.** Coudert, F. R. Addr. 186.
- Jackson, James F.**  
Needy families. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 344-50.
- Jacobs, Walter B.**  
Horace Sumner Tarbell. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 332-4.
- Jacobsen, Joaquin L.**  
Anti-tuberculosis League of Havana. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 130-2.
- James, Edmund J.**  
The problem of commercial education. N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers, '05: 11-36.
- Jamme, Marie R.**  
District nurses in co-operative work. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 280-4.
- JAPANESE,** Primeval. (F. Brinkley) Smithsonian. Rept. '03: 793-804.
- JAVA,** Labor conditions in. (Victor S. Clark) U. S. Labor Bull. 10: 906-54.
- JEFFERSON, T:** (Paul Leicester Ford) Warner Classics, 6: 91.
- Jenks, Jeremiah W.**  
Education for commerce in the Far East. N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers, '05: 79-89.
- JOHNSON, Dr. S:** Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 122.
- Jones, E: D.**  
University course in commerce. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 689-98.
- JONES, Capt. J:** PAUL. Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 77-96.
- JUVENILE COURT,** The child of the. (Alice B. Montgomery) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 167-72.
- Mission of the. (G: W. Stubbs) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 350-7.
- Necessity for the lawyer in. (T. D. Hurley) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 172-7.
- of Indianapolis, Probation system of. (Helen W. Rogers) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 369-79.
- Probation work of. (H: D. Thurston) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 177-85.
- JUVENILE COURTS;** Recent progress of the movement. (Ben. B. Lindsey) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 150-67.
- Theory and practice of. (C: R. Henderson) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 358-69.
- JUVENILE OFFENDERS,** Treatment of. (J. A. Leonard) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 292-300.
- JUVENILE REFORMATORY** of the 20th century. (Hastings H. Hart) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 101-19.
- KANE, Dr. ELISHA KENT.** Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 211-33.
- Karr, Grant.**  
Normal schools. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 533-9.
- Keene, G: F.**  
Genesis of the defective. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 407-18.
- Kelley, Florence.**  
Child-labor laws. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 268-73.
- Kellogg, Louise P.**  
The American colonial charter. Am. Hist. Assoc. '05: 185-342.
- KELLOGG, STEPHEN WRIGHT.** Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 813-4.
- Keyes, C: H.**  
Necessity for special manual-training high schools. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 576-80.
- KINDERGARTEN, The.** (Laura Fisher) U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 689-719.
- Current criticism of. (M. V. O'Shea) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 365-70.
- Routine of; how does it develop the child physically? (Ada M. Hughes) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 347-50.
- KINDERGARTENS,** Supervision of public-school. (Harriette M. Mills) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 354-60.

- King, W. A.**  
Report of comm'ee on demography and statistics. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 135-42.
- KINGSLEY, C.** Dawson, W. J. Makers of Eng. fict. 179.
- Kingsley, Sherman C.**  
Public dependents and the state. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 394-403.
- Kirk, J. R.**  
Agricultural education. N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers, '05: 113-21.
- Kinkead, T. L.**  
State supervision of dependent children. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 342-9.
- KIPLING, RUDYARD, and FitzGerald.** More, P. E. Shelburne ess., 2d ser. 104.
- Kirchwey, G. W.**  
Education of the American lawyer. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 518-31.
- Kirkaldy, G. W.**  
Maternal solicitude in non-social insects. Smithson. Rept. '03: 577-85.
- Kirkpatrick, E. A.**  
Methods of recognizing physical fitness of school children. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 760-6.
- KITES, tetrahedral, Graham Bell's.** Smithson. Rept. '03: 183-5.
- KOREAN LANGUAGE.** (Homer B. Hulbert) Smithson. Rept. '03: 805-10.
- KOSSUTH, L.** Coudert, F. R. Addr. 174.
- Krause, F.**  
Slings for projectile weapons. Smithson. Rept. '04: 619-38.
- LABOR; Conditions in Australia.** (Victor S. Clark) U. S. Labor Bull. 10: 9-243.  
— Conditions in Java. (Victor S. Clark) U. S. Labor Bull. 10: 906-54.  
— Conditions in the Philippines. (Victor S. Clark) U. S. Labor Bull. 10: 721-905.  
— Hours of, and wages, in manufacturing industries, 1890-1704. U. S. Labor Bull. 11: 1-147.  
— Organized, and organized charity. (Graham Taylor) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 458-62.
- LACTATION by nurses and by artificial means.** (Alfonso Pruneda) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 193-200.
- LAMB, C.** More, P. E. Shelburne ess., 2d ser. 87.
- LAND-BANK mortgages in Worcester Co.** (Andrew McF. Davis) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 85-90.
- LANGDON, Rev. S.** (Franklin B. Sanborn) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 192-232.
- Langley, S. P.**  
Experiments with the Langley aerodrome. Smithson. Rept. '04: 113-25.
- Lapworth, C.**  
Relations of geology. Smithson. Rept. '03: 363-90.
- Lathrop, Julia C.**  
State supervision and administration. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 420-34.
- LAW.** Attorney and client. Coudert, F. R. Addr. 368.
- LAW SCHOOLS, Elective system in.** (Ernest W. Huffcut) Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 570-80.  
— Entrance requirements for. (Harry S. Richards) Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 581-91.
- Lawrance, W.**  
Roger Wolcott. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 86-90.
- LAWYERS, Responsibilities of.** Coudert, F. R. Addr. 399.
- Lea, H. C.**  
Ethical values in history. Am. Hist. Assoc. '03: 53-70.
- Le Bon, Gustave.**  
Intra-atomic energy. Smithson. Rept. '03: 263-93.
- Lee, B.**  
Tribute to Carlos J. Finlay. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 8-15.
- Lee, Joseph.**  
The playground as a part of the public school. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 459-71.
- LEGAL EDUCATION.** (James B. Ames) Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 507-17.  
— Education of the American lawyer. (G. W. Kirchwey) Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 518-31.
- Lendenfeld, R. von.**  
Relation of wing surface to weight. Smithson. Rept. '04: 127-30.
- LENSES, Construction of large telescope.** (C. Faulhaber) Smithson. Rept. '04: 163-70.
- Leonard, J. A.**  
Treatment of younger offenders. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 292-300.
- LEONIDAS.** Hall, Jennie. Men of Greece, 11-87.
- Lewis, Charlton T.**  
Probation for prisoners. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 448-55.
- LEWIS AND CLARK, Journals of, Story of.** (Reuben Gold Thwaites) Am. Hist. Assoc. '03: 105-30.
- Liberty, Arthur L.**  
Pewter. Smithson. Rept. '04: 693-711.
- LIBRARIANS at play.** Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 73.
- LIBRARIES.** Morris, Sir L. New Rambler, 299.  
— in the U. S., Statistics of. U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 759-1017.
- Liceaga, Eduardo.**  
Bubonic plague in Mazatlan. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 226-637.  
Yellow fever in Mexico. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 214-21.
- LIGHTING, Some new modes of.** (A. Berthier) Smithson. Rept. '04: 267-74.
- LINCOLN, ABRAHAM.** (Hamilton Wright Mabie) Warner Classics, 6: 133.  
— Death and fame of. (Nicolay and Hay) Warner Classics, 6: 91.
- Lincoln, Alice N.**  
Firvale Union Cottage Homes. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 403-10.
- Lindley, Walter.**  
Evils of institutional life for children. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 125-30.
- Lindsey, Ben. B.**  
Juvenile courts. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 150-67.
- Linsley, Arthur B.**  
All crime is disease. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 914-20.
- LION, Antiquity of, in Greece.** (A. B. Meyer) Smithson. Rept. '03: 661-7.
- Lippincott, J. B.**  
Yuma reclamation project. Smithson. Rept. '04: 383-96.

- LISZT, FRANZ**, and his Carolyne. Kobbé, G. Loves of composers, 115.
- Livermore, T. L.**  
Numbers in the confederate army. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 432-44.
- Locke, C. E.**  
Music as a factor in education. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 644-50.
- LOCKER, F.; Birrell, A.** In the name of the Bodleian, 232.
- Lodge, H.; Cabot.**  
G: Frisbie Hoar. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 385-90.
- Lodge, Oliver.**  
Modern views on matter. Smithson. Rept. '03: 215-41.
- LODGING HOUSE**, What constitutes a model municipal. (Raymond Robbins) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 155-66.
- LODGING-HOUSES**, municipal and C. O. S., Comparison of. (Alice L. Higgins) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 148-55.
- LONDON.** Museum of Natural History. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '03: 521-8.
- LONGFELLOW, H.; W. Stearns, F. P.** Camb. sketches, 55.
- LOOM, power**, Genesis of, in Worcester County, Mass. (H. S. Nourse) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 21-46.
- Lopez, Fernando.**  
Acclimation of stegomyia in Mexico City. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 222-5.
- Lord, Arthur.**  
Gen. John Thomas. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 419-32.
- LOUISIANA PURCHASE**, The. (Josiah P. Quincy) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 48-59.  
— Its influence and development under American rule. (Amos M. Thayer) Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 312-34.  
— World aspects of the. (W: M. Sloane) Am. Hist. Assoc. '03: 85-104.
- Lowell, Francis C.**  
Horace Gray. Am. Acad. Proc. 39: 627-37.
- LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL.** Stearns, F. P. Camb. sketches, 83.
- LOWNDES, LLOYD.** Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 823-6.
- Lummer, O.**  
Cause of color-blindness. Smithson. Rept. '04: 249-57.
- LYING** as a fine art. Coudert, F. R. Addr. 316.
- Lyman, W: D.**  
Myths and superstitions of the Oregon Indians. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 221-51.
- Lyte, Eliphalet O.**  
State normal schools. U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 1103-36.
- Mabie, Hamilton Wright.**  
Abraham Lincoln. Warner Classics, 6: 133.
- McCaleb, Walter F.**  
The Aaron Burr conspiracy at New Orleans. Am. Hist. Assoc. '05: 131-44.
- McClellan, G: B.**  
Standards of local school administration. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 86-9.
- McCormack, Harry.**  
Needed legislation for certain classes of dependents. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 411-9.
- MCCRADY, E.** (Albert B. Hart; Daniel H. Chamberlain) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 10-22.
- Maddougall, Robert.**  
Psychology of reading and writing. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '05: 399-405.
- McIver, C: D.**  
The teacher and the business man. N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers, '05: 37-50.
- McKee, J. H.**  
Physical betterment of mentally deficient children. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 885-95.
- McKenzie, Alexander.**  
Egbert C. Smyth. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 297-302.
- MCKINLEY, Mt.** An exploration to. (Alfred H. Brooks) Smithson. Rept. '03: 407-25.
- McLean, Francis H.**  
Ideals and methods of co-operation in charity. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 200-15.
- Maclean, G: E.**  
Admission to college; certificates or examinations? (G: E. Maclean) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 501-10.
- McMurry, F. M.**  
Manual training. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 563-7.
- MADISON, DOLLY.** Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 171-80.
- MAETERLINCK, MAURICE.** Hale, E: E., jr. Dram. of to-day, 147-75.
- MAGNETISM**, Terrestrial, in its relation to geography. (Ettrick W. Creak) Smithson. Rept. '03: 391-406.
- Magruder, J. W.**  
Cooperation in charity. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 216-33.
- Maire, Albert.**  
Materials used for writing on, before invention of printing. Smithson. Rept. '04: 639-58.
- Malone, J:**  
Shakespeare, the man and the actor. Warner Classics, 5: 31.
- Maltbie, Milo R.**  
Subways. Smithson. Rept. '04: 759-71.
- MAMMAL**, The name, and the idea expressed. (Theo. Gill) Smithson. Rept. '03: 537-44.
- MAMMOTH**, Frozen, in Siberia. (O. F. Herz) Smithson. Rept. '03: 611-25.
- MAN**, Stature of, at various epochs. (A. Dastre) Smithson. Rept. '04: 517-32.
- MANUAL**, industrial, and technical education in the U. S. (Calvin M. Woodward) U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 1019-46.
- MANUAL TRAINING.** (T. F. Chapin) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 250-6.  
— How can teachers be educated to the value of? (F. M. McMurry) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 563-7.  
— in the elementary school. (James P. Haney) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 253-9.  
— in the grades. (Lorenzo D. Harvey) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 121-34.  
— and in colleges. (Calvin M. Woodward) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 262-70.  
— of colored children as a preventive of crime. (W. E. Benson) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 257-68.  
— Practical utility of. (W: Barclay Parsons) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 134-41.

- MANUAL TRAINING**, Problems in, that perplex. (Arthur H. Chamberlain) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 558-63.
- MANUAL TRAINING** high schools, Necessity for special. (C. H. Keyes) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 576-80.
- MARIENFELD-ZOSSEN** high-speed electric-railway trials. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Smithson. Rept. '03: 323-31.
- Markham, Clements R.**  
First year's work of the National Antarctic expedition. Smithson. Rept. '03: 459-65.
- MARQUETTE, JACQUES.** Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 1-12.
- Martin, G. H.**  
Child-labor and compulsory education. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 103-13.
- MASSACHUSETTS** Convention of 1853. (James Schouler) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 30-48.
- MATERNAL SOLICITUDE** in non-social insects. (G. W. Kirkaldy) Smithson. Rept. '03: 577-85.
- MATTER**, Modern views of. (Oliver Lodge) Smithson. Rept. '03: 215-41.
- Matthews, Brander.**  
Molière. Warner Classics, 5: 101.
- MAXIMILIAN I.** Van Dyke, P. Renaissance portraits, 138.
- Maxwell, W. H.**  
Charter provisions as to school systems. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 214-23.  
Education for efficiency. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 59-67.
- Mayer, W., jr.**  
Progress in wireless telegraphy. Smithson. Rept. '04: 275-80.
- MEISSONIER, J. L. E.** Cox, K. Old masters, 183.
- MENDELSSOHN, FELIX**, and his Cécile. Kobbé, G. Loves of composers, 47.
- MEREDITH, G.** Dawson, W. J. Makers of Eng. fict. 191.  
— Novels of. More, P. E. Shelburne ess., 2d ser. 145.
- Merrill, J. G.**  
Fisk University. From servitude, 199.
- Merriman, Daniel.**  
Jeremiah Evarts Greene. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 8-12.
- Merriman, Roger B.**  
E: Woodville, knight errant. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 127-44.
- Messerschmidt, L.**  
The ancient Hittites. Smithson. Rept. '03: 681-703.
- METALS** in the atmosphere. (Alfred Ditte) Smithson. Rept. '04: 235-47.
- Metchnikoff, Elie.**  
Old age. Smithson. Rept. '04: 533-50.
- Meyer, A. B.**  
Antiquity of the lion in Greece. Smithson. Rept. '03: 661-7.  
Museums of N. Y. City, Albany, Buffalo, and Chicago. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '03: 311-608.
- MICHELANGELO.** Cox, K. Old masters, 18.
- MILK**, Need of a good distribution and inspection of. (Gonzalo Apostegni) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 185-92.
- MILK SUPPLIES** in large cities, Control of. (W. H. Park) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 176-84.
- MILLAIS, Sir J. E.** Cox, K. Old masters, 165.
- Miller, K.**  
Howard University. From servitude, 1.
- Mills, Harriette M.**  
Supervision of public-school kindergartens. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 354-60.
- Mills, Hiram F.**  
C: S. Storow. Am. Acad. Proc. 40: 769-75.
- MILTON, J.** Woodberry, G. E. Torch, 139.
- MITCHELL, MARIA.** Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 195-210.
- MOLIERE.** (Brander Matthews) Warner Classics, 5: 101.
- MOMMSEN, THEODOR.** (Emil Reich) Smithson. Rept. '03: 851-8.
- Monjaras, J. E.**  
Measures to be adopted against tuberculosis. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 122-9.
- MONROE, G. H.** (Franklin B. Sanborn) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 5-10.
- MONTESQUIEU, C. L.** Secondat de. Coudert, F. R. Addr. 210.
- Montgomery, Alice B.**  
The child of the juvenile court. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 167-72.
- MONTEZUMA**; last king of the Aztecs. Wade, M. H. Ten big Indians, 11-44.
- MONUMENTS**, Certain great. (James F. Hunnewell) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 192-9.
- MOON**, General description of the. (N: S. Shaler) Smithson. Rept. '03: 103-14.
- Moore, Dorothea.**  
The saving of Telegraph Hill. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 375-83.
- MORALS** and manners. Coudert, F. R. Addr. 285.
- MORE, HANNAH.** Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 172.
- Morison, Gilbert B.**  
Secret fraternities in schools. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 445-51.
- MOROCCO.** (Theobald Fischer) Smithson. Rept. '04: 355-81.
- MORRIS, W.**, Poems of. Lang, A. Adven. among books, 97.
- MORTON, Dr. W. T.** G. Stearns, F. P. Camb. sketches, 309.
- MOSQUITOES**; acclimation of stegomyia in Mexico City. (Fernando Lopez) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 222-5.  
— Sulphate of copper for destruction of the larvæ. (A. H. Doty) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 50-7.
- MOUNTAINS** and mankind. (Douglas W. Freshfield) Smithson. Rept. '04: 337-54.
- MOZART, W. A.**, and his Constance. Kobbé, G. Loves of composers, 3.
- MUSEUMS** of N. Y. City, Albany, Buffalo, and Chicago. (A. B. Meyer) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '03: 311-608.
- MUSIC** as a factor in culture. (C: E. Locke) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 644-50.  
— Correlation with other studies. (Elizabeth Casterton) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 637-42.  
— in public schools, Mission of. (A. E. Winship) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 630-3.
- MUSK OXEN** in captivity. (Jul. Schiött) Smithson. Rept. '03: 602-9.

- N-RAYS** of M. Blondlot. (C. G. Abbot) Smithson. Rept. '03: 207-14.
- NEGROES**; the colored regiments. Stearns, F. P. Camb. sketches, 262.
- Manual training as a preventive of crime in colored children. (W. E. Benson) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 257-68.
- NEIGHBORHOOD IMPROVEMENT**, Developments in municipal activities tending to. (Graham Taylor) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 486-95.
- NEMESIS** in literature. More, P. E. Shelburne ess., 2d ser. 219.
- Neumann, Oscar.**  
From the Somali coast to the Sudan. Smithson. Rept. '03: 775-9.
- NEVADA**, A community of humorists in. Crothers, S. M. Pardoner's wallet, 176-98.
- N. Y. CITY**, Charities in. Experiences as Commissioner. (Homer Folks) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 134-41.
- Metropolitan Museum of Art. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '03: 345-51.
- Public Library. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '03: 351-7.
- Newcomb, Simon.**  
Evolution of the scientific investigator. Smithson. Rept. '04: 221-33.
- Newell, F. H.**  
Reclamation of the West. Smithson. Rept. '03: 826-41.
- Newman, Hugo.**  
Science teaching in elementary schools. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 798-805.
- Nichols, E. F.**  
Pressure due to radiation. Smithson. Rept. '03: 115-38.
- Nichols, W. L.**  
Industrial agencies in charity. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 233-46.
- Noel, J. Vavasour.**  
Educational congress in Chile, 1902-3. U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 1243-74.
- NONJURORS.** Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 97.
- Nordenskiöld, O.**  
Swedish Antarctic expedition. Smithson. Rept. '03: 467-99.
- Nordmann, Ch.**  
Sun-spot period and annual temperature. Smithson. Rept. '03: 139-49.
- NORMAL SCHOOL**, Best high-school preparation for. (D. Felmley) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 524-31.
- How can it best produce efficient elementary teachers? (Grant Karr) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 533-9.
- NORMAL SCHOOLS**, State. (Eliphalet O. Lyte) U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 1103-36.
- Nourse, H. S.**  
Genesis of the power loom in Worcester Co., Mass. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 21-46.
- NOURSE, H. S.** (E. Harlow Russell) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 153-61.—(S. S. Shaw) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 292-5.
- NOVELISTS**, American. Dawson, W. J. Makers of Eng. fict. 290.
- NURSES**, District, in co-operative work. (Marie R. Jamme) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 280-4.
- Visiting, as an economic factor. (Lucy B. Fisher) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 263-72.
- NURSES**, visiting, Report of Com'ee on. (Jane E. Hitchcock) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 257-63.
- NURSING** the sick poor in their homes. (Mrs. S. S. Wise) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 226-32.
- OBSERVATORIES**, Southern observatory project. (L. Boss) Carnegie Inst. Year-book, '04: 175.
- O'CONOR, C.** Coudert, F. R. Addr. 198.
- Ogden, Robert C.**  
Industrial education. N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers, '05: 51-67.
- OLD AGE.** (Elie Metchnikoff) Smithson. Rept. '04: 533-50.
- OLD-AGE PENSIONS**, Report of comm'ee on. (F. L. Hoffman) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 445-52.
- Oliva, Adolfo.**  
Social hygiene. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 160-75.
- OREGON**, Charity needs of. (W. T. Gardner) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 130-8.
- OREGON INDIANS**, Myths and superstitions of. (W. D. Lyman) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 221-51.
- OSCEOLA**, Seminole war chief. Wade, M. H. Ten big Indians, 175-98.
- O'Shea, M. V.**  
Current criticism of the kindergarten. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 365-70.
- OSSOLI, MARGARET FULLER.** Beach, S. C. Dan. of Puritans, 165-208.
- PACIFIC OCEAN**, north, Proposed magnetic survey of. (L. A. Bauer and G. W. Littlehales) Carnegie Inst. Year-book, '04: 269.
- PAINE, T.** Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 195.
- PALMER, ALICE FREEMAN.** U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 1375-8.
- PANAMA**, Republic of. (W. H. Burr) Smithson. Rept. '03: 811-26.
- Park, W. H.**  
Milk supplies. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 176-84.
- PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS**, Catholic, in the U. S. (Morgan M. Sheedy) U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 1079-1101.
- Parsons, W. Barclay.**  
Practical utility of manual training. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 134-41.
- PARTHENON**, Phidias and the. Hall, Jennie. Men of Greece, 171-217.
- PATENT CASES**, Reform in practice in, in the Federal courts. (Edmund Wetmore) Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 535-42.
- PEACE.** Difficulties of the peacemakers. Crothers, S. M. Pardoner's wallet, 119-39.
- PEARL FISHERIES** of Ceylon. (W. A. Herdman) Smithson. Rept. '04: 485-93.
- Peary, Robert E.**  
Field work of the Peary Arctic Club, 1898-1902. Smithson. Rept. '03: 427-59.
- PEDAGOGY**, Professorships of. (Albert R. Hill) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 512-5.
- PELHAM, Mass.** Attempted suicide of a town. (G. H. Haynes) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 180-91.
- PEPPERELL, Sir W.** Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 32-56.

- Perkins, Lucius H.**  
State boards of law examiners. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 788-96.
- Pernter, J. M.**  
Methods of forecasting the weather. Smithson. Rept. '03: 151-65.
- Person, H. S.**  
Higher courses in commerce. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 698-705.
- PERUGINO, Cox, K.** Old masters, 11.
- PEWTER and the revival of its use.** (Arthur L. Liberty) Smithson. Rept. '04: 693-711.
- PHIDIAS and the Parthenon.** Hall, Jennie. Men of Greece, 171-217.
- PHILIP, king of the Wampanoags.** Wade, M. H. Ten big Indians, 91-124.
- PHILIPPINES, Labor conditions in.** (Victor S. Clark) U. S. Labor Bull. 10: 721-905.
- PHILLIPS, STEPHEN.** Hale, E. E., jr. Dram. of to-day, 126-46.
- PHOTOGRAPHY, Beginnings of, with the salts of silver.** (J. Waterhouse) Smithson. Rept. '03: 333-61.
- History of some discoveries in. (Robert Hunt) Smithson. Rept. '04: 287-308.
- in astronomy. (H. H. Turner) Smithson. Rept. '04: 171-84.
- PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT, child's, The school and.** (Stuart H. Rowe) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 742-9.
- PHYSICAL TRAINING in grammar schools, How far educational and how far recreative?** (Rebecca Stonerod) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 768-72.
- in high schools. (Clarence F. Carroll) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 773-5.
- in the U. S. (E. M. Hartwell) U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 721-57.
- PIERCE, E. L., with portrait.** (James F. Rhodes) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 363-9.
- PINERO, ARTHUR W.** Hale, E. E., jr. Dram. of to-day, 83-101.
- PITCHER, MOLLY.** Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 89-119.
- PITT, W.** Warner Classics, 6: 77.
- PLAGUE, Bubonic, in Mazatlan.** (Eduardo Liceaga) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 226-37.
- PLAYGROUND as a part of the public school.** (Joseph Lee) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 459-71.
- PLAYGROUNDS.** (H. S. Curtis) U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 9-28.
- POETRY, Place of, in education.** Morris, Sir L. New Rambler, 207.
- POLITICS, Young men in.** Coudert, F. R. Addr. 415.
- PONTIAC, war chief of the Ottawas.** Wade, M. H. Ten big Indians, 125-52.
- POWHATAN, Indian king of Virginia.** Wade, M. H. Ten big Indians, 65-90.
- Poynting, J. H.**  
Radiation in the solar system. Smithson. Rept. '04: 185-93.
- PREJUDICES.** Crothers, S. M. Pardoner's wallet, 46-81.
- Price, Marshall L.**  
Report on tuberculosis. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 94-103.
- PRICES, Retail, of food, 1890-1904.** U. S. Labor Bull. 11: 148-307.
- PRICES, wholesale, Course of, 1890-1904.** U. S. Labor Bull. 10: 389-549.
- PRISON, State.** (O. K. Cushing) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 325-33.
- Prisse d'Avennes, W.**  
Egyptian and Arabian horses. Smithson. Rept. '04: 457-67.
- PROBATION for prisoners, Principle of.** (Charlton T. Lewis) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 448-55.
- PROBATION SYSTEM of the Juvenile court of Indianapolis.** (Helen W. Rogers) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 369-79.
- Procter, J. R.**  
Henry Clay. Warner Classics, 6: 169.
- PROTOZOA, Relation of, to disease.** (Ch. Wardell Stiles) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 292-303.
- Pruneda, Alfonso.**  
Lactation by nurses and by artificial means. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 193-200.
- PUEBLO REGION, Archaeology of.** (Edgar L. Hewett) Smithson. Rept. '04: 583-665.
- PURITAN ARMY in 1647, Democratic ideas in.** (Calvin Stebbins) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 354-82.
- INDIANS, Languages of.** (E. E. Hale) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 306-13.
- PUTNAM, ISRAEL, Gen.** Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 77-88.
- PUVIS DE CHAVANNES.** Cox, K. Old masters, 210.
- QUINCY, EDMUND, with portrait.** (Josiah P. Quincy) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 401-16.
- Quincy, Josiah P.**  
Edmund Quincy. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 401-16.
- The Louisiana purchase. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 48-59.
- Racovitza, Emile G.**  
Spouting and movements of whales. Smithson. Rept. '03: 627-45.
- RADCLIFFE, Mrs., Novels of.** Lang, A. Adven. among books, 119.
- RADIATION in the solar system.** (J. H. Poynting) Smithson. Rept. '04: 185-93.
- Pressure due to. (E. F. Nichols and G. F. Hull) Smithson. Rept. '03: 115-38.
- RADIO-ACTIVITY.** (W. Ramsay and F. Soddy) Smithson. Rept. '03: 203-6.
- RADIUM.** (E. Curie) Smithson. Rept. '03: 187-202.
- Ramsay, R:**  
Radio-activity. Smithson. Rept. '03: 203-6.
- Ramsay, Sir W:**  
Present problems of inorganic chemistry. Smithson. Rept. '04: 207-20.
- Randall, Frank L.**  
The state reformatory. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 311-24.
- Rathbun, R:**  
U. S. National Museum buildings. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '03: 177-308.
- READE, C:** Dawson, W. J. Makers of Eng. fict. 164.
- READING and writing, Psychology of.** (Robert Macdougall) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 399-405.
- RECLAMATION of the West.** (F. H. Newell) Smithson. Rept. '03: 826-41.

- RED JACKET**, great orator of the Senecas. Wade, M. H. Ten big Indians, 153-74.
- REFORMATORY**, The state. (Frank L. Randall) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 311-24.
- Reich, Emil.**  
Theodor Mommsen. Smithson. Rept. '03: 851-8.
- RELIGION** in fiction. Dawson, W. J. Makers of Eng. fict. 268.
- REMBRANDT.** Cox, K. Old masters, 115.
- RENAISSANCE**, The. Van Dyke, P. Renaissance portraits, 1.
- Rhodes, James F.**  
Alex. Hamilton's Notes on the Convention of 1787. Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 348-62.  
E: L. Pierce. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 363-9.
- Richards, H. H.**  
Alfred Perkins Rockwell. Am. Acad. Proc. 39: 655-6.
- Richards, Harry S.**  
Entrance requirements for law schools. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 581-91.
- RICHARDSON, S.** Dawson, W. J. Makers of Eng. fict. 19.
- Richman, Julia.**  
The immigrant child. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 113-21.
- Robbins, Raymond.**  
What constitutes a model lodging-house. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 155-66.
- Robinson, F. C.**  
Report of committee on disinfection. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 58-66.
- Rockhill, W. W.**  
Population of China. Smithson. Rept. '04: 659-76.
- ROCKWELL, ALFRED PERKINS.** (H. H. Richards) Am. Acad. Proc. 39: 655-6.
- Rogers, Helen W.**  
Probation system of the Juvenile court of Indianapolis. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 369-79.
- Rogers, Howard J.**  
Educational progress, 1904-5. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 286-320.
- Rogers, Lina L.**  
Physician and nurse in the public school. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 273-80.
- ROME**, Leaves from a Roman diary. Stearns, F. P. Camb. sketches, 332.
- Roosevelt, Theodora.**  
Address to the Nat. Educa. Association, 1905. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 146-50.
- ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA.** More, P. E. Shelburne ess., 3d ser. 124.
- ROSTAND, EDMOND.** Hale, E: E., jr. Dram. of to-day, 12-36.
- Rousseau, P.**  
Mental life of animals. Smithson. Rept. '03: 545-66.
- Rowe, Stuart H.**  
The school and the child's physical development. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 742-9.
- RUBENS, PETER PAUL.** Cox, K. Old masters, 96.
- Russell, E. Harlow.**  
Elijah Brigham Stoddard. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 17-20.  
H: S. Nourse. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 153-61.
- SAINT-EUVE, C.** Augustin, Centenary of. More, P. E. Shelburne ess., 3d ser. 54.
- SAINT-GAUDENS' "Sherman."** Cox, K. Old masters, 278.
- ST. LOUIS;** Water supply, Purification of, with ferrous sulphate, etc. (C. A. Snodgrass) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 35-49.
- SALISBURY, Lord.** Morris, Sir L. New rambler, 199.
- Salisbury, Stephen.**  
G: F. Hoar. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 255-67.
- SALOMON, HAYM.** Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 129-38.
- Sanborn, Bigelow T.**  
Care of the feeble-minded. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 401-7.
- Sanborn, Franklin B.**  
G: H. Monroe. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 5-10.  
Rev. S: Langdon. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 192-232.
- SANBORN, J. B.** Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 828-30.
- SAN FRANCISCO;** saving of Telegraph Hill. (Dorothea Moore) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 375-83.
- SAN FRANCISCO BAY,** The fishermen of. (H: A. Fisk) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 383-93.
- Sargent, C. S.**  
Horatio H. Hunnewell. Am. Acad. Proc. 39: 656-8.
- SARGENT, J. S.** Cox, K. Old masters, 255.
- Schiött, Jul.**  
Musk-oxen in captivity. Smithson. Rept. '03: 601-9.
- SCHOOL**, public, Enlarged function of. (Mrs. V. Simkhovitch) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 471-86.
- SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION**, local, Standards of. (G: B. McClellan) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 86-9.
- SCHOOL ARCHITECTURE**, Legislation needed in. (C. B. J. Snyder) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 843-9.  
— Recent progress in. (Seymour Davis) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 836-42.
- SCHOOL CHILDREN**, physical fitness and unfitness, Methods of recognizing. (E. A. Kirkpatrick) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 760-6.
- SCHOOL EXPENDITURE**, Conditions which cause variation in the rate of. (W: T. Harris) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 195-213.
- SCHOOL-LAW**, A non-partisan. (E: C. Eliot) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 223-31.
- SCHOOLMASTER**, The. (W: Schuyler) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 424-7.
- SCHOOL-YARD**, Importance of, for physical well-being of school children. (E. H. Arnold) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 756-60.
- SCHOOLS**, public, Physician and nurse in. (Lina L. Rogers) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 273-80.  
— Systems of the U. S. (Aaron Gove) U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 351-8.
- Schouler, James.**  
Massachusetts Convention of 1853. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 30-48.
- Schuchert, C.**  
K. A. von Zittel. Smithson. Rept. '04: 779-86.
- SCHUMANN, ROBERT and CLARA.** Kobbé, G. Loves of composers, 93.

- ... Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc.
- ... ANDER DE. (M. Dorset)  
... 30: 390-1.
- ... MORRIS, Sir L. New Rambler,  
... Morris, Sir L. New Rambler,  
... with mathematics. (Clarence E.)  
... Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05:
- ... elementary schools. (Hugo Newman)  
Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 798-805.  
... schools. (Frank M. Gilley) Nat. Educa.  
Assoc. Proc. '05: 782-8.
- ... exact, Methods for promoting research  
in exact. Carnegie Inst. Year-book, '04: 179.
- SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATOR, Evolution of the. (Sim-  
mon Newcomb) Smithsonian. Rept. '04: 221-33.
- SCOTCH NOVELS and Scotch history. More, P. E.  
Shelburne ess., 3d ser. 82.
- SCOTT, Sir WALTER. Dawson, W. J. Makers of  
Eng. fict. 64.
- Waverley novels. Dawson, W. J. Makers of  
Eng. fict. 53.
- SCRIPTORS of the early Italian Renaissance. Cox,  
K. Old masters, 3.
- SEATTLE, Indian chief. Wade, M. H. Ten big  
Indians, 241-56.
- SECONDARY EDUCATION. (Elmer E. Brown) U.  
S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 553-83.
- SEDGWICK, CATHERINE MARIA. Beach, S. C.  
Dau. of Puritans, 1-42.
- SETTLEMENTS, Social. (H. S. Curtis) U. S. Bur.  
Educa. '02-3: 28-38.
- SHAKESPEARE. (E. Dowden) Warner Classics, 5:  
11.
- the man and the actor. (J. Malone) Warner  
Classics, 5: 31.
- Sonnets. More, P. E. Shelburne ess., 2d ser.  
20.
- SHAKESPEARE-Bacon controversy. Birrell, A. In  
the name of the Bodleian, 83.
- Shaler, N. S.  
General description of the moon. Smithsonian.  
Rept. '03: 103-14.
- SHAW, G. BERNARD. Hale, E. E., jr. Dram. of  
to-day, 102-25.
- Shaw, S. S.  
H. S. Nourse. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser.  
18: 292-5.
- Sheedy, Morgan M.  
Parochial schools in the U. S. U. S. Bur. Educa.  
'02-3: 1079-1101.
- SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE. Woodberry, G. E.  
Torch, 193.
- Shepherd, W. R.  
Spanish archives and their importance for the  
history of the U. S. Am. Hist. Assoc. '05:  
145-84.
- SHIPS, Rights of. Coudert, F. R. Addr. 60.
- SHORTHOUSE, J. H. More, P. E. Shelburne ess.,  
3d ser. 213.
- Simkhovitch, Mrs. V.  
Enlarged function of the public school. Conf.  
Char. and Correc. '04: 471-86.
- SINCLAIR, G., an old Scottish psychical researcher.  
Lang, A. Adven. among books, 281.
- SITTING BULL, chief of the Sioux. Wade, M. H.  
Ten big Indians, 219-40.
- Skiff, F. J. V.  
Uses of educational museums. Nat. Educa.  
Assoc. Proc. '05: 80-5.
- SKULL and brains, Problems arising from variations  
in the development of. (Johnson Symington)  
Smithson. Rept. '03: 647-60.
- Slafter, Edmund F.  
Landing of the Hessians. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc.  
2d ser. 18: 243-9.
- SLINGS for projectile weapons. (F. Krause) Smith-  
son. Rept. '04: 619-38.
- Sloane, W. M.  
World aspects of the Louisiana purchase. Am.  
Hist. Assoc. '03: 85-104.
- Smith, Anna Tolman.  
Co-education in the U. S. U. S. Bur. Educa.  
'02-3: 1047-78.
- Smith, C. A.  
Honor in colleges and universities. Nat. Educa.  
Assoc. Proc. '05: 486-94.
- Smith, C. C.  
W. Sumner Appleton. Am. Acad. Proc. 39:  
638-48.
- Smith, Frank W.  
Child-study in Normal schools. Nat. Educa.  
Assoc. Proc. '05: 714-9.
- Smith, J. B.  
How children can study common insects. Nat.  
Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 807-14.
- Smith, Munroe.  
Bismarck. Warner Classics, 6: 11.
- Smith, S. G.  
Social standards. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05:  
1-12.
- SMOLLETT, TOBIAS. Lang, A. Adven. among  
books, 173.
- SMYTH, EGBERT C. (Alexander McKenzie) Mass.  
Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 297-302. (Willis-  
ton Walker) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16:  
293-301.
- Snodgrass, C. A.  
Purification of St. Louis water supply. Am.  
Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 35-49.
- Snyder, C. B. J.  
Legislation needed on school architecture. Nat.  
Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 843-9.
- SOCIAL STANDARDS. (S. G. Smith) Conf. Char.  
and Correc. '05: 1-12.
- SOCIAL WORKERS, training of, Report of com-  
mittee on. (Graham Taylor) Conf. Char.  
and Correc. '05: 436-44.
- SOCRATES. Hall, Jennie. Men of Greece, 221-63.
- Soddy, F.  
Radio-activity. Smithsonian. Rept. '03: 203-6.
- Soldan, F. L.  
Charter provisions as to school systems. Nat.  
Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 231-5.
- Educational value of drawing. Nat. Educa.  
Assoc. Proc. '05: 592-7.
- SONNETS, Elizabethan. More, P. E. Shelburne ess.,  
2d ser. 1.
- Shakespeare's. More, P. E. Shelburne ess.,  
2d ser. 20.
- SOUTH, the, Educational movement in. U. S.  
Bur. Educa. '02-3: 359-90.
- SPANISH ARCHIVES, and their importance for the  
history of the U. S. (W. R. Shepherd) Am.  
Hist. Assoc. '05: 145-84.



- SPECIES**, Evolutionary significance of. (O. F. Cook) *Smithson. Rept.* '04: 397-412.
- origin of, A new theory of. (A. Dastre) *Smithson. Rept.* '03: 507-17.
- SPECTRO-HELIOGRAPH**, Rumford, of the Yerkes observatory. (G. E. Hale and Ferdinand Ellerman) *Smithson. Rept.* '04: 131-62.
- Spencer, Anna G.**  
Value of our accumulated knowledge [in charities]. *Conf. Char. and Correc.* '04: 223-33.
- SPENSER, EDMUND.** Woodberry, G. E. *Torch*, 113.
- STANDARDS**, Social. (S. G. Smith) *Conf. Char. and Correc.* '05: 1-12.
- STATE BOARDS** of law examiners. (Lucius H. Perkins) *Am. Bar Assoc.* 27: 788-96.
- STEARNS, G. L.**, Emerson's tribute to. Stearns, F. P. *Camb. sketches*, 279.
- Stebbins, Calvin.**  
Democratic ideas in the Puritan army in 1647. *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s.* 16: 354-82.
- Stein, M. A.**  
Journey of exploration in Chinese Turkestan. *Smithson. Rept.* '03: 747-74.
- STERNE, LAURENCE.** More, P. E. *Shelburne ess.*, 3d ser. 177.
- STEVENS, B. FRANKLIN.** (S. S. Green) *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s.* 16: 301-5.
- STEVENS, BREESE J.** *Am. Bar Assoc.* 27: 871-4.
- STEVENS, HIRAM F.** *Am. Bar Assoc.* 27: 830-2.
- STEVENSON, ROBERT L.** Dawson, W. J. *Makers of Eng. fict.* 241.—Lang, A. *Adven. among books*, 39.
- Stiles, Ch. Wardell.**  
Relation of protozoa to disease. *Am. Pub. Health Assoc.* 30: 292-303.
- STODDARD, ELIJAH BRIGHAM.** (E. Harlow Russell) *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s.* 16: 17-20.
- STODDART, T.**, a Scottish romanticist of 1830. Lang, A. *Adven. among books*, 139.
- STOKES, G. GABRIEL.** (Ernest W. Brown) *Smithson. Rept.* '04: 773-7.
- Stoneroad, Rebecca.**  
Physical training in grammar schools, *Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc.* '05: 768-72.
- STORROW, C. S.** (Hiram F. Mills) *Am. Acad. Proc.* 40: 769-75.
- STOWE, HARRIET BEECHER.** Beach, S. C. *Dau. of Puritans*, 209-50.
- Straubenmüller, Gustave.**  
Teaching English to foreign children. *Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc.* '05: 413-21.
- STREET-RAILWAY** employment in the U. S. (Walter E. Weyl) *U. S. Labor Bull.* 10: 550-644.
- STREET TRADES**, Municipal regulation of. (Myron E. Adams) *Conf. Char. and Correc.* '04: 294-300.
- Stubbs, G. W.**  
Mission of the Juvenile court. *Conf. Char. and Correc.* '04: 350-7.
- SUBTERRANEAN TEMPERATURE**, plan for obtaining. (G. K. Gilbert) *Carnegie Inst. Year-book*, '04: 259.
- SUBWAYS** in metropolitan cities. (Milo R. Maltbie) *Smithson. Rept.* '04: 759-71.
- SUDERMANN, HERMANN.** Hale, E. E., jr. *Dram. of to-day*, 62-82.—Heller, O. *Stud. mod. Gerin.* 1-116.
- SUMNER, C. PINCKNEY.** Stearns, F. P. *Camb. sketches*, 180.
- SUN.** Solar research at Mt. Wilson, Cal. (G. E. Hale) *Carnegie Inst. Year-book*, '04: 155.
- SUNDAY-SCHOOL** statistics of North America, 1903. *U. S. Bur. Educa.* '02-3: 2422-30.
- SUN-SPOT** period and variations of mean annual temperature. (Ch. Nordmann) *Smithson. Rept.* '03: 139-49.
- SWINBURNE, ALGERNON C.** More, P. E. *Shelburne ess.*, 3d ser. 100.
- Symington, Johnson.**  
Problems arising from variations in skull and brains. *Smithson. Rept.* '03: 647-60.
- Tanner, Amy E.**  
Relation of control to the development of the child. *Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc.* '05: 734-40.
- TARBELL, HORACE SUMMER.** (Walter B. Jacobs) *Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc.* '05: 332-4.
- Taylor Graham.**  
Neighborhood improvement. *Conf. Char. and Correc.* '04: 486-95.
- Organized charity and organized labor. *Conf. Char. and Correc.* '05: 458-62.
- Training of social workers. *Conf. Char. and Correc.* '05: 436-44.
- TEACHERS**, salaries of, Future of. (W. T. Harris) *Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc.* '05: 67-79.
- TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOLS.**  
See Manual-training high schools.
- TELEGRAPHY**, wireless, Progress in. (W. Mayer, jr.) *Smithson. Rept.* '04: 275-80.
- THACKERAY, W. M.** Dawson, W. J. *Makers of Eng. fict.* 72, 84.
- Thayer, Amos M.**  
The Louisiana purchase. *Am. Bar Assoc.* 27: 312-34.
- THEMISTOCLES.** Hall, Jennie. *Men of Greece*, 91-167.
- Thomas, Cyrus.**  
Central American hieroglyphic writing. *Smithson. Rept.* '03: 705-21.
- THOMAS, J.**, *maj.-gen.* (Arthur Lord) *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc.* 2d ser. 18: 419-32.
- THOMPSON, SEYMOUR DWIGHT.** *Am. Bar Assoc.* 27: 840-56.
- Thomson, Elihu.**  
Electric welding development. *Smithson. Rept.* '04: 281-5.
- Thurston, H. D.**  
Probation work of the Juvenile court. *Conf. Char. and Correc.* '05: 177-85.
- THURSTON, ROBERT H.**, with portrait. (W. F. Durand) *Smithson. Rept.* '03: 843-9.
- Thwaites, Reuben Gold.**  
Story of the Lewis and Clark journals. *Am. Hist. Assoc.* '03: 105-30.
- Thwing, C. F.**  
American universities. *U. S. Bur. Educa.* '02-3: 293-317.
- TIBET**, Lhasa and central. (G. Ts. Tsybikoff) *Smithson. Rept.* '03: 727-46.
- Tildsley, J. L.**  
Study of local industry and trade. *Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc.* '05: 682-8.
- TITAN** myth, in literature. Woodberry, G. E. *Torch*, 57, 81.
- TRADE SCHOOLS**, Economic importance of. (Frank A. Vanderlip) *Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc.* '05: 141-5.

- immigrants. U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 10: 1-8.  
 E. jr. Dram.
- Smithson. Rept. '03:
- Tuberculosis League  
 L. Jacobsen) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 130-2.
- (Livingston Farrand)  
 Char. and Correc. '05: 240-50.  
 adopted against. (J. E. Mon-  
 Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 122-9.  
 committee on. (Lawrence F. Flick;  
 L. Price) Am. Pub. Health Assoc.  
 30: 120-21.
- Consumption.
- Chinese, Journey of exploration in.  
 M. A. Stein) Smithson. Rept. '03: 747-74  
 850-8.
- TURNER, HERBERT BEACH. Am. Bar Assoc. 27:  
 850-8.
- Turner, H. H.**  
 Photography in astronomy. Smithson. Rept.  
 '04: 171-84.
- TYNKEGEE INSTITUTE. (R. C. Bacon) From servi-  
 tude, 81.
- U. S. Commercial primacy of. (Edmund A.  
 Engler) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 162-76.  
 - Congress; Public Documents of the first fourteen  
 Congresses. (A. W. Greeley) Am. Hist.  
 Assoc. '05: 343-406.  
 - Constitution, Compromises of. (Max Farrand)  
 Am. Hist. Assoc. '03: 71-84.  
 - The large and charitable air. Crothers, S. M.  
 Pardoner's wallet, 140-75.
- NATIONAL MUSEUM; account of the buildings.  
 (R. Rathbun) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '03: 177-  
 308.
- UNIVERSITIES, American. (C. F. Thwing) U. S.  
 Bur. Educa. '02-3: 293-317.
- UNSEASONABLE VIRTUES. Crothers, S. M. Par-  
 doner's wallet, 23-45.
- VACATION SCHOOLS. (H. S. Curtis) U. S. Bur.  
 Educa. '02-3: 2-9.
- VACCINE, Production of animal. (W. F. Elgin)  
 Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 204-9.
- VACCINE VIRUS, Federal control of. (J. F. Ander-  
 son) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 201-3.
- Vanderlip, Frank A.**  
 A new college degree [for commerce]. N. Y. Ed.  
 Dept. Convoc. Papers, '05: 68.  
 Economic importance of trade schools. Nat.  
 Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 141-5.
- Van Liew, C. C.**  
 Ira G. Hoitt. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 331-2.
- VAN RENSSLAER, STEPHEN. Bouvé, P. C. Amer.  
 heroes, 181-94.
- VARIOLA, Studies of. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30:  
 304-9.
- Vaschide, N.**  
 Studies on mental life of animals. Smithson.  
 Rept. '03: 545-66.
- Vaux, G.; jr.**  
 Aesthetic surroundings for children. Conf. Char.  
 and Correc. '05: 120-5.
- VERA CRUZ, Hygienic conditions of. (Manuel S.  
 Iglesias) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 242-6.
- VERONESE, PAUL. Cox, K. Old masters, 63.
- VICTORIA, Queen, and the U. S. Civil War. (C:  
 Francis Adams) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser.  
 18: 123-54.
- VISION, Observations on. (O. Lummer) Smithson.  
 Rept. '04: 249-57.
- VISITORS, Auxiliary. (Henrietta G. Codman) Conf.  
 Char. and Correc. '04: 126-34.
- VOLUNTEERS in charity work, Use of. (F. Almy)  
 Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 113-25.
- WAGES and hours of labor in manufacturing indus-  
 tries, 1890-1904. U. S. Labor Bull. 11: 1-147.
- WAGNER, R. and COSIMA. Kobbé, G. Loves of  
 composers, 139.
- Waite, Hon. Morrison R. Coudert, F. R. Addr.  
 226.
- WALES; address on nationality. Morris, Sir L.  
 New Rambler, 308.
- Walker, J. Brisben.**  
 Business education. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc.  
 '05: 674-8.
- WALKER, ROBERT JARVIS C. Am. Bar Assoc. 27:  
 869-70.
- Walker, Williston.**  
 Egbert C. Smyth. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s.  
 16: 293-301.
- WARE, MARY LOVELL (Mrs. H.). Beach, S. C.  
 Dau. of Puritans, 43-78.
- Warner, C. F.**  
 Industrial training in public evening schools.  
 Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 570-6.
- WATR-SUPPLIES, Public, Report of committee on  
 purification of. (G. W. Fuller) Am. Pub.  
 Health Assoc. 30: 15-24.
- Waterhouse, J.**  
 Beginnings of photography. Smithson. Rept.  
 '03: 333-61.
- Watson, Foster.**  
 Early English writers on education, 1553-74.  
 U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 319-50.
- WAYLAND, FRANCIS, 1826-1904. Am. Bar Assoc.  
 27: 814-6.
- WEATHER, forecasting the, Methods of. (J. M.  
 Pernter) Smithson. Rept. '03: 151-65.
- Wells, Frank.**  
 Report on hygiene of clothing. Am. Pub. Health  
 Assoc. 30: 153-9.
- WESTON, HANNAH. Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes,  
 57-76.
- Wetmore, Edmund.**  
 Reform in practice in patent cases. Am. Bar.  
 Assoc. 27: 535-42.
- Weyl, Walter E.**  
 Immigration and industrial saturation. Conf.  
 Char. and Correc. '05: 363-75.  
 Street railway employment in U. S. U. S. Labor  
 Bull. 10: 550-644.
- WHALES, Spouting and movements of. (Emile G.  
 Racovitz) Smithson. Rept. '03: 627-45.
- WHISTLER, J. M. Cox, K. Old masters, 227.
- WHITE, EMERSON ELBRIDGE. (E. W. Coy) U. S.  
 Bur. Educa. '02-3: 1373-5.
- White, J. W.**  
 Aeschylus. Warner Classics. 5: 133.
- WHITTIER, J. GREENLEAF. More, P. E. Shel-  
 burne ess., 3d ser. 28.
- Wiedemann, A.**  
 Excavations at Abusir, Egypt. Smithson. Rept.  
 '03: 669-73.

- Wilgus, Horace L.**  
Should there be a Federal corporation law?  
Am. Bar. Assoc. 27: 694-753.
- Willis, B.**  
Geolog. research in Eastern Asia. Carnegie  
Inst. Year-book, '04: 275.
- Wilson, Erastus.**  
Actual sanitary conditions in Havana. Am. Pub.  
Health Assoc. 30: 238-41.
- Wines, F. H.**  
The treatment of criminals. Conf. Char. and  
Correc. '04: 422-34.
- WING SURFACE;** relation to weight. (R. von Len-  
denfeld) Smithsonian. Rept. '04: 127-30.
- Winship, A. E.**  
Mission of music in public schools. Nat. Educa.  
Assoc. Proc. '05: 630-3.
- Wise, Mrs. S. S.**  
Nursing the sick poor in their houses. Conf.  
Char. and Correc. '05: 226-32.
- WOLCOTT, ROGER.** (W. Lawrence) Mass. Hist.  
Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 86-90.
- WOMEN-WRITERS** of Germany, Modern. Heller,  
O. Stud. mod. Germ. 229-95.
- Woodward, Calvin M.**  
Manual and technical education in the U. S.  
U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 1019-46.  
Manual training in the grades and in colleges.  
Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 262-76.
- WOODVILLE, E.;** Knight-errant. (Roger B. Merri-  
man) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 127-44.
- WORDSWORTH, W:** Woodberry, G. E. Torch, 165.
- WORKINGMEN'S** insurance and old-age pensions,  
Report of comm'ee on. (F. L. Hoffman) Conf.  
Char. and Correc. '05: 445-52.  
— German. (J. G. Brooks) Conf. Char. and Correc.  
'05: 452-7.
- WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION;** new Russian law,  
1905. U. S. Labor Bull. 10: 955-9.
- Wright, Carroll D.**  
Trade unions; their influence on immigrants.  
U. S. Labor Bull. 10: 1-8.
- WRIGHT, ELIZUR.** Stearns, F. P. Camb. sketches,  
286.
- Wright, J.**  
The electric furnace. Smithsonian. Rept. '03: 295-  
310.
- WRITING.** Materials used for writing on, before  
invention of printing. (Albert Maire) Smith-  
son. Rept. '04: 639-58.
- YELLOW FEVER** in Mexico. (Eduardo Liceaga)  
Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 214-21.
- YOUNG, ARTHUR.** Birrell, A. In the name of  
the Bodleian, 183.
- Young, James T.**  
Higher courses in commerce. Nat. Educa. Assoc.  
Proc. '05: 608-705.
- YUMA** reclamation project. (J. B. Lippincott)  
Smithson. Rept. '04: 383-96.
- ZANE, BETTY.** Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 139-  
48.
- ZITTEL, KARL ALFRED VON.** (C. Schuchert)  
Smithson. Rept. '04: 779-86.

- King, W. A.**  
Report of comm'ee on demography and statistics. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 135-42.
- KINGSLEY, C:** Dawson, W. J. Makers of Eng. fct. 179.
- Kingsley, Sherman C.**  
Public dependents and the state. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 394-403.
- Kirk, J: R.**  
Agricultural education. N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers, '05: 113-21.
- Kinhead, T. L.**  
State supervision of dependent children. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 342-9.
- KIPLING, RUDYARD,** and FitzGerald. More, P. E. Shelburne ess., 2d ser. 104.
- Kirchwey, G: W.**  
Education of the American lawyer. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 518-31.
- Kirkaldy, G. W.**  
Maternal solicitude in non-social insects. Smithson. Rept. '03: 577-85.
- Kirkpatrick, E. A.**  
Methods of recognizing physical fitness of school children. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 760-6.
- KITES, tetrahedral,** Graham Bell's. Smithson. Rept. '03: 183-5.
- KOREAN LANGUAGE.** (Homer B. Hulbert) Smithson. Rept. '03: 805-10.
- KOSSUTH, L.** Coudert, F. R. Addr. 174.
- Krause, F.**  
Slings for projectile weapons. Smithson. Rept. '04: 619-38.
- LABOR; Conditions in Australia.** (Victor S. Clark) U. S. Labor Bull. 10: 9-243.  
— Conditions in Java. (Victor S. Clark) U. S. Labor Bull. 10: 906-54.  
— Conditions in the Philippines. (Victor S. Clark) U. S. Labor Bull. 10: 721-905.  
— Hours of, and wages, in manufacturing industries, 1890-1704. U. S. Labor Bull. 11: 1-147.  
— Organized, and organized charity. (Graham Taylor) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 458-62.
- LACTATION** by nurses and by artificial means. (Alfonso Pruneda) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 193-200.
- LAMB, C:** More, P. E. Shelburne ess., 2d ser. 87.
- LAND-BANK mortgages in Worcester Co.** (Andrew McF. Davis) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 85-90.
- LANGDON, Rev. S:** (Franklin B. Sanborn) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 192-232.
- Langley, S: P.**  
Experiments with the Langley aerodrome. Smithson. Rept. '04: 113-25.
- Lapworth, C:**  
Relations of geology. Smithson. Rept. '03: 363-90.
- Lathrop, Julia C:**  
State supervision and administration. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 420-34.
- LAW. Attorney and client.** Coudert, F. R. Addr. 368.
- LAW SCHOOLS, Elective system in.** (Ernest W. Huffcut) Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 570-80.  
— Entrance requirements for. (Harry S. Richards) Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 581-91.
- Lawrence, W:**  
Roger Wolcott. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 86-90.
- LAWYERS, Responsibilities of.** Coudert, F. R. Addr. 399.
- Lea, H: C.**  
Ethical values in history. Am. Hist. Assoc. '03: 53-70.
- Le Bon, Gustave.**  
Intra-atomic energy. Smithson. Rept. '03: 263-93.
- Lee, B:**  
Tribute to Carlos J. Finlay. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 8-15.
- Lee, Joseph.**  
The playground as a part of the public school. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 459-71.
- LEGAL EDUCATION.** (James B. Ames) Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 507-17.  
— Education of the American lawyer. (G: W. Kirchwey) Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 518-31.
- Lendenfeld, R. von.**  
Relation of wing surface to weight. Smithson. Rept. '04: 127-30.
- LENSES, Construction of large telescope.** (C. Faulhaber) Smithson. Rept. '04: 163-70.
- Leonard, J. A.**  
Treatment of younger offenders. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 292-300.
- LEONIDAS.** Hall, Jennie. Men of Greece, 11-87.
- Lewis, Charlton T.**  
Probation for prisoners. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 448-55.
- LEWIS AND CLARK, Journals of, Story of.** (Reuben Gold Thwaites) Am. Hist. Assoc. '03: 105-30.
- Liberty, Arthur L.**  
Pewter. Smithson. Rept. '04: 693-711.
- LIBRARIANS at play.** Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 73.
- LIBRARIES.** Morris, Sir L. New Rambler, 299.  
— in the U. S., Statistics of. U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 759-1017.
- Liceaga, Eduardo.**  
Bubonic plague in Mazatlan. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 226-637.  
Yellow fever in Mexico. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 214-21.
- LIGHTING, Some new modes of.** (A. Berthier) Smithson. Rept. '04: 267-74.
- LINCOLN, ABRAHAM.** (Hamilton Wright Mabie) Warner Classics, 6: 133.  
— Death and fame of. (Nicolay and Hay) Warner Classics, 6: 91.
- Lincoln, Alice N.**  
Firvale Union Cottage Homes. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 403-10.
- Lindley, Walter.**  
Evils of institutional life for children. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 125-30.
- Lindsay, Ben. B.**  
Juvenile courts. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 150-67.
- Linsley, Arthur B.**  
All crime is disease. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 914-20.
- LION, Antiquity of, in Greece.** (A. B. Meyer) Smithson. Rept. '03: 661-7.
- Lippincott, J. B.**  
Yuma reclamation project. Smithson. Rept. '04: 383-96.

- LISZT, FRANZ**, and his Carolyne. Kobbé, G. Loves of composers, 115.
- Livermore, T. L.**  
Numbers in the confederate army. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 432-44.
- Locke, C. E.**  
Music as a factor in education. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 644-50.
- LOCKER, F.; Birrell, A.** In the name of the Bodleian, 232.
- Lodge, H.; Cabot.**  
G: Frisbie Hoar. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 385-90.
- Lodge, Oliver.**  
Modern views on matter. Smithson. Rept. '03: 215-41.
- LODGING HOUSE**, What constitutes a model municipal. (Raymond Robbins) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 155-66.
- LODGING-HOUSES**, municipal and C. O. S., Comparison of. (Alice L. Higgins) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 148-55.
- LONDON.** Museum of Natural History. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '03: 521-8.
- LONGFELLOW, H.; W. Stearns, F. P.** Camb. sketches, 55.
- LOOM, power**, Genesis of, in Worcester County, Mass. (H. S. Nourse) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 21-46.
- Lopez, Fernando.**  
Acclimation of stegomyia in Mexico City. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 222-5.
- Lord, Arthur.**  
Gen. John Thomas. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 419-32.
- LOUISIANA PURCHASE**, The. (Josiah P. Quincy) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 48-59.
- Its influence and development under American rule. (Amos M. Thayer) Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 312-34.
- World aspects of the. (W: M. Sloane) Am. Hist. Assoc. '03: 85-104.
- Lowell, Francis C.**  
Horace Gray. Am. Acad. Proc. 39: 627-37.
- LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL.** Stearns, F. P. Camb. sketches, 83.
- LOWNDES, LLOYD.** Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 823-6.
- Lummer, O.**  
Cause of color-blindness. Smithson. Rept. '04: 249-57.
- LYING** as a fine art. Coudert, F. R. Addr. 316.
- Lyman, W. D.**  
Myths and superstitions of the Oregon Indians. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 221-51.
- Lyte, Eliphalet O.**  
State normal schools. U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 1103-36.
- Mabie, Hamilton Wright.**  
Abraham Lincoln. Warner Classics, 6: 133.
- McCaleb, Walter F.**  
The Aaron Burr conspiracy at New Orleans. Am. Hist. Assoc. '05: 131-44.
- McClellan, G. B.**  
Standards of local school administration. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 86-9.
- McCormack, Harry.**  
Needed legislation for certain classes of dependents. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 411-9.
- MCCRADY, E.** (Albert B. Hart; Daniel H. Chamberlain) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 10-22.
- Macdougall, Robert.**  
Psychology of reading and writing. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '05: 399-405.
- McIver, C. D.**  
The teacher and the business man. N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers, '05: 37-50.
- McKee, J. H.**  
Physical betterment of mentally deficient children. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 885-95.
- McKenzie, Alexander.**  
Egbert C. Smyth. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 297-302.
- MCKINLEY, Mt.**, An exploration to. (Alfred H. Brooks) Smithson. Rept. '03: 407-25.
- McLean, Francis H.**  
Ideals and methods of co-operation in charity. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 200-15.
- Maclean, G. E.**  
Admission to college; certificates or examinations? (G: E. Maclean) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 501-10.
- McMurry, F. M.**  
Manual training. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 563-7.
- MADISON, DOLLY.** Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 171-80.
- MAETERLINCK, MAURICE.** Hale, E. E., jr. Dram. of to-day, 147-75.
- MAGNETISM**, Terrestrial, in its relation to geography. (Etrick W. Creak) Smithson. Rept. '03: 391-406.
- Magruder, J. W.**  
Cooperation in charity. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 216-33.
- Maire, Albert.**  
Materials used for writing on, before invention of printing. Smithson. Rept. '04: 639-58.
- Malone, J.**  
Shakespeare, the man and the actor. Warner Classics, 5: 31.
- Maltbie, Milo R.**  
Subways. Smithson. Rept. '04: 759-71.
- MAMMAL**, The name, and the idea expressed. (Theo. Gill) Smithson. Rept. '03: 537-44.
- MAMMOTH**, Frozen, in Siberia. (O. F. Herz) Smithson. Rept. '03: 611-25.
- MAN**, Stature of, at various epochs. (A. Dastre) Smithson. Rept. '04: 517-32.
- MANUAL**, industrial, and technical education in the U. S. (Calvin M. Woodward) U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 1019-46.
- MANUAL TRAINING.** (T. F. Chapin) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 250-6.
- How can teachers be educated to the value of? (F. M. McMurry) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 563-7.
- in the elementary school. (James P. Haney) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 253-9.
- in the grades. (Lorenzo D. Harvey) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 121-34.
- and in colleges. (Calvin M. Woodward) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 262-70.
- of colored children as a preventive of crime. (W. E. Benson) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 257-68.
- Practical utility of. (W: Barclay Parsons) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 134-41.

1

# **BIBLIOGRAPHIES**

**OF 1905**





# BIBLIOGRAPHIES,

## AMERICAN AND ENGLISH, PUBLISHED IN 1905.

NOTE.—Of the many special reference and reading lists published in the various library bulletins only those are recorded which are of special timely interest, or of such fulness as to be generally useful.

**Abbeys.** Champney, Mrs. E. W. Romance of the French abbeys. N. Y., Putnam, 1905. xxi+407 p. 22 cm.

"Authorities other than those referred to in notes," p. 405-407.

**Aeronautics.** Subject list of works on aerial navigation and meteorology, in the library of the Patent Office. London, H. M. Stationery Off., 1905. 63+1 p. 16½ cm. (Patent Office Library ser., no. 17. Bibliographical ser., no. 14.)

**Aeschylus.** Prometheus; with introd., notes, and critical appendix, by J. E. Harry. N. Y., American Book Co. [1905]. 358 p. front., illus. 19 cm. (Greek series for colleges and schools.)

Bibliography, p. 321-327.

**African missions.** Parsons, E. C. Christus liberator, an outline study of Africa; introd. by Sir H. Johnston. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. 8+309 p. 19½ cm. (United study of missions.)

"Leading missionary periodicals," p. 293.

"A short African bibliography," p. 294-301.

**Agricultural chemistry.** Snyder, H. Soils and fertilizers. 2d ed. Easton, Pa., Chemical Pub. Co., 1905. 10+294 p., 11 illus., pl. 20½ cm.

"References," p. [284]-287.

**Agriculture.** Hall, A. D. The book of the Rothamsted experiments; issued with the authority of the Lawes Agricultural Trust Committee. London, Murray, 1905. 2 p. l., [vii]-xl, 294 p., 1 l. 24½ cm.

"References" at end of chapters.

— Jackson, C. R., and Daugherty, Mrs. L. S. Agriculture through the laboratory and school garden: a manual and text-book of elementary agriculture for schools. N. Y., O. Judd Co., 1905. 16+403 p. 20 cm.

"References" at end of chapters. "General references," p. 391.

— Patent Office, London. Subject list of works on agriculture, rural economy, and allied sciences in the library of the Patent Office. London, 1905. (Patent Office Library series 15.) 424 p. S. 6d.

**Algebra.** Boston Colloquium. Lectures on mathematics delivered Sept. 2-5, 1903. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. 8°.

Bibliography of memoirs rel. to algebraic continued fractions, p. 167-187.

**American literature.** Evans, Charles. American bibliography: a chronological dictionary of all books, pamphlets, and periodical publications printed in the United States of America; from the genesis of printing in 1639 down to and including the year 1820; with bibliographical and biographical notes. Vol. 2, 1730-50. Chicago, priv. printed at Blakely Press, 1904 [1905]. 16+448 p. Q.

**Amusements.** Chicago Public Library. Books on indoor amusements. Chicago, November, 1905. 26 p. T.

**Anatomy.** International catalogue of scientific literature. 3d annual issue [1903]. O: Human anatomy. London, 1905. 8°.

**Anthropology.** International catalogue of scientific literature. 3d annual issue [1903]. P: Anthropology. London, 1905. 8+324 p. 8°.

**Appendicitis.** Kelly, H. A., and Hurdon, Eliz. The vermiform appendix and its diseases. Phil., W. B. Saunders & Co., 1905. 21+827 p. incl. illus., plates (partly col.) col. front., plates (partly col.) 27 cm.

Contains bibliographies.

**Apples.** U. S. Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Chemistry. Bulletin 94: Studies on apples; by W. D. Bigelow, H. C. Gore, and B. J. Howard. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905. 100 p. 8°. Incl. bibliography.

**Aquatic plants.** U. S. Bureau of Fisheries. Biological relation of aquatic plants to substratum; by R. H. Pond, from report, 1905. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905. p. 483-526. 8°. (Contributions to biology of Great Lakes.) Incl. bibliography.

**Arithmetic teaching.** McMurry, C. A. Special method in arithmetic. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. 7+225 p. 19½ cm.

"Books for teachers," p. 223-225.

**Art.** Caffin, C. H. How to study pictures by means of a series of paintings and painters. N. Y., Century, 1905. 15+513 p. 22 cm.

"Brief bibliography of books on art readily procurable," p. 481-485.

- Art.** Isham, Samuel. *History of American painting.* N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. 17+573 p. incl. illus., plates, ports. 26 cm. (History of Am. art.)  
"General bibliography," p. 565-568.
- Potter, M. K. *The art of the Venice Academy, containing a brief history of the building and of its collection of paintings, as well as descriptions and criticisms of many of the principal pictures and their artists.* Boston, L. C. Page & Co., 1906 [1905]. 13+359 p. 20 cm. (The art galleries of Europe.)  
Bibliography, p. 347-351.
- Weir, Irene. *The Greek painters' art.* Boston, Ginn, 1905. 18+361 p. col. front., illus. 21½ cm.  
Bibliography, p. 347-352.
- Astronomy.** *International catalogue of scientific literature.* 4th annual issue [1904]. E: Astronomy. London, 1905. 8°.
- Australia.** Searcy, A. *In northern seas: being Mr. Alfred Searcy's experiences on the north coast of Australia.* . . . Adelaide, W. K. Thomas & Co., printers, 1905. 63 p. 24½ cm.  
"Bibliography of the northern territory of South Australia, comp. by T. Gill," p. [55]-63.
- Bacillus necrophorus.** Mohler, J. R., and Morse, G. B. *Bacillus necrophorus and its economic importance [with bibliography].* (In U. S. Bureau of Chemical Industry. 21st annual report, 1904. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905.)
- Banking.** Sykes, Ernest. *Banking and currency.* London, Butterworth & Co., 1905. 12+244+13+[1] p. 20½ cm.  
Bibliography, p. 230-235.
- Baptists.** King, H. M. *Rev. John Myles and the founding of the first Baptist church in Massachusetts.* Providence, R. I., Preston & Rounds Co., 1905. 7+112 p. 19½ cm.  
Bibliography, p. [99]-103.
- Baths.** Gerhard, W. P. *A bibliography of baths and bathing.* (In *American Architect and Building News*, Jan. 14, 1905. 87: 14-15.)
- Bees.** Comstock, Mrs. A. *How to keep bees: a handbook for the use of beginners.* N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1905. 19+228 p. il. 19 cm.  
"Bee books," p. 215-217.
- U. S. Department of Agriculture. *Farmer's bulletin 59: Bee-keeping; by Frank Benton.* Rev. March, 1905. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905. 48 p. 8°.  
Incl. bibliography.
- Bermuda.** Cole, G. W. *Bermuda in periodical literature.* (In *Bulletin of Bibliography*, April+) — See also West Indies.
- Best books.** Cody, Sherwin. *How to read and what to read.* Chicago, Old Greek Press, [1905]. 130 p. 14 cm.  
Index of recommended books, p. 124-130.
- New York State Library. *Bulletin 96, bibliography 39: A selection from the best books of 1904, with notes.* Albany, N. Y. State Education Department, 1905. p. 503-543. O.
- Best books.** Richardson, C. F. *The choice of books.* Authorized ed., rev. . . . N. Y., Putnam, 1905. 208+167 p. 19 cm.  
Incl. 8 recommended lists of books.  
— See also Book selection.
- Bible.** *Israel's historical and biographical narratives, from the establishment of the Hebrew kingdom to the end of the Maccabean struggle,* by C. F. Kent. N. Y., Scribner, 1905. 31+506 p. 22 cm. (Student's Old Testament, [v. 2].)  
Selected bibliography and detailed references, p. 485-491.
- Bible teaching.** See, E. F. *The teaching of Bible classes, principles, and methods; with special reference to classes of young men and boys.* N. Y., International Committee of Y. M. C. A., 1905. 8+180 p. 1 l. 19½ cm.  
"References for reading," at end of each chapter.
- Bibliography.** Courtney, W. P. *A register of national bibliography, with a selection of the chief bibliographical books and articles printed in other countries.* London, Constable, 1905. 2 v. 631 p. O.
- Biography.** District of Columbia Public Library. *Reference list no. 4: Interesting biographies; a brief list of books with annotations.* Washington, December, 1905. 8 p. T.
- Biology.** *International catalogue of scientific literature.* 3d annual issue [1903]. L: General biology. London, 1905. 8°.
- Zelemy, C. *Compensatory regulation.* Baltimore, 1905. 1+102 p. 25½ cm. (Reprinted from *Journal of Experimental Zoology*, v. 2, no. 1.)  
"Literature cited," p. 101-102.
- Birds.** Churchill, A. P. *Birds in literature.* Worcester, Mass., Davis Press, 1905. 3 p. l., 9-186 p. 20½ cm.  
Bibliography, p. 185-186.
- District of Columbia Public Library. *Reference list no. 2: Bird books; brief annotated list of books recommended by the Audubon Society of the District of Columbia.* Washington, April, 1905. 8 p. T.
- Blues.** Abrams, Albert. *The blues (splanchnic neurasthenia), causes and cure.* 2d ed., enl. N. Y., E. B. Treat & Co., 1905. 2 p. l., 3-254 p. incl. illus. 21 cm.  
Bibliography, p. [247].
- Bookkeeping.** Brown, R., ed. *A history of accounting and accountants.* Edinburgh, T. C. & E. C. Jack, 1905. 4°.  
"Chronological list of printed books on bookkeeping up to the year 1800," p. 343-360.
- Book selection.** Winsor, B. *Some of the recent and current aids to book selection.* Newark, New Jersey Library Association, 1905. 10 p. 17 cm.
- Book trade.** Duff, E. Gordon. *A century of the English book trade: short notices of all printers, stationers, bookbinders, and others connected with it from the issue of the first dated book in 1457 to the incorporation of the Company of Stationers in 1557.* London, printed for the Bibliographical Society, by Blades, East & Blades, 1905. 26+200 p. O.  
"List of the principal books quoted," p. xxxi-xxxv.

**Botany.** Clements, F. E. Research methods in ecology. Lincoln, Neb., University Pub. Co., 1905. 8°.

Bibliography, p. 324-334.

— International catalogue of scientific literature. 3d annual issue [1903]. M: Botany. London, 1905. 8+909 p. 8°.

— McCallum, W. B. Regeneration in plants. Chicago, 1905. 97+120 p. 24 cm.

"Literature cited," p. 120.

— Mackay, A. H. Bibliography of Canadian botany for 1903. (*In* Proceed. and transac. of the Royal Soc. of Canada. 2d ser. v. 10.) Ottawa, 1905.

— Snow, L. M. The development of root hairs. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1905. 12+48 p. 24 cm.

Bibliography, p. 43-47.

**Brain.** Hrdlicka, A. Brain weights in vertebrates [with bibliography]; from Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 48, pt. 1. June 10, 1905. (Publication 1581.) Washington. Gov. Print. Office, 1905. p. 89-112.

**Butler.** Hudibras; ed. by A. R. Waller. Cambridge (Eng.) University Press, 1905. 8°.

Bibliographical note, p. v-viii.

**California.** See Periodicals.

**Cambridge, Mass.** Cambridge Public Library. Selected list of books, pamphlets, etc., relating to Cambridge. Cambridge, Mass., December, 1905. 32 p. S.

**Cambridge Press.** Roden, R. F. The Cambridge Press, 1638-1692: a history of the first printing-press established in English America, together with a bibliographical list of the issues of the press. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1905. 5 p. l., 7-193 p. 20 cm., (Famous presses, v. 2.)

**Canada.** Wrong, George M., and Langton, H. H., ed. Review of historical publications relating to Canada. v. 9: Publications of the year 1904. University of Toronto studies.) Toronto, Morgan & Co., Ltd., 1905.

**Canadian rebellion.** Tiffany, Orrin E. The relations of the United States to the Canadian rebellion of 1837-38. [Ann Arbor, Mich.], 1905. 123 p. 24½ cm. (Reprint from the Buffalo Historical Society publications, v. 8.)

Bibliography, p. 115-118.

**Card games.** Jessel, Frederic. A bibliography of works in English on playing cards and gaming. N. Y., Longmans, Green, & Co., 1905. 6+312 p. O.

**Carnegie Institution.** Carnegie Institution. Year book no. 3, 1904. Washington, published by the institution, January, 1905. 309 p. O.

"Bibliography of publications relating to work accomplished," p. 148-152.

**Cartularies.** Library of Congress. List of cartularies (principally French) recently added to the Library of Congress, with some earlier accessions: comp. under the direction of Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905. 30 p. O.

**Cascade Mountains.** Banks, Mary. Bibliography of the Cascade Mountains. (*In* *Maxama*, annual number, December, 1905, vol. 2, no. 4. Portland, Ore.)

**Catherine de' Medici.** Sichel, E. H. Catherine de' Medici and the French reformation. N. Y., Dutton, 1905. 2 p. l., 7-16+328 [1] p. 22½ cm.

"Authorities consulted," p. xv-xvi.

**Celtic mythology.** Squire, C. The mythology of the British Islands. London, Blackie & Son, 1905. 10+466 p. 8°.

Select, classified bibliography, p. 419-424.

**Cervantes.** Calvert, A. E. The life of Cervantes. N. Y., John Lane, 1905. 8°.

Bibliography of Don Quixote, p. 111-133; list of bibliographies of Cervantes, p. 135-138.

**Chapbooks.** Harvard University Library. Bibliographical contributions; ed. by W. C. Lane. no. 56: Catalogue of English and American chapbooks and broadside ballads in Harvard College Library. Cambridge, 1906 [1905]. 11+17 p. O.

**Chapman, George.** Bussy D'Ambois and The revenge of Bussy D'Ambois, by George Chapman; ed. by F. S. Boas. Boston, D. C. Heath & Co., 1905. 2 p. l. [3]-46 p., 1 l., 332 p. front. 15½ cm. (Belles-lettres ser. Section 3, English drama.)

Bibliography, p. [323]-328.

**Chemistry.** International catalogue of scientific literature. 3d annual issue [1903]. D: Chemistry. London, 1905. 8°.

**Child study.** Grudzinska, Anna. A bibliography of child study in Poland. (*In* *Pedagogical Seminary*, March, 1905. 12: 97-8.)

— Wilson, Louis N. Bibliography of child study for the year 1904. Worcester, Mass., Clark Univ. Press [1905]. p. 177-208. (Clark Univ. Lib., Publications v. 1, no. 7, July, 1905.) D.

**Children's books.** Arnold, Mrs. G. W. Books for children. Jamaica, N. Y., Marion Press, 1905. 7, 101 p. 19½ cm.

**Chopin.** Jonson, G. C. A. A handbook to Chopin's works; for the use of concert-goers, pianists and pianola-players. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1905. 55+200 p. 19½ cm.

Bibliography, p. xxxv-xlii.

**Christian evidence.** Mullins, E. Y. Why is Christianity true? Christian evidences. Chicago, Christian Culture Press, 1905. 20+450 p. 20 cm. (Advanced Christian culture courses, vol. 3.)

Bibliography, p. 423-441.

**Christianity.** See Japan.

**Church history.** Healy, P. J. The Valerian persecution; a study of the relations between church and state in the third century A.D. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1905. 15+285, [1] p. 20½ cm.

Bibliography, p. [273]-281.

**Civil government.** Hinsdale, B. A. The American government, national and state, by B. A. Hinsdale. 4th ed. N. Y., American Book Co., 1905. 8+493 p. 20 cm.

"Bibliographical index," p. 485-488.

**Civil government.** Philips, G. M. Nation and state; a text-book on civil government. Phil., C. Sower Co., 1905. 206+42 p. front., 6 pl. 19 cm.

"Useful books on this subject," p. 11-12.

**Civil service.** U. S. Civil-service Commission. 21st annual report, 1904. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905. 366 p. 8o.

Incl. list of references on civil service, by A. P. C. Griffin; list of references on old-age and civil-service pensions, by A. P. C. Griffin.

**Clothing industry.** Pope, J. E. The clothing industry in New York. [Columbia, Mo.] 1905. 20+339 p. 27 cm. (Univ. of Missouri studies, Social science ser. v. 1.)

"Bibliography of sources cited," p. 295-299.

**Coal-mine labor.** U. S. Bureau of Labor. 12th special report of commissioner: coal-mine labor in Europe [with bibliography]. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905. 547 p. 8o.

**Co-education.** Smith, A. T. Co-education in schools and colleges of U. S. [with bibliography]. (In U. S. Bureau of Education, Report of commissioner, 1903. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905. v. 1.)

**Colonisation.** Ireland, Alleyne. The Far Eastern tropics; studies in the administration of tropical dependencies: Hong Kong, British North Borneo, Sarawak, Burma, the federated Malay states, the Straits Settlements, French Indo-China, Java, the Philippine Islands. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1905. vii p., 1 l., 339, [1] p. fold. map (in pocket). 21 cm.

"Bibliographical appendix," p. [303]-313.

— Reinsch, P. S. Colonial administration. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. 8+422 p. 19 cm. (Citizen's lib. of economics, politics, and sociology.)

"References" at end of chapters.

**Color-blindness.** Jennings, J. E. Color-vision and color-blindness: practical manual for railroad surgeons. 2d ed., thoroughly rev. Phil., F. A. Davis Co., 1905. 11+132 p. 22½ cm.

"References," p. 127-128.

**Color sense.** Baird, John W. The color sensitivity of the peripheral retina. Washington, Carnegie Institution, 1905. 80 p. illus. 25½ cm. (Carnegie Institution publication no. 29.)

Bibliography, p. 74-80.

**Commerce.** Smith, J. R. The organization of ocean commerce. Philadelphia, 1905. 8o. (Pubs. of Univ. of Penn. Ser. in political economy and public law, no. 17.)

Appendix A: Bibliographical note, p. 149-150.

**Concrete.** Taylor, F. W., and others. Treatise on concrete, plain and reinforced; materials, construction, and design of concrete and reinforced concrete. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1905. 18+585 p. front., illus., diags. 23½ cm.

"References to concrete literature," p. 544-556.

**Connecticut.** Greene, M. L. The development of religious liberty in Connecticut. Boston, Houghton, 1905. 13+552 p. 20 cm.

Bibliography, p. [514]-543.

**Constitutional law.** McClain, Emlin. Constitutional law in the United States. N. Y., Longmans, Green, & Co., 1905. 38+438 p. 20½ cm. (American citizen series.)

"Small reference library," p. xxvii-xxviii.

"Select bibliography of constitutional law," p. [xxix]-xxxviii.

**Consular service.** Library of Congress. List of references on the United States consular service, with appendix on consular systems in foreign countries; comp. under direction of A. P. C. Griffin. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905. 28 p. O.

**Copepoda.** Wilson, C. B. North American parasitic copepods belonging to the family *caligida*. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905. 24½ cm. (Smithsonian Institution publication 1404.)

Bibliography, pt. 1, p. 666-669.

**Copyright.** Library of Congress. Copyright in Congress, 1789-1904: a bibliography and chronological record of all proceedings in Congress in relation to copyright from April 15, 1789, to April 28, 1904. . . . ; prep. by Thorvald Solberg. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, February, 1905. 468 p. O. (Copyright Office bulletin no. 8.)

**Cornstalk disease.** Price, T. M. Enzymes in cornstalks and their relation to cornstalk disease [with bibliography]. (In U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry, 21st annual report, 1904. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905.)

**Cotton.** New Bedford (Mass.) Public Library. The cotton industry: a list of books and magazine references bearing on the cotton industry, textiles, and textile manufacture. New and rev. ed. New Bedford, Mass., Free Public Library, January, 1905. 22 p. nar. T.

**Crab.** Hay, W. P. Life-history of blue crab, *Callinectes sapidus* [with bibliography]. (U. S. Bureau of Fisheries, appendix to report, 1904. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905. p. 377-393.)

**Criticism.** Sheran, W. H. A handbook of literary criticism. N. Y., Hinds, Noble & Eldredge, 1905. 11+578 p. 12 cm.

Bibliography, p. 553-564.

**Culicidae.** Quaintance, A. L. Some present-day features of applied entomology in America; from Bulletin 52. [U. S. Bureau of Entomology]. June 30, 1905. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905. p. 5-25.

Incl. bibliography of culicidae.

**Dairy chemistry.** Snyder, H. Dairy chemistry. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906, [1905]. x p., 1 l., 190 p. 19½ cm.

"References," p. 161-185.

**Dante.** Lane, W. C. Additions to the Dante collection in the Harvard College Library (1898-1904). (In 23d annual report of the Dante Society, Cambridge, 1904. Boston [Ginn & Co.], 1905. p. 1-109.)

**Deaf-mutism.** Bryant, W. Sohier. Deaf-mutism and ptomain poisoning. (In *Medical Record*, August 19, 1905. 68: 292-295.)

Incl. bibliography, 44 titles.

**Deguville.** The pilgrimage of the life of man, Englished by John Lydgate, A.D. 1426, from the French of Guillaume de Deguville. Text ed. by F. J. Furnivall. London, Nichols & Sons, 1905. 4°. (Roxburghe Club publications.)

Bibliography p. lxiii-lxix.

**Diet.** Russell, R. Strength and diet. N. Y., Longmans, 1905. 649 p. 23½ cm.

Bibliography, p. 621-637.

**Diseases.** Wilson, J. C., ed. Infectious diseases; authorized translation from "Die deutsche klinik." N. Y., Appleton, 1905. 14+925 p. illus., 2 col. pl., diagrs. 24½ cm. (Modern clinical medicine.)

"Literature" at end of some of the chapters.

**Drama.** Wegelin, Oscar. Early American plays, 1714-1830: a compilation of the titles of plays and dramatic poems written by authors born in or residing in North America previous to 1830. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., Literary Collector Press, 1905. 10+94 p. 23 cm.

**East.** The near East; prepared by Mrs. H. L. Elmendorf and issued by the Buffalo Public Library. (In A. L. A. Booklist, January.)

Reading list of 32 titles, dealing with countries and peoples of Eastern Europe.

**Economics.** Seligman, E. R. A. Principles of economics, with special reference to American conditions. N. Y., Longmans, 1905. 46+613 p. 20 cm. (Amer. citizen ser.)

"Suggestions for students and general references," p. xvii-xlvi.

"References" at head of chapters.

**Education.** Brown, E. E. Secondary education [with bibliography]. (In U. S. Bureau of Education. Report of Commissioner, 1903. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905. v. 1.)

— Literature on industrial education in Germany. (In U. S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, Bureau of Statistics. Industrial education and industrial conditions in Germany. Washington, 1905. Special consular reports, v. 33, p. 145-147.)

— Lord, Isabel E., and Wyer, J. I., jr. Bibliography of education for 1904; reprinted from the *Educational Review*, June, 1905. p. 41-93. O.

— McKeag, Anna J. Elementary education in England. (In *Pedagogical Seminary*, March, 1905. 12: 69-85.)

Incl. bibliography of 38 titles.

— Monroe, P. A text-book in the history of education. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. 23+772 p. 20½ cm.

"References" at end of chapters.

— Palmer, A. F. The New York public school; being a history of free education in the city of New York. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. xxx p., 1 l., 440 p. 20½ cm.

Bibliography, p. xxi-xxii.

— Wyer, J. I. Recent educational bibliography, 8. (In *School Review*, Oct., 1905. 13: 648-653.)

— See also Co-education; Vacation schools.

**Electrochemistry.** Hopkins, N. M. Experimental electrochemistry. N. Y., Van Nostrand, 1905. 14+284 p. 23½ cm.

Bibliography, p. 267-278.

**Elgar, Edward.** Buckley, Robert J. Sir Edward Elgar. N. Y., Lane, 1905. xiii, [1], 93 p. front., 19 cm. (Living masters of music, 2.)

"Edward Elgar's works," p. [89]-93.

**Embroidery.** Hendrick, A. F. English embroidery. N. Y., Scribner, [1905]. 12+125 p. (Newnes lib. of applied arts.) 23 cm.

Books of reference, p. 107-108.

**Embryology.** Thomson, R. B. The megaspore-membrane of the gymnosperms. Toronto, University Library, 1905. 64 p. 27½ cm. (Univ. of Toronto studies. Biological ser. no. 4.)

"Literature," p. 55-57.

**English dialect.** English dialect dictionary; ed. by J. Wright. pts. 24-28: T-Zwodder; Supplement, and bibliography. N. Y., Putnam, 1905. 8°.

**English history.** Davis, H. W. C. England under the Normans and Angevins, 1066-1272. London, Methuen, [1905.] xxii, 577 p. 23 cm. (History of England, . . . General ed., C. W. C. Oman, v. 2.)

Bibliography, p. 534-544.

— Innes, A. D. England under the Tudors. London, Methuen, 1905. 19+481 p., 1 l. 23 cm. (History of England . . . General ed.: C. W. C. Oman. vol. 4.)

Bibliography, p. 446-456.

— Walker, Albert Perry. Essentials in English history (from the earliest records to the present day). N. Y., American Book Co. [1905]. 42+550 p. incl. front., illus., maps. 21 cm. (Essentials in history.)

"References" at end of chapters.

Appendix A: A brief list of books, p. i-ii.

Appendix B: General bibliography, p. iii-viii.

**English literature.** American catalog, 1900-1905; containing a record, under author, title, subject, and series of the books published in the United States, recorded from Jan. 1, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1905; together with a directory of publishers. N. Y., Office of the *Publishers' Weekly*, 1905. 62+1233 p. O.

— English catalogue of books for 1904. London, Low, 1905. 303 p. 8°.

— Grolier Club. Catalogue of original and early editions of some of the poetical and prose works of English writers from Wither to Prior. In three volumes. vol. 3. N. Y. [Grolier Club], 1905. 25 cm.

**Engravings.** Library of Congress. Catalog of the Gardiner Greene Hubbard collection of engravings. . . ; comp. by Arthur J. Parsons. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905. 23+517 p. Q.

**Entomology.** Bethune, C. J. S. Bibliography of Canadian entomology for the year 1903. (In Proceedings and transac. of Royal Soc. of Canada. 2d ser., v. 10. Ottawa, 1905. Sect. 4, p. 147-152.)

**Ethics.** New York State Library. Bulletin 93, Bibliography 38: Reading list on ethics, submitted for graduation, by Frank Hayden Whitmore, N. Y. State Library School, class of 1891. Albany 1905. p. 469-498. O.

**Europe.** The great powers of Europe: a short reading list: prepared by Mrs. H. L. Elmen-dorf and issued by the Buffalo Public Library. (*In A. L. A. Booklist*, January.)

Classed and annotated.

**Faroe islands.** Annandale, N. The Faroes and Iceland: studies in island life. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1905. vii, [1] 238 p., 1 l. front., 23 pl. 20 cm.

"List of works consulted," p. [231]-234.

**Farragut.** Spears, J. R. David G. Farragut. Philadelphia, G. W. Jacobs & Co., 1905. 10 p., 1 l., 11-407 p. front. (port.) maps, plans. 19½ cm. (American crisis biographies.)

Bibliography, p. [374]-377.

**Fishes.** Marsh, M. C., and Gorham, F. P. Gas disease in fishes [with bibliography]. (U. S. Bureau of Fisheries, appendix to report, 1904. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905. p. 343-413.)

**Flowers.** Payne, C. H. Florist's bibliography. (*In The Garden* [London, weekly]. Sept. 28-Nov. 18, 1905.)

**Food analysis.** Leffmann, H., and Beam, W. Select methods in food analysis. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Philad., Blakiston, 1905. 6+396 p. 21½ cm.

"References," p. 389-390.

**Forestry.** Transeau, Edgar M. Forest centers of eastern America. (*In American Naturalist*, December, 1905. 39:875-889.)

Prof. Transeau's article is followed by a three-page bibliography.

**Fractures.** Scudder, C. L. The treatment of fractures, with notes upon a few common dislocations. 5th ed., thoroughly rev. Phil., Saunders, 1905. 2 p. l., 9-563 p. 25 cm.

Bibliography, p. 547-550.

**Francis of Assisi.** The writings of Saint Francis of Assisi; newly tr. into English, with an introduction and notes, by Father P. Robinson. Phil., Dolphin Press, 1906. xxxii, 208 p. 19 cm. Bibliography, p. [189]-195.

**French poetry.** Galpin, S. L. Cortois and vilain; a study of the distinctions made between them by the French and Provençal poets of the 12th, 13th, and 14th centuries. New Haven, 1905. 8°. (Thesis—Yale.)

Bibliography, p. 97-100.

**Fungi.** Farlow, W. G. Bibliographical index of North American fungi. v. 1, part 1: Abrothallus to Badhamia. Washington, Carnegie Institution, 1905. 35+312 p. 24½ cm. (Carnegie Institution publication, no. 8.)

**Furniture.** Hayden, A. Chats on old furniture; a practical guide for collectors. N. Y., Stokes, 1905. 283, [1] p. 21 cm.

Bibliography, p. 19-21.

— Ransom, Caroline L. Studies in ancient furniture; couches and beds of the Greeks, Etruscans, and Romans. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1905. 128 p. col. front., illus., xxix pl. 30 cm. Bibliography, p. 113-115.

**Gardening.** District of Columbia Public Library. Reference list no. 1: Books on gardening. Washington, April, 1905. 8 p. T.

**Garrison.** The words of Garrison; a centennial selection (1805-1905) of characteristic sentiments from the writings of William Lloyd Garrison. Boston and N. Y., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1905. x p., 1 l., 137 [1] p. 19½ cm.

"Select bibliography," p. [119]-125.

**Gas.** Sexton, A. H. Producer gas; sketch of the properties, manufacture, and uses of gaseous fuel. Manchester, Scientific Pub. Co., 1905. 8+214 p. 22 cm.

Bibliography, p. [211]-214.

**Geography.** Bunker, Frank F. A teacher's handbook in geography. Part II: Eurasia, Africa, Australia, and the islands of the Pacific. 92 p. 8°.

Book list, p. 87-92.

— International catalogue of scientific literature. 3d annual issue [1903]. J: Geography, mathematical and physical. London, 1905. 8°.

**Geology.** Ami, H. M. Bibliography of Canadian geology and palaeontology for 1903. (*In Proceed. and transac. of the Royal Soc. of Canada*. 2d ser. v. 10. Ottawa, 1905. Sect. 4, p. 207-219.)

— International catalogue of scientific literature. 3d annual issue [1903]. H: Geology. London, 1905. 8°.

— Spencer, J. W. Bibliography of submarine valleys of North America. (*In American Journal of Science*, May, 1905. 19: 341-344.)

— U. S. Geological Survey. Contribution to economic geology, 1904; S. F. Emmons, C. W. Hayes, geologists in charge. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905. 620 p. 8°.

Incl. usual "list of publications" on Cements; Clays and fuller's earth; Coal, lignite, and peat; Copper; Gold and silver; Iron and manganese; Lead and zinc; Mica graphite, etc.; Petroleum, natural gas and asphalt; Phosphates and other fertilizers; Quicksilver, tin, tungsten, chromium and nickel; salt gypsum, borax, and soda; Stone and road material; Sulphur and pyrite.

--- Weeks, F. B. Bibliography and index of North American geology, palaeontology, petrology, and mineralogy for the year 1904. Washington, 1905. 8°. (U. S. Geol. Survey, Bulletin no. 271.)

— Wilman, M. Catalogue of printed books, papers and maps relating to the geology and mineralogy of South Africa. London, 1905. 180 p.

**Geometry.** Withers, J. W. Euclid's parallel postulate: its nature, validity, and place in geometrical systems. Chicago, Open Court Pub. Co., 1905. vii p., 1 l., 192 p. 20 cm.

Bibliography, p. [175]-192.

**Georgia.** DeRenne, W. J. Books relating to the history of Georgia in the library of Wymberley Jones De Renne, of Wormsloe, Isle of Hope, Chatham county, Ga., 1905. [Savannah, 1905.] 74 p. front. facsim. 33+127 cm.

**German poetry.** Braun, W. A. Types of welt-schmerz in German poetry. N. Y., Columbia University Press [Macmillan Co.], 1905. v p., 1 l., 91 p. 23½ cm. (Columbia Univ. Germanic studies, v. 2, no. 2.)

Bibliography, p. 85-91.

- Gilds.** Kramer, S. The English craft gilds and the government. N. Y., Columbia Univ. Press, 1905. 152 p. 8°. (Columbia Univ. studies in history, economics, and public law. v. 23, no. 4.) 152 p. 8°. Bibliography, p. 148-152.
- Goats.** Thompson, G. F. Information concerning milch-goats [with bibliography]. In U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry. 21st annual report. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905.
- Greek law.** Bonner, R. J. Evidence in Athenian courts. Chicago, The University of Chicago Press, 1905. 98 p. 24 cm. "Books and articles cited" p. 5-6.
- Greek literature.** Lawton, W. C. Ideals in Greek literature. Chautauqua, N. Y., Chautauqua Press, 1905. 8+256 p. front. 19 cm. (Chautauqua home reading series.) Bibliography at end of each chapter; "General bibliography," p. vii-viii.
- Hague conferences.** Reference list on Hague conference and international arbitration. (In Boston Public Library *Bulletin*, December, 1905.) — See also International law.
- Halley's comet.** McPike, E. F. Halley's comet, its past history and 1910 return: a short bibliography with notes; reprinted from Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 48, pub. June 10, 1905. p. 69-74. O.
- Hamlet.** Furness, H. H., ed. New variorum edition of Shakespeare: Hamlet. (12th ed.) Philadelphia, Lippincott, [1905]. 2 v. 40. Bibliography, v. 2 p. 397-429.
- Harvard Medical School.** Harrington, T. F. The Harvard Medical School; a history, narrative and documentary. 1782-1905. N. Y., Lewis Pub. Co., 1905. 3 v. 24½ cm. Contains bibliographies.
- Hawaiian Islands.** Jordan, David Starr, and Barton, W. E. The aquatic resources of the Hawaiian Islands. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905. 2 v. ill. 27½ cm. (Bulletin of the U. S. Fish Commission. vol. 23 for 1903.) Bibliography, p. 28-30.
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** Browne, Nina E. A bibliography of Nathaniel Hawthorne. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1905. 10+215 p. O. — Cathcart, W. H. Bibliography of the works of Nathaniel Hawthorne. Cleveland, Rowfant Club, 1905. 9+208 p. 23 cm. — Grolier Club. First editions of the works of Nathaniel Hawthorne, together with some manuscripts, letters, and portraits, exhibited at the Grolier Club from Dec. 8 to Dec. 24, 1904. N. Y., Grolier Club, 1905. 11+77 p. 24 cm.
- Heat.** Subject list of works on heat and heat-engines (excluding marine engineering) in the library of the Patent Office. London, H. M. Stationery Off., 1905. 199 [1] p. 16 cm. (Patent Office Library ser., no. 16; Bibliographical ser., no. 13.)
- History.** Harding, S. B. Essentials in mediæval and modern history (from Charlemagne to the present day). N. Y., American Book Co. [1905]. 612, xxi p. il. maps. 20 cm. References at end of chapters; Appendix A. Brief list of books; Appendix B. General bibliography.
- History.** Hyde, C. W. G. Ancient history from the earliest times to the death of Charlemagne; prepared expressly for home study. Chicago, Interstate School of Correspondence affiliated with Northwestern University, Evanston-Chicago, [1905]. 2 v. il. 23½ cm. Contains bibliographies. — Vassar College, Department of History. Suggestive lists for summer reading in history. [Vassar College] 1905. 37 p. O.
- Holidays.** McCurdy, Robert M. Holidays; a bibliography of articles relating to holidays. Boston, Boston Book Co., 1905. 48 p. D. (*Bulletin of Bibliography* pamphlets, no 13.)
- Horse.** Anderson, E. L., and Collier, P. Riding and driving. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. 13+441 p. front., plates. 24 cm. (American sportsman's lib.) Bibliography, p. 427-428.
- Hübmaier, Balthasar.** Vedder, H. C. Balthasar Hubmaier, the leader of the Anabaptists. N. Y., Putnam, 1905. 24+333 p. 20 cm. (Heroes of the Reformation.) Bibliography, p. xv-xxiv.
- Hydraulic motors.** Church, Irving P. Hydraulic motors, with related subjects. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1905. 1 p. l., 6+269, [12] vii-ix p. front., il. 24 cm. "Bibliography of hydraulic motors," p. iv.
- Hymnology.** Horder, W. G. The hymn lover: an account of the rise and growth of English hymnology. 3d ed. rev. London, J. Curwen, [1905]. 14+26 p. 19½ cm. Works of reference, p. 510-511.
- Illinois constitution.** Dickerson, O. M. The Illinois constitutional convention of 1862. Urbana, University Press, 1905. 58 p. 25½ cm. (Univ. of Illinois studies. vol. 1, no. 9.) "List of authorities," p. 57-58.
- Impeachment.** Library of Congress. Select list of references; comp. under the direction of A. P. C. Griffin. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905. 16 p. O.
- Indian antiquities.** Moorehead, W. K. Prehistoric relics; an illustrated catalogue describing some eight hundred and fifty different specimens, comp. from the standard authorities in archaeology. Andover, The Andover Press, 1905. 165 p. 24 cm. Bibliography, p. [163]-165.
- Indium.** Browning, P. E. Index to the literature of indium, 1863-1903. Washington, Smithsonian Institution, 1905. 15 p. 25 cm. (Smithsonian misc. collections, part of v. XLVI; Smithsonian pub. 1571.)
- Insulation.** Turner, H. W., and Hobart, H. M. The insulation of electric machines. N. Y., Whittaker, 1905. 8°. Bibliography, p. 273-279.
- Insurance.** U. S. Bureau of Manufactures. Insurance in foreign countries [with bibliography]. (Special consular reports, v. 38.) Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905. 253 p.

- International law.** Baldwin, Simeon E. The Hague conferences on private international law: Bibliography. (*In* Official Report of the Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, held at St. Louis, Sept. 28-30, 1904. St. Louis, pub by Executive Committee, 1905.) Bibliography, p. 375-378.
- Meili, F. International civil and commercial law; translated and supplemented by Arthur K. Kuhn. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. 8°. Authorities, p. xvii-xxi.
- Oppenheim, L. International law. v. 1: Peace. N. Y., Longmans, 1905. 8°. Bibliographical references.
- Iowa state publications.** Budington, Margaret. A bibliography of state publications for 1902 and 1903. (*In* *Iowa Journal of History and Politics*, January, 1905. p. 101-145.)
- Ireland.** List of works relating to Ireland, the Irish language and literature, etc. (*In* *New York Public Library Bulletin*, March, April, May.) Also issued as "separate," 122 p. 26 cm.
- Ivories.** Maskell, Alfred. Ivories. N. Y., Putnam, 1905. 14+444 p. il. O. (Connoisseur's lib.) Bibliography, p. 431-437.
- James, Henry.** Cary, Elisabeth L. The novels of Henry James: a study, with a bibliography by F. A. King. N. Y., Putnam, 1905. 3+215 p. 19 cm.
- Japan.** Clement, E. W. Christianity in modern Japan. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc. 1905. 15+205 p. front., plates, ports., fold map. 20½ cm. Bibliography, p. ix.
- Jefferson, Thomas.** Johnston, R. H. A contribution to a bibliography of Thomas Jefferson. Washington, D. C., 1905. 4+74 p. O. Issued as a "separate" from the Jefferson memorial edition of the "Writings of Thomas Jefferson."
- Jews.** Bernheimer, C. S., ed. The Russian Jew in the United States. Phil., J. C. Winston, 1905. 8°. Reading list; p. 416-420.
- Bibliography of Hebraica and Judaica: autumn, 1904-March, 1905. (*In* *Jewish Quarterly Review*, April, 1905. p. 598-608.)
- Elzas, B. A. The Jews of South Carolina from the earliest times to the present day. Phil., Lippincott, 1905. 322 p. 25 cm. Bibliography, p. 295-305.
- Fishberg, M. Materials for the physical anthropology of the eastern European Jews; pub. under the auspices of the American Ethnological Society of New York. Lancaster, Pa., New Era Printing Co., 1905. 146 p. 25 cm. (Memoirs of Am. Anthropological and Ethnological Societies, v. 1, pt. 1.) Bibliography, p. 141-146.
- Johnston, John.** Wight, W. W. John Johnston: a memoir. Madison, Wis. State Hist. Society, 1905. [1] 118-133 p. front. (port.). 23 cm. Bibliography, p. 131-133.
- Jonson.** Poetaster, by Ben Jonson. Ed. with introd., notes, and glossary by H. S. Mallory. N. Y., Holt, 1905. 103+282 p. 8°. (Yale studies in English. xxvii.) Bibliography, p. 272-275.
- Kidney diseases.** Senator, H., and Litten, M. Diseases of the kidneys and of the spleen, hemorrhagic diseases; ed., with additions by J. B. Herrick. Authorized translation from the German, under the editorial supervision of A. Stengel. Phil., Saunders, 1905. 2 p. l., 9-815 p. 25 cm. (Nothnagel's encyclopedia of practical medicine. American ed.) Contains bibliographies.
- Knox, John.** Cowan, Henry. John Knox, the hero of the Scottish reformation. N. Y., Putnam, 1905. 2 p. l., 3-33+404 p. 20 cm. (Heroes of the Reformation.) Books referred to, p. xxiii-xxxiii.
- Labor.** Knoop, D. Industrial conciliation and arbitration. London, 1905. 24+241 p. 19 cm. Bibliography, p. [197]-233. — See also Unemployed.
- Lahontan, Baron.** Paltsits, V. H. A bibliography of the writings of Baron Lahontan; separate (25 copies) from the reprint of Lahontan's "New Voyages to North America" (London, 1703), ed. by R. G. Thwaites. Chicago, McClurg, 1905. p. li-xciii. D.
- Language teaching.** McMurry, C. A. Special method in language in the eight grades. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. 7+192 p. 19½ cm. "Books for teachers," p. 192.
- La Salle.** Cox, I. J., ed. The journeys of René Robert Cavelier, sieur de La Salle . . . N. Y., Barnes, 1905. 2 v. 18 cm. (The trail-makers.) "General bibliography of La Salle sources," v. 2 p. 246-250. "Comparative bibliography of v. 1 and 2," v. 2, p. 250-259.
- Law.** Goodnow, F. J. The principles of the administrative law of the United States. N. Y., Putnam, 1905. 27+480 p. 22 cm. "List of authorities," p. 465-468. — See also Constitutional law, International law.
- Learned Societies.** Conradie, Edward. Learned societies and academies in early times. (*In* *Pedagogical Seminary*, December, 1905. 12: 384-426.) Incl. bibliography of 43 titles, most of them in foreign languages.
- Liverpool, Eng.** Jaggard, W. Liverpool literature: a descriptive bibliography of old deeds, codices, maps, and printed literature. Liverpool, 1905. 35 p.
- Local government.** Maxwell, R. C. English local government. London, Dent, 1905. 4 p. l., 170 p. 15½ cm. (Temple primers.) "A brief bibliography," p. 164-166.
- Madreporaria fungida.** Vaughan, T. W. A critical review of the literature on the simple genera of the madreporaria fungida; from Proceedings of U. S. National Museum, v. 28, p. 371-424. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905. p. 371-424. O. (Smithsonian Institution, U. S. National Museum.)



- Magna charta.** McKechnie, W. S. *Magna carta; a commentary on the great charter of King John.* Glasgow, J. Maclehose & Sons, 1905. 19+607 [1] p. 23½ cm.  
"Select bibliography" p. [590]-596.
- Malaria.** Mannaberg, Julius, and Leichtenstern, O. *Malaria, influenza, and dengue.* Philadelphia, Saunders, 1905. 8°.  
Literature, p. 404-517, 701-716, 741-742.
- Mammals.** MacFarlane, R. Notes on mammals collected and observed in the northern Mackenzie River district, Northwest Territories of Canada, with remarks on explorers and explorations of the far North. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905. 1 p. l., 673-764 p. 24½ cm. (Smithsonian Institution publication, 1405.)  
Bibliography, p. 762-764.
- Manuscripts.** Bradley, J. W. *Illuminated manuscripts.* London, Methuen, 1905. 14+290 p. 15½ cm. (Little books on art.)
- Marine fauna.** Mayer, A. G. *Seashore life: the invertebrates of the New York coast.* N. Y., Zoological Society, 1905. 3+181 p. 23 cm. (N. Y. Aquarium nature ser., no. 1.)  
"References," p. [172]-176.
- Masonic medals.** Collection made by Committee on Antiquities of the Grand Lodge Free and Accepted Masons, of the state of New York. N. Y., 1905. [240] p. 23½ cm.  
Bibliography of masonic medals and badges, 6 p.
- Massachusetts House journals.** Ford, Worthington C. *Bibliography of the Massachusetts House journals, 1715-1776.* Reprinted from the Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, vol. 4. Cambridge, priv. print., 1905. 3 p. l., [3]-87 p. 24½ cm.
- Massage.** Ostrom, K. W. *Massage and the original Swedish movements; their application to various diseases of the body.* 6th ed. Phil., Blakiston, 1905. x, 184 p. 19½ cm.  
Bibliography, p. 177-180.
- Mechanics.** International catalogue of scientific literature. 3d annual issue: B, Mechanics. London, Harrison & Sons, March, 1905. 8+148 p. 21½ cm.
- Medicine.** Magnus, Hugo. *Superstition in medicine; translation ed. by Dr. Julius L. Salinger.* N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1905. 9+205 p. 19½ cm.  
Bibliography, p. 201-205.
- Meteorology.** International catalogue of scientific literature. 3d annual issue [1903]. F: Meteorology, including terrestrial magnetism. London, 1905. 8°.
- Middle ages.** Thatcher, O. J. *A source book for mediæval history; selected documents illustrating the history of Europe in the middle age,* by O. J. Thatcher and E. H. McNeal. N. Y., Scribner, 1905. 19+619 p. 20½ cm.  
Bibliography, p. 613-614.
- Mineralogy.** International catalogue of scientific literature. 3d annual issue [1903]. G: Mineralogy, including petrology and crystallography. London, 1905.
- Miniatures.** Williamson, G. C. *How to identify portrait miniatures; with chapters on how to paint miniatures,* by A. Williams. London, Bell, 1905. 19+126 p., 1 l. 21½ cm.  
Bibliography, p. xvii-xix.
- Mining.** Ihseng, M. C., and Wilson, E. B. *A manual of mining; based on the course of lectures on mining delivered at the School of Mines of the state of Colorado.* 4th rev. and enl. ed. N. Y., Wiley, 1905. 16+723 p. 23½ cm.  
"References" at end of chapters.
- Missions.** See African missions.
- Mohammed.** Margoliouth, D. S. *Mohammed and the rise of Islam.* N. Y., Putnam, 1905. 2 p. l., iii-xxvi p., 1 l., 481 p. 20 cm. (Heroes of the nations.)  
Bibliography, p. xxiii-xxvi.
- Montaigne.** Dowden, E. *Michel de Montaigne.* Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1905. 383 p. 20 cm.  
Bibliography, p. 361-370.
- Mosses.** Campbell, D. H. *The structure and development of mosses and ferns (archegoniata).* N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. 7+657 p. 22½ cm.  
Bibliography, p. 607-630.
- Municipal government.** Chicago Public Library. Special bulletin no. 5: *Selected reading list on municipal government, with special references to the new charter movement in Chicago.* Chicago, 1905. 15 p. 8°.
- Music.** Dickinson, Edward. *The study of the history of music.* N. Y., Scribner, 1905. 3 p. l., v-xiii, 409 p. 21½ cm.  
"Bibliographical list," p. [387]-399.
- Sonneck, O. G. T. *Bibliography of early secular American music, by O. G. Sonneck.* Washington, printed for the author by H. L. McQueen, 1905. 10+194 p. 29 cm.
- Neurasthenia.** See Blues.
- New Hampshire.** Dover (N. H.) Public Library. *A list of books and pamphlets in the library relating to New Hampshire.* [1905.] 172+4 p. D.
- New Harmony.** Lockwood, G. B. *The New Harmony movement.* N. Y., Appleton, 1905. 16+404 p. 19½ cm.  
"Sources" p. 379-385.
- New York Historical Society.** Kelby, R. H. *The New York Historical Society, 1804-1904.* N. Y., 1905. 4 p. l., 160 p. 24½ cm.  
Bibliography, p. [133]-160.
- Nootka Sound.** Manning, W. R. *The Nootka Sound controversy.* Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905. 279-478 p. 24 cm. ["Separate" from Report of Am. Hist. Assoc.]  
Bibliography, p. 472-478.
- Novel-writing.** Whitcomb, S. L. *The study of a novel.* Boston, Heath, 1905. 20+317 p. 19½ cm.  
"Bibliography and references," p. 309-317.
- Cenothera.** Macdougall, D. T., and others. *Mutants and hybrids of the cenotheras.* Washington, Carnegie Institution, 1905. 57 p. 25 cm. (Carnegie Institution publication no. 24.)  
Bibliography, p. 56-57.

**Ophthalmia.** Ophthalmic year-book for 1905; by E. Jackson and G. E. de Schweinitz. Denver, 1905. 8°.

Publications for 1904, p. 251-303.

**Ore deposits.** Beck, R. The nature of ore deposits, tr. and rev. by W. H. Weed. N. Y., *Engineering and Mining Journal*, 1905. 2 vols. 24 cm.

Bibliographical notes.

**Palaeontology.** International catalogue of scientific literature. 3d annual issue [1903]. K: Palaeontology. London, 1905. 8°.

**Peace.** Buffalo (N. Y.) Public Library. The world's peace: a short reading list in celebration of the meeting of the Russian and Japanese peace commissioners. 4 p. T.

- See also International law.

**Pedagogics.** Thorndike, E. L. The principles of teaching, based on psychology. N. Y., Seiler, 1906. xii, 293 p. 20½ cm.

"Topics for further study, with references," p. 274-280; "Sources of quotations," p. 281-285.

**Pensions.** Old-age and civil-service. See Civil service.

**Peignot, Gabriel.** Wigan (Eng.) Free Public Library. Gabriel Peignot: a list of his works preserved in the reference department of the Wigan Free Public Library; with introd. notice by H. T. Folkard, 1905. [Wigan, 1905.] 20 p. 25 cm.

**Perfumes.** Burbidge, F. W. The book of the scented garden. N. Y., Lane, 1905. 7+96 p. 19½ cm. (Handbooks of practical gardening.)

Bibliography, p. 77-87.

**Periodicals.** Library Association of California. Publications, no. 7: List of California periodicals issued previous to the completion of the Transcontinental Telegraph (Aug. 15, 1846-Oct. 24, 1861); by Katherine Chandler. San Francisco, March, 1905. 20 p. D.

**Pharmacology.** Cushny, A. R. A text-book of pharmacology and therapeutics; or, the action of drugs in health and disease. 4th ed. Phil., Lea Bros., 1906. 14, 17-752 p. 24 cm.

Contains bibliographies.

**Philippines.** Devins, J. B. An observer in the Philippines; or, life in our new possessions. N. Y., American Tract Soc., 1905. 416 p. front., plates, ports., map. 21 cm.

"Authorities consulted," p. [403]-404.

- Library of Congress. List of works relating to the American occupation of the Philippine Islands, 1898-1903; by A. P. C. Griffin. Reprinted from List of books (with reference to periodicals) on the Philippine Islands, 1903; with some additions to 1905. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905. 100 p. 25½ cm.

**Philosophy.** Perry, R. B. The approach to philosophy. N. Y., Scribner, 1905. 24+448 p. 19½ cm.

Bibliography, p. 431-440.

**Physical training.** McCurdy, J. H. A bibliography of physical training. Springfield, Mass. Physical Directors' Society of the Y. M. C. A. of North America, 1905 [New York, G. E. Stechert]. 369 p. O.

**Physiology.** Porter, W. T. Physiology at Harvard. 4th ed. Cambridge, Mass., University Press, 1905. 8+117 p. 18 cm.

Bibliography, p. 82-87.

**Pierce, J. D.** Hoyt, C. O., and Ford, R. C. John D. Pierce, founder of the Michigan school system; a study of education in the Northwest. Ypsilanti, Mich., 1905. 12+162 p. 20 cm.

Bibliography, p. 153-155.

**Plant cell.** Davis, B. M. Studies on the plant cell. vii: Section 5, Cell activities at critical periods of ontogeny in plants (*continued*). (*In American Naturalist*, Aug., 1905. 39: 555-599.)

Incl bibliography of 11 pages, relating to sec. 5.

**Polariscope.** Rolfe, G. W. The polariscope in the chemical laboratory. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. 7+320 p. 19½ cm.

Bibliography, p. 270-283.

**Political science.** Dunning, W. A. A history of political theories from Luther to Montesquieu. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. x p., 1 l., 459 p. 22½ cm.

Bibliography, p. 435-448.

**Porcelain.** Auscher E. S. A history and description of French porcelain; tr. and ed. by W. Burton. N. Y., Cassell, 1905. xiv, 200 p. 25½ cm.

Bibliography, p. [192]-196.

**Post family.** Post, M. C. (De Trobriand). The Post family. N. Y., S. Potter, 1905. xii, 14, xxv p. 24½ cm.

"Sources of information," p. [x]-xii.

**Pottery.** Walters, H. B. History of ancient pottery, Greek, Etruscan, and Roman. London, J. Murray, 1905. 2 v. il., pl. 23½ cm.

"Bibliography of ancient pottery," v. 1, p. xix-xxxvi.

**Poverty.** Hunter, Robert. Poverty. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. 11+382 p. 8°.

Incl. classified list of authorities, p. 361-372.

**Presbyterians.** The Presbyterian movement in the reign of Queen Elizabeth as illustrated by the Minute book of the Dedham classis, 1582-1589; ed. for the Royal Historical Society, from the ms. in the possession of J. F. Gurney, by R. G. Usher. London, 1905. 51+105 p. 22×17½ cm. [Royal Hist. Soc. Publications. Camden series. 3d series. vol. 8.]

Bibliography p. xxx-xxxiv.

**Primary elections.** Papers and addresses on primary reform read at the annual meeting of the Michigan Political Science Association, Ann Arbor, Feb. 9 and 10, 1905. (Publications of the Mich. Pol. Sci. Assoc., v. 6, no. 1, March, 1905.)

Appendix: References to the primary election laws of the several states, p. 144-149.

**Prostate gland.** Deaver, J. B. Enlargement of the prostate; its history, anatomy, ætiology, pathology, clinical causes, symptoms, diagnosis, prognosis, treatment, technique of operations, and after-treatment. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1905. 17+266 p. col. front., cviii pl. 26½ cm.

Bibliography p. 243-252.

**Psychology.** Psychological index, no. 11: a bibliography of the literature of psychology and cognate subjects for 1904. (Supplement to *Psychological Review*.) 8+239 p. 8°.

— Thorndike, E. L. The elements of psychology. N. Y., A. G. Seiler, 1905. 19+351 p. 20½ cm.  
"References" at end of chapters.  
"Bibliographies of psychology," p. 341-342.

**Public questions.** Ringwalt, R. C. Briefs on public questions; with selected lists of references. N. Y., Longmans, Green, & Co., 1905. 230 p. D.

**Quakers.** Thomas, A. C., and Thomas, R. H. A history of the Friends in America. 4th ed., thoroughly rev. and enl. Phil., Winston, 1905. 1 p. l., 5-246 p. 19 cm.  
"Bibliography," p. 229-241.

**Railway rates.** Kirkman, M. M. Basis of railway rates and private vs. governmental management of railroads . . . forming one of the series of volumes comprised in the revised and enlarged edition of *The science of railways*, by M. M. Kirkman. Edition 1905. N. Y. and Chic., The World Railway Pub. Co., 1905. 6+7-350 p. 20 cm.

"Index to authorities quoted," p. 333-335.

— Library of Congress. Select list of books on railroads in foreign countries. Government regulation. General; Continental Europe; International freight agreement; Great Britain; France; Germany; Belgium; Switzerland; Italy; Austria-Hungary; Russia. Comp. under the direction of A. P. C. Griffin. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905. 72 p. 25 cm.

**Renaissance.** Van Dyke, P. Renaissance portraits. N. Y., Scribner, 1905. xii p., 1 l., 425 p. 21 cm.

"List of books cited," p. 419-425.

**Rhode Island.** Richman, I. B. Rhode Island, a study in separatism. Boston, Houghton, M. & Co., 1905. x p., 2 l., 3-395, [1] p. front. (map). 23 cm.  
Bibliography, p. [351]-385.

**Richepin.** Selections from Jean Richepin; ed. with introd., notes, and bibliography, by A. G. Cameron. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1905. l., 334 p. 19 cm. (Silver ser. of modern language text-books.)  
Bibliography, p. xlv-l.

**Riding and driving.** See Horse.

**Robertson, Thomas William.** Society and Caste, by T. W. Robertson; ed. by T. Edgar Penrhyn. Boston, D. C. Heath & Co., 1905. xxxv, [6], 6-251 p. front. (port.) 15½ cm. (Belles-lettres series. Section 3, English drama.)  
Bibliography, p. [247]-251.

**Ruskin.** The works of John Ruskin. Ed. by E. T. Cook and A. Wedderburn (Library ed., v. 17). London, Allen, 1905. 8°.  
Bibliographical notes.

**St. Lawrence River.** Dawson, Samuel Edward. The Saint Lawrence, its basin and border lands. N. Y., Stokes, [1905]. 8°.

Chief works consulted, p. 429-442. 173 titles.

**Schools.** Jackson, Edward. Considerations regarding medical inspection in the public schools. (*In Bulletin of Amer. Academy of Medicine*, April, 1905. 6: 923-932.)

Last 3 p. are bibliographical.

**Schubert.** Duncan, Edmondstoune. Schubert. N. Y., Dutton, 1905. 9+281, [1] p. 3 pl. 19 cm. (Master musicians.)

Bibliography, p. 220-238.

"List of Schubert's works," p. 239-253.

**Sculpture.** Mach, E. von. Handbook of Greek and Roman sculpture. Boston, Bureau of University Travel, 1905. 11+419, lx p. front., plates. 21 cm.

Bibliography, p. xxxvii-xlii.

**Selwyn, Dr. A. R. C.** Ami, H. M. Memorial or sketch of the life of the late Dr. A. R. C. Selwyn. (*In Proceed. and transac. of the Royal Soc. of Canada*. 2d ser., v. 10. Ottawa, 1905. Sect. 4, p. 173-205.)

Chronological bibliography, p. 191-204.

**Sherman.** Robins, E. William T. Sherman. Phil., Jacobs, 1905. 352 p. 19½ cm. (Amer. crisis biographies.)

Bibliography, p. [335]-338.

**Shipping subsidies.** Meeker, R. History of shipping subsidies. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. v p., 1 l., 234 p. 24½ cm. (Publications of Amer. Economic Assoc., 3d ser., vol. vi, no. 3.)

**Sociology.** Blackmar, F. W. The elements of sociology. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. 11+454 p. 19 cm. (Citizen's lib. of economics, politics, and sociology.)

"References" at end of each chapter.

— Dealey, J. Q., and Ward, L. F. A text-book of sociology. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. 19 cm.

Bibliography, p. xix-xxv.

— Ross, E. A. Foundations of sociology. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. 14+410 p. 19 cm. (Citizen's lib. of economics, politics, and sociology.)

Bibliography, p. 348-352.

"Sociological works cited or referred to in the text," p. 397-401.

**Somali.** Kirk, J. W. C. A grammar of the Somali language, with examples in prose and verse and an account of the Yibir and Midgan dialects. Cambridge, University Press, 1905. 16+216 p. 22 cm.

"Bibliography," p. [xi].

**Spermatogenesis.** Stevens, N. M. Studies in spermatogenesis, with especial reference to the "accessory chromosome." Washington, Carnegie Institution, 1905. 32 p. 25 cm. (Carnegie Institution publication no. 36.)

Bibliography, p. 10.

**Spiders.** Jambunathan, N. S. Habits and life-history of social spider, *stegodyphus sarasinorum* karsch; from Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 47, pt. 3, March 2, 1905, (publication 1554.) Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905. p. 365-372.

Incl. Bibliography of social spiders, by N. Banks.

**Sports.** Chicago Public Library. Books on summer sports and pastimes. Chicago, June, 1905. 24 p. 3 T.

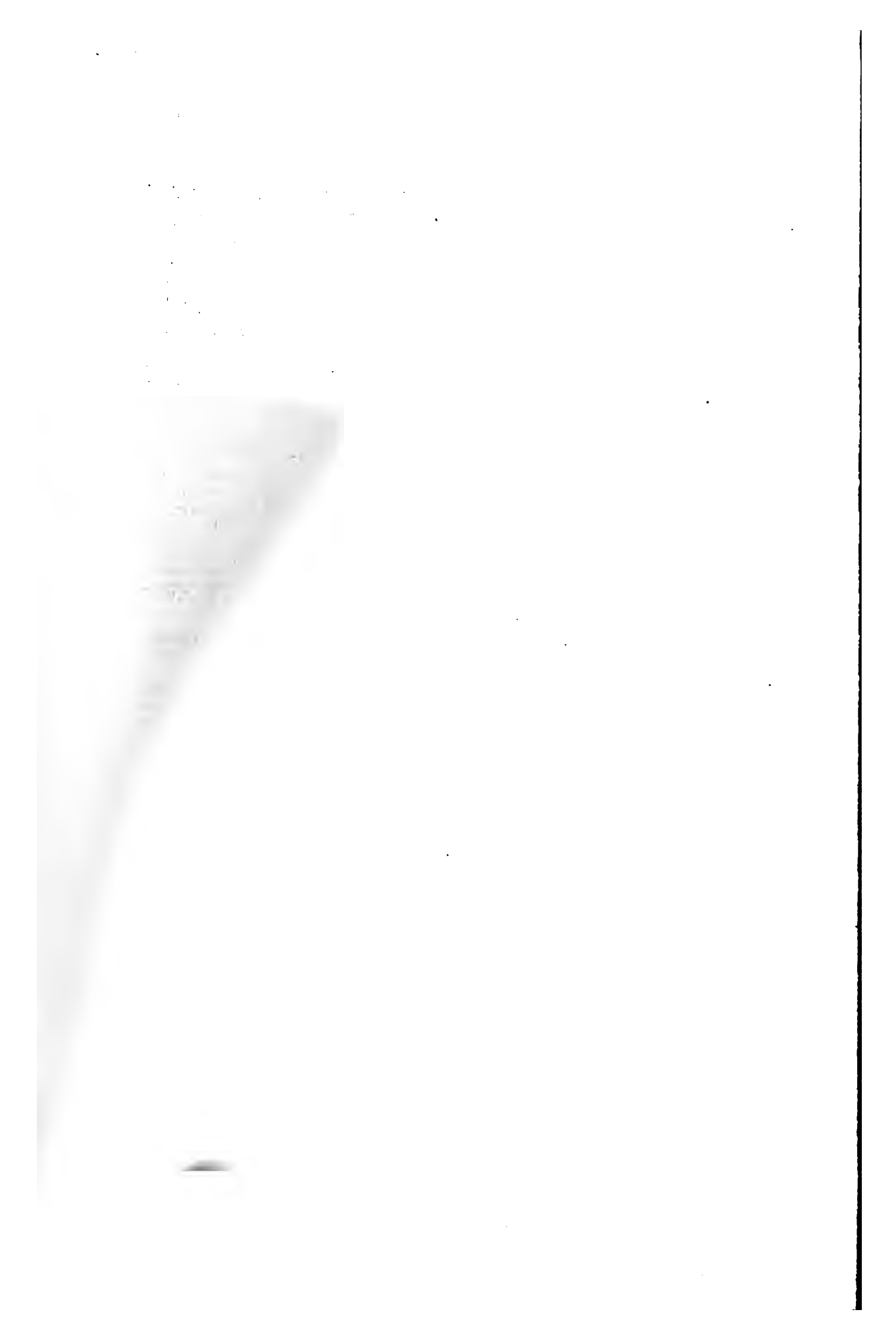
- State publications:** a provisional list of the official publications of the several states of the United States from their organization; compiled under the editorial direction of R. R. Bowker. Part 3: Western states and territories: Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, So. Dakota, No. Dakota, Dakota Territory, Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, Utah, Nevada, Idaho, Washington, Oregon, California, Arizona, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Indian Territory, Alaska, Hawaii. N. Y., Office of the *Publishers' Weekly*, 1905. 2+p. 287-605. O.
- Sterne.** Thayer, H. W. Laurence Sterne in Germany; a contribution to the study of the literary relations of England and Germany in the eighteenth century. N. Y., Columbia University Press, 1905. v p., 1 l., 198 p. 23½ cm. (Columbia University Germanic studies. vol. 2, no. 1.) "A brief bibliography of Laurence Sterne," p. 183-184. "A bibliography of Sterne in Germany," p. 185-195.
- Surveying.** Wilson, H. M. Topographic surveying. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., Wiley, 1905. 30+910 p. 23½ cm. "Reference works on topography," p. 400-404; "Reference works on geodesy," p. 809-810.
- Synesthesia.** Smith, Henry L. Synesthesia. (*In* Johns Hopkins Hospital *Bulletin*, July, 1905. 16: 258-63.) Incl. 2-p. bibliography.
- Telepathy.** Thomas, Northcote W. Thought transference; a critical and historical review of the evidence for telepathy, with a record of new experiments, 1902-1903. N. Y., Dodge Publishing Co., 1905. 8+214 p. vii pl. 19 cm. Bibliography, p. 211-212.
- Tennyson.** Thomson, J. C., ed. Bibliography of the writings of Alfred Lord Tennyson. Wimbledon, J. Thomson. N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co., 1905. 8+72 p. S.
- Tolstoy.** Complete works of Count Tolstoy; trans. and ed. by Leo Wiener. v 24. Boston, Dana Estes, 1905. 8°. Bibliography, p. 403-435.
- Trades.** See Gilds.
- Travel.** District of Columbia Public Library. Reference list no. 3: Summer travel, a selected list of books with occasional annotations. Washington, May, 1905. 20 p. T.
- Trinity College.** Trinity College, Hartford, Ct. Bibliography of official publications, 1824-1905. (*In* Trinity College *Bulletin*, v. 2, no. 4. Sept., 1905. 42 p. O.)
- Trust companies.** Kirkbride, F. B., and Sterrett, J. E. The modern trust company, its functions and organization. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. xi, 309 p. 23 cm. Bibliography, p. 291-295.
- Tuberculosis.** U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry. Bulletin 52, pt. 2: Experiments concerning tuberculosis, pt. 2; by E. S. D. Schweinitz, M. Dorset, and E. C. Schroeder. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905. 6+31+100 p. 8°. Incl. bibliography.
- Tuberculosis.** Walsham, Hugh. The channels of infection in tuberculosis together with the conditions, original or acquired, which render the different tissues vulnerable. N. Y., W. Wood & Co., 1905. vi p., 1 l., 150 p. 16 col. pl. 25 cm. "Bibliography," p. [148]-150.
- Turkestan.** Pumpelly, R. Explorations in Turkestan, with an account of the basin of eastern Persia and Sistan: expedition of 1903, under the direction of Raphael Pumpelly. Washington, Carnegie Institution, 1905. 12+324 p. 30½ cm. (Carnegie Institution publication no. 26.) A journey across Turkestan: List of references, p. 118-119. The Basin of Eastern Persia and Sistan: bibliography, p. 316-317.
- Unemployed.** Alden, Percy. The unemployed: a national question. 2d impression. London, King, 1905. 8+199 p. 18½ cm. Bibliography, p. [193]-196.
- United States history.** Coman, Katharine. Industrial history of the United States, for high schools and colleges. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. 18+343, xxiv p. front., il. 19½ cm. Bibliography, p. xi-xxiv, at end.
- Greene, E. B. Provincial America, 1690-1740. N. Y., Harper, 1905. 21+356 p. 21½ cm. (American nation: a history, v. 6.) "Critical essay on authorities," p. 325-340.
- Hart, Albert Bushnell. Essentials in American history (from the discovery to the present day). N. Y., American Book Co. [1905]. 583+48 p. incl. front. (port.) illus., maps. 21 cm. (Essentials in history.) "References" at end of chapters. Appendix A: Brief list of books, p. i-ii. Appendix B: General bibliography, p. iii-x.
- Howard, G. E. Preliminaries of the Revolution, 1763-1775. N. Y., Harper, 1905. 18+359 p. 21½ cm. (American nation: a history, v. 8.) "Critical essay on authorities," p. 327-345.
- Van Tyne, C. H. The American revolution, 1776-1783. N. Y., Harper, 1905. 19+369 p. 21½ cm. (American nation: a history, v. 9.) "Critical essay on authorities," p. 334-355.
- Writings on American history, 1903: a bibliography of books and articles on United States history published during the year 1903; with some memoranda on other portions of America. Prepared by A. C. McLaughlin, W. A. Slade, and E. D. Lewis. Washington, Carnegie Institution, 1905. 14+172 p. 26½ cm.
- U. S. National Museum.** U. S. National Museum. Bibliography, 1902-1903. (*In* Report of museum for year ending June 30, 1903, appendix 3, p. 143-171.) Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905.)
- United States territories.** Willoughby, W. F. Territories and dependencies of the United States, their government and administration. N. Y., Century Co., 1905. 11+334 p. 20 cm. (American state series.) "Bibliographical note: Official publications regarding the territories and dependencies of the United States," p. 325-330.

- Vacation schools.** Curtis, H. S. Vacation schools, playgrounds, and settlements [with bibliography]. (*In* U. S. Bureau of Education. Report of commissioner, 1903. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905. v. 1.)
- Venice.** Thayer, W. R. A short history of Venice. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. 17+355 p. 5 maps (incl. front.). 18 cm.  
Bibliography, p. 343-344.
- Wales.** Bibliography of Wales: a record of books in Welsh or relating to Wales. no. 20, May, 1905. [Cardiff, Wales, Public Library.] 12 p. O.  
Published quarterly.
- Water.** Whipple, G. C. The microscopy of drinking-water. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., Wiley, 1905. 13+323 p. 23½ cm.  
Bibliography, p. 276-300.
- Waterlilies.** Conard, Henry S. The waterlilies: a monograph of the genus *Nymphaea*. Washington, pub. by the Carnegie Institution, 1905. 13+279 p. illus. 31½×24½ cm. (Carnegie Institution publication no. 4.)  
Bibliography, p. 243-263.
- Water-supply.** Rafter, G. W. Hydrology of the state of New York. Albany, N. Y. State Educ. Dept., 1905. 902 p. 23 cm. (N. Y. state museum. . . Bulletin 85. Economic geology 12.)  
"List of works referred to," p. 875-883.
- Waters.** Fuller, M. L. Bibliographic review and index of papers relating to underground waters, published by the U. S. Geological Survey, 1879-1904. (U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-supply and irrigation paper no. 120, series O, Underground waters, 34.) Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1905. 128 p. 23 cm.
- Waterworks.** Baker, M. N. Books for the waterworks office. (*In* *Engineering News*, May 18, 1905. 53: 530-531.)
- West Indies.** Brooklyn (N. Y.) Public Library. List of books on the West Indies and the Bermuda Islands, in the library. Brooklyn, 1905. 12 p. D.
- White, A. D.** Autobiography of Andrew Dickson White. N. Y., Century Co., 1905. 2 v. 25 cm.  
"List of publications on various subjects, especially historical, by Andrew D. White," v. 2, p. 575-582.
- Woman.** List of works in the New York Public Library relating to woman. (*In* New York Public Library *Bulletin*, December, 1905. p. 528-584.)
- Yale University.** Bacon, W. P. Bibliography of class books and class records, 1792-1905, Yale University; comp. by W. P. Bacon for the Association of Class Secretaries. [New Britain, 1905.] 18 p. 8°.
- Zola.** Selections from Émile Zola; ed. with introd., notes, and bibliography, by A. G. Cameron. N. Y., H. Holt & Co., 1905. 70+288 p. 17 cm.  
Bibliography, p. lxi-lxx.
- Zoölogy.** Castle, W. E. Heredity of coat characters in guinea-pigs and rabbits. Washington, Carnegie Institution, 1905. 78 p. 6 pl. 27 cm. (Carnegie Institution publication no. 23.)  
Bibliography, p. 77-78.
- International catalogue of scientific literature. 2d annual issue [1902]. N: Zoology. London, 1905.
- Whiteaves, J. F. Bibliography of Canadian Zoölogy for 1903. (*In* Proceed. and transac. of the Royal Soc. of Canada. 2d ser., v. 10. Ottawa, 1905. Sect. 4, p. 161-166.)



# **NECROLOGY**

**OF WRITERS DECEASED IN 1905**





## NECROLOGY

### OF WRITERS DECEASED IN 1905.

- GER, *Rev.* William Rounseville. b. Freetown, Mass., Dec. 28, 1822; d. Boston, Feb. 7, 1905. Religion; essays.
- ALLAIS, Alphonse. b. Honfleur, France, 1853; d. Paris, Oct. 28, 1905. Journalism.
- ARNOLDT, Emil. d. Königsberg, Germany, May 31, 1905. Philosophy; Kant.
- ATKINSON, Edward. b. Brookline, Mass., Feb. 10, 1827; d. Boston, Dec. 11, 1905. Political economy; domestic economy.
- BACH, Ottilie. b. Hirschberg, Germany, July 6, 1836; d. Berlin, May 27, 1905. Fiction.
- BALART, Federico. d. Madrid, April 11, 1905. Verse.
- BARTLETT, John. b. Plymouth, Mass., June 14, 1820; d. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 3, 1905. "Familiar quotations"; concordance to Shakespeare.
- BEHREND, Paul. d. Dantzic, April 2, 1905. Chemical technology.
- BENNETT, Emerson E. b. Monson, Mass., March 16, 1822; d. Philadelphia, May 12, 1905. Fiction.
- BERTELLI, Timoteo. d. Florence, Feb. 6, 1905. Geology; earthquakes.
- BLOOMFIELD, Georgiana, *Lady*. b. April 13, 1822; d. London, May 21, 1905. Reminiscences.
- BONNIERES, Guillaume François Robert de. b. Paris, April 7, 1850; d. Paris April, 8, 1905. Verse; fiction.
- BOOTH, *Rev.* Robert Russell. b. New York, May 16, 1830; d. Nov. 23, 1905. Religion.
- BOOTHBY, Guy Newell. b. Adelaide, South Australia, Oct. 13, 1867; d. London, Feb. 27, 1905. Fiction.
- BOYNTON, *Gen.* Henry Van Ness. b. West Stockbridge, Mass., July 22, 1835; d. Atlantic City, N. J., June 3, 1905. History.
- BRAY, Caroline [*Mrs.* Charles]. d. Feb. 21, 1905. Fiction; hygiene.
- BUTLER, James Davie. b. Rutland, Vt., March 15, 1815; d. Madison, Wis., Nov. 20, 1905. Criticism; journalism.
- BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. b. Warren, R. I., Dec. 22, 1839; d. Warren, Sept. 5, 1905. Children's books; travel; verse.
- CAPEN, *Rev.* Elmer Hewitt. b. Stoughton, Mass., April 5, 1838; d. Medford, Mass., March 22, 1905. Essays.
- CAUSSE, Charles. ("Pierre Mael," *pseud.*) b. Lorient, France, Sept. 30, 1862; d. Feb., 1905. Fiction.
- CONE, *Rev.* Orello. b. Nov. 16, 1835; d. June 23, 1905. Theology.
- COOLIDGE, Susan, *pseud.* See Woolsey, S. C.
- COWAN, Frank, *M.D.* b. Greensburg, Pa., 1844; d. Greensburg, Pa., Feb. 12, 1905. Verse; journalism.
- CURTIS, Charles Boyd. b. Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1827; d. March 25, 1905. Art.
- DANNREUTHER, Edward George. b. Strasburg, Nov. 4, 1844; d. London, Feb. 12, 1905. Music.
- DAY, *Rev.* George Edward. b. Pittsfield, Mass., March 19, 1815; d. New Haven, Ct., July 2, 1905. Theology.
- DIXIE, *Lady* Florence. b. London, May 24, 1857; d. Dumfriesshire, Scotland, Nov. 7, 1905. Travel; fiction; verse.
- DODGE, *Mrs.* Mary Mapes. b. New York City, 1831; d. Oteora Park, Tannersville, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1905. Children's books; verse.
- DORFFEL, Alfred. d. Leipzig, Jan. 22, 1905. Music.
- DRAKE, *Col.* Samuel Adams. b. Boston, Dec., 1833; d. Kennebunkport, Me., Dec. 4, 1905. History.
- DUNLAP, Samuel F. d. March 31, 1905. Oriental studies; law.
- EBELING, Elisabeth. b. Berlin, July 30, 1838; d. Berlin, May 5, 1905. Children's books.
- EPHRUSSI, Charles. d. Paris, Oct. 1, 1905. Art.
- GARNIER, Paul, *M.D.* b. Cherac, France, April 28, 1848; d. Paris, March, 1905. Mental diseases.
- GEBHARDT, Bruno. b. Oct. 9, 1858; d. Berlin, Feb. 14, 1905. History.
- GIFFORD, *Rev.* Edwin Hamilton. b. Bristol, Eng., 1820; d. May, 1905. Theology.
- HAGEMAN, *Rev.* Samuel Miller. d. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 2, 1905. Religious works.
- HAMLIN, Augustus Choate. b. Columbia, Me., Aug. 28, 1829; d. Nov. 19, 1905. History; medicine.

- ... Petersburg, Russia, ... Italy, Dec. 20, ...
- ... Baltimore, Md., ... New York City, May 18, ...
- ... Ind., Oct. 8, 1838; d. ... July 1, 1905. Biography;
- ... Jose Maria de. b. Santiago de Cuba, ... Paris, Oct. 3, 1905. Verse.
- ... Emanuel Karl Volkmar. b. Meissen, Germany, Dec. 24, 1825; d. Leipzig, Jan. 21, 1905. Mathematics; science.
- HOWE, Evan P. b. Milton Co., Ga., Dec. 10, 1850. d. Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 6, 1905. Law.
- HOWES, George Bond. b. London, Sept. 7, 1853; d. Chiswick, London, Eng., Feb. 4, 1905. Natural science.
- HUFFER, Hermann. b. Munster, Germany, March 24, 1830; d. Bonn, March 15, 1905. History.
- JAPP, Alexander Hay. b. Dun, Forfarshire, Scotland, Dec. 25, 1839; d. Oct. 1905. Biography.
- JEBB, Sir Richard Claverhouse. b. Dundee, Scotland, Aug. 27, 1841; d. Dec. 9, 1905. Greek literature.
- JOHNSON, Rev. S. J. d. Oct. 9, 1905. Astronomy.
- KIDDER, Mrs. Mary. d. Nov. 25, 1905. Hymns.
- KITTREDGE, Walter. d. Reed's Ferry, N. H., July 8, 1905. Verse.
- KNOWLES, Frederick Lawrence. b. Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 8, 1869; d. Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 20, 1905. Verse.
- KUUN, Géza, Count. b. Nagy-Szeben, Hungary, Dec. 29, 1838; d. Budapest, April 10, 1905. Oriental history and philology.
- LAHMANN, Heinrich. b. Bremen, March 30, 1860; d. Radeberg, June 1, 1905. Medicine.
- LIVERMORE, Mrs. Mary Ashton. b. Boston, Dec. 19, 1820; d. Melrose, Mass., May 23, 1905. Woman suffrage.
- MACDONALD, Rev. George. b. Huntley, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, 1824; d. London, Sept. 18, 1905. Fiction; verse; theology.
- MCLAREN, Rt. Rev. William, Bishop. b. Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1831; d. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 19, 1905. Religion.
- MACLEOD, Fiona, *pseud.* See Sharp, W.
- MAEL, Pierre, *pseud.* See Causse, C.
- MARX, Friedrich. b. Bessungen, Germany, April 22, 1859; d. Oberdrauburg, Germany, June 19, 1905. Verse.
- MEDLICOTT, Henry Benedict. b. Loughrea, Galway, Irel., Aug. 3, 1829; d. Clifton, Eng., April 6, 1905. Geology.
- MERRILL, Rev. Stephen Mason. b. Jefferson Co., O., Sept. 16, 1825; d. Nov. 12, 1905. Religion.
- MEURICE, François Paul. b. Paris, Feb. 1820; d. Paris, Dec. 11, 1905. Drama; fiction.
- MIKULICZ-RADECKI, Johannes von. d. Breslau, June 14, 1905. Surgery.
- MINOR, Benjamin Blake. b. Tappahannock, Essex Co., Va., Oct. 21, 1818; d. Aug. 1, 1905. History.
- MOLLHAUSEN, Baldwin. b. Bonn, Jan. 27, 1825; d. Berlin, May 28, 1905. Fiction; travel.
- MURRAY, David. b. Bovina, Delaware County, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1830; d. New Brunswick, N. J., March 7, 1905. Education; history.
- MUSSAFIA, Adolf. b. Spaleto, Dalmatia, 1835; d. Florence, June 7, 1905. Philology.
- OETTINGEN Alex. von. b. Dorpat, Russia, Dec. 24, 1827; d. Dorpat, Aug. 21, 1905. Theology.
- ONCKEN, Wilhelm. b. Heidelberg, Dec. 19, 1836; d. Giessen, Hesse, Aug. 11, 1905. History.
- ORNE, Caroline Frances. b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 5, 1818; d. Cambridge, Feb. 8, 1905. Verse.
- ORRIS, S. Stanhope. b. Pennsylvania, Feb. 19, 1838; d. Dec. 1905. Biblical research and classical philology.
- PACKARD, Alpheus Spring. b. Brunswick, Me., Feb. 19, 1839; d. Providence, R. I., Feb. 14, 1905. Science.
- PARSONS, James Russell, jr. b. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1861; d. Mexico, Dec. 5, 1905. Education.
- PATON, Allan Park. d. Greenock, Scotland, March 26, 1905. Verse; biography.
- PAUL, John, *pseud.* See Webb, C. H.
- PEMBERTON, T. Edgar. b. Birmingham, July 1, 1849; d. Broadway, Worcestershire, Eng., Sept. 28, 1905. Biography; plays.
- PERRY, Arthur Latham. b. Lyme, N. H., Feb. 27, 1830; d. Williamstown, Mass., July 9, 1905. Political economy.
- POTIER, Alfred. b. May 11, 1840; d. Paris, May 9, 1905. Physics.
- PRIME, William Cowper. b. Cambridge, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1825; d. New York City, Feb. 13, 1905. Ceramics; engravings.
- RAE, William Fraser. b. 1835; d. Bath, Eng., Jan. 22, 1905. Travel; fiction.
- RAMBAUD, Alfred. d. Paris, Nov. 10, 1905. History.
- RECLUS, Jean Jacques Elisée. b. Sainte-Foy-la-Grande, Gironde, France, March 15, 1830; d. Thourout, Belgium, July 5, 1905. Geography.
- REID, Sir Thomas Wemyss. b. Newcastle on Tyne, Eng., 1842; d. South Kensington, London, Feb. 26, 1905. Biography; fiction.
- RICHEY, Thomas. d. N. Y. City, June 2, 1905. Theology.
- RICHTHOFEN, Ferdinand von. b. Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany, May 5, 1833; d. Berlin, Oct. 7, 1905. Mineralogy.
- RUSSELL, Rev. Frank. b. Fort Dodge, Ia., Aug. 26, 1868; d. July 22, 1905. Penology; prison reform.
- SALMOND, Rev. Stewart Dingwall Fordyce. b. Aberdeen, Scotland, June 22, 1838; d. Aberdeen, April 20, 1905. Religion.
- SAMUELSON, Sir Bernhard. b. Nov. 22, 1820; d. May 10, 1905. Technical education; law.
- SCHAIKEWITZ, Nahum Meyer. b. Nesvizh, Minsk, Russia, Dec. 1849; d. New York City, Nov. 24, 1905. Yiddish fiction, plays, and verse.

- SCHANZ, Paul von. b. Horb, Germany, March 4, 1841; d. Tübingen, June 1, 1905. Theology.
- SCHWOB, Marcel. d. Feb. 26, 1905. Essays; fiction.
- SHARP, William. ("Fiona Macleod," *pseud.*) b. Paisley, Scotland, Sept. 12, 1856; d. Sicily, Dec. 14, 1905. Verse; essays; fiction.
- SHORT, Edward Lyman. d. July 30, 1905. Law.
- SKRAM, Fru Amalie. d. Copenhagen, March 15, 1905. Fiction.
- STREETER, John Williams. b. Ashtabula, O., Sept. 19, 1841; d. Lake Forest, Ill., June 5, 1905. Fiction.
- SZASZ, Charles. b. Nagy-Enyed, Hungary, 1829; d. Budapest, Oct. 15, 1905. Verse; literary criticism.
- TACCHINI, Pietro. b. Modena, Italy, March 21, 1838; d. Spilamberto, Italy, March 24, 1905. Astronomy.
- TICKNOR, Howard Malcolm. b. Boston, July 4, 1836; d. San Francisco, Cal., May 14, 1905. Literary and musical criticism.
- TOURGEE, Albion Winegar. b. Williamsfield, O., May 2, 1838; d. Bordeaux, France, May 21, 1905. Fiction.
- TYLER, Lucy Hamilton Warner. d. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 19, 1905. Fairy tales.
- VALERA, Juan Alcala Galiano. b. Cabra, Cordova, Spain, Oct. 18, 1824; d. Madrid, April 19, 1905. Fiction; verse.
- VERNE, Jules. b. Nantes, France, Feb. 8, 1828; d. Amiens, France, March 24, 1905. Fiction.
- WALLACE, Gen. Lewis. b. Brookville, Ind., April 10, 1827; d. Crawfordsville, Ind., Feb. 15, 1905. Fiction; verse.
- WATSON, Rt. Rev. Alfred A., Bishop. b. New York, Aug. 21, 1818; d. Wilmington, N. C., April 21, 1905. Religion.
- WEBB, Charles Henry. ("John Paul," *pseud.*) b. Rouse's Point, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1834; d. New York City, May 24, 1905. Humor; verse; journalism.
- WEST, Edward William. d. Watford, Eng., Feb. 4, 1905. Oriental languages.
- WHEELER, Henry Nathan. b. Concord, Mass., Sept. 3, 1850; d. Cambridge, Mass., July 7, 1905. Mathematics.
- WILLSON, Marcius. b. West Stockbridge, Mass., Dec. 8, 1813; d. Vineland, N. J., July 2, 1905. Text-books.
- WOOD, Matthew Patterson. d. New York City, Dec. 24, 1905. Applied science.
- WOOLSEY, Sarah Chauncey. ("Susan Coolidge," *pseud.*) b. Cleveland, O., Jan. 29, 1845; d. Newport, R. I., April 9, 1905. Children's books; verse.



# **INDEX TO DATES**

**OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS IN 1905**



# INDEX TO DATES

## OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS IN 1905

NOTE.—Several items under one heading are generally arranged by dates, not alphabetically by subheadings.

Actors' home, Denver, site purchased,	F9.	Arbitration, Hague Tribunal, decision against	
Actors of America, Bp. Potter addresses,	My9.	Japan in house tax case,	My22.
"Adria," German steamer, held, Newport News,	J22.	— Mohonk conference begins,	My31.
Afghanistan and Great Britain, Agreement between,	Mr29.	Argentina, rebellion reported crushed,	F5.
Africa, East, Zambesi bridge opened, Victoria Falls,	S12.	Arkansas, A. W. Covington, Pres. of Senate, arrested on bribery charges,	Je1.
— German Southwest, German garrison massacred,	Je5.	Armenians massacred by Tartars at Erivan,	My29.
— — 100 Germans killed by natives,	Je22.	Armor-plate. Sec. Morton explains rejection of bids,	F9.
— — German force ambushed,	Je30.	Artists' home, Federation of Fine Arts to establish,	My25.
Agriculture, Internat. Conference opens, Rome,	My28.	Atchison Case, Pres. Roosevelt upholds Att'y Gen. Moody's course in,	Je21.
— Dept. of, Edwin S. Holmes dismissed for giving information to cotton brokers,	J18.	Atkinson, E.; d., Boston,	D11.
— Chief J. Hyde, resigns,	J18.	Auerbach, Immanuel, d., N. Y.,	Mr31.
— Asst. Sec. Hayes to effect reorganization,	J19.	Austria, Social Democratic Party demands general suffrage,	O31.
— investigation of "cotton scandal" begun by Grand Jury, Washington,	J124.	— reported that emperor will grant universal suffrage,	N2.
— E. S. Holmes indicted in cotton scandal case,	Ag25.	— rioting by Socialists at Vienna and Prague,	N5.
Alaska, Supreme Court decides right to jury trial exists in,	Apr10.	— 10,000 R.R. employees strike,	N8.
Albany, N. Y., department store collapses.	Ag8.	Automobile accident, Long Branch,	Ja22.
Albers, W. S., convicted, Nicaragua,	S20.	— accident, Havana,	F10.
Aldrich, N. W., re-elec. U. S. Sen., R. I.,	Ja17.	— races, Ormond, Fla., mile in 31 sec.,	Ja20.
Alexandra, Queen, reaches Lisbon,	Mr22.	Avalanche, Loenvand, Norway, 59 killed,	Ja15.
Alfonso, King, to visit London,	Mr15.	Azpiroz, Mexican Minister to U. S., d.,	Mr24.
— reaches Paris,	My30.	Bacon, Robert, named Assistant Sec. of State,	S4.
— attem. assass., Paris,	My31.	Baku, explosion on naphtha barge, 20 killed,	F19.
— reaches England,	Je5.	— governor assass.,	My24.
Ambler, Henry S., d., Chatham, N. Y.,	S17.	— street-car strike,	S4.
Amer. Board accepts Rockefeller gift of \$100,000,	Apr2.	Baldwin, W. H. jr., d.,	Ja3.
— Prudential Com'ee issues circular on "tainted" money,	Ag11.	— memorial service,	Ja11.
— rejects "tainted money" resolution,	S15.	— memorial meeting, Cooper Union,	F5.
American Wool Co., announces 10% raise in wages,	D12.	Balfour, A. J., speaks at Glasgow,	Ja12.
Anaconda Copper Company, farmers seek injunction against,	My21.	— charged with viola. pledges,	My22.
Angell, Pres. Jas. B., Mich. Univ., resigns,	Ja20.	— resigns premiership,	D4.
Anglo-Japanese Treaty, communicated to powers,	S7.	Ballantine, R. F., d., Madison, N. J.,	D10.
— text made public,	S26.	Baltic provinces, Signs of another rising in,	Mr9.
Annapolis, court martial ordered of midshipmen for hazing,	D20.	Baltimore, forest fires surround city,	Apr2.
Arbitration treaties, Seven made public,	Ja6.	Bankers, American Association of, convention begins, Washington,	O11.
— Roosevelt adheres to,	Ja11.	Bankers' Association, N. Y. State, annual convention, Frontenac,	J113.
— Senate votes to amend,	F11.	Baptists, No. and Southern, union voted,	My17.
		Barcelona, riots,	Mr6.
		Barclay, H. A., d.,	Mr8.
		Barnardo, T. J.; d., London,	S20.
		Bartlett, J.; d., Cambridge, Mass.,	D3.
		Bate, W. B., U. S. Sen., d.,	Mr9.

- Bate, W. B., funeral attended by Pres. Roosevelt, Mr10.  
 Beavers, G. W., trial on postal fraud charges begins, Myr.  
 Beef-packers' case, Chicago, plea of defendants for separate trials denied, D12.  
 — J. R. Garfield subpoenaed, D14.  
 Beef trust declared illegal by U. S. Sup. Ct., Ja30.  
 — Special grand jury drawn to investigate, Chicago, F21.  
 — mandate of Supreme Court against, Apr10.  
 — indictments found against, Je2.  
 — 17 indictments for violation of Sherman Anti-trust Law, J11.  
 Belcher, W. H., Mayor, Paterson, N. J., securities found to be forged, Agt.  
 — debts reach \$75,000, Ag3.  
 Beloit College, Carnegie library dedicated, Ja15.  
 Benham, Daniel W., d., Tiffin, Ohio, Sr7.  
 "Bennington," U. S. gunboat, boiler explosion on, San Diego, J121.  
 — report on explosion made public, Ag21.  
 Bering Strait, plan started for R. R. tunnel under, Je13.  
 Berkeley, Cal., Standard Oil messenger robbed of \$10,000, Mr20.  
 Berlin, Evangelical cathedral dedicated, F27.  
 — Royal Theatre reopened, Mr21.  
 Bessemer, Ala., coal-mine explosion, F20.  
 Bigelow, Frank G., Milwaukee, embezzles \$1,450,000, Apr24.  
 Bishop, W. H., English socialist, released, Ja19.  
 Blackmar, Gen. W. W., d., Boise, Idaho, J116.  
 Bliss, C. N., gift of \$25,000 to Broadway Tabernacle, N. Y., Mr12.  
 Boiler explosion, St. Clairville, Ohio, F20.  
 Bonaparte, C. J., named Sec. Navy, My31.  
 — speaks at Christian Endeavor Convention, Baltimore, J110.  
 — issues letter on political situation in Maryland, Oz.  
 Boss, Lewis, awarded gold medal by Royal Astronomical Society, F9.  
 Boughton, G. H., d., Ja20.  
 Boutwell, G. S., ex-gov. Mass., d., F27.  
 Bowdoin College, Combs legacy \$100,000, Ja20.  
 Bowen, Minister to Venezuela, sails for home, My1.  
 — has hearing with Pres. Roosevelt, My15.  
 — dispatches to State Dept. lost, My17.  
 — dismissed, Je20.  
 — issues statement, Je21.  
 — replies to Pres. Roosevelt's letter on Bowen-Loomis affair, Oz.  
 Boyd, J. W., confesses embezzlement of \$20,000 from Public Health Service, Sr18.  
 Braddon, W. H., d. Queens, L. I., F13.  
 Brandegee, Frank B., elec. U. S. Senator, Conn., My5.  
 Brazza, Count de, d., Dakar, West Africa, Sr12.  
 Bridgeport, Conn., fatal explosion in cartridge works, Apr4.  
 Bristow, J. L., app. Panama R.R. Comm'r, Ja13.  
 Brockton, Mass., explosion in mill, Mr20.  
 Bronson, Jas. M., editor Binghamton Press, d., F13.  
 Brooklyn Navy Yard, explosion in, Ja26.  
 — negro church floor collapses, F27.  
 — Havemeyer refineries shut down, Mr20.  
 Bryan, W. J., Jefferson-day speech, Apr13.  
 Bryan, W. J., attacks Parker's Jefferson-day speech, Apr27.  
 — testifies in Bennett will case, My24.  
 — addr. Jefferson Club, Chicago, Sr12.  
 — speaks on Philippine independence, Manila, D29.  
 Bryant, W. Cullen, N. Y., d., F15.  
 Buenos Ayres, riot, My21.  
 Buffalo Bill, divorce suit decided against, Mr23.  
 Bulgaria, appeals to Powers against Turkish persecutions, J116.  
 Bullard, W. E., Brooklyn, d., Mr30.  
 Bulkeley, Morgan G., elec. U. S. Sen., Conn., Ja17.  
 Burgess, Bishop, of Long Island, advocates federal control of liquor traffic, Mr9.  
 Burgess, Mrs. Emily Underhill, Highland, N. Y., d., Mr10.  
 Burke, M. J., U. S. Consul, St. Thomas, Ont., d., Mr15.  
 Burkett, E. J., elec. U. S. Sen., Nebraska, Ja17.  
 Burnett, Cummings & Co., Boston, fail for \$1,714,368, My25.  
 Burrows, Julius C., elec. U. S. Sen., Mich., Ja17.  
 Burton, Sen. J. R., indicted for complicity in postal frauds, N10.  
 Butterworth, Hezekiah, d., Warren, R. I., S5.  
 Cabinet nominations made by Pres. Roosevelt, Mr6.  
 California, severe floods, F6.  
 Campbell-Bannerman, Henry, app. British premier, D5.  
 Carleton, James E., d., F24.  
 Carnegie, Andrew, denounces speculators, Mr27.  
 — retires as pres. Iron and Steel Institute, My11.  
 — speaks at Northampton, Mass., Apr12.  
 — gives \$10,000,000 to pension college professors, Apr27.  
 — gives Maryland Institute, Baltimore, \$263,000, Ja1.  
 — gives \$50,000 for library, Lawrence Univ. Appleton, Wis., Ja12.  
 Carnegie Hero Fund, award of medals, My24, Oz16.  
 Carter, James C., d., F14.  
 — will gives \$200,000 to Harvard University, Mr10.  
 Cassatt, A. J., pres. Pa. R.R., becomes director N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R., Ja4.  
 Cassini, Count, transf. from U. S. to Spain, My10.  
 Cat show, N. Y., opens, Ja4.  
 Catt, George W., d., N. Y., Oz.  
 Cerebro-spinal Meningitis Commission, N. Y., makes rep't, Mr24.  
 Chadwick, Mrs., two new indictments found, F21.  
 — Motion to quash indictments, F27.  
 — judge overrules motions of her counsel, Mr9.  
 — convicted, Mr11.  
 — declares debts do not exceed \$750,000, Mr24.  
 — sentenced, Mr27.  
 "Chattanooga," cruiser, tested, Ja1.  
 — tested in storm, Ja5.  
 Chicago Press Club, 25th anniv., Ja11.  
 — severe cold, twelve persons frozen, F13.  
 — E. F. Dunne elected mayor, Apr4.  
 — municipal ownership, Grosscup speaks on, Apr19.  
 — lottery gang broken up, My3.  
 — Street R.R., companies name terms for sale or lease to city, My12.  
 — negotiations begun for purchase, My18.  
 — traction companies state terms of sale to city, My31.  
 — teamsters' strike, injunction served, Apr28.



- Chicago, teamsters' strike; teamsters carry rifles, My1.
- Pres. Roosevelt consents to receive petition from strikers, My1.
  - aid asked of county sheriff, 200 deputies sworn in, My4.
  - teamsters protest to Pres. Roosevelt against use of Fed. troops, My10.
  - hearing on alleged violation of Fed. injunction, My11.
  - employers aggressive, strikers lose ground, My12.
  - team-owners' assoc. demands delivery of goods to boycotted houses, My12.
  - teamsters refuse demand, My13.
  - owners allow strikers time to reconsider, My14.
  - 1000 pupils leave school, My17.
  - riots renewed, My18.
  - two killed in riot, My21.
  - negotiations for settlement renewed, My22.
  - hope of peaceable settlement gone, My23.
  - Mayor calls for 1000 extra policemen, My24.
  - spreads to building trades, My26.
  - bribery charged against officers of Employers' Teaming Co., Je1.
  - teamsters submit plan of settlement, Je3.
  - plan of settlement fails, Je5.
  - arbitration proposed by teamsters, Je6.
  - arbitration plan fails, Je7.
  - employers will make no further concessions, Je9.
  - employers refuse further negotiations for settlement, Je10.
  - negotiations for settlement reopened, Je17.
  - tidal wave causes damage, My11.
  - injunction against municipalization of street railways removed, Je2.
  - Municipal ownership, street R.R. employees to be put in "unclassified" Civil Service list, Je8.
  - James Dalrymple, Glasgow expert, finishes investigation, Je9.
  - city to seize street railways when franchises expire, Je20.
  - City R.R. Co. sets municipal purchase price at \$30,000,000, S27.
- Chili, bond issue 100,000,000 pesos for railroads, My23.
- move to raise loan of \$20,000,000 for R.R. construction, Je0.
- China, Sec. Hay insists on neutrality, Ja16.
- protests against infringement of neutrality by Japan, Mr5.
  - Traffic on Ying-Kow, Kou Pang-Tse and Hsin-Min-Tun railroad resumed, Mr16.
  - mint officials accused of issuing debased copper coins, Mr26.
  - accused by British merchants of ignoring Mackay Treaty, My3.
  - boycott against American goods spreads, Je19, 27.
  - in note to Powers, demands control of Manchuria, Jl20.
  - reported, will ask indemnity for occupation of Manchuria, Jl27.
  - issues edict commanding suppression of boycott of American goods, S1.
  - opens Manchurian ports to powers, S18.
  - boycott of American goods reported ended, S25.
- China, reported will sue U. S. for deportation of immigrants, O10.
- American missionaries murdered, O21.
  - Admiral Train attacked by mob, O30.
  - makes official statement on murder of Amer. missionaries, N15.
- Chinese immigration treaty, negotiations broken off, Ap26.
- Chinese merchants protest against, My10.
  - negotiations for new treaty abandoned, My19.
  - Asiatic Assoc. of America protests against discrimination, Je12.
  - Roosevelt directs officials to exercise greater discretion, Je14.
  - Roosevelt issues order to Consuls on certif. of, Je24.
  - Chinamen ordered deported appeal to U. S. Circuit Court, Jl28.
  - China drafts proposed treaty on, Ag1.
  - U. S. suspends negotiation of treaty pending abolition of American boycott, Ag19.
- Christian Endeavor Convention opens, Baltimore, Jl5.
- Christopher, Dr. W. S., New York, d., Mr3.
- Church Army commended by Queen Alexandra, F9.
- Cincinnati, ice-gorge injures shipping, F12.
- Cincinnati, Society of, dinner at N. Y., F22.
- Civil Service Comm'n, U. S., annual report, Jar8, D3.
- Civil-service reform discussed at meeting in Cooper Union, N. Y., Mr10.
- Civil Service Reform Assoc. annual meeting, My10.
- Claffin, W: ex-Gov. Mass., d., Ja5.
- Clapp, Moses, elec. U. S. Sen., Minn., Jar7.
- Clarke, William T., d., N. Y., O12.
- Clemens, S: L., banquet on 70th birthday, D5.
- Cleveland, Grover, celebrates 68th birthday, Mr18.
- Clyde, B. F., d., Philadelphia, O24.
- Cochin China, Gov. orders Russian cruiser to leave French waters, Je14.
- Coler, Bird S., resigns from N. Y. City Civ. Serv. Comm'n, Ja31.
- Collins, Patrick A., d., Hot Springs, Va., S14.
- Colombia resumes relations with U. S., F28.
- Colorado, Committee to re-count votes created, Ja6.
- Adams declared elected Governor, Ja7.
- — inaug., Jar0.
- Sup. Court decides against seating Lieutenant-Governor as Governor, Mr13.
- Legislature votes to install Peabody as Governor on condition of prompt resignation in favor of Lieutenant-Governor, Mr16.
- Columbia University receives gift of \$100,000, Mr6.
- six seniors suspended for disorder, Ap12.
  - receives anonymous gift of \$500,000, My1.
  - receives \$50,000 for Roosevelt professorship in Berlin Univ., N12.
  - abolishes football, N28.
- Combes, Premier, resigns, Jar8.
- Commission Merchants, Nat'l League of, meets N. Orleans, Jar1.
- Conger, Minister, receives Order of the Double Dragon from Emperor of China, Apr.
- Congress, Canal commissions bill introd. in House, Ja4.
- Merchant marine bill reported in House, Ja4.
  - National incorporation law introduced in Senate, Ja4.
  - Cotton statistics discussed in House, Ja5.

- Congress, Statehood bill discussed in House, Ja5.  
 — Fortifications estimate cut by Com. on Approp., Ja5.  
 — Cuban sanitation bill passes House, Ja9.  
 — Hepburn commerce bill introd., Ja21.  
 — Army bill passes Sen., Ja25.  
 — Agricul. approp. bill passes House, Ja26.  
 — — sent back to conference from House, F22.  
 — Corporations in D. C., bill to curb, in Senate, Ja31.  
 — Electoral vote canvassed, F8.  
 — Hay-Bond treaty in Senate, F8.  
 — Indian allotment bill reported favorably in House, F9.  
 — Diplom. and consular approp. bill passes Senate, F17.  
 — Naval approp. bill reported in House, Ja28.  
 — — Littlefield speaks, F14.  
 — — passes House, F20.  
 — — passes Senate, F27.  
 — Presidential succession bill passes House, Ja25.  
 — Post-office bill in House, Ja30, 31.  
 — — passes House, F3.  
 — Panama canal govt. bill passes House, F16.  
 — — passes Senate, F23.  
 — Pension bills pass House, F18.  
 — Philippine tariff bill passes House, F21.  
 — R.R. rate bill in House, F7, 8.  
 — — passes House, F9.  
 — River and harbor bill in Senate, Ja1, 23, 30, 31, F1.  
 — — debate closed in Senate, F6.  
 — — passes Senate, F7.  
 — — sent to Conference, F7.  
 — — in House, F22.  
 — — passes House, F23.  
 — West Point approp. passes Senate, F21.  
 — Bills passed: Post-office, Pension, River and Harbor, Philippine Tariff, General Deficiency, Mr1.  
 — Both houses hold day and night sessions, Mr1, 2.  
 — Sundry civil and Jamestown exposition bills passed, Mr2.  
 — Contests over items in River and Harbor and General Deficiency bills, Mr3.  
 — House recedes from its vote for extra mileage, Mr3.  
 — Senate meets in special session, Mr6.  
 — — confirms diplomatic and consular appointments made by President, Mr8.  
 — — Dominican protocol discussed, Mr8.  
 — — Foreign Relations Committee order favorable report on, Mr9.  
 — — Text of President's message made public, Mr8.  
 — — — Senator Morgan speaks against, Mr16.  
 — — adjourns owing to death of Mr. Bate, Mr9.  
 — — Funeral services, Senator Bate, Mr10.  
 — — adjourns, Mr18.  
 — special session fixed for Nov. 13, Je1.  
 — extra session reported doubtful, Je9.  
 — 59th, session begins, D4.  
 — President's message read in both houses, D5.  
 — resolution asking Pres. to intercede in behalf of Jews in Russia introduced in House, D5.  
 — R.R. rate bill introduced in Senate, D6.  
 — Panama Canal appropriation bill in House, D6.  
 — — passes House, D7.  
 — R.R. rate legislation discussed in Senate, D11.  
 — Speaker Cannon announces committees, D11.  
 Congress, Panama Canal appropriation bill in Senate, D14.  
 — federal control of insurance discussed in House, D14.  
 — administrations policy in Santo Domingo discussed in Senate, D15.  
 — status of senators convicted of crime discussed in Senate, D18.  
 — Panama Canal appropriation bill passes Senate, D20.  
 — R.R. rate legislation discussed in Senate, D20.  
 — adjourns until Jan. 4, D21.  
 Cook, F. Rochester, N. Y., d., F17.  
 Cooke, Jay, d., F16.  
 Copyright Conference, New York, addressed by Librarian of Congress, Je2.  
 Cordova, Rev. Mr., expelled from Methodist Conference, Mr18.  
 Corea, to send delegates to Russo-Japanese Peace Conference, J19.  
 Corporations, annual report of Commissioner made public, D17.  
 Cortelyou, Postmaster-General, to resign from Repub. Nat. Comm'ee, Mr16.  
 — warns P. O. employees against participation in politics, Ap26.  
 — speaks at Nazareth Hall Academy, My3.  
 — addresses Nat. Assoc. of P. M., My25.  
 Cotton, insurance rates raised to prevent burning, Ja11.  
 Cotton scandal, E. S. Holmes dismissed for giving information, J18.  
 — investigation begun by Grand Jury, Washington, J124.  
 Cotton, Dept. of Agriculture makes public estimate of crop, D4.  
 Covington, A. W., Pres. of Senate, Arkansas, arrested on bribery charges, Je1.  
 Craighead, Dr. E. B., inaug. President of Tulane University, New Orleans, Mr16.  
 Crane, W. M., elec. U. S. Sen., Mass., Ja17.  
 Crete, Powers send troops to restore order, Mr29.  
 — Prince George asks for delay in intervention, Mr29.  
 Crittenden, Thomas T, d., Gloucester, Mass., S6.  
 Crum, Wm. D., confirmed collector at Charleston, S. C., Ja7.  
 Cuba, cabinet resigns, F6.  
 — New cabinet formed, Mr3.  
 — Congress adjourns, Mr10.  
 — House of Reps., refuses to have House searched for stolen papers, Ap24.  
 — celebrates Independence Day, My19.  
 — President of House resigns, Je2.  
 — apologizes for defilement of shield of American Consulate, Cienfuegos, S21.  
 — Enrique Villuendas killed in conflict between Liberals and Moderates, Cienfuegos, S22.  
 — Moderate party wins in primary elections, S25.  
 — Moderates carry election, D1.  
 — business men urge commercial treaty with U. S., O17.  
 — charged with failure to carry out work of sanitation, N6.  
 — Congress begins session, N6.  
 Curzon, Lady, arrives at Calcutta, Mr5.  
 Curzon, Lord, resigns as viceroy of India, N16.  
 Dalrymple, James, Glasgow expert, reaches Chicago, My29.

- Dalrymple, James, Glasgow expert, finishes investigation at Chicago, Je9.  
 Dalyannis, Premier Greece, assassinated, Je13.  
 Darling, C. H., asst. sec. Treasury, resigns, F2.  
 D. A. R. congress opens, Washington, Ap17.  
 Davidson, Archbp., denies advocating State church for U. S., Ja12.  
 Davis, Gov. Panama, ill, ord. to U. S. by Sec. Taft, My5.  
 Dawkins, Clinton E., d., London, D2.  
 De Grau, Peter V., app. 4th Asst. P. M. Gen., Mr15.  
 Delaware, legislature meets, Ja3.  
 — State vote canvassed by Legislature, Ja12.  
 — Speaker of House bolts from Addicks, F20.  
 — Legislature adjourns without electing U. S. Senator, Mr.  
 Denmark; cabinet crisis, Ja6.  
 — new cabinet, Ja13.  
 Denver, site for actors' home purchased, F9.  
 Depew, C. M., speaks at Albany, Ja2.  
 — addresses N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, Ja5.  
 — re-elec. U. S. Sen., N. Y., Ja18.  
 — speaks in N. Y., My30.  
 — testifies before Insurance Investig. Com'ee, N17.  
 Dewey, Melvil, removal asked by Jews, Ja18.  
 Doane, Mgr. G. W., d., Ja20.  
 Douglas, W. L., Gov. Mass., declines 2d term, My26.  
 Douglas, W. W., elec. ch. justice Rhode Island, Fr15.  
 Dowie, Alexander, reported to have cancer, Mr6.  
 Drake, Samuel Adams, d., Kennebunkport, Me., D4.  
 Draper, W. F., speaks against tariff revision, Boston, Ap15.  
 Dunne, E. F., speaks at Boston, J120.  
 Durbin, Gov., of Indiana, refers in message to political corruption, Ja6.  
 Dyer, H. M., Rutland, Vt., d., Mr30.  
 Earthquake, Lahore, India, loss of many lives, Ap4.  
 — Calabria, Italy, S8.  
 Educational Association, Nat'l, meets at Asbury Park, J13.  
 Edward VII. holds first levee of season, Mr9.  
 — indisposed, Mr16.  
 — visits Paris and Pres. Loubet, Ap30.  
 — returns from Paris, My4.  
 Eggs, 45,000,000 doz. cornered, Chicago, F10.  
 Eliot, President, addresses National Civic Federation, N. Y., Ap25.  
 England, Parliament convoked for Feb. 14, Ja12.  
 — Parliament opened by King, Fr14.  
 — ministry sustained in Parliament, Fr17.  
 — demands reparation from Russia for sinking British steamer, Je17.  
 — cabinet resigns, D4.  
 — personnel of new cabinet announced, D10.  
 Equitable L. Assur. Soc. re-elects officers, Fr6.  
 — to be investigated by Insurance Department, Ap3.  
 — Frick report rejected, Je2.  
 — Comm'ee organized to select Chairman of Board of Directors, Je7.  
 — Paul Morton elec. Chairman with plenary powers, Je9.  
 — Chairman Morton orders investigation of accounts, Je19.  
 — Alexander and Hyde resign, Je20.  
 Equitable L. Assur. Soc., Supt. Hendricks' of State Insurance Dept. submits report, Je21.  
 — Paul Morton elec. President, J126.  
 Erie, Lake, Canadian cruiser fires on American tugboat Barnhurst, S17.  
 Erivan, Armenians massacred, My29.  
 Explosion, powder-mill, Troy, N. Y., Mr28.  
 Eytinge, Sol., New York., d., Mr27.  
 Fairbanks, Vice-Pres., takes degree of Royal Arch Mason, Indianapolis, Mr20.  
 — speaks, Greensboro, N. C., Mr23.  
 — attacked by lunatic, Flint, Mich., Je7.  
 — receives degree of LL.D. from Iowa University, Je14.  
 — speaks at dedication of Ethan Allen monument, Burlington, Vt., Ag16.  
 Fairbanks, Joseph W., d., Farmington, Me., D8.  
 Fall River, receiver for Davis cotton mill, Ja4.  
 — Mills open after strike, Ja19.  
 Farley, Archbishop, returns from Bahama Islands, Mr23.  
 Federation of Churches decides to exclude Unitarians, O11.  
 Finland, Procurator-general assassinated, F6.  
 — Czar adopts conciliatory policy, Ap28.  
 — Czar permits use of Finnish and Swedish languages in administrative depts., O8.  
 — proclamation of Czar announces return to constitutional government, O31.  
 — strike of R. R. employees, O31.  
 — red flags hoisted over government buildings, N1.  
 — Czar signs manifesto restoring constitutional government, N4.  
 Fire, Long Branch, N. J., loss \$200,000, Ja2.  
 — Berlin, N. H., Ja4.  
 — oil, at Baku, Ja9.  
 — St. Louis plate-glass works, Ja11.  
 — War dept. bldg., Washington, Ja28.  
 — Omaha, \$700,000 loss, Ja29.  
 — Picton, N. S., Revere Hotel, F4.  
 — Casino theatre, N. Y., Fr11.  
 — Chicago, Central Electric Co., Fr11.  
 — Winchester, Ky., Wesleyan College, Fr14.  
 — N. Y. city, Grove St. school, Fr14.  
 — Tyler, Texas, \$150,000, Fr19.  
 — Indianapolis, \$1,000,000, Fr19.  
 — Denver, Colo., \$300,000, Fr19.  
 — New Orleans, Illinois Central terminal, \$1,000,000, F26.  
 — Yale University dormitory, Mr4.  
 — Vineland, N. J., loss \$30,000, Mr10.  
 — N. Y., ferryboat "Kentucky", Mr15.  
 — Brockton, Mass., explosion in mill, Mr20.  
 — Nijni-Novgorod, Mr28.  
 — subway station, New York, Mr29.  
 — Newark, O., Dennison College, Mr30.  
 — Vanderbilt University, loss \$25,000, Ap20.  
 — Home City, Kan., loss \$1,000,000, My4.  
 — in N. J. forests, My9.  
 — La Crosse, Wis., loss \$136,000, My14.  
 — Nashville, Tenn., retail district, Je25.  
 — Hoboken docks, N. J., Ag7.  
 Flood, Guanajuato, Mexico, J13.  
 Floods; high rivers in N. Y. State, Mr26.  
 Folk, Gov. J. W., Mo., inaug., denounces lobbying, Ja9.

Football, Bill to regulate, passed by South Dakota House, F27.  
 — Dartmouth defeats Princeton, N4.  
 — Yale defeats Columbia, N4.  
 — Pennsylvania U. defeats Harvard, N11.  
 — Yale defeats Brown, N11.  
 — Princeton defeats Cornell, N11.  
 — Yale defeats Princeton, N18.  
 — Dartmouth ties Harvard, N18.  
 — Columbia defeats Cornell, N18.  
 — Yale freshmen defeat Harvard freshmen, N18.  
 — Yale defeats Harvard, N25.  
 — Pennsylvania defeats Columbia, N25.  
 — Columbia Univ. abolishes, N28.  
 — conference of universities, N. Y., D28.  
 Forestry congress, Washington, D. C., Jaz-6.  
 Foster, Judge J. H., elec. M. C., Ind., My16.  
 France, Chamber of deputies elects Paul Doumer pres., Jaz-6.  
 — Combes ministry resigns, Jaz-6.  
 — Rouvier cabinet formed, Jaz-6.  
 — Deputies denounce Czar, Jaz-6.  
 — bill to separate church and state presented, F9.  
 — Committee, House of Deputies urges separation of Church and State, Mr15.  
 — Japan's grievances against, made public, My10.  
 — reply to charges of Japan, My11.  
 — Foreign Minister Delcassé resigns, Jc6.  
 — Premier Rouvier app. Minister of Foreign Affairs, Jc6.  
 — grants Morocco's request for internat'l conference, J11.  
 — in note to Germany defines views on Moroccan Conference, Ag2.  
 — Venezuela claims, award made to France by referee Plumley, Ag14.  
 — Paris newspaper discloses alleged Franco-English alliance against Germany, (7.  
 — reaches settlement with Portugal of Guinea boundary dispute, Or9.  
 — Senate votes in favor of separation of Church and State, D6.  
 Franchise tax law, U. S. Sup. Court upholds, My29.  
 Franco-German Accord concerning the Morocco conference signed, Paris, S28.  
 Frazier, Governor, Tennessee, resigns, Mr27.  
 Frederick the Great, statue of, in Washington, attempt to destroy, Jaz-6.  
 Frederick Leopold leaves St. Petersburg for Far East, F26.  
 Furniss, H. W., app. minister to Hayti, Or14.  
 Garcia, Manuel, celebrates rooth birthday at London, Mr17.  
 Gardiner, C. A., reads paper on President's powers, Jaz-6.  
 — addr. Phi Beta Kappa, N. Y. University, on constitutional discretion of President, Jc7.  
 Garfield, Comm'r, reaches Kansas to begin investigation of oil trust, Ap10.  
 Garner, Silas, ex-gov. Nebraska, d., Jaz-6.  
 Gaynor-Greene extradition granted by Commissioner Lafontaine, Jc6.  
 — defendants appeal to Canadian Supreme Court, Jc9.  
 — Canadian Supreme Court denies appeal, Jc27.  
 — defendants to apply for bail, J15.  
 — warrant of extradition signed, Ottawa, O2.  
 Gearin, John M., app. senator from Oregon, D13.  
 George, King of Greece, reaches London, N13.

Germany informs U. S. of termination of tariff agreement, Ap26.  
 — manufacturers oppose tariff war with U. S., Jc2.  
 — announces readiness to negotiate new tariff treaty with U. S., N4.  
 Gillespie, L. P., Morristown, N. J., d., Mr31.  
 Gladden, Wash., speaks against "tainted money," Ap27.  
 Glenn, J. J., judge, d., Jaz-6.  
 Gloucester, Mass., fishermen consult Sec. Root on fishing rights on Newfoundland coast, Or15.  
 G. A. R. encampment opens, Denver, S6.  
 — James Tanner elec. Commander-in-chief, S8.  
 Goddard, F. Norton, d., Litchfield, Conn., My28.  
 Gomez, Gen. Maximo, d., Havana, Jc17.  
 Gorky, Maxim, trial postponed, Ap2.  
 Gorman, Sen., advocates negro disfranchisement in Maryland, My25.  
 Gosselin, Sir M. Le M. Hadley, d., F26.  
 Gould, Kingdon, hazing case ended, Jaz-6.  
 Gould, W. E., appointed collector of customs, Santo Domingo, Mr29.  
 Great Britain, Cabinet changes announced, Mr11.  
 Greece, Powers to protest to, against aiding Macedonian raids, My22.  
 — Premier Dalyannis assassinated, Jc13.  
 — cabinet resigns, D17.  
 Greene, Col. Jacob L., Hartford, Conn., d., Mr29.  
 Greene, General, denies charges as to asphalt trust, Ap2.  
 Guantanamo Sugar Co. formed, Trenton, N. J., F9.  
 Guatemala, Cabrera begins 2d term as president, Mr15.  
 Guggenheim, Meyer, Palm Beach, Fla., d., Mr16.  
 Guinea, Franco-Portuguese boundary dispute settled, Or9.  
 Hague tribunal decides against Japan in house tax case, My22.  
 Hale, Eugene, re-elec. U. S. Sen., Me., Jaz-6.  
 Hall, J. M., d., Jaz-6.  
 Hall, J. R., ex-U. S. Attorney indicted for land fraud, F10.  
 Hall of Fame, new names added to list of electors, Ap10.  
 Hampton Institute, Va., 37th anniv., My2.  
 — Seth Low elected trustee, My3.  
 Harding, G. W., N. Y., d., Mr10.  
 Harland, Henry, d., San Remo, Italy, D21.  
 Harper, Pres. W. R., surgical operation on, F22.  
 Harper, President, resumes work at University of Chicago, Ap10.  
 Harriman, E. H., testifies before Insurance Investig. Comm'ee, N15.  
 Harrisburg, R.R. accident, My11.  
 Hartford, Conn., N. Y., N. H. and H. R.R. purchases Street Railway Co.'s lines, Mr10.  
 Harvard University receives bequest of \$250,000 from E. W. Codman, Jaz-6.  
 — legacies of \$1,000,000 and \$200,000, Mr10.  
 Haupt, Herman, d., Jersey City, D14.  
 Hawaii, Japanese laborers strike, My21.  
 — — settlement reached, My22.  
 — — ultimatum to striking Japanese, My24.  
 Hawley, ex-Senator J. R., d., Mr16.  
 Hay, Sec. John, ill, Mr18.  
 — arrives Gibraltar, Mr29.  
 — reaches Naples, Ap2.  
 — reaches London, Jc1.  
 — arrives at New York, Jc15.

- Hay, Sec. John, d., Newbury, N. H., Jlr  
 — funeral, Cleveland, J15  
 Hayti and France, trouble between, Ja31  
 Hearst, W. R., assailed by Sullivan of Mass. in Congress, F13  
 Hedin, Adolph, d., Stockholm, S20  
 Hine, W. D., speaks against govt. control of railroad rates, Ap26  
 Hoar, G. F., eulogized by H. C. Lodge, Ja19  
 — memorial exercises in Senate, Ja28  
 Hoboken, N. J., fire destroys docks, Ag7  
 Hockey, Montreal beats N. Y., Ja20  
 — Yale beats Columbia, Ja18  
 Holland Society dinner, N. Y., Ja19  
 Holmes, Edwin S., dismissed from Agric. Dept. Bureau of Statistics, J18  
 Hoppin, Maj. C. B., Burlington, Vt., d., Mr29  
 Hungary, Diet dissolved, Ja4  
 — Cabinet resigns, F1  
 — Kossuth received by Emperor Francis Joseph, F12  
 — agrarian riots, Jc30  
 — Emperor rejects universal suffrage, S11  
 — Cabinet resigns, S14  
 — leaders of Coalition Party reject proposals of Emperor, S24  
 — Coalition Party issues manifesto declaring Emperor's program unconstitutional, S27  
 — riot between Socialists and Coalition Party, Budapest, S27  
 — Liberal party asks explanation of govt. for intervention in electoral reforms, O2  
 — Ministers confer with King concerning general suffrage, O3  
 — Parliament prorogued, O10  
 — Baron Fejervary reapp. premier, O17  
 — new cabinet formed, O19  
 Hyde, John, Chief of Agric. Dept. Bureau of Statistics, resigns, Jlr8  
 Hyde, James H., testifies before Insurance Investig. Comm'ee, N12  
 Immigration, bureau of information proposed, My12  
 — Nat'l Conference, meets, N. Y., D7  
 — annual report of Comm. Gen. made public, D10  
 Immigrants, 12,039 landed in N. Y., My7  
 — 7000 at New Orleans, Ap25  
 India, Bengalis declare boycott of British goods, S29  
 Indian affairs, annual report of Commissioner made public, D10  
 Indiana, Gov. Durbin's message, Ja6  
 Industrial Parliament, Southern, meets at Washington, My23  
 Insurance companies, N. Y. Legislature app. com'ee to investigate, J120  
 — N. Y. Legislative Com'ee, begins inquiry, S6  
 — Investigation of N. Y. Mutual Life Insurance Co. begun, S7  
 — — Edmund D. Randolph testifies, S8  
 — — George W. Perkins testifies, S15  
 — — John A. McCall testifies, S20  
 — Investigation of Equitable Life Assurance Soc. begins, S22  
 — N. Y. Legislative Investigation, John C. McCall testifies, O4  
 — — Richard A. McCurdy testifies, O10  
 Insurance companies, N. Y. Comm'r's report on Equitable made public, N5  
 — N. Y. Legis. Comm'ee, resumes investigation, N9  
 — — John A. McCall testifies, N12  
 — — James H. Hyde testifies, N13  
 — — E. H. Harriman testifies, N15  
 — — Ex-Gov. Odell testifies, N16  
 — — Chauncey Depew testifies, N17  
 — — Senator Platt testifies, N21  
 — — Geo. W. Perkins testifies, N27  
 — — officers of Hartford insurance companies requested to testify, N23  
 — — T. F. Ryan testifies, D8  
 — — E. H. Harriman testifies, D15  
 — — Francis Hendricks testifies, D21  
 — federal control discussed in Congress, D14  
 International agricultural association proposed at Vienna, Mr19  
 Interstate Commerce Commission submits report to Senate Committee, My2  
 — decision in differential freight-rate case, My18  
 — gives hearing to Texas cattle-raisers, My25  
 Interstate commerce, Senate Committee on, Hugh L. Bond testifies, My2  
 — James J. Hill testifies, My3  
 — Prof. Myer of Chicago Univ. testifies, My4  
 — Gov. Cummings testifies, My11  
 — Commissioner Clements testifies, My19  
 — Commissioners Cockrell and Fifer testify, My22  
 — Geo. R. Robbins testifies, My16  
 — Commissioner Prouty testifies, My18  
 — Committee adjourns, My24  
 Interstate Commerce Convention, Chicago, splits on R.R. rate legislation question, O26  
 Iowa liquor cases decided against prohib. law by U. S. Sup. Ct., Ja3  
 Irving, Henry, d., Bradford, Eng., O13  
 Isle of Pines, reported to have asked annexation to U. S., N14  
 Italy, demonstrations of sympathy with Russian strikers, F4  
 — Queen of, to visit Japan, Ap18  
 — Senate discusses immigration conditions in U. S., Mr3  
 — Cabinet resigns, D17  
 Jamestown exposition, President Roosevelt invites world to participate in, Mr29  
 Japan orders Minnesota flour to feed prisoners, Mr15  
 — orders supplies for Manchurian railroad, My29  
 — agrees to enter into peace negotiations, Jc10  
 — Emperor summons council to discuss terms of peace, Jc12  
 — refuses Chinese representation at Peace Conference, J12  
 — battleship Mikasa destroyed by explosion, S12  
 — decides to issue loan of \$250,000,000, N13  
 — concludes treaty with Corea, N18  
 Jaques, Prof. David R., d., Ja20  
 Jarvis, J. D., Collector of customs for Alaska, resigns, Mr13  
 Jebb, Richard C., d., Cambridge, Eng., D9  
 Jefferson, Joseph, d., Ap23  
 — buried, Buzzard's Bay, Ap30  
 Jefferson, T., birthday celebrated; Parker speaks, N. Y.; Bryan, Chicago, Ap13  
 Jerome, W. T., Dist.-Attorney, N. Y., speaks before Methodist preachers' meeting, Mr20

Jews, Russian, money subscribed to transport to Palestine and U. S., J110.  
 Jews in Russia, resolution in behalf of, in Congress, D5.  
 Jones, George W., New York, d., Mr3.  
 Jones, John Paul, body discov. at Paris, Ap19.  
 — body to be deposited at Annapolis, My15.  
 — Adm. Sigsbee ord. to France for his body, My22.  
 — body delivered to U. S. representatives, Paris, J16.  
 — body placed in tomb, Annapolis, J124.  
 Kane, Woodbury, d., N. Y., D5.  
 Kansas, Gov. signs bill for state oil refinery, F17.  
 — Supreme Court declares oil refinery law unconstitutional, J17.  
 "Kent," British cruiser, refloated, Mr16.  
 Kibbey, J. H., app. gov. Arizona, F10.  
 Kishineff, massacre of Jews, N3.  
 Knowles, Daniel, Norfolk, Va., d., Ap5.  
 Knox, Philander C., elec. U. S. Sen., Pa., J17.  
 — seriously ill, Mr5.  
 — speaks before Pittsburg Chamber of commerce, N3.  
 Komura, Japanese Peace Envoy, arrives N. Y., J125.  
 Korea accepts demands of Japan, N20.  
 La Follette, Gov., message favors State control of R.R., J122.  
 — resigns governorship, Wisconsin, D19.  
 Labor, Sup. Court denies right of state to fix hours, Ap17.  
 — Mass. Supreme Court decides Unions cannot procure discharge of non-union employees, Je21.  
 Labor laws, Controller of Treasury decides do not apply to Philippines, Je2.  
 Lamont, Daniel Scott, d., Millbrook, N. Y., J124.  
 Landslide buries freight train, Olean, N. Y., Mr19.  
 Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, threatens to resign, Mr8.  
 Lee, Gen. Fitzhugh, d., Ap28.  
 Leib, William S., asst. U. S. Treas., Phila., dismissed by Pres. Roosevelt, N27.  
 Leishman, U. S. Minister to Turkey, arrives Constantinople, Mr16.  
 Leopold, Prince of Hohenzollern, d., Berlin, Je8.  
 "Life" critic excluded from theatres, J16.  
 Life Assoc. of Amer. refused renewal of license in N. J., My5.  
 Limoges, strike at Haviland works, Ap16.  
 Livermore, Mary A., d., Melrose, Mass., My23.  
 Lodge, H. C., re-elec. U. S. Sen., Mass., J17.  
 Lodz, Russia, in state of siege, J130.  
 — Soldiers fire on mob, F3, 10.  
 — Riots, 3 killed, 42 wounded, Mr3.  
 — City quiet, Mr5.  
 — riot among strikers, My31.  
 — rioting renewed, Je2.  
 — disturbance increases, business suspended, Je22.  
 London, demonstration of unemployed workmen stopped by police, D1.  
 Loomis, Asst. Sec. of State, charged with irregularities, Ap26.  
 — denies charges, Ap27.  
 — goes to Europe to investigate diplomatic posts, Je24.  
 — correspondence with Pres. Roosevelt on Bowen-Loomis affair made public, O1.

Loomis-Bowen case, R. H. Davis testifies, My23.  
 — Minister Russell testifies, Je6.  
 — Loomis exonerated, Je20.  
 — See also Bowen.  
 Lotteries, U. S. Govt. begins crusade against, Ap26.  
 Lottery gang broken up in Chicago by Secret Service officials, My3.  
 Loubet, Pres., reaches Madrid, O23.  
 Louis, Prince of Battenberg, arrives at Annapolis N1.  
 Louisiana, territory invaded by Mississippi quarantine guard, Ag1.  
 — complains to Sec. Shaw against action of U. S. Revenue Cutter Winona in Miss. quarantine affair, Ag2.  
 — orders Naval Reserve to arrest all armed Miss. forces found within state, Ag3.  
 Low, Seth, addresses children at Southern Educational Conference, Ap27.  
 Lowndes, Lloyd, ex-Gov. Maryland, d., J18.  
 "Lucania," S. S., accident, returns to Liverpool, Mr11.  
 Lundberg, Henry W., asst. steamboat inspector, tried for manslaughter, "Gen. Slorum" disaster, Mr15.  
 Lynching of Louis Allwhite, Newport, Ark., J11.  
 Mabie, Mrs. Sarah C., d., F22.  
 McCall, John A., testifies before Insurance Investig. Comm'ee, N22.  
 McClellan, Geo. B., takes oath of office as Mayor N. Y., D27.  
 Macedonia, great suffering from cold, F8.  
 — English Ho. of Commons votes against intervention, F27.  
 — encounter between troops and insurgents, My21.  
 Macedonian raids, Powers to protest to Greece against, My22.  
 MacDonald, Sir W., gives \$4,000,000 to aid education in Quebec Province, Mr13.  
 McCulloch, Robert, d., S4.  
 McCurdy, Richard A., requests reduction of salary, N16.  
 — resigns presidency of N. Y. Mutual Life Insurance Co., N29.  
 Macdonald, George, d., Ashtead, Eng., S18.  
 McGilvray, J., d., F24.  
 Machen, A. W., in Moundville (W. Va.) penitentiary, F8.  
 Mackenzie, Gen. Alexander, submits report on coast defence, N4.  
 McLaren, W. E., Bishop, d., F19.  
 McLean, Brig.-Gen. Nathaniel Collins, d., J15.  
 Madden, British Vice-Consul, Tangier, murdered by Moors, Je6.  
 Magoon, Charles E., app. Minister to Panama, J12.  
 Maine, Legislature opened, J14.  
 — Gov. Cobb inaug., J15.  
 Manila, Chinese to boycott American goods, My31.  
 — damaged Russian cruisers enter bay, Je3.  
 — — Admiral Enquist asks permission to repair, Je4.  
 — — to be interned, Je5.  
 Manley, Joseph H., d., F7.  
 Manufacturers, Nat'l Assoc. of, annual meeting, Atlanta, My16.  
 Marconi, Gulielmo, married to Beatrice O'Brien, London, Mr16.

- Maryland, Supreme Court orders negro disfranchisement amendment put to vote, Mr23.  
 — Republican State Convention held, Baltimore, S6.  
 — Att'y Gen. warns Democratic Party against violation of election laws, O30.  
 Mason, Albert, ch. just. Mass., d. Ja1.  
 Massachusetts, Gov. Douglas inaug. Ja5.  
 — Agric. College, Senior class withdraws, F17.  
 — Inst. Tech., corporation votes for union with Harvard, Je9.  
 — Mass. Supreme Court denies right to sell land, S6.  
 Matthews, W. T., artist, d. Ja11.  
 Maysville, O., ice-gorge goes out, F24.  
 Meeker, W. H., New Rochelle, d., Mr31.  
 Menzel, Adolph von, artist, d. F8.  
 Merchants Bridge Case, Sec. Taft refuses application of Missouri, Je5.  
 Meriwether, Minor, court martial begins, Annapolis, N22.  
 — sentenced, D12.  
 Metcalf, Sec., orders inspection of steamboats, S26.  
 Methodist Episcopal Church, College of Bishops, conference begins, Washington, O25.  
 Meurice, Paul, d., Paris, D11.  
 Mexican dollars accepted by U. S. customs officers at gold rate, Ap18.  
 Mexican war veterans meet at Dallas, My23.  
 Miasoredoff, Gov. of Viborg, shot, Mr20.  
 Michel, Louise, revolutionist, d. Ja9.  
 Michigan, Gov. Warner inaug. Ja5.  
 "Mikasa," Japanese battleship, destroyed by explosion, S12.  
 Miles, Gen N. A., discussed in Congress, Ja11.  
 Miltenberger, Geo. W., d., Baltimore, D11.  
 Milwaukee Refrigerator Transit Co., suit brought to test legality of rebates paid to, N12.  
 Mine explosion, Bessemer, Ala. F20.  
 — Gary, W. Va. F26.  
 Mine accident, West Pittston, Penn., 7 miners killed, Mr9.  
 — Rush Run, W. Va., Mr18.  
 Mine explosion, Zeigler, Ill., fifty men entombed, Ap3.  
 Mirsky, Sviatopolk-, resigns. F1.  
 Missionaries, American, murdered by mob in China, O28.  
 "Mississippi," U. S. battleship launched, Philadelphia, S29.  
 Missouri, Gov. Folk inaug. Ja9.  
 Mitchell, Sen. J. H., denies charges, Ja17.  
 — indicted for bribery. F1.  
 — New indictments found. F13.  
 — pleads not guilty, Ap11.  
 — Oregon, convicted, J14.  
 — d., Portland, Ore., D8.  
 Mohawk river, Ice gorge, Mr26.  
 Mohonk arbitration conference opens, My31.  
 Montgomery, Prof. Flying-machine successfully invented, Mr26.  
 Moody, Attorney-General, goes to North Carolina, Mr8.  
 — orders prosecution of railroads giving rebates, D11.  
 — gives opinion on dismissal of midshipmen, D19.  
 Morgan, Edwin W., app. Minister to Cuba, N29.  
 Morley, Earl of, d. F26.  
 Morocco; Sec. Hay asks for minister to. Ja5.  
 — fighting reported. Ja12.  
 Morocco, Germany will maintain policy of "open door" in, Ap5.  
 — Sultan declines French proposition for reform, Je2.  
 — Sultan asks Powers to confer on question of reforms, Je4.  
 — Germany asks internat'l action, Je8.  
 — England and U. S. refuse to join internat'l conference, Je13.  
 — Premier Rouvier and German Ambassador in conference at Paris, Je14.  
 — Austria-Hungary and Italy send provisional acceptance for internat. conference, Je15.  
 — Germany disclaims menace to French prestige, Je17.  
 — France accepts internat. conference plan. Je19.  
 — France invites Germany to define limits of conference, Je21.  
 — Germany declines to limit scope, Je27.  
 — Sultan's request for internat'l conference granted by France, J11.  
 — Reform Conference, U. S. accepts invitation to, Ag1.  
 — Sultan opposes internat'l conference, Ag3.  
 — arranges for German loan of \$5,000,000, Ag8.  
 — Franco-German Accord concerning conference signed, Paris, S28.  
 Morton, Levi P., gives \$600,000 to N. Y. cathedral, Ja10.  
 Morton, Paul, Sec. of Navy, sails from Charleston, S. C., for Cuba, Mr20.  
 — leaves Fernandina, Fla., for Washington, Mr30.  
 — resigns, My19.  
 — elec. Chairman of Directors of Equitable Assurance Society, Je9.  
 — elec. President of same, J126.  
 Moscow, Assembly of nobles vote address to Czar, F4.  
 — riot among workmen, Je8.  
 — Count Shuvaloff, prefect of police, assassinated, J11.  
 — Zemstvo congress meets, J116.  
 — battle between revolutionists and troops, D24.  
 Motor-boat and sportsmen's show opened, N. Y., F21.  
 Moukden and Fu-Shun occupied by Japanese, Mr10.  
 Mutual Reserve Life Insurance Co., Hendricks report on, made public, J127.  
 Nakachidze, Prince, assass., My24.  
 Nat. Educa. Assoc., meets Asbury Park, J13.  
 Nebraska, Gov. Mickey inaug. Ja5.  
 Negro Business League, Nat'l conference opens, N. Y. City, Ag16.  
 New, Harry S., appointed vice-chairman of Republican National Committee, Mr20.  
 New England Cotton Manufacturers' Association, convention begins, Atlantic City, S20.  
 New Hampshire, Legislature opened. Ja4.  
 — Gov. McLane inaug. Ja5.  
 New Jersey, Legislature opens. Ja10.  
 — Gov. Stokes inaug. Ja16.  
 — revokes 1337 corporation charters. Ja23.  
 New Orleans; Illinois Central terminal burned. F26.  
 — 7000 immigrants at, Ap25.  
 — yellow fever becomes epidemic, J125.  
 — asks Federal govt. to take control of fight against yellow fever, Ag4.

- New Orleans, yellow-fever situation shows improvement, Ag15.
- N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R., Att. Gen. Parker of Mass. gives opinion against, My1.
- N. Y. city, Metropolitan opera house, accident on stage, Ja7.
- gamblers surrender, Ja16.
- gas trust sued by city, Ja17.
- 6th ave. tunnel franchise granted, F7.
- Aqueduct comm'rs; charges dismissed, F14.
- School supplies, theft of \$5000 discovered, F26.
- Rapid Transit Commission decides to build elevated loop, Mr2.
- New Broadway Tabernacle dedicated, Mr5.
- Republican county committee desires to lengthen term of Mayor to 4 years, Mr10.
- Gas Co., discrep. \$16,000,000 between balance-sheets and returns to state tax commission, Mr31.
- Aldermen vote \$1,000,000 for Board of Health, Ap4.
- Hearst takes steps to contest elec., N8.
- Att'y Gen. app. attorneys to prosecute alleged election frauds, N12.
- indictments made for election frauds, N13.
- four Tammany men sentenced for complicity in election frauds, N29.
- contested election case decided against Hearst, D13.
- N. Y. state, Gov. Higgins inaug. Ja2.
- Legislature opens, Ja4.
- Canal bids declared legal, Ja25.
- Game Comm'rs' report made public, F5.
- Barge Canal, large contract made, Mr13.
- Senate passes three "grab" bills affecting railroads, Ap11.
- Legislature app. com'ee to investigate insurance companies, J120.
- Newberry, Truman H., app. Asst. Sec. of Navy, Mr23.
- Newfoundland, Steps to prevent American fishers getting bait, Mr23.
- passes Bond bill against U. S. fishing, Ap18.
- Newspaper, P. O. Dept. defines a, Myr8.
- Niagara Falls, power bill passes N. Y. Senate, My3.
- — killed by petition of assemblymen, My4.
- Ontario Govt. refuses use by electrical company, My9.
- Internat. Power Co. incorp., My15.
- Nicaragua, news received of arrest of W. C. Albers for insulting Pres., Ag27.
- U. S. makes move for release of Albers, Ag28.
- Nicholas II confers with William II, J123.
- invites powers to peace conference at the Hague, S18.
- Niedringhaus, T. K., elec. U. S. Sen. Mo., Ja5.
- Nixon, Fred S., d., Westfield, N. Y., O10.
- Nobel prizes, recipients announced, D9.
- North Sea Comm'n begins hearing, Paris, Jar9.
- fishermen testify, Ja30.
- case closed, F13.
- Northern Securities Co., U. S. Court of Appeals reverses N. J. decision against, Ja3.
- Supreme Court decides in favor of J. J. Hill, Mr6.
- Norway, declares union with Sweden dissolved, Je7.
- people hoist tricolor as sign of independence, Jc9.
- Norway, Storthing replies to letter of King, Jer9.
- army being mobilized, Jc30.
- offers crown to Prince Charles of Denmark, J111.
- asks recognition of U. S., J125.
- referendum vote results in favor of dissolution of union with Sweden, Ag13.
- Storthing accepts Karlstad agreements, O10.
- Prince Charles of Denmark chosen as King, N14.
- — accepts throne, N15.
- Norway-Sweden Controversy, text of protocol made public, S25.
- treaty of dissolution signed, O26.
- Nurses, Am. Federa. meets, Washington, My3.
- Odell, ex-Gov. W: W., received by Pope, Mr23.
- testifies before Insurance Investig. Comm'ee, N16.
- Odessa, riot among strikers, Je27.
- Mutiny on Russian battleship, Je28.
- under martial law, Je29.
- 5000 reported killed in riots, N2.
- disorders renewed, N6.
- O'Farrell, Jean Francisco, app. Secretary of State and Justice, Cuba, Mr3.
- Ohio, Republican State Convention meets, My24.
- — reaffirms old issues, My25.
- Olcott, C: A., Brooklyn, d. Mr30.
- Oliver, David W., d. F13.
- Omaha, fire, \$700,000 loss. Ja29.
- Orris, S. Stanhope, d., Harrisburg, Pa., D17.
- Palmer, F. W., public printer, dismissed by Pres. Roosevelt, S8.
- Palmer, Gen. J., ex-Sec. State of N. Y., d., Ap15.
- Panama, proposes union with Costa Rica, S21.
- agrees to share Colombian debt in proportion to population, O14.
- Panama canal, comm'r C. Grunsky addresses meeting of Engineers Assoc., Wash. Ja10.
- Pres. Roosevelt advises smaller Board. Ja13.
- bill for govt. of canal zone passes House. F16.
- commission resigns, Mr29.
- reorganized commission announced by Secretary Taft, Ap3.
- Executive committee of Commission meet, Ap12.
- Strike of contract laborers, Ap27.
- materials to be purchased in cheapest market, My15.
- Pres. approves Sec. Taft's open-market policy, My17.
- Commission to charter foreign ships, My19.
- open-market policy saves money, My23.
- Gov. Magoon outlines policy of government of zone, My25.
- soft coal discovered, My29.
- Chief Engineer Wallace resigns, Je27.
- John F. Stevens chosen Chief Engineer, Je30.
- Commission decides to import food from U. S., J131.
- Consulting Board of Engineers meets, Washington, S1.
- food contract approved by Pres. Roosevelt, S14.
- T. P. Shonts replies to protests of bidders for contracts, S14.
- Pres. Roosevelt's instructions to engineers made public, S16.
- laborers from Martinique refuse to go ashore, O1.



- Panama canal, Pres. Roosevelt decides to recommend lock system, N27.  
 — approp. bill in Senate, D14.  
 — passes Senate, D20.  
 Panama Canal zone, Att'y Gen. Moody says peonage prohibited in, Je8.  
 — Att'y Gen. Moody explains application of eight-hour law, Je9.  
 — bubonic plague reported, J127.  
 — merchants protest against establishment of commissariats, Ag16.  
 Panama railroad, U. S. purchases stock, Mr29.  
 — Sec. Taft says no discrimination in rates, Ap25.  
 Paris; students' demonstration, Ja23.  
 — bomb at house of Prince Troubetskoy, Ja30.  
 — Services to mark inauguration of President Roosevelt, Mr15.  
 Parker, Alton B., Jefferson-day speech, Ap13.  
 — addr. Ill. State Bar Assoc., Chicago, My26.  
 — issues statement on campaign contributions, S17.  
 Parliament, Commons defeats Government on Irish Land Bill, J120.  
 Parsons, James R., jr., d., Mexico, D5.  
 Pasadena, Cal., Feast of Flowers, Ja2.  
 Passes, Railroad, Gov. of Ind. warns state officials against receiving, My29.  
 Passport conspiracy in England to aid Russian agitators, My22.  
 Paterson, N. J., Explosion Passaic Steel Works, Mr10.  
 — securities of Mayor W. H. Belcher found to be forged, Ag1.  
 — Mayor Belcher's debts reach \$75,000, Ag3.  
 Patterson, Nan, jury disagrees, My4.  
 — released, My12.  
 Peabody, Chas. A., elec. pres. of N. Y. Mut. L. Ins. Co., D13.  
 Peace Congress, Hague, Nicholas II. sends invitations to powers, S18.  
 Peary, R. E., New Arctic steamer launched for, Mr23.  
 — Arctic exploration ship Roosevelt sails from N. Y., J116.  
 Peck, G. R., speaks against R.R. Commission regulating rates, Ap28.  
 Pegram, Capt. R. B., Memphis, Tenn., d., Mr3.  
 Pekin, Chinese officials killed by bomb explosion, S24.  
 Pennsylvania, Gov. Pennypacker inaug., Ja3.  
 Pennsylvania R.R., strike threatened, Ja19.  
 — New York-Chicago train breaks speed record, Je12.  
 Père Marquette Railroad, Canada, court orders deportation of officials, My24.  
 — writ of habeas corpus granted to men ordered deported, Je5.  
 Perham, F. E., New York assemblyman., d., Mr20.  
 Perkins, Geo. W., testifies before Insurance Invest. Comm'ee, N27.  
 — resigns vice-presidency of N. Y. Mut. L. Ins. Co., D13.  
 Philadelphia, council pass gas lease bill, My18.  
 — citizens fight gas lease, My19.  
 — mayor dismisses members of cabinet, My23.  
 — injunction issued restraining mayor, My24.  
 — injunction vacated, My25.  
 — citizens' mass meeting supports mayor, My26.  
 — mayor wins fight against gas lease, My29.  
 — City Councils recall gas lease, Je1.  
 Philadelphia, Comm'ee on Street Railways refers to City Solicitor bill repealing "railway grab bills," Je13.  
 — City Solicitor decides that Councils have power to repeal bills, Je14.  
 — Comm'ee on Railways recommends repeal of bills, Je15.  
 — Mayor Weaver's request for special counsel refused by Common Council, J113.  
 — Elihu Root advises Mayor Weaver to prosecute city officials, J117.  
 — thirty-three former officials indicted, D2.  
 Philippines, bids for construction of railroads opened, D15.  
 Philippine policy of the administration, Taft announces, Mr16.  
 Philippines, fight with Moros, Ja8.  
 — Ann. rept. comm'n submitted, Ja14.  
 — Chinese counterfeiters a serious menace, Ap18.  
 — tax case, rehearing granted, My29.  
 — railways in, Sec. Taft invites bids for construction of, Je11.  
 Photographers' Association of America, Convention begins, Boston, Ag8.  
 Pilgrims of U. S. start plan for home for American Ambassador at London, Je9.  
 Pittsburg, telephone companies combine, Ja27.  
 — flood, damage \$500,000, Mr21.  
 — Carnegie medals awarded, My24.  
 — anarchists place bomb in public school, Je12.  
 — corruption of juries alleged, Je14.  
 Pius X., creates four new cardinals, D11.  
 Plague in India, death roll reaches 750,000, My22.  
 Platt, U. S. Sen. O. H., Conn., d., Ap21.  
 — buried, Ap25.  
 Platt, Sen. T. C., attacked by Postal Progress League, Ja13.  
 — testifies before Insurance Invest. Comm'ee, N21.  
 Poland, revolt spreads, F1.  
 — three provinces placed under martial law, F5.  
 — conflict between troops and strikers, F6.  
 — many strikers shot by soldiers, F7.  
 — trains Warsaw to Vienna cease running, F22.  
 — peasants rising, F27.  
 — situation reported worse, F28.  
 — strike disturbances. See Warsaw.  
 — peasants' agitation spreads, Mr16.  
 — riots in, My3.  
 — right to purchase land restored, My14.  
 — inhabitants desert Russian church, My23.  
 — political parties demand autonomy and a parliament, N10.  
 — martial law proclaimed, N12.  
 — labor leaders summon people to armed rebellion, D24.  
 — general strike proclaimed, D26.  
 Poor, H: V., d., Ja5.  
 Port Arthur surrenders, Ja2.  
 Port-au-Prince, Syrian stores reopened under police protection, Ap3.  
 Porter, H., Ambass. to France, farewell dinner to, My17.  
 Porter, Miss Elsie, civic marriage to Dr. Edwin Mende, Paris, Mr3.  
 Portland, Ore., mayor and others indicted, Ja4.  
 — Lewis and Clark Centennial Exposition begins, Je1.

- Porto Rico, \$3,000,000 franchise to Amer. Elec. R.R. Co. revoked. F20.  
 — riots in, Apr18.  
 — reported insult to U. S. flag denied, Apr19.  
 — Municipal League adopts memorial to Congress asking for autonomy, J125.  
 Portsmouth, N. H., Russo-Japanese Peace Treaty signed by envoys, S5.  
*See also* Russo-Japanese Peace.  
 Postal fraud indictments, more found, Ap3.  
 Postmasters, Nat'l Association addressed by P. M. Gen. Cortelyou, at Washington, My25.  
 Potter, Bishop H. C., addresses Actors of America, My9.  
 — d., Apr2.  
 Potter, W: F., pres. Long Island R.R., ill., Mr8.  
 Powell, W: F., resigns as minister to Hayti, O14.  
 Presidential election; electoral votes cast. Ja9.  
 Presidential succession, bill to improve introd. in Congress. Ja18.  
 Prime, W: C., d. F14.  
 Prince of Wales, slight surgical operation, Ap3.  
 Princeton Theological Seminary receives \$1,750,000 from Mary J. Winthrop estate, Jc11.  
 — receives large gifts of land and money, Jc14.  
 Pritchett, Henry F., resigns presidency of Mass. Inst. Technol., D13.  
 Purvis, Alexander, Newport News, Va., d., Mr30.  
 Radium in sun and stars, Snyder discovers. Ja20.  
 R.R. accident, landslide at Craddock, West Va. Ja2.  
 — collision in New Mexico. Ja12.  
 — Midland R.R., Eng. Ja19.  
 — Shawnee, Tenn. Ja22.  
 — Plattsburgh, N. Y., collision. F4.  
 — N. Y. Central at Whitesboro, N. Y. F4.  
 — collision on Elevated R.R., N. Y. F9.  
 — Mexican Central R.R. F10.  
 — collision in N. Y. subway, F12.  
 — Emsworth, Penn., 12 killed, Mr3.  
 — Northern Pacific R.R., Mr5.  
 — Subway, N. Y., Mr7.  
 — Collision, N. Y. elevated, Mr8.  
 — McCalmont, Penn., Mr11.  
 — Pittsburg and Lake Erie, Groveton, Penn., Apr1.  
 — Harrisburg, 20 killed, My11.  
 — Long Island R. R. 100 injured, My15.  
 — "Twentieth Century Flyer," Mentor, Ohio, Je21.  
 — Bar Harbor express, So. Gardiner, Me., S2.  
 — Elevated R.R., N. Y. city, S11.  
 — Penn. R.R., Paoli, S25.  
 — B. & M. R.R., Baker's Bridge, Mass., N26.  
 Railroad appliance exhibition opens at Washington, My3.  
 Railroad rates, hearing before House Com. on Interstate Commerce, Ja6, 10.  
 — Congress may fix, Att.-Gen. Moody's opinion, My5.  
 — delegation of R.R. labor organizations protest against legislation, N14.  
 — bill to regulate presented to Senate Comm'ee, N29.  
 Railroads, Internat'l Congress opens at Washington, address by Vice-Pres. Fairbanks, My4.  
 — — receives message from Emperor William, My11.  
 — — officially announces conclusions reached in session, My14.  
 Railroads, Nat'l association of, convention opens, Deadwood, S. D., Ag17.  
 Raines bill to abolish "fake" hotels reported favorably, Apr11.  
 Ranney, Ambrose L., d., N. Y., D1.  
 Reagan, John H., U. S. Senator from Texas., d., Mr6.  
 Rebates, R.R., Att. Gen. decides govt. may accept, Ap25.  
 — officials of Schwarschild & Sulzberger Packing Co., Chicago, fined for accepting, S21.  
 — fourteen indictments against R.R. officials, Kansas City, D15.  
 — officials of Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. indicted, Chicago, D29.  
 Reciprocity, Nat'l Conference of, opens, Chicago, Ag16.  
 Red Cross, Amer. Nat'l, meets, Washington, D5.  
 Redmond, John E., received by Pope, My8.  
 Reid, Sir Wemyss, d. F26.  
 Reid, Whitelaw, app. ambassador to Great Britain, Mr6.  
 — farewell dinner in N. Y. City, My18.  
 — dinner by N. Y. Republican Club, My23.  
 — presents credentials, Jc5.  
 Republican National Editorial Association meets, Washington, Mr8.  
 Rhode Island, Gov. Utter inaug. Ja5.  
 — Bp. McVickar calls meeting for polit. reform. F10.  
 "Rhode Island," U. S. battleship, makes speed record in trial trip, N2.  
 Richards, William T., d., Newport, R. I., N8.  
 Ripley, Sidney D., d. F24.  
 Rockefeller, J. D., Amer. Board accepts gift of \$100,000, Apr12.  
 — gives \$1,000,000 to Yale, Jc28.  
 — gives \$10,000,000 for educational fund, Jc30.  
 Rogers, Mary M., hanged, Windsor, Vt., D8.  
 Rome, Anti-Russian demonstration. Ja29.  
 Roosevelt, Alice, engagement announced, D13.  
 Roosevelt, Pres., addresses Forestry Congress, Ja5.  
 — conference with Congressional leaders, Ja7.  
 — praised by Judge Jones of Ala., Ja14.  
 — Message favoring trade agents abroad, Ja19.  
 — speaks at N. Y., F13.  
 — speaks and made LL.D. at Univ. of Pa. F22.  
 — receives letter of congratulation from King Edward, Mr2.  
 — inaugurated, Mr4.  
 — announces policy relating to appointments, Mr10.  
 — speaks before American Tract Society, N. Y., Mr12.  
 — addresses National Congress of Mothers, Mr13.  
 — attends dinner of Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, Mr17.  
 — leaves Washington for trip to Texas, Ap3.  
 — welcomed at Louisville, Ky., Ap4.  
 — passes through Kansas and Indian Territory and enters Texas, Ap5.  
 — arrives at San Antonio, Texas, Ap6.  
 — guest of Rough Riders, San Antonio, Texas, Ap7.  
 — spends day in camp in wilds of Oklahoma, Ap9.  
 — resumes hunting trip in Oklahoma, Apr12.  
 — arrives at Newcastle, Col., Apr15.  
 — named for mayor of N. Y. on retirement from the Presidency, Ap20.  
 — hunting-trip curtailed, Ap27.

- Roosevelt, Pres., discusses R.R. rate legislation in Denver, My9.  
 — visits Chicago, makes important addresses, My10.  
 — receives thanks of Am. Stock Growers' Assoc., My11.  
 — back in Washington, My12.  
 — prohibits convict labor on government works, My23.  
 — conference with Japanese Minister Takahira, My29.  
 — assists at unveiling Slocum monument, Brooklyn, My30.  
 — to start Southern trip Oct. 17, Je1.  
 — urges peace in conference with Russian Ambassador, Je2.  
 — discusses Russo-Japanese peace prospects with German ambassador, Je4.  
 — makes public text of identical peace note to Russia and Japan, Je9.  
 — transmits to Japan Russia's formal reply to identical peace note, Je14.  
 — directs immigration officials to exercise greater discretion, Je14.  
 — app. comm'ee to investigate business methods of executive departments, Je16.  
 — to visit Tuskegee Institute Oct. 23, Je16.  
 — upholds Att'y Gen. Moody's course in Atchison case, Je21.  
 — receives degree of LL.D., Clark University, Je21.  
 — receives degree of Litt.D., at Williams College, Je22.  
 — issues order to Consuls in China concerning immigration certificates, Je24.  
 — at Harvard Commencement, Je27.  
 — announces app. of Russo-Japanese peace envoys, Jl2.  
 — attends funeral of Sec. Hay, Jl5.  
 — speaks at Nat'l Educational Assoc., Asbury Park, Jl7.  
 — speaks, Oyster Bay, to physicians of Long Island, Jl12.  
 — speaks to Christian Brotherhood, Oyster Bay, Ag6.  
 — receives Russo-Japanese peace envoys at Oyster Bay, Ag4.  
 — addr. Catholic Total Abstinence Union, Wilkes-barre, Ag10.  
 — addr. Chautauquan Assembly, Ag11.  
 — confers with Baron Rosen, Russian peace envoy, Oyster Bay, Ag19.  
 — entertains Russo-Japanese Peace envoys, Oyster Bay, S9.  
 — makes public correspondence with Asst. Sec. Loomis on Bowen-Loomis affair, O1.  
 — confers with football coaches, Washington, O9.  
 — accepts Czar's invitation to Hague Conference, O14.  
 — issues order giving power to heads of depts. to dismiss inefficient employees, O17.  
 — forbids exportation of munitions of war to San Domingo, O17.  
 — starts on trip through southern states, O17.  
 — orders Cabinet officers not to give information to press representatives, O18.  
 — at Richmond, O18.  
 — at Raleigh, O19.  
 — at Atlanta, O20.  
 — at Jacksonville, O21.
- Roosevelt, Pres., at St. Augustine, O22.  
 — at Mobile, O23.  
 — at Tuskegee, O24.  
 — at Little Rock, O25.  
 — at New Orleans, O26.  
 — reaches Washington, O31.  
 — issues Thanksgiving Day proclamation, N2.  
 — receives Prince Louis of Battenberg at White House, N3.  
 — orders consular appointments to be made on merit, N10.  
 — receives delegation of R.R. labor organizations, N14.  
 — makes public correspondence with H. M. Whitney, N20.  
 — makes public corres. with Att'y Gen. Moody on Atchison rebate cases, D17.  
 Roosevelt, Mrs., entertains delegates to Railway Congress, My12.  
 Roosevelt, T., jr., undergoes slight surgical operation, Mr3.  
 Root, Elihu, named Sec. of State, Jl10.  
 — advises Mayor Weaver to prosecute city officials, Jl17.  
 — takes oath of office, Jl19.  
 — assumes charge of State Department, O2.  
 Rosebery, Lord, speaks on home rule, Mr9.  
 Rosen, Baron, named Russian Ambassador to U. S., My10.  
 — speaks at Amer. Acad. of Political and Social Science, Philadelphia, N23.  
 Rosseau, Gessler, dynamiter, confesses, Ja15.  
 — found guilty, Mr27.  
 Rothschild, Baron Alphonse de, d., Paris, My26.  
 Rumania, demands reparation of Turkey, My21.  
 — settlement made, My22.  
 — breaks diplomatic relations with Greece, S12.  
 Russell, Lord Charles, of Killowen, statue unveiled, Lond. Jan1.  
 Russia, demonstration at Moscow, Ja4.  
 — war council called, Ja5.  
 — budget presented, Ja13.  
 — strikers' procession fired on, Ja22.  
 — seeks loan of \$200,000,000, F6.  
 — 3d Pacific squadron sails from Libau, F15.  
 — Sergius, Grand Duke, assassinated, F17.  
 — funeral, F23.  
 — riot of workmen at Svehren, F19.  
 — Railroads placed under martial law, F26.  
 — Ministry to adopt stricter measures, F28.  
 — Committee of Ministers vote to grant Russian people religious freedom, Mr2.  
 — riot and bloodshed at Moscow, Mr2.  
 — strike extending, Mr2.  
 — Emperor announces intention to convene a popular assembly, Mr3.  
 — peasant revolt spreading, Mr8.  
 — peasant risings reported from Tchernigoff, Orel, and Kursk, Mr10.  
 — council called by Emperor, Mr13.  
 — loan postponed in Paris, Mr15.  
 — Czar decides to send 450,000 men to Far East, Mr17.  
 — internal credit loan of \$100,000,000 being negotiated by Ministry, Mr17.  
 — peasants killed and wounded by troops at Kutno and Ostrow, Mr22.  
 — raises \$75,000,000 war loan, Mr23.  
 — riots at Kutno, Mr23.  
 — negotiations for loan resumed in France, Mr24.

- Russia, 800 arrests made, Mr26.  
 — renewed disorders, Mr26.  
 — nobles decide against limit of autocratic rule, Mr27.  
 — storehouses and shops at Yaita burned, Mr27.  
 — British press charged with attempting to ruin her credit, Mr28.  
 — thousands of workmen at Yaita petition throne for reforms, Mr28.  
 — internal conditions grow worse, Mr30.  
 — nobles fleeing from Kharkoff provinces, Mr30.  
 — outbreak in Lithuania, Apr.  
 — bomb thrown at Lodz, Apr.  
 — general uprising of workingmen feared, Apr.  
 — discontent among working classes spreading rapidly, Apr.  
 — situation growing more threatening, Apr.  
 — strikes renewed at Lodz, Apr.  
 — Emperor refuses reforms in the Church, Apr.  
 — Czar grants religious liberty, My1.  
 — Zemstvo Congress opens at Moscow, My5.  
 — riots at Zhitomir, martial law proclaimed, My11.  
 — official statement of, My12.  
 — authorizes issue of \$100,000,000 bonds, My15.  
 — talk of loan in France revived, My16.  
 — Gov. Gen. of Ufa assassinated, My16.  
 — Czar fixes date for convocation Zemsky Sotjef, My19.  
 — ruling on contraband, My22.  
 — Czar creates State Defense Council, My22.  
 — Czar approves State system popular insurance, My23.  
 — Liberal Party perfects general national organization, My24.  
 — Commission recommends increase of taxation, My24.  
 — Committee of Ministers considers plan for Nat'l Assembly, My30.  
 — reported that Ministers urge peace, My31.  
 — newspapers criticise the government, Je1.  
 — Gen. Trepoff app. assistant Minister of Interior, with dictatorial powers, Je4.  
 — Minister of Interior, Bouligan, resigns, Je5.  
 — Alexieff resigns from Comm'ee of Far East, Je5.  
 — All-Russian Zemstvo Congress meets at Moscow, Je6.  
 — Assistant Minister Trepoff denies alleged dictatorship, Je8.  
 — consents to entertain Japanese peace proposals, Je10.  
 — agrees to app. plenipotentiaries to meet Japan, Je12.  
 — reported that Czar gives approval for Nat'l Assembly to meet in September, Je12.  
 — Admirals Alexis and Avellan resign from Ministry, Je15.  
 — Czar receives Zemstvo deputation, Je19.  
 — Comm'ee on Far East abolished, Je21.  
 — martial law proclaimed in governments of Sebastopol, Nicholaieff, and Erivan, Je30.  
 — Minister of War Sakharoff, resignation accepted, Je31.  
 — official report of Odessa riots and mutiny, Je14.  
 — Zemstvo congress prohibited, Je15.  
 — mutinous crew of Kniaz Potemkine surrenders, Je18.  
 — Council of Empire approves first thirty-four clauses of nat'l assembly project, Ag1.
- Russia, Council of Empire decides to call Nat'l Assembly, Ag8.  
 — Emperor grants self-government to universities, S11.  
 — abolishes retaliatory duty on American goods, S15.  
 — protests against building Turkish forts on Bosphorus, S18.  
 — Zemstvo Congress adopts resolution demanding general suffrage, S20.  
 — indorses calling of Nat'l Assembly, S25.  
 — adopts resolution demanding autonomy for all nationalities, S27.  
 — makes loans in Paris and Berlin aggregating \$175,000,000, S26.  
 — accepts Japan's proposal for exchange of prisoners, O4.  
 — offers Siberian land and money to officers and men of army in east, O7.  
 — Czar issues manifesto on ratification of Peace Treaty, O19.  
 — R.R. employees strike, O20.  
 — strike spreads to all R.R. lines, O24.  
 — industrial employees join R.R. strike, O25.  
 — strike extends to govt. bureaus, O27.  
 — Czar issues manifesto granting constitutional government, O30.  
 — Count Witte made premier, O30.  
 — riots in Odessa, Warsaw, and Kieff, N2.  
 — pardon granted to political prisoners, N3.  
 — censorship over press and private dispatches abolished, N3.  
 — Premier Witte gives pledge to support elective assembly if demanded, N7.  
 — plans for proposed elective assembly made public, N7.  
 — universal suffrage granted, N9.  
 — fifty people killed in mutiny of sailors at Cronstadt, N9.  
 — martial law declared at Cronstadt, N10.  
 — Zemstvo congress indorses government, N22.  
 — votes in favor of universal suffrage, N23.  
 — Sec. American Embassy, R. W. Bliss, attacked by mob, N27.  
 — police strike, Grodno, N29.  
 — Czar's body guard arrested for presenting a petition, N30.  
 — strike in general telegraph office, St. Petersburg, N30.  
 — Gen. Sakharoff assassinated, D6.  
 — mutiny of troops at Cronstadt reported, D9.  
 — workmen's council declares general strike, D17.  
 — plan for general strike approved by labor organizations, D19.  
 — general strike begins, D21.  
 — battle between revolutionists and troops, Moscow, D24.  
 — revolutionists surrender, Moscow, D31.  
 Russian Quakers arrive N. Y. to settle in Calif. Ja11.  
 Russian fleet, Adm. Biriloff named comm.-in-chief, My20.  
 — reported divided, My21.  
 — reported off Shan-Tung, My26.  
 — Vladivostok squadron sails south, My27.  
 — ordered to leave Shanghai, My27.  
 — defeated, My27-30.  
 Russo-Japanese Peace Negotiations, Pres. Roosevelt urges peace, Je2.

Russo-Japanese Peace Negotiations, President Roosevelt's peace efforts commended by public press, Je4.  
 — Pres. Roosevelt makes public text of identical peace note, Je9.  
 — Japan agrees to enter into, Je10.  
 — Russia consents to receive Japan's proposals, Je10.  
 — Russia agrees to app. plenipotentiaries, Je12.  
 — Pres. Roosevelt transmits to Japan Russia's formal reply, Je14.  
 — Washington chosen as place of meeting, Je15.  
 — names of Envoys made public, J12.  
 — Portsmouth, N. H., selected as place of meeting, J10.  
 — Pres. Roosevelt receives envoys at Oyster Bay, Ag4.  
 — Envoys meet at Portsmouth, Ag8.  
 — Japan's terms of peace submitted, Ag10.  
 — Russians refuse to consider indemnity and cession of Sakhalin, Ag12.  
 — agreement reached on Japan's preponderating influence in Korea, mutual evacuation of Manchuria, Chinese sovereignty in Manchuria, Ag14.  
 — agreement on territorial integrity of China, open door, and surrender of Liaotung Peninsula to Japanese, Ag15.  
 — agreement on cession of Chinese Eastern R.R., Ag16.  
 — agreement to divide Sakhalin, indemnity waived, Ag29.  
 — armistice agreed upon, Ag31.  
 Russo-Japanese Peace Treaty, signed by envoys Portsmouth, S5.  
 — signed by emperors, O14.  
 — text made public, O16.  
 Russo-Japanese War, Port Arthur surrenders. Jaz.  
 — Cossack raiders repulsed, Jaz3.  
 — Russians advance, Jaz5, 26.  
 — driven back, Jaz9.  
 — sharp fight near Moukden, Jaz1.  
 — Russian attack on Hei-Kou-Tai repulsed, F3.  
 — Kuropatkin reports successful raid, F7.  
 — Japanese capture eminence south of Chang-chiohia, F11.  
 — Japanese defeat two small Russian forces, F12.  
 — Russians move against Japanese on Hun river, F15.  
 — Japanese shell Lone-tree Hill, F16.  
 — Japanese capture another collier, F26.  
 — Advanced force on Russian left driven back, F26.  
 — severe fighting on eastern flanks in Manchuria, F27.  
 — Gen. Rennenkampf defeated, F28.  
 — Japanese attack Russian left at Madyadani, Manchuria, Mr2.  
 — Kudyaze captured by Japanese, Mr2.  
 — reported that Kuropatkin is in full retreat on Tie-Ling, Mr3.  
 — Japanese drive back Russian centre at Mukden, Mr4.  
 — Russians driven to their main positions, Mr5.  
 — Russian retreat forced by Japanese, Mr8.  
 — Russians evac. positions S. and S. W. of Moukden, Mr8.  
 — General Kuroki drives Russians toward Moukden in Fu-Shun, Mr9.

Russo-Japanese War, Railway between Moukden and Tie-Ling destroyed, Mr9.  
 — Tie Pass invested, 80,000 Russians surrounded, Mr9.  
 — Moukden and Fu-Shun occupied by Japanese, Mr10.  
 — Russian army reaches Tie Pass, Mr13.  
 — Japanese attack Russians south of Tie Pass, repulsed, Mr14.  
 — Grand Duke Nicholaievitch app. to succeed Kuropatkin, Mr15.  
 — Japanese fleet sighted near Singapore, Mr15.  
 — Russians burn stores at Fan River and Tie Pass, Mr16.  
 — Admiral Rojestvensky's squadron left Nossi-Bé, Mr17.  
 — Japanese cannonade retreating Russians north of Tie Pass, Mr18.  
 — Japanese occupy Fakomen, Mr19.  
 — Kai-Yuan pass evacuated by Russians, Mr19.  
 — Russian First Army moves north, Mr19.  
 — Russian squadron sighted off Madagascar, Mr19.  
 — Kuropatkin leaves Harbin for the front, Mr21.  
 — Linevitch app. commander of the First Army, Mr21.  
 — Russians fall back on Kirin and Chang-Chun, Mr22.  
 — Japanese forces closing in on Russians, Mr23.  
 — Russian retreat reaches point 74 miles north of Tie Pass, Mr24.  
 — Linevitch moving north, Mr25.  
 — Russian prisoners reach Tokio, Mr26.  
 — Linevitch falls back, Mr28.  
 — Japanese flanking Russians near Sipinghai, Mr30.  
 — skirmishes on Russian centre, Mr31.  
 — — Russians retreating, Ap2.  
 — Japanese turning movements continue, Ap3.  
 — Russian armies concentrate at Hua-Shu Pass, Ap3.  
 — Japanese move on Tsitsihar, Ap4.  
 — Japanese advance along railroad to Chang-Tu-Fu, Ap5.  
 — Togo's fleet south of Mindanao, Philippine Islands, Ap6.  
 — actions at Tsu-Lu-Shu, Russian defeat, Ap9.  
 — Russian officers disgraced for cowardice at Moukden, Ap10.  
 — Japanese close trade port of Kelung, Formosa, Ap11.  
 — Admiral Enquist's warships reported off Anamaba Islands, Ap11.  
 — Russians strengthen lines at Chang Chun and Kirin, Ap12.  
 — Japan objects to French violation of neutrality, Ap19.  
 — — assured of French rectitude, Ap20.  
 — Gen. Lineovitch confident, Ap28.  
 — Japanese begin slow advance, My7.  
 — many reforms in Russian army, My10.  
 — Japanese move on Vladivostok, My12.  
 — Gen. Kuropatkin criticises management in Russian army, My12.  
 — heavy rains stop operations, My18.  
 — Japanese repel Russian attack, My21.  
 — Russians move against Japanese center, My23.  
 — railroad to Vladivostok severed, My24.  
 — Japanese center falls back, My26.  
 — Japanese massing heavy artillery on center, My30.

- Russo-Japanese War, damaged Russian cruisers enter Manila Bay, Je3.  
 — Admiral Enquist asks permission of U. S. to repair cruisers at Manila, Je4.  
 — cruisers at Manila to be interned, Je5.  
 — Russian infantry attack repulsed near Wei-Yuan-Pao, Je5.  
 — Gen. Linevitch urges continuance of war, Je6.  
 — Russian troops repulsed, Je16.  
 — Japanese drawing lines about Russian army, Je20.  
 — talk of armistice puts stop to military operations, Je30.  
 — Japanese infantry battalion destroyed, J11.  
 — Russia signifies to Pres. Roosevelt readiness to suspend hostilities, J15.  
 — Japanese take possession of Saghalien Island, J17.  
 — Japanese army investing Vladivostok, J19.  
 — Japanese land on Siberian territory, J24.  
 — Japanese land at Port Imperator, Ag8.  
 — armistice agreed upon, Ag31.  
 — armistice signed, S14.  
 — naval armistice agreed upon, S21.  
 Russell, William W., app. Minister to Venezuela, J110.  
 Ruth, Dudley L., Brooklyn, d., Mr3.  
 Sage, Russell, ill, Mr8.  
 St. Clairville, O., boiler explosion, F20.  
 St. Johns River controversy, Sec. Taft asks New Brunswick to delay action, My12.  
 — New Brunswick courts will issue injunction, My21.  
 — Canadian Govt. asks U. S. to take up question, My23.  
 — Sec. Taft rejects Canadian proposition, My30.  
 — Van Buren Lumber Co. make concessions, Je4.  
 — dispute renewed by lumbermen, Ag3.  
 — injunction against lumber company applied for in N. B. courts, Ag15.  
 St. Louis—Ann Arbor railroad passes from control of Gould interests, Ap9.  
 "St. Louis," cruiser, launched, My6.  
 St. Mary's Ship Canal, semi-centennial celebration begins, Ag2.  
 St. Petersburg, Czar's life in danger from grape-shot, Ja19.  
 — strikers fired on, Ja22.  
 — strikers burn factories, Ja26.  
 — new strike begun, F8.  
 — strike spreading, F10.  
 — strike at Putiloff Iron Works renewed, F16.  
 — mob destroys Czar's portrait, F20.  
 — martial law declared at Tsarkoŭ-selo, F20.  
 — Prince Frederick Leopold leaves for Far East, F26.  
 — bomb explosion at Hotel Bristol, Mr11.  
 — terror among nobles, Mr28.  
 — oil-works set on fire, Mr29.  
 — terrorist activity continues, Mr31.  
 — labor troubles increase, Ap2.  
 — police and troops prevent disorder at the Putiloff works, Apr6.  
 — strike at Nevsky ship yards, J13.  
 San Francisco, Police deny that poison was found in Stanford home, Mr8.  
 Santo Domingo, Protocol with U. S. signed, F8.  
 — customs of port of Monte Cristo placed under control of Americans, F11.  
 — treaty recd. in Senate, in exec. session, F15.  
 Santo Domingo, protocol and President's message made public, F16.  
 — attempted assass. of Pres. Morales, F24.  
 — President's course discussed in Congress, F27.  
 — Protocol discussed in Senate, Mr8, 9, 16.  
 — President will wait for information before acting, Mr27.  
 — American customs-receiver to be appointed, Mr28.  
 — uprising in, Mr28.  
 — quiet prevails, Mr29.  
 — uprising reported, N8, D26.  
 — admin. policy discus. in Senate, D15.  
 — Pres. Morales leaves city, D25.  
 — Gen. Caceres chosen President, D27.  
 — Gov. of Puerto Plata surrenders to revolutionists, D31.  
 Sarasohn, K. H., d., Ja12.  
 "Saxon," British S. S., seized by Japanese in Tsu Straits, Mr12.  
 Seaboard Air Line R.R. increases capital stock to \$72,000,000, Je1.  
 Sebastopol, Admiralty works burned, Ja23.  
 — mutiny among sailors, N26.  
 Senate Interstate Commerce committee's conference on R.R. rate legislation, Apr17-28.  
 Senators convicted of crime, Senate discusses status, D18.  
 Sergius, Grand Duke, assassinated, F17.  
 — requiem mass in N. Y., F19.  
 — funeral, F23.  
 Servia demands reparation from Turkey for violation of consulate, Je2.  
 Shanghai, riot among Chinese coolies, D18.  
 Sharp, William, d., London, D14.  
 Shaw, Secretary, will call in \$27,000,000 of govt. funds in banks, Ap5.  
 — speaks to business men, Topeka, Kan., My26.  
 — speaks on ship subsidy, Chattanooga, Je6.  
 — addr. Ohio Bankers' Association, Cleveland, S28.  
 — announces decision to retire from Cabinet on Feb. 1, S26.  
 — speaks on tariff, Richmond, O2.  
 Shedden, Lucien L. elec. to Board of Regents of Univ. of N. Y., F6.  
 Shipwreck, British S.S. "Alba" lost, Ja31.  
 — "Leif Erickson" sunk in collision, F5.  
 — "Sully," French cruiser, ashore in Allong bay, F9.  
 — "Vulcan" ashore off Newfoundland, F10.  
 Shonts, T. P., replies to protests of bidders for Panama contracts, S14.  
 — sails from N. Y. for Panama, S28.  
 Simplon tunnel completed, F24.  
 Sioux City, Iowa, snow causes coal famine, F13.  
 "Slocum," steamer; inspectors' trial begins, Ja18.  
 Slocum monument,, Brooklyn, Pres. Roosevelt assists unveiling, My30.  
 Smoot, Sen., trial of, defense begins, Ja11.  
 — — testifies for himself, Ja20.  
 Social Science Association, American, meets, Boston, My11.  
 Southern educational conference, Columbia, S. C., begins, Ap26.  
 Southern Cotton Growers' Association, in session, Asheville, N. C., S7.  
 Southern Conference on Quarantine and Immigration, meets, Chattanooga, N19.  
 Spain, new Cabinet takes office, D2.

- "Spartan," steamship, on reef off Block Island, R. I., Mr19.  
 Spencer, Mrs. S. J. Griswold, Paris. d., Mr3.  
 Squires, Herbert G., Minister to Cuba, resigns, N29.  
 Standard Oil Company, Commr. Garfield to investigate, Mr5.  
 — refuses to accept low-grade Kansas oil, Mr8.  
 — indictments against two high officials for perjury, My6.  
 — buys 100,000 acres forest in N. C., My30.  
 Stanford, Mrs. Leland, d., Mr1.  
 — death due to poison, report of Dr. H. V. Murray, Mr2.  
 — Coroner's jury find death from poison, Mr10.  
 — funeral services, Honolulu, Mr15.  
 — will filed for probate, Mr31.  
 Stanford Univ. receives \$1,000,000, from estate of Mrs. Stanford, My15.  
 Steamboats, U. S. Board of Supervising Inspectors adopts new rules, Mr10.  
 Steamship collision, Liners "Persian" and "Albano" off Halifax, Mr25.  
 Steel pool dissolves, My26.  
 Stevens, John F., chosen Chief Engineer Panama Canal, Je30.  
 Stillings, Charles G., app. Public Printer, O31.  
 Stock market, N. Y., strong and active, Mr6.  
 — prices lower, Mr7.  
 Stockholm, riot among strikers, My27.  
 Stoessel, Gen., arrives at St. Petersburg, Mr1.  
 Storm, severe, in New York. Ja4.  
 — on Pacific Slope, Mr13.  
 — British Isles, Mr15.  
 Strike, Baku oil, broken. Ja11.  
 — in Germany serious. Ja18.  
 — Govt. appoints comm'n. Ja28.  
 — in Russia, spreads. Ja18.  
 — boilermakers', at New Haven. F9.  
 — workmen at Essen vote to return to work F9.  
 — weavers', at Fall River, F25.  
 — St. Petersburg workmen proclaim a general, Mr3.  
 — elevated and subway lines, N. Y., Mr6.  
 — strikers less active, Mr8.  
 — practically ended, Mr9.  
 — transit conditions improved, Mr15.  
 — telegraphers on Siberian line, Mr20.  
 — coal, at Warsaw ends, Mr24.  
 — Chicago teamsters, injunction served, Ap28.  
 — See Chicago.  
 Haviland works, Limoges, Ap16.  
 — in Italy, fails, Ap17.  
 — Panama, contract laborers, Ap27.  
 — Nevsky shipyard, St. Petersburg, My15.  
 — Saraboff and Odessa, Russia, My15.  
 — mail-drivers', N. Y. city, S6.  
 — Finland, R.R. employees, O31.  
 — in general telegraph office, St. Petersburg, N30.  
 — police, Grodno, Russia, N29.  
 — R.R. employees in Austria, N8.  
 — See also Chicago, Hawaii, Russia, St. Petersburg, etc.  
 Submarine-boat "A 5" (British) explodes. F16.  
 Swayne, Judge Charles; articles of impeachment presented to Congress. Ja10.  
 — charges adop. by House. Ja18.  
 — trial begun F2.  
 — pleads not guilty. F3.  
 — testimony begun. F10.  
 Swayne, Judge Charles, testimony ended, F23.  
 — acquitted, F27.  
 Sweden, King refuses to receive Norwegian deputa-  
 tion, Je8.  
 — King receives Norwegian address declaring  
 Union dissolved, Je9.  
 — King sends refusal of dissolution to Norwegian  
 Parliament, Je13.  
 — Riksdag elec. comm'tee to consider bill for  
 settlement with Norway, Je27.  
 — closes four ports to foreign warships, J12.  
 — makes loan of \$6,500,000 for extraordinary  
 expenses, J17.  
 — troops reported being moved to frontier, J17.  
 — cabinet resigns, J125.  
 — makes loan of \$25,000,000 J128.  
 — new cabinet formed, Ag2.  
 — Crown Prince Gustave app. regent, Ag7.  
 Switzerland, Bundsrath rejects commercial treaty  
 with U. S., Mr29.  
 Taft, Sec. W: H., speaks, Washington, on condi-  
 tions in Philippines, My5.  
 — speaks at Repub. State Convention, Colum-  
 bus, O., My24.  
 — refuses application of Missouri in Merchant's  
 Bridge case, Je5.  
 — says application of Chinese exclusion law is  
 unjust, Je15.  
 — speaks at Yale on criminal law, Je26.  
 — starts on trip of inspection to Philippines, Je30.  
 — reaches Honolulu. J14.  
 — reaches Japan, J125.  
 — speaks at Manila on U. S. policy in Phi-  
 lippines, Ag11.  
 — reaches Canton, China, S4.  
 — reaches San Francisco, S27.  
 — returns to Washington, O2.  
 — starts on trip to Panama, O27.  
 — reaches Panama, N2.  
 — returns to Washington, N15.  
 — speaks before Commercial Club, Kansas City, N20.  
 Talbot, Bishop E., presentment dropped Ja6.  
 — charges resumed; committee meets. Ja10.  
 — sued for slander by Irvine. Ja17.  
 Tangier, British Vice-Consul Madden murdered  
 by Moors, Je6.  
 Tanner, James, elec., Comm.-in-chief of G.A.R.,  
 S8.  
 Tariff, Govt. appeals from decision in Philippines  
 cases, My17.  
 — negotiations for treaty between Russia and  
 U. S., My21.  
 — protected industries favor readjustment, My25.  
 — Russia abolishes retaliatory duty on American  
 goods, S15.  
 Tchertkoff, M., retires as Gov.-Gen. of Warsaw,  
 Mr5.  
 Tennessee, Gov. Cox takes oath of office, Mr27.  
 Thomas, Theodore, d. Ja4.  
 — will filed. Ja19.  
 Thousand Islands, explosion on excursion steamer,  
 Ag1.  
 Timber on Nat'l reserv., Dept. of Agriculture  
 orders sale, My24.  
 Tokio, riot, S5.  
 — martial law proclaimed, S6.  
 — mob destroys churches, S7.  
 Tornado, Oklahoma, 92 killed, My11.

- Tourgee, Judge Albion Winegar, d., Bordeaux, My21.
- Tracey, G: H., Albany, N. Y., d., Mr24.
- Tracy, James F., app. to Supreme Court of Philippines, J11.
- Treas. Dept., annual report, 116.
- Trust, Meat-packers', Chicago indictments drawn against, Jc2.
- rice, formed by New York capitalist, Jc6.
- Steel, new concern being organized with Charles Schwab at the head, Jc13.
- Tuberculosis, 1st ann. meeting Nat. Assoc., My14.
- Congress, International, Paris, opens, O2.
- Turbine steamer "Victorian" tested, Mr16.
- Turkey; France will grant no further loans, F8.
- attempted assassination of Sultan, J121.
- Sultan answers note of Powers on question of financial control of Macedonia, O2.
- Powers present ultimatum, N15.
- refuses demands of the Powers, N22.
- naval demonstration against, begun by Powers, N23.
- asks modification of demands of Powers, N26.
- forces of Powers occupy Mitylene, N28.
- internat'l fleet occupies island of Lemnos, D4.
- accepts demands of Powers, D5.
- do. do. formally, D15.
- Twain, Mark. See Clemens, S: L.
- United Mine Workers' convention, Indianapolis, Ja19.
- U. S. Executive Departments, Pres. Roosevelt app. comm'ee to investigate business methods of, Jc16.
- U. S. Navy dept. contracts for 8000 tons of armor-plate, F7.
- U. S. Navy, 600 desertions at Pensacola, App.
- U. S. Shipbuilding Co. order winding up affair issued, Ja6.
- U. S. Steel Corporation, swears off \$8,000,000 of personal taxes, Mr9.
- U. S. Printing Office, Keep Com'n submits report on, to Pres. Roosevelt, Ag16.
- F. W. Palmer dismissed by Pres. Roosevelt, S8.
- report of Keep Com'n on, made public, S10.
- U. S. Treasury Department issues report for fiscal year, Jc20.
- Universities, Assoc. of Amer. meets, Balt. Ja12.
- Uruguay, Extradition treaty with U. S. signed Mr11.
- Van Brunt, C: H., d., N. Y. City, My26.
- Vanderbilt, W: K., wins inheritance-tax suit, F20.
- Vanderbilt University partially burned, Ap20.
- Venezuela, Pres. Castro negatives U. S. proposition, Jaz0.
- Am. Asphalt Co. asks U. S. to secure return of property, Ap18.
- ex-minister Loomis charged with irregularities, Ap26.
- — denies charges, Ap27.
- Bowen, Minister, to be recalled, Ap28.
- decision reached in asphalt case, My21.
- Asphalt Co. appeals, My22.
- eight new customs ports reported opened, J116.
- Federal Court renders decision against Bermudez Asphalt Co., Ag5.
- Pres. Castro expels manager of French Cable Co., Caracas, S7.
- Venezuela, French Minister protests against closing of French cable station, S19.
- Pres. Castro refuses to entertain protest, S20.
- France asks reconsideration of reply to French note, S23.
- commissions Minister Russell to settle dispute with France, O24.
- suspends transmission of cable message to U. S., England, and France, N2.
- offers compromise in French Cable Co. affair, N4.
- Asphalt Trust appeals to U. S., N12.
- refuses to pay France award made by Plumley Arbitration Commission, N16.
- Sec. Root investigating claim of G. W. Critchfield, N17.
- Pres. Castro withdraws charge against French Minister, D16.
- Vermont-Canadian boundary, reported inaccurate by joint survey, J124.
- "Vermont," U. S. battleship, launched, Quincy, Mass., Ag31.
- Verne, Jules, d., Mr24.
- Victoria, Princess, betrothal to Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha announced, F16.
- "Victorian," turbine steamer, tested, Mr16.
- Villard, H., will sustained, Ja19.
- "Virginia," U. S. battleship, makes trial trip, N23.
- Vladivostok, Foreigners warned to leave, My18.
- railroad to, reported severed, My24.
- mobs set fire to city, N14.
- Walker, Gen. W: R., Pawtucket, R. I., d. Mr11.
- Wallace, Gen. Lew., d. F15.
- Wallace, J: F., Chief eng. Pan. Canal, resigns, Jc27.
- Wanamaker, John, gives \$100,000 for Y. M. C. A. buildings in Far East, My1.
- Warner, Vespasian, app. Pension Comm'r, Ja13.
- Ward, Samuel Dexter, N. Y., d. Mr4.
- Warner, Maj. W., chosen Senator from Missouri, Mr18.
- Warsaw, strike riots. Ja27.
- reign of terror in. Ja29.
- mob fires on troops. Ja30.
- quiet restored. Ja31.
- many strikers killed. F10.
- strikers clash with soldiers. F23.
- severe rioting. F24.
- police murdered. F27.
- bomb thrown into group of soldiers, Mr2.
- M. Tchertkoff retires as Gov.-Gen. Mr5.
- M. Maxinovitch app. Gov.-Gen. Mr5.
- strike reported ended. Mr8.
- attempt to open schools. Mr12.
- coal strike ends. Mr24.
- Chief of Police hit by bomb. Mr26.
- great excitement in city. Mr27.
- situation worse, troops fire on crowd, Ap2.
- governor orders sale of arms stopped, Ap3.
- riot, 100 shot by troops, My1.
- riots renewed, My16.
- attempted assassination Gov.-General, My19.
- riot among Jewish workmen, My24.
- riots continued, My25.
- order restored, My26.
- riot between Jews and soldiers, Jc13.
- strike, soldiers fire on workmen, Jc25.
- 9,000 iron workers strike, J125.
- Washington, Booker, dinner in honor of, New York, Mr18.



- Washington, G: bust presented to Congress by French Ambassador, F22.  
 Washington, D. C., chosen as place for Russo-Japanese peace negotiations, Je15.  
 Washington, N. J., explosions of molten slag, F13.  
 "Washington," U. S. Cruiser, launched, Mr18.  
 Watchorn, Robert, nom. Immig. Com'r, N. Y., Jar6.  
 West Point, Cadet Weller expelled for smoking, F8.  
 — training in jiu-jitsu recommended for cadets, Mr31.  
 Weyler, General, Pension for, opposed in Spain, Mr15.  
 Wheat, May, goes high, Chicago, F16.  
 Whipping-post, Bill to establish, in D. C. introd. in Congress, Ja5.  
 — estab. in Oregon, My18.  
 "Whipple" U.S.S., docked for repairs, Kingston, Jamaica, F16.  
 White, Prof. Montague, Beloit College, drowned, Mr31.  
 Whitehead, Robert, d., Shrivensham, England, N14.  
 Willcox, W: R., assumes office as P.M., N. Y. City, Ja3.  
 William II. compliments U. S., Jar1.  
 — dines with U. S. Ambassador Tower, Mr15.  
 — sails for trip to Mediterranean, Mr23.  
 — visits Tangiers, Mr31.  
 — leaves Corfu, Apr2.  
 — confers with Nicholas II., Jl23.  
 William Frederick, Crown Prince, Germany, married, Je6.  
 Williams, George, d., London, N6.  
 Williams, Geo. H., mayor of Portland, Ore., indicted, Ja4.  
 Williams, John Sharp, announces candidacy for U. S. Senate, Apr21.  
 Williams, Gen. Reuben, d., Jar5.  
 Williams, Wm., Immig. Com'r, N. Y., resigns, Ja12.  
 Williamson, John L., convicted of conspiracy to defraud govt. in Oregon land deals, S28.  
 Williamson, John L., sentenced for conspiracy to defraud the govt. in Oregon land deals, Or14.  
 Willson, Marcius, d., Vineland, N. J., Jl2.  
 Wingate, Joseph C. A., Winchester, Mass., d., Mr11.  
 Wisconsin, Gov. La Follette inaug., Ja5.  
 Witte, Sergius, conference with Hebrew delegation, Portsmouth, Ag14.  
 — Sergius, sails from N. Y., S12.  
 — reaches Berlin, S24.  
 — reaches St. Petersburg, S28.  
 Wolcott, Edward O., Senator, d., Mr1.  
 Woman suffrage, bill passes Kansas House, F9.  
 Woman's Peace Circle of N. Y., incorporation, papers signed, Jl5.  
 Women's Clubs, General Federation of, Nat'l Council meets at Atlantic City, Je7.  
 Woolsey, Sarah Frances, Newport, R. I., d., Apr.  
 Worcester, Mass., people object to negro college, Ap27.  
 Worth, Jacob, ex-Senator, N. Y., d., F24.  
 Wright, Luke E., to retire from Governorship of Philippines on Dec. 1, Or12.  
 Wyndham, resigns from Cabinet, Mr6.  
 Yacht race, Kaiser's Cup, start Sandy Hook, My17.  
 — — "Atlantic" wins, My29.  
 Yale University, Fire in dormitory, Mr4.  
 — receives \$500,000 from graduates, My15.  
 — receives \$10,000 from Harvard graduate, My15.  
 — receives \$1,000,000 from Rockefeller, Je28.  
 Yellow fever in New Orleans, becomes epidemic, Jl25.  
 — See New Orleans.  
 Yerkes, C. T., elec. ch'm'n London Dist. R.R. F8.  
 Yokohama, riot, S12.  
 Y. M. C. A., R.R. Dept., internat'l conference begins, Detroit, S28.  
 Zambesi bridge opened, Victoria Falls, S12.  
 Zeigler, Ill., mine explosion, Ap3.  
 Ziegler, W.: d. at Great Island, Noroton, My24.













